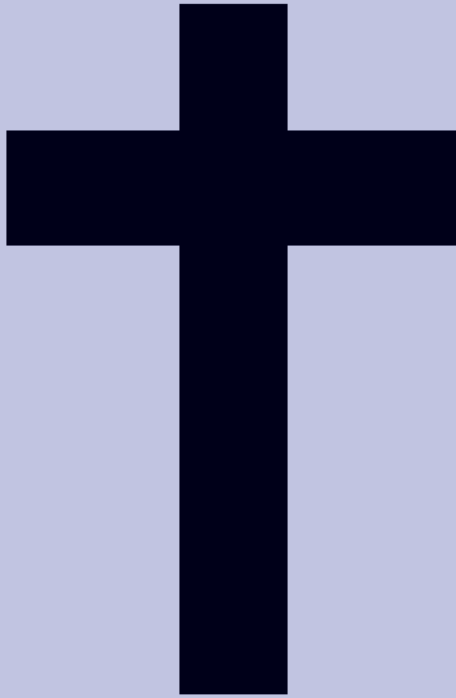


Deus Harere Aibaky
Sesus mymyspirikpoko
naha



New Testament in Rikbaktsa (BR:rkb:Rikbaktsa)

Contents

Mateus	1
Marakos	68
Rukas	106
Suão	172
Atos	224
Homanos	287
1 Korītiōs	321
2 Korītiōs	351
Karatas	371
Epēsiōs	382
Piripēsēs	395
Korosēsēs	403
1 Tesaronisēsēs	411
2 Tesaronisēsēs	418
1 Timoteo	422
2 Timoteo	433
Titu	441
Piremo	446
Eberēus	448
Tsiaku	474
1 Peduru	484
2 Peduru	494
1 Suão	499
2 Suão	507
3 Suão	509
Sudas	511
Apokaripisi	514

Deus Harere Aibaky Sesus mymyspirikpoko naha New Testament in Rikbaktsa (BR:rkB:Rikbaktsa)

copyright © 2011 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

© 2011, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

Language: Rikbaktsa

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Rikbaktsa [rkB], Brazil

Copyright Information

© 2011, Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. All rights reserved.

This translation text is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons License: Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivative Works. (<http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-nc-nd/3.0/>) In addition, you have permission to port the text to different file formats, as long as you do not change any of the text or punctuation of the Bible.

You may share, copy, distribute, transmit, and extract portions or quotations from this work, provided that you include the above copyright information:

You must give Attribution to the work.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Permissions beyond the scope of this license may be available if you contact us with your request.

The New Testament

in Rikbaktsa

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright information.

You do not sell this work for a profit.

You do not change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2014-04-30

ISBN 978-1-5313-0565-9

PDF generated on 21 Sep 2016 from source files dated 21 Sep 2016

2f0260ea-5969-5180-9ac5-183d63a989f1

This print-on-demand edition of Scripture is designed, produced, and provided at cost by the Digital Bible Society. This is made possible through partnerships with the Bible League of Canada, Open Doors International and other missions and translation agencies. We are deeply grateful for the sacrifices made in translating this edition of Scripture and the generosity of others in making this Bible available to you.

To order additional copies of this Bible or hundreds of translations like it or to learn more about our ministries and the mission of Scripture distribution in every language, we invite you to visit www.DBS.org (USA), www.BibleLeague.ca (Canada), and www.OpenDoors.org (Europe). May God bless your work in sharing and teaching these Scriptures, until, as it is written, the earth is *“filled with the knowledge of the glory of the LORD, as the waters cover the sea.”* (Habakkuk 2:14)

Mateus wasaniha ty ziwatahaka Sesus soho

Mateus Sesus tuk zinymyrykya Rewi usa inaroka. Kapitao tsyhyryze okyryrsaro zikzibykykta. Sesus ipe niy: “kapikta” atsoko tahyryziktsokzawy zerekik. Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa hapik niukuru. Sesus tazo bo ziksizoze Deus Mateus ziapewywyky iwaze papeu humo ziwatahaka Sesus soho iwatsahi katsa kino niwatihi tanymyryky.

Nahi taparaktsa Sesus Kiristu zotsa naro.

¹ Sesus Kiristu zotsa naro maha. Sesus Kiristu taparakta Abarao tsekokatsa niy. Idiri Dawi niwatihi taparakta Abarao tsekokatsa niy.

² Tapara Abarao niy. Iwaze Isake ta Abarao tse. Sako ta Isake tse. Suda ta Sako tse itukytsa tuk. Sako hyrytsa niaha. ³ Pereso Sudata usta tse Sera zinarokota, sije Tama zinarokotatsa Tama niy. Iwaze Esro ta Peres tse niy. Arao ta Esro tse niy. ⁴ Aminadabe ta Arao tse. Naso ta Aminadabe tse, Saramao ta Naso tse. ⁵ Boas ta Saramao tse, ije Hahabe zinarokotatsa. Obede ta Boas ije Hute zinarokotatsa. Sese ta Obede tse.

⁶ Takino Dawizo. Iwa taparakta Abarao tsekokatsa niaha. Iwaze Saromao ta Dawi tse ije tapara Urias oke niy. ⁷ Hoboa ta Saromao tse niy. Abias ta Hoboa tse. Asa ta Abias tse. ⁸ Sosapa ta Asa tse niy. Sorā ta Sosapa tse niy. Usias ta Sorā tse. ⁹ Sotā ta Usias tse niy. Akas ta Sotā tse niy. Esekias ta Akas tse niy. ¹⁰ Manases ta Esekias tse niy. Amo ta Manases tse, Sosias ta Amo tse niy. ¹¹ Sekonias ta Sosias tse itukytsa tuk niy. Iwa niy. Kyze kytsa Sudeutsa Babironija bo nisioktyhyryknaha.

¹² Anaeze Sarateu ta Sekonia tse nipuruk. Kyze Sorababeu ta Sarateu tse niy. ¹³ Abiu ta Sorababeu tse. Aso ta Eriaki tse. ¹⁴ Sadoke ta Aso tse. Akī ta Sadoke tse. Eriude ta Akī tse niy. ¹⁵ Ereasa ta Eriude tse. Matā ta Ereasa tse niy. Sako ta Matā tse. ¹⁶ Sako ta Sose zo atahi Maria barikta niyzik. Atatsa katsa Deus zipehata Sesus je niyzik. Sesus Deus zipehata mywata niy.

¹⁷ Iwa Sesus Kiristu zotsa naro. Taparakta Abarao tsekokatsa Dawi bo zinaropyknahaze iwa katorise sinaro niaha. Taparakta Dawi kyze Babironija ezektsa Sudeutsa meky botu nisioktyhyryknaha iwa katorise sinaro. Iwaze Sudeutsa Babironija ekze ziksizonaha kyze Sesus Kiristu purukwy bo iwa katorise sinaro. Iwa hy.

Sesus Kiristu purukwy.

¹⁸ Kyze Sesus Kiristu nipuruk. Tapara Maria soho Sose:

— Byri puetsikze piakse — niy. Kyze ibo tatyhyryzikwyhabyitatu itabykyhy. Deus hyrikoso humo tabykyhy. Ana humo hi Sose batu ihyrinymyry. ¹⁹ Iwaze Sose:

— O mektatu ja ibo natahyryzikwy nikara mytsaty ahabyita nikara. Ituk batu kasukza tsihik. Iwatatu atatsa humo batu kakyri — niy. ²⁰ Iwaze mytsaty nikara zuruze zitsoto-spykyryk bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuehitsa ibo inasik. Bijoikpe iknykta:

— O apyby byihukta Sose! Maria barikta tsimozik! Ibykyhy mektatsebyita tu Deus tse. ²¹ Mopurukze Sesus ty tsipinaro. Kytsa simysapybyitsa tu ziknakaranaha Deus ihumo mysiokzohik — niy. Inaro Sudeu harere tihi:

— Atakta Deus bo aparakbaha mysioktyhyrykta — my.

²² Iwa bijoikpe iknykta niy, Deus harere humo. Tubabatu Deus sohokotsa inarokota Isaijas ziwatahaka, aba zuba atsatu mykara.

²³ — Atatsa ityrykduwyhybyitatsa tu itabykyhy,

itse mopurukze Imanue ty pinaro mykara — niy. Inaro piwatawy Deus mypauk baze tu.

Deus sohokotsa tubabatu ziwataha abazuba atsatu niy.

²⁴ Sose inapupuze: Hyi niy. Iwatahi iaktaba haïhaïbyi niy. ²⁵ Ibo ka batu hyryzikwy — Byriksa! Abykyhy mopurukze tu — niy. Iwa niy. Iwaze nipurukze Sose taskyrywy Sesus zinaroko niy.

Sisukmotsa Sesus Kiristu bo nikozorenaha.

¹ Kyze Erodes Sudeja ezektsa pehatsa niyzikze Sesus nipuruk. Atakta Berêhe eze tu nipuruk. Berêhe Sudeja eze niy. Nipurukze kytsa sisukmotsa Serusarêhe bo niukurunaha. Serusarêhe niwatihi Sudeja eze niy. Sisukmotsa byrisoiktsa humo zinymyryknaha, sihudikhudikwy nokponi haramwe sukewy taba sihudikhudikwytsa. ² Serusarêhe bo izumunahaze asahi:

— Haneze sa ibykyhy nipuruk. Atahi Deus zipehata mywata Sudeutsa pehatsa mozik. Iwatawy byrisoik bo iktsa tsikaha, haramwe sukewy taba byrisoik bo iktsa tsikaha. Iwatsahi iapik tsikumukunaha. Ibo tsimytsaso tsihikiknaha. O ikia tsamysapyrêta. Tsiapuruk ana humo hi mykurêtsa tsimaha — niaha.

³ — Ana soho Erodes ziwabyze paikpa mytsaty nikara. “Uta zuba kytsa pehakatsa mozik icy” — mytsaty nikara. Serusarêhe ezektsa niwatihi paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha. Erodes pokso sipybyrêtsa. ⁴ Iwaze kytsa sizubarêtsa Erodes bo izumukunaha. Wastuhu taparaktsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysonahatsa, ustsas aktsa Deus harere zinymyrynahatsa kino niwatihi iwa. Sizubarêtsa inasikypykbanaha. Erodes tihi:

— Haneze sa Kiristu Deus zipehata mopuruk atakta aparakbaha mypehatsa mozik. Hana eze sa mopuruk — niy.

⁵ — O Berêhe Sudeja eze niaha. Anaaze Deus zipehata mopuruk. Tubabatu Deus sohokotsa botu ziwataha Deus tihi:

⁶ — Berêhe Sudeja eze tisapyrêna.

Anahudikhudikwy ezektsa batu sisikpyby.

Berêhe ezekta hi kytsa kabo mysioktyhyrykta,

katyryktsa mysioktyhyryk — niy.

— Iwa Deus sohokotsa tubabatu botu ziwatahaka — niaha.

⁷ Iwaze Erodes sisukmotsa bo huahua niy. Asazubaze atahi:

— Nawa zuruze sa byrisoik bo iktsa tsikaha — niy. — O nawa zuruze byrisoik bo iktsa tsikaha — niaha. Yh̄y Erodes niy.

⁸ — Iwaze ikiahatsa Berêhe boktsa! tsimaha niy. Berêhe bo makuskyry bo tynakozorêna tsimaha. Atahi nataberiki. Ibo tsipomonaha zeka ja iwaze kabo tyziksizonaha. Uta kino niwatihi ibo mynakozore ipe: “Ikia tsamysapyrêta” my — mybarapetu niy. Iwa sisukmotsa pe niy. Tapetu nikara — O makuskyry pibeze tsihikik — niy.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Iwaze sisukmotsa iharere ziwabykynahaze niukurunaha. Niukurunahaze byrisoik bo iktsa niaha. Asta botu iktsa niaha tasapy eze tuze niaha. Ana bo hi iktsa niahaze sakurêtsa. Byrisoik siharaze niukuru iwaze asa kino iapik niukurunaha. Maku skyry purukwy bo zumuze byrisoik iharapu bete pyk niy. Byrisoik natahyrikobaik niy. ¹¹ Iwaze sisukmotsa wahoro bo nipupunaha. Anaaze maku skyry taje Maria tuk ahatsa bo izumunaha. Maku skyry bo iktsa niahaze iokeryk tahaekaratsa humo puruk puruk niaha. Asahi:

— Ikia tsamysapyrêta ahumo mykurêtsa — niaha. Iwaze isapyha ty ibo nyny niaha. Isapyhaty ouro ty hi ibo nyny niaha. Tsi pokzitsiarêna ty. Iwaze jokmorênikia ty parakisê inarokoha tsonok mahaze tsokmorêna anatyhi nyny niaha. Iwaze mira usaty jokmorênikia ty ibo nyny niaha iwa isapyha ty ibo nyny niaha.

¹² Iwaze unata nisitsotyspykyrykzoze bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuêhîtsa ispe niy:

— Erodes bo ka ja erete erete byitaha! Ahahudikhudikwy bo mekta ske buruk tu tsiksinahaktsa! — niy. Yh̄y niaha. Iwaze tahahudikhudikwy bo ziksikinahaze mekta ske buruk tu niukurunaha. Nawa Deus tsumuêhîtsa ispe niy.

Esito bo niwakiknaha.

¹³ Kyze Sose zuruze. Hinip̄y niyze zitsotospykyk bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuêhîtsa ipe niy:

— Kyikykta! Makuskyry ije tuk tysioktyhyk! Esito bo nokponi tuwaknaha. Anaaze tynapykyknaha. Erodes makuskyry myziberiki pibeze tsihikik iwatsahi ipokso Esito bo tuwaknaha! — niy.

¹⁴ Iwaze aidy kyik niy. Unata niukurunaha. Sose makuskyry ije ahatsa nisioktyhyryk Esito bo niwakiknaha. ¹⁵ Anaeze nitarenaha. Erodes nihyrikosokdaze zuba ziksizonaha. Tubabatu Deus sohokotsa ziwataha tihi:

— Katse Esito ikny myziksizo — niy.

Iwa Deus sohokotsa niy tubabatu ziwataha abazuba atsatu niy. Esito eze hudikspyk nikaranaha.

Makuskyrytsa nisibabaiknaha.

¹⁶ Kyze Erodes takyrikize. Sisukmotsa ibo zukbyitahi tsiokaniarëta nikara:

— O Sisukmotsa zikspihikbatakanaha. Kabo mybarapetu niaha — niy. Sihumo takyriki. Iwaze Erodes:

— Aba makuskyry wahoro batu kahyrinymyry iwatahi makuskyrytsa sizubarëtsa mysiba — mytsaty niy. Iwaze sodadutsa pe:

— Berëhe bo päotaha: Nabo makuskyrytsa tsysibanaha! Makuskyrytsa petok ziytyk tsehenahatsa, tsysibabaiknaha! — niy. Hyÿ niaha. Petok ziytyk tseheze niy sisukmotsa harere humo. Nitsasonahaze nawa zuruze byrisoik izoize ana humo makuskyrytsa petok ziytyk tsehenahatsa nisiba tsihikik. Iwa hÿ. ¹⁷ Iwaze hawa ha ty Deus sohokotsa Seremias tubabatu ziwataha atsa tu niy. Atahi:

¹⁸ — Hama Berëhe hudikhudikwy baze tu iaksoho ty ziwaby.

Wytykyryk nipuziukunaha sisukatsihikrëza niapykyryknaha.

Tapara kykyryk nipuziukunaha.

Hakeu hyrytsa pokzi nipuziukunaha “Hana bo kahyrytsa.

Kahyrytsa hana bo ja” nikaranaha.

Tahahyrytsa pokzi sijeza ziknapuziukunaha — niy.

Iwa Deus sohokotsa tubabatu ziwataha, atsatu niy.

Isareu bo ziksizonaha.

¹⁹ Kyze Erodes niraze bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuëhÿtsa Sose pe niy.

²⁰ Atakta zitsotospykykze bijoikpe iknykta tihi ipe:

— Kyikty! Isareu bo tsiksizo. Makuskyry ije tuk tysioktyhyk. Makuskyry zibezekyzyky-nahatsa botu niakbabanaha iwaze Isareu bo tsiksizo — niy.

²¹ Yhÿ niy. Sose Maria makuskyry ahatsa pe:

— Tupaktsa! Isareu bo tsipiksizonaha — niy. Iwa Isareu bo ziksizonaha. ²² Anabo zumunahaze Erodes tse, Arekeraus inarokota tazo inazapyzeky niy. Abaka atakta Sudeja ezektsa pehakatsa niy. Ana humo hi Sose zinymyryze ipokso tsipybyrëta niyzik. Iwaze hinipÿ niyze zitsotospykzoze Deus ipe:

— Sudeja bo ka pão pãobyity, Karireja bo tsiksikta! — bijoikpe iknykta niy.

²³ Iwaze Karireja bo zumunaha. Nasare hudikhudikwy bo niaha. Anaeze niapykyryknaha. Deus sohokotsa tubabatu ziwatahanaha. — Atakta Nasare ezekta my — niaha. Tubabatu ziwatahanaha abazuba atsatu niy. Iwa Sesus Nasare eze niapykyryk

3

Suão Batista sohowy.

¹ Tubabatu Suão Batista zumu jerukbara bo niy. Sudeja jerukbara eze Deus harere myzubaha bo nitsasokoro. ² Ata tihi:

— O kytsa ahamysapybyi tsmoewybaiknahaktsa! Deus zipehata humo tsipikymynahaktsa! Abaka kytsa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha hana wa puruze mozumu — nikara.

³ Ata soho Deus sohokotsa tubabatu ziwataha, Isaijas inarokota isoho tihi:

— “Aty ja jerukbara eze huahua my.

“Pykyhytuty Deus zipehata ske bo tsimy.

Iske buruhuwa tsiskezozekta!” niy.

Hawa kytsa piskezokonaha iwa Suão kytsa Deus zipehata humo pikymynaha, Suão tihi kytsa simysapybyitsa tsmoewynaha iwa pikymynaha Deus zipehata humo.

— Iwa Isaijas niy tubabatu ziwataha abazuba atsatu Suão Batista nikara.

⁴ Atakta Suão kamero hwyk isuk niy. Irikpidiwy siraratsa hwyk niy. Masetsa zuba ziknasiboroko. Pete zuba zikzerukuk. Iwa. ⁵ Kyze Serusarêhe ezektsa, Sudeja ezektsa, kytsa buburu Sorodão bazektsa iwa sizubarêtsa ibo niukurunaha. ⁶ Nisiharasusukuze asaktsa:

— Taparaka mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha. Abaka batu. Mekiya tu tsmoziknaha, mysapybara tahamoewybaiknaha — niaha. Iwa nisiharasusuze niaha.

⁷ Kyze Pariseutsa asaktsa Moises harere humo sihyrinymyrêtsa. Sadusitsa kino niwatalihi Suão bo zumunaha. Suão sibo iktsa niyze atahi:

— Ikiyahatsa pyryhyk myrawy watsa. Katsaktsa pyryhyktsa batu mykparawy Deus niwatalihi ahamysapybyritsa humo batu iakparawy. ⁸ Ahape tu ahasopyk “O Suão mymyharasusu zeka ana humo hi Deus bazik takyri” tsimaha. Ahamysapybyitsa ty tsipimoewynaha zeka ana hi tsiyawawykynahaktsa! Niwazuba Deus ba ziktakyri ahamysapyrêtsa tsmoziknaha ana hi Deus tsihyrinymyrêta — niy. ⁹ Batu ahape tu ahasopyk:

— O Abarão taparakta mydiri iwatahi Deus myhumo bazik takyri — tsimaha. — Anaharere Deus tuk batu imysapy my. Batu ahahyrinymyry Deus haraharetsa tuk Abarão tsekokatsa mysisukniki ana hi ihumo batu ihokdaha.

¹⁰ Ikiyahatsa hwi watsa. Deus maku wywyk tuk wata. Aba wywyk pizowy, hwitsa mysikakare. Iharatatsa buruk tu mysikakarehikare. Hwi iharatatsa sapybyita tu piweke. Izo bo piochtsokik. Iwa Deus ahabo my, ahamysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha isty moewy ahabyi zeka — niy. ¹¹ Kyze kytsa sizubarêtsa pe:

— Utakta paharasusu. Ahamysapybyitsa ty tsipimoewynahaze pihik ty paharasusu. Usta mozumu. Atahi tsimysapyrêta. Tsimyhyrizikwyrêta. Tsizikwyrêta iwatahi ibo zuba tsimykaranaha. Atahi tsimysapyrêta. Utakta batu. Iwatahi kasikpybyrêta. Ipyrysuk pibokik zeka kasikpybyrêta pitsumuêhĩ naha humo kasikpybyrêta. Atahi mysiharasusu, Deus hyrikoso ihumo ahabo mynasik. Deus hyrikoso izo waha, izo ykpyri nikorobaik. Deus hyrikoso mynasikke ahamysapybyitsa ty tsikykaranaha ihumo mysioktzohiknaha ahamysapyrêtsa tsmoziknaha ahabo mynasikke ahatuk mynapykyryk.

¹² Atakta Kiristu mozumuzu dua ty wabe mykara tawata my. Ahostsa mysizyzyky. Kytsa simysapyrêtsa ahostsa watsa tu maha. Ahostsa zuba mysizyzykynaha. Atuja bo mysidodokonaha sipesuktsa mysipaparakanaha, izo bo mysiwewozokonaha. Iwaze kytsa batu simysapy ahostsa pesuktsa watsa maha. Izo bazikbe, nabo mysiochtsoknaha. Iwa Kiristu kytsa metutu mysisapy simysapyrêtsa Deus tuk mynapykyryk, simysapybyitsaktsa, izo bo mysiochtsokiknaha — Suão niy.

Suão Batista Sesus ziharasusu.

¹³ Iwaze Sesus izumu. Karireja ikny niparak Sorodão buburu bo niy. Nabo Suão bo taharasusu tsihikik. Iwatahi:

— O Suão tsikarasusu — niy.

¹⁴ — O batu. Ikiya abazubata batu amyi iwatahi tsipikarasu zeka wasani my. Ikiya tsamysapyrêta tu amo sa kabo tsikzumu — niy.

¹⁵ Sesus ipe niyzo:

— Aba tsipikarasu zeka wasani my. Katsaktsa Deus nawahi mozhikik tsimaha ana hi tisapyrêna, iwatahi tsikarasusu — niy.

Yhỹ niy.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Iwaze Suão Sesus ziharasusu. Pihik ikny inazoze atsoko bijoikpe sakpare niy. Deus hyrikoso ibo inasik. Amytudu wata ibo inasik inatsatsaka isukara bete inazo. Iaksoho bijoikpe ikny ziwaby:

— Ikiya hi katse babata. Ikiya humo kamypokzitsiarêta. Ikiya humo ka kakurêta hỹ — Iwa Deus Sesus pe niy.

¹ Iwaze Deus hyrikoso Sesus jerukbara bo zioқтыhyryk. Iwaze hyrikoso sapybara pehakatasa myzokwy Diabo inarokota ibo izumu. Sesus bo zumuze atahi Sesus Deus harere bo ka yhy byitykta nizihikik.

² Sesus jerukbara eze niapykyryk, estuba byzoje zirahaze nawa kuarêta zuruze niapykyryk. Anaeze hauk ahabyitatu zikzuruku iwatahi tsiaraparêta nikara. ³ Iwaze Diabo ibo zumu Sesus tsiaraparêta nikara ipe niy:

— Ikia Deus tse babata zeka haraharetsa pe “Atsikara tuziktykta tsimy” — niy.

⁴ Batu Sesus niy.

Tubabatu taparaktsa Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahakanaha:

— Mybarawy ezektsa disahawy humo zuba ba zikzurukunaha sidisahawy ty hauk mahaze sispitu zuba mykaranaha.

Mybarawy ezektsa Deus harere bo hyÿ maha zeka sakurêtsa moziknaha. Sakurêtsa hÿ — niaha.

Iwa taparaktsa ziwatahakanaha.

⁵ Kyze Diabo Serusarêhe bo Sesus zioқтыhyryk. Anaeze Deus wahoro zubata hara bete ziriktohohikare. Jobonikia bo zioқтыhyryk niy. ⁶ Niytahi ipe niy:

— Ikia Deus tse babata zeka tykbo tukutyny. Tykbo tynapurukta! Taparaktsa Deus harere ziwatahakanaha:

“Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuêhÿtsitsa ikia bo nasiakzo.

Paperykynaha. Ikia humo simypokzitsiukrêtsa.

Haraharetsa bete tsimynaraha zeka tahatsyhyrypetsa ty paik paik maha.

Iwatahi ba zik kahyrikywy” niaha — niy.

⁷ — Batu ba — Sesus niy.

— Tubabatu taparaktsa Deus harere ziwatahakanahazo:

“Deus ta ba ziazobyrinaha Deus batu imywyky.

Hawa ha tsimyzihihikik Deus ty batu typeha” niaha.

Iwa taparaktsa ziwatahakanaha — niy.

⁸ Kyze Diabo Sesus hara joboni tabo zioқтыhyrykzo ipe niy:

— Nanabyi bo iktsa tykta — niy. Atsoko mybarawy tsizubarêna bo iktsa niy. Sityryktsa kino niwatihî natakaha. Iwaze Diabo tihi:

— Uta anaty hi abo nynybaik my. Ikia hi sipehatsa tsimozik. Sityryktsa ikia pe abazubata maha. ⁹ Estuba zuba kaokeryk puruk puruk tsimy zeka kabo tsimytsaso zeka: “ikia tsamysapyrêta aharere bo hyÿ my” tsimy. Ana tyhi tsimy zeka sityryktsa ty ikia bo nynybaik my — Diabo niy.

¹⁰ — Batu ba. Nabo pãoty Satanas! — Sesus niy. — Tubabatu taparaktsa Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahakanaha hi:

“Deus bo zuba tynapamykysokonaha ‘Ikia tsamysapyrêta’

atabo hi ‘Ikia zuba tsimysapyrênikita’ tsimy,

iharere bo zuba hyÿ tynakaranaha.” Deus watahaha, iwa taparaktsa ziwatahakanaha — niy.

¹¹ Iwaze Diabo Sesus zerekekspyk. Iwaze bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuêhÿtsitsa Sesus humo simypokzitsiarêtsa nikaranaha iwatsahi ipokzitsiwy tuk inasiknaha. Nawa de.

Sesus tahyrikzitsokzawy humo ziakbata Karireja eze tu niy.

¹² Kyze kytsa tihi:

— O kytsa Suão Batista sakyriukrênikitsa hurukwy bo zioқтыhyryknaha — niaha.

Ana hi Sesus ziwabyze Karireja bo niukuru. Nasare bo ziksizo anaeze tapykyryk.

¹³ Anabo zumuze Nasare eze batu are aha, Kaparanaÿ bo niy. Kaparanaÿ Karireja pihikzotsabyri sak eze niapykyryk. Anaeze Napatari Seburõ niwatihî parakbaha niaha.

¹⁴ Iwa niy. Iwatahi hawa haty Deus sohokotsa Isaijas tubabatu ziwataha atsatu niy. Isaijas tihi:

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ — O Seburõ ezektsa, Napatari ezektsa myzubaha pihikzotsabyri ezektsa Karireja ezektsa,

buburu Sorodão sak ezektsa asaktsa Sudeutsabyitsa iwa sizubarêtsa tapara simysapybyitsa humo batu siaku.

Kytsa watsa miwa eze pyik pyik nikaranaha asahi niwatihi sihyrinymyrybyitsa tu abaka Deus sibo zumu.

Atahi situk mynapykyryk iwatsahi sakurêtsa mykaranaha.

Kytsa okoro hyritywaha moziknaha sihyrinymyrêtsa — niy.

Iwa Isaijas tubabatu ziwataha. Sesus Karireja boze anaharere atsatu niy.

¹⁷ Sesus Karireja zumuze kytsa nisihyrinymyryky. Tah:

— O kytsa ahamysapybara ty tsimoewynaha! Abaka Deus zipehata mozumu iwatsahi ityryktsa tsimoziknaha nawa zuruze botu izumu — niy.

Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa nisiuhahua.

¹⁸ Kyze Sesus Karireja pihikzotsabyri sak taba zitabaka. Anaburuk ziknaukuruze Peduru, Ādere ahatsa bo nikoze. Ādere Peduru tsy. Tōhōryk pihik bo zioktsoxtsokoknaha. ¹⁹ Sesus ispe niy:

— Uta kapik tynaunaha! Tapara piknutsa ziknasidokonaha. Abaka, uta katuk, mektsa tu tysitsumuēhīnaha. Kytsa bo Deus soho tsimysasonaha. Ahaharere humo ka aparakbaha Deus harere bo hȳ maha — niy.

²⁰ Iwaze atsoko tahatōhōryk zerekbaiknaha. Sesus hapik niukurunaha, ituk pinymyrynaha.

²¹ Ana puētsik Sesus zitabakaze mektsa botu nikoze. Tsiaku, Suão ahatsa bo niwatihi nikozozo. Suão Tsiaku tsy. Tsaraha eze tahazo tuk tahatōhōryk zizozikiknaha. Iwaze Sesus nisiuhahuaka. ²² Iwaze atsoko tahazo zerekeknaha tsaraha niwatihi. Sesus hapik niukurunaha atahi nisihyrinymyryky.

Sesus nisihyrinymyryky iwatatu nisizorowowy.

²³ Kyze nanabyitaba Karireja bo Sesus niukuru. Deus wahoro bo nikaraze kytsa nisihyrinymyryky. Deus wasania ty sizubarêtsa bo nipamykysoko. Hawa kytsa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha nitsasoko. Kytsa simyitsapyritsa nisizorowowy, ustsata batu siaku nisipunihikwyky.

²⁴ Hawa haty nikara kytsa sizubarêtsa ziwabynaha. Nanabyitaba Sirija bo niwatihi kytsa isoho ziwabykynaha. Iwatsahi simyitsapyritsa, asaktsa hyrikoso sapybara sibo pororo ziknakaranaha kuanare zikybyikitsa asaktsa sityrykmyitsa iwatsa sizubarêtsa ibo nisioktyhyryknaha. Sizubarêtsa nisizorowowy. ²⁵ Sizubarêtsa Sesus hapik niukurunaha. Karireja ezektsa, Dekaporis ezektsa, Serusarêhe ezektsa, Sudeja ezektsa, buburu Sorodão koiknyktsa iwatsa sizubarêtsa Sesus hapik niukurunaha.

5

Hawa kytsa sakurêtsa moziknaha.

¹ Kyze Sesus myzubaha bo iktsa niyze hara bo nido. Anaeze tadyhy zinymyrykynahatsa ibo zumunaha. ² Iwaze nisihyrinymyryky ispe niy:

Sesus sakurêtsa soho nisihyrinymyryky.

³ — O sakurêtsa asaktsa tahapetu sisopyk zeka “O Deus ikia soho humo batu myhyrinymyry” — maha.

Sihyrinymyrybyitsa tuze Deus tyryktsa moziknaha.

⁴ — O sakurêtsa asaktsa sisukatsihikrêtsa tahamysapybara humo iwaze Deus hi mysiakuwyky,

sakurêtsa moziknaha.

⁵ — O sakurêtsa asaktsa ba zik tahakyrinaha Deus harere bo zuba hȳ mykaranaha, iwaze Deus tsizubarêna ty sibo nyny mykara.

⁶ — O sakurêtsa asaktsa hawa Deus mozihikik zuba anahumo hi hȳ mozihikiknaha, Deus mysitsumuēhī iwaze simysapyrêtsa moziknaha.

⁷ — O sakurêtsa asaktsa ustsata kytsa mysisapywykynaha

hawaze Deus sibo hi pisapywyky.

⁸— O sakurêtsa asaktsa Deus humo zuba mytsaty mykaranaha,

hawa ihumo simypokzitsiukrêtsa moziknaha, iwatsahi asahi zuba Deus tuk my-napykyknaha.

⁹— O sakurêtsa asaktsa kytsa naharape harereziuzonaha iwaze siharereziuwu moziknaha. Deus ispe: “kahyrytsa isopyk. Kawatsa maha” — my.

¹⁰— O sakurêtsa asaktsa kytsa mysiapikiknahaze Deus harere bo hỹ mykaranaha humo, asahi Deus tyryktsa moziknaha.

¹¹— Ahakurêtsa ustsá kytsa ahasoho mybarapetu mykaranahaze katuk kytsa humo iwaze ahakurêtsa tsimaha. Pahamyijakaranahaze ahakurêtsa tsimaha. Pahasyuryryknahaze kahumo ahakurêtsaktsa. Nawaze ikiahatsa katuktsa humo tsimaha ahakurêtsaktsa! ¹²Tsahayzikrêtsaktsa! Katuktsa babatsa tsimaha zeka ahanamy bijoike eze tu tsizubarêna my. Pahapikiknaha zeka tsahayzikrêtsa. Tubabatu kytsa Deus sohokotsa nisimiyjakanaha atsawatu pahamyijakazonaha. Iwaze ahakurêtsaktsa! — Sesus niy.

Poro waha humo nimyspirikpoko iwaze rika waha humo niwatihi.

¹³Kyze Sesus tihi:

— Ikiahatsa poro watsa tsimaha. Myzubaha mysitsumuêhînahá. Katsaktsa poro mydisahawy tsimysakyyknahaze tisapyrêna my. Iwa ikiahatsa kytsa tsimysitsumuêhînahaze tisapyrêna my. Poro mytsarakbyrize ba ziktsakyyknaha. Poro wytyk kykywu humo batu sapy. Iwaze ape bo tututaha. Tahorobaik zuba. Ana bete kytsa mopaparibaiknaha. Ikiahatsa ahamysapybyitsa tu tsimykaránaha zeka ustsá kytsa batu isty tsumuêhî poro iörykbara wa tsimoziknaha.

¹⁴— Ikiahatsa rika watsa tsimaha. Kytsa sizubarêtsa mysitsumuêhînahá. Hudikhudikwy hara joboni nizuknikinahaze iwaze aparakbaha ihumo nikozonehá. Batu okpitsî zikaha ikiahatsa hudikhudikwy watsa tsimoziknaha.

¹⁵Batu aty tohi rika inapok zeka kyze peryk pukezi zik my. Iwa zeka kytsa miwa eze nitarenaha. Rika inapokze jobo zuba zik my, iwaze wahoro ezektsa iktsa maha mypubyi rika humo. Ikiahatsa rika watsa hawa tisapyrêna tsimahaktsa! ¹⁶Anawata kytsa mysitsumuêhînahá zeka kytsa ahabo iktsa mahaze tihi:

“O Deus bijoike ezekta sizo. Atahi imysapyrênikita, katsa ihyrytsa bo iktsa tsimahaze ustsá kytsa mysitsumuêhînahá iwatsahi sizo imysapyrênikita myhyrinymyrêtsa” maha. Iwa h̃y, — Sesus niy.

Moises Deus harere ibyky soho.

¹⁷Kyze Sesus tihi:

— Mybarawy bo ikzumuze kytsa mysihyrynymyry. Batu tyso “O Moises harere bo batu h̃y tsimaha, hawa Deus sohokotsitsa ziwatahakanaha batu h̃y tsimaha” ana ty kino batu tyso. Hawa Moises harere zahahyrynymyryky, hawa ha ty Deus sohokotsitsa ziwatahakanaha nitsasoba ana humo kino pahahyrynymyrybahani kytsa — Sesus niy. ¹⁸— Ahaspiriktsokdabyihu ja! Moises harere ba zikokza. Mahani ihokzaha bijoike epykybyize. Mahani ihokzaha mybarawy kino epykybyize niwatihi iwatahaha ba zikokza. Hawa ty tubabatu ziwatahaha mahani ba zikokza. Tsizubarêna Deus Moises bo nyny niy atsatu wasani my.

¹⁹Iwatsahi aty tohi Deus harere bo batu h̃y my, iwaze ustsá pe: “Wastuhu Deus harere bo tsimaha byizeka wasani my” atakta Deus tuk my zeka tisikypybyrêta. Atakta Deus harere bo pykyhytuty hỹ my kyze ustsá pe “Deus harere bo tsizubarêna hỹ tsimykyta!” atakta Deus tuk my zeka Deus tihi: “O ikia tsimysapyrêta” Deus my. Atakta batu isikpyby. ²⁰Ikiahatsa Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha zeka iharere bo pykyhytutaha hỹ tsimaha. Hawa ha ty Pariseutsa nikaranaha. Hawa ha ty Moises harere humo zinymyryknahatsa nikaranaha. “Katsaktsa Deus harere bo hỹ tsimaha” mytsaty ahabyitsa mykaranaha. Ikiahatsa puêtsik tsimykaránaha Deus harere bo zuba hỹ tsimykaránaha — Sesus niy.

Mykyriwy soho zinymyryky.

²¹ Kyze Sesus tihi:

Tubabatu myzotsa kytsa nisihyrinymyrykynaha:

— Harape ty beze beze byitaha! — niy. Aty myharape bezenaha zeka sinini my zeka wasani my. ²² Uta hi ahape: — Abaka aty tatukytsa humo takyrikize imysapybyitahi pimiwyky atahi myharape bezenahaze tawata atakta sinini my zeka wasani my. Aty tatukytsa pe: “Asopyksapybyita” batu imysapy niwatihi, atakta Sudeutsa kytsaharerewabykytsitsa bo pioktyhyrykze pisininiwyky zeka wasani my. Aty tatukytsa pe: “Ityrykmyita” tsimy, atakta pimiwyky niwatihi sinini ykarawy bo my. Wasani my.

²³ Iwatahi Deus wahoro zubata bo tsimytsuk zeka myrara ty Deus bo nyny tsimyeze iwaze mytsaty tsimy. “O katukta kahumo takyriki” apetu asopyk. Deus bo batu kasopyksapy tsimy. ²⁴ Iwa zeka myraratsa anamy niwatihi tsierikik Deus sapy baze tu tsierikik. Batu anamy ty ibo nyny ziky. Taparaka atukta bo tsimy. Ikia tihi: “O katukta kahumo takyri kaharereziuw tsimozikzokta! my” tsimy. Iwaze Deus okze wasani tsimy. Iwaze Deus wahoro zubata tsimyziksizoze Deus bo anamy ty nyny tsimy — Sesus niy.

²⁵ — Aidy Deus bo tsimy iokzeka wasani tsimy. Aty zeka kytsaharerewabytsitsa bo paoktyhyryk zeka aidy atsatu ibo tsimynakokozo ske buruk tsimyzurukuze kytsaharerewabytsitsa bo taharapehanaha yh̄y tsimaha. Tsikukurunahaze tu wasani tsimaha. Ske buruk wasani byizeka maku atsipa humo paoktyhyryk, ikia sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy bo tsimytsuk. ²⁶ Anaenze tsimytare. Aokyrasaro tsizubarēna ty nyny tsimyzeka tsimyzoi. Iwatsahi aidy Deus bo tsimy — Sesus niy.

Mekta oke ba ziaksenaha.

²⁷ Sesus tihi:

— Tubabatu myzotsa kytsa nisihyrinymyryky:

“Mektatsa ty ka okty okty byitaha” ²⁸ Uta hi ahape: Abaka aty mekta oke bo iksaziu myze tapetu isopyk “Uta atatsa piakse tsihikik” atakta mytsaty mykara pimi anahumo hi Deus okze ka atakta atatsa botu ziakse.

²⁹ Pykyhytutaha. Hawa iktsa tsimaha humo pykyhytutaha! Tsimysapybyikinaha zeka ahahyrikik ty hryrykokik ty. Ahyriziktsa humo ahahyrikikubiyita tu tsimozik ana hi batu sapy, ikia sinini ykarawy bo zeka ana eze hi isapybarababa.

³⁰ Atsawatu ahatsyhyrypetsa ty tsimaha. Atsyhyrype apanuryk taba asiba tsimy zeka tseykikta! Iwaze imysapybara humo pyk tsimy. Atsyhyrype ty estuba zuba tsimy zeka batu sapy, Deus sinini ykarawy bo papeha zeka ana bo hi batu isapybarababa. Pykyhytu hawa iktsa tsimy. Pykyhytu hawa tsimy tatsyhyrype tuk — Sesus niy.

Kytsa tahaokeza mysimoewy naha soho humo zihyrinymyryky.

³¹ Kyze Sesus tihi:

— Tubabatu myzotsa kytsa nisihyrinymyrykynaha:

“Aty taoke perekek zeka papeu ty ibo nyny my. Papeu humo piwatahaka. ‘Utakta kaoko pe nabo pāoty my’. Iwaze usta atatsa piakse zeka wasani my” mytsaty ahabyitsa mykaranaha. ³² Uta hi ahape abaka aty ioke pe nabo pāoty Deus okzeka imysapybyita mykara. Taparata tatsa mekta tu ziakse zeka kyze tabarikta pe. Nabo pāoty my wasani my. Abaka aty tatsa bo tasukza zeka Deus okzeka imysapybyita mykara — Sesus niy.

Hawa tsimytsasoko atsatu tsimykara.

³³ Kyze Sesus ispe niy:

— Tubabatu myzotsa kytsa nisihyrinymyrykynaha siharere soho kino tsiwabynaha.

Asaktsa:

“Tsimytsaso zeka ‘Uta iwa tihi my’ atsatu tsimy. Hawa ha ty Deus okze ka tsimytsasoko atsatu tsimy” — niaha. ³⁴ Utahi ahape:

— Hawa tsimaha tsimytsasonahaze Deus naro ty ba zikaha. Deus sapy anaenze ityryktsa mysipehaka iwatsahi anawatu zekaha humo. ³⁵ Hawa tsimaha tsimytsasonahaze mybarawy naro ty batu tyso, mybarawy kino Deus pyrytsa sapy waha my, iwatsahi awatutaha. Serusarēhe kino Deus abazubata ihudikhudikwy iwatsahi awatutaha.

³⁶ Ahaharek humo kino batu tyso, aharadi estuba zika tsibarazarêta zeka batu aharere humo nioktsirôrô mozik. Iwatahi usta naro ty batu tyso, kytsa bo tsimysiwatawy tsihikze “Kaharere ty my” tsimy.

³⁷ Ikiyahatsa tihi: “Niwatihi my” kyze atsatu tsimy. “Niwatihi batu yh̄y” kyze ana ty hi batu tsimy. Hawa wasani zuba tsimytsaso, ustsas naro ty batu tyso. Ustsas naro ty tsimytsasonaha zeka Satanas harere mozik — Sesus niy.

Mytsapusarewy soho humo zinymyryky.

³⁸ Sesus:

— Tubabatu myzotsa kytsa nisihyrinymyrykynaha:

“Aty mekta hyrizik pibokik zeka, iwaze kytsa pihyrikibokiknaha wasani my. Aty mekta tsapu pibokik zeka iwaze kytsa pitsapubokiknaha wasani my” iwa Moises kytsa nisihyrinymyryky.

³⁹ Utahi ahape mykara, aty pahasapybyiki zeka ba zikahatsapusarenaha. Aty paokpyk zeka usta taba kino niwatihi nataba tuktuty tsimy.

⁴⁰ Aty akpyzaway pibok zeka iwaze ziaксе asuk humo niwatihi ibo nynyntaha. Wasani my. Ba zikakyri.

⁴¹ Sodadu ape my zeka “Kanamy ty kirometero bytykareze tu puhyryty” my. “Yh̄y anamy ty petok tykareze tu pesikik za” tsimy. Asapy baze tu perekek.

⁴² Aty ape my zeka “Kabo ja kabo ja” my zeka ibo nyny tsimy. Aty ape. “Anamy ty kabo nynyre tsimy bykyze ity wabehyrykzo” my. Yh̄y tsimy, kanamy ty nynyrezo tsimy — Sesus niy.

Mysukyrytsitsa humo mysipokzitsinaha.

⁴³ Kyze Sesus tihi:

— Tubabatu myzotsa kytsa nisihyrinymyrykynaha:

“Ahaututsa pauktsitsa humo tysipokzitsikinahaktsa kytsa! Asaktsa ahasukyrytsitsa mysisapybyikinaha” niaha. ⁴⁴ Uta hi ahape:

Ahasukyrytsitsa niwatihi tysipokzitsikinahaktsa kytsa! Asaktsa pahamyijakanaha sitsyhyryze Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze tihi:

“O Deus myzo mysukyrytsitsa bo tysisapywykta” tsimaha. ⁴⁵ Iwa tsimaha zeka ahazo wata astatu tsimaha. Ihyrytsa tsimoziknaha. Atahi haramwe nizukni. Haramwe aparakbaha bo naharamweke, kytsa simsapyrêtsa kytsa simsapyrêtsa bo kino niwatihi naharamweke. Deus hyrisik myziwôkô simsapyrêtsa bo simsapyrêtsa bo kino niwatihi aparakbaha bo pisapywyky. Ikiyahatsa tihiktsa! ⁴⁶ Ahasukyrytsitsa bo tsipisapywykynaha. Ikiyahatsa ahaututsa pauktsitsa bo zuba tsipisapywykynaha zeka ustsas kytsa bo batu Deus mytsaty “kaokzeka ahamysapybyitsa tu tsimykarana” my. Asaktsa simsapyrêtsa tu atsatu mykarana. Siotutsa pauktsitsa myharape pokzitsikinaha. Ikiyahatsa batu ahamysapy siwatsa zuba tsimaha.

⁴⁷ Ikiyahatsa ahaututsa pauktsitsa zuba awahoro bo mozumunahaze “O paku pakutynaha! Kawahoro eze ahawanu ty haîtaha. Mydisahawy ty hauk tsimy” tsimaha. Iwa tsimaha zeka ahazikeditsa bo zuba ustsas kytsa ba ziksipokzitsi Deus okze ka sispirikpobyitsa watsa, asaktsa atsatu maha. ⁴⁸ Ikiyahatsa mekywatsa tu tsimoziknaha. Abazubatsa humo ahamypokzitsiukoktsa! Deus ahazo wata astatu kytsa nasipokzitsiki h̄y — Sesus niy.

6

Hawa kytsa tysipokzitsi.

¹ Kyze Sesus tihi:

— Wabyziutaha kytsa! Hawa tsimyzurukunaha kytsa mysitsumuêhîna Deus humo ahaspirikporêtsa. Ata zuba tsakurêta ana hi tsimyzihikiknaha iwatsahi kytsa mysitsumuêhîna zeka kytsa bo zuba batu tsimaha. Ahasoho kytsa motsasonaha zeka “O asaktsa wasani” maha. Kytsa pahasapywyky ana hi tsimyzihikiknaha. Ana kino Deus okze batu imysapy my. Iwa ahasopyk zeka bijoikpe eze batu ahahuak ahazo batu ahabo nyny my.

² Iwatsahi inamybyita tsipitsumuēhīze batu tyso “O kytsa hawa ty mykara iktsa tshima-haktsa!” tsimy. Iwa ahasopyk zeka zispihikbatakanahatsa watsa tsimaha. Asahi Deus wahoro eze motsasokonaha. “Mybo iktsataha! ske buruk kino niwatihī motsasokonaha mybo iktsa tsimaha” mykaranaha. Kytsa sisoho “O simysapyrētsa” maha. Deus ja. Deus sisoho nawa batu tyso. Kytsa zuba sisoho motsasokonaha. Bijoikpe eze batu sihuakak, Deus tuk sihuakak hana bo ja. Bykyze Deus isapyrēnikia ty batu sibo nyny my. ³ Iwaze inamybyikita tsipitsumuēhīze aharezeziuwu bo batu tyso. Amy ty tsimy usta bo tsipitsumuēhī ikia zuba tsinymyry. ⁴ Iwa ibo nyny tsimy zeka kytsa papa tu Deus zuba iktsa my. Atahi asoho: “Hawa ty tsimy wasani my. Ikia tsamysapyrēta” my — Sesus niy.

Hawa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha.

⁵ Kyze Sesus tihi:

— Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze siharawatahanahatsa watsa byitaha! Asaktsa Deus bo mopamykysokonahaze Deus wahoro eze ziknariktohokonaha iwaze kytsa sibo iktsa mykaranaha. Ske myparawy eze niwatihī nabo kytsa sibo iktsa mykaranaha ana kino mozihikiknaha. Kytsa sisoho tihi:

“O asaktsa simysapyrētsa” mykaranaha. Deus okzeka batu. Asaktsa bijoikpe eze tu batu sihuakak. Deus sapyhaty batu sibo nyny my. ⁶ Ikiahatsa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze ahaōtutsakarawy bo tsimaha. Hokbotaha. Iwaze Deus tuk tsimypamykysokonaha. Atahi iktsa zikybyi tahi atatu my. Kyze ahazo pahawabyze amy ty tsizapykykynahaze atsatu ahabo nyny my.

⁷ — Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze ahaharere tsizubarēna batu tyso. Kytsa watsa asaktsa Deus humo sispirikpobyitsa asaktsa:

“O katsaktsa tsimypamykysobanahaze Deus myhumo piwaby, katsa myharere atsatu tsimysasoikiknahaze iwaze Deus myhumo piwabyky” mytsaty ahabyi mykaranaha. Siwatsabyitsa — niy. ⁸ — Iwa zeka batu ahasopyk. Ahazo ahasoho humo tsihyrinymyrēta. Amy humo ahakubyri tsihyrinymyrēta. Amy humo ahaku byri zeka tsizapykykynahaze botu inymyry. Tysapyky ahabyizetu ana humo tsihyrinymyrēta — Sesus niy. ⁹ Iwaze Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze tihi:

— O Deus myzo bijoikpe ezekta tu my.

Aparakbaha panynahaze

“O atahi imysapyrēnikita batu aty tohi asapyzekyhu”

anatyhi tsimyzihikiknaha.

¹⁰ Aparakbaha myzubarētsa atyryktsa tsimoziknaha, sipehatsa tsimozik.

Mybarawy ezektsa aharere bo hỹ mahaktsa bijoikpe ezektsa atsumuēhītsitsa watsa maha.

Iwa tsimyzihikiknaha.

¹¹ Mydisahawy humo tyzibiyituhukutu

mybo nyny tynakara anahi tsimyzihikiknaha.

¹² Mysapybyitsa tsikykarana iwatsa tu tymyokzohik.

Katsa niwatihī, asaktsa mybo simysapybyitsa nikaranaha

iwatsa tu tsimyokzonaha niwatihī.

¹³ Satanas katsa mype Deus harere bo batu yhỹ tsimaha.

Hawa mozumuze, tsihokdaharēna tynamytsumuēhīkta.

Myhumo tymypokzitsikikta! Iwaze Satanas hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa harere bo ka batu yhỹ tsimaha.

Katsa ikia humo mypunihikrētsa tsimoziknaha.

Iwa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha — Sesus niy.

¹⁴ — Yhỹ ikiahatsa ustsā simysapybyitsa ty ahabo nikaranaha tysiokzohiknaha Deus ahazo niwatihī atahi ahamysapybyitsa ty tsikykarana pahaokzohik. ¹⁵ Niwazuba! Ikiahatsa ustsā kytsa simysapybyitsa ty ahabo nikaranaha tysiokzo byizeka Deus niwatihī atahi ahamysapybyitsa ty tsikykarana batu pahaoko isopyk. Iwa — Sesus niy.

Deus pokzi hauk haukbyi maha.

¹⁶Kyze Sesus tihi:

— Deus pokzi hauk byizeka ustsya kysa bo tysoso byitaha! Ahaok ahasuka tsihikikbyihu ja myziharawataharanaha ziky watsa asahi haukbyize izohyrizikoro ty tahahok bo tsuku tsuku sisopyk iwaze kysa sisoho:

“O asaktsa simysapyrētsa humo ka Deus pokzi batu hauk maha” mytsaty ahabyi maha. Anaharere mozihikiknaha iwaze kysa sisoho “simysapyrētsa” maha. Deus ja. Deus sisoho ty batu tyso, kysa zuba sisoho maha. Bijoikpe eze batu sihuakak. Deus tuk sihuak hana bo ja.

¹⁷Ikiahatsa Deus pokzi batu hauk tsimaha zeka hokpiktaha! Ahaharadi tsihuriēna mozik jokmorēnikia ty ahaharek bo tsuku tsuku tahaktsa! ¹⁸Iwaze ustsya kysa batu sihyrinomyry ikiahatsa batu hauk tsimaha zeka ana humo batu sihyrinomyry. Deus zuba ahasoho zinyomyry. Hawa ty tsimahaze kysa papatu tsimaha zeka Deus ahabo iktsa my atahi isapyrēnikia ty ahabo nyny my — Sesus niy.

Ahanamy baba.

¹⁹Kyze Sesus nipamykysokozo:

— Ahanamy tsizubarēna ty zozozo byitaha! Ahanamy tsizubarēna zeka wazazatsa piokbanaha, ahanamy myworoba moktsirōrō, sityshyryboarētsa ahawahoro bo mynapunahaze ahanamy pebykbanaha iwa ahanamy tsizubarēna soho.

²⁰Hawa ha Deus mozihikik ana hi atsa tu tatsihikik iwaze Deus nany ahatsyhyryze bijoikpe bo myzizozoko! Ahamysapyrētsa tsmoziknahaze Deus tisapyrēna ty ahabo nyny my, bijoikpe eze pizozoko, iwa ahanamy Deus baze mopykyryk. Anaenze ahanamy ba ziksapybyri, wazazatsa ba zioknaha, ahanamy ba zikwōrō, sityshyryboarētsa ba zebykna. ²¹Ahanamy Deus baze bijoikpe eze tu zeka, iwaze ikiahatsa Deus soho mytsaty tsimykaranaha — niy. Iwa hỹ.

Ahahyriziktsa soho zinyomyryky.

²²Kyze Sesus tihi:

— Ahahyriziktsa rika watsa ahanamy bo iktsa tsimaha. Ahahyriziktsa sisapyrētsa zeka amy ty tisapyrēna sihyrinomyrētsa. Hawa mytsaty tsimaha na wata niwatihi. Amo tisapyrēna bo mytsaty tsimaha zeka ahakurētsa tsmoziknaha. Ahahyrinomyrētsa. Ahanamy bo mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Amy ty tisapyrēna tsimyzihikiknaha. ²³Ahahyriziktsa sapy byizeka ikiahatsa miwa eze tu tsimypykykna. Batu iktsa ziky miwa zuba. Hawa mytsaty tsimaha na wata niwatihi. Ahanamy bo zuba mytsaty tsimaha zeka amy ty tisapyrēna batu tsimyzihikiknaha.

Deus humo sispirikporētsa babatsa.

²⁴Kyze Sesus tihi:

— Ika ispehatsa petoktsa bo batu tarabaja zikaha. Iwaze petoktsa hyriziktsokzawy tsimy zeka estuba harere bo hỹ tsimy. Usta bo batu, tsikaeni zuba akparawy. Ika tihi:

“O estuba maku kakparawy. Usta batu, tsikaeni zuba kakparawy” tsimy. Ikiahatsa niwatihi. Ikiahatsa Deus harere bo hỹ tsimaha zeka, okyrysaro bo tsikaeni zuba ahakparawy. Ikiahatsa okyrysaro ahakparawy zeka, Deus harere bo batu yhỹ tsimaha. Okyrysaro humo tsimyzihikiknahatsa Deus harere bo batu yhỹ tsimaha. Ahanamy tsikaeni zuba ahakparawy iwaze Deus zuba ahakparawy hỹ.

²⁵— Iwaze ahanamy bo mytsaty mytsaty byitaha! Iwa paikpa mytsaty tsimykaranaha. “O amy ty sa tsimymydisahanaha ba zikaha. Amy ty sa mysuk ty korobyk tsimaha” ba zikaha. Ahadisahawy ty tsimykaranahaze wasani. Ahasukok ty tsimykaranahaze wasani niwatihi. Ikiahatsa hi iwatsa tu tsimykzonaha Deus baze mywahi tsimynapykyrykna zeka mysapyrēnikia niy. Niwazuba atahi ahadisahawy ty, ahapowy ty, ahasuk ty iwa ahabo nyny my hỹ.

²⁶Piyktsa bo iktsataha! Asaktsa batu sitsohoko, ba ziksipariknaha, Wahoro eze sidisahawy batu izozowyky. Piyktsa batu sipokzitsi Deus sihumo tsimypokzitsiarēta sidisahawy

ty sibo nyny my. Ikiahatsa ja. Deus ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta iwatahi ahadisahawy ty nyny mykara hÿ.

²⁷Mytsatyziu tsimaha zeka ja usta puruze nahyrikipo. Batu ba. Mytsaty tsimykarana zeka ja ba zik kara. Iwatsahi ikiahatsa tsikaeni zuba zikaha zeka, amy skaraba disahawy humo mytsaty tsimykarana. Amy skaraba asuk humo mytsaty tsimykarana — Sesus nikara.

²⁸Sesus tihi:

— Isazik bo iktsataha! Isazik amytsĩ eze tu taypyk zuba. Isazik mazori ty ka pyryryk pyryryk byitaha. Sisuk ba zikwowo. Tisapyrêna mykarana. ²⁹Tubabatu Saromao pehatsa tsinamyrêta. Inamy tsiziuwyrêna. Tasuk tisapyrêna korobyk ziknakara. Nanaby isazik ka abazuba tsizurêna. Saramao suk ka jokboha ziu. ³⁰Nawaze Deus isazik humo tsimypokzitsiukrêta. Jaba okyrysaro ispitu wahatu byri hu hana bo ja. Nepyk. Izo bo mokorobaik. Ikiahatsa ja. Deus ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta hÿ. Iwatahi Deus ahasuk ty nyny mykara. Amy skaraba Deus humo ahaspirikpo tsikaeni zuba! — Sesus niy.

³¹— Iwatsahi mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Batu tyso:

“Amy ty sa tsimymydisahanaha. Amy ty sa tsipikunaha. Amy ty mysuk ty korobyk tsimaha.” Iwa mytsaty mytsaty byitaha! ³²Kytsa Deus humo batu sispirikpo iwaze mytsaty nikarana. Ikiahatsa batu. Deus ahazo hi tsihyrinymyrêta. Atahi ahadisahawy ty ahabo nyny my. Ahasuk humo kino niwatihi ahabo nyny mykara.

³³Katuktsa Deus tyryktsa soho sibo hi mytsaty tsimykarana. Hawa Deus harere bo hÿÿ tsimaha. Hawa kytsa tsimysitsumuêhĩnaha. Iwa mytsaty tsimykarana zeka Deus ahanamy ty nyny mykara. ³⁴Iwatsahi byiri ka mytsaty mytsaty byitaha! Aba zuba mytsaty tsimaha. Abaka amy ty tsihokdahrêna tsimaha zeka Deus pahatsumuêhĩ. Amy ty tsihokdahrêna byiri ka mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Aba zuba ahaspitu tsimaha. Byiri ja. Byiri mozumu zeka kyze hawa tsimaha zeka mytsaty tsimaha. Deus ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta, tahi pahatsumuêhĩ — Sesus niy. Iwa zinymyrynahatsa pe niy.

7

Usta bo ahaharerewabybarabyihu.

¹Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo nipamykysoko:

— Kyze usta kytsa soho ty batu tyso “O atakta batu imysapy” ba zikaha. Iwa batu tyso. Kyze Deus asoho ty batu tyso. “Atakta batu imysapy” my. ²Hawa usta kytsa soho ty tsimysasoko atsawatu Deus asoho motsaso. Hawa usta kytsa soho bo mytsaty tsimy iwa Deus asoho bo mytsaty my.

³Ahatukytsa simysapybyitsa tu mykarana zeka batu iktsa tsimy. Iktsa tsimy zeka maku wata atahi hwi piak tsibik bo iziky hyrizik eze iktsa my. Hwi puho tahyrikok eze tuze batu zikozo. ⁴Tsimysaso zeka “O byri kaziky, uta ahyrizik oke bo humo hu my” tsimy. Anaharere batu isapy my. Hwi puho ahyrizik eze tuze batu iktsa ziky. Tapara hwi puho ahyrizik eze taty hyrybokty iwaze aziky hyrike bo hu ty. Atsawatuze “O utakta kamysapyrêta” tsimykara. Ikia batu amysapy tsimy. ⁵Taparaka ahamysapybyitsa tu tsimykarana hazy pyktahaktsa. Iwaze zuba usta kytsa tsysitsumuêhĩnaha — niy.

⁶— Amy ty tisapyrêna, anaharere Deus botu ahabo nipamykyso ana kino kytsa Deus humo batu sispirikpo batu tyso tsimy. Asaktsa sispirikpobyitsa tu tsikuparinita watsa maha. Mydisahawy tisapyrêna ty batu tsikuparinita bo nyny tsimaha. Atsawatu amy ty tisapyrêna Deus botu ahabo nipamykysoko kytsa Deus humo batu sispirikpo batu sibo tyso. Kyze amy ty tsipokzitsiarêna atsawy wata pazaharezatsa bo batu nyny tsimy. Atsawy watsa ty nyny tsimy zeka mysiharatonaha zuba, amy ty tisapyrêna humo batu sihyrinymyry. Iwaze amy ty tisapyrêna Deus ahabo nipamykysoko kytsa simysapybyitsa batu wabytokto zikaha iwatsahi sibo batu tyso. Asaktsa Deus wasania ty yhÿ byri nikarana iwaze tsimyserekek usta kytsa bo tsimaha — Sesus niy.

Deus humo tsimyspirikpokonahaktsa.

⁷Sesus tihi:

— Kyze batu ahape tu ahasopyk “Deus mybo piwaby ja, batu kahyrinymyry” Deus bo tsimyzapykynaha zeka Deus ahabo nyny my. Deus bo tsipiberikinaha zeka tsimozikahanaha. Hokbowy humo toto tsimaha zeka hokbowy ty zoksapare my. ⁸ Aty isapyrēnika ty mzyapyky zeka Deus ibo nyny my. Aty Deus bo piberi zeka ibo natakaha. Aty Deus bo huahua my zeka Deus piwaby hokbowy zoksapare mynakara.

⁹ Aty ahaturuze ikiahatsa izo zeka iwaze itse ipe my zeka: “O kazo atsikara ty kabokta!” my zeka ikia atse bo harahare ty ba ibo nyny ziky. ¹⁰ Itse ipe my zeka:

“Kazo piknu ty kabokta!” my zeka ikia atse bo pyryhyk ty ba nyny ziky. ¹¹ Ikiahatsa ahamysapybyitsa tu tsimykarana zeka iwatsatu amy ty tisapyrēna ty ahahyrytsa bo nyny tsimaha. Niwazuba! Azo hi bijoikpe eze tahi imysapyrēnikita. Ibo hi tsimyzapykynaha zeka isapyrēnika ty zuba ahabo nyny mynakara.

¹² — Kyze amy tisapyrēna ty ustsya kytsa bo niwatihi tahaktsa! Hawa tisapyrēnika ty ahabo tsimyzihikiknaha atsatu sisopyk tsimaha. Tsisapykynahaktsa! Ana soho Moises harere my. Deus sohokotsitsa kino niwatihi atsatu nitsasokonaha. Taharere hi Deus nitsasoko hỹ — Sesus niy.

Ske petokuruk.

¹³ Nisihyrinymyrykyzo:

— Kyze hokbowy jakebyita Deus bo mopupunaha! Aba Deus tuk tsimyzurukunaha zeka ske jakebyita tsibik wata buruk tu tsimyzurukunaha. Usta ske buruk sinini ykarawy bo, ata ske hi tsiakiarēta, kytsa sizubarētsa ata ske buruk mokurunaha. Ata sketa batu ihokdaha iwatsahi sizubarētsa ataske buruk mokurunaha.

¹⁴ Asaktsa Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha. Mekywatu siske. Ata ske buruk bijoikpe bo tsihokdahrēna asaktsa ata bo mokurunaha Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyknaha. Sakurētsa. Ata ske buruk kytsa batu sizuba mokurunaha, batu sizuba hokbowy wata paku maha — Sesus niy.

Deus sohokobyitsa soho pinymyryky.

¹⁵ Sesus nipamykysokozo:

— Pykyhytutaha! Kytsa ikiahatsa kaske buruk pāo pāo byitaha sisopyk iwaze asa tihi: “Katsaktsa Deus sohokotsa tsimaha” mybarapetu mykarana. Deus harere zimyikinaha. Ahabo mozunahaze ahaharezeiuwy watsa, batu ba asaktsa parinita watsa batu sisapy maha. Kaske buruk tsimyzurukunaha zeka batu siakparawy, kaharere bo hỹbyri tsimaha zeka anahi mozihikiknaha, iwatsahi pykyhytutaha! ¹⁶ Hawa simysapybyitsa tu mykarana humo tsipimysatyhykynaha, “O isapy byizeka sispihikbatakanahatsa” tsimaha. Pisapybyinahaze simyspilikbatarētsa tsipinymyrynaha. Wihara batu tsarak taypykyke iktsa tsimaha zeka katsa hi: “Atahwi isapy byizeka” tsimaha. Hwi batu sapy byizeka ihara kino niwatihi batu itsārāk. Tahwi ty umaha wata “duabohotsa” watsa batu ihara ty zizykyryknaha. Maku wasani mytsaty mynakara zeka tsimysapyrēta mozik. Maku batu wasani mytsaty mynakara zeka imysapybyitatu mynakara. Hawa mytsaty tsimykarana ana tihi tsimykarana. Maku isapybyikita tu mykara ibo iktsa tsimahaze “O atakta batu wasani mytsaty mykara” myhyrinymyrētsa.

¹⁷ Hwi taypykyk zeka tisapyrēna ihara kino tisapyrēna hwi isapybyita tu taypykyk zeka ihara kino batu isapy maha. ¹⁸ Hwi tisapyrēna taypykyk zeka ihara kino tisapyrēna. Hwi isapybyita taypykyk zeka ihara kino batu isapy. ¹⁹ Kytsa atahwi hi piwakenaha iwaze izo bo pioktsotsoknaha. ²⁰ Iwaze kytsa wihara watsa. Hawa mykarana humo sisoho ahahyrinymyrētsa. Iwatsahi asaktsa tihi: “Katsaktsa Deus sohokotsitsa tsimaha” mybarapetu nikarana, anatyhi ahahyrinymyrētsa. Hawa mykarana humo ahahyrinymyrētsa — Sesus niy.

Deus zinymyrykyta.

²¹ Nisihyrinymyrykyzo:

— Kytsa kabo motsasokonaha zeka “O ikia kapehatsa” mytsaty ahabyi mykaranaha. Asahi hawa Deus mozihikik anahumo hi yh̄y h̄abyri zeka asahi Deus sapy bo ba ziknapupunaha, Deus tyryktsa ba zikyziknaha. Asazuba Deus harere bo hȳy mykaranaha, hawa Deus mozihikik anahumo zuba ma mykaranaha asa zuba Deus sapy bo mynapupunaha.

²² Hana wa puruze Deus myzubaha pe my “Ikia tsamysapyrēta” my. Usta pe “Ikia batu amysapy” my. Asaktsa hawa Deus zikzihikik naha humo batu yh̄y ziknakaranaha ipe:

“O mypehatsa mysapyrētsa tsiknakaranaha wasania ty tsiktsasokonaha aharete ty kytsa bo tsiksihyrinymyrykynaha, anaro humo hyrikoso sapybara tsiksiksiwyhiknaha. Hawa kytsa zikaha bara ty katsa tsikykaranaha azikwy humo zuba. Iwatsahi atuk tsimynapykyrykynaha” maha. ²³ Iwaze Deus ispe my:

“Ikiahatsaktsa batu kanyhy. Hana iknyktsa skaraba. Ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha iwatsahi kasapy bo paku pakubytaha! Nabo p̄otaha” my — niy. Iwa mymyhyrinymyryky Sesus ziwatawy.

Petok wahoro humo nisispirikpoko.

²⁴ Iwaze Sesus tihi:

— Aty skaraba kaharere ziwabytahi kaharere bo hȳy nikara. Atakta maku wata zinymyrytatu haraharetsa bete tawahoro nizokniki. Tukuke bo iharakorowy sapy tsiokie tsihyrizizirēna bo zitsek. ²⁵ Kyze zopoktsa mynabybyknahaze, hyritsik mynawōze. Pihik wytyk ikny mynapokze. Pihik mynapokze wahoro bo mozumuze batu ziknatsehpetok. Iwa maha zeka ba ziknazuru. Atakta kaharere bo hȳy nikarata myhyrinymyrytsa wata my.

²⁶ — Aty skaraba kaharere ziwabytahi kaharere bo batu yh̄y ziky. Atakta maku wata ihyrinymyrybyitatu tawahoro nizokniki nimyra eze tu ziukuru. Jokboha zuba batu ioketsehezeze iwa tawahoro nizokniki. Tukuke bo tsikaeni zuba ziu. Iharakorowy sapy batu ioketsehezeze batu zihi bo tohi ahabyitatu. ²⁷ Zopoktsa mynabybyknahaze, hyritsik nawōze. Pihik wytyk ikny inapokze. Pihik mynapokze wahoro bo mozumuze wahoro naktsehpetokyk. Mynakbi — niy.

Kytsa Sesus humo sipybyrētsa.

²⁸ Sesus nisihyrinymyrybaze myzubaha sipybyrētsa. ²⁹ Kytsa nisihyrinymyryze Sesus tihi:

— Uta ahape hawa tsimaha — niy. Hawa ha ty Deus mozihikik naha humo tsihyrinymyryrēta. Sudeutsa sihyrinymyrykytsa tihi:

— Amy ty taparaktsa nikaranaha ahape hawa ja mytsaty zuba tsimaha — niaha. Iwaze kytsa Sesus harere humo sipybyrētsa — O iharere wasani my — niaha.

8

Sesus inakōrōrōbaikta zizororowy.

¹ Kyze Sesus hara jobonita ikny inasikze myzubaha iapik niukurunaha. ² Iwaze maku inakōrōrōbaikta Sesus bo zumu. Atakta Sesus okeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Sesus humo tispirikporēta iwatahi puruk puruk niy. Ipe niy:

— O ahyrinymynikita, hawa tsimyzeka tsipikzororowy — niy.

³ Kyze Sesus ihumo tsimypokzitsiarēta ihumo paik niy. Ipe niy:

— Uta pazororowy h̄y — Sesus niy. Atsoko siakōrōrōtsa nihokdanaha. Nizororo. ⁴ Iwaze Sesus zipaha:

— Wabyziuty! Sosobyitykta! Ba aty tohi bo ziktsaso. Ikia ziknapamykysokota bo tsikawatawykta! Iwa taparakta Moises ziwataha papeu humo atsatu Deus bo nyny tsimy. Siraratsa ty Deus bo nyny tsimy. Iwatsahi kytsa bo nisiwatawyky tsikzororo — niy.

Iwa Sesus inakōrōrōbaikta zizororowy.

Sesus sodadu taparakta tsumuēh̄itsa zizororowy.

⁵ Kyze Sesus Kaparanaū bo zumuze sodadu Homa ibo niy. Atakta sē sodadutsa mynasipehaka. ⁶ Tatsumuēh̄itsa zizororowy tsihikik iwaze nizapykyky:

— O myhyrinymyrykytsa katsumuēhītsa mohoeke. Imyiziubyita tu sinini mykara. Tsimyitsapyrēta — niy. ⁷Sesus:

— Utakta awahoro bo my. Pizororowy — niy.

⁸— O kamysapybyita tu mykara kawahoro bo paku pakubyity, kasikpybyrēta Sudeuby-
itatu iwatahi ikia kabo paku pakubyi tsimy. O myhyrinymyrykytsa tytsasozubakta!
Aharere humo estuba zuba tsimyzeke katsumuēhītsa mozororo. ⁹Uta kahyrinymyrēta
aharere soho humo uta kino niwatihi kapehatsa harere bo hȳ kasopyk. Sodadutsa
kaharere bo hȳ sisopyk, mysipehaze: “Nabo pāotaha!” Pāo atsoko motururuknaha. Utsa
pe: “Pany pāotaha!” atsoko mozumunaha h̄y. Katsumuēhītsa pe: “Tihī tsimyktā!” Hȳ
my — niy.

¹⁰Anaharere Sesus ziwabyze paikpa mytsaty nikara. Sizubarētsa pe tihi:

— Wabytaha! Sudeutsa batu kahumo sispirikpo maha sodadutsa taparakta wata my.
Atahi kahumo ispirikpota babata Sudeutsa batu — niy. ¹¹Ikiyahatsa pe:

— Nanabyitaba kytsa sizubarētsa kabo mozumunaha. Deus myikaha maha. Taparak-
tsa Abarão, Isake, Sako iwatsa situk modyhydyhykynaha Deus tuk asaktsa ityryktsa
moziknaha. ¹²Sudeutsa asaktsa sispirikpobyitsa tu batu Deus tyryktsa moziknaha.
Sispirikpobyitsa tu miwa eze zuba mynapykyknaha nabo mysiparahik. Deus mysipeha
sinini ykarawy bo anaeze mopuziukunaha. Tahakyrikinaha tsahi tahatsaputsa dydydy
mykaranaha — niy.

¹³Kyze Sesus taparakta sodadutsa pe niy:

— Awahoro bokta! Kahumo aspirikporēta tu hawa ha tsimyzihihik atsatu my — niy.
Iwaze babatu itsumuēhītsa nizororo.

Sesus sizubarētsa nisizororowy.

¹⁴Kyze Sesus Peduru wahoro bo niy. Inatsukze tsaikbatatsa Peduru wapyry
ihumuēzumu ibo iktsa niy. Atatsa tawanu eze nihoekik. ¹⁵Iwaze Sesus iwanu bo hamuba
itsyhyrype humo paik niy. Itsyhyrype humo paik niye nizororo. Ihumuēzükbyitatsa tu
idisahawy ty ibo nyny niy.

¹⁶Nubaze kytsa sizubarētsa ibo nisioktyhyryknaha. Asaktsa hyrikoso sapybara pororo
ziknakaranaha sipiakmyitsa hyrikoso sapybara pokso. Iwaze Sesus hyrikoso sapybara
nisipehahik. Ispe nabo pāotaha niy. Iharere pokso ziksihiknaha. Utsa kytsa simyit-
sapyritsa Sesus bo nasioktyhyryknaha nisizororowybaik. ¹⁷Yh̄y, hawa Deus sohokotsa
Isaijas tubabatu ziwataha Sesus atsatu nikara. Tubabatu Isaijas tihi:

— Simyitsapyritsa mysizororowy. Myzubaha izikwy humo sakurētsa — niy.

Iwa Isaijas Sesus soho tubabatu ziwataha, anahi Sesus nikara, iwatahi Isaijas harere wasani
niy.

Sesus tuktsa niyziknahatsa soho nisihyrinymyryky.

¹⁸Kyze Sesus myzubaha tazahara niapykyryk. Iwatahi zinymyrynahatsa pe:

— Koikny tsinaporenahaktsa kytsa! — niy. Yh̄y niaha. ¹⁹Kyze maku atakta Moises harere
ziwatahaka Sesus bo zumu. Atahi:

— O tynamyhyrinymyryta uta kino ikia tuk mykara. Ikiā tuk paikpa mynakara atuk
mynapykyryk — niy. ²⁰Sesus ipe niy:

— Tsoromamatsaktsa tahahoke eze mynapykyknaha. Piyktsa kino niwatihi tahasuk eze
tu mynapykyknaha. Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikzyik batu kawanu sapyky. Batu
haneze tohi zikuru my — Sesus niy.

²¹Kyze usta zinymyrykyta ipe:

— Byikta tapara kazo bo piksizo. Tapara kazo myzykytkare — niy.

²²Sesus tihi:

— Nihyrikosokdanahatsa arekktaha. Mohyrikosokdaze ituk kytsa piytyknaha. Ikiā
kino Deus wasania ty ityryktsa soho tytsasoko — Sesus niy.

Sesus zopoktsa nisipykik.

²³ Iwaze tsaraha bo takorohyk. Zinymyrykynahatsa ituk kokorohyk niaha. ²⁴ Atsoko zopoktsa nabybyknaha. Hyritsik inawökō. Pihik ihiridawy wa niukuru. Pihik ty asiba tsaraha inaharek. Asiba nitaboknaha. Sesus kino tsapukteze zurubaka. ²⁵ Iwatsahi zituzutuzukunaha ity zipopowynahaze ipe niaha:

— O mypehatsa batu iktsa ziky! Tsimymybabakanaha — niaha.

²⁶ — Amy pokso ahapybyrëtsa. “Sesus batu imypokzitsiu” tsimaha — niy. Kyik niy:

— O zopoktsa akso byitaha! Niwazuba, pihik pykty! — niy. Zopoktsa atsoko paŷ niaha. Pihik atsoko nitsikyrituhudi byri. Jakara zikbohota bo mahani itsikpepepe zuba.

²⁷ Kytsa sipybyrëtsa tahapetu sisopyk:

— Atakta Sesus aty skaraba. Zopoktsa pihik aha iharere humo ziwabynaha pyk niaha. Aty skaraba Sesus — niaha.

Sesus kytsa petoktsa hyrikoso sapybara situk pororo ziknakaranaha nisiksiwyhik.

²⁸ Kyze amykta taba bo byu niaha. Kadara eze tu. Tsaraha ty byuzo niye makutsa petoktsa Sesus bo izumunaha. Hyrikoso sapybara sibo pororo ziknakaranaha. Sihumo sakyriukrëtsa ziknakaranaha kytsa sipokso sipauktaba ba harakmo zikaha. Mytyk sisapy niaha anaeze hudik ziknakaranaha. ²⁹ Sesus okeryk ziktoriahtonaha. Atsoko kakaik niaha:

— Amy skaraba Sesus, ikia Deus tse. Amy skaraba mybo tsikzumu. Aba sinini ykarawy bo ja tsimymypeha. Bykyzehu zuba tsimaha — niaha.

³⁰ Na bytykarezetu pazaharezatsa sizararëtsa hara sukpetara humo tahadisahanaha.

³¹ Kyze hyrikoso sapybara Sesus bo nizapykykynaha:

— O sinini ykarawy bo myty pehabyity, tsimysiksiwyhik zeka pazaharezatsa bo tsimymypeha — hyrikoso sapybara niaha.

³² Sesus ispe:

— Nabo päotaha. Pazaharezatsa bo za — niy.

Kyze hyrikoso sapybara kytsa ekze ziponahaze nitururuknaha. Pazaharezatsa bo nipupunahaze pazaharezatsa iharatsupetoho bo inatururukiknaha. Pihik bo ni-harazukzukbaiknaha. Niakbabaiknaha. Hyrikoso sapybara kino tahawahi nihokdanaha. Batu sibo zukzo niaha. De.

³³ Iwaze pazaharezatsa perytsitsa iktsa niahaze hi sihudikhudikwy bo nitururukiknaha. Kytsa bo nipamykysanaha. Hawa Sesus hyrikoso sapybara ty nisisiksiwyhik anatyhi nipamykysokonaha. ³⁴ Kyze anahudikhudikwy ezektsa sizubarëtsa Sesus zihobyknaha. Inakozorenaha. Ibo zumukunahaze asa tihi:

— O tsiksizokta! katsa mybaze ba ziktare. Tsimyparakta! — niaha. Iwaze niparak.

9

Itirykniakbata päo zikybyita Sesus zizorowoy.

¹ Kyze Sesus tsaraha bo takorohykzo tahudikhudikwy bo koikny nipozo. Kapananü tahudikhudikwy bo zinymyrykynahatsa tuk zumunaha. ² Kyze kytsa itirykniakbata ibo zebykyryknaha. Itirykniakbata päozikybyita tawanu bete niy, ituktsa iwanuze zebykyryknaha. Sesus siharereziuwyttsa pe:

— O kytsa “Sesus myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta” tsimaha, ikiahatsa humo kakurëta — niy. Iwaze Sesus itiryk niakbata pe:

— O katse tsipunihihrëtakta! Amysapybyri tsikykara Deus pe: “batu yhy” tsimy. Iwahatu paokzohik. Amysapybara ty kahumo niokzohik — niy.

³ Kyze Moises harere zihyrinymyrykynahatsa anatyhi ziwabykynahaze tahapetu sisopyk:

— O Deus soho tsiharerewabymybarëta. Amo skaraba nitsasoko. Deus zuba pahaokzohik. Atahi zuba “kahumo niokzohik” mykara — mytsaty nikaranaha.

⁴ Kytsa anawahi mytsaty nikaranaha ana kino Sesus tsihyrinymyryrëta iwaze ispe:

— O hawa tuza kytsa. Amy humo sa mytsaty nikaranaha. ⁵ “Iwaha tu pahaokzohik” my zeka tsihokdahaarëna. “Kyiktykta” my zeka, ana kino niwatihi tsihokdahaarëna. ⁶ Iwatu utakta Deus zikpehata wzyik niwatihi my — niy. Itirykniakbata pe:

— O papeha kyikytkta! Awanu ty pohyrykty! Tsiksikta! — niy.

⁷Iwaze atsoko itarikto tawanu ty kokpuhyryk niy. Tawahoro bo ziksiki. ⁸Kytsa ana humo nipybybaiknaha. Deus bo mosakibazikiknaha:

— O ikia humo ka mykurëtsa. Ikia maku bo zikwy nyny tsimy iwaze anawa niy. Ikia hi ityrykniakbata nipazyryk tsizororowy. Iwa ty ka batu tyny — niaha. Iwa hÿ.

Mateus Sesus hapik niukuru.

⁹Iwaze Sesus niparak. Niukuruze ske buruk maku Mateus inarokota bo iktsa niy. Atakta siokyrasaro bykwy sapy baze ziknadyhyky anaeye tarabaja ziknakara. Sesus ipe niy:

— Panykta katuk! — niy. Hyÿ niy. Kyiky niy. Sesus hapik niukuru ituk zinymyryky.

¹⁰Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa tuk Mateus wahoro bo niaha. Anaeye tadisahakanaha. Kytsa siokyrasaro bykyktsitsa sizubarëtsa utsaktsa simysapybyitsa kytsa simymyijanikitsa iwa Sesus tuk tahadisahakanaha. ¹¹Pariseutsa asaktsa Moises harere soho sihyrinymyrëtsa ana bo iktsa niahaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe:

— Amo skaraba ahahyrinymyrykytsa nawa kytsa tuk maha. Siokyrasaro byktsitsa tuk tumy pikukunaha, simysapybyitsa tuk tahadisahakanaha, batu wasani my — niaha.

¹²Siharere Sesus ziwabyze ispe niy:

— Simysapybyitsa simyitsapyrëtsa hyrity watsa niy. Sakurëtsaktsa myzororowytsa bo ba zikumunaha. Simyitsapyrëtsa zuba myzororowytsa bo pomonaha. Kytsa simysapybyitsa tu simysapyrëtsa moziknaha iwatahi ikzumu kahumo simysapybyitsa simysapyrëtsa moziknaha. ¹³Iwatahi simysapyrënikitsa bo batu zuk. Utakta mybarawy bo iknasik simysapybyitsa bo, asahi tahamysapybara pimoewynaha — niy. Deus sohokotsa tubabatu ziwataha — Tyharape pokzi tsikinahaktsa kytsa! Siraratsa ty kabo nyny tsimaha zeka tsikaeni zuba mozihikik, tsipaharapepokzi tsikinaha zeka ana hi mozihikik hÿ — Deus niy.

— Iwa Deus sohokotsa tubabatu ziwataha abazuba atsatu my. Ana harere humo mytsatziutaha! — Sesus niy.

Amy humo kytsa mymyzunaha Sesus nisihyrinymyryky.

¹⁴Iwaze Suão Batista zinymyrykynahatsa Sesus bo zumunaha. Ipe:

— Katsaktsa hauk habyytsa tu tsizurukunaha, Pariseutsa niwatihy hauk habyytsa ziknakaranaha. Iwaze Deus bo tsimynapamykysonaha. Atuk zinymyrykynahatsa tahadisahanaha. Amy skaraba atuk zinymyrykynahatsa batu mywatu hauk habyytsa — nikaranaha.

¹⁵Sesus ispe niy:

— Maku tasukzaze tatukytsa tuk tamyikaha tumy pikukunaha. Isukzata situk tu sydikrëtsa maha. Kyze isukzata moparakze ituk kytsa batu siaku iwatsahi hauk ahabyitsa maha. Uta bijoikpe bozoze katuk zinymyrykynahatsa batu siaku iwatsahi haukabyitsa maha — Sesus niy.

¹⁶Hawa kytsa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha Sesus nisihyrinymyryky. Ata tihi:

— Batu aty tohi panu ezytyk izyzykyha humo isuk ibyky humo ba zikzutsunaha. Iwa my zeka isuk mysykbaik. Isuk ibykta tu panu ezytyk tatu mymyibaik.

¹⁷— Batu aty tohi duabohotsa tsik ezytyk ty ba sirara hwyk ibykta bo ba zisusu my. Iwa myzeka duabohotsa tsik ezytyk mynapytoze ibykta tsasuk mytok niy. Mopokobaik. Isuk ibykta pimyyibaik iwaze duabohotsa tsik mypukuba. Duabohotsa tsik ezytyk hi tsasuk ezytyk eze tu tsipisusuku. Iwaze duabohotsa tsik isuk kino tisapyrëna maha — Sesus niy.

Sesus imyitsapyritatsa zizororowy. Jypykyhyzytyktatsa niratatsa zihyrikpowy.

¹⁸Kyze Sesus sibo nipamykysokoze maku ibo zumu. Sairu inarokota, atakta Sudeu wahoro taparaktsa. Sesus bo zumu iokeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Sesus humo tspirikporëta iwatahi puruk puruk niy. Ipe niy:

— Pany Sesus! Tupakta kawahoro bo, kaste pomozaka. Aidytykta. Ikia atsyhyrype ty ihumo paik tsimy zeka mozororo — niy.

¹⁹Hyÿ niy. Iwaze Sesus iapik niukuru. Zinymyrykynahatsa niwatihy situk niukurunaha.

²⁰ Kyze wytyk iapik niukuru. Tsimyitsapyrētatsa. Ispu byri ahabyitatsa. Batu pyk ziky. Dose ziytyk tseheze imyitsapyrētatsa ziknapykyk. Atatsa ibo izumu. ²¹ Atatsa tape tu nikara — O ikza isuk humo paik my zeka mozororo — mytsaty nikara. Iwaze ipapatu isuk tsihara humo paik niy.

²² Sesus tasukpe bo atatsa bo iktsa niy. Ipe niy:

— Kaste askyrypunihioktsa! “Sesus pikzororo” tsiky. Ikia kahumo tsikspirikpoze azororowy — niy. Atsoko ispu inapyk. Nizororo.

²³ Kyze Sesus taparakta wahoro bo paku niy. Anaeze kytsa sizubarētsa nipuziukunaha. Nipukarakanaha. Berekzetsa ty nipamykyzunaha. ²⁴ Sibo iktsa niyze ispe:

— Ahasuka byitaha! Nabo pāotaha! Tatsa ste mahani isukmuza byitatsa tu purubaka tu — niy. Anaharere humo ziwabynahatsa hazi nikaranaha. Zimiyjakanaha hazi nikaranaha. ²⁵ Kytsa sizubarētsa ape bo zipoiknahaze Sesus taparaktsa ste wanusapy bo zumu. Itsyhyrype humo paik niy. Iwaze kyik niy. Nahyryzikpo. ²⁶ Kytsa ana soho nipamykysokonaha. Hawa Sesus niy kytsa nanabyitaba nipamykysokonaha.

Sesus petoktsa sihyrizikubyitsa nisizororowy.

²⁷ Iwaze Sesus niparak. Niukuruze petoktsa sihyrizikubyrtsa iapik niukurunaha. Asaktsa zihuahakanaha:

— O Deus zipehata, Dawi tsekokatsa tymypokzitsikta! Tymytsumuēhīkta! — niaha.

²⁸ Sesus iwahoro bo inatsukze sihyrizikubyitsa ibo zumunaha ispe niy:

— Ahahyritziktsa mysizororowyzik anatyhi yh̄y tsimaha. Kazikwy humo tsimyspirikponaha — niy.

— Yh̄y tsimaha. Azikwy humo myhyriziktsa tsimykozozonaha — niaha.

²⁹ Iwaze Sesus sihyriziktsa ty tsikatsika nikara. Ispe niy:

— Amy tsimyzihikiknaha atsatu my. Ahahyritziktsa mysizororowykta! Kahumo ahaspirikporētsawy ahahyritziktsa zororowy.

³⁰ Iwaze nikozozonaha. Kyze Sesus ispe niy:

— Wabyziutaha! Hawa ahabo icy, soso byitaha — iwa ispe niy.

³¹ Asaktsa myzubaha bo nipamykysokonaha. Hawa Sesus niy nanabyitaba nipamykysokonaha.

Sesus iharerebyita zizororowy.

³² Kytsa nitururuknahaze uza maku, Sesus bo zioқтыhyryknaha. Atakta ihyrikoso sapybara humo batu harere ziky. ³³ Iwaze Sesus ihyrikoso sapybara iharerebyita ekze ziksiwyhik, nabo pāoty niy. Iwaze maku taharereke ihyrikoso sapybara nihokda naha humo. Kytsa sipybyrētsa Sesus zikwy humo asaktsa:

— Hawa mykara. Nawa ty ka katsa batu ityny Isareu eze tu — niaha.

³⁴ Pariseutsa Moises harere sihyrinymyrētsa:

— Satanas hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa ihumo ihyrikoso sapybara ziksiwyhik atahi tazikwy ty ibo nyny my — mybarapetu nikaranaha.

Sesus aparakbaha humo tsimypokzitsiarēta.

³⁵ Kyze Sesus nanabyitaba bo inaukuru. Ihudikhudikwytsa myzubahatsa sizubarēna iwa niukuru. Deus wahoro eze kytsa nisihyrynymyryky, kytsa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha ana soho nitsasoko. Deus wasania ty nitsasoko. Kytsa simyitsapyritsa nisizororowy, ustsā kytsa siakubyitsa nisipunihikwyky. Iwa Sesus nikara. ³⁶ Sesus kytsa sizubarētsa bo iktsa niyze sihumo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Tapetu isopyk:

— Paikpa mytsaty mykaranaha batu siaku. Hozipyrykzatsa watsa, hozipyrykzatsa siperynymyrybyitsa h̄y — mytsaty nikara.

³⁷ Mytsaty nikaraze zinymyrykynahatsa pe:

— Waratok eze tsizubarēna niubaranaha. Wihara nijakuk. Sitsumuēhītsa batu sizuba. Wihara myzibakanaha tsumuēhītsa batu sizuba. Kytsa sizubarētsa wihara watsa. Waratok tsihītsa Deus wata my — Sesus niy. ³⁸ — Iwatsahi waratok tsihītsa pe:

“Ikiakta tsumuēhītsitsa waratok boktsa! Tysizoziknaha. Wihara bo tysipeha” maha. Nawa tihi Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha. Hawa tsihitsa pe: “O waratok boktsa” wihara niakuk, ikiahatsa Deus pe “O kytsa sizubarētsa humo wasania ty batu tywaby sihyrinymyrybyitsa tu ikia kytsa siboktsa wasania ty motsasokonaha” iwa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha — Sesus niy. Iwa nisihyrimyryky.

10

Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa.

¹Kyze Sesus dose zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy. — Pany! Kazikwy ahatur mynapykyryk iwaze hyrikoso sapybara mybarawy ezektsa pororo nakaranahaze ispe: “Nabo pāotaha” tsimaha. Hyỹ maha. Kazikwy humo tysiksiwyhiknaha. Ikiahatsa kino simyitsapyrētsa kazikwy humo tsimysizorowynaha, kytsa siakubyitsa tysiakuwykynaha kazikwy humo sispihikrētsa moziknaha iwa tsimahaktsa! — niy.

²Sesus sakzohotsa nisiwatawyhik. Tapara Simaō Peduru ty zinaroko, itsy Ādere niwatihi, Tsiaku, Sebedeu tse itsy Suāo niwatihi ziwatawy. ³Piripi, Baratoromeu, Tome, Mateus okyrysaro byktsa, Tsiaku Arapeu tse, Tadeu. ⁴Simaō Kanaā ezekta, Sudas usta Iskariotses inarokota atahi Sesus isukyrytsitsa bo ziokythyrykta iwatsa Sesus nisiwatawy.

Dose zinymyrykynahatsa nisipehaka.

⁵Asaktsa dose kytsa nisipeha. Atahi:

— Ahatukytsa boktsa kytsa! Tsipliksinahaktsa! Ske buruk Sudeutsabyitsa hudikhudikwy bo ba zikumunaha. Samarija ezektsa hudikhudikwy bo ba zikumunaha ahatukytsa bo zuba tsipliksinaha. ⁶Asaktsa hozipyrykzatsa watsa. Hawa hozipyrykzatsa batu ske buruk nawa sizaratsa nikaranaha. Sudeutsa kahyrimyrywy bo batu yhỹ zikaha, iwaze sizaratsa watsa niwatihi. ⁷Ske buruk tsimyzurukunahaze nisihobyknahatsa pe “Abaka myzubaha Deus tyryktsa moziknaha” tsimaha.

⁸Simyitsapyrētsa tyszizorowynahaktsa! Niakbanahatsa tynasihyryzikponahaktsa! Kytsa nibibibaiknahatsa sakōrōrōtsa humo tyszizorowynahaktsa! Mybarawy ezektsa asahi hyrikoso sapybara pororo ziknakaranaha tysiksiwyhiknahaktsa! Deus hi sapyhaty ahabo nyny mykara iwatsahi myzubaha bo isapyha ty nyny tsimaha tysicsumuēhīnaha. ⁹Okyrysaro ty koro koro byitaha! ¹⁰Ske buruk tsimyzurukunahaze ahaborohobyitsa ty! Wanuty pu pu byitaha! Ahasuk ty kino pok pok byitaha! ahahumokta tyzuba tsimaha. Ahapyryk ty estuba zuba korobyktaha! Ahazozowy ty wabehyryk wabehyryk byitaha. Amy tsimyzihikiknaha ana ty hi kytsa ahabo nyny maha. Ahahyryktsokzawy humo ahadisahawy ty ahabo nyny maha.

¹¹Tsipomokonahaze myzubaha bo anahudikhudikwy ezektsa ahape maha: “Kawahoro bo pakutynaha” maha zeka yhỹ tsimaha. Iwahoro bo tsinapupunahaze anaeze tsimypykyryknaha. Ituk tsimytarenaha. ¹²Ata wahoro bo tsinapupunahaze iwa tsimaha “O wahoro ezektsa ahatsyhyryze Deus bo tsimaha ‘Myzo tysisapywyky ahumo sakurētsa moziknaha’ ” tsimaha. ¹³Anaeze tsimypykyryknaha wahoro ezektsa Deus wasania ty yhỹ mykaranaha zeka sakurētsa moziknaha. Wahoro ezektsa Deus wasania ty ahabyizeka batu siaku moziknaha. Ikiahatsa hi ahakurētsa tsimyziknaha.

¹⁴Asaktsa Deus wasania ty ahabyi zeka, ahaharere bo waby ahabyizeka meky botu tsimyzurukunaha. Tsimyzurukunahaze ahapyryk ty bok bokyktaha. Wytyk tazy ty mynatō mysiwatawy. “Tahudikhudikwy ezektsa Deus harere bo batu hỹ” my. ¹⁵Hanawa puruze Deus aparakbaha soho motsasoze, hawa ha ty kytsa tsipyryrēna nikaranahaze “O wasani nikaranaha” my. Utsa kytsa hawa ha ty batu isapy nikaranahaze “O simysapybyitsa nikaranaha” my. Iwa purunahaze asaktsa Sodomā ezektsa humo tsihokdarēna, Korora ezektsa humo kino niwatihi tsihokdharēna. Anahudikhudikwy anaeze Deus wasania ty batu hỹ nikaranaha tsihokdharēna baba — Sesus niy.

Sesus sininikarawy soho isukyrywy kino niwatihi nisihyrimyryky.

¹⁶ Mytsatzyiutaha! Nanabyitaba pahapehaka ikiahatsa hozipyrykzatsa watsa parinitisa ahatuk maha. Iwatsahi pykyhytutaha! Wohorektsa watsa sispirikporëtsa siwatsa kytsa bo tsimysatzyiukunaha. Amytudutsa watsa batu sakyri, ikiahatsa siwahatsa batu ahakryri tsimaha!

¹⁷ Pykyhytutaha! Sudeutsa siharerewabynahatsa pahaoktyhyryknaha. Sudeutsa sidy-hydyhywytsa bo anaeze hwitsa ty pahakikinaha. ¹⁸ Kytsa sipehatsa, sikapitäotsa kino niwatihi sibo pahaoktyhyryknaha. Ikiahatsa siokerykze Deus wasania ty sibo tsimysasonaha. Iwa Sudeutsabyitsa Deus wasania ty piwabynaha.

¹⁹ Ahatsipa humo pahaoktyhyryknaha zeka ahaharere soho bo mytsaty mytsaty byitaha! Sipehatsa okeryk tsimysasonahaze Deus pahatsumuëhî. Iwatsahi ahaharere ty Deus hyrikoso humo mytsaty tsimaha. Ihumo ahahyrinymyrëtsa hÿ. ²⁰ Ikiahatsa zuba batu tyso Deus hyrikoso ahatuk mynapykryk iwaze wasani tsimysasonaha. Atahi ahaharere piakse nawa pahatsumuëhî. Ihumo ahahyrinymyrëtsa hÿ.

²¹ Sesus tuk zinymyryknahatsa pe:

— Kytsa situkytsa sisukyrytsitsa bo mysiooktyhyryknaha, tsipahabawynaha. Iwa situkytsa tahabawynaha. Wastuhu Deus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha. Utsa kytsa Deus harere bo batu hÿ mykaranaha iwaze myharape metuwykynaha. Izotsa siharereziubyitsa tu sihyrytsa mysiooktyhyrykynaha iwaze tahabawynaha. Ihyrytsa niwatihi sizotsa humo tahakrykinaha Deus harere humo sisukyrytsitsa bo tysioktyhyknaha tahabawynaha. ²² Sizubarëtsa kahumo batu siakparawy iwatsahi ahabo niwatihi batu siakparawy. Ikiahatsa kahumo ahaspirikporëtsa tu iwatsahi kytsa aha humo batu siakparawy. Atakta tybyi zuba niy kahumo tsipirikporëta babata. Aty kaharere bo hyÿ mynakara zeka iwaze sinini my atakta Deus tuk tawahi mynapykryk.

²³ Estuba hudikhudikwy eze pahasukyrykynahaze usa hudikhudikwy bo tywakiknahaktsa! Anaeze pahasukyrykynahaze usa hudikhudikwy bo tywakik. Utakta mybarawy bo iknasik. Bykyze bijoikpe bo modo. Tapara ahahyriziktsokzawy tsipipyknahaze zuba mybarawy bo myziksizo. Uta mozumuze ikiahatsa Deus wasania ty tsimysasonaha. Isareu Ezektsa bo batu ahapyk.

²⁴⁻²⁵ Abaka pahahyrinymyry hawa kytsa sisopyk ikiahatsa katuktsa babatsa tsimaha zeka kawata tsipinymyryky. Aty pinymyrykya batu puëtsik ziky. Pinymyryziu zeka tahyrinymyrykytsa wata mozik. Estuda mopyk zeka tahyrinymyrykytsa wata mozik. Tahyrinymyrykytsa ihumo tsakurëta. Sitsumuëhîtsa niwatihi. Maku sitsumuëhîtsa puëtsik tatu ipehatsa ihyrizikwani. Sitsumuëhîtsa tapehatsa watsa mozik zeka ipehatsa ihumo tsakurëta.

Kytsa mytukytsa taparakta soho “Atakta Beserebu hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa” maha. Iwa mypehatsa motsasonaha zeka amy skaraba mytukytsa mysinaropykyknaha. Kytsa sisoho sinaro ty batu isapybyikia motsasokonaha. Iwaze asaktsa ziksukyrykynaha ikiahatsa niwatihi, ikiahatsa katuktsa babatsa tsimaha zeka pahasukyrykynaha.

Aty pokso sa mypyby.

²⁶ — Iwaze siharereziubyitsa bo ahapyby byihu ja! Hawa ha ty kytsa papatu mynakaranaha bykyzehu myzubahatsa sihyrinymyrëtsa. Hawa ha ty kytsa akbyibatu mopamykysokonaha humo sizubarëtsa pinymyrykynaha. Hawa ha ty imysapybara mynakaranaha humo aibani sizubarëtsa sihyrinymyrëtsa. ²⁷ Hawa ha ty ahabo motsaso kytsa papatu bykyzehu sizubarëtsa bo opykani tsimysasonaha.

²⁸ Kytsa pahabanaha zuba sipokso ahapyby byihu ja! Ikiahatsa pahabanaha. Bykyze batu zikaha. Ba amy tohi ahabo zikaha. Ahahyrizikararawy ba ziksibanaha. “Aty pokso sa mypybyrëtsa.” tsimaha. Deus pokso ahapybyrëtsaktsa! Ata zuba kytsa sinini ykarawy bo nasipehaka. Iwatsahi Deus pokso ahapybyrëtsa! — niy.

²⁹ — Amy ty piyk huak ty okryrsaro ty tsipisihyrykzo. Estuba zuba ja. Yhÿ. Piyk estuba zuba zibeze zeka ahazo tsihyrinymyrëta. Yhÿ niy. Deus hi piyktsa humo ba ziksipiriktsokda. Sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta, iokzeka sipokzitsarëtsa.

³⁰ Ikiyahatsa ja. Deus ahasoho humo tsihyrinyrēta. Tsihyrinyrēta babata.
³¹ Iwatsahi kytsa pokso ahapyby byihu ja! Hawa ahabo mykaranaha ahapyby byihu ja!
 Deus okzeka ahahumo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Iokzeka piyktsa sipokzitsarēta ikiahatsa
 pokzitsiuyw abazuba. Iwatahi Deus ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta hỹ — Sesus niy.

Kiristu katukta my. Kiristu batu kanyhy my ana soho humo nisihyrinyrēta.

³² Ikiyahatsa myzubaha okze tihi:

— Uta Sesus tukta my. Sesus iny — tsimaha. Iwa tsimytsasonaha zeka uta kino niwatihi
 bijoikpe eze tu utakta kazo pe my:

— Atakta katukta pinyky my — niy. ³³ Ikiyahatsa myzubaha okze tihi:

— Sesus batu kanyhy — tsimaha. Iwa tsimytsasokonaha zeka uta kino niwatihi, bijoikpe
 eze tu utakta kazo pe my:

— Atakta batu kanyhy my — niy.

Sesus humo metutu niyziknaha.

³⁴ — Mybarawy bo inasik kytsa nisihyrinyrēta. Tozeka ja kytsa astsabanitsa ja
 tsimaha mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimaha. Asaktsa kaharere bo hỹbyri tsimykarannahaze metutu
 mykaranaha. ³⁵ Itse tazo batu iakparawy. Izo Deus harere bo hỹ mykara, itse batu, iwatahi
 tazo humo batu iakparawy. Iste taje humo batu iakparawy. Ije Deus harere bo hỹ mykara
 iste batu iwatsahi taje humo batu iakparawy. Iwapyryza ihyrytsa iokeza batu iakparawy.
 Atatsa Deus harere bo hỹ mykara ihyrytsa iokeza batu, iwazahi ihyrytsa iokeza humo
 batu iakparawy. Iwa katukytsa kaharere humo metutu mynapykyryknaha.

³⁶ Maku iwahoro ezektsa sisukyrytsa moziknaha.

³⁷ Amakta zeky zyo ije izotsa iwatsa sihumo ka iakparawytsa zuba iwatahi kahumo ka
 tsikaeni zuba iakparawy iwatahi batu katuktsa babatsa. Aty zeky itse iste ihyrytsa iwatsa
 sihumo ka iakparawytsa zuba iwatahi kahumo ka tsikaeni zuba iakparawy iwatahi batu
 katuktsa babatsa my. ³⁸ Sinini tsimahaze tu tsikahazoziknaha! Aty zeka iharapatawyhyta
 tasukyry buruk piskek zeka mohyrikosokda atahi nikara. Ikiyahatsa tihiktsa! Katuk babatsa
 tsimoziknaha zeka sinini tsimykarannaha! Pabeze tsihikiknaha zeka kahumo ahaspirikpo
 batu pyk tsimaha. Tsihsirikpotohinaha kahyrynykyryk sinini tsimaha.

³⁹ Aty tabo zuba mytsaty myze: “O utakta ba zik hyrikosokda tapara Sesus bo batu yhỹ
 iwatahi Sesus soho ‘batu kanyhy’ ” my, atahi Deus tuk batu tawahi mynapykyryk. Atakta
 Sesus humo sinini my zeka atahi Deus tuk tawahi mynapykyryk, ipauk baze mynapykyryk
 tsakurēta my — Sesus niy.

Sesus tisapyrēna ty tatuktsa bo nyny mykara.

⁴⁰ — Aty ahape:

“O kawahoro bo pakutynaha. Mytuk tsipadisaha hỹ” my. Atakta kabo hi mykara.
 Ikiyahatsa tsasohokotsa tu kabo mynakanaha. Deus bo mynakanaha. Utakta Deus
 zikpehata ahawata tu Deus bo mynakanaha — Sesus niy.

⁴¹ — Aty Deus sohokotsa pe my “O kawahoro bo pakutyny. Mytuk tsipadisaha” my.
 Atakta Deus sohokotsa tuk Deus sapyha ty sibo nyny my. Atahi maku tsimysapyrēta
 bo atakta Deus harere bo hỹ mykara. “Pany! Kawahoro bo pakutyny tsimy” my.
 Iwa tsimysapyrēta humo, atahi tsimysapyrēta Deus sapyha ty sibo nyny my. “O sibo
 mysisapywyky” — Deus my.

⁴² — Aty zeka pihik ty katukta bo nyny my zeka atahi katukta bo nyny my iwaze Deus
 isapyha ty ibo nyny my hỹ — niy.

11

Suão Batista tsumuēhitsa Sesus bo zumunaha.

¹ Kyze Sesus dose zinyrinyrēnahatsa pe nitsasobaze niukuru. Karireja bo niukuru.
 Anaeze Deus wasania ty nitsasokoro kytsa nisihyrinyrēta.

² Iwaze Suão Batista sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy eze, Kiristu Deus zipehata mywata
 niyzik hawa nikara ana hi ziwaby. Iwaze wastuhu zinyrinyrēnahatsa pe niy:

— Pany pāotyny Sesus boktsa! “Ikia Deus zapehata ja” ipe tsimaha — niy. ³Iwaze Sesus bo niukurunaha. Ibo zumunahaze asa tihi:

— Tapara Suão tihi: “Deus zipehata mozumu” niy. Ikia Deus zapehata ja. Usta ja tsipiperykynaha — Suão zinymyrynahatsa niaha.

⁴Sesus ispe niy:

— Suão bo tsipiksizonahaktsa! Hawa ha bo iktsa tsimaha, hawa tsiwabynaha ana ty hi Suão bo typamykysonahaktsa! ⁵Sihyryzikubyitsa myhyryzikzororona. Siekbyritsa pitabakanaha. Kytsa sakōrōrōtsa humo nibibibaiknahatsa mozororobaiknaha. Siharawitsa piwabykynaha. Niakbakanahatsa inahyryzikponaha atsuzo niaha. Asaktsa sinamybyikitsa Deus wasania ty piwabykynaha, Deus wasania ty sibo motsasoko. Iwa Suão bo typamykysonaha — Sesus niy.

⁶— Tsakurēta atakta kasoho ty “O atahi Deus bo kytsa mysioikyhyryk” my. Batu iaku atakta kasoho ty “O atahi Deus zipehata ja. Batu kanyhy my” — niy. Iwa batu tyso.

⁷Kyze Suão Batista tuk zinymyrykynahatsa nitururuknahaze Sesus kytsa sizubarētsa bo nipamykysoko. Suão soho nitsaso atahi:

— Jerukbara bo tsikurukunahaze Suão harere tsiwabynaha. Amo skaraba tsiny tsihikiknaha. Estuba hwi tsibik wata zopok humo wākwāk nikara. Maku iwata batu iktsa tsikaha. Suão Batista ta hwi tsibik byiwata niy. ⁸Amo skaraba tsiny tsihikiknaha. Maku tsukziurēta bo tsikaha. Batu. Kytsa sisukziurētsa sipehatsa wahoro sihezōni eze mopykykna. Suão batu tsinamyreta wata — niy.

⁹— Kyze amo skaraba jerukbara bo tsikny tsihikiknaha Deus harere sohokotsa bo tsikaha. Yh̄y, Suão Batista Deus sohokotsa hiba. ¹⁰Tubabatu Deus sohokotsa ziwataha. Deus tihi:

“Iktsa tsimaha! Katsumuēh̄itsa Kiristu haraze iakzohota itsyhyryze pikymy. Hawa kytsa ske buruk pizozikbanaha pykyhytuty iwata ihumo pikymy” niy. Iwa Suão Batista soho Deus sohokotsa tubabatu ziwataha, abazuba atsatu niy.

¹¹Tsiwabytoktonaha! Kytsa sizubarētsa botu nipupurukunaha Suão Batista imyhyryzikwani niy. Iwatuze aty Deus tyryktsa mozik, atahi wasania ty my zeka yh̄y my imyhyryzikwanikita mozik Suão batu.

¹²Suão Batista motsasoko zumuze kytsa nisihyrynymyryky. Abaka Sesus izumu kytsa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha, zikwy humo sipunihikrētsa moziknaha. Deus hyrikoso zikwy humo iwa kytsa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha.

¹³Tapara Suão izumu, Deus sohokotsa, Moises harere kino niwatihi iwa Deus tyryktsa soho botu nitsasonaha.

¹⁴Siharere bo yh̄y tsimahaze Suão Erias wata. Hawa nikara Erias wata. Hawa ha ty Deus sohokotsa Erias soho nitsasoko atsatu nikara, Suão zumuze atsatu nikara. ¹⁵Ana kino tsiwabynahaze wabyziutahaktsa kytsa! — Sesus niy.

¹⁶Atahi:

— Abaktsa kytsa sa hawa, uta pahawatawyky. Jabyitsa watsa maha. Jabastsa mowakyrinaha kōparasapy eze nidyhydyhykynaha. Paikpa harape bo huahua nikaranaha. Asa zuba mopamykysokonaha:

¹⁷“Katsaktsa tsipamykyzukunaha ikiahatsa ba zikarinaha.

Kyze katsaktsa tsikzeharawatahakanaha kytsa watsa nirata humo tapokzi.

Ikiahatsa ba zikpunaha, mytuk batu huehue zikaha” niaha.

Hawa jabyitsa mowakyrinaha wastuhu batu siakparawy tahaoktsinaha. Ikiahatsa siwatsa tsimaha.

¹⁸Suão Batista zumu. Zumuze hauk habiyita tu niy. Duabohotsa tsik batu tsō. Kytsa isoho “O atakta ihyrikoso sapybara tuk mynapykyryk” mybarapetu niaha.

¹⁹Kyze utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik ahabo ikzumu. Mydisahawy pihauk. Duabohotsa tsik piku. Kasoho kytsa tihi:

“Iktsa tsimaha. Atakta titsaurēta. Okyrysarō byktsa tuk tadisahaka. Utsa kytsa simysapybyitsa tu iakparawy my” niaha. Jabyitsa watsa. Iwa abaktsa kytsa Deus hyrynymyrywy babaha soho mybarapetu nikaranaha.

— Hawa taparakta Dawi niy baija ahahyrinymyry. Papeu humo Dawi soho ziwatahaka. Taparakta Dawi itukytsa siaraparëtsa tuze Deus wahoro bo inapupunaha.

⁴Deus wahoro bo nitsukze atsikara waha zibyk, ana hi Deus bo ky zituha. Zioko itukytsa niwatihi ziokoknaha. Moises harere tihi: “Ana atsikara waha kytsa batu hauk zikaha. Ziknapamykysokonahatsa zuba zikziokoknaha” niy. Dawi zioik, itukytsa kino ziokoknaha. Ana papeu humo ka ja batu ahahyrinymyry — niy.

⁵ — Ahahyrinymyrëtsa nawa zuruze tabyryky eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa Deus wahoro eze tarabaja nikaranaha. Moises harere humo “batu tarabaja maha” ziknapamykysokonahatsa siraratsa nisiba. Deus bo nyny nikaranaha. Iwatsatu wasani ziknakaranaha. ⁶Utakta ahatuk kamyspirikpowy ezytyk abazuba my, ahasopykwy Deus wahoro soho nepykyknaha.

⁷Deus harere tubabatu ziwatahaka “Tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa kytsa! Siraratsa ty kabo nyny tsimaha zeka tsikaeni zuba mozihikik, tyharape pokzitsikinaha zeka ana hi mozihikik” niy. Deus sohokotsa tubabatu ziwatahaka ana harere inymyry baba, anahumo hi zinymyrykynahatsa bo batu ahasapybyi.

⁸Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik. Anahumo hi uta kino nawa zuruze tabyryky eze tsihitsa ikyzik, nawa zuruze mybyrywy eze pipehaka my — Sesus niy.

Sesus maku itsyhyrype noikta zizororowy.

⁹Kyze Sesus niparak Deus wahoro bo nitsuk. ¹⁰Anaeze estuba maku itsyhyrype noikta niy. Wastuhu kytsa Sesus humo batu siakparawy iwatsahi motsasonaha — “Sesus hawa imysapybara ty mykara” iwa motsaso tsihikiknaha. Nizokparakanaha. Iwatsahi ipe:

“Mybyrykywy pomoze tahabyi mopykyryknahaze maku tsipizororowy wasani ja. Moises harere humo tsipizororowy zeka wasani ja” — niaha.

¹¹Sesus tihi:

— Aty hozipyrykza estuba zuba zeka. Nawa zuruze pororo mykara tahabyi mopykyryk hozipyrykza wytyk hoke bo mynatokoro zeka hawa tsimy. Hozipyrykza bo iwaze atsoko ity paik my. ¹²Hozipyrykzatsaktsa myraratsa zuba. Makuta Deus humo ka tsipokzitsiarëta. Iwatahi kytsa pitsumuëhî. Nawa puruze tahabyi mopykyryk kytsa mysitsumuëhînahaha zeka wasani my — niy.

¹³Iwaze itsyhyrype noikta pe niy:

— Atsipa ty kabo nynytyny — niy.

Maku tatsipa ty Sesus bo nyny niy. Atsoko nizororohik. Usta tsihyrype wata niyzik. Sesus itsyhyrype zizororowy.

¹⁴Pariseutsa ana bo iktsa niahaze tahaokanikinaha, niunaha. Asa zuba nipamykysonaha — Hawa skaraba Sesus tsipibezenaha — nikaranaha.

— *Sesus katsumuëhîtsa ity ziwatawy — Deus niy.*

¹⁵Siharere soho humo tsihyrinymyrëta iwatahi ana ekze kuorë niy. Kytsa sizubarëtsa iapik niukurunaha. Asaktsa simyitsapyrëtsa nisizororowyba. ¹⁶Nisizororowyze ispe niy:

— Hawa mykara kytsa bo soso byitaha — niy. ¹⁷Iwa niy. Iwatahi amy ty Deus sohokotsa tubabatu ziwatahaka atsatu nikara. Ta ziwataha Deus tihi:

¹⁸ — Atakta katsumuëhîtsa utakta ibo piwatawy.

Ihumo kakurëta hiba. Ihumo kamypokzitsiarëta.

Kahyrikoso ibo pipeha ituk tawahi mynapykyryk,

kahyrikoso ituktu mynapykyryk ihumo kazikwy ituk my.

Kasopykwy tisapyrëna kytsa bo my.

Hawa mozihikik aparakbaha bo motsaso.

¹⁹Ba zikaha pebetsak sizubarëtsa tuk batu kakaik my,

batu aty tohi ske buruk ba zikaha pebetsak.

²⁰Kytsa asaktsa siakubyitsa hwi tsibik wata ihumo sipunihkrëtsa moziknaha.

Asaktsa batu siaku izo mybeke ta hyrity wa ihumo sakurëtsa moziknaha, sihumo batu imyi.

Myzubaha kaharere bo hyÿ mykaranaha mozihikik.

²¹ Kytsa abazubatsa ihumo sispirikporëtsa maha — niy.

Iwa Deus sohokotsa Isaijas inarokota tubabatu Sesus soho ziwataha aba zuba atsatu my.

Kytsa Sesus Beresebuhu humo ihyrikoso sapybara ziksiwyhyik mybarapetu nikaranaha.

²² Kyze kytsa maku ihyrizikubiyita Sesus bo zioқтыhyryknaha. Ana humo kino iharerebyita ihyrikoso sapybara humo. Sesus zizororowy iwatahi inataharerezo, iwaze iktsazo niy. Tsakurëta niyzik. ²³ Hawa Sesus niy kytsa sizubarëtsa paikpa iktsa nikaranaha. Nimypybybaiknaha. Asahi:

— Tozeka ja Deus zipehata, tozeka ja taparakta Dawi tsekoka — nikaranaha.

²⁴ Kyze Pariseutsa ana hi ziwabynahaze asa kino:

— O Beresebuhu Satanas usa naro hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa zikwy humo Sesus maku zizororowy. Izikwy humo hyrikoso sapybara nisipehaka — mybarapetu nikaranaha.

²⁵ Hawa ha humo mytsaty nikaranaha Sesus tsihyrinymyrëta. Iwaze ispe niy:

— Ityryktsa asa zuba niharapebakanaha zeka nepyknaha. Nawaze kytsa metutu niakmyinaha. Wahoro ezektsa moharapebakanaha zeka mopyknaha. Hyrikoso sapybara wahoro ezektsa watsa. ²⁶ Iwahatu Satanas tatyryktsa mysibaka zeka mopyk. Hyrikoso sapybara mysiksiwyhyik zeka iwaze atahi metutu mozik iwaze mopyk. Batu sipehatsa my.

²⁷ Ikiyahatsa iwa mybarapetu tsimykaranaha “O tahi Beserebu zikwy humo hyrikoso sapybara nisiksiwyhyik” tsimaha niy. Utakta hyrikoso sapybara mysiksiwyhyik zeka Beserebu humo ahatuktsa zinymyrykynahatsa ja. Aty zikwy humo sa atuk zinymyrykynahatsa hyrikoso sapybara mysiksiwyhyiknaha. Iwatsahi atuk zinymyrykynahatsa pahawatawynaha, uta batu izikwy humo hyrikoso sapybara mysiksiwyhyik ana humo pahawatawy. Ahatuk zinymyrykynahatsa niwatihi Satanas zikwy humo ba hyrikoso sapybara ziksiwyynaha batu zikaha.

²⁸ Utakta Deus hyrikoso zikwy humo hyrikoso sapybara mysiksiwyhyik. Utakta Deus zikpehata kytsa wata ikyzik abaka Deus tyryktsa ahatuk mozumu ana humo hi ahahyrinymyrëtsa. Kytsa Deus harere bo botu hyÿ mykaranaha.

²⁹ Batu aty tohi tsipaikrëta wahoro bo mytsukze inamy piakse. Batu zik. Taparaka tsipaikrëta ziakwaraka iwaze iwahoro bo mytsuk, inamy piakse.

³⁰ Aty batu katukta kabete batu yhyÿ niy. Aty katy tsumuëhi byizeka kytsa Deus bo batu mysioқтыhyryk atakta metutu myzapyk batu katukta. ³¹ Iwatsahi kytsa simysapybyitsa ty nikaranaha Deus mysioқzohik, siharerebyitsa ty Deus mysioқzohik. Aty zeka Deus hyrikoso pisapybyiki zeka ana hi Deus ba zioқzo. Atakta amy ty tisapyrëna “batu sapy” mykara Deus anahumo hi ba zikspiritsokdatawy batu zik.

³² Aty skaraba Deus zipehata soho pisapybyikinaha zeka ana kino Deus mysioқzohik, aty Deus hyrikoso humo pisapybyikinaha zeka ana kino Deus ba zioқzowy. Imysapybara ty tawahi kytsa tuk mynapykyryk ba zioқzowy ziknakara — Sesus niy.

Hwi wihara kino niwatihi nisispirikpoko.

³³ — Kyze hwi tisapyrëta zeka wihara bobatu zeka tisapyrëna. Hwi batu sapy my zeka wihara batu isapy. Wihara humo hwitsa soho tsinymyrnaha. Uta hwi tisapyrëta wata, hawa ha ty mykara tisapyrëta. Hawa ha ty mytsaty mykara wasani wihara tisapyrëna waha.

³⁴ Ikiyahatsa pyryhyktsa watsa tsimaha. Pyryhyktsa batu simysapy maha. Ikiyahatsa kino niwatihi ahaharere batu imysapy tsimaha. “Katsaktsa mysapyrëtsa tsimaha” mybarapetu tsimykaranaha. Iwa batu tyso tsimaha. Mysapyrëtsa tu zeka hawa ha ty wasani zuba mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Hawa kytsa mysitsumuëhinaha ana bo hi mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Atakta imysapybyita tu zeka amy ty batu sapy mytsaty mykara ana humo hi imysapybyitsa ty mykara. Hawa mytsaty tsimykaranaha ana hi tsimoziknaha.

³⁵ Mysapyrëtsa tu zeka isapyha ty mytsaty tsimykaranaha iwatsahi myharere tisapyrëna tsimaha. Atakta hwi tisapyrëta wata wihara niwatihi tisapyrëna my. Katsa mysapybyitsa tu zeka hawa batu mysapy mytsaty tsimykaranaha iwatsahi myharere batu sapy tsimaha. Atakta hwi batu sapy wata my, wihara niwatihi batu sapy my.

³⁶Hana wa puruze Deus kytsa soho motsasoze abazubatsa Deus bo amy skaraba tahaharere nitsasonaha. Wastuhu tahaharere batu sapy ana soho Deus bo mopamykysonaha. Utsa tahaharere wasani ana soho Deus bo mopamykysonaha. Abazubatsa tahaharere soho Deus bo motsasonaha. ³⁷Taharere humo Deus tihi: Sihareresapyrëtsa pe: “Ikia tsamysapyrëta” my. Sihareresapybyitsa pe: “Ikia batu amysapy” my. Iwatsahi ahaharere humo pykyhytutaha! — Sesus niy. — Hwi wihara batu metutu zikaha. Ikiatsa ahaharere niwatihi batu metutu zikaha. Hawa mytsaty tsimykarana ana kino tsimoziknaha, iwa hÿ — niy.

Sizubarëtsa iwatahawy nizapykykynaha.

³⁸Kyze asaktsa Deus harere zinymyrynahatsa Pariseutsa niwatihi Sesus pe:

— O myhyrinymyrykytsa, Deus zikwy mybo tsiwatawykta! Amy ty kytsa zikahabara ty tsimykytsa ana hi tsimyzihikiknaha — niaha.

³⁹— Batu yhÿ niy. Abaktsa kytsa Deus harere bo batu ma zikaha. Kape tsimaha “Watahatykta” tsimaha. Batu yhyÿ my. Tubabatu amy ty Deus zikwy Sonas bo niy ana hi pahawatawy ana humo kino pahahyrynymyryky.

⁴⁰Sonas piknu puëtsikbyita hakoke eze niapykyryk harakykbyi zuru. Anawahi Deus zipehata wytyk eze harakykbyi hi puru. ⁴¹Sonas Ninewe ezektsa bo Deus harere nitsasokoze asaktsa:

“O mysapybyitsa tsimaha. Imysapybara tsimoewynaha” niaha. Asaktsa hanawa puruze Deus kytsa mynasihyryzikpowynahaze abaktsa kytsa bo asahi ahape: “Batu wasani tsimaha. Ahamysapybyitsa tsimaha” maha. Ninewe ezektsa Sonas nitsasokoze iwatsahi Deus harere bo hyÿ nikarana. Abaktsa kytsa Deus wasaniha bo batu yhyÿ zikaha. Utakta abazubata kaharere bo batu yhyÿ zikaha.

⁴²Hanawa puruze Deus kytsa soho motsasoze Seba tyryktsa pehatsata atatsa mynahyryzikpoze abaktsa kytsa pe: “Ikiatsa batu ahamsapy tsimaha” my. Atatsa nokponi niukuru. Soromao harere tawaby. Tsihyrinymyryëta harere piwaby tsihikik. Soromao hyrinymyry baba tisapyrëna. Kaharere hi abazuba Deus wasaniha soho tisapyrënikia — Sesus niy.

Hyrikoso isapybara ziksizo.

⁴³— Ihyrikoso sapybara maku ekze poize pitabaka zuba. Maku wahoro wata, atakta ihyrikoso sapybara sapy nikara. Hyrikoso isapybara tseheha bo pitabaka. Taty byryhabyita tu hana eze tabyrywy myziberiki. ⁴⁴Iwaze tapetu isopyk:

“Piksizo. Nezeba maku ekze ikzoihik atabo hi piksizo” my. Kyze anasapy bozo. Zumuze batu ihyrikoso sapybara. Iwaze wahoro bo itsarawybyita wata. Tsiziurëna wahoro itsytsykyha niy. Maku wahoro wata niy.

⁴⁵Kyze niparakzo. Hyrikoso sapybara nisihobykzo. Utsa bo, sete ispe my:

“Panytaha! Katuk tsimahaktsa. Maku bo tsimaha” mykara. “Atakta anaeze mysapy ziknakara. Ibo pororo tsimykaranaahaktsa! Ituk tsimypykyknaha” niy. Iwa hyrikoso sapybara simysapybyikitsa maku bo nisioktyhyryk. Maku tuk mynapykyryknaha.

Tapara maku batu iaku ihyrikoso sapybara estuba ituk. Abaka tsukatsihikrëta babata iakubyikita hyrikoso sapybara oito humo. Iwa ikiatsa niwatihi batu simysapy tsimaha — Sesus niy.

Sesus je itukytsa iwatsa ibo zumunaha.

⁴⁶Iwaze Sesus myzubaha bo nipamykysokoze taje tukytsa kino niwatihi zumunaha. Batu ibo zikzumunaha, kytsa pokso ba zikzumunaha. Asahi:

— Katsaktsa Sesus bo tsimypamykyso tsihikiknaha — niaha. ⁴⁷Iwaze tohi Sesus pe niy:

— Aje atukytsa niwatihi ape baze maha. Atuk mopamykyso tsihikiknaha — niy. ⁴⁸Sesus:

— Aty skaraba kajejabatatsa hawa hatsa skaraba katuk kytsa babatsa — niy.

⁴⁹Iwaze tatsyhyrype ty zinymyrykynahatsa nisiwatawy:

— Iktsa tsimahaktsa! Asahi kaje watatsa, sihumo kamypokzitsiarëta kaje watatsa mykara. Asaktsa katukytsa watsa, sihumo kamypokzitsiarëta katukytsa watsa mykara.

⁵⁰ Aty zeka kazo bijoikpe eze tu iharere bo zuba hyĩ mykara asahi kajebabaza katukytsa babatsa — Sesus niy.

13

Sesus nisihyrinymyryky mysipariknahaze ky soho.

¹ Kyze nawa zuruze Sesus wahoro eze zoi. Karireja pihikzotsabyri baze nidyhyky kytsa nisihyrinymyryky. Deus tyryktsa soho nisihyrinymyryky. ² Sizubarētsa ibaze niriktotohokonaha. Zihyrizabaiknaha. Iwaze tsaraha bo takoro, anaeze dyhy niy. Kytsa sizubarētsa zarape sak eze niriktotohokonaha iharere ziwabykynaha. ³ Nisihyrinymyry. Nipamykysoko atahi nisihyrinymyryky. Hawa kytsa mektsaktsa Deus harere humo maha, wastuhu iharere bo hyĩ nikaranaha utsaktsa batu yhy nikaranaha ana humo hi nisihyrinymyryky. Atahi:

— Kyze maku waratok bo niy. Atahi nisiparikik. ⁴ Nisiparikikize ske sak buruk wastuhu natsukunaha asaktsa piyktsa zumukunaha nisihorozukbaiknaha.

⁵ Iwaze mektsatu nisiparikikize harahareziktsa bo inatsukunahatsa. Iaksukpe bete tu zipokonaha iwatsahi niakbabaiknaha harahareziktsa humo niakbabaiknaha. ⁶ Batu siharatatsaka. Iwatsahi niakbabaiknaha haramwe humo niakbabaiknaha.

⁷ Iwaze ustsā nisiparikikize inikoso bo hi inatsukurunaha. Tahappykyknahaze, ini saha humo hi batu tahatpyk, niakbabaiknaha.

⁸ Iwaze ustsā riktsa jytykziuha bo inatsukunahatsa. Niahatsahi tahappykyknahaze tahasuknaha nipopobaiknaha. Asahi niubaranahaze tirīta riktsa. Ustsā niwatihi niubaranahaze sesēta riktsa. Utsaktsa niubaranahababa sē riktsa. Sizubarētsa hiba riktsa ty siytyk tisapyrēna bo nisiparikik. Iwa hỹ.

⁹ Kaharere tsiwabynaha zeka wabyziutaha! — niy.

Hawa Sesus nisipirikpoko.

¹⁰ Kyze zinymyrykynahatsa ibo niaha. Asa zuba ibo nipamykysokonaha:

— Amy skaraba riktsa soho kytsa tsimysihyrinymyryky — niaha.

¹¹ — Deus kaharere ahabo piwatawy tsihikik pahahyrinymyry tsihikik. Deus tyryktsa soho pahawatawyky. Ikiyahatsa kasoho ezytyk humo yhy tsimaha. Deus tyryktsa tsi-moziknaha. Ustsā batu. Iwatahi tsasohowy humo tsihyrinymyryky. ¹² Aty zeka kaharere tsikaeni zuba pinymyryky Deus ibo mopamykysotohi my. Atakta pihyrinymyrytsihik zeka mopamykysotohi. Aty zeka kaharere batu ihyrinymyry batu ihyrinymyry za. Batu amy tohi Deus ibo ba zik pamykysozo. Hawa ha ty botu zinymyry ana kino pispiriktsokda. ¹³ Iwatahi tsasohowy humo kytsa mysihyrinymyry. Asaktsa iktsazuba maha batu sihyrinymyry. Piwabykynaha zuba batu sihyrinymyry. Kaharere bo batu yhy zikaha. ¹⁴ Hawa Deus sohokotsa Isaijas tubabatu ziwatahaka atsatu mykaranaha. Atahi:

“Tsiwabyikiknaha batu ahahyrinymyry hỹ.

Tsiksisuparaikiknaha batu ahahyrinymyry hỹ” niy.

¹⁵ Asaktsa kytsa batu simytsatyhy piwabynahaze tahaty spioki zuzuk sisopyk, iwatsahi batu waby zikaha. Iwa hawa wasani abaka batu iktsa zikaha, hawa wasani abaka batu ziwabynaha.

Iktsaziu maha zeka hawa wasani mytsaty maha.

Piwabytoktonaha zeka, simysapybyitsa ty mykaranaha pimoewy tsihikiknaha.

Iwaze Deus simysapybyri ty nikaranaha msiokzohik iwaze mysizororowy — niy.

Iwa Deus sohokotsa Isaijas tubabatu ziwatahaka abaktsa kytsa soho, asahi kaharere piwabynaha zuba batu sihyrinymyry tsihikik.

¹⁶ — Ikiyahatsa ahakurētsa tsimaha. Hawa motsasoko Deus tyryktsa soho tsiwaby-toktonaha ahahyrinymyrētsa. Hawa mykara ana kino iktsaziu tsimaha ana humo hi ahahyrinymyrētsa. Iwatsahi ahakurētsa tsi-moziknaha. ¹⁷ Kaharere tsiwabytoktonahaktsa! Tubabatu Deus sohokotsa, asaktsa Deus harere bo hyĩ nikaranaha niwatihi hawa ikiahatsa tsiwabynaha ana kino ziwaby tsihikiknaha. Batu zikaha. Amy ty iktsa tsimaha ana kino

ziny tsihikiknaha. Batu zikaha. Ikihatsa hi kaharere tsinymyrykynaha. Ikihatsa hi kabo iktsa tsimaha iwatsahi ahakurëtsa tsmoziknaha — niy.

Hawa siriktsa soho ty mymyhyrinymyryky.

¹⁸ — Abaka wabytoktoktaha! Amy ty tsasohowy sipariktsa soho pahawatawy. Asaktsa kamyspirikpowy ezytyk humo hyÿ maha zeka Deus tyryktsa moziknaha.

¹⁹ Aparakbaha Deus wasania ty piwabyynaha. Asahi riktsa watsa ske sak bo inatsukunahatsa. Asahi Deus wasaniha piwabykynahaze Satanas sibo mozumuze Deus harere ziaксе. Kytsa sihyrinymyrybyitsatuze Satanas Deus harere ziaксе piyktsa hyrity watsa, iwatsahi Deus wasaniha humo batu sispirikpo.

²⁰ Utsa Deus harere piwabykynaha. Asahi riktsa watsa asahi harahareziktsa bo inatsukunahatsa siharatatsa zuba byitsa watsa. Taparaka wasaniha ziwabykynahaze sakurëtsa. ²¹ Iwaze riktsa wytyk supe bete inatsukunahatsa watsa asahi tsikaeni zuba zinymyrykynaha. Tsihokdharëna zeka Deus harere bo batu yhyÿ zikaha, iharere humo nispiriktsokdanaha. Utsa kytsa Deus harere zimyijakanahaze Deus wasania ty zerekek-naha. Deus humo sispirikpobyitsa hi nikaranaha.

²² Utsa Deus harere piwabykynaha. Asahi riktsa hyrity watsa inikoso bo inatsukunaha. Wasaniha piwabykynahaze tahanamy bo zuba mytsaty mytsaty nikaranaha. Tahanamy mozihikiknaha zuba. Deus harere humo sakubyri zumunahaze ihumo batu sispirikpo. Asahi wihara waha batu jakuk.

²³ Utsa Deus harere piwabykynaha. Asahi riktsa jytykziuha bo inatsukunaha hyrity watsa. Utsa kytsa Deus harere ziwabyynahatsa watsa. Deus wasaniha piwabyziukunaha. Piwabyynahaze iharere humo sispirikporëtsa Deus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha. Iwatsahi wihara nijakuk. Wastuhu niubaranaha tirëta riktsa. Utsa niubaranaha sesëta riktsa. Utsa niubaranaha së riktsa. Sizubarëtsa hiba — niy. Deus tuktsa niwatihi iharere bo hyÿ mykaranahaze simsyapyrëtsa moziknaha wihara nijakuk naha waha. Iwaze hawa kytsa Sesus ihyrinymyrywy ezytyk piwabykynaha iwaze tsihyrinymyryky.

Towahaditsa soho humo kytsa nisihyrynymyryky.

²⁴ Kyze usa soho sibo nipamykysokozo. Deus tyryktsa soho humo nisihyrynymyryky. Sesus tihi:

— Maku tsuhuk bo riktsa nisiparikik. Tiriko riktsa tisapyrëna waratok buruk nisiparikik.

²⁵ Unata zurubannahaze isukyrytsa itsuhuk bo izumu. Kytsa papatu towahaditsa nisiparikik, tirikotsa tazahara buruk towahaditsa nisiparikik, nesepkyze ziksizo. ²⁶ Kyze tiriko zipokonahaze towahaditsa tuk zipokonaha. Tiriko towahaditsa tuk tayhapykyknaha.

²⁷ Iwaze tsumuëhëtsa tsihëtsa pe “O mypehakatsa riktsa tisapyrëna zuba atsuhuk eze tsiksiparikik. Hawa sa towahaditsa tiriko tuk taypyknaha” niaha.

²⁸ “Kasukyrytsa iwa niy, atahi towahaditsa nisiparikik” niy. Iwaze sitsumuëhëtsa tihi:

“Towahaditsa sa tahaboboknaha” niy.

²⁹ “Batu. Towahaditsa tsimisiboboknaha zeka tirikotsa tuk tu tsimisiboboknaha byri tsinasiboboknaha. Siharatatsa tuk tu nisiakwarabaiknaha. Byriktsa!” ³⁰ Abaka niwatihi zitahapyknaha. Aibani tirikotsa muanahaze tu kytsa mysipurunaha. Ispe my:

“Tapara towahaditsa tsiyiboboknahaktsa! Tsimisiboboknahaze haihaÿ tsimaha, izo bo tsioktsotsoknaha. Kyze tirikotsa tsiyipurunaha katirikododowytsa bo tsiyizonaha” my.

Yhyÿ niaha. — iwa Sesus tiriko soho towahaditsa niwatihi nitsasoko. Aty Deus harere bo hyÿ mykara zeka tiriko watsa. Aty Deus harere bo yhyÿ habyi zeka towahaditsa watsa my ana humo hi nisihyrynymyryky.

Sirikbuzubyitsa soho humo nisihyrynymyryky.

³¹ Kyze usa soho humo sibo nitsasoko. Deus tyryktsa soho humo nisihyrynymyryky. Sesus tihi:

— Deus tyryktsa sirikbuzubyitsa watsa. Mostarada riktsa watsa niy. Maku waratok eze ziparikze. ³² Ziktsa buzubyitsa tuze ziponaha. Taypykze hwi puëtsikybita mozik. Tisarapatsazubarëta. Iwaze piyktsa isarapatsa bete tahasukuknaha — niy.

Iwa nitsasoko hawa Deus tyryktsa sizubarëtsa moziknaha. Hawa mostarada nisiubara iwatsa Deus tyryktsa mysiubaraka.

Atsikara pytowy soho humo nisispirikpoko.

³³Kyze Sesus usa soho humo sibo nitsasoko Deus tyryktsa soho humo nisihyrinymyryky. Atahi:

— Deus tyryktsa atsikara pytowy hyrity waha. Wytyk tiriko tsizubarëna ty, iwaze ipytowy ty tsikaeni zuba tiriko eze nitsakyky iwaze napytoko. Abahi atsikara ziharazoko — niy.

Iwa nipamykysoko Deus tyryktsa soho. — Taparaka Deus tyryktsa hudikhudikwy eze estuba zuba. Aibani nanabyitaba kytsa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha — Sesus niy.

Taparaka iokpitsi hatuk anasoho hi kytsa mysihyrinymyryky.

³⁴Iwaze Sesus isoho tsizubarëna myzubaha bo nipamykysoko. Iwa Deus tyryktsa soho humo nisihyrinymyryky. Kytsa nisihyrinymyrykyze isoho humo zuba nipamykysoko.

³⁵Iwa niyze hawa ha ty Deus sohokotsa tubabatu ziwataha atsatu nikara. Deus sohokotsa tih:

— Uta isoho humo kytsa mysihyrinymyryky.

Isuknihyize Deus ispirikpowy iokpitsi

abaka kytsa mysihyrinymyry isoho humo — niy.

Deus sohokotsa, tubabatu ziwataha iwa Sesus atsatu nikara.

Hawaha towahaditsa soho humo nimyhyrinymyrykyzo.

³⁶Kyze Sesus kytsa sizubarëtsa nisierkezze wahoro bo nitsuk. Zinymyrykynahatsa ibo zumunaha. Ipe niaha:

— Hawa ha sa tiriko towahaditsa soho mybo tytsasoziu — niaha. Iwaze sibo nitsasoko.

³⁷Aty wata ja:

— Tiriko riktsa itsuhuk eze nisiparikik utakta Deus zikpehata kytsa wata icyzik, tawata atakta riktsa nisiparikik, utakta Deus harere ty mysihyrinymyryky. ³⁸Itsuhuk mybarawy ezektsa watsa. Tiriko riktsa tisapyrëtsa Deus tyryktsa watsa ituktsa maha. Towahaditsa hi Satanas tuktsa watsa.

³⁹Sisukyrytsitsa towahaditsa nisiparikik atakta Satanas hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa watsa. Ziubara mybarawy nepykeze wata astatu my. Asaktsa nisiubara mysipurunaha bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuëhītsitsa watsa maha. ⁴⁰Towahaditsa tysipurunaha izo bo tysioktsotsoknaha iwaze Deus Satanas tuktsa sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik.

⁴¹Utakta Deus zikpehata kytsa wata icyzik, utakta bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuëhītsitsa mysipeha mybarawy ezektsa bo my. Asaktsa kytsa mysimiwynahatsa asahi simysapybyikitsa tu nikaranaha. ⁴²Izo bo tysioktsotsoknaha, sinini ykarawy bo tysipaparanaha. Aanaeze niakmyinahatsa tahatsaputsa ty dydydy mykaranaha. Tahakyrikinaha humo mopuziukunaha.

⁴³Iwaze kytsa Deus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha wasani mykaranaha haramwe haneze watsa. Jekyrikoso watsa maha. Deus tuktsa soho “O ikiahatsa ahamysapyrëtsa” my. Kytsa niwatihni sibo iktsa mahaze “O simysapyrëtsa” mykaranaha. Deus tahazo tuk tahawahni mynapykyknaha — Sesus niy. — Kaharere tsiwabyynaha zeka tsiwabytoktonaha — niy.

Maku tisapyrëna tsipokzitsiarëna zikaha naha humo nisihyrinymyrykyzo.

⁴⁴Kyze Sesus usa soho humo sibo nitsasoko Deus tyryktsa soho humo nisihyrinymyryky. Atahi:

— Deus tyryktsa tisapyrëna tsipokzitsiarëna waha ty. Maku tsuhukze tisapyrëna tsipokzitsiarëna zikaha. Atsoko ziytykikizo ziokpitsihikizo. Tsakurëta anamy tsizubarëna okyrysaro humo zihuak. Iwaze itsuhuk tsihita bo, itsuhuk okyrysaro humo zihuakak iwaze tisapyrëna ty tsipokzitsiarëna ziakse. Ikiahatsa Deus tyryktsa tsimyzihikiknaha zeka sakurëtsa maku wata, atakta tisapyrëna tsipokzitsiarëna ziakse niy.

Maku perora tisapyrënikia ty zuba ziakse naha humo nisihyrinymyrykyzo.

⁴⁵Kyze Sesus nitsasoko:

— Deus tyryktsa maku wata atahi peroratsa ty ziakse. Perora haraharezipyryktsa sipokzitsiarëtsa. Perora tisapyrënikia ty zuba ziakse tsihikik. ⁴⁶ Perora isapyrënikia zikahaze tanamy tsizubarëna okyrysaro humo zihuakak iwaze perora isapyrënikia ziakse. Perora humo tsakurëta my. Ikiyahatsa ahakurëtsa iwatsa Deus tyryktsa tsmoziknaha.

Tôhoryk soho humo nisihyrinymyrykyzo.

⁴⁷ Kyze Sesus Deus tyryktsa tôhoryk waha my. — Piknutsa tôhoryk bo sasabyitsa sizubarëtsa piknutsa inapupukunaha.

⁴⁸ Inahareknahaze piknutsa hokyktsitsa nimyra eze nidyhydyhykynaha. Piknutsa nisinykynaha sisapyrëtsa ty nataba sisapybyitsa ty natabaha niaha. Piknutsa sisapyrënikitsa ty ka peryk bo nisipupukunaha. Piknutsa sisapybyitsaktsa ty ka nisipaparakanaha.

⁴⁹ Mybarawy mopykze iwa my. Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuëhëtsitsa mozumunaha. Kytsa simysapyrëtsa asaktsa Deus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha Deus bo mysioқтыhyryknaha. Simysapybyikitsa kino niwatili metutu mykaranaha.

⁵⁰ Simysapybyikitsa izo bo mysioкtsotsoknaha sinini ykarawy bo maha. Anaeze simysapybyikitsa tahatsapu ty dydydy mynakaranaha. Tahakyrikinaha humo mynapuziukunaha — niy.

Ibyky harere tsiwabynaha, hawa ha ty abaka harere tsiwabynaha ana humo kino tsinymyrynahaktsa kytsa.

⁵¹ Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:

— Kaharere ja tsinymyrynaha — niy.

Yhÿ niaha.

⁵² — Kyze niwazuba asaktsa zinymyrykynahatsa babatsa Deus tyryktsa tuk sihyrinymyrykytsa moziknaha. Wahoro tsihitsa watsa, anamy zozowy eze wahoro ezektsa bo nyny my. Iwata sinymyrykytsa kytsa bo mysihyrinymyrykynaha. Hawa ty botu ziwabynaha Moises harere mysihyrinymyrykyzo kaharere ezytyk humo kino niwatili kytsa mysihyrinymyryky aba zuba anasoho piwabykynaha — niy. De.

Sesus Nasare eze.

⁵³ Sesus nitsasobaze anaeze niparak. ⁵⁴ Nasare bo niukuru anaeze hi taypykyryk naha bo zumu. Deus wahoro bo nitsuk. Anaeze kytsa nisihyrinymyryky. Ihumo sipybyrëtsa. Asa tili:

— Atakta hawa zinymyryky. Hawa myhyrinymyrywy babaha ja. Aty ja zispirikpoko. Amy ty kytsa batu zikaha ana ty hi mykara. Aty zikwy sa ituk mynapykyryk — niaha. Iwa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha.

⁵⁵ — Hwitsa bikitsa tse ja. Hawa skaraba Maria ije. Hawa skaraba Tsiaku, Sudas, Soses, Simaõ ahatsa itukytsa maha. ⁵⁶ Ituk kykyryk mytuk mopykyryknaha ja. Iwaze izikwy ihyrinymyrywy babaha iwa hana eze sa zinymyryky — nikaranaha. Iwatsahi ihumo batu sispirikpo.

⁵⁷ Ihumo kyze ky sisopyk. Sesus ispe niy:

— Nanabyitaba kytsa Deus sohokotsa harere piwabynaha. Atakta tahudikhudikwy eze tuze ka batu wasani zikaha. Tawahoro ezektsa tu zeka batu wasani zikaha. Itukytsa tukze ka batu wasani zikaha — niy.

⁵⁸ Sesus Nasare eze tu zikwy batu watawy. Amy ty kytsa batu zikaha Nasare eze tu batu zik. Kytsa ihumo sispirikpoyitsa tu iwatahi zikwy batu watawy.

14

Suão Batista hyrikosokdawy.

¹ Iwaze Erodes Karireja ezektsa pehaktsa Sesus soho ziwaby. Sesus zikwy humo nikara amy ty kytsa batu zikaha izikwy humo nikara ana ziwaby. ² Iwaze Erodes tatsumuëhëtsitsa pe:

— O atahi Suão Batista, inahyrizikpo iwatahi tsizikwyrëta amy ty kytsa batu zikaha ana ty hi mykara — mytsaty ahabyi nikara.

³⁻⁴Tapara Suão Erodes pe niy:

— Ikia Deus harere humo batu hỹ tsimy. Deus harere humo usta oke ba ziakse. Ikia ja. Atsy oke Erodias tsiakse iwatahi Deus harere bo batu yhỹ tsimy. Batu wasani tsimy — nikara. Ana harere humo Erodes takyriki. Kyze Erodes sodadutsa pe:

— Suão tyzioktyhyknaha! Sakyiurkrenikitsa hurukwy bo tytsahurukihnaha. Anaeze tsipawaranaha — niy.

Hyỹ niaha. Iwa hỹ.

⁵Erodes Suão zibeze tsihikik. Kytsa Sudeutsa humo batu zik. Kytsa Suão soho:

— O atakta Deus sohokotsa my — nikaranaha. Iwatahi Erodes batu tybeze, kytsa mymyhudizunaha pokso. ⁶Iwaze Erodes ipurukwy zumuze mytsaty nikaranaha. Tummy tsizubarēna nikymynahaze. Imyikaha humo tumy tsizubarēna nikymynahaze sizubarētsa siakzohotsa huahua niaha. Sizubarētsa imyikaha bo zumunaha. Erodias hi Erodes oke my. Atatsa ste tsarawybara bo kytsa okze nikariki. Kytsa sakzohotsa okze nikariki atatsa humo nakokonaha. ⁷Iwaze Erodes ihumo tsakurēta iwatahi ipe niy:

— Amy tsimyzihikik kabo tsimyzapyky zeka atsatu abo nyny my — niy.

⁸Kyze Erodias tatsapusare tsihikik. Suão harere humo iwaze tatsa taste pe:

— Suão harek ty tuzapykyky — niy. Iwaze ije harere humo atatsa tihi:

— Suão Batista harek ty kabo nyny tsimy. Aidy mypewy eze iharek ty kabo nyny tsimy iwaze nihyrikosokda my iwahi mozihihikik — niy.

⁹Kyze Erodes tisukatsihikrēta. Sudeutsa ihumo ba ziktahakyrinaha. Iharere Deus bo nitsaso, anaharere sakzohotsa okze niwatihī nitsasoko, ana ty kino mytsaty nikara.

¹⁰Iwatahi sodadu pe:

— Suão Batista harek ty bokokik ty! Sakyiurkrenikitsa hurukwy bo tsimy anaeze isoik buruk bokokik ty. Iharekty kabo wabehyrykty — niy.

¹¹Yhỹ niy. Suão Batista harek ty bokokik mypewy eze korohyk niy, niytahi atatsa bo wabehyryk niy. Kyze atatsa taje bo nyny niy.

¹²Kyze Suão zinymyrykynahatsa zumunaha sakyiurkrenikitsa hurukwy bo zumunaha inury zuba ziytyknaha. Iwaze nitururuknaha Sesus bo zumunaha. Hawa niy Sesus bo nipamykysonaha.

Sesus kytsa sizubarētsa nisisisahawky.

¹³Sesus Suão soho ziwabyze niparak. Pihikzotsabyri bo. Iwaze ituktsa tuk tsaraha bo kokorohyky, jerukbara bo koikny niaha, batu aty tohi isapy bo niaha. Kytsa sizubarētsa isohowy zinymyrykynaha iwatsahi, — O Sesus bo tupaktsa! — niaha. Iwaze ibo hara taba niukurunaha. Zitabakanahatsa tu jerukbara bo tapara zumunaha.

¹⁴Kyze Sesus tsaraha nipoze kytsa sizubarētsa bo iktsa niy. Sihumo tsimypokzitsiarēta iwatahi simyitsapyrytsa nisororowy.

¹⁵Nubaze zinymyrykynahatsa ituk nitsasokonaha:

— O Sesus, abaka punubaka batu mydisahawky. Tykara eze ka batu mydisahawky. Kytsa tysipehakta! “Ahahudikhudikwy boktsa! Ahadisahawy tyzebykyknahaktsa” tsimy — niaha.

¹⁶— Kyzekta nabytykara ezetu. Ikiahatsa hi sidisahawy ty sibo nyny tsimaha! — niy.

¹⁷— Katsa zuba atsikara mytsyhyry wa zuba piknutsa kino petok zuba tsimaha, iwaze kino ke ba nawatsatu ba zik mydisahanaha — niaha.

¹⁸— Ana ty hi kabo wabehyryk tynaha — niy.

Yhỹ niaha.

¹⁹Iwaze Sesus sizubarētsa pe:

— Dyhy dyhy tahaktsa! Parakbaha dyhy dyhy tahaktsa! — niy.

Hyỹ niaha. Towahaditsa sisapyrētsa bete tahadyhydyhyknaha. Iwaze atsikara ty piknutsa ty iwahaty okok niyze bijo bo iktsa niy. Deus pe:

— Ikia humo ka mykurētsa — niy. Atsikara zitsakze zinymyrykynahatsa bo nyny niy. — Sibo nyny tahaktsa! — niy. Kytsa bo zibiakaknahaze tsizubarēna niyzikik nyny nikaranahaze kino hawa zuba ja nikara. Piknutsa kino niwatihī, sizubarētsa nisisukniwy.

²⁰ Kyze kytsa tihi:

— O tsikmyksorokbanaha — nikaranaha. Tahadisahanahaze itsatsakyhy ha jerehe peryktsa eze zipukpukunaha dose peryktsa zinymyrykynahatsa inasihareknaha. ²¹ Kytsa, siko miutsa tahadisahanahana. Wytykyryk sihyrytsa iwatsa sizubarëtsa tahadisahanahana. Abazuba hiba.

Sesus pihik tsiksukpe buruk niukuru.

²² Kyze aidy Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe:

— Tsaraha boktsa! Kaharaze pihikzotsabyri koikny typunahaktsa kytsa! Bykyze pomo — niy.

Yhÿ niaha. Zinymyrykynahatsa pihik koikny zitsikanaha. Iwaze Sesus kytsa sizubarëtsa nisipeha:

— Ahawahoro bo tsiksinahaktsa! — niy. Nitururuknaha. ²³ Kytsa sizubarëtsa nitururukbanahaze Sesus tapetu isopyk:

— Kazo bo mopamykysoko. — Kyze hara bo nido. Deus bo nipamykysoko. Zunubakaze ata zuba Deus bo nipamykyso.

²⁴ Kyze zinymyrykynahatsa pihik tsikpukteze, ziturikinahaze zopoktsa nabybyknaha. Pihik ihiridawy hyrity waha niyzik zopoktsa humo.

²⁵ Zokorobyitu Sesus sibo zumu. Miwa botu kytsa pihikzotsabyri tsikpukteze sibo niukuru. Pihik tsiksukpe buruk niukuru. ²⁶ Sibo zumubanize sipybyrëtsa nikaranaha. Sesus pihik tsiksukpe buruk niukuru tapokso kakaik niaha, sipybyrëtsa nikaranaha:

— O myhyrikoso ja — nikaranaha.

²⁷ Sesus tihi:

— Ahapyby byihu ja! Ahapunihikrëtsaktsa kytsa! Uta hiba — niy. ²⁸ Iwaze Peduru tihi:

— O mypehatsa ikia hehÿ my zeka kape:

“Pany! Kabo pihik tsiksukpe buruk tynaukta” tsimy — niy. ²⁹ Sesus tihi:

— Pany päoty — niy. Iwaze Peduru tsaraha ekze niparak, Sesus bo pihik tsiksukpe buruk niukuru. ³⁰ Kyze zopoktsa bo iktsa niyze tsipybyrëta iwaze asiba niharazuk:

— O kapehatsa katy paikty — niy.

³¹ Atsoko Sesus itsyhyrype humo paik niy. Iwaze Sesus ipe niy:

— Amy pokso tsapybyrëta “Sesus batu kamypokzitsiuk” tsimy. Amo skaraba kaharere humo batu aspirikpo. Zopoktsa pokso tsapybyrëta — niy.

³² Tsaraha bo kokorohyik niahaze zopoktsa pyk niaha. ³³ Zinymyrykynahatsa tsaraha eze tu:

— Batu aty tohi pihik tsiksukpe buruk zitaba iwaze ikia zuba Deus tse babata. Ikia humo mykurëtsa hÿ — niaha.

Kenasere eze simyitsapyritsa nisizorowoy.

³⁴ Kyze pihikzotsabyri koikny niaha. Byu niahaze Kenasere bo niaha. ³⁵ Kenasere Ezektsa Sesus zinynahaze paikpa nitsasokonaha. Siotutsa pauktsitsa pe:

— Panytaha! Ahamyitsapyritsa Sesus boktsa! — niaha. Iwaze kytsa simyitsapyritsa Sesus bo nisioktyhyryknaha. ³⁶ Sizikeditsa ipe:

— O asuk tsihara humo paik tsimaha zeka mykurëtsa — niaha.

Yhÿ niy.

Iwaze asaktsa Sesus suk tsihara humo paik niahaze nisizorowoy. Simyitsapyritsa sizubarëtsa nisizorowoybaik.

15

Sesus Sudeutsa sopykwy humo nisihyrinymyry.

¹ Kyze wastuhu Pariseutsa Moises harere humo zinymyrynahatsa kino niwatihii Serusarëhe ikny nitururuknaha. Sesus bo zumunahaze ipe niaha:

² — Atuk pinymyrykynahatsa taparaktsa myzotsa sopyk humo batu yhÿ nikaranaha. Tapara tahatsyhyrype piknaha iwaze tadisahanaha. Taha ty tsyhyrype pik byizeka ba

zik tahadisahanaha. Asahi taha ty tsyhyrype pikbyitsa tu ziknatahadisahakanaha iwa taparaktsa harere bo batu yhȳ ziknakaranaha. Batu sapy — niaha.

³ — Ikiahatsakta ja. Ikiahatsa niwatihi Deus harere bo batu yhȳ zikaha tahanymyrywy humo zuba yhȳ tsimykarana. Batu sapy my Sesus niy. ⁴Deus ahape niy:

“Ahazotsa humo tysipokzitsikinahaktsa! Ahazo ahajeza humo kino niwatihi wasani ahasopyk. Atakta tazotsa mysisyapy byizeka tysibaik” Deus niy. ⁵Ikiahatsa kytsa pe tihi:

“O kazo kaje kaokryrsaro ty ahabo nyny mykara. Ana okryrsaro ty Deus bo nyny my iwa zeka ba zahatsumuēhi” — tsimaha. ⁶Anaty hi tsimytsasokonahaze kytsa bo tsipimyikinaha. Kytsa tahanamy tahazotsa bo pibiak tsihikiknaha. Ahahumo hi batu nyny maha. Iwatsahi ikiahatsa humo kytsa niakmyinaha.

⁷Ahamyspihikbatarētsa Deus sohokotsa Isaijas inarokota tubabatu ahasoho ziwatahaka. Hawa ha ty ziwataha wasani. Deus harere tihi:

⁸ — Asaktsa kytsa ziharawatakanahatsa watsa

“O Deus harere bo zuba hȳ tsimykarana” — mybarapetu nikaranaha.

— Kaharere bo batu yhȳ niaha.

Hawa ha bo mytsaty nikaranaha mektsatu niy, iwatsahi kaharere bo batu yhȳ.

Iwaze ziharawatakanahatsa watsa.

⁹Hawa ha ty kabo nitsasokonaha asahi batu ma zikaha. Asahi:

“Myharere hi Deus sopyk atsatu maha” iwa kytsa bo mybarapetu mykarana — niy. Batu ba tahaharere zuba nitsasokonaha Deus sohokotsa Isaijas Pariseutsa soho tubabatu iwa ziwataha.

Hawa mytsaty tsimykarana pykyhytutaha.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Kyze Sesus sizubarētsa bo huahua niy. Izumubanhaze ispe niy:

— Wabyziutaha! Iwaze tsinymyrynaha. Amy ty maku hauk myze ana humo hi ba zikmyi. Batu disahawy humo Deus okzeka imysapybyita niyzik. Batu ba. Hawa ha ty motsasoko, iharere batu mysapy motsasoko zeka ana humo hi Deus okzeka imysapybyita mozik — Sesus niy.

¹² Kyze ituk zinymyrykynahatsa ibo zumunaha:

— Pariseutsa aharere humo batu siakparawy ana kino tsinymyryky ja — niaha.

¹³ Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Pariseutsa hyrinymyrywy iparikihi haratatsa watsa. Hawa kytsa iparikihi haratatsa watsa mysibobokonaha batu iakubarahi zibobokok naha humo anawata Deus sihyrinymyrywy nepyk, batu iharere humo hawa asahi mytsaty nikaranaha zuba. Iwatahi Pariseutsa hyrinymyrywy nepyk.

¹⁴ Pariseutsa sihyrizikubyitsa watsa. Ihyrizikubyrity usta ihyrizikubyrity ske piwatawy zeka petoktsa mynarahanaha. Sihyrizikubyitsa petoktsa wytyk hoke bo mynarahanaha. Pariseutsa siwahatsa, kytsa bo mybarapetu mykarana iwatsahi Pariseutsa humo amy ty wasani batu h̄y mykarana. Iwaze asaktsa Pariseutsa ty arekektaha! — niy.

¹⁵ Kyze Peduru tihi:

— Asoho hawa tsipihauknaha mybo tytsaso — niy.

¹⁶ — Ikiahatsa ja. Ikiahatsa myzubaha watsa kasoho batu ahahyrynymyry. ¹⁷ Kytsa tadisahakanahaze siworozik bo zuba tasapy. Bykyze pikaranahaze hana bo ja.

¹⁸ Amy ty batu imysapybara ty kytsa mozhikiknaha ana soho mytsaty ziknakaranaha, ana humo hi simysapybyitsa niyziknaha. ¹⁹ Kytsa amy ty batu imysapy mytsaty mykarana zeka atsatu mykarana. Hawa mytsaty mykarana humo kytsa pibeze tsihikiknaha, usts akeza piakse tsihikiknaha, usts kytsa mysiwo tsihikiknaha usts namy piakse tsihikiknaha sitsyhyryboarētsa moziknaha. Kytsa mysimiwynaha sisoho mybarapetu mykarana. Siharerewabybarētsa moziknaha hawa mytsaty mykarana batu imysapybara humo.

²⁰ Ana humo hi kytsa batu simysapy maha, Deus okzeka simysapybyitsa mykarana. Kytsa ba zik tahatsyhyrypetsa piknaha Deus okzeka mahani. Asahi ipe: “O ikia zuba tsamysapyrēnikita” maha. Iwa Deus bo mopamykysokonaha — Sesus niy. De.

Sesus Sudeubyitatsa ste zizororowy.

²¹ Iwaze Sesus Tiro bo niparak. Sidō bo kino niwatihī.

²² Kyze wytyk anaezektatsa Sudeubyitatsa tu ibo zumu. Atatsa kakaik niy. Atatsa tihi:

— O kapehatsa Deus zipehata Dawi tsekokatsa kahumo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Kaste sinini mynakara, ihyrikoso sapybara pokso atakta pororo ziknakara iwatatsahi sinini mynakara.

²³ Sesus batu iharere ty batu tyso. Zinymyrykynahatsa ipe:

— O amy sa myzapykyky ikia atatsa bo nyny tsimyzeka bykyze ipe: nabo pāoty tsimy. Atatsa myhapik ka mynakara batu pyk aha. ²⁴ Iwaze Sesus:

— Utakta Deus zikpehata Sudeutsa bo zuba asaktsa hozipyrykza watsa batu siperynymyryhy, nizaranahatsa watsa maha, iwa hozipyrykza watsa.

²⁵ Atatsa ana kino ziwabyze ibo izumu, iokeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy — O kapehatsa ikia amysapyrēnikita tyziktsumuēhī ky — niy:

²⁶ Sesus:

— Tapara kytsa hyrytsa zitadisahakanaha bykyze zuba kytsa disahawy tshirik ty tsikuparinita bo nyny maha. Tapara sidisahawy ty tsikuparinita bo nyny my zeka batu sapy my. Isopyksapybyitsa. Ihyrytsa hi tapara tysidisahawynaha — niy.

²⁷ — O kapehatsa wasape tsiky. Ikia Sudeutsa bo hỹ. Katsaktsa Sudeutsabyitsa tsikuparinita watsa, amy ty Sudeutsa ty tshik byizeka katsaktsa yhỹ tsimaha. Tsikuparinita zipyryktsa mesa hwitsabihi pukezi tu asahi sitsatsakyhy arehe ty tahadisahakanaha. Itsatsakyhy inatsukunahaze ana ty hi tsikuparinita zipyryktsa tahadisahakanaha katsa kino niwatihī amy ty Sudeutsa batu yhỹ zikaha katsaktsa yhỹ tsimaha — niy.

²⁸ — Aharere wasani my. Kahumo aspirikporētatsa iwatatsahi awahoro boktsa! Aste pizororowy ihyrikoso sapybara botu ikisiwyhik hana bo ja. Aste tsakurētatsa hỹ — Sesus niy. Iwa hỹ.

Sesus sizubarētsa nisizororowy.

²⁹ Kyze Sesus niparak Karireja pihikzotsabyri sak bo niukuru. Kyze hara bo nido anaeze nidyhyky. ³⁰ Kytsa sizubarētsa ibo izumunaha. Siekbyritsa, sihyrizikubyitsa, siharerebyitsa, simyziubyitsa simyitsapyritsa sizubarētsa iwatsa nisioktyhyryknaha, Sesus paukbase isty dyhy dyhy niaha.

³¹ Sesus nisizororowyba. Kytsa ihumo sipybyrētsa. Pāozikahabyitsa zitabazonaha, sihyrizikubyitsa iktsazo nikaranaha, simyziubyitsa nizororobanaha, siharerebyitsa ni-paukysozonaha kytsa ana bo iktsa niahaze sipybyrētsa. Ana humo hi Deus bo:

— Ikia Isareu Deus my, ikia zuba Deus babata ahumo mykurētsa — nikaranaha.

Sesus sizubarētsa nisidisahawyo.

³² Kyze Sesus ituk zinymyrykynahatsa bo huahua niy:

— Panytahaktsa! Utakta sizubarētsa humo kamypokzitsiarēta. Harakykybyihī katuk zurunaha, batu sidisahawyky niaha. Ipe my zeka: “Tsiksinahaktsa kytsa ahawahoro boktsa” iwa zeka taharapatsapyrispyk ske buruk mynarahanaha iwatahi batu isty peha siwahoro bo. Tapara sidisahawy ty sibo nyny tsimaha — niy.

³³ — Hawa skaraba tsimaha. Batu aty tohi sidisahawy ty sibo nyny my. Jerukbara eze batu mydisahawyky. Katsaktsa ba ziksitsumuēhīnaha.

³⁴ — Hawa skaraba atsikara — niy.

— Nawa, usta tshyry humo petok sete atsikara niaha. Piknutsa zipyryktsa kino batu sizuba — niaha.

³⁵ Kyze Sesus kytsa sizubarētsa pe:

— Wytyk humo dyhy dyhy taha! — niy.

³⁶ Iwaze atsikara sete aha ty okokyk niy, piknutsa zipyryktsa kino niwatihī nisibykyk iwaze Deus pe:

— Ikia humo ka mykurētsa tsimaha. Ikia hi mydisahawy ty mybo nyny tsimy — niy.

Iwaze atsikara zitsakze zinymyrykynahatsa bo nyny niy. Piknutsa zipyryktsa kino niwatihī nyny niy.

— O kytsa bo sidisahawy ty nynyntaha! — niy. Sizubarëtsa bo zibiakaknaha tsizubarëna ty nyny nynyzo niaha. Ziubarawy. ³⁷Bykyze kytsa:

— O mysorokrëtsa — niaha. Tahadisahabanahaze itsatsakyhy arehe zipupukunaha. Peryktsa bo pukpuk nikaranaha. Iwa sete peryktsa bo zipupukunaha.

³⁸Kytsa abazubatsa. Kwatero miu ahatsa kytsa, tahadisahakanaha wytykyryk sihyrytsa ahatsa kino niwatihi iwatsa tahadisahakanaha.

³⁹Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Ahawahoro bo tsiksinaha — niy. Iwaze ziksikinaha. Ziksibanahaze tsaraha bo takoro Makadã bo niy.

16

Siwatawytsa nizapykykynaha.

¹Kyze Pariseutsa asaktsa Moises harere sihyrinymyrynahatsa, Sadusitsa kino niwatihi Sesus bo zumunaha. Sispirikpobyitsa tu ibo nizokparakanaha. Sesus Moises harere bo batu yhy mozihikiknaha iwatsahi nizokparakanaha. Niharapebetsakaknaha. Iwa ipe:

— Deus zikwy mybo tsiwatawykta watawy tsimy zeka Deus zapeha iwa katsa tsipinymyrynaha — niaha. ²Sesus tihi:

— Nubaze bijoikepe tsaririha mozik zeka “O byri hyritsik ba zik nawõ” tsimaha.

³Miwa botuze bijoikepe tsaririha zatata mozik zeka “O aba hyritsik nawõ” tsimaha. Wasani tsimaha. Bijoikepe iwatawy humo ahahyrinymyrëtsa. Abaka amy ty mykara ana kino batu ahahyrinymyry, kawatahawy batu ahahyrinymyry.

⁴Abaktsa kytsa iwatawywy piberikinaha asahi simysapybyikitsa Deus harere bo batu yhy nikaranaha. Kape tsimaha “Iwatawy tsimykta” tsimaha. “Batu hÿ” my. Tubabatu amy ty Deus zikwy ziwatawy Sonas bo niy, ana kino pahawatawy ana kino pahahyrinymyry — niy. Sesus niparak asa zuba niritotohokonaha.

— *Pariseutsa, Sadusitsa niwatihi sihyrinymyrywy humo pykyhytutaha! — Sesus niy.*

⁵Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa tuk Karireja pihikzotsabyri koikny niaha. Zinymyrykynahatsa tahadisahawy humo nispiriktsokdanaha.

⁶Sesus ispe niy:

— O pykyhytutaha kytsa! Pariseutsa Sadusitsa niwatihi simihipytowy humo pykyhytutaha! — niy.

⁷Iwaze asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

— Ana hi nitsaso atsikara humo batu tywabehek — mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha.

⁸Sesus siharere humo tsinymyrëta iwatahi ispe niy:

— Hawa ha ty skaraba tsimypamykysokonaha. “Katsaktsa atsikara awani iwatahi anapytowy soho nitsaso” tsimaha. Ikiyahatsa kahumo batu ahaspirikpoziu, “Sesus myhumo batu tsimypokzitsiuk” tsimaha. ⁹Amy skaraba batu tsihyrinymyrykynaha. Deus zikwy kabo nyny niy ana bo hi ikiahatsa botu iktsa tsikaha iwatsa tu kahumo batu ahaspirikpo. Hawa ha ty botu ikykara tsispiriktsokdanaha ja. Atsikara mytsyhyry tsawata zitsaktsakze kytsa abazubatsa “siko miu ahatsa” bo nyny iky. Hana wa ja itsatsakyhy jereheha ty peryktsa bo tsipupunaha — niy.

— Dose peryktsa tsiknasihareknaha — niaha.

¹⁰— Atsikara sete zitsaktsakze kytsa abazubatsa kwatero miu ahatsa bo nyny iky. Hana wa ja itsatsakyhy jereheha ty peryktsa bo tsipupunaha — niy.

— Sete peryktsa tsiknasihareknaha — niaha. — Ana soho tsikspiriktsokdanaha ja — Sesus niy.

¹¹— Amy humo kaharere anapytowy soho batu ahawabyhy. Amy humo batu ahahyrinymyry hÿ. Iktsasokoze Pariseutsa Sadusitsa niwatihi anapytowy humo pykyhytutaha atsikara soho batu tyso sihyrinymyrywy soho pykyhytutaha iky, sihyrinymyrywy anapytowy waha my — niy.

¹² Kyze itsaso Pariseutsa Sadusitsa kino niwatihi anapytowy ty batu atsikara soho, sihyrinymyrywy ana soho pykyhytutaha ispe niy. Hawa anapytowy humo atsikara inawerekaik anawaha sihyrinymyrywy kytsa mysimiywynaha. Aba zuba sihyrinymyrëtsa iharere ziwabyziukunaha.

Peduru Sesus pe — Ikia hi Deus tse babata — niy.

¹³ Iwaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa tuk Sesareja Piripi hudikhudikwy bo zumubahaninahaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Kytsa kasoho paikpa nipamykysokonaha. Utakta Deus zikpehata kytsa wata aty skaraba kahumo maha — niy.

¹⁴ — Wastuhu “O ikia hi Suão Batista” mykaranaha. Ustsaktsa “ata hi Erias” mykaranaha. Mektsaktsa “ikia Seremias” mykaranaha “tozeka ja usta Deus sohokotsa” mykaranaha — niaha.

¹⁵ — Ikiatsa ja. Aty skaraba uta ahaokze ka — niy.

¹⁶ Kyze Simaõ Peduru tihi:

— Ikia hi Kiristu Deus tse babata. Ikiakta Deus koikny bakta tu zapeha — niy.

¹⁷ — O Simaõ Suãotse ikia tsakurëta hÿ. Deus zatsumuëhÿ. Anaharere kasoho kytsa humo batu ahyrinymyry. Deus kazo bijoikpe eze tu anaharere zahyrinymyry. Uta Kiristu Deus zikpehata, ata hi zawatawy hÿ. ¹⁸ Uta kino ape Peduru my ikia hi harahare wata my. Hawa ha ty botu nitsaso Deus hi zawatawy ana kino katuktsa sakurëtsa moziknaha. Hawa wahoro tisapyrëna my harahare humo, katuktsa sakurëtsa moziknaha ahare humo wasani. Satanas hyrikoso sapybara niwatihi katuktsa tuk myharape pehakanahaze batu kazikwy humo simiywy.

¹⁹ Aty moparak zeka myhyrizikpyryrykwytsa ty mekta botu nyny my atahi wahoro perytsa. Atawata ikia katuktsa mysipokzitsiki asahi kawahoro wata. Deus tuktsa sopyk sisoho “wasani tsimaha zeka” wasani hÿ. Sisopyk soho “batu imysapy” tsimaha zeka batu imysapy hÿ. Deus hi ahaharere soho “wasani” my — niy.

²⁰ Iwaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe — Utakta Kiristu. Abaka ana ty hi kytsa bo soso byitaha! — niy.

Sesus tabezewy soho nitsasoko iwaze tahyrizikpowy soho niwatihi nitsasoko.

²¹ Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo hawa mohyrikosokda soho mypubara ty nitsasoko. Iharere batu tsihokdahaarëna. Atahi:

— Uta Serusarëhe bo my. Anaeye Sudeutsa sistsaikbatsa, taparaktsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa, iwatahatsitsa iwatsa piksukyrykynaha. Sinini mykara. Kytsa pikbezenaha. Iwaze petok puruze Deus mynahyrizikpowy — niy.

²² Iwaze Peduru Sesus zioқтыhyryk. Atazubata tu zibetsakak ipe niy:

— Awatu tykta! Ana humo kino abo batu mykara, ikia hi batu sinini tsimy iwatahi anatyhi batu tyso — niy. Iwa zibetsakak.

²³ Sesus Peduru bo iksaziu niy. Zipehahik:

— Nabo pãoty Satanas. Ikia Deus harere bo batu yhÿ tsimy, hawa kytsa mytsaty mykaranaha ana bo hi yhÿ tsimykara. Ikia kape:

“O kytsa pikbezenahaze batu yhÿ tsimy” iwatahi tsikykniki ikia harahare wata ske zihiza — Sesus niy.

²⁴ Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe:

— Aty katuk babata mozihikik zeka. Atakta pibytuhukutu ta humo tu mospiriktsocka, amy ty imysapybyri kino pimoewy. Pibytuhukutu kytsa pahasapybyikinaha yhÿ tsimaha Deus pokzi sinini tsimykaranaha mohyrikosokdata wa. Hawa sinini mykara atakta niwatihi katuk babata mozik zeka kawata sinini mynakara. Iwatsahi tsikymynahaktsa kytsa! — Sesus niy.

²⁵ Sesus tihi:

— Aty “O utakta ba zikyrikosokda iwaze Sesus harere bo batu yhÿ iwaze kytsa ba zikbezenaha” my. Atahi Deus tuk batu tawahi mynapykyryk niy. Atakta hiba katuk babata tu kahumo sinini my zeka atakta Deus tuk tawahi mynapykyryk — niy.

²⁶ — Atakta tanamy zuba mytsaty mykara zeka atahi ihyrizikararawy Deus tuk batu tawahi mynapykyryk atahi tsukatsihikrêta mozik. Tanamy tsizubarêna nizihikik, anahi zihokzaba. Tahyrizikararawy kino niwatihî mohokda, batu amy tohi sihumo ba zikwak.

²⁷ Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata myziksizoze kazo zikwy tuk mynasik, bijoikpe iknyk-tsa Deus tsumuêhîtsita niwatihî katuk mynasiknaha. Hawa skaraba kytsa nikaranaha mybarawy eze zikzurukunahaze sisoho motsaso. Asaktsa hawa ha ty wasani nikaranaha “O ahamysapyrêtsa” my. Asaktsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha. “O ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy” my. Iwa kytsa bo motsasoko.

²⁸ Kaharere bo wabytoktoktaha! Ikiahatsa tazaharæze tu sihyrikosokda byze tu tapara Deus pehatsa ahawata parakbaha moziknaha ana bo iktsa maha, Deus tyryktsa bo pinynaha bykyze mohyrikosokdanaha hawa ha ty iktsaso wasani my ana bo kino iktsa maha — Sesus niy.

17

Moises Erias iwatsa Sesus bo inatakahanaha.

¹ Iwaze seis ziharamuze Sesus Peduru, Tsiaku itsy Suão iwatsa nisioktyhyryk. Utsa zinymyrykynahatsa nitarenaha. Iwaze asaktsa harakykbyitsa apik hara bijobonita bo nidokoknaha. Asa zuba Sesus tuktsa hara bijobonita bo niaha. ² Sesus tuktsa ibo iktsa niahaze meky watu tahyryty. Iok haramwe wata niyzik. Tisukbarazarêta okoroze waha niyzik. Katsaktsa ibarazabहारêta batu inyhuk. ³ Ibaze kytsa petoktsa natakahanaha. Erias, Moises ahatsa, tubabatu nihyrikosokdanahatsa, ituk nipamykysokonaha. ⁴ Iwaze Peduru:

— O mypehatsa katsa ahumo mykurêtsa tsimykarana. Nabytykareze tu tsimytarenaha. Hawa tsimyzihihik zeka ahaparik tsipizinaha harakykbyihî ahaparik tazi, estuba ikia bo, estuba Moises bo, iwaze usta Erias bo iwa — niy.

⁵ Nipamykysokoze atsoko haramwe zihiza bijo satata haramwe zihiza naikny Deus yksoho ziwabynaha. Atahi ispe niy:

— Atakta katse babata ihumo ka kakurêta hÿ. Iharere tsiwabytoktonaha! — niy.

⁶ Zinymyrykynahatsa anaharere ziwabynahaze sipybyrêtsa niyziknaha. Sipybyrêtsa wytyk bo inarahanaha. ⁷ Sesus sibo zumuze isty tuzu tuzu niy.

— Kyiktaha! Ahapyby byihu ja! — niy.

⁸ Bijo bo iktsa niahaze Sesus bo zuba nikozonaha.

⁹ Iwaze hara jobonita ekze inasikzonahaze Sesus:

— O jaba tsikynaha ty ka ja kytsa bo ka soso byitaha. Byi puêtsik utakta Deus zikpehata kytsa wata mohyrikosokdaze mynahyrikipoze ana zuba kytsa bo tsimypamykysonaha — niy.

Yhÿ niaha.

¹⁰ Kyze zinymyrykynahatsa pe:

— Katsaktsa asoho Kiristu Deus zipehata tsimy yhÿ tsimaha. Amy humo asaktsa Moises harere sihyrinymyrytsa tihi: “Tapara Erias myziksizo bykyze zuba Kiristu mozumu”. Amy humo Erias aharaze izumu. Siharere ty mybo tsiyawatawy — niaha.

¹¹ — “Wasape” nikaranaha. Tapara Erias mozumuze hatsa ty ezytyk tisapyrêna mokymyky, atahi kaharaze zizokzikik. ¹² Aba ahape Erias botu izumu kytsa ity batu sinyhy. Sisukrytsita zimyijakaranaha zibezenaha. Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik iwata sinini my piksukyrikiknaha — niy.

¹³ Kyze zinymyrykynahatsa sihyrinymyrêtsa niyziknaha. Sesus Erias soho batu tyso, Suão Batista Erias wata isoho nitsaso.

Sesus jypykyhyzytykta zizororowy.

¹⁴ Iwaze Sesus Peduru, Suão, Tsiaku ahatsa iwa usts zinymyrykynahatsa bo ziksizonaha. Kytsa sizubarêtsa bo zumuzonaha. Iwaze maku estuba Sesus okeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy.

¹⁵ — O myhyrinymyrytsa katse humo amypokzitsiukta! Atakta iakmyita sinini mykara izo bo naoktsok inarahaikik pihik bo niwatihi inaharazuzukikik ziknakara, iwatahi tsizororowy. ¹⁶ Atuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo ikzioktyhyryk batu tyzororowy — niy.

¹⁷ Sesus tihi:

— O katuk tsinymyrykynahatsa ikiahatsa Deus humo batu ahaspirikpo. Kaharere bo batu yhȳ tsimaha. Iwatsa tu ahatuk mynapykyryk Deus zikwy bo iktsa tsimaha kytsa batu isty tsumuēhī iwatahi ahahumo batu kaku. — Iwaze maku pe:

— Pany atse kabo tyzioktyhyk — niy.

Yh̄y niy.

¹⁸ Tatse Sesus bo ziooktyhyrykze Sesus ihyrikoso sapybara pe:

— Nabo pāoty! — niy. Taharere humo ihyrikoso sapybara ziksiwyhyk itse nizororo tsakurēta niyzik.

¹⁹ Kyze asazubaze zinymyrykynahatsa ipe:

— Amo sa katsa myhumo ihyrikoso sapybara ty batu tyiksiwyhyk — niaha.

²⁰⁻²¹ Sesus ispe niy:

— Deus humo tsikaeni zuba ahaspirikpo iwatsahi hyrikoso sapybara ba zikponaha. Deus humo puēsik ahaspirikpo zeka ihyrikoso sapybara tsimysisukewyhyknaha. Deus humo tsimyspirikpotohinaha zeka amy ty tsimyzapykynaha zeka atsatu ahabo nyny my. Iwa zeka hara jobonita pe. “Nabo pāoty!” tsimaha zeka. Ahaharere humo moparak Deus humo tsimyspirikpotohinahaze batu amy tohi ihokdaha. Tsizubarēna ahaharere bo hȳy maha — niy.

Sesus tabezewy soho nitsasokozo.

²² Kyze Karireja eze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa nisihyrinymyryky:

— Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik aibani kasukyrytsa pikbezenaha.

²³ Pikbezenahaze petok puruze mynahyryzikpo — niy.

Iharere humo sisukatsihikrētsa niyziknaha.

Sesus Deus wahoro zubata eze tsinieru zibykyknahatsa bo nyny niy.

²⁴ Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa niukurunaha. Kapananaū zumunahaze Deus wahoro zubata okyryrsaro bykyktsitsa Peduru pe niaha:

— Ahyrinymyrykytsa Deus wahoro zubata okyryrsaro ja bykyktsitsa bo nyny my — niaha.

²⁵ Yh̄y niy.

Wahoro bo nitsukze Sesus ipe niy:

— Simaō Peduru aty sa kytsa sipehatsa bo okyryrsaro ty nyny maha. Situkytsa ja. Bipyritsa ja. Amy soho bo mytsaty tsimykara — niy.

²⁶ — O bipyritsa zuba — niy.

— Niwazuba! Sipehatsa tahatukytsa siokyryrsaro ty sibo batu nyny maha niy. Iwaze situkytsa okyryrsaro ty batu nyny maha. Iwatahi utakta Deus tse babata okyryrsaro ba nyny zeky, iwatahu okyryrsaro ty sibo nyny my.

²⁷ Katsa bykyktsitsa mysoho “O asaktsa Deus harere batu ma maha” nawa batu tyso. Iwaze pihikzotsabyri bo tsimyкта! Amyzowy ty pihik bo tu tsimyzze taparababa piknu tsimyzezota. Isake ty zokbare tsimyzze tsinieru isake eze tsimozikaha, ana ty hi mytsyhyryze Deus wahoro zubata bykyktsitsa bo nyny tsimy — niy. Hȳy niy. Iwa h̄y niy.

18

Aty sa myhyrizikwanita Deus tuk niy.

¹ Iwazebabatu zinymyrykynahatsa Sesus bo zumunaha. Ipe niaha:

— Aty skaraba imyhyrizikwani Deus tyryktsa tuk — niaha.

² Iwaze kyry bo huahua niy. Ibo zumuze situk niriktohoko. Sesus zebyk.

³ — O zinymyrykynahatsa kaharere bo wabytoktoktaha! Ikiahatsa kino tawa kyrywa zeka anawahi mozihikik. Jabatsa zotsa pe: “Ma” nikaranaha. Amy ty sizotsa mozihikik-naha atsa tu nikaranaha siharere humo, iwa Deus harere bo hȳy tsimaha iwaze Deus tyryktsa tsmoziknaha. Iwa ma ahabyizeka Deus tyryktsa ba zikyzyknaha — niy.

⁴ — Aty Deus harere bo hȳy my atahi jabasta wata. Hawa sizotsa jabasta zipehaka aty tohi Deus myzipehaka atahi Deus tyryktsa tuk myhyrizikwanita mozik — niy.

⁵ — Aty jabasta humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta, atahi kaharere bo hȳy my, ihumo kakurēta. Utakta ihumo kakurēta Deus kino niwatili tsakurēta. Atahi mybarawy bo zikpeha — niy.

Imysapybyiwy mykara ana hi pimoewyze Deus piokzo.

⁶ Jabyitsa kahumo sispirikporētsa, aty mysimiywy zeka iwaze kahumo batu sispirikpo atakta imysapybyita mykara. Harahare ty pisoikañnaha iwaze pihik maporik bo tapapykik anaeze moharazukik anatyhi batu sapy my. Atakta jabasta imyitsihikik sinini ykarawy bo pipeha anaeze tawahi mynapykyryk, atahi imysapybyikita babata. ⁷ Asaktsa ustsas kytsa mysimiy tsihikiknaha Deus sinini ykarawy bo pipehahik. Kytsa kahumo sispirikporētsa batu siakparawy iwaze mysimiy tsihikiknaha. Aty kytsa mysimiy tsihikiknaha atahi Deus sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik.

⁸ Amy ty atsyhyrype humo imysapybara ty mozihikikze atsyhyrype ty iykzykiky.

Hana bo apyry imysapybara ty tsimoparak tsihikze pão pãobyity apyry ty iykzykiky! Deus tuk tawahi tsimypykyryk zeka atsyhyrype estuba zuba iwaze apyry estuba zuba niwatili ana kino wasani. Ikiahatsa apyrytsa petoktsa atsyhyrypetsa petoktsa iwaze Deus sinini ykarawy bo papeha zeka ana bo hi wasanibara bo tsipasapy. Anaeze izo napokorok ba zikbe.

⁹ Amy ty imysapybara ty bo iktsa tsimiy iwaze tsimyzihikik iktsa iktsabyity. Ahyrizik ty hyrykokik ty. Deus tuk tawahi tsimypykyryk zeka ahyrizik estuba zuba wasani. Ikiahatsa ahyriziktsa petoktsa tsimaha zeka iwaze Deus sinini ykarawy bo papeha zeka ana kino wasanibara bo tsipasapy. Anaeze izo napokorok ba zikbe.

Hozipyrykza nizarata soho nitsasoko.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ — Pykyhytutaha! Jabatsa humo tsiwabykynaha! Batu tyso. “O asaktsa siharere-harētsa” tsimaha. Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tuk mopykyryknaha Deus ispe: “Jabatsa humo tysipokzitsikinahaktsa” niy. Iwatsahi jabatsa mynasiperykynaha.

— Sesus nisihyrynymyrykyzo. Iwaze hozipyrykzatsa tsihitsa myraratsa humo tsimy-pokzitsiukrēta.

¹² — Hozipyrykzatsa tsihitsa, sē sizubarētsa hozipyrykzatsa my, estuba myzara zeka hawa sa my. Ustsas ty ka arek niy, hara buruk zitahadisahanahana iwatahi nizarata hapik niukuru. Nizarata piberiki tyberi beri wasani ibo zuk niy.

¹³ Myzikahazoze tsakurēta niyzik. Ustsaktsa batu zara, iwaze nizarata humo tsakurēta.

¹⁴ Iwatahi ahazo bijoikpe ezekta. Jabyitsa estuba ba zikzara — niy. — Deus hozipyrykza tsihitsa wata, aty Deus harere bo yhȳ habyi zeka izarata wata jabatsa hozipyrykzatsa watsa ahazo estuba zuba ba zikzara hozipyrykza nizarata watsa. Kytsa iharere bo hȳy maha mozihikik — niy.

Atukytsa pasapybyinaha zeka hawa sa tsimiy.

¹⁵ — Kyze Sesus tukta pasapy byizeka ituk tsimypamykysokonaha petok zuba ty-pamykysonahaze imysapybara ty ibo tsiwatawyky. “Amysapybyi ty tytsaso tsimiy” tsimaha. Aharere bo yhȳ my zeka wasani my. Atakta “O uta batu kamysapy my kasapybara ty pimoewy” my. Iwaze ata hi Sesus tukta babata iwatsahi ahakurētsa tsimaha.

¹⁶ Abo batu yhȳ my zeka ustsas Sesus tuktsa atuktsa mysioktyhyryk. Ibo mysapybara soho tsimytsasokozo. Hawa tsimyzeka Deus harere bo hȳy tsimiy. Iharere tihi:

“Maku pisapybyize batu ta zuba zikumu ustsas kytsa aharere piwabynaha. Ustsas kytsa anaharere piwabynaha amy ty wasani zuba mopamykysokonaha iwa ustsas kytsa pokso batu mybarapetu maha.” Iwaze amy ty wasape zuba kytsa motsasonaha — niy.

¹⁷ — Atakta maku ahaharere bo yh̄y ahabyizeka imysapybara humo ka iwaze Sesus tuktsa ziknapykyknahatsa bo tsimytsasozionaha. Kyze Sesus tuktsa maku pe: “O ikia amysapybara ty batu moewy” maha. Atakta maku Sesus tuktsa harere bo batu yh̄y my zeka ahaokze ka Sudeutsabyitsa ahasopyk ispirikpobyita tu okyrysaro bykyktsa ahasopyk.

Hawa ahamybetesanikitsa ahasopykwy motsasonaha.

¹⁸ Iwaze ahape:

— Sesus tuktsa tahasopyk tyhi nikaranaha sisoho “wasani tsimaha zeka” wasani. Deus niwatihi ahaharere wasani my. Utsa Sesus tuktsa tahasopyk tyhi nikaranaha sisoho “batu imysapy” tsimaha zeka batu imysapy. Deus niwatihi ahaharere soho wasani my — niy.

¹⁹ — Pahahyrinymyrykzo mybarawy ezektsa petoktsa zuba amy ty Deus bo myzapykyknaha atsa ty ty mytsaty mykaranaha iwaze Deus kazo siharere piwabytokto amy ty myzapykyknaha atsatu sibo nyny my. ²⁰ Katuktsa petoktsa harakykbyihi niwatihi mynakypyknaha zeka kahumo simypokzitsirētsa, Deus bo myzapykyknahaze uta sipauk baze mynapykyryk — niy.

Usta maku takyryze hawa ja piokzohik.

²¹ Peduru Sesus baze babatu ipe niy:

— O mypehatsa! Usta atukta kabo piksapybyriki zeka hana wa ja piokzohik. Imysapybyita tuze sete mykara zeka nawa ha sa piokzohik — niy.

²² — Ba sete humo tsiptiokzo tsimynakara. Imysapybara ty watu tsiptiokzoikik.

²³ Kyze Sesus usta soho humo nipamykysoko. Deus tyryktsa soho humo nisi-hyrinymyry. Hawa kytsa simysapybyikitsa tu nikaranaha sibo mysiokzoikiknahaze tu nisihyrinymyryky. — Kyze ipehakatsa tapetu isopyk:

“Katsumuēhītsitsa hawa sa mykaranaha sibo iktsa my. Sihyrikzitsokzawyttsa ty pykyhytu maha zeka iktsa myze” niy. ²⁴ Ana hi pikymyze kytsa tsumuēhītsa estuba ibo zioikyhyryknaha. Atakta okyrysaro tsizubarēna ziaксе, tsizubarēna h̄y, iwatahi ana hi ziserezo.

²⁵ Atakta ipehakatsa bo batu tyserezo batu ziky. Iwaze ipehakatsa kytsa pe:

“Atakta, taoke ty, tahyrytsa ty, iwatsa mysioktyhyryk katsyhyryze piktsumuēhīkinaha kyze inamy tsizubarēna zeka okyrysaro humo tyzihuaknaha! Iwaze okyrysaro ty kabo nyny tynaha hawa ziaксе zeka piserezo” niy.

²⁶ Iwaze atakta ipehakatsa iokeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Ipe niy:

“O kapehakatsa kahumo tsikpokzitsikta! Ahyrizikbarasorokokta aokyrysaro ty ka abo nynyrezo my” niy.

²⁷ Iwaze ipehakatsa ana harere ziwabyze impokzitsi zumu. Atahi: “Okyrysaro ty kabo tyszotykw iwatahu mahani ziky” niy.

²⁸ Iwaze maku zoihik. Niparakze usta itukta tsumuēhītsa zihobyk. Atakta okyrysaro tsikaeni zuba ibo zisirezo. Iwaze isoik humo nizobatsik zisoikzyzyky. “Okyrysaro ty kabo tyszotykw kabo nynyty” niy.

²⁹ Kyze atakta okyrysaro tsikaeni zuba zisirezo iokeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Atahi:

“Ahyrikbarasorokokta! Aokyrysaro ty abo nyny my” niy.

³⁰ “Batu! Abaka kaokyrysaro ty kabo nyny tsimy” niy. Iwaze okyrysarobyita hi sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo zioikykyryk. Nyny zikybyikita pe:

“Anaeze tutare. Kaokyrysaro ty kabo nyny tsimye tu tsimyoizo” niy.

³¹ Kyze ipehakatsa usts tsumuēhītsitsa maku itukta zipehahik sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo okyrysaro tsikaeni humo zuba iktsa niahaze tahakyrikinaha. Iwaze sipehakatsa bo niaha. Hawa ja nyny zikybyikita soho ibo nipamykysokonaha.

³² Iwaze ipehakatsa tihi:

“Nyny zikybyikita kabo tyzioikyhykta!” niy. Izumuze ipe:

“O ikia iakmyita! Okyrysaro ty nynyhabyita tu mahani iky. Ikspiriktsokda ahuak ty kabo batu nynyrezo. Tsikzapykykze ahuak ty mahani iky. Ikia ja. ³³ Amo sa atukta humo

kawata batu amypokzitsiu. Utakta ahumo kamypokzitsiarēta ikykara iwatahi ikia kino atukta humo amypokzitsiarēta tsimy ikia batu kawata tsimykara” niy.

³⁴Ipehakatsa ihumo takyriki. Iwatahi kytsa pe “Atakta maku sakryiukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo tyoktyhyryktaha! Ihuak ty kabo nynyrezo my zeka myzoik anaeze sinini mynakara” niy. Deus ahasapybyitsatu tsikykarana pahaokzohik iwaze ikia ustsas kytsa simysapybyikitsa tu nikaranaha tsimysiokzohiknaha niwatihi.

³⁵Iwa Sesus nipamykysoko:

— Kazo bjoikpe eze tu nawa ahasopyk my. Ikiatsa ahatukytsa simysapybyikitsa tu nikaranaha isty okzo byizeka kazo niwatihi ahamysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha batu pahaokzo — Sesus niy. Iwatsahi ustsas kytsa simysapybyikitsa tu nikaranaha tsimysiokzohiknaha.

19

Sesus myoke moewy soho humo nisihyrinymyryky.

¹Sesus nisihyrinymyrybaze Karireja ekze niparak. Sudeja bo buburu Sorodāo inarokota koikny zitsikza. ²Kytsa sizubarētsa iapik niukurunaha, asaktsa simyitsapyritsa nisizororowyba.

³Kyze wastuhu Pariseutsa ibo zumunaha. Asaktsa Sesus nizokparakanaha Sesus Moises harere bo batu yhy ana hi mozihikiknaha iwatsahi piwabytoktokonaha. Kyze ipe niaha:

— Maku taoke moewy zeka Deus harere bo ja yhy my — niaha.

⁴Sesus ispe niy:

— Deus harere humo tsahahyrinymyrētsa. Taparaka Deus mybarawy nizukni maku wytyk ahatsa nisisukni. Nisisuknize maku wytyk piakse zeka iwahahi Deus mozihikik.

⁵Iwatsahi kytsa tahazotsa bara botu tahasapynaha, tahaoke tuk zuba tahasapynaha. Isukzata batu ata zuba mozuru harapetok mozurukunaha. ⁶Iwatsahi Deus okzeka estuba zubata wata my. Deus tih petoktsa nisisukni iwatahi batu aty tohi sibo ziky. Batu aty tohi zipyriky. Ustsas kytsa okeza ziknasipyrikykynaha zeka iwa metutu mykara — niy.

⁷Kyze Pariseutsa:

— Yhy Moises harere ziwatahaka maku taoke perek tsihik zeka tapara atatsa soho papeu humo piwatahaka. Atahi:

“Utakta kaoke perekek abaka ikia batu kaoke tsimy.” Bykyzehu atatsa perekek za niy. Moises iwa niy iwatahi maku taoke zerekek niy — niaha.

⁸Sesus:

— Batu. Moises ana kino ziwatahaka hawa Deus mozihikik humo batu yhy tsikaha. Ikiatsa tsikauktsinaha, hawa Deus mozihikik batu yhy tsikaha hawa ha Deus mozihikik mybarawy nizuknize batu ahawabyhy. ⁹Abaka ahape:

Aty taoke pimoewy zeka papeu ty atatsa bo nyny my, papeu tyhi “Utakta kaoke pe: ‘nabo pāoty!’” my ana hi batu mysapy my. Atatsa mekta botu zeka iwaze tabarikta perek zeka yhy my. Iwaze maku atatsa pe: nabo pāoty wasani za. Aty mektatsa botu tasukza zeka Deus iozeka imysapybyikia ty mykara.

¹⁰Iwaze zinymyrynahatsa.

— Aharere bo yhy tsimaha zeka tsihokdahaarēna, iwatsahi katsa mysukza byizeka wasani my, katsa zuba tsinapykyryknaha — niaha.

¹¹Sesus ispe niy:

— Kytsa kaharere bo yhy maha zeka tsihokdahaarēna batu sizuba pinymyrykynaha. Deus hyrikoso zuba kytsa kaharere mysihyrinymyryky.

¹²Wastuhu kytsa sihyrytsabyitsa humo batu tahasukza niaha nipupurukuknahaze iwa niaha. Ustsas kytsa sihyrytsabyitsa humo kytsa sirikara ezektsa bobokohotsa iwatsahi ba zik tahasukzanaha. Ustsas kytsa Deus tsyhryze batu tahasukzanaha. Tapara Deus tsumuēhiki iwatsahi batu sisukza tsihik. Deus zuba kaharere ty kytsa mysihyrinymyryky. Aty kaharere bo hy my iwaze ba zikusukza wasani mykara. Asaktsa kaharere tsihokdahaarēna zeka iwatsahi tahasukzanaha wasani mykara naha niwatihi — Sesus niy.

Sesus jabyitsa aha niy.

¹³Kyze wastuhu kytsa tahahyrytsa Sesus bo nisioktyhyryknaha.

— O Sesus myhyrytsa humo paik tsimyzeke mykurëtsa. Deus bo sityshyryze tsimy-pamykyso zeka tisapyrëna my — niaha. Batu ibo zuk niaha. Sesus tuk zinymyrykatsa sisakparëtsa sizotsa nisibetsakaknaha.

— O nabo tsiksizonahaktsa! — nikaranaha.

¹⁴Sesus ana humo ziwabyze takyriki.

Sesus:

— O batu “Nabo tsiksizonahaktsa!” batu tahaktsa! Jabyitsa uta kabo tynasioktyhyryknaha! Deus tyryktsa jabyitsa watsa. Jabyitsa kino: yhy sisopyk. Jabyitsa watsa zeka, Deus pe: yhy tsimaha. Deus pe: yhy ahabyi zeka ityryktsabyitsa tu — niy.

¹⁵Sesus sihyrytsa nisibykyk sihumo paik niy. Sipokzi Deus pe:

— O sihyrytsa tysipokzitsikikta kazo! — niy.

Tsinamyrëta Sesus bo zumu.

¹⁶Iwaze mykyryburukta Sesus pauk baze rikto, ipe niy:

— Myhyrinymyrykytsa. Hawa sa mykara iwatahi mohyrikosokdaze uta Deus tuk kawahi mynapykyryk — niy.

¹⁷Sesus ipe niy:

— Hawa amy ty tisapyrëna soho tsikzapykyky. Deus zuba tsimysapyrëta. Deus tuk awahi tizasapy tsihikik zeka iharere bo hyy tsimykykara, Moises hyrinymyrywy bo yhy tsimykykara — niy.

¹⁸— Moises hyrinymyrywy bo yhy mynakara — niy.

Sesus tihi: — Ba zibezena. Mektsa okeza ba zikspihiryknaha. Usta namy ty hyryk hyryk byitaha. Kytsa soho ba zikspihikbataka. ¹⁹Azotsa humo awatu ty atukytsa tysipokzitsiki. Aotutsa pauktsitsa humo tynasipokzi tsihikik awata tynasipokzitsiki! — niy.

²⁰— Uta jabasize tu aharene humo wasani ziknakara. Amo tohi my, usta harere bo yhy — mykyryburukta niy.

²¹— Tsimysapyrëta tsimyzihikik zeka anamy ty nynybaik anamy ty okyryrsaro humo huak ty! Iwaze aokyryrsaro ty sinamybyitsa bo nynybaik tsimy iwaze anamy hi bijoikpe eze tu tsimy. Anamy hi mynapykyryk ikia Deus tuk tsimynapykyryk. Bykyze Pany! Kapikta tynao — niy.

²²Ana harere ziwabyze tisukatsihikrëta niyzik. Tsinamyrëta hi tanamy pokzi tsiwy tuk batu yhy niy iwatahi batu iaku. Sesus pauk baze tatu niparak.

²³Iwaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:

— Sinamynikitsa humo ka Deus tyryktsa moziknaha tsihokdahaarëna. Asaktsa tahanamy bo zuba mytsaty mykaranaha, iwatsahi Deus harere bo hyy maha humo tsihokdahaarëna. Katukta babata mozik tsihokdahaarëna. ²⁴Tsihokdahaarëna sirara kamero inarokota my-sukwowowy ispioke buruk mytsuk. Uta ahape tsinamyrëta Deus harere bo hyy mynakara iwaze katukta babata mozik ana hi abazuba tsihokdahaarëna — niy.

²⁵Zinymyrykynahatsa ana ziwabykynahaze sipybyrëtsa. Sinamyrëtsa Deus bo yhy aha byizeka batu aty tohi iharene bo yhy my.

— Batu aty tohi Deus bo yhy mynakara itukbabata za. Batu aty tohi Deus bo myzioktyhyryk ja — mytsaty ahabyi nikaranaha.

²⁶Sesus:

— Kytsa asazubaze Deus harere bo hyy ana kino batu zikaha. Deus tuk batu amy tohi ihokdaha. Ba hawa tohi zikzukninaha, atahi kytsa mysitsumuëhi iwatsahi iharene bo hyy maha.

²⁷Kyze Peduru tihi:

— Katsa mynamy tserebaiknaha ikia tuk tsimyzurukunaha. Hawa Deus mymysapywyky — niy.

²⁸Kaharene wasani my. Wabytoktotahaktsa!

— Hawa Deus pahasapywyky ahabo motsaso. Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik mybarawy bo mynasikzoze kytsa mysipeha, ikiahatsa katuk ahadyhywytsa bete modyhydyhynaha. Sizubarëtsa katuk mysipehakanaha mybarawy ezytyk eze Isareu siparakbahatsa dose mysipehaka ikiahatsa tsiktsumuëhînahâ — niy.

²⁹ — Aty tawahoro perek zeka katukta mozik, atakta Deus wasaniha humo tispirikporëta babata. Atahi abaka sê sizubarëtsa wahoro ty nyny mykara. Iwata aty tazikedita myserekek zeka tatukytsa, taje, tazo, tahyrytsa iwatsa kapokzi myserekeba zeka katukta babata mozik. Utsa zikedita watsa nyny my. Aty tatsuhuk perekek zeka kapokzi katukta babata mozik usta ty itsuhuk ty nyny my. Deus baze tawahi mynapykyryk. Isapyhaty ibo nyny my.

³⁰ Sinamyrëtsa tihi:

“O katsaktsa myhyrizikwanitsa Deus tyryktsa tuk tsimaha” mytsaty ahaby mykaranaha. Batu. Sinamybyitsa tihi:

“O katsaktsa myhyrizikwybyitsa zuba tsimaha” mytsaty ahaby mykaranaha. Asahi myhyrizikwanitsa Deus tyryktsa tuk maha — Sesus niy.

20

Hawa duabohotsa pariktsitsa sitsumuëhîtsa humo nikara.

¹ Sesus usa soho nipamykysokoza. Hawa Deus isapyha ty ityryktsa bo nyny my ana soho humo nisihyrinymyry. Atahi:

— Miwa botu maku duabohotsa tsihitsa kytsa bo niy. ² Iwaze kytsa pe:

“Duabohotsa sukpesapy humo tahaktsa! Kyze haramwe punubaze ihuak ty okyryrsaro ty ahabo nyny my” niy. Yhÿ niaha. Iwaze duabohotsa bo niaha.

³ Nazotoktokeze utsa kytsa bo asahi niriktohokonaha zuba. Ispe niy: ⁴ “Duabohotsa sukpesapy humo tahaktsa! Haramwe punubaze ihuak ty okyryrsaro ty ahabo nyny my” niy. Yhÿ niaha. Iwaze duabohotsa bo niaha.

⁵ Iwaze niparak. Duabohotsa tsihitsa tokbaha astatu niy. Tykboze astatu niy. Utsa kytsa duabohotsa sukpesapy humo nikaranaha.

⁶ Nubaze niparakzo. Kytsa zihobyk asaktsa niriktohokonaha zuba. Ispe niy: “Amo skaraba tsimyrikoriktohokonaha zuba” niy.

⁷ “Batu aty tohi mype ‘Katsyhyryze sukpesapy humo tsimaha’ iwatsahi tsipiperykynaha zuba” niaha. Tsihitsa ispe niy: “Duabohotsa sukpesapywy humo tahaktsa!” niy. Yhÿ niaha. Iwaze duabohotsa bo niaha.

⁸ Haramwe zunubakaze duabohotsa tsihitsa itsumuëhîtsa huahua niy. Ipe: “Kytsa duabohotsa sukpesapy humo mykaranahatsa bo huahua tykta! Ihuak ty okyryrsaro ty sibo nyny tsimy. Tapara asaktsa kytsa nubaze izumunaha. ‘Asahi tapara siokyryrsaro ty sibo nyny tsimy’ ” niy. Hyÿ niy.

⁹ Iwaze asaktsa kytsa nubaze zuba duabohotsa bo zumunaha, sitsumuëhîtsa bo zukzuk niaha. Estuba estuba zuba ihuak ty okyryrsaro ty sibo nyny niy. ¹⁰ Taparaktsa kytsa asaktsa zokorobyituze sisukpesapy humo nikaranaha tahapetu zuba nikaranaha: “Duabohotsa tsihitsa okyryrsaro ty puëtsik mybo nyny my” mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Zumunahaze estuba zuruze okyryrsaro ty ihuak ty sibo nyny niy. ¹¹ Siokyryrsaro ziaksenaha. Iwaze tsihitsa soho zisapybyrikinaha. Asa tihi:

¹² “Asaktsa kytsa nubaze zuba duabohotsa bo zumunaha tsikaeni zuba sukpesapy humo nikaranaha. Katsaktsa zokorobyitu sisukpesapy humo tsikykaranaha, haramwe buruk tu sisukpesapy humo tsikykaranaha. Okyryrsaro ty sibo nyny tsiky atsa tu myokyryrsaro my” niaha.

¹³ Tsihitsa estuba maku pe:

“Katukta wabyty! Uta ahaty batu spihikbata, zokorobyituze aokyryrsaro soho iktsaso, yhÿ tsiky atsatu nyny my. Anaharere estuba estuba ziwaby. Iwatahi tsiksapybyikize batu mysapy my. ¹⁴ Abaka aokyryrsaro tsiakse awahoro bo tsiksikta! Uta tatihihta siapiktsa bo okyryrsaro pinyny tsihikik aokyryrsaro atsatu my. ¹⁵ Amy ty kaokyryrsaro tuk mozihihik

ana ty hi mykara wasani my. Kahumo ahazokdiharêtsa iwata tu kamysapyrêta” niy. Uta sizubarêtsa bo okyrysaro ty nyny my. Kytsa nubaze zumunaha okyrysaro estuba zuruze ihuak ty sibo nyny my. Deus tsimysapyrêta isapyha ty kytsa bo nyny my. Isapyhaty ahabo nyny my tytsumuêhî habiyita humo — anahi Sesus nisihyrinymyry.

¹⁶ Iwa Sesus nipamykyso Deus tyryktsa soho. Tapara Sesus:

— Aty sa kytsa katyryktsa tuk myokzeka “O asaktsa simyhyrizikwanitsa maha” mytsaty ahabyitsa mykaranaha. Sinamybyitsa maha. Aty sa kytsa tihi “O sinamybyitsa maha” simyhyrizikwanitsa maha — niy.

Iwaze tasoho ty nitsasoko. Sesus abazubata myze wastuhu ituktsa itsyhyryze tarabaja mynakaranaha batu simyhyrizikwabyitsa maha. Utsa ituktsa itsyhyryze tarabaja tsikaeni zuba, sihyrizikwanitsa maha. Hawa mozihikik ihuak ty sibo nyny my.

Sesus tabezewy soho tahyryzikpowy naha soho humo nitsasoko.

¹⁷ Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa Serusarêhe bo niukurunaha. Niukurunahaze asa zuba nipamykysokonaha. ¹⁸ Sesus:

— Abaka Serusarêhe bo tsimykurunaha. Anaaze utakta Deus zikpehata hi ahawata ikyzik taparaktsa Deus wahoro zubata ziknapamykysonahatsa utsa asaktsa Deus harere ziwatahakanahatsa sibo hi pikoktyhyryknaha, asahi:

“O atakta tybeze” maha. Iwa kasoho motsasonaha.

¹⁹ Bipyrtsa bo pikoktyhyryknaha, asaktsa pikmyijakanaha. Pikinaha. Iharap-atawyhyta bete pikyryziknaha iwa pikbezenaha. Iwaze petok puruze Deus hi myzihyrizikpowy — niy.

Tsiaku Suão ahatsa je Sesus bo nizapykykynaha.

²⁰ Kyze Sebedeu oke tahyrytsa tuk Sesus bo zumukunaha. Atatsa tasopyk ty hi iokeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. ²¹ Sesus ipe niy:

— Amo. Atatsa:

“Ikia aparakbaha abazubakta tsmozikze kahyrytsa abaze dyhy maha. Estuba apanuryk taba dyhy my. Usta apawazo taba dyhy my ana hi mozihikik” — niy.

²² Sesus Tsiaku itsy Suão kino niwatihî ispe:

— Amy ty tsimyzyapykykynaha batu ahahyrinymyry. Sinini mykara. Ikiahatsa ja. Kawata sinini tsimykarana ja. Pikbezenahaze ikiahatsa ja. Kawata pahabezenaha zeka ana kino ahapunihiku ja — niy. Yhÿ niaha.

²³ — Kawata sinini tsimaha. Aty kabaze dyhy my batu tyso ziky. Aty kapanuryk taba aty kapawazo taba dyhy dyhy maha ana kino ba ziktsaso. Deus zuba ana hi motsaso atahi mysiwatawy asaktsa kabaze dyhy dyhy maha — niy.

²⁴ Utsa zinymyrykynahatsa des ana hi ziwabynahaze taokanikinaha. Tsiaku itsy Suão sihumo niwatihî sisakparêtsa. ²⁵ Iwaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa nisihuahua. Izumbanahaze ispe niy:

— Bipyrtsa pehatsa asaktsa Deus humo batu sispirikpo kytsa mysipehakanaha ziknakanaha, siharere pokso kytsa hyÿ ziknakanaha ana humo ahahyrinymyrêtsa.

²⁶ Ikiahatsa ahatuk batu. Aty mypehatsa ahatuk mozihikik atakta sizubarêtsa mysitsumuêhî tsihikik. ²⁷ Aty myhyrizikwanita ahatuk mozihikik, atakta ahatsyhyryze tarabaja mykara.

²⁸ Ikiahatsa iwa tsimyzurukunahaze kawata tsmoziknaha. Utakta Deus zikpehata mybarawy bo iknasik ahawata ikyzikze kytsa bo mysitsumuêhî, iwaze aparakbaha Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha — niy.

Sesus sihyrizikubyitsa nisizororowy.

²⁹ Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa tuk Serikoho bo nitururuknahaze kytsa sizubarêtsa iapik niukurunaha.

³⁰ Kytsa petoktsa sihyrizikubyitsa ske eze nidyhydyhykynaha. Kytsa ske buruk nikurunahaze ispe:

— Mybo ja mybo ja — nikaranaha. Sihyrikubuyitsa Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa ziharamukunaha ana ziwabynaha. Iwaze asaktsa huahua niaha:

— O Deus zipehata mywata Dawi tsekokata myhumo tymypokzitsiukta! Tymytsumuëhikikta! — niaha.

³¹Kytsa sizubarëtsa piharamunaha iwatsahi nisibetsakaknaha.

— O akso byitaha! — nikaranaha. Sisakparëtsa nikaranaha. Asahi opykani hua huazo niaha.

— O Deus zipehata Dawi tsekokata myhumo tymypokzitsiukta! Tymytsumuëhikta! — niaha.

³²Sesus pyk niy:

— Panytaha! Uta kabo tynasioktyhyknaha — niy. ³³Ibo zumunahaze ispe:

— Amy skaraba, hawa sa my — niy.

— O batu iktsa zikaha. Myhyrikiztsa tyszororowykta! — niaha.

³⁴Sesus sihumo tsimypokzitsiarëta nisihyrikiztsa tsika tsikaka. Atsoko iktsazo niaha. Nihyrikiztsa zororonahaze iapik niukurunaha.

21

Sesus Serusarëhe bo zumu.

¹Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa Serusarëhe ske buruk niukurunaha. Betepake bo zumunaha. Betepake Oriwereja hwitsa hara baze my. Zumubahaninahaze Sesus tatuktsa petoktsa nisipeha:

²— Nabo sihudikhudikwy bo päotaha! kytsa. Atsaezubaha eze tsimypupunahaze pikuz tsipipiktumunaha. Itse tuk. Atatsahi isoikähikta tsipinyaha. Satsukyktaha! Kabo tyzioktyhyknaha.

³Utsa kytsa:

“Hawa sa tsimykaranaha” maha zeka. “Mypehakatsa tihi mype niy pikuz kabo tyzioktyhyknaha” tsimaha!

“Bykyze ahabo tasirezona” tsimahakta — niy.

⁴Tubabatu Deus sohotsa isoho botu ziwataha aba zuba atsatu iwaze ana harere wasani niy. Atahi:

⁵— O Serusarëhe ezektsa ahapehatsa ahabo mozumu.

Batu imyi pikuz tsibik bete modyhyky

Deus sohotsa niy.

⁶Kyze zinymyrykynahatsa petoktsa Sesus harere bo yhy niaha. Atsatu niaha. ⁷Pikuz ty itse ahatsa ty Sesus bo nisioktyhyryknaha. Tasuk pikuz bete zizozokonaha. Sesus ibete tadyhyhyk. ⁸Wastuhu kytsa tahasuk ske buruk zipaparakanaha. Tsarakzapatsa jerukbara eze ty bokok bokok ky niaha ana humo kino niwatihi ske buruk nisipaparakanaha. ⁹Kytsa Sesus iharaze kazi nikaranaha, kytsa iapiktsa niwatihi sizubarëtsa kazi nikaranaha:

— Sesus Deus tuk niapykyryk.

Atahi Deus zipehata mywata niyzik Dawi tsekokata.

Deus bazekta tu mybo inasik.

Atakta tsimysapyrëta. O mykurëtsa — nikaranaha.

¹⁰Sesus Serusarëhe bo nitsukze kytsa paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha. Serusarëhe ezektsa tihi:

— Amakata skaraba — nikaranaha.

¹¹— Atakta Sesus, Deus sohokotsa Nasare ezekta. Nasare Karireja eze.

Sesus Deus wahoro zubata bo zumu.

¹²Kyze Sesus Deus wahoro zubata bo nitsuk. Aneze kytsa myraratsa ty hozipyrykzatsa ziknasihuakaknaha okyrysaro humo. Asaktsa nisiksiwykik. Atsoko nitururuknaha. Asaktsa okyrysaro ty nisihuakaknaha hwibihitsa nisitsihpetotokorok. Asaktsa amytudutsa nisihuakaknaha sidyhywytsa nisitsihpetotokbaik. ¹³Deus harere tihi:

— “Kawahoro zubata anaeze kytsa sizubarëtsa kabo mynapamykysonaha” ziwataha. Ikiyahatsaksa kawahoro sityhyryboarëtsa parik waka tsimyzahuaknaha — niy.

¹⁴ Kyze sihyrizikubyitsa, simyziubyitsa kino niwatihy ibo Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze bo zumunaha. Nisizororowybaik. ¹⁵ Amy ty kytsa batu zikaha kytsa nisizororo Sesus tazikwyo humo nikara. Tisapyrëna niy. Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze eze ihyrytsa Sesus soho ziwabynahaze kazi nikaranaha:

— O Deus zipehata mywata tsikyzyk Dawi tsekoka ikia humo mykurëtsa. Ikiya tsamysapyrëta hÿ — nikaranaha. Ana humo hi taparaktsa Deus wahoro zubata ziknapamykysonahatsa, ustsas asaktsa Deus harere ziwatahakanahatsa iwatsa tahakyrikinaha.

¹⁶ Sisakparëtsa Sesus pe niaha:

— Siharere tsiwaby sa — niaha. Yhÿ niy. Deus harere papeu humo tsinymyrynaha ja. Ziwataha Deus tihy:

— O Deus ikia ibykyhytsa jabastsa kino niwatihy hawa abo mosakibazikiknaha nisi-hyrynymyry. Asahi abo mosakibazikiknaha, sinymyryrëtsa hÿ — niy. Iwa papeu humo ziwataha.

¹⁷ Kyze Sesus Serusarëhe ekze niparak. Betanija bo niy anaeze zuru.

Sesus umaha soho humo nisihyrynymyrykyzo.

¹⁸ Zokorobyitu Sesus Serusarëhe bo niukuru irapa zumu. ¹⁹ Ęrykani ske sak betekta ta bo hwi umaha bo iktsa niy. Umaha bo zumuze ihara bo ziberiki batu iharaka isaro zuba. Kyze Sesus umaha pe niy:

— Abaka ba ziktaharazokta ba aty tohi ahara zezukzo — niy. Iwaze babata. Atsoko niharapara. ²⁰ Zinymyrykynahatsa ana bo nikozonehaze sipybyrëtsa:

— Hawa hãta sa atsoko niharapara — niaha.

²¹ — Kaharere wasani isoho mytsatzyiu tsimaha. Deus humo tsispirikponaha zeka umahaty ikahaty ikiahatsa kino atsawatu tsimaha. Tsimytsasonaha zeka:

“Deus hawa ha ty abo myzapyky mykara ja. Batu kanyhy”. Iwa mytsaty tsimaha zeka hawa ha ty ibo tsimyzapykykynaha batu yhy my. Deus humo tsimyspirikpobabanaha zeka hara jobonita pe:

“Hara pe nabo pãoty buburuzuba bo tsimy” tsimaha. Nawa tihy my ahaharere humo.

²² Ikiyahatsa Deus bo tsimyzapykykynahaze atsatu ahabo my. Deus ihumo tsimyspirikpobabanahaze hawa ha ty ibo tsimozapykykynaha atsatu ahabo nyny mykara — niy.

Aty harere humo Sesus kytsa mysipeha. Aty sa ipe: — Natihiktas — my.

²³ Kyze Sesus Deus wahoro zubata bo nitsukzo. Anaeze kytsa nisihyrynymyrykyze taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa, Sudeutsa taparaktsa kapitãotsa kino niwatihy ibo zumunaha. Ipe niaha:

— Aty skaraba ape “Katsa tsihyrynymyrykykta, katsyhyryze tarabajatykta!” — niaha.

²⁴ Sesus tihy:

— Uta kino niwatihy kaharere estuba zuba ahabo my. Kaharere bo tsimaha zeka kyzeka aty sa kape “Katsyhyryze tarabajatykta!” my ahabo mykara — niy. ²⁵ Sesus ispe niy:

— Aty sa Suão Batista pe:

“Kytsa tsihararasukta! niy. Deus ja. Kytsa ja. Aty skaraba ana hyriziktsokzawy zipeha kabo tsimytsasonaha.” — niy.

Kyze kytsa asa zuba nipamykysohokonaha asaktsa:

— Hawa sa tsimaha. Deus ipe: “tsihararasukta” niy tsimaha zeka kyze atahi mype. “Amy skaraba ihumo batu ahaspirikpo my”. ²⁶ Katsaktsa “Kytsa ipe tsihararasukta!” niaha tsimaha zeka kytsa sizubarëtsa Suão Deus sohokotsa humo sispirikporëtsa iwatsahi kytsa pokso batu tyso kytsa ipe “tsihararasukta!” batu tyso tsimaha — nikaranaha.

²⁷ Iwaze ipe niaha:

— Aharere Suão Batista soho batu myhyrynymyryhy — niaha.

Sesus:

— Uta niwatihy, ahaharere “aty sa kape tarabajatykta! my” batu tyso — niy.

Maku hyrytsa petoktsa.

²⁸ Kyze Sesus myhyrizikwanitsa, taparaktsa upykyhytsa niwatihi ispe:

— Kasoho humo ka hawa sa mytsaty tsimaha — niy.

— Kyze maku ihyrytsa petoktsa. Taparakta pe: “Katse duabohotsa bokta suksesapy humo tsimykta! Abaka nabo tsimykta!” niy.

²⁹ “Batu yhy” niy. Abahi tapetu isopyk:

“Kazo harere bo hyhy my duabohotsa suksesapy bo my” niy. Niparak duabohotsa suksesapy humo nikara.

³⁰ Kyze maku iykpykbita pe “Katse duabohotsa bokta suksesapy humo tsimykta! Abaka nabo tsimykta!” niy.

Yhy niy.

Atakta batu pao.

³¹ Aty sa tazo harere bo hyhy niy — Sesus niy.

— O taparakta — niaha. Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Kaharere wasani my, kytsa okyrysaro ty zibykyknahatsa. Homa pehakatsa tsyhyryze sibikyknahatsa, wutykyryk simysapybyiza kino niwatihi Deus tyryktsa moziknaha ikiahatsa batu.

³² Suao Batista Sudeutsa bo zumu. Hawa ha ty Deus okzeka wasani zahawatawy. Ihumo batu ahaspirikpo, okyrysaro zibykyknahatsa wutykyryk simysapybyiza kino niwatihi asahi iharere humo sispirikporetsa. Iwatsahi Deus humo sispirikporetsa ana bo iktsa tsikaha. Iwatuze ikiahatsa ahamysapybyitsa tu tsikykanaha batu tymoewy Suao harere bo batu ma zikaha — niy.

Duabohotsa perytsitsa sisopyksapybyikitsa soho humo nitsasoko.

³³ Usta soho ahabo mopamykysoko wabytaha!

— Kyze maku waratok tsihitsa duabohotsa nisiparikik. Duabohotsa itsaräkatsa. Duabohotsa okarawitsa tyokehyry okehyry haraharetsa zozo nikara. Anaeze sokarawy eze harahare hoke duabohotsa tsikppyrykwy nizukninaha. Kyze jobo isparik ziziki anaeze ziperykykta duabohotsa nisisukparaka. Iwaze wastuhu kytsa pe:

“Utakta meky botu mokuru. Ikiahatsa duabohotsa tsiperyknahaktsa! Wihara huak ty ahabo nyny my okyrysaro ty tsapakte ahabo nyny my, katsyhyryze suksesapy” niy.

Yhy niaha. Iwaze niparak, mekybotu itasapy.

³⁴ Duabohotsa nijakunahaze tsihitsa tatsumuehitsa siperytsitsa bo zipehe. Okyrysaro humo nisipeha. ³⁵ Kyze itsumuehitsa siperytsitsa bo zumuze nizokbatsinaha. Tapara itsumuehitsa nitsakikinaha, ustakta zibezehiknaha, usta haraharezipyryktsa ty nisipaparanaha. Iwa itsumuehitsa sisopyk niaha.

³⁶ Kyze duabohotsa tsihitsa ustsata tsumuehitsa puetsik nisipeha siperytsitsa bo niy. Hawa tapara sitsumuehitsa sisopyk atsatu ustsata bo niaha. Nisisapybyrikinaha. ³⁷ Bykyze duabohotsa tsihitsa tatse babata sibo zipeha. Tapetu nikara: “Katse humo ka wasani sisopyk maha ihumo batu ipyryk. Ata humo ka ba zikaha” niy. ³⁸ Kyze siperytsitsa itse bo iktsa niahaze asa zuba nipamykysokonaha.

“Iktsa tsimaha! Atakta duabohotsa tsihitsa tse niaha. Ata kino izo mohyrikosokdaze tazo namy piakse, duabohotsa tsihitsa mozik. Tabezhikta kytsa! Tabeze zeka katsa hi duabohotsa tahaksenaha. Iwaze duabohotsa tsihitsitsa tsihoziknaha” niaha.

³⁹ Kyze nizokbatsinaha. Waratok bara bo ziokyhyryknaha anaeze zibezenaha.

⁴⁰ Kyze Sesus ispe niy:

“Duabohotsa tsihitsa myziksizoze amo skaraba siperytsitsa bo mykara. Hawa sa mytsaty tsimaha” — niy.

⁴¹ — O asaktsa iperytsitsa sisapybyinahatsa tu mysiba. Duabohotsa mektsa bo tu nyny my asahi tsapakte okyrysaro wihara humo ibo nyny maha hawa ha ty wasani maha — niaha. Iwa Sesus ustsata perytsitsa soho ty nipamykysoko.

⁴² — Deus harere papeu humo tsinymyryknaha sa — Sesus niy. Deus harere papeu humo iwataha:

— Kytsa wahoro nizuknikinahaze nitsasonaha,
 “O ana harahare batu isapy my” iwaze nipapyknaha.
 Ata hi harahare abazubata niyzik.

Ana humo hi harahare tisapyrēna humo
 ustsaharareziktsa buruhuwa babatu niaha — niy.

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Iwaze ahape:

— Ikiyahatsa Deus tyryktsa batu tsmoziknaha, asaktsa Deus harere bo hȳ maha asahi
 Deus tyryktsa moziknaha — niy.

⁴⁵ Kyze simyhyrizikwanitsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysonahatsa, Pariseutsa
 kino niwatihi Sesus soho ziwabynahaze sihyrinyrētsa. Sisoho nitsasoko ana ty hi
 zinyryryknaha iwatsahi tahakyrikinaha. — Katsaktsa siperytsitsa batu sapy watsa —
 mytsaty nikaranaha. Iwatsahi tahakyrikinaha. ⁴⁶ Sesus tsipa humo pioktyhyry tsihikik-
 naha batu zikaha kytsa sizubarētsa pokso. Kytsa Sesus soho — Atakta Deus sohokotsa
 humo ka tsimaha — niaha. Iwaze simyhyrizikwanitsa kytsa pokso Sesus batu ziokythyryk.

22

Myikaha abazuba soho humo nisihyrinyryky.

¹ Kyze Sesus usa soho nipamykysokozo Deus tyryktsa soho humo nisihyrinyryky.

² Hawa Deus kytsa nisiwatawy nisihyrinyryky. Batu sizuba hȳ maha ana humo hi
 nisihyrinyryky.

Kyze maku myhyrizikwanita tse myikaha inakymy. Itse isukzata humo myikaha zihitsa
 niy. ³ Kyze zihitsa sitsumuēhītsitsa nisipeha — Kytsa tynasakzo! “Pany aidy botu nakymy
 ispe tsimaha” — niy. Iwaze nitururuknaha. Sakzohotsa batu yh̄ niaha. ⁴ Iwaze zihitsa
 usts mektsatu nasakzorenaha. Iharere tihi: — Panytaha! katse tasukzata pimiyikahaka.
 Pikuzatsa botu nisibanaha — niy. Anaharere sitsumuēhītsitsa nasiakzokonaha.

⁵ Anaharere bo batu mytsatyziyu niaha. Estuba tatsuhuk bo niparak. Usta tanamy
 bo niparak. ⁶ Iwaze usts sitsasohotsitsa nisisukbatsinaha nisikikinaha. Nisibaiknaha.
⁷ Iwatahi zihitsa takyriki sodadutsa pe:

— Watahi sakzohotsa botaha niy! Asaktsa katsumuēhītsitsa nisibanahatsa tysiibaiknaks!
 Sihudikhudikwy tsipokiknahaktsa! — niy. Iwa h̄y. ⁸ Kyze zihitsa sitsasohokotsitsa hua
 huazo niy ispe niy:

— Katse myikaha inakymy sakzohotsa batu sisopyksapy maha. ⁹ Abaka ske buruktaha!
 Nabo kytsa sihobykwy watu tsipehanaha niy. Ikiyahatsa tihi:

“Panytaha! Abazubata tse myikaha suzwawo humo panytaha! tsimaha” niy. Yh̄ niaha.
 Nasiakzobanaha.

¹⁰ Iwaze sitsasohokotsitsa ske buruk maha. Sizubarētsa zihobyknaha. Simysapyrētsa
 pe simysapybyitsa pe asa kino niwatihi imyikaha bo mysioktyhyryk. Hamyikaha bo
 inahareknaha sizubarētsa h̄y. — Anaeze tahadisahanaha. ¹¹ Kyze abazubata zihitsa
 inatsukze sakzohotsa bo iktsa niy. Iwa kytsa abazubata zihitsa sisuk humo nisisukba iwa
 sisopyk. Estuba maku batu, tasuk tyzuba korobyk niy, zihitsa suk humo batu h̄y niy. Iwaze
 zihitsa maku pe, atakta tasuk tyzuba korobyk.

¹² — Hawa kamyikaha bo tsimy. Asukbyita tu mymyikaha bo tsiknatsuk — niy.

Maku batu harere tisikpybyrēta. Abazubata zihitsa suk batu yh̄ ana hi batu tyso.

¹³ Kyze abazubata zihitsa sitsumuēhītsa pe:

— Maku kasuk batu yh̄ atahi pipawahiknaha! Ape bo miwaha bo typapykik nabo
 sinini my iwaze mopuziuku takyrikita tu tatsapu ty dydydy mykara — niy.

¹⁴ Kyze Sesus isoho nitsasoziuku. Atahi:

— Deus zihitsa wata sizubarētsa mysiakzo ityryktsa moziknaha batu sizuba iharere bo
 hȳ mykaranaha — niy. Asahi nisiwatawy. Batu sizuba iharere bo hȳ mykaranaha.

Kytsa okyrysaro humo Sesa bo nyny mykaranaha ja.

¹⁵ Kyze wastuhu Pariseutsa ziponaha, asa zuba niaksohokiknaha. Tahatuktu ni-
 pamykysokonaha. — Sesus Moises harere bo batu yh̄ mozihihiknaha — iwa mytsaty

nikaranaha. ¹⁶ Kyze ituktsa Erodes tuktsa kino niwatihi Sesus nizokparakanaha. Iharere humo batu imysapy mozihikiknaha ana humo hi Sesus bo zumukunaha. Asahi:

— O myhyrinymyrykytsa tisapyrëna haty zuba nisihyrynymyryky ana humo hi myhyrynymyrëtsa. Kytsa pokso batu apyby. Kytsa abazubatsa humo batu asikpyby. Kytsa aharere siakparawy byizeka batu asikpyby. Moises harere tsinymyryziuku ahyrynymyrywy baba my. ¹⁷ Mypehatsa abazubata Sesa okryrsaro ja ibo nyny tsimaha. Katsaktsa Sudeutsa Moises harere bo yhy tsimykanaha okryrsaro ty Homa abazubata nyny tsimaha zeka wasani ja. Ana soho humo ikia mytsaty tsimy — niaha.

¹⁸ Sesus simysapybyi humo tsihyrynymyrëta hy. Ispe niy:

— Ikiyahatsa tawatahakanahatsa watsa. Amo kaharere humo uta imysapybara tsimyzi-hikiknaha ana hi tsipiperykynaha. Iwatatu ahape my:

¹⁹ Okryrsaro ty estuba kabo nynyntaha! Atakta kytsa bo nyny tsimy — niy. Napiri wata ty estuba ibo nyny niaha.

²⁰ — Aty naro sa okryrsaro humo ziwatahaka. Aty hyrikoso sa okryrsaro humo ziwatahaka — niy.

²¹ — Abazubata Sesa hyrikoso okryrsaro humo — niaha. Sesus ispe niy:

— Niwazuba! Sesa namy ty ibo tu tysizotahaktsa! Deus mozihikik ana ty zuba Deus bo nyny tahaktsa! Deus hawa ha ty mozihikik ibo tysizotaha hy — niy.

²² Iharere humo sipybyrëtsa. Iwaze nitururuknaha, Sesus ta zuba nitare.

Mynahyryzikpo naha soho Sesus nitsasoko.

²³ Bykyze Sadusitsa Sesus bo zumunaha. Asahi. — Kytsa mohyrikosokdanahaze ba zikyryzikpozonaha — mykanaha. ²⁴ Iwatsahi Sesus pe:

— O myhyrynymyrykytsa. Tubabatu Moises Deus harere botu ziwatahaka: “Maku ihyrytsa byitatu mohyrikosokda zeka itsy haramukuka piakse”. Iwaze atatsa tabykyhyze itse mopurukze kytsa tihi: “O izikytse mopuruk” maha — niy. Iwa Deus harere my.

²⁵ — Kyze kytsa itukytsa sete niaha. Taparakta tasukza. Bykyze ihyrytsa byita tu nihyrikosokda. ²⁶ Niytahi itsy haramukuka ziakse. Itsy kino ihyrytsa byita tu nihyrikosokda. Bykyze itsy taziky wanu sapy ziakse. Ihyrytsa byita tu ata kino nihyrikosokda. Kyze sete ahatsa astatsa tu ziakse. Estuba nihyrikosokdaze usta atatsa ziakse. Iwa kytsa sete itukytsa iwatsa niakbanaha. Itukytsa hyrytsa habiytsa tu niakbakanaha. ²⁷ Iwaze atatsa kino niwatihi nihyrikosokda. ²⁸ Kyze nawa puruze kytsa mynahyryzikponahaze aty sa atatsa barikta babata. Sete itukytsa ziaksenaha — niaha.

²⁹ Kyze Sesus ispe niy:

— Kytsa nahyryzikponaha soho batu ahahyrynymyry. Deus harere humo batu ahaspirikpo Deus zikwy batu ahanyhy. ³⁰ Abaktsa kytsa zuba tahasukzanaha. Wytykyryk ziokytyhyrykna. Aparakbaha inahyryzikponahaze kytsa sisukzabyitsa, wytykyryk ba zitahapytsazonaha. Niwazuba! Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuëhītsitsa watsa moziknaha batu sisukza — niy. ³¹ — Kytsa inahyryzikponaha hawa ha ty Deus botu ziwatahaka batu ahahyrynymyry niy. ³² Deus tihi:

“Utakta Deus, Abarão kahumo tispirikporëta. Adiri Isake kahumo tispirikporëta. Adiri Sako kahumo tispirikporëta iwatsa. Aba kahumo sispirikporëtsa.” Kytsa niakbanahatsa Deus humo batu sispirikpo. Iwatsahi mynahyryzikponaha Deus humo sispirikporëtsa — Sesus niy.

³³ Myzubaha ihyrynymyrywy ziwabynahaze sipybyrëtsa maha.

Hawa ha sa Deus harere abazuba.

³⁴⁻³⁵ Kyze Pariseutsa ziwabynahaze hawa Sesus harere Sadusitsa bo niy. Nisiharere pykiknaha. Wastuhu Pariseutsa inakypyknahaze estuba Deus harere zihyrynymyryta Sesus imywy mozihikik iwatahi ipe niy:

³⁶ — O myhyrynymyrytsa! Hawa ha sa Deus harere abazuba — niy.

³⁷ Sesus tihi:

— Deus humo ahamypokzitsirëtsa babatsa. Iharere bo zuba ma tsimykanaha! Ibo zuba mytsatzyuty! Itsyhyryze tarabajziuba tsimykanaha — niy. ³⁸⁻³⁹ — Ana harere

hi abazuba my. Usa harere wasani ahaotuktsa pauktsitsa tynasipokzitsikinaha, ahumo tsinakara naha wa tihi taha. ⁴⁰Anaharere petoktsa abazubaha. Hawa ha ty Deus sohokotsa kytsa nisihrinymyrykynaha hawa ha ty Moises harere ziwatahaka niwatihi anaharere petoktsa abazubaha humo my atsatu my — niy.

Deus zipehata soho niy.

⁴¹Iwaze wastuhu Pariseutsa inakypykyknahaze. ⁴²Sesus ispe niy:

— Deus zipehata aty sa itsekoka my. Aty soho sa mytsaty tsimaha — niy.

— O Kiristu Deus zipehata Dawi tsekoka my — niaha.

⁴³Sesus:

— Iwa zeka amy humo sa Dawi Deus hyrikoso humo ipe: “Kapehatsa.” ⁴⁴Dawi tihi:

Deus hi Kiristu zipehata:

“Kabaze dyhy ty!

Ikia abazubata mozik kazikwy humo.

Kapanuryk taba dyhy ty!

Bykzehu utakta Deus asukyrytsitsa apyrytsa pukezi tysipykwy iwatsahi asukyrytsitsa aharere bo hyÿ maha” niy — Dawi niy.

⁴⁵— Dawi Deus zipehata pe “Kapehatsa” batu itsekoka hawa Deus zipehata Dawi tsekoka. Atahi Dawi tsekoka ipehatsa niwatihi. Dawi nipurukze Deus zipehata koikny baktatu Deus tsekoka humo — niy.

⁴⁶Batu aty tohi ziky. Iharere myhrinymyrykyta babata tuze batu aty tohi zikmypeha. Sisikpybyrëtsa iwatsahi batu harere zikaha.

23

Sesus Moises harere hyrinymyrytsitsa Pariseutsa ahatsa soho humo pykyhytu tahaktsa niy.

¹Kyze Sesus kytsa sizubarëtsa bo zinymyrykynahatsa ahatsa pe:

²— Pariseutsa, kytsa asaktsa Moises harere humo zihyrinymyrykynaha. ³Deus harere zihyrinymyrykynaha iwatsahi siharere tsiwabytoktonahaktsa! Siharere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha. Hawa mykaranaha humo ahamysopykzubyihu ja. Tahahyrinymyrywy humo batu sisopyk. ⁴Asahi:

“Taparaktsa harere bo hyÿ tsimahaktsa!” maha. Tahahyrinymyrywy batu yhy maha. Utsa kytsa Deus harere bo hyÿ mozihikiknahaze asaktsa ba zik mytsumuëhînahaha. Kytsa watsa asaktsa titsakyrikrëna ty puhurykty ba zikmytsumuëhînahaha iwa Pariseutsa sisopyk. Taparaktsa harere bo hyÿ tsimahaktsa maha asahi batu yhy niaha.

⁵Hawa mykaranaha kytsa sibo iktsa maha ana hi mozihikiknaha. Deus harere iwatahaha tahaokpe humo zikzisikiknaha tahatsipa humo kino niwatihi hā niaha. Sisuk mekywahatu. Kytsa tihi. “O saktsa Deus okeze ka wasani maha. Deus harere batu sispiriktsokda. Mysisapywyky” anaharere piwaby tsihikiknaha. ⁶Sudeutsa wahoro zumubannahaze sidyhydyhywytsa sisapyrëtsa zuba siakparawy. Kytsa pe “Nabo pāotaha” tabete dyhy tsimy. Tahamyikaha nahaze isapyha ty zuba tahadisahanahaha. Sisorokrëtsa nikaranaha hawa ha ty tisapyrëna ziaksenaha. “Katsaktsa myhyrizikwanitsa” mytsaty ahabytsa nikaranaha.

⁷Kytsa mysihobyknahaze sibo mopamykysoziukunaha ana hi siakparawy. Nabo kytsa namy huakwy sapy eze sibo mopamykysoziukunaha ispe: “Myhrinymyrytsa” sisopyk ana hi siakparawy. ⁸Ikiahatsa ahahyrinymyrykytsa estuba zubata, utakta Sesus ahahyrinymyrykytsa ikiahatsa humo kamypokzitsiukrëta, ikiahatsa kino ahaturkytsa katuktsa tsimaha. Iwatsahi batu tahapetu sisopyk “Myhrinymyrytsa”. Batu utsa kape: “Myhrinymyrytsa”.

⁹Pariseutsa tihi ikiahatsa mysopyk “myzo” tsimaha ikiahatsa ahazo estuba zubata atahi bjoikpe eze tu my, iwatsahi usta maku mybarawy ezeaktsa tu batu ipe: “myzo” ahasopyk. ¹⁰Utsa kytsa batu isty peha: “abazubata” ahasopyk, utakta Deus humo zikpehata abazubata estuba zubata my.

¹¹ Aty pehatsa ahatuk mozihikik atakta sizubarëtsa mysitsumuëhî mykara hawa ikykara, atakta niwatihi. ¹² Aty tapetu isopyk “Utakta mypehakatsa mozihikik” ustsâ kytsa isty tsumuëhî byizeka, atakta Deus okzeka batu imysapy. Atahi “O sizubarëtsa mysitsumuëhî tsihikik” atahi Deus okzeka myhyrizikwani mozik — niy.

Sispihikbatanikitsa Sesus okzeka batu simysapy mykaranaha.

¹³ — O Pariseutsa Deus harere zihyrinomyrykynahatsa niwatihi ahamumo kasukatsihikrëta. Ikiyahatsa ahamysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha iwatsahi sinini tsimaha. Ikiyahatsa myzihawatahakanahatsa watsa ahamumo kasukatsihikrëta. Deus tyryktsa wahoro wata, ikiyahatsa hokbowy pihyryzikpyrykwyhik, ba zikpupunaha iwaze Deus tyryktsa batu tsimoziknaha. Ustsâ kytsa mopupu tsihikiknahaze Deus tyryktsa moziknaha ikiyahatsa tihi “Batu paku tsimaha” iwa tsimaha.

¹⁴ O Pariseutsa Deus harere zihyrinomyrynahatsa niwatihi aha humo kasukatsihikrëta. Ikiyahatsa ahamysapybyi tsimykaranaha iwatsahi sinini tsimaha. Ikiyahatsa myzihawatahakanahatsa watsa aha humo kasukatsihikrëta. Ikiyahatsa haramukuka namy tsipiaksenaha. Kytsa okzeka Deus bo tsimypamykysobanaha sipapatu haramukuka namy tsipiaksenaha. Ana humo hi sinini tsimykaranaha.

¹⁵ O Pariseutsa Deus harere zihyrinomyrynahatsa niwatihi. Ikiyahatsa myzihawatahakanahatsa watsa ahamumo kasukatsihikrëta. Sinini tsimaha. Nanabyitaba tsimykurunaha, hara taba tsimykurunaha pihik koikny niwatihi kytsa bo tsimykurunaha, aparabaha ahaharere humo ahawatsa moziknaha. Ahawatsa Sudeutsa moziknaha anaty hi tsimyzihikiknaha. Atakta ahaparabaha tu zeka iwataharakatsa mozik ahawatsa sinini ykarawy bo my.

¹⁶ — O ahahyryzikubyitsa watsa. Ustsâ kytsa batu isty tsumuëhî okryrsaro humo ahakparawy. Ikiyahatsa tihi: “Aty kytsa bo motsaso zeka. ‘Hawa Deus wahoro zubata Serusarëhe eze my kaharere wasani my’ iwa motsaso zeka iharere wasape ja batu myhyrinomyry.” Ata tihi zeka “O kaokryrsaro Deus wahoro zubata nyny my” niy. Iwaze iharere wasani myhyrinomyrëtsa. Okryrsaro Deus wahoro zubata bo nyny my zeka iharere wasani my ana humo myhyrinomyrëtsa iharere wasapehe my. Hawa ha ty kytsa pe mykara wasape my.

¹⁷ Ikiyahatsa ahamyikitsa! Ahyryzikubyitsa watsa! Deus humo ka okryrsaro batu ipokzitsi tawahoro zubata tisapyrëna my. Deus wahoro zubata hi abazubaha my hÿ — niy.

¹⁸ — Ikiyahatsa tihi: “Aty Deus bo motsaso zeka ‘Anaaze myraratsa wezowy eze Deus bo nyny tsimaha anaaze Deus wahoro zubata eze tu, kaharere wasani my’ iwa motsaso zeka iharere wasape ja batu myhyrinomyry”. Ata tihi zeka “O myraratsa ty hi atakta Deus bo nyny my zeka iharere wasani my” ana humo myhyrinomyrëtsa.

¹⁹ Ahahyryzikubyitsa watsa. Ahararatsa harazowy tisapyrëna Deus wahoro zubata eze hi abazubaha hÿ. ²⁰ Iwatsahi aty myraratsa wezowy motsasoze iwaze iharere humo wasani ja, niwazuba isapyhatsa ty sizubarëna wezowy bete kino motsasoko iwaze iharere wasani my.

²¹ Iwatsahi aty Deus wahoro zubata motsaso zeka iharere humo wasani ja niwazuba atakta tawahoro eze inapykyrykta kino motsasoko iwaze iharere tisapyrëna my.

²² Aty bijoikpe motsasoze iwaze iharere humo ja wasani, niwazuba atakta bijoikpe eze tu kino motsasoko iwaze iharere wasani my. Bijoikpe Deus dyhywy wata zubata my — Sesus niy.

²³ — O Pariseutsa, Deus harere zihyrinomyrykynahatsa kino niwatihi sinini tsimaha. Ikiyahatsa ahanamy mytshyrytsa wa tsimaha zeka estuba zuba Deus bo nyny tsimaha. Wasani tsimaha. Ikiyahatsa ahadisahawykywy ty Deus bo nyny tsimaha. Deus harere bo hyÿ jokboa zuba tsimaha. Hawa ha ty wasania ty Deus okzeka batu yhÿ tsimaha. Kytsa bo batu wasani ahasopyk tsimaha. Ustsâ humo batu ahamypokziitsuk. Kytsa ahamy ty tsimysisapybyrikinaha. Hawa tsimahaze Deus harere bo batu yhÿ tsimaha. Niwazuba Deus harere wasaniha bo hyÿ tsimahaktsa! Ustsâ harere niwatihiaktsa! Iwa

ahadisahawkykywytsa Deus bo nyny tsimaha, iharere bo kino niwatihi hȳ tsimaha, Deus harere bo hȳ tsimaha.

²⁴ Ahahyrizikubuyitsa watsa. Utsa kytsa batu isty tsumuēhīnaha. Ikiyahatsa tihi: “Katsa mysapyrētsa ustsā bo mysitsumuēhī” mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimaha. Ikiyahatsa jokboa kaharere humo pykyhytu hȳ tsimaha. Ikiyahatsa kytsa watsa asaktsa tsikaeni ahabo zuba mytsaty ahasopyk. Abazubaha bo batu yh̄ tsimaha, iwatsahi ustsā kytsa humo batu ahamypokzitsiu, ahadisahawy soho bo zuba mytsaty tsimykarānaha — niy.

²⁵ — O Pariseutsa, Deus harere zihyrinymyrykynahatsa niwatihi. Ikiyahatsa myzi-hawataharakanahatsa watsa ahahumo kasukatsihikrēta. Ikiyahatsa sinini tsimaha. Ikiyahatsa ahamypewytsa ahaporosuktsa ty ispetaba zuba tsimysipikiknaha tsibarazarēna. Ioketabaka nioktsirōrō siokpekehizihu batu siziu. Amy ty mytsaty tsimykarānaha batu wasani my. Taha bo zuba mytsaty tsimynakarānaha, amy ty ahakparawy atsatu tsimykarānaha. Ahamysapybara ty batu moewy iwatsahi batu ahamysapy tsimaha. Kytsa okzeka tsahi simysapyrētsa watsa, batu ba, batu ahamysapy tsimaha.

²⁶ Pariseutsa ahahyrizikubuyitsa watsa. Kytsa Deus bo batu mysioptyhyryk. Tapara ahaporosuktsa tysiokkepiknaha. Tysiokkepikik. Iwaze sisukpetaba motsapik tsimaha. Iwatsa hawa ha ty tsimyzihikiknaha zeka wasani my hawa kytsa ahasopyk wasani tsimaha. Ikiyahatsa hawa tsimyzihikiknaha batu imysapy ahaporosuktsa watsa asahi batu isty pik — niy.

²⁷ — O Pariseutsa, Deus harere zihyrinymyrykynahatsa niwatihi. Ikiyahatsa tsihawataharakanahatsa watsa ahahumo kasukatsihikrēta. Ikiyahatsa sinini tsimaha. Ikiyahatsa mytyk watsa, mytyk ape taba tsibarazarēna. O “siziurēna” kytsa mykarānaha. Batu ba. Anaeye siabkatsa nibibakanaha, sipoiktsa zuba. Iwa ikiyahatsa ustsā bo ahamysapyrētsa watsa. Batu. Ikiyahatsa siabkatsa watsa batu ahamysapy tsimaha.

²⁸ Iwa ikiyahatsa tsimaha. Hawa tsimykarānaha kytsa ahasoho “asaktsa simysapyrētsa” maha, ikiyahatsa ahamysapybyitsa tu tsimykarānaha iwatsahi kytsa tsimysisapybyri-wynaha. Ikiyahatsa tsiwataharakanahatsa watsa — niy.

Deus simysapybyikitsa sinini ykarawy bo mysipeha.

²⁹ — O Pariseutsa, Deus harere zihyrinymyrykynahatsa niwatihi. Ikiyahatsa myzihawataharakanahatsa watsa ahahumo kasukatsihikrēta. Ikiyahatsa sinini tsimaha. Ikiyahatsa Deus sohokotsitsa siytyk tsipyrēna tsikzokninaha, kytsa simysapyrētsa Moises harere bo hȳ nikarānaha siytyk tsipyrēna tsikzokninaha. Iwatsa tu batu ahamysapy tsimaha.

³⁰ Ikiyahatsa tihi:

“Katsaktsa taparaktsa tuk tsikapykyryknaha zeka Deus sohokotsitsa batu tsiksibanaha” mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykarānaha. ³¹ Iwatuze iwa tsimypamykysokonaha, ikiyahatsa Deus sohokotsitsa tsiksibanaha. ³² Niwazuba hawa ha ty taparaktsa ahadiritsa nikarānaha atsatu tsimykarānaha — Sesus niy.

³³ — Ikiyahatsa pyryhyk myrawy watsa tsimaha. Tsimysapybyi zeka Deus sinini ykarawy bo pahapehahik ba zik zoinaha. ³⁴ Iwaze ustsā Deus sohokotsa ahabo myzipeha kytsa sispirikporētsa, sihyrinymyrykytsa iwatsa ahabo mysipehahik, pahatsumuēhīnaha humo. Wastuhu tsiksibanaha iharapatawyhytsa humo tsiksihyrizikiknaha iwa tsiksibanaha, ustsā Sudeutsa dyhydyhywy eze tu tsiksikikinaha. Ustsā nanabyitaba tsiksiberikinaha tsiksijakanaha. Tsiksibanaha taparaktsa watsa asahi Deus sohokotsa nisibanaha.

³⁵ Asaktsa ahabo mysipehahik iwaze kytsa simywybyinahatsa tu sihyriziktsokzawy humo sinini tsimaha. Taparaktsa ahadiritsa Abeu zibezēnaha. Ustsā sohokotsa nisibanaha. Ziharawy babata Sakarias zibezēnaha. Deus wahoro eze zibezehiknaha. ³⁶ Asaktsa simysapyrētsa nīaha, asa humo hi ikiyahatsa abaktsa kytsa sinini tsimaha. Ikiyahatsa atsatu tsimaha iwatsahi sinini tsimaha — niy.

Sesus Serusarēhe ezektsa humo tsimypokzitsiarēta.

³⁷ Kyze Sesus nipamykysokoza:

— O Serusarêhe ezektsa. Ikiyahatsa Deus sohokotsitsa tsiksibanaha. Asaktsa zahahyrinymyrykynaha tsiksibanaha. Deus sohokotsitsa bo haraharetsa zipyryktsa tsiksi-paparakanaha iwa tsiksibanaha. Hawa pahakypyk tsihikik kokuaro wata mykara. Kokuaro tahyrytsa tasara paik puke eze mysipokzitsiki eze atatsa watsa. Iwa uta ahahumo kamyopokzitsiarêta. Ikiyahatsa kabaze batu hÿ tsikaha. Ikiyahatsa katuk batu hÿ tsikaha.³⁸ Iwaze ahawahoro perikik kytsa wahoro monakbiba. Deus tihi ahudikhudikwy soho “tsipiharakbaiknaha” my.

³⁹Kabo ba ziknyzonaha. Ikiyahatsa tsimysasonaha zeka “Atakta Deus zipehata myziksizo ihumo mykurêtsa tsmoziknaha iharere bo hÿ tsimaha”. Iwaze kabo iktsazo tsmahaze ahakurêtsa tsmoziknaha — Sesus niy.

24

Sesus Deus wahoro zubata mynakbi naha soho nitsasoko.

¹Iwaze Sesus Deus wahoro zubata ekze niparakze zinymyrykynahatsa ibo zumunaha ipe niaha:

— O myhyrinymyrykytsa Deus wahoro zubata bo iktsa tsimykta! Hawa tawahoro zubata tisapyrêna zoihitsa sisapyrêtsa — niaha.

²Yhÿ niy. Aba haraharetsa bo iktsa tsmaha. Aibatohi haraharetsa ba harape bete zozo zikaha. Haraharetsa mynatôtôbaiknaha. Kytsa Deus wahoro zubata mynakarabka. Tszubarêna nepykbaik.

Sininikarawy isuk kyrywy kino niwatihi nisihyrinymyryky.

³Kyze Sesus Oriwereja hwitsa hara bo niy. Anaeze nidhyky. Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa asazubaze ipe niaha:

— Hawaze sa Deus wahoro zubata mynakarabkaik amy ty sa mybo tsiyawatawy. Iki tsimyziksizozze amy ty mybo tsiyawatawy. Hawaze mybarawy mopyk, amy ty mybo tsiyawatawy — niaha. ⁴Ana soho mopamykysoko Sesus tihi:

— Pykyhytutaha! Kytsa pahaspikhbatanaha. Siharere bo ba wabyziu tsmaha! ⁵Kytsa sizubarêtsa ahape maha “Utakta Deus zikpehata Kiristu” mybarapetu maha. Siharere batu wasani my. Kytsa mysipihikbatakanaha zuba, kytsa siharere bo yhÿ maha, siharere wasani mytsaty ahabyitsa mykaranaha. Iwa kytsa bo mybarapetu mykaranaha. ⁶Kytsa êryktsa mowatsorononaha. Kytsa bytykara ezektsa kino niwatihi mowatsorononaha. Ana soho tsiyawabynaha. Ahapyby byihu ja. Tapara wa tihi my mybarawy abanury ty ka ba zikpyk. ⁷Tatiryktsa usta tyryktsa bo mowatsorononaha. Nanabyi tabatsa myharape sukyryikiknaha. Nanabyitaba wytyk mytydydykyryk. Kytsa sizubarêtsa taharapa piyk-naha. Batu sidisahawyky. ⁸Iwa sinini mykaranaha. Bykyze sinini puêtsik maha. Hawa wytyk tsimyzisapyrêtsatsa tabykyhy pipurukze, bykyze sinini mykara puêtsik atatsa watsa kytsa sinini mykaranaha. Bykyze puêtsik sinini mykaranaha.

⁹Iwaze ahasukyrytsitsa ahatsipa humo pahaoktyhyryknaha. Pahasukyrykinaha. Kahumo ahaspirikporêtsa pahabanaha. Kytsa sizubarêtsa ahahumo batu siakparawy.

¹⁰Iwaze sizubarêtsa katuktsa kahumo batu sispirikpo. Kytsa myharape sapybyikinaha, siharerewabymybarêtsa moziknaha. ¹¹Kytsa asaktsa:

“Katsaktsa Deus sohokotsa tsmaha” mybarapetu maha. Asahi kytsa bo mozumunaha zeka mysimiywynaha. ¹²Iwaze amy ty batu imysapy kytsa mynakaranaha. Simiywynahatsa sizubarêtsa maha. Ana humo hi ba zikaepokzitsinaha.

¹³Aty kahumo tspirikporêta tsipunihikrêta mozik. Tsimysapyrêta mozik, atahi Deus tuk tawahi mynapykyryk. Aty sinini mykaraze tsipunihikrêta mozik atahi Deus tuk tawahi mynapykyryk hÿ.

¹⁴Deus wasania ty kytsa ityryktsa moziknaha soho kytsa aparabaha bo niy. Nanabyitaba Deus wasania ty motsasonaha iwaze kytsa abazubaha iharere piwabynaha. Kytsa abazubatsa Deus wasania ty piwabynahaze iwaze hi mybarawy mopykba. Ana zuba mybarawy mopykba — Sesus niy.

Sesus Serusarêhe mynakbi naha soho humo nisispirikpoko.

¹⁵ Sesus ispezo niy:

— Isapybyiwy imyrawyta Deus wahoro zubata eze perikiknaha. Deus wahoro zubata sapy eze my. Deus sohokotsa Danieu anasoho botu ziwatahaka. Ata bo kino iktsa tsimahaze tywakiknahaktsa! — Sesus niy. Aty tapapeu piny ihyrinymyry tahi my. ¹⁶ Sesus tihi:

— Hawa myze asaktsa Sudeja eze tuze hara bo tywakiknahaktsa!

¹⁷ Atakta wahoro harapu bete modyhyky zeka mynasik tanamy bo batu paku my, mowakik zuba.

¹⁸ Atakta tatsuhuk eze tu zeka tasuk bo wahoro eze batu erete mowakik zuba!

¹⁹ Wytikyryk siseheza sibikyhykyza sisukatsihikrêza. Tahabykyhytsa tu sisukatsihikrêza. Mywaknahaze tsihokdaharêna.

²⁰ Deus bo tsimypamykysonaha:

“O myzo tsimywaknaha zeka mybo ba hyritsik tyziwō tsimaha. Tsimywaknaha zeka batu mybyrykywy eze ba zikunaha mysopyk tsimaha” niy.

²¹ Iwaze tihi kytsa sinini mykaranaha. Deus bijoikpe wytyk nizuknize kytsa anawa batu sinini niaha. Ba sininizo zikaha. Anawaze zuba sinini tsimykaranaha.

²² Deus zikwy humo jokbohatu sinini tsimaha, kytsa pokzitsiuwy jokbohatu nawa puruze mopyk habyizeka batu aty tohi ispitutsa zikokpykyryknaha. Deus iwatahawysitsa pokzitsiuwy jokbohatu.

²³ Kyze aty ahabo zeka. “Iktsa tsimahaktsa! Anahudikhudikwy bo Deus zipehata my”. Usta ahabo zeka. “Iktsa tsimahaktsa! Atahi Deus zipehata my” mybarapetu mykaranaha. Ana harere bo ba hÿ tsimaha!

²⁴ Sizubarêtsa mozumunaha asaktsa:

“Utakta Deus zikpehata” mybarapetu mykaranaha. “Utakta Deus sohokotsa” mybarapetu mykaranaha. Amy ty kytsa batu zikaha ana ty hi mykaranaha, iwaze kytsa tahapetu sisopyk. “Atakta Deus sohokotsa babata, atakta Deus zipehata babata” mytsaty ahabyitsa mykaranaha. Deus nisiwatahawyhiknahatsa bo mysimiwy tsihikiknaha, batu zikaha — niy. ²⁵ Sesus ispezo niy:

— Kapehawy tsiwabytoktonahaktsa! Abaka taharere ahabo my iwaze kytsaktsa mozumunahaze siharere bo batu yhÿ tsimaha.

²⁶ Kyze ahape maha zeka:

“Iktsa tsimahaktsa! Deus zipehata jerukbara eze tu my” maha. Usta ahape “Iktsa tsimahaktsa! Deus zipehata wahoro bo inatsuk” maha. Siharere humo batu ahaspirikpo.

²⁷ Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata mynasikzoze paparizo mykaranaha hyrikoso waha my. Bijoikpe eze tu nanabyitaba hyrikoso my anawa abazubatsa kabo iktsa maha. Aparakbaha hyrikoso bo iktsa maha. Anawatsa aparakbaha kabo iktsa maha. Utakta myziksizoze iwa hi my. Atsoko myziksizo, aparakbaha kabo iktsa maha hyrikoso waha.

²⁸ Myziksizo hÿ. Amakata nihyrikosokda zeka ihoro bo urubutsa mozumubaiknaha. Piborobaiknaha. Urubutsa Deus sohokotsabyitsa watsa, urubutsa tsihoroharêna ziborokonaha. Deus sohokotsabyitsa kytsa Deus humo sispihikbyitsa bo mybarapetu mykaranaha. Kaharere humo myziksizo naha soho wasani my — Sesus niy.

Deus zipehata mywata niyzik myziksizo.

²⁹ Sesus ispezo:

— Kyze sinini ykarawy mopykze iwatahawysa mynatakaha. Haramwe ba ziknaharamwe ihizikubyita hi miwa my. Byzoje kino niwatihi ba ihiziku. Byrisoiktsa, bijoikpe ikny mynatsunaha. Bijoikpezektsa mytydydyknaha.

³⁰ Iwaze bijoikpe eze iwatawy natakahaze utakta Deus zikpehata mynasikzo piwatawy. Kytsa aparakbaha anawatahawyo bo hi iktsa maha. Ana bo iktsa mahaze sipbyrêtsa. Mybarawy ezektsa kapokso mopuziukunaha. Utakta bijoikpe satata tuk mynasik iwa kytsa kabo iktsa maha. Mynasikze kamysapyrêta kahyrikizporêta kazikwyrêta ana bo iktsa mahaze mopuziukunaha. Kamysapyrêta tu iwatsatu mopuziukunaha.

³¹ Kyze porawy wata opykani pypy mykaraze tawata my, iwaze bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuëhītsitsa siwatawysitsa bo mysipeha. Nanabyitaba mybarawy ikny iwatawyhikt-sitsa mynakypyknaha — niy. Sesus iwa nisihyrinymyrykyzo.

Umaha soho humo nisihyrinymyryky.

³² Sesus ispezo:

— Kyze umaha bo iktsa tsimaha. Hyritsik nawōze pahahyrinymyry. Umaha taypykze tapara isarapatsa ytsik humo tasaropok zeka iwaze okyrysaro mozipokoroknahaze “O hyritsik mynawōkō” tsimaha. Ahahyrinymyrëtsa. ³³ Anawatawywahi mahaze utakta mynasikzoze ahahyrinymyrëtsa hÿ. Bijoik ezektsa mytydydykynaha iktsa tsimaha utakta mynasikzoze ahahyrinymyrëtsa hÿ. Atsatu my. ³⁴ Kaharere wasani wabyziutaha! Abaktsa kytsa kaharere pinymyrybaiknaha. Kaharere atsatu mykaraze bykyzehu zuba mohyrikosokdanaha.

³⁵ Bijoikpe mohokda. Wutyk kino mohokda. Kaharere ka ba zikokza. Ba zikpyk. Kaharere tawahi mynapykyk — Sesus niy.

Sesus myziksizo naha humo batu aty tohi ihyrinymyry.

³⁶ Ispezo niy:

— Myziksizo naha humo batu myhyrinymyry. Batu aty tohi nawa taize ja ziky ba zikaha. Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuëhītsitsa kino batu sihyrinymyryhy. Uta kino Deus tse babata tu batu kahyrinymyryhy. Kazo zuba tsihyrinymyrëta. ³⁷ Tapara utakta Deus zikpehata mynasikzoze kytsa Noe okzekywatihy my.

³⁸ Zibiyituhukutu tahadisahakanaha, zikukunaha, wutykyryk nisioktyhyryknaha. Iwa nikaranaha iwaze Noe tsaraha puëtsikybyita nizuknize atsaeze takoroze atsoko hyritsik inawō. Utsa kytsa pihik humo tahababaiknaha. Sispirikpobyitsa tahaharazukik. ³⁹ Anawahi utakta Deus zikpehata myziksizoze kytsa sispihikybyitsa tuze atsoko myziksizo.

⁴⁰ — Iwaze makutsa petoktsa waratok eze pitetekenaha. Estuba Deus piwatawy, kabo pioktyhyryk ustakta motare.

⁴¹ Petokzahaza wanatsitsa mysiwazikinaha. Estuba Deus piwatawy, kabo pioktyhyryk ustatsa katsa motare. ⁴² Mytsatzyiu tykaranaha! Ahaspihik tsiwabykynaha! Haneze ahapehatsa mynasikzo ana humo batu ahahyrinymyry hÿ iwatsahi ahaspihik tsiwabyky nahaktsa!

⁴³ Wahoro tsihitsa zinymyryky zeka hawaze unata tsihyhyryboarëta iwahoro bo mytsukze, piperyky, ba zikuru, iwatahi itsyhyryboarëta iwahoro ba ziktsuk.

⁴⁴ Iwatsahi ahaspihik tsiwabykynahaktsa! Tsimykymynaha atsoko utakta mynasikzo iwatsahi tsimykymynaha wahoro zihitsa watsa ahaspihik tsiwabykynahaktsa! Iwa tsipiperykynahaktsa — Sesus niy.

Sitsumuëhītsa wasani isopykta usta pykyhytu zikybyita iwaha humo nisihyrinymyryky.

⁴⁵ Sesus puëtsik nisihyrinymyryky ikiahatsa tsumuëhītsitsa watsa. Atahi:

— Hawa tsumuëhītsa tsimysapyrëta ahabo motsasoko. Aty ipehatsa harere bo hÿÿ mykara. Iharekykarabyita tu tsisokpykziurëta babata ipehatsa nikuruze tsumuëhītsa pe:

“Kanamy tsiperyta! Kawahoro ezektsa tysipokzitsiuktsa! Utsa tsumuëhītsa sidis-ahawy ty sibo nyny tsimy” my. Iwaze meky botu niukuru. Sitsumuëhītsa nitare. ⁴⁶ Atakta itarabaja pykyhytu mynakara bykyzehu ipehatsa myziksizoze ihumo tsakurëta hÿ. ⁴⁷ Ipehatsa tihi:

“Ikia tsamysapyrëta tu kanamy tsizubarëna tsiperyky iwatahi ahumo kakurëta my, katsyhyryze tarabajaziu tsikyara iwatahi pasapywyky” my. ⁴⁸ Sitsumuëhītsa ihyrizikt-sokzawy pykyhytu habyyi zeka tapetu isopyk:

“O kapehatsa azymyny. Batu aidy erete ziky mykara” my iwatahi ipehatsa harere bo batu hÿÿ niy.

⁴⁹ Iwaze usts a tsumuëhītsitsa mysikiki. Tadisahaikik siopuwy pikuikik.

⁵⁰ Ipehatsa myziksizozo sitsumuēhītsa batu ity pery. Haramwe haneze sa batu in-
myrhy. Ihyrinymyrybyita tu ipehatsa atsoko ziksi.

⁵¹ Ipehatsa ihumo takyriki sinini ykarawy bo pipeha. Iharawatakanahatsitsa tuk sinini
mykara. Situk mopuziuku nabo tahatsapu ty dydydy mykaranaha — Sesus niy.

25

Sityrykduwybyiza des soho nitsasoko.

¹ — Iwaze uta mybarawy bo mynasikzoze Deus tyryktsa hawa ja my — niy. Iwatahi
usa soho humo nipamyksozo. Deus tuktsa soho humo nisihyrinymyry. Hawa ihumo
tsipiperykynaha, asaktsa ihumo piperykynaha Deus bo mysioktyhyryk. Utsa batu
ziperynaha sinini mykaranaha iwatsahi — Aperykynahaktsa — niy. Atahi:

— Kyze sityrykduwybyiza des niaha. Asiza hi taharikapuwu zisuhyknahe mytasukzata
zihobyk tsihikiknaha. Sisopyk hi. Sityrykduwybyiza tasukzata myikaha bo zuba niaha.

² Sityrykduwybyiza mytsyhyry waza sispirikpoza. Sityrykzowybyiza mytsyhyry waza
batu sispirikpo. Iwa. ³ Sispirikpobyiza taharikapuwutsa tsihirik tuk zuba niaha. Ituta
taharikapuwutsa eze tsikaeni zuba. Awatu haty batu tsubyryk. ⁴ Usiza sispirikpoza
awatuha zisuhyknahe. Taharikapuwu ty zihareknahe usa awatuha zibykyryknahe.
⁵ Sityrykduwybyiza tasukzata ziperykynaha typeryry waza tuk. Tasukzata ba zikzumu,
haneze ja mozumu batu sihyrinymyry. Siōtutsarēza tu hini nikaranaha.

⁶ Unopokteze aty ja kakaik niy. “O tasukzata mozumuku iokeryk pōtaha!” niy.

⁷ Iwaze sityrykduwybyiza taharikapuwu ty zikymynaha taharika humo pokpok niaha.

⁸ Kyze sispirikpobyiza sispirikporēza pe “Ahazikaopuwu ty katsa mybo ja! Katsa
myrikapuwu nepykbaik” niaha.

⁹ “Katsa kino batu niaha. Sozeka ja katsa myrika opuwu batu huhu my katsa ahabo
nyny tsimaha zeka myrika opuwu tsikaeni zuba. Kytsa bo ahazikaopuwu tyzisuhyryknahe
okyrysaro humo” niaha.

¹⁰ Iwazahi nitururuknahe, rika opuwu zisuhyknahe. Asiza sapy baze tasukzata izumu.
Sityrykduwybyiza sispirikporēza iperykynahaza iapik niaha. Nikymynahaze tu imyikaha
bo niaha. Imyikaha sapy bo nipupunaha kyze aty hokbowy ziokbohik.

¹¹ Iwaze usiza sityrykduwybyiza izumunaha. Sispirikpobyiza hokbowy eze huahua
niaha. Isukzata bo hua nikaranaha. “O mypehatsa hokbowy ty zoksaparety” niaha.

¹² “Batu ba niy. Hokbowy ty ahabo zoksapare ba ziky ikiahaka siza batu kanyhy” niy.
— Iwa Sesus sityrykduwybyiza soho humo nipamyksozo hawa ihumo tsipiperykynaha
nisihyrinymyry. ¹³ Kyze atahi:

— Hawa taeze myziksizo naha humo batu ahahyrinymyry. Hanawa puruze myziksizozo
batu ahahyrinymyry iwatsahi tsiperykynahaktsa! — niy.

Maku tatsumuēhītsa bo okyrysaro zisirezo ana soho humo Sesus nisihyrinymyry.

¹⁴ Kyze utakta myziksizozo Deus tuktsa hawa ja my. Iwaze usa soho humo nipamyksozo,
iwa nisihyrinymyry.

— Maku niparak meky botu niparak. Niparakakze sitsumuēhītsa pe: “Kanamy
tsizubarēna tsiperykykta” niy. ¹⁵ Tapara sitsumuēhītsa pe:

“Pany! Okyrysaro ouro hi mytsyhyry wa siko miutsa abo nyny my. Ahawatu nyny nyny
my! Kaokyrysaro humo puētsik tsiptakse!” niy.

Yh̄y niy. Kyze usta tsumuēhītsa pe:

“Pany! Okyrysaro ty ouro hi petok miutsa abo nyny my. Ahawatu nyny nyny my!
Kaokyrysaro humo puētsik tsiptakse!” niy.

Yh̄y niy. Kyze usta tsumuēhītsa pe:

“Pany! Okyrysaro ty ouro hi estuba miu abo nyny my. Ahawatu nyny my! Kaokyrysaro
humo puētsik tsiptakse!” niy.

Yh̄y niy. Iwa niy. Estuba estuba tsumuēhītsa izikwy humo okyrysaro ibo nyny niy.
Iwaze niparak meky botu niukuru. ¹⁶ Atakta tsumuēhītsa okyrysaro mytsyhyry wa miutsa

ty aidy kytsa bo. Okyryrsaro humo ziaoksetohi iwaze okyryrsaro puëtsik ziaokseta, usta okyryrsaro mytsyhyry tsawa siko miutsa ziaakse. Abaka okyryrsaro mytsyhyrytsa sepyk niy. ¹⁷ Atakta tsumuëhïtsa okyryrsaro petok miutsa tu atsatu niy. Okyryrsaro humo ziaoksetohi iwaze okyryrsaro puëtsik ziaakse usta okyryrsaro petok miutsa ziaokseta. Abaka okyryrsaro napetok napetok niy. ¹⁸ Atakta tsumuëhïtsa okyryrsaro estuba zuba miu ziaokseta wytyk hoke bo zikorohik, tapehatsa okyryrsaro ziokpitsï. Abaka okyryrsaro estuba zuba nitare.

¹⁹ Kyze sipehatsa meky botu niapykyryk. Aiba ziksizoze tapetu isopyk:

“Katsumuëhïtsa bo iktsa my kaokyryrsaro ty sibo nyny iky hawa ja ity nakaranaha iktsa my. Sihyriktsokzawy ty pykyhytu maha zeka ana bo hi iktsa my” niy. Iwaze sitsumuëhïtsa sibo huahua niy.

²⁰ Kyze tapara itsumuëhïtsa ibo zumuze tihi:

“Ikia aokyryrsaro ty mytsyhyry wa miutsa kabo nyny tsiky. Uta okyryrsaro mytsyhyry wa puëtsik ziaakse abaka okyryrsaro ty mytsyhyrytsa wa sepyk abo nynyrezo my” niy.

²¹ Ipehatsa “O wasani. Ikia tsisapyba, ikia sitsumuëhïtsa tsimysapyrëta tsimy. Ahyriziktsokzawy tsikaeni zuba pykyhytu tsiky kara abaka amy ty ipamabikia ty abo nyny my. Kamyikaha bokta! Katuk tsakurëtakta!” niy.

²² Kyze ustsä itsumuëhïtsa ibo zumuze: “Ikia aokyryrsaro ty petok miutsa kabo nyny tsiky. Uta okyryrsaro petok puëtsik ziaakse abaka okyryrsaro ty napetok napetok abo nynyrezo my” niy.

²³ Ipehatsa:

“O wasani. Ikia tsisapyba ikia sitsumuëhïtsa tsimysapyrëta niy. Ahyriziktsokzawy tsikaeni zuba pykyhytu tsiky kara aba amy ty ipamabikia ty abo nyny my. Kamyikaha bokta! Katuk tsakurëtakta” niy.

²⁴ Kyze usta itsumuëhïtsa ibo zumuze: “Ikia aokyryrsaro ty estuba zuba miu kabo nyny tsiky. Ikia humo kytsa sinamybyitsa. Ikia atsuhuk sizöjanita bo ba ziksiparik. Tsimysizozoke zuba. Batu tywe kytsa nisizozokonaha ikia tsyhyryze. Ana ty hi kahyrinymyrëta.

²⁵ Iwatahi apokso kapybyrëta. Wytyk eze aokyryrsaro iytykik. Abaka aokyryrsaro estuba zuba miu abo nynyrezo my” niy.

²⁶ Iwaze ipehatsa zibetsakak:

“O ikia katsumuëhïtsa batu atsyhyry. Ikia iakmyita. Ikia mytsaty kahumo kytsa sinamybyitsa. Ikia mytsaty isty parikybyta tu tsiksizozoko zuba. ²⁷ Iwa mytsaty tsimyzeka amy skaraba maku okyryrsaro zozowy bo kaokyryrsaro ty batu nynyspyk tsiky. Atakta kaokyryrsaro humo ziaakse tohi. Iwaze kaokyryrsaro humo tsiky zeka tihi, zibiaakta okyryrsaro nynyrezoze kaokyryrsaro tsikaeni zuba tsiakse. Iwa ziksizoze kaokyryrsaro puëtsik zuba kabo nynyrezo tsimy” niy.

²⁸ Kyze pehatsa ustsä tsumuëhïtsa pe:

“Okyryrsaro ty estuba zuba taty okoktaha! Tapara tsumuëhïtsa atakta okyryrsaro mytsyhyrytsa wa siko miutsa nyny tahaktsa ibo hi ana okyryrsaro ty estuba nyny tsimaha” niy.

²⁹ Aty tapehatsa tsyhyryze tarabajaziu my zeka tsakurëta iwatahi ihyriziktsokzawy tohi my. Tisokpykziurëta mozik. Aty tapehatsa tsyhyryze batu tarabaja my ihyriziktsokzawy tsikaeni zuba ziaaksebaik. Itsyhyrybyita tuze inamybyita mozik. Ihumo batu iaku iwatahi batu ihyriziktsokza nabo päoty my. ³⁰ Tatsumuëhïtsa iakmyita ape bo miwa ha zuba typapykik nabo mopuziuku takyrikita tu tatsapu ty dydydy mykara niy. Iwa sisoho Sesus nipamykysoko Deus tyryktsa soho humo nisihyrinymyryky. Hawa Deus isapyha ty ituktsa bo nyny my nisihyrinymyryky. Wastuhu sisokpykziurëtsa moziknaha usta ituktsa isapyha ty batu yhy maha zeka ana kino Deus piakse ustsä bo nyny my — niy.

Sesus myziksizoze hawa aparakbaha soho motsaso.

³¹ Kyze Sesus tihi:

— Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzyk mynasikzoze abazuba my. Izikwyrënikita my. Iwatahi kadyhywy tsipyreäta bete modyhyky. Mynasikzoze bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuëhïtsitsa sizubarëtsa katuk mynasiknaha.

³² Iwaze bijoikpe iknyktsitsa mybarawy ezektsa sizubarëtsa kaokeryk mysioktyhyryknaha. Nabo sizubarëtsa mynapykyknaha. Hawa hozipyrykzatsa perytsa myraratsa ty meky taba tu hozipyrykzatsa usta taba kabertotsa, anawata utakta mybarawy ezektsa petok metutu my. Nataba simysapyrëtsa mekytaba tu simysapybyitsa iwa kaokeryk mynapykyrykbanaha. ³³ Asaktsa simysapybyitsa kapawazo taba maha. Utsa simysapyrëtsa kino kapanuryk taba maha.

³⁴ Kyze kytsa kapanuryk tabaktsa pe my:

“Pany!” Ikiatsa bo Deus kazo pahasapywyky, abaka ityryktsa babatsa tsmoziknaha. Deus isuknihybyze ikiahatsa soho mytsaty nikara hawa ityryktsa tsmoziknaha ana ty hi mytsaty nikara. Isapyhaty ahabo nyny my, hawa ihyrytsa bo nyny my nawata ty ikiahatsa niwatihi ahabo nyny my. ³⁵⁻³⁶ Karaparëta ikykaraze ahadisahawy ty kabo nyny tsikykananaha. Karapukrëta ikykaraze pihik ty kabo nyny tsikykananaha. Utakta bipyritsa mozike ikiahatsa kape:

“Paku tsimy. Mywahoro awanu sapy bo” tsikykananaha. Kakpyrëta ikykaraze ahasuk ty kabo nyny tsikykananaha. Kamyitsapyrëta ikykaraze kahumo ahampokzitsiukrëtsa. Sakyriukrënikitsa hurukwy bo zikuruknahaze ikiahatsa kabo tsikozorënah. Kape “O katsa abo tsimytsumuëhi tsihikiknaha.” tsikykananaha.

³⁷⁻³⁸ Iwaze simysapyrëtsa kape maha:

“O abazubata iwaze batu tsikykananaha. Katsaktsa ikia araparëtaze disahawyty batu abo nyny tsikaha. Ikia arapukrëtaze batu abo nyny tsikaha. Ikia bipyri tuze batu ape ‘paku tykta!’ batu ape ha tsikaha. Ikia batu asuku batu abo nyny tsikaha. ³⁹ Ikia amyitsapyrëtaze ahumo batu mypokzitsiuk. Ikia sakyriukrënikitsa hurukwy eze katsaktsa batu abo kozore” niaha.

⁴⁰ Iwaze utakta abazubata tihi:

“Sinamybyitsa bo tsiksapywykynahaze kabo hi tsiksapywykynaha. Batu kabo tsikykananaha sinamybyitsa bo tsikykananaha, sibo tsiksitsumuëhinahaze kabo tsiktsumuëhinaha kabo tsizasapykynahaze kakurëta. Ikiatsa sinamybyitsa tsizasapykynahaze kakurëta kino asahi katukytsa watsa humo.”

⁴¹ Iwaze utakta kytsa bo simysapybyikitsa kapawazo taba ispe my:

“Nabo päotaha!” Ikiatsa ahahumo Deus takyriki sinini ykarawy bo pahapeha, anaeye izo eze tynakoronaha ba zikbe. Anasapy Deus botu zikymy Satanas tsyhyryze iapiktsa kino niwatihi zikymy. ⁴²⁻⁴³ Karaparëtaze ahadisahawy ty batu kabo nyny tsikaha. Karapukrëtaze pihik ty batu kabo nyny tsikaha. Bipyri tuze ikiahatsa batu tyso. “Paku tsimy mywahoro awanu sapy” iwa batu tyso. Kakpyrëtaze batu kasuku humo ahasuk ty batu kabo nyny tsikaha. Kamyitsapyrëtaze kahumo batu ahampokzitsiuk. Sakyriukrënikitsa hurukwy eze ikypyrykze batu kabo kozore zikoktyhyryknaha ikiahatsa kahumo batu ahampokzitsiuk, iwatahi Deus sinini ykarawy bo pahapehahik.

⁴⁴ Iwaze asaktsa simysapybyitsa kape maha:

“O abazubata batu atyny tsikaha. Katsaktsa ikia araparëtaze batu abo iktsa tsikaha. Ikia arapukrëta, bipyri, amyitsapyrëta, sakyriukrënikitsa hurukwy eze iwatsa batu abo iktsa tsikaha, iwatsahi batu aty tsumuëhi” maha.

⁴⁵ Iwaze utakta abazubata tihi:

“Sinamybyikitsa bo tsisapybyikinahaze kabo hi tsiksapybyikinaha, batu isty tsumuëhize batu katy tsumuëhi” my. Sinamybyikitsa katuk kytsa watsa.

⁴⁶ Asaktsa simysapybyikitsa tu kapawazo taba sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik. Utsa kapanuryk taba simysapyrëtsa tu iwatsahi Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha. Iwa atsaezubaha metutu my — Sesus niy.

²Nawa puruze Deus taparaktsa nisitsumuëhîze bo mytsaty ziknakaranaha. Simyikaha bo tsimahaze utakta Deus zikpehata kasukyrytsitsa pikbezenaha, iharapatawyhyta humo pikyryzikiknaha — niy.

³Kyze taparaktsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa, taparaktsa kapitaötsa Sudeutsa ahatsa niwatihî inapykyknaha, taparakta ziknapamykysokota Kajapas inarokota iwahoro bo inauzuzuknaha. ⁴Asaktsa Sesus isukyrytsitsa niaha. Itsipa humo zioқтыhyryknaha tabeze tsihikik. Kytsa papatu tsahi Sesus pibeze tsihikiknaha. Asa zuba tihi:

— Hawa zeka kytsa papatu tabezehik — nikaranaha.

⁵— Mymyikaha eze tuze Sesus ba zibezenaha, kytsa pokso mypybyrëtsa. Tabeze zeka nawa puruze kytsa mymybabanaha, sizubarëtsa moakmyinaha — niaha.

Sesus Simaö Pariseu wahoro bo niy. Anaeze wytyk ibo jokmorënikia ty ziharasusuhik.

⁶Kyze Sesus Betanija hudikhudikwy bo niy. Simaö wahoro bo nitsuk. Tapara Simaö iakörörötsa humo nibibibaka ata hi nizororota niy. Inaro Simaö iaköröröta niy. ⁷Anaeze Sesus tadisahakaze sidisahakawy hwibihitsa baze nidyhyky iwaze wytyk inatsuk. Atatsa ibo zumu. Atatsa jokmorënikia ty tsipokzitsiarëna zibykyk. Jokmorënikia suk tisapyrëna arabastero harahare hi tsipokzitsiarëna. Atatsa Sesus bo zumuze tasuk zisoiktsakik iwaze jokmorënikia ty zihareksusuku. Iwa nikara. ⁸Zinymyrykynahatsa atatsa bo iktsa niahaze ihumo tahakyrikinaha. Sisakparëtsa. Atatsa jokmorënikia ty ba ziharasusu mytsaty nikaranaha.

— Amy skaraba jokmorënikia ty ziharasusuku. ⁹Ana jokmorënikia tsipokzitsiarëna hÿ. Katsaktsa jokmorënikia ty tahuak zeka okyrysaro tsizubarëna tsimaha. Kyze okyrysaro tsizubarëna ty sinamybyikitsa bo nyny tsimaha zeka wasani tsimaha — nikaranaha.

¹⁰Kyze siharere humo Sesus tsihyrinymyrëta. Atahi:

— Awatu betsak betsak byitaha. Atatsa tsimysapyrëtsa. Amy humo sa tsasukatsihikarëtsa atatsa kahumo wasani nikara. ¹¹Sinamybyikitsa ahapauk baze mynapykyryknaha. Tysitsumuëhîekiknaha zeka wasani my. Utakta ahatuk batu mopykyryk kabo ka ba nyny zikaha. ¹²Abanurytu pikbezenaha. Mohyrikosokda. Atatsa kanury ziharasusuku kymyba. Mohyrikosokdaze atatsa botu jokmorënikia ty pikarasusu — niy.

¹³— Kaharere wasani nanabyitaba Deus wasania ty kytsa sizubarëtsa bo motsasonaha. Hawa atatsa katsyhyryze niy ana kino niwatihî nanabyitaba mynapamykysokonaha niwatihî iwaze kytsa atatsa sjo bo mytsaty mykaranaha — niy.

Sudas Sesus sukyrytsitsa bo niy.

¹⁴Kyze Sudas Iskariotses estuba Sesus zinymyrykya isukyrytsitsa bo zumu. Imspihikbatanikita tu Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa tuk taparakta bo zumu.

¹⁵Atahi:

— O Sesus humo batu ahakparawy. Tsipebeze tsihikiknaha. Uta pahatsumuëhî. Bykyze uta hi ibo pahaoktyhyryk. Uta pahatsumuëhî zeka amy ty sa kabo nyny tsimaha — niy.

— O ikia tsimytsumuëhî zeka okyrysaro ty abo nyny tsimaha, tirîta okyrysaro parata hi abo nyny tsimaha — niaha.

— Yhÿ. Bykyzehuta! Aba piksizo.

— Yhÿ. Tsipiksi.

¹⁶Kyze Sudas mytsaty nikara — Hawa sa Sesus bo mysioқтыhyryk. Yhÿ ja. Bykyzehu — niy. Zîperyky zuba.

Sesus tamyikaha ty tadisahaka.

¹⁷Kyze estuba puruze imyikaha eze Sudeutsa Deus taparaktsa nisitsumuëhî naha bo mytsaty ziknakaranaha. Atsikara ikpytowybara tu ty ziokoknaha tamyikaha eze nikaranaha. Nawa puruze zinymyrykynahatsa Sesus pe:

— Hana eze sa mymyikaha tsipikymynaha. Hana eze sa ikia baze tsimymydisahanaha — niaha.

¹⁸— O nabo myzubaha boktsa! Tohi boktsa! ipe myhyrinymyrykytsa tihi:

“Bykyze pikbezenaha. Awahoro eze mymyikaha bo tsimaha. Awahoro utakta zinymyrykynahatsa tuk hauk tsimaha” tsimaha — niy.

¹⁹ Yhÿ niaha. Sesus harere bo hyÿ niaha. Simyikaha nakymy, hozipyrykzatsa ni nizekonaha. Wasani niaha.

²⁰ Zunubakaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa sizubarëtsa dose tahadisahanaha. ²¹ Tahadisahanahaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Kaharere wasani ahatuk estuba. “O Sesus kaharereziuwbyita. Abaka batu Sesus tukta my” mykara. Atakta kahumo iakyriwy tu mozuruku kasukyrytsitsa tuk kabo nasioktynaha — niy.

²² Iwaha ziwabynahatsa hi batu siaku. Sisukatsihikrëtsa tu ipe:

— O aty skaraba “Utakta batu Utakta batu” — nikaranaha.

²³ — Estuba katuk tamihy ty sok mytahi kasukyrytsitsa bo pikoktyhyryk. ²⁴ Utakta Deus zikpehata kytsa wata ikyzik ahasapyzeka mohyrikosokda. Tubabatu kytsa Deus harere papeu humo isoho botu ziwatahakanaha. Abaka ziwatahakanaha atsatu my. Atakta Deus zikpehata humo iakyriwy tu mozuruku sinini mykara. Atakta ipuruk byizeka wasani my, atahi sinini ykarawy bo tawahi mynapykyryk — niy.

²⁵ Iwaze Sudas iakyriwy tuze Sesus pe niy:

— O kahyrinomyrykytsa, ikia hi sa kasoho tsimytsaso — niy.

— Ikia hi tsimytsasoko — niy.

Sesus tatuktsa tuk tadisahaka.

²⁶ Kyze tahadisahanahaze, Sesus atsikara hyritywaha ty okok niy Deus pe:

— Ikia tsamysapyrëta ahumo ka mykurëtsa — niy. Atsikara ty tsak niy. Zinymyrykynahatsa bo nyny niy:

— O hauk tahaktsa! Atsikara kanury waha my. Naka hauk tsimahaze kanury soho bo mytsaty tsimaha. “Sesus mysapyzeka nihyrikosokda” tsimaha — niy. Iwa niaha.

²⁷ Kyze taoporosuk ty paik niy Deus pe:

— Ikia tsamysapyrëta ahumo ka mykurëtsa — niy. Taoporosuk ty zinymyrykynahatsa bo nyny niy:

— O tsötahaktsa kytsa! ²⁸ Duabohotsa tsik kaspu waha my. Tsö tsimahaze kaspu soho bo mytsaty tsimaha. Hawa ahasapyzeka nihyrikosokda. Tubabatu kaharere nawa niy abazuba atsatu my. Iwatahi Deus ahasoho pe my: “simysapybara humo mysiokzo iwatsahi kaozekka meky watu moziknaha” Deus nikara — niy.

²⁹ — Utakta aba zuba duabohotsa tsik piku. Pikuzoze Deus kazo tuk kytsa tuk asaktsa kaharere bo hyÿ mykaranaha katyryktsa moziknaha. Deus tyryktsa mozumunahaze pikuzo — niy. Iwaze sizubarëtsa duabohotsa tsik zikukunaha.

³⁰ Iwaze Deus bo nisakibazikiknaha — O ikia tsamysapyrëta — niaha. Deus bo nisakibazibannahaze ape bo ziponaha. Oriwereja inarokoha hara bo niukurunaha.

Sesus Peduru nizukpeheze — O batu Sesus kanyhy tsimy — niy.

³¹ Kyze Sesus ispe niy:

— Utakta mohyrikosokda. Aba ikiahatsa kahumo batu ahaspirikpo, tsipikarebaiknaha. Tubabatu Deus harere tihy:

“Uta hozipyrykzatsa irarakata pibeze iwaze hozipyrykzatsa nanabyitaba mowakbaiknaha” Deus niy. Iharere taparakta ituktsa kino niwatihy sisoho nitsasoko. Iwaha kabo my. Kasukyrytsitsa pokso tsimywakiknaha. ³² Deus mozikyryzikpowyzoze ahazaze Karireja bo my — niy.

³³ Kyze Peduru:

— Utsa ahumo batu sispirikpo utakta batu. Uta kino atuk mykara ba zaharek — niy.

³⁴ — O Peduru, kyze kokuaro ipobyi tu “Batu Sesus kanyhy”. Iwa harakykbyi mybarapetu tsimy — niy.

³⁵ — O niwazubakta! Atuk tu pikbezenaha zeka “Utakta Sesus tukta zinymyrykyta” my — niy.

Sizubarëtsa kino niwatihy nikaranaha.

Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa tuk Oriwereja hara bo nidoko.

³⁶ Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa tuk niukurunaha. Kesemani isaziktsa koso bo zumunahaze ispe niy:

– Anaeze dyhy dyhytaha. Uta kino nohi eze Deus bo mopamykyso – niy.

³⁷ Utsa dyhy dyhy niahaze, tatuktsa Peduru, Suão, Tsiaku iwatsa nisioktyhyk. Sesus mytsaty nikara.

– O bykyze pikbezenaha – nikara. Batu iaku. Tisukatsihikrêta. ³⁸ Tatuktsa pe:

– O batu kaku. Kasukatsihikrêta tu pomoza tawa muku. Tykareze tu tsipiperynaha. Ahatôtsabyrihu ja! – niy.

³⁹ Siharapu bo harakmotohi niy. Wytyk bo okmymy niy. Deus bo nipamykysoko. Iwaze Deus pe niy:

– O kasukyrytsitsa kabo mozumunaha kazo. Sinini mynakara. Nabo kabara botu sakpyty. Utakta batu kahyrikosokda tsihik. Ikiya kape:

“Tyhyrikosokdakta” tsimy zeka mohyrikosokda aharere bo hyÿ my – niy.

⁴⁰ Kyze tatuktsa harakybyihi ahatsa bo ziksizo zurubakanaha. Peduru pe niy:

– O tsikurubaiknaha ja kytsa. Katuk batu tsiperyknaha ja hini hini byitahaktsa.

⁴¹ Ikiyahatsa Deus bo typamykysonahaktsa! Ikiyahatsa tihi:

“O Deus myzo katsaktsa batu mypunihik ana kino tsinymyry mysapybara humo batu mykparawy iwatahi tymytsumuêhi” iwatsahi Satanas harere bo batu hÿ tsimaha. Hawa ha ty wasani tsipitsihikiknaha, ahapunihikbyitsa tu kaharere bo batu yhÿ tsimaha ana humo hi kahyrinymyrêta – Sesus niy.

⁴² Siharapu bozo niyze iwaze Deus bo nipamykysokozo:

– O kazo hawa ha ty tsimyzihikik ana bo hi hyÿ my. “Tyhyrikosokda” tsimy zeka, uta mohyrikosokda sinini mynakara – niy.

⁴³ Iwaze tatuktsa bo ziksizo. Zurubakazonaha. Siôtutsarêtsa. Iwaze niparakzo.

⁴⁴ Sesus siharapu bozo niyze Deus bo nipamykysokozo. Iharere atsatu Deus bo nipamykysokozo.

⁴⁵ Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa bo ziksizo.

– O tsikpurubakanaha zuba. Tsiyahabyryknaha. Abaka batukta! Utakta Deus zikpehata kytsa wata ikyzik kasukyrytsitsa kabo mozumukunaha abahi pikbezenaha. Sinini mynakara.

⁴⁶ Kyktahaktsa! Tupaktsa! Atakta kahumo iakyrivy kasukyrytsitsa kabo mynasioktykyryk mozumubahanikinaha. Kasukyrytsitsa tuk mozumuku.

Isukyrytsitsa Sesus tsipa humo zioқтыhyryknaha.

⁴⁷ Ana hi nipamykysokoze Sudas ibo zumu. Sudas zinymyrykyta iharereziubyitsa tuk, isukyrytsitsa Sesus bo inasioktykyryk. Kytsa sizubarêtsa ituk tahatanoratsa tahaupetsa iwa nasebykyknaha. Sudeutsa, taparaktsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokona-hatsa kino niwatihi nisipehanaha. ⁴⁸ Tapara Sudas ispe niy:

– Kytsa Sesus tuk piwatawye piharapyrykze ahanyhybyitsa tsipinynaha. Ataty paiktahaktsa! Itsipa humo tsioқтыhyryknaha! – niy. ⁴⁹ Iwaze Sesus bo zumuze:

– O kahyrinymyrytsa ikzumu – niy. Sesus ziharapyryk. ⁵⁰ Sesus:

– Katukta katy hawa tsimy aidytykta tsimy – niy. Kyze kytsa Sesus nizokbatsinaha itsipa humo zioқтыhyknaha. ⁵¹ Ipaubazekta Sesus tuk zinymyrykyta tasokorotsapu zibokik. Ziknapamykysokota taparakta itsumuêhÿtsa ispi zezykyk. ⁵² Sesus:

– Niwazubakta. Asokorotsapu isapy bo kurukty. Ikiyahatsa ahasokorotsaputsa tuk tsipihuzedukunaha zeka ikiyahatsa kino niwatihi sokorotsaputsa ty pahabanaha. ⁵³ Kazo bo myzapyky zeka:

“O kazo tsipiktsumuêhÿkta my zeka tahi bijoikpe iknyktsitsa sizubarêtsa kabo mysipeha ana kino ahahrinymyryhu ja. ⁵⁴ O kazo tsipiktsumuêhÿkta” batu tsaso ana kino my zeka Deus harere batu wasani my. Tubabatu Deus harere kaso ho botu nitsaso iwa atsatu mykara hÿ – niy.

⁵⁵ Iwaze Sesus kytsa sizubarêtsa pe niy:

— Utakta katsyhyryboabyita. Batu kakyri iwaze amy skaraba ahaupetsa ahatanorotsa iwatsa tsiknasebykyknaha! Awatutaha. Ikiahatsa tuk zikzibiyituhukutu Deus wahoro zubata eze ahahyrinymyryky. Iwatsa tu sa batu katsipa humo katy oktyhyryk. Abaka wasiza katsipa humo tsikoktyhyryknaha. ⁵⁶Kytsa pikoktyhyryknaha iwa niy. Hawa ha ty Deus harere tubabatu nikara atsatu mykara. Iharere wasani my — niy.

Iwaze anaty ziwabynahaze zinymyrykynahatsa niwakbaiknaha. Sipybyrëtsa. Kytsa pokso niwakiknaha.

Kytsa Sesus kytsaharerewabytsitsa bo zioқтыhyryknaha.

⁵⁷Iwaze asaktsa Sesus tsipa humo zioқтыhyryknaha Kajapas wahoro bo niaha. Kajapas imyhyrizikwanikita, Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa tuk. Moises harere kytsa nisihyrinymyrykynahatsa, Sudeutsa taparaktsa iwatsa sizubarëtsa anaeze ziknapykyryknaha.

⁵⁸Peduru Sesus hapik atazuba niukuru. Iwaze Kajapas wahoro peze nidyhyky. Deus wahoro zubata perytsitsa tuk nidyhyky. Hawa sa maha ana kino ziwaby tsihikik iwatahi kytsa baze nidyhyky.

⁵⁹Taparaktsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa, ustsaktsa kytsa Deus wahoro siharerewabytsitsa ahatsa hawa kytsa imysapybyi ziwabyknaha. Asahi inakypynahaze kytsa Sesus soho metuwy piwaby tsihikiknaha. Iwaze siharere humo pibeze tsihikiknaha. Isoho mekywa tu nitsasokonaha iwatsahi batu tybeze. ⁶⁰Kytsa isoho zispihikbatakanaha, siharere batu amy tohi iwatsahi Sesus batu tybeze. Mkywatu nitsasokonaha.

⁶¹Kyze kytsa petoktsa tihi:

— Atakta maku tihi “Deus wahoro zubata mokarakbaik zeka petok puruze mozoknizo” niy — niaha.

⁶²Nitsasobanahaze, Kajapas myhyrizikwanikita rikto niyze:

— Amo Sesus kytsa asoho nitsasokonaha asoho zisapybyikinaha ana soho tsiwaby. Hawa sa tsimy — niy.

⁶³Batu harere, tahabyi pyk zuba niy. Iwaze ziknapamykysokota tihi:

— Deus okzeka atahi aharere piwabyky hawa Sesus. Ikiahi ja Deus zapehata. Ikia ja Deus tse — niy.

⁶⁴— Ikiahi iwa tsimytsasoko. Abaka Deus zipehata atahi Deus zikwyrënikita ipanuryk taba dyhy my. Utakta bijoikpe satata tuk mynasikzo ana bo kino iktsa tsimaha — niy.

⁶⁵Imyhyrizikwanikita anaharere ziwabyze takyriki. Tasuk zisykik iwa takyrikize ziwatawyky iwa sisopyk. Atahi:

— Deus soho ziharereziubyiki anaharere tsiwabyknaha. Niwazuba ustsaktsa kytsa harere batu mywaby — niy.

⁶⁶— Hawa ha ty isoho mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Hawa sa ity tsimaha — niy. — Hawa batu sapy nikara mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Iwaze tabezehikta! tabezehikta! — nikaranaha.

⁶⁷Zehezozokoknaha. Zihyrizikwarakanahaze nitsakikinaha. — Aty sa zaki.

⁶⁸Deus zapehata babata tsimy zeka. Aty sa zaki — nikaranaha.

Peduru zispihikbataka — Sesus batu kanyhy — mybarapetu nikara.

⁶⁹Kyze Peduru wahoro peze nidyhyky. Itsumuëhītsata ibo nikozo. Atatsahi:

— O ikia hi sa Sesus Karireja ezekta tukta — niy. ⁷⁰Peduru:

— O batu. Batu kanyhy — kytsa pe niy.

⁷¹Kyze pakuwya boze ustatsa itsumuëhītsata kytsa pe:

— Atakta Sesus Nasare ezekta tukta — niy.

⁷²— O batukta niy. Kaharere wasani my Sesus batu kanyhy — niy.

⁷³Kyze kytsa ibo niaha. Asaktsa:

— Ikia Sesus tukta tsimy. Aharere Karireja ezekta wata — niaha.

⁷⁴Iwaze Peduru tsipybyrëta nitsaso:

— Batu kanyhy. Aty skaraba Sesus. Deus okzeka motsaso iwaze kaharere imysapybara zeka, Deus piksininiwyky, motsasozo Sesus batu kanyhy — niy. Nitsasokoze atsoko kokuaro nipo ⁷⁵Peduru mytsaty niy. Tapara Sesus:

— O kokuaro pobyituze “Batu Sesus kanyhy” iwa tsimytsaso — niy.
Peduru niparak. Ape baze nipuziuku.

27

Kytsa Sesus Piratus bo zioқтыhyryknaha.

¹ Kyze zokorobyitu Sudeutsa taparaktsa sizubarëtsa ziknapamykysokonahatsa Deus wahoro zubata eze iwa inakypyknahaze asaktsa hi:

— Hawa sa tsimaha iwaze Sesus tabezehik. Katsaktsa ba zibezenaha batu zikaha iwatsahi Piratus bo abazubata ata hi zuba mymypeha — niaha. ²Iwaze kytsa Sesus zipawarakanaha, Piratus bo zioқтыhyryknaha. Piratus myhyrizikwanikita iharere awatu zeka Sudeutsa ba zibezenaha.

Sudas atatu tabeze.

³ Kyze Sudas atakta Sesus humo iakyriry — Sesus tabeze — ana hi ziwabyze tisukat-sihikrëta niyzik. Imysapybyita hi zerekyzyky iwatahi okryrsaro parata hi ziknapamykysokonahatsa taparaktsa kapitäotsa ahatsa sibo okryrsaro ty nynyrezo niy. ⁴Atahi:

— Utakta kamyspihikbatakanikita Sesus tsimysapyrëta aba kytsa pibezenaha — niy. Kytsa ipe:

— Hawa tsiky ana humo hi batu mytsaty.

Hawa tsiky ikia hi ana humo mytsatyziu tsimy kara — niaha.

⁵ Iwaze Sudas okryrsaro parata hi Deus wahoro zubata eze nisiparahikze zoihik. Atatu tabeze tsazikiha humo tatsubere borok iwa tabeze.

⁶ Ziknapamykysokonahatsa taparaktsa okryrsaro parata hi zebykyknaha atsahi:

— Okryrsaro maku huakba ziaksenaha iwaze Deus wahoro zubata okryrsaro suk bo batu koro tsimaha. Moises harere ana hi nimyhyrinymyrky. Hawa ja tsimaha — niaha.

⁷ Iwaze nahapepehaikiknahaze okryrsaro ty itsuhuk zihuaknaha. Maku aektsikni humo tarabaja nikara itsuhuk ziaksenaha okryrsaro humo. Anaeze Sudeutsabyitsa mysityknaha. ⁸ Aba kino — Iytyk spu — inarokoha nikaranaha. Okryrsaro itsuhuk huak niaha maku nihyrikosokda. ⁹ Ana ty hi niahaze Deus sohokotsa Seremias tubabatu ziwatahaka atsatu my. Ta tihi:

— Okryrsaro ty okryrsaro parata hi zibykyknaha, ana kino Sudeutsa ihumo zihuaknaha, kyze itsuhuk ty bo ziakehyk niaha. ¹⁰ Ana okryrsaro ty itsuhuk huak ziakehyknaha. Aektsikni humo tarabaja ziknakarata itsuhuk huak ziakehyk naha okryrsaro tuk — Seremias niy. Hawa Deus niy Seremias botu ziwatahaka abazuba anaharere atsatu niy.

Kytsa Sesus Piratus bo zioқтыhyryknaha.

¹¹ Kyze Sesus Piratus myhyrizikwanikita bo zioқтыkyryknaha. Piratus:

— O Sesus ikia ja Sudeutsa pehatsa — niy. — Yhÿ ikia hi tsiktsaso — niy.

¹² Ziknapamykysokonahatsa taparaktsa kapitaötsa kino niwatihni nitsasokonaha:

— Atakta zisapybyiki — nikaranaha. Sesus sibo batu harere. Tahabyi ziwaby zuba.

¹³ Iwaze Piratus ipe niy:

— Siharere ty sa batu waby. Amo sa batu mysapy asoho nitsasokonaha. Iwa sa wasani — niy.

¹⁴ Batu harere. Iwatahi Piratus tsipybyrëta nikara iwatahi:

— O amo skaraba batu harere ziky, batu aokani — niy.

Sesus zibeze tshihikknaha.

¹⁵ Tubabatu Paskoa myikaha eze tahasopyk ty hi ziknakaranahaze Piratus maku estuba nizuke. Kytsa maku ziwatawyhik. ¹⁶ Kytsa sizubarëtsa sakyriukrënikitsa hurukwy eze, estuba Bahabas inarokota. Kytsa bakatsa iwata hi nitsahuruknaha. ¹⁷ Kytsa sizubarëtsa inakypyknahaze Piratus ispe niy:

— Aty sa myzuke. Bahabas ja ahabo myzuke. Sesus kytša isoho “O Kiristu Deus zipehata” maha, atahi ja ahabo myzuke. Aty sa tšipiawawynaha — niy.

¹⁸Ziknapamykysokonahatsa sizokdirëtsa iwatsahi Sesus ibo zioқтыhyryknaha ana humo hi Piratus tšihyrinymyrëta. ¹⁹Piratus kytša harerewabykywy eze nidyhyky. Kyze ioke mysohokotsa zipaha. Atahi:

— O aoke tih “Unata Sesus soho zitsotospykze. Atakta tšimysapyrëta. Batu imyi. Mybara botu sapy ty katsotšpyk humo mytsatyziu tšimykara” niy.

²⁰Ziknapamykysokonahatsa taparaktsa kapitaõtsa kino niwatih kytša sizubarëtsa bo niaha. Nisipehaka “O Bahabas tšipiawawynaha.” Sesus “tabezekta” tšimykaranaha, iwa Piratus bo tšimykaranaha — nikaranaha. Iwa kytša papatu sukyryze nikaranaha. ²¹Kyze Piratus kytša sizubarëtsa pe:

— O aty sa myzuke. Bahabas ja myzuke. Sesus ja myzuke. Aty skaraba iwatawyhyta — niy.

— Bahabas! — nikaranaha.

²²— Sesus ja. Atakta kytša isoho Deus zipehata Kiristu my. Hawa sa my Sesus ty — niy.

— Tabezekta! Iharapatawyhyta humo tabezekta! — nikaranaha.

²³— Hawa nyta sa tšipibeze tšihikknaha. Batu imyiki — niy. Kytša aparakbaha:

— Tabezekta! — kazi nikaranaha.

²⁴Kytša sizubarëtsa asiba niharapehudidunaha iwaze Piratus harere batu siwabyhy ana humo hi tšipybyrëta. Iwaze pihik ty tatsyhyrype pikik. Sizubarëtsa okzeka tatsyhyrype pikikze atahi ispe niy:

— Atakta maku tšimysapyrëta. Iwatahi tšipibezena zeka batu kamyzihik ikiahatsa zuba “tšibezena” — niy. ²⁵Kyze kytša sizubarëtsa tih:

— Katsa mytsekokatsa niwatih ata maku mynamopykwy zeka wasi — nikaranaha.

²⁶Iwaze Bahabas nizuke, Sesus ta batu, sodadutsa pe:

— O tytsakinahaktsa! Sirratsa hwyk tsadikihi ty tytsakinaha. Bykyze iharapatawyhyta humo tšibezenahtsa! — niy.

Sodadutsa Sesus zimyijakanaha. Inisaha ty zitorsikknaha.

²⁷Iwaze sodadutsa Piratus wahoro bo zioқтыhyryknaha. Sodadutsa sizubarëtsa iharape inakypkyknaha. ²⁸Isuk ty hyrykok niaha. Isuk tsahirita ty zisuknaha. ²⁹Inisaha ty zitorsikknahaze iharek humo pu niaha. Hwi sarapa tsibik ty ipanuryk taba tybykyhy niaha. Iwaze zimyijakanaha. Tahaekaratsa humo iokeryk puruk puruk nikaranaha, sipihakatsa okeryk watsa iwa zisininiwy. Asa tih:

— O Sudeutsa abazubata ja. Tšizuruku mypehatsa ana kino tšimyzihikknaha — mybarapetu nikaranaha.

³⁰Ity zehezozokikknaha. Hwi ty tahawa tu ziharektotokonaha. ³¹Zimyijabanahaze isuk tsahirita ty hyrykok niaha. Isukbabata ty ihumo korobykzo niaha. Iwaze mekybotu zioқтыhyryknaha. Nabo tabeze nikaranaha. Iharapatawyhyta humo tabeze nikaranaha.

Iharapatawyhyta humo zihyryzikknaha.

³²Ske buruk niukurunahaze Simaõ nasihobyk. Simaõ Sireni ezekta niy. Sodadutsa ipe niaha:

— O iharapatawyhyta tšebykta! — niaha. ³³Nabo zebkyryk. Anasapy kokota inarokota Sudeutsa harere iharekpokoso ziwatawy. ³⁴Anabo zumunahaze mymyitsapyri hwi ty Sesus bo nyny niaha. Naka isipianikia ty tsikaeni zuba ziakpy batu tsõ. ³⁵Sodadutsa iharapatawyhyta humo zihyryzikknaha. Ipapepe eze zihyryzikknaha. Ipyrytsa eze kino niwatih zihyryzikknaha zikymynahaze iharapatawyhyta zitseknehaze ziriktonaha. Sodadutsa isuk ziake tšihikknahatsa harahareziptyktsa ty nisipaparakanaha. Aty ja Sesus suk piakse nikaranaha tsahi ziwatawykynaha. ³⁶Iwaze nidydyhykynaha. Sesus iharapatawyhyta humo zihyrykbanahaze zihaperykynaha. ³⁷Iharapu bete iwatahaha. SUDEUTSA PEHATSA ziwatahakanaha. ³⁸Kytša petoktsa ituk nisibanaha. Sitsyhyryboanikitsa. Siharapatawyhytsa humo nisibanaha, estuba ipanuryk taba usta ipawazo taba ahatsa niaha.

³⁹ Iwaze kytsa nabaze ske buruk nikaranahatsa zisapybyrikinaha. ⁴⁰ Asaktsa:

— O Ikia “Deus wahoro zubata myokarabaka bykyze petok puruze usta mozoknizo” tsikykara abaka tsimyhirikosokda. Ikia Deus tse tsimyzeka ja parany! tsimy. Tynasikta! Bazekara — nikaranaha.

⁴¹ Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa taparaktsa kapitaõtsa, Moises harere iwatahatsitsa iwatsa zisakpybyrikinaha niwatihi.

⁴² — O ustsatsi sumuëhikî, ikia tu tsikaktsumuëhikta! Sudeutsa pehatsa ja. Iwatatu sa tsipomozaka. Sudeutsa pehatsa babata zeka, Deus tse zeka tynasikta! Iwa bo tsimykozona zeka “O Sesus Sudeutsa pehatsa” tsimaha — mybarapetu nikaranaha. ⁴³ — Atahi Deus humo tspirikporëta, “Utakta Deus tse” niy. Abaka Deus ihumo tsimypokzitsiurëta zeka iktsa tsimaha. Deus ity pitsumuëhî naha bo iktsa tsimaha — nikaranaha.

⁴⁴ Sitsyhyryoanikitsa siharapatawyhytsa humo mohyrikosokdanaha nataba natabaha ibo atsatu zisapybyrikinaha

Sesus mohyrikosokda.

⁴⁵ Kyze tokbaha eze miwa niyzik. Batu haramweke. Nanabyitaba haramwe byitatu. Bykyze iharakibikia bo zoize inaharamwezo. ⁴⁶ Iharakibikia boze Sesus opykani huahua niy:

— “Eri Eri rama sabaktani” kaka niy. Myharere piwatawy, “O Deus ikia humo kspirikporëta. Amy skaraba uta zuba tsipikarikik.” — niy. ⁴⁷ Wastuhu nabaze niriktohokonaha ana harere ziwabynahaze:

— O amo sa Erias bo hua mykara — niaha.

⁴⁸ Tohi duabohotsa tsik itsäråkbara ty morosuk eze ky ty tsikok niy. Anabo mazori waha ty duabohotsa tsik bo sokyk niy, zipypyiki. Mazori waha ty hwi humo zitsihi jobo Sesus sak bo tsytsyk nikara. Sesus batu tsõ. ⁴⁹ Ustsatsi tyti:

— Byriktsa! Tozeka ja Erias mozumu tsiperynahaktsa kytsa! — niaha.

⁵⁰ Iwaze Sesus kakazo niyze nihyrikosokda.

⁵¹ Iwaze panu ipamaba ipokpedawy Deus wahoro zubata eze ky nisykbaik. Tsa-pukte buruk bijoikny tu niaksykyryk. Wytyk nitydydykyk tu. Haraharetsa nitõbaiknaha. ⁵² Tahaytykeze kytsa puke puke niaha. Siakbatsa Deus humo sispirikporëtsa inahyrizikpobanaha. ⁵³ Bykyze Sesus inahyrizikpoze Serusarëhe bo inapupunaha. Anaeze kytsa sizubarëtsa sibo nikozonaha.

⁵⁴ Kyze sodadutsa Sesus ziharaperykynaha. Wytyk nidydykyze sipybyrëtsa. Hawa sa nikaranaha niakozonahaze sipybyrëtsa:

— O atahi Deus tse babata — niaha.

⁵⁵ Kykyryk tyti ërykzatu nikozokonaha. Asiza Karireja ikny iapik niukurunaha. Sitsumuëhîza tu ihumo simypokzitsiukrëza. ⁵⁶ Situk Maria Madarena, ustatsa Maria Tsiaku Sose ahatsaje, ustatsa Sebedeu oke iwaza ëryk tu ibo nikozokonaha.

Sesus nury ziytyknaha.

⁵⁷ Kyze nubaze Sose Arimeteja ezekta zumu. Tsinamyrëta niy. Atakta niwatihi Sesus tuk zinymyrykta niy. ⁵⁸ Piratus bo izumu. Sose:

— O Sesus nury ty uta kabokta Piratus! Uta iytyk bo mytsahorok — niy.

Yhÿ niy. Iwaze sodadu pe:

— Sesus nury ty Sose bo nynyty! — niy. Iwa hÿ. ⁵⁹ Sose inury nazipikze panu tsizurëna eze ziakwaraka. Tubatu Sose taytyk zitua bo anabo hi nitsahorok. ⁶⁰ Iyktaba ezytyk anaeze inury ty hoekare niy. Harahare bobyri ihok bo zihokbore. Iwaze niparak. ⁶¹ Maria Madarena, ustatsa Maria iytyk nizokparakanaha. Iytyk baze nidyhydyhykynaha.

Sodadutsa iytyk ziharaperykynaha.

⁶² Hinipÿ sesta-peira ziharamuze okoroze sibrykywy bo zumu ziknapamykysokonahatsa Deus wahoro zubata taparaktsa, Pariseutsa iwatsa Piratus bo niaha. ⁶³ Asa tyti:

— Mypehaktsa, mospihikbatakata atatuze petok puruze Deus mozihyryzikpowy niy.

⁶⁴ Iwatahi sodadutsa tsysipeha iytyk pehaperkykynaha, okoroze. Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa

inury ba ziake naha kytsa pe “O Sesus inahyirizikpo” maha ana harere pokso iytyk bo sodadutsa pe pykyhytutaha. Zinymyrykynahatsa tili “Sesus Deus zipehata” niaha ana harere batu sapy niy, abaka “Sesus inahyirizikpo” maha zeka ana harere isapybara baba — niaha.

⁶⁵ — Ahaharere humo sodadutsa ahaturuk mysipeha. Iytyk pykyhytu tsizoziknaha iwaze batu aty tohi ana bo ba ziksuk — niy.

⁶⁶ Iwaze nitururuknaha. Iytyk bo niaha. Harahare bobyri zihokbore tsazikihia tuk zihirikiknaha nawa batu aty tohi ana bo ba ziksuk. Iwaze sodadutsa pe niaha:

— Iytyk tsihapyrykynaha! — niaha. Iwa hỹ.

28

Deus Sesus zihyirizikpowy.

¹ Kyze petok zuruze, sabado ziharamuze kykyryk iytyk bo niukuruzonaha. Domiko miwa botu Maria Madarena ustatsa Maria kino niwatihi iytyk bo zumuzonaha. ² Atsoko wytyk nitydydydykyktu. Iwaze bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuẽhĩtsa inasik harahare bobyri zipetu ibete nidyhyky. ³ Bijoikpe iknykta tsukbarazarẽta katsaktsa ibarababarẽta batu mynyhy. Paiparezo mykaranaha ihyrikoso waha bijoikpe myze iwa bijoikpe iknykta wata my. ⁴ Sodadutsa ipokso mytydydykyknaha. Sipybyrẽtsa nikaranaha iwatsahi wytyk bo inarahanaha. Siakbatsa watsa niyziknaha. ⁵ Bijoikpe iknykta kykyryk pe niy:

— Ahapyby byihu ja! Sesus iharapatawyhyta humo nihyrikosokdata tsipiberikinaha ana kino kanymyrẽta. ⁶ Atakta iytyk eze hana bo ja. Hawa botu niy nahyirizikpo. Iktsataha isapy bo anaeze nihoeke. ⁷ Aidytyktsa! Nabo zinymyrykynahatsa bo tynakozorenahaktsa! ispe tsimaha:

“O inahyirizikpo aharaze Karireja bo my, nabo ibo iktsa tsimaha. Aba tsipinyaha”. Kaharere tsiwabyziunaha — niy.

⁸ Iwaze iytyk ekze nitururuknaha. O Sesus nahyirizikpo sakurẽza nikaranaha. Sipybyrẽza nikaranaha Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe aidy niaha. ⁹ Atsoko Sesus nisihobyk:

— Awy ahapyby byihu ja! Ahapunihikrẽtsaktsa! — niy. Kykyryk ibo zumunahaze ipyrytsa humo paik paik niaha. — Ikia tsamysapyrẽta ahumo zuba mykurẽza — niaha.

¹⁰ — Ahapyby byihu ja! Zinymyrykynahatsa bo katuk kytsa bo tsimahaktsa! Ispe tsimaha:

“Karireja bo tsimaha nabo kabo iktsa tsimaha” tsimaha — Sesus niy.

Sodadutsa Sesus nury soho mybarapetu nikaranaha.

¹¹ Iwaze wytykyryk ske buruk niukurunahaze wastuhu sodadutsa, asahi iytyk ziharyparykynaha sihudikhudikwy bo ziksizonaha. Hawa ty nikara Deus wahoro zubata ziknapamykysokonahatsa taparaktsa bo nipamykysokonaha. ¹² Kyze taparaktsa ziknapamykysokonahatsa taparaktsa ypykytsa bo niaha. Asa zuba inapamykysokonaha. — Hawa sa tsimaha — nikaranaha. Iwaze tsizubarẽna okyryrsaro ty sodadutsa bo nyny niaha. ¹³ Ispe niaha:

— Ikiyahatsaktsa kytsa pe “Unata eze tsikurunahaze iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa izumunaha inury zibykyknaha” tsimaha iwa kytsa bo tytsaso — niaha.

Yhỹ niaha. Iwa humo okyryrsaro ty sodadutsa bo nyny niaha. ¹⁴ Homa pehatsaktsa Piratus taharere piwaby zeka, katsaktsa ipe:

— Sodadutsa wasani maha tsimaha. Iwa ahahumo batu takyri, iperykynahatsa sõtutsarẽtsa tuze batu takyri myharere humo. Iwatsahi mytsaty mytsaty byijataha! — ziknapamykysokonahatsa niaha.

¹⁵ Iwaze Sudeutsa perykynahatsa okyryrsaro tsizubarẽna ziaksenaha. Hawa ha ty ziknapamykysokonahatsa sibo nitsasonaha atsatu ziknapamykysokonaha. Sudeutsa anaharere bo yhỹ mykaranaha abaka bo yhỹ mykaranaha.

Sesus tuktsa nisipehahik kytsa aparakbaha bo Deus wasania ty motsasonaha.

¹⁶ Kyze zinymyrykynahatsa õse Karireja bo niukurunaha. Hara bo nidokoknaha. Anaeze Sesus botu nitsaso nabo izumunaha. ¹⁷ Sesus bo inakozonahaze iokeryk taekaratsa

humo puruk puruk niaha. — O ikia tsamysapyrēta tsimy ikia humo mykurētsa — ipe nikaranaha. Wastuhu kytsa — O inahyrikpo ja batu kanyhy nikaranaha. — Utsa kytsa sihyrinymyrētsa nikaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa. ¹⁸Sesus sipauk baze tu natakaha ispe niy:

— Kanamy tsizubarēna, bijoikpe eze tu mysipehaka, mybarawy eze tu mysipehaka tsizubarēna ty Deus kabo nyny niy. ¹⁹Iwatahi aparakbaha naboktsa! Nanabyitaba tsimykurunaha ityryktsa aparakbaha bo wasanihaty tytsasonahaktsa! Katuktsa mozik-naha tsipiksopykzukunaha kaharere bo yhỹ mykaranaha. Iwaze mysiharasusukunahaze Deus inaokota tytsasonaha. Iharere humo mysiharasusukunaha Deus myzo, Deus tse, Deus hyrikoso iwa tytsasonaha. ²⁰Hawa botu zahahyrinymyry hyỹ tsimykaranaaha atsatu tsihyrinymyrykynahaktsa! Ahatuk mynapykyryk pahatsumuēhĩ mykara. Mybarawy nepykze ahapauk baze tu mykara tawahi mynapykyryk. Iwa hỹ — Sesus niy.

Marakos wasaniha Sesus soho ziwatahaka

Marakos Sesus humo ispirikpota. Sesus mybarawy eze ziknapykyrykze iwazeka Marakos mykyryburuk zikzuruku iwatahi batu ituk pāo. Sesus tazo bo ziksizoze Deus hyrikoso ziapewywyky iwaze hi Sesus ziknakara naha ty Marakos ziwatahaka.

Suão Batista mypehawy kytsa bo nitsasoko.

¹ Papeu humo Deus wasania ty Sesus Kiristu soho ziwatahaka. Sesus Kiristu Deus tse.

² Ata hi mybarawy bo inasikta ana kino Deus sohotsa Isaijas botu ziwatahaka. Isaijas hawa niy, tubabatu ziwatahaka tahi:

— Tapara katsumuētsa aharaze pipeha.

Hawa katsa myske piskezozeke atahi aske piwatawy. Piskezozeke.

³ Atahi jerukbara eze hua mykara

“Pykyhytuty Deus zipehata ske buruk tsimaha.

Tsipiskezozekeknaha.

Iske buruhuwa tu taha.

Iwa iske takymy” iwaze Deus zipehata mozumuze mokuru — niy.

Iwa Deus sohokotsa niy. Hawa kytsa mokymynaha Deus zipehata harere bo yh̄y mykaranaha ana hi motsasoko.

⁴ Anaharere wa Suão Batista jerukbara bo izumu. Anaeze Deus harere nitsasoko kytsa nisiharasusuku. Atahi:

— O kytsa ahamysapybyi tsmoewynahaktsa tynamyharasusukta! Tsipiharasusunaha zeka iwatawy kytsa bo meky watu tsmoziknaha, ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha tsmoewy tsihikiknaha — niy. Iwaze Deus ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha humo pahaok-zohik.

⁵ Sizubarētsa Suão Batista bo zumukunaha. Serusarēhe ezektsa Sudeja ezektsa iwatsa ibo ziknakaranaha. Suão sizubarētsa ziknasiharasusuku. Nisiharasusukuze asa kino:

— Tapara mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha. Abaka batu meky watu tsmoziknaha mysapybyi tsikykaranaha anahi tamoewy tsihikik — nikaranaha.

⁶ Suão kamero hwyk zikziwaskik niy. Irikpidiwy kino kamero hwyk. Masetsa ziknasi-boroko. Pete zikzerukuk ziknakara. ⁷ Myzubaha bo ziknatsasokoze:

— Usta mozumuze. Atahi tsmimsapyrēta, iwatahi myhyrizekwani. Utakta batu. Iwatahi kasikpybyrēta. Ipyrysuktsa mysibobokzeka kasikpybyrēta mozik.

⁸ Utakta pihik ty zuba kytsa mysiharasusuku. Atakta Deus hyrikoso pipehaka. My-nasikze ahatuk mynapykyryk iwatsahi ihumo meky watu ahamysapyrētsa tsmoziknaha — niy.

Sesus harasuwy.

⁹ Iwaze Sesus Suão bo izumu. Nasare iknykta. Nasare Karireja eze tu. Suão bo zumuze, taharasusu tsihikik iwatahi ibo zumu. Suão buburu Sorodão inarokota eze kytsa nisiharasusuku. Anaeze hi Sesus kino ziharasu. ¹⁰ Pihik ikny inazoze atsoko bijoikpe sakpare iktsa niy. Deus hyrikoso ibo inasik, amyudu hyrity wata ibo inasik. ¹¹ Iwaze bijoikpe ikny iaksoho ziwaby Deus hi:

— Ikia hi katse babata. Ikia humo ka kamypokzitsiarēta. Ikia humo kakurēta — niy. Iwa Deus Sesus pe niy.

Sesus jerukbara bo niy. Anaeze Satanas zimyiwy tsihikik.

¹² Iwaze Deus hyrikoso hi Sesus jerukbara bo zioiktyhyryk. ¹³ Anaeze estuba byzoje zirahaze. Kuarēta zuruze anaeze ziknapykyryk. Anaeze sasabyitsa niaha. Satanas hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa Sesus Deus harere bo ka yh̄ybyitykta nizihikik. Batu zik. Sesus ipe batu yh̄y niy. Iwaze bijoikpe iknyktsitsa Deus tsumuēh̄itsitsa Sesus ziperykynaha. Iwa de

Sesus Karireja eze Deus wasania ty ziakbata motsasoko.

¹⁴ Kytsa Suão Batista tsipa humo sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo zioқтыhyryknaha. Iwaze Sesus Karireja bo ziksizo Deus harere wasania ty nitsasoko. ¹⁵ Atahi:

— Nawa zuruze kytsa Deus tyryktsa moziknahaze mozumu. Abaka kytsa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha. Iwatsahi ahamysapybyri tsimoewynahaktsa! Deus harere bo zuba hy̋ tahaktsa — niy.

¹⁶ Kyze Sesus pihikzotsabyri sak taba Karireja inarokota eze niy. Ana buruk ziknaukuruze petoktsahatsa, ziksikpaparakannahatsa bo nikozo. Peduru inarokota itsy tihĩ Ādere iwahatsa tōhōryk pihik bo zioќtsotsokoknaha. ¹⁷ Sesus ispe niy:

— Uta kapikta! Tapara tsitsikpaparakannahaze piknutsa ziknasizokonaha. Abaka, uta katuk, mekywatsatu tsimysitsumuēhīnaha. Kytsa bo Deus soho tsimytsasonaha. Ahaharere humo kytsa Deus harere bo hy̋ mykaranaha — niy.

¹⁸ Iwaze atsoko tahatōhōryk zerebaiknaha. Iapik niukurunaha.

¹⁹ Sesus puētsik pāozo niye mektsa bo tu nikozozo. Tsiaku Suão ahatsa tahazo Sebede tuk. Suão, Tsiaku tsy niy. Tsaraha Ezektsa tu, tahatōhōryk pykyhytu zizozikiknaha.

²⁰ Atsoko Sesus nisihuahua:

— Uta kapikta — niy.

Hy̋ niaha. Iwaze tahazo ty ka tsaraha eze, tatsumuēhītsitsa baze zerekeknaaha. Sesus tuk niukurunaha.

Ihyrikoso sapybyita maku tuk ziknakara iwatahi Sesus ziksiwyhyk.

²¹ Kyze Kapananū eze, Sesus Deus wahoro bo nitsuk, Sudeutsa zinymyrykynahatsa wahoro bo nitsuk. Sabado, nawa zuruze Sudeutsa byrykywy Sesus siwahoro anaeze inakypyknahaze nisihyrinymyryky. ²² Kytsa ziwabykynahaze:

— Atakta tsimysapyrēta hawa mymyhyrinymyryky naha wasani mykara. Ta hi myhyrinymyrykytsa. Moises harere zinymyrykynahatsa batu sihyrinymyryziyu — niaha. Sipybyrētsa paikpa iktsa nikaranaha.

²³ Iwaze maku anaeze nitsuk. Ihyrikoso sapybara ibo pororo ziknakara. ²⁴ Sesus bo iktsa niye ipokso kakaik niy:

— Amy skaraba mybo tsimyzumuku, Sesus Nasare Ezekta. Mype nabo pāoty tsimy. Ikia mynyhy Deus zapehata tsimysapyrēta. Ikia mopyk sa — niy. ²⁵ Sesus:

— Aksobyitykta! Nabo pāotyкта! — niy.

²⁶ Ihyrikoso sapybara humo maku hi nitydydykyk tu kakaik niy, niwakik. Batu ity nyzo. ²⁷ Kytsa sizubarētsa ibaze tutsa nipybybaiknaha.

— O amy skaraba ihyrinymyrywy ezytyk ja Sesus hyrikoso sapybara pe: “Nabo pāotaha” myze, hy̋ sisopyk — niaha. Iwatsahi kytsa nipybybaiknaha.

²⁸ Iwatahi sizubarētsa nanabyitaba Karireja eze Sesus niyhaty ziwabykynaha.

Sesus Simaō wapyry zizorowoy.

²⁹ Iwaze Sesus wahoro eze ziponaha iwaze Tsiaku, Suão, ahatsa tuk Simaō Ādere siwahoro bo nipupunaha. ³⁰ Simaō wapyry ihumuēzumu.

— O Simaō wapyry ihumuēzumu — niaha.

³¹ Sesus iwanu sapy bo zumuze, itsyhyrype humo paik niy. Itsyhyrype humo tyzikto niye nizororo. Iwaze ihumuēzukbyitatsa tu nisidisahawyky.

Sesus simyitsapyritsa nisizorowoy.

³² Kyze zunubazoze Sudeu byrywy nepyk iwaze Kapananū Ezektsa simyitsapyritsa Sesus bo nasioktyhyryknaha. Kytsa sipiakmyitsa hyrikosotsa simysapybaratsa humo sibo pororo ziknakaranahatsa. Asa kino Sesus bo nasioktyhyryknaha. ³³ Kytsa ape baze sizubarētsa wahoro peze nirktothokonaha. ³⁴ Iwaze Sesus mekywatu simyitsapyritsa ty nisizorowoyky. Sihyrikosotsa sapybaratsa hi nisiksiwyhyk. Ispe:

— Nabo pāotaha — myze iharere bo hy̋ sisopyk niaha. Hyrikoso sapybara Sesus humo sihyrinymyrētsa atahi Deus zipehata zinymyrykynaha iwatahi Sesus ispe niy:

— Soso byitaha — niy. Iwatsahi batu harere.

Sesus Karireja eze.

³⁵ Kyze zokorobyitu Sesus inapopoze jerukbara bo niparak. Anaeze Deus bo nipyamykysoko. ³⁶ Iwaze Simaō tuktsa ziberikinaha. ³⁷ Zihobyknahaze ipe niaha:

— Kytsa sizubarētsa paberikinaha — niaha.

³⁸ Sesus ispe niy:

— Utsa hudikhudikwy boktsa kytsa! Sihudikhudikwy bytykareze tu. Anabo Deus wasania ty motsaso ana humo hi ikzumu — niy.

³⁹ Iwaze Karireja buruk niukurunaha. Sesus Sudeutsa wahoro bo nitsuk. Anaeze wasania ty nitsasoko. Sihyrikosotsa sapybaratsa nisiksiwyhik iwa zikzuruku.

Maku inakōrōrōbaikta humo zizororowy.

⁴⁰ Maku inakōrōrōbaikta humo asiba nibibibata zizororowy. Maku nakōrōrōbaikta Sesus bo izumu. Atahi Sesus okeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Sesus humo tsipirikporēta nikara iwatahi puruk puruk niy. Ipe niy:

— Ikia tsipitsihikik zeka tsipikzororowy — niy.

⁴¹⁻⁴² Iwaze Sesus ihumo tsimypokzitsiarēta tatsyhyrype ty humo paik niy. Ipe:

— Yh̄y ana hi mozihihik pazororowy. Aba pazororowy h̄y — niy. Atsoko iakōrōrōtsa nihokdanaha. Zizororowyhik. ⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Sesus zipehaka:

— Sosobyity. Batu aty tohi bo ziksaso. Aba ikia Deus wahoro bokta! Ziknapamykysokota bo tsikawatawykta. Niytahi amyudutsa ty ikia petoktsa ty Deus bo nyny tsimy.

Iwa taparakta Moises tubabatu ziwatahaka papeu humo atsatu tsimy. Tsimyze kytsa sizubarētsa tsikzororo baba sihyrinymyrētsa. Ikia azororowy soho batu tyso — niy.

⁴⁵ Nizororo tahi niparak. Iwata tu Sesus ipe:

— Sosobyity — atahi Sesus soho ty nipyamykysoko. Nanabyitaba kytsa sizubarētsa bo tazōrōrōwy soho nitsasoko. Iwatahi Sesus sihudikhudikwy bo batu zukzo. Jerukbara eze kytsa pokso nitare. Iwatsa tu kytsa sizubarētsa ibo niukurunaha.

2

Sesus ityryk niakbata zizororowy.

¹ Kyze byi puēsik Sesus Kaparanaū bo ziksizo. — O Sesus ziksizo — nikaranaha. ² Iwaze myzubaha ibo nikozenaha. Wahoro inahareknaha batu iwewehe. Ape baze hokbowy baze, sizubarētsa niritotohokonaha. Deus soho ty sibo nipyamykysoko. ³ Iwaze ustsā kytsa izumukunaha. Sapetoktsa sapetoktsa ahatsa izumunaha. Ityryk niakbata hi ibo izebykyryknaha. Batu hawa tohi zikaha. ⁴ Kytsa sizubarētsa izihyryzabaiknaha. Iwatsahi batu Sesus bo zuk niaha. Iwatsahi wahoro harapu nidokoknaha. Zipeksykiknaha. Zipeksykiknahaze ityryk niakbata hi iwanu bete inaripiknaha. Sesus bo imyitsapyrita inaripiknaha. ⁵ Iwaze Sesus iharezeiwytysa pe niy:

— O kytsa, “Sesus myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta” tsimaha. Iwatahi ikiahatsa humo kakurēta — niy. Iwaze ityryk niakbata pe:

— O katukytsa wata “Kamysapybyita” tsimy kara. “Deus harere bo batu yh̄y mykara” tsimy. Iwahatu paokzohik. Asopyksapybyita tu tsimy kara paokzohik — niy.

⁶ Moises harere zinymyrykynahatsitsa, ibaze tu tsahi iharere humo tahakyrykinaha.

⁷ — Amo skaraba nitsasoko. Atahi isopyksapybyita mykara Deus zuba: paokzohik mykara — mytsaty nikaranaha.

⁸ Kytsa iwa mytsaty nikaranaha, Sesus tsihyrinymyrēta iwaze ispe niy:

⁹ — O hawa tuza kytsa “Iwahatu, paokzohik” my zeka tsihokdaha rēna. “Kyikytkta” my zeka, ana kino tsihokdaha rēna. ¹⁰ Iwatu utakta wyzik niwatihi my — niy. ¹¹ Ityryk niakbata pe tihi:

O papeha. — Kyikytkta! Awanu ty pohyrykty! Tsiksikta!

¹² Iwaze atsoko itarikto. Tawanu ty kokpuhyryk niy. Kytsa nikozonahatsa nipybybaiknaha:

— O Deus ahumo mykurētsa. Iwa batu ityny — asa zuba nipyamykysonaha.

Rewi Sesus hapik niukuru.

¹³ Iwaze Sesus niparakzo Karireja buruk pihikzotsabyri sak bo zukzo niy. Kytsa sizubarëtsa zikziberikinaha. Zihobyknaha siwatu ziknasihyrinymyryky. ¹⁴ Niukuruze Rewi bo iktsa niy. Rewi Arapeu tse. Atahi siokyrarsaro bykyktsitsa sipehakatsa tsyhyryze nikara. Atakta siokyrarsarobykyw sapy eze ziknadyhyky, Sesus ipe niy:

— Panykta! Katuk! — niy.

Yhÿ niy. Niytahi atsoko kyikyky Sesus tuk niukuru. Tanamy zerekbaik.

¹⁵ Kyze Sesus Rewi wahoro eze tadisahaka. Kytsa siokyrarsarobyktsitsa sipehakatsa tsyhyryze tahadisahakanaha. Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa, kytsa simysapybyitsa iwa ahatsa tahadisahakanaha. Tummy zikukunaha. ¹⁶ Pariseutsa asaktsa Moises harere humo sihyrinymyrëtsa ana bo iktsa niahaze tahakyrikinaha. Siokyrarsarobyktsitsa, kytsa simysapybyitsa tuk iwa tahadisahakanaha ana bo hi iktsa niahaze tahakyrikinaha. Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa nisibetsakaknaha:

— Amo skaraba mykara. Atakta siokyrarsarobykyktsa tuk tadisahaka. Simysapybyitsa tuk tumy mozikuku — niaha.

¹⁷ Sesus siharere ziwabyze ispe niy:

— Sakurëtsaktsa batu myzorowoytsa bo ba zikumunaha. Simyitsapyritsa zuba mozorowoytsa bo pomonaha. Simysapybyitsa simyitsapyritsa watsa niy. Iwaze ikzumu, iwatahi simysapyrëtsa bo batu zuk iky. Uta simysapybyitsa bo ikzumu — Sesus niy.

Sesus hauk ahabyita soho humo nisihyrinymyryky.

¹⁸ Kyze estuba okoroze Suão Batista tuk zinymyrykynahatsa haukabyitsa ziknakaranaha. Pariseutsa atsabarëtsa kino niwatihi haukabyitsa ziknakaranaha. Deus bo mopamykysokonaha. Iwatsahi kytsa Sesus bo zumukunaha. Ipe niaha:

— Suão Batista zinymyrykynahatsitsa tuk haukabyitsa ziknakaranaha. Pariseutsa kino niwatihi haukabyitsa ziknakaranaha. Ikiya tuk zinymyrykynahatsa batu. Asaktsa tahadisahakanaha. Amy humo sa tahadisahakanaha — nikaranaha.

¹⁹ Sesus ispe niy:

— Zinymyrykynahatsa katuk hauk tsimykanaha. Maku tasukzaze tatukytsa tuk tamyikaha maha tumy mytakuku. Hamyikaha maha. ²⁰ Isukzata moparakze asaktsa haukabyitsa mykanaha. Iwaze utakta kazo bo myziksizoze zinymyrykynahatsa kino niwatihi haukabyitsa mykanaha. Iwaze Deus bo mopamykysonaha — niy.

²¹ Iwaze panu soho nitsasoko. Tahi:

— Ba aty tohi panu ezytyk ty zizyzykyha isuk ibyky myzutsuku iwa myzeka isuk mysykbak. Panu ibykta tu ezytyk humo mymyibaik — Sesus niy.

²² — Batu aty tohi duabohotsa tsik ezytyk ty ba siraratsa hwyk ibykta bo ba zisusu. Iwa myzeka duabohotsa tsik ezytyk mynapytoze ibykta tsasuk mytok. Mopokobaik. Duabohotsa tsik tsasuk ezytyk eze tu tsipisusu hÿ — Sesus niy.

Iwa Sesus nitsasoko taharere panu ezytyk wata, duabohotsa tsik ezytyk waha nikara.

Sesus Sudeutsa mybyrywy humo nisihyrinymyryky.

²³ Kyze mybyrywy eze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa tuk waratok buruk niukurunaha. Niukurunahaze zinymyrykynahatsa tirikotsa nisibykyknaha sihipyrytsa ty tsikyky tsikyky iwaze taharapaspyk tu nisiborokonaha. ²⁴ Iwaze Pariseutsa Sesus pe niaha:

— Iktsa tykta! Ikiya tuk zinymyrykynahatsa tarabaja mykanaha. Amo skaraba nawa mykanaha. Okoroze mybyrywy eze katsaktsa batu tarabaja mysopyk. Ana kino tubabatu Moises harere papeu humo mybyrywy soho humo nimyhyrinymyryky — niaha.

²⁵⁻²⁶ Kyze Sesus Pariseutsa pe niy:

— Hawa taparakta Dawi niy batu sa ahahyrinymyry Papeu humo Dawi soho ziwataha. Taparakta Dawi itukytsa siaraparëtsa tuze Deus wahoro bo nipupunahaze. (Taparakta Abi-ata inarokota Deus wahoro zubata taeze ziknapamykysokonahatsa tuk taparakta.) Dawi nitsukze atsikara ty ziknapamykysokonahatsa Deus bo ky zituha ziknapamykysokonahatsa Deus bo nyny niaha anatyhi wabehyryk niy. Zioko itukytsa niwatihi ziokoknaha. Moises harere tihi:

“Ana humo ka atsikara kytsa ba zioknaha. Ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa zuba zikziokoknaha” niy. Iwahatu Dawi ziokok. Itukytsa kino ziokoknaha. Ana papeu humo batu ahahyrinymyry ja niy.

²⁷⁻²⁸Deus kytsa nisisukni. Batu mybyrywy humo nisisukni. Kytsa tahabyrykynaha ana humo hi tabyrywy nizukni. Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik. Anahumo hi uta kino mybyrykywy zihitsa ikyzik nawazuruz tabyryky eze zipehaka my h̄y — niy.

3

Sesus maku itsyhyrype noikta zizororowy.

¹Sesus itsyhyrype noikta zizozorowy. Kyze usta nawa zuruze tabyrykywyze Sesus Sudeutsa wahoro bozo niy. Anaeeze estuba maku itsyhyrype noikta niy. ²Pariseutsa Sesus bo nikozotokokonaha. Sesus nizokparakanaha iwatsahi iktsaziu nikaranaha:

— O mybyrykywyze ja hawa pizororowy — mytsaty nikaranaha. Sesus soho iharere-wabymybarakanaha. Sesus Moises harere bo batu yh̄y nizihikiknaha iwatsahi pykyhytu ibo iktsaziu nikaranaha. ³Sesus sisoho humo tsihyrinymyr̄eta. Hawa abaktsa mytsaty nikaranaha ana humo kino zinymyryky. Iwaze itsyhyrype noikta pe — Kyikytkta! Pany! Mytazahara eze riktoty — niy. Yh̄y niy.

⁴Iwaze Pariseutsa pe niy:

— Hawa skaraba mybyrykywy eze ahasopyk. Mybyrykywy eze kytsa bo tsipisapybaka zeka iwaze Moises harere bo ka ja yh̄y tsimaha. Kytsa bo tsipimiwy zeka ja wasani tsimaha. Kytsa bo tsimytsumuēh̄i zeka ja wasani tsimaha. Maku tsipibeze zeka ja wasani tsimaha. Hawa sa mybyrywy eze ahasopyk — niy.

Kytsa siharerebytsa wa niunaha. ⁵Iwaze Sesus sihumo takyriki. Sioktsiokr̄etsa hi sihumo tsukatsihikr̄eta. Itsyhyrype noikta humo batu simypokzitsiu ana humo takyriki. Iwaze itsyhyrype noikta pe:

— Atsyhyrype ty kabo nynyty — niy. Maku tatsyhyrype ty nyny niy. Atsoko nizororohik.

⁶Iwatsahi Pariseutsa tahakyrikinaha, niunaha. Erodes tuktsa izumubanaha. Nihara-pepehakanaha:

— Hawa skaraba Sesus tabezehik — nikaranaha.

Sesus ustsya kytsa sizubar̄etsa nisizororowy.

⁷Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa tuk pihikzotsabyri Karireja inarokota zitsikzanaha. Kyze kytsa sizubar̄etsa Sesus bo niaha. Karireja ezektsa, Sudeja ezektsa. ⁸Seruser̄ehe ezektsa. Idumaja ezektsa, Sorod̄ao buburu koiknyktsa, kytsa asahi Sid̄o bytykareze tutsa, Tiro bytykareze tutsa iwa myzubaha ezektsa Sesus bo zumukunaha. Tapara hawa Sesus nikara botu ziwabykynaha. Iwatsahi ibo zumukunaha. ⁹Iwaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:

— Kytsa pokso tsaraha bo tsatahaktsa! Iwa zeka mynamyhirizabanaha — niy.

¹⁰Tapara Sesus sizubar̄etsa nisizorohikwy iwatsahi simyziubytsa Sesus bo nikaranahatsa paikpa niharape petutukunaha. ¹¹Kytsa asahi hyrikosotsa sapybaratsa sibo ziknakaranaha tsa hi Sesus bo iktsa niahaze iokeryk tahaekaratsa humo puruk puruk niaha. Kazi nikaranaha:

— Ikiā hi Deus tse babata — nikaranaha.

¹²— Soso byitaha! Ana tyhi batu aty tohi bo tsimytsasonaha — Sesus niy. Iwa nisibetsakik.

Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa nisiwatawyky.

¹³Kyze Sesus hara bo nidoze kytsa nisiwatawyky. Mysiwatawynahatsa ibo izumukunaha.

¹⁴⁻¹⁹Tatuk zinymyrykynahatsa nisiwatawy. Ituk zinymyrykynahatsa.

Simaō pe: — Ikiakta Peduru — niy. Tsiaku Suāo Sebedeu hyrytsa ahatsaktsa. Asaktsa nisitsatsikik — Bijo bipyri hyrytsa — maha. Iwaze Ādere, Piriipi, Baratoromeu, Mateus, Tome. Usta Tsiaku Arapeu tse, Tadeu, Simaō tatyryktsa humo niwatoroko. Iwaze Sudas usta Iskariotses inarokota atahi Sesus isukyrytsitsa bo ziokyhyrykta iwatsa Sesus nisiwatawy.

Nisipeha:

— Nohi bo tsimynakozorenahaktsa! Myzubaha bo Deus wasania ty tytsasonahaktsa! Tysizororowynaha! Hyrikosotsa sapybaratsa tysiksiwyhik! — niy. Hyÿ niaha. Sesus nipamykyso, iwa niaha.

Sesus Beresebuhu soho humo nisihyrinymyryky.

²⁰Iwaze Sesus wahoro bo zumuzo niy. Iwaze kytsa sizubarëtsa ibo zumukunaha. Sipokso batu hauk, zinymyrykynahatsa niwatihi batu hauk. ²¹Itukytsa isoho ziwabynahaze ibo zumunaha:

— O ikia wahoro bo tsipaoktyhyryknaha — niaha. Atakta ityrykmyita wata mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. ²²Iwaze Sudeu sopykwy iwatahatsitsa ibo zumunaha. Serusarêhe ezektsa nitururuknaha. Sizubarëtsa Sesus ziharerewabykynaha. Asaktsa:

— Beresebuhu Sesus tuk mynapykyryk. Iwatahi hyrikosotsa sapybaratsa humo mysipeha, Satanas humo nisiksiwyhik — mybarapetu nikaranaha. Satanas usta inarokota Beresebuhu atakta hyrikosotsa sapybaratsa pehakatsa.

²³Iwaze Sesus tabo nasipeha. Sudeu sopykwy iwatahatsitsa tabo nisihuahuaka. Isoho humo nisihyrinymyryky.

— Hawa sa Satanas atatu taiksiwyhik — niy.

²⁴— Ityryktsa myharape ziubynahaze mopyknaha. Kytsa metutu mymyinaha zeka iwaze mysibabaiknaha. ²⁵Nawatihi estuba zubahatsa myharape ziubynaha zeka asa zuba mokmyinaha. ²⁶Iwahatu Satanas tatuktsa tu myharape ziubyi zeka myokbabaik. Sisohometutu humo mopyk — niy.

²⁷— Batu aty tohi ipaikta wahoro bo ba ziksuk iwaze ba inamy ziaксе. Ba ziky. Tapara amata ipaikta piakwaraze, iwahoro bo mytsuk inamy piakse.

²⁸⁻²⁹Kaharere tsiwabytoktonaha. Kytsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha Deus mysiokzohik. Siharere batu imysapy ana hi Deus piokzohik. Sisopyksapybyitsa mysiokzohik. Kytsa Deus hyrikoso soho pisapybyrikinahaze ana humo hi ba ziozkzohik. Deus ana humo hi ba ziksipiriktokda. Ana isopyksapybyitsa ty tawahi kytsa tuk mynapykyryk — Sesus niy.

³⁰Iwa ispe niy. Nezeba kytsa ipe niaha:

— Ihyrikoso sapybara ty ikia tuk mynapykyryk — niaha. Iwatahi ana humo kino nitsasoko.

Sesus je itukytsa niwatihi ibo izumunaha.

³¹Kyze Sesus je itukytsa ahatsa ibo zumu tsihikiknaha. Kytsa humo batu ibo zuzuk. Ape baze niriktotohokonaha. Iwatsahi zipehakanaha. ³²Kytsa sizubarëtsa Sesus okeryk nidyhydyhykynaha. Ipe niaha:

— Aje atukytsa ahatsa ape baze moriktotohokonaha. Atuk mopamykyso tsihikiknaha — niaha.

³³Sesus ispe niy:

— Atatsa hi kaje. Asaktsa hi katukytsa — niy.

³⁴Iwaze kytsa asaktsa harape baze nidyhydyhykynahatsa sibo iksaziu niy. ³⁵Ata hi:

— Asaktsa Deus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha hawa Deus mozihihik sisopyk asa hi katukytsa babatsa. Asiza hi kaje babaza katukytsa babatsa niwatihi — Sesus niy.

4

Sesus nisiparikikta soho nisihyrinymyryky.

¹Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa ibo ziksizonahaze Sesus pihik sak eze nisihyrinymyrykyzo. Myzubaha pihikzotsabyri eze niriktotohokonaha. Iwatahi myzubaha pokso tsaraha bo takorohyk. Tsaraha sak bete nidyhyky. Kytsa pihik sak eze iharere ziwabykynaha ²Nisihyrinymyryky. Waratok soho humo nitsasoko nawa humo nisiwatawyky. Hawa kytsa mekywatsa tu Deus harere bo maha, wastuhu iharere bo hyÿ maha, usta iharere bo batu yhyÿ maha ana humo hi nisihyrinymyryky. ³Ata hi:

— Tsiwabytoktonahaktsa! Kyze maku waratok bo niy. Ata siriktsa nisiparikik.
⁴Nisiparikikze wastuhu riktsa ske sak bo inatsukunaha. Iwaze piyktsa nisihorozukbaiknaha.

⁵Kyze ustsá riktsa nisiparikikze harahare buruk inatsukurunaha. Iwatsahi atsoko zipokonahaze wytyk tsikaeni zuba humo niakbabaiknaha, batu iytyk sapy. ⁶Batu siharapyryky iwatsahi niakbabaiknaha. Nitsehebaiknaha. Haramwe humo niakbabaiknaha.

⁷Kyze ustsá riktsa nisiparikikze inikoso bo inatsukurunaha. Tahapykyknahaze nisiupyksiknaha. Inisahatsa humo, batu tahatypyk. Niakbabaiknaha.

⁸Ustsaktsa mahani. Ustsá riktsa nisiparikikze jytykziuha bo inatsukurunahaze sisapyrëtsa. Tsiytyksapyrëna bo natsukunaha. Niahatsahi taypykyknahaze tahasuknaha nipopokonaha. Wastuhu nisiubaranaha tiríta riktsa. Ustsá nisiubaranaha sesëta riktsa. Ustsá nisiubaranaha së riktsa sizubarëtsa hÿ — niy.

⁹Iwaha soho humo nisihyrinymyryky:

— Kaharere tsiwabynaha zeka wabyziutahaktsa kytsa! — niy.

Hawa Sesus nisipirikpoko.

¹⁰Kyze kytsa sizubarëtsa niparakhahaze zinymyrykynahatsa wastuhu wabynahatsa ahatsa ibo zumunaha ipe niaha:

— Hawa ha ty ahare ty riktsa soho tsimymywatera — niaha.

¹¹Sesus ispe niy:

— Deus kaharere ty pahahyrinymyry tsihikik Deus tyryktsa soho pahawatawy tsihikik. Ustsá batu wabyzi. Ikiahatsa kahyrinymyrywy ezytyk bo yhÿ tsimaha iwatsahi Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha. Ustsá batu, iwatahi isoho humo nisihyrinymyryky. ¹²Isoho humo piwabynahaze hawa ha ty piwatawy batu mytsaty hÿ. Isoho humo mytsatykynaha zeka sisopykysapyybyitsa ty mykaranaha pimoevy tsihikiknaha. Sisopyksapybyi humo sisukatsihikrëtsa tu zeka Deus mysiozkohik hÿ ana hi batu sihumo itsihik — niy.

Riktsa parikitsa soho humo nisipirikpoko.

¹³— Kasoho humo ahahyrinymyry byizeka. Iwaze hawa usa soho humo sa mytsaty tsimykaranaha — niy.

¹⁴— Kaharere pahawatawyky. Asaktsa kahyrinymyrywy ezytyk bo yhÿ maha zeka Deus tyryktsa moziknaha. Atakta nisiparikiktsa Deus harere mynatsasokonahaktsa watsa. Riktsa Deus harere hyrity watsa niy.

¹⁵Wastuhu Deus harere ziwabynahatsa riktsa watsa ske sak bo inatsukurunaha. Deus wasania ty piwabynahaze Satanas sibo mozumuze, Deus harere piakse. Kytsa sisipirikpobyitsa tu Satanas Deus harere ziaксе piyktsa hyrity watsa iwaze wasani humo batu sisipirikpo.

¹⁶Ustsá Deus harere piwabykynaha. Asaktsa riktsa watsa harahare buruk inatsukurunaha wytyk tsikaeni zuba batu siharapyryky. Tapara wasaniha ziwabykynaha sakurëtsa niyziknaha. Riktsa jakspe bete tu niapykyryknaha batu jytyksapy eze inatsukurunaha watsa. Asahi tsikaeni zuba pinymyrykynaha. ¹⁷Ziwabyziubynahatsa tu Deus bo tsihokdahrëna zeka Deus harere bo batu yhÿ my nikaranaha, iharere humo ispiriktsokdanaha. Ustsá kytsa Deus harere humo nisimiyjakanaha Deus wasaniha zimoewynaha. Deus humo batu sisipirikpo.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹Ustsá Deus harere piwabykynaha. Asahi riktsa watsa inikoso bo inatsukurunaha iwatsahi niupyksikbaiknaha. Deus harere piwabynahaze tahanamy bo zuba mytsaty mytsaty nikaranaha. Tahanamy tsihikiknaha zuba. Sinamy inisahara watsa iwatsahi siriktsa batu taypykwatsa, wihara batu nijakuk Deus harere humo sakubyri zumunahaze ihumo batu sisipirikpo.

²⁰Ustsá Deus harere piwabykynaha hawaha mykaranaha riktsa watsa wytyk tisapyrëna bo inatsukurunahatsa, ustsá kytsa Deus harere siwabynahatsa watsa piwabyziukunaha. Piwabykynaha iharere bo yhÿ mykaranaha ihumo sisipirikporëtsa moziknaha. Deus harere bo hyÿ nikaranaha. Iwatsahi wihara nijakuk naha wa. Wastuhu nisiubaranaha

tirīta riktsa. Utsa nisiubaranaha sesētsa riktsa. Utsa nisiubaranaha sē riktsa. Sizubarētsa hỹ — niy.

Deus tuktsa niwatihi iharere bo hỹ mykaranaha simysapyrētsa moziknaha wihara waha simysapyrētsa. Iwaze hawa kytsa Sesus hyrinymyrywy ezytyk hawa ja maha iwatahi nisihyrinymyryky.

Rika soho humo nisihyrinymyryky.

²¹ Kyze Sesus tuktsa zinymyrykynahatsa bo nipamykysokozo. Rika soho nitsasoko. Ata hi:

— Batu aty tohi pitsi rika ziknapok. Iwaze peryk pukezi zik niy. Batu aty tohi rika wanu pukezi zik niy. Pitsi rika jobaze zik my. Isapy eze tu my. Iwatsahi kytsa inapupunahaze amypubyri. ²² Aba hawa ha jokpitsiha bykyze kino piwatawy. Aba amy humo batu myhyrinymyry bykyze kino tanymyryky. ²³ Kaharere tsiwaby tsihikiknaha zeka wabyziutaha! — niy.

²⁴ — O wabyziutahaktsa kytsa! Hawa utsa kytsa ahasopyk ana kino Deus ahabo isopyk. Ikiyahatsa utsa kytsa mysisapywyky zeka Deus pahasapywyky. Ikiyahatsa utsa bo tsmysisapybyrikinaha zeka ahasopyk, iwaze Deus kino niwatihi ahabo atsatu isopyk Deus ahamo iakyri mozik.

²⁵ Atakta pinymyry tsihikik pihyrinymyrytohi. Atakta kaharere bo batu wabytokto tsikaeni zuba pinymyry mspiriktsokdaka, Deus mymyspiriktsokda.

Siriktsa soho humo nisihyrinymyryky.

²⁶ Sesus nipamykysokozo:

— Deus tyryktsa abazubatsa mozikze maku wata. Atakta tatsuhuk bo siriktsa nisi-parikik.

²⁷ Unata zurubakaze siriktsa mozipobanaha. Pibytuhukutu inapopoze siriktsa taypyk-bakanaha. Hawa siriktsa taypyknaha maku batu ihyrinymyry. ²⁸ Ta zuba taypyknaha siriktsa mozipokonaha. Tapara ipa mozipo, iwaze ikoka motaypyk iwaze riktsa ikoka eze mynahareknaha. Sizubarētsa niubaranaha.

²⁹ Kyze moakuknahaze niunaha maku penari ty mysizyzyknaha, nikymynahaze atsoko mysizyzyk nahỹ — niy. Iwa Sesus siriktsa soho humo nisihyrinymyry.

Mostarada riktsa soho humo nisihyrinymyryky.

³⁰ Sesus nipamykysokozo. Deus tyryktsa abazubatsa humo nisihyrinymyryky:

— Hawa kytsa Deus tyryktsa sa. Hawa Deus tyryktsa mypehakatsa zahawatawyky.

³¹ Rik tsibik taypykze watsa. Rik mostarada wata niy. Wytyk eze ziparikke mostarada pyripykani riktsa. ³² Kyze rik taypykze hwi puētsikbyita mozik, tisarapazubarēta mozik. Iwaze piyktsa ibete tahasukknaha isarapatsa watu mykaranaha — niy.

Iwa nipamykysoko Deus tyryktsa sizubarētsa mozik. Taparaka batu sizuba aibani abazubatsa moziknaha. Hawa mostarada niubara iwatsa Deus tyryktsa mysibaraka.

Taparaka iokpitsihatuk anasoho hi kytsa mysihyrinymyryky.

³³ Iwaze Sesus sisoho sizubarētsa kytsa bo nipamykysoko. Iwa nisihyrinymyryky. Sibō nipamykysoko, zinymyrykynahaze iwaze kytsa nisihyrinymyrytohi. Isoho humo zuba nisihyrinymyryky. ³⁴ Bykyzehu atazubaze zinymyrykynahatsa tuk sisoho humo nisiwatawyziū ana hi nitsasoko. Iwa sisoho humo mytsatzyziū nikaranaha.

Sesus zopoktsa nisipykwyhik.

³⁵ Kyze haramwe zunubakaze, Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa pe:

— Koikny tynaporenahaktsa kytsa! — niy.

Yhỹ niaha.

³⁶ Utsa nisiksiwyhiknahaze Sesus tsaraha eze nitareta, iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa zikorohyknaha. Nabo amykta taba zitsikzakanaha. Utsa tsarahatsa kino niwatihi nikurunaha. ³⁷ Iwaze atsoko zopoktsa inabybyknaha. Pihik ihiridawy waha niukuru

tsaraha pihik ty inaharekek, ana humo hi asiba nitaboknaha. ³⁸Sesus kino tsapukteze ni-hoeke. Zurubaka iharek panu bete nihoeke iwatsahi tahapybyspyk tu zituzutuzukunaha. Zinymyrykynahatsa ity zipopohiknaha.

³⁹Kytsa:

— O mypehakatsa batu iktsa ziky tsimymybabakanaha! — niaha.

Kyikrikto niyze:

— O zopoktsa aksobyitahaktsa! Niwazuba pihik pykytkta! — niy.

Zopoktsa atsoko paŷ niaha. Pihik atsoko nitsikyrituhudibyri. ⁴⁰Sesus ispe niy:

— Amy pokso ahapybyrëtsa “Sesus batu impokzitsiuk” tsimykaranaha — niy.

⁴¹Tahapybytuk tu nitsasokonaha:

— Atakta Sesus aty skaraba! Zopoktsa, pihik, ihumo ziwabykynaha. Aty skaraba Sesus!

— nikaranaha. Batu sihyrinymyry. Sesus Deus tse, ihumo sihyrinymyrybyitsa.

5

Sesus maku hyrikosotsa sapybaratsa tukukta nisiksiwyhik.

¹⁻²Iwaze koiknyktsa taba bo Kerasa tyryktsa bo zukzuk niahaze. Sesus byuzo niyze, maku ibo izumu. Hyrikoso sapybara zikzibytuhukunaha tu ibo pororo ziknakaranaha.

³Iwatahi siytyk baze nitareta. Atazuba zikzuruku. Mytyk ikny tahi ziknakara ana eze hi ziknapykyryk. Batu ipaiktaze kino zizukbatsi karikutsitsitsa humo kino ba ziknazukbat-sikinaha ba itsipatsa ty pokzi zikaha ipyrytsa ty iwa ziknakaranaha kino batu karikutsitsitsa ziknasitsawakbakanaha ba aty tohi zipaik. ⁴Karikutsitsitsa zipyrytsahäihiknahaze ziknasitsawakbaka sasabyitsaktsa batu sipaik ipaikwy tysukni ahabyitsa. ⁵Okoroze unata niwatihi kadi ziknakara. Hara joboni eze siytyk eze kino niwatihi ziknakuru. Haraharetsa humo taharekywyikik.

⁶⁻⁸Iwaze ërykani Sesus bo nikozoze ibo zumu. Taekaratsa humo iokeryk puruk puruk niy.

— O Sesus abazubata tsihyrinymyrëta — nikara. (Sesus ihyrikoso sapybara ziny tahi zipaha:

— O hyrikoso sapybara nabo päoty! — niy.) Maku hyrikoso sapybara tukta opykani kakaik niy:

— Amo Sesus Ikia hi Deus tse. Amo skaraba kabo tsikumuku Deus zikwy humo awatu tytkta! myhumo batu asopyksapyhukta — niy. ⁹Sesus:

— Amo skaraba anaro — niy.

— O kanaro myzubaha katsa myzubarëtsa hÿ — niy.

¹⁰— O hyrikoso sapybara sapy bo ka isty pehapehabyity — maku nikara.

¹¹⁻¹²Pazaharezatsa sizubarëtsa hara sukpe taba bo tahadisahanaha.

— Katsaktsa za pazaharezatsa tuk tsimypykyknaha — hyrikoso sapybara nikaranaha.

¹³Sesus ispe niy:

— Pazaharezatsa bo tahaktsa — niy. Iwaze pazaharezatsa bo zumukunaha, asa hi iharatsupetohowy bo nitururukiknaha. Pihik bo niharazukzukaiknaha sizubarëtsa dois miutsa niakbabaiknaha. De.

¹⁴Iwaze pazaharezatsa perytsitsa nitururukiknaha, nanabyitaba myzubaha bo ni-pamykysokonaha.

— Sesus hyrikoso sapybara nisiksiwyhik iwatsahi pazaharetsa niakbabaiknaha — nitsasokonaha. Iwatsahi kytsa Sesus bo inakozorenaha:

— O hawa skaraba — nikaranaha. ¹⁵Ibo izumunaha, maku bo nikozonaha. Astatu. Taparaka hyrikoso sapybara pokso, dyhyhabyita tu, inaukuru zuba. Abaka Sesus baze modyhyky nikara. Taparaka batu isuku. Abaka tasukuk. Wasani mytsaty mykara nizororo.

¹⁶Ibo nikozonahaze sipybyrëtsa. Pazaharezatsa perytsitsa: — Iwaha nitsasokonaha — niaha. ¹⁷Hyrikoso sapybara soho ty nipamykysobanahaze, kytsa:

— O tsiksizokta, Sesus! Ikia pokso mypybyrëtsa — niaha. ¹⁸Iwaze Sesus tsaraha bo takoroze izororota:

— O ikia hapik! — niy.

¹⁹ Sesus:

— O batu. Awahoro bo tsiksikta! Atukytsa pe tsimy “O, Deus kahumo tsimypokzit-siukrêta. Abaka ikzororo” tykta! — niy.

²⁰ Hyÿ niy. Ziksizo. Itukytsa Sesus soho ty nipamykysoko. Nanabyitaba hudikhudikwy mytsyhyrytsawa bo Sesus soho ty nipamykysoko.

— O abaka ikzororo. Sesus zikzororowy — nikara. Sizubarêtsa paikpa iktsa nikaranaha. — Amo skaraba! — niaha.

Sesus imyitsapyritatsa zizororowy. Sairuste jypykyhyzytyktatsa zihyrizikpowy.

²¹ Kyze Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa tuk amykta tabakta iziksizonaha. Iwaze nimirazata eze kytsa sizubarêtsa ibo izumukunaha. ²² Iwaze Sairu Sudeu wahoro taparaktsa Sesus bo izumu.

— Sesus abazubata — mytsaty nikara. Iwatahi taekaratsa humo puruk puruk nikara

²³ Niytahi:

— Pany Sesus! Tupakta kawahoro bo! Kaste pomozaka. Aidytykta! Ihumo paik tsimy zeka mozororo. Iwa zeka ba zikumuza — niy.

²⁴ Yhÿ niy. Sairu hapik niparak. Siapik sizubarêtsa niukurunaha zihyrizabaiknaha.

Sesus imyitsapyritatsa zizororowy.

²⁵ Wytyk tih siapik niukuru. Ispubry ahabyitatsa ispu ba ziknapyk. Mytsyhyrytsa wa ziytyk tseheze imyitsapyritatsa ziknapykyryk. ²⁶ Atatsa myzororowytsa bo. Nanabyi zikzikuku zikino batu izororowyhuk iwatatsahi taokyrisaroko zepykba. Imyitsapyritatsa babatatsa.

²⁷⁻²⁸ Sesus soho kytsa nisizororowy ziwaby iwaze atatsa tasopyk:

— O ikza isuk humo paik my zeka mozororo — mytsaty nikara. Iwaze isukpetaba zuk. Kytsa papatu isuk tsihara humo paik niy. ²⁹ Atsoko ispu inapyk nizororo.

— O ikzororobaba — mytsaty nikara. ³⁰ Sesus zinymyry Deus zikwy zipo. Iwaze Sesus:

— Aty sa kasuk humo paik niy — niy.

³¹ Zinymyrykynahatsa:

— O ikiasta iwewehe baeze tsimypykyryknaha. Amo “Aty sa kasuk humo paik niy” tsiky — niaha.

³² Sesus paikpa iktsa nikara aty sa kasuk humo paik niy atahi ziperyky. ³³ Iwaze atatsa izororotatsa ibo zumuzo. Tsipybyrêtsa nikara. Nitydydykyktatsa tu ibo zumu iokeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Ihumo tispirikporêtsa. Ibo ta humo ky nitsasoko.

³⁴ Sesus ipe niy:

— O katukywatatsa. “Sesus pikzororowy” tsiky. Iki kazikwy humo aspirikpotatsawy azororowy. Akurêtsa tsiksi. Awahi tsikzororo baba — niy.

Sesus jypykyhyzytyktatsa niratatsa zihyrizikpowy.

³⁵ Iwa nitsasokoze, kytsa sibo zumunaha. Kytsa Sairu wahoro ezechtsa, sibo harape bo zumukunaha. Asahi:

— Aste botu nihyrikosokda Sairu. Kyzeka! Iwa zeka Sesus mytakni! — niaha.

³⁶ Sesus ziwaby tahi Sairu pe niy:

— Apyby byihukta! Uta kabo zuba mytsaty tsimy zeka kahumo tsaspirikporêta. Tupakta! — niy. Iske buruk hyry hyry zumuzo niaha. ³⁷ Iwaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa harakykbyi zuba nisioktyhyryk Peduru, Tsiaku, itsy Suão, iwatsa zuba Sairu wahoro bo zumunaha. ³⁸ Ata wahoro eze kytsa sizubarêtsa Sairuste pokzi hawa tohi zikahabyispyk nipuziukunaha. ³⁹ Sesus nitsukze ispe niy:

— Hawa hatsa sa tsimopuziukunaha Iste mahani isukmuza byitatsa tu purubakatu — niy.

⁴⁰ Iwaze ana hi ziwabynahatsa hazi nikaranaha. Sesus humo sihyrinymyrybyitsa iwatsahi tsaeni bete tu nikaranaha. Sesus ispe niy:

— Ape bo tsiponahaktsa! — niy, ape bo kytsa zipoiknaha. Iwaze Sesus tatuktsa, Sairu, Sairu oke, iwa jypykyhyzytyktatsa bo izumunaha.

⁴¹ Sesus jypykyhyzytyktatsa bo izumuze itsyhyrype humo paik niy. Ipe:

— *Tarita kumi* — niy. Siharere piwatawy. — Jypykyhyzytyktatsa pe kyiktyktsa! — niy.

⁴²⁻⁴³ Atsoko nahyrikipko, natarikto, zitabaka iwaze nipybybaiknaha. Atatsa dose mytsy-hyrytsa wa ziytyk tsehetatsa. Sesus kytsa pe:

— Ahakso byitaha. Atatsa idisahawy ty ibo nynyta! — niy. Idisahawy ty ibo nyny niaha. Iwa hÿ.

6

Nasare ezektsa Sesus harere bo batu yhÿ nikaranaha.

¹ Kyze Sesus ziksizo. Nasare eze itaypykyk zinymyrykynahatsa tuk zumu. ² Nawa zuruze tabyrywy eze Sudeutsa wahoro bo zumubanaha. Anaeze kytsa nisihyrinymyrykyze sipybyrÿtsa nikaranaha. Ihyrinymyrywy ziwabynahaze nipybybaiknaha. Asa hi:

— Atakta hawa sa zinymyryky. Hawa myhyrinymyrywy baba sa. Aty sa zispirikpoko. Amy ty kytsa batu zikaha ana ty hi mykara, aty sa zikwy ituk mynapykyryk. ³ Atahi ja hwitsabikitsa Maria tse. Tsiaku Sose Sudas Simaõ iwatsa moziky ipe sisopyk. Iwa itukytsa maha. Itukykyry mytuk tu niwatihi maha — nikaranaha.

Iwaze iharere bo batu yhÿ nikaranaha. ⁴ Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Nanabyitaba Deus sohokotsa harere kytsa piwabytoktokonaha. Atahi tahudikhudikwy eze tu zeka iututsa pauksitsa batu iharere ziwabynaha — niy.

⁵ Kytsa Sesus humo sispirikpoziubyitsa zikwy batu iwatawyhy. Atahi batu sizuba simy-itsapyritsa nisizororowy tatsyhyrypetsa ty sibete tsika nikaraze nisizororowy. ⁶ Ihumo sispirikpobyitsa tu ana humo hi paikpa mytsaty nikara.

Sesus dose zinymyrykynahatsa nisipeha.

Iwaze ustsas myzubahatsa bo niukuru, anabo kytsa nisihyrinymyryky. ⁷ Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa nisipehaka. Iwaze tazikwy ty sibo nyny niy. Iwatsahi kytsa asahi hyrikosotsa sapybaratsa sibo pororo ziknakaranaha nisiksiwyhiknaha. Sesus zikwy humo hi hyrikosotsa sapybaratsa ziknasiksiwyhiknaha. Nanabyitaba nisipehaka. Sipetok kohotsa ty zuba iwa nisipeha. ⁸ Ispe niy:

— Ahazozowy ty zuba wabehyryk taha. Ēryka bo tsipomonahaze ahaborohobyitsa tutaha! Ahadisahawy byitsa tutaha! Okyrysaro ty kino pok pok byitaha! ⁹ Ahapyrysuktsa ty zuba korobyktaha! Usa ahasuk tyka pok pok byitaha! Estuba zuba tsimaha. Batu petok suk pok pok byitaha — niy.

¹⁰ — Hudikhudikwy tsimyzumunaha. Wahoro bo tsimypupunaha zeka anaeze hi tsimypykyryknaha. Asta wahoro eze tu zuba tynapykyryknaha. ¹¹ Tsipomonahaze tsarytsitsa ahape pany pakuty ahabyi zeka. Asaktsa ahaharere ty waby ahabyizeka meky botu tsimaha. Tsimykurunahaze ahapyrysuktsa ty bokbokyk taha. Wytyk tazy ty mynatõ. Mynatõ zeka sihudikhudikwy ezektsa Deus harere bo batu yhÿ niaha iwatawy — niy. Iwa Deus mysisiniwyky anahi piwatawyky.

¹² Iwatsahi zinymyrykynahatsa Deus wasaniha sizubarÿtsa bo motsasokonaha. Asaktsa: — Ahasopyksapybyitsa ty tsikykanaha tsmoewynahaktsa kytsa — nikaranaha.

¹³ Kytsa asahi hyrikosotsa sapybaratsa sibo pororo ziknakaranaha nisisiksiwykynaha. Simyitsapyritsa siharek bete ituta hyrity waha ty ziknasiharasusunahaze ziknasizororowykynaha.

Suão Batista bezewy.

¹⁴ Kyze sihudikhudikwy pehakatsa myhyrizikwanitsa Erodes inarokota atahi Sesus soho ziwaby. Kytsa sizubarÿtsa Sesus soho ziwabykynaha. Asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

— O atakta Suão Batista inahyrikipko iwatahi amy ty kytsa zikahabara ty ana ty hi mykara.

¹⁵ Ustsas batu:

— O atakta Erias taparakta mydiri — nikaranaha.

— O batu, taparakta Deus sohotsa ziknakaranaha — ustsas wastuhutsa nikaranaha.

¹⁶Erodes ana ziwabykyze:

— O ata hi ja Suão Batista iky. Uta kino kytsa pe Suão Batista soik buruk hi bokokik iky. Atahi ja inahyrizikpo — niy.

¹⁷Tapara Erodes pehakata kytsa Suão bo nisipehahik. Asahi itsipa humo sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo zioқтыhyryknaha. Ana eze karikutsitsiwytsa ty zipawarakanaha. Iwa hỹ. Ana kino isopyk Erodias humo. Tatsa itsy Piripi oke iwatuze atatsa tuk ziakse niy. ¹⁸Tapara Suão tihi:

— Ikia Deus harere bo batu yhỹ tsimy. Deus harere tihi “Atsy oke ba ziakse.” Ikia atsy oke tsiakse iwatahi Deus harere bo yhỹ ahabyitahi tsiky — ziknakara.

¹⁹Ana humo hi Erodias tsiakyriukarētatsa, iwatatsahi Suão zibezezyky Erodes ipokso hi batu zik, atahi ihumo tsipybyrēta. ²⁰Erodes Suão soho humo tsihyrinymyrēta. Atahi tsimysapyrēta ana humo hi tsihyrinymyrēta. Iwatahi ihumo tsimyharewabyrēta. Iharere humo ziwabyze paikpa mytsaty nikara. Iharere ziwaby tsihikik ziknakara:

— Atakta sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy eze ka kytsa ba zibezena, iwahi piperyky — mytsaty nikara.

²¹Kyze Erodes myikaha zumuze. Tummy tsihohokrēna inakymyze iwa Erodes purukwy zumuze imyikaha bo mytsaty nikaranaha. Sizubarētsa sakzohotsa bo huahua niy. — Kamyikaha bo tyzumunaha — nikaranaha. Kytsa myhyrizikwanitsitsa sodadutsa pehakatsa, Karireja hudikhudikwy eze ktsa asaktsa simyhyrizikwanikitsa iwatsa kytsa sizubarētsa imyikaha bo izumunaha. Iwaze Erodes oke Erodias inarokotatsa ana hi ziperyky iwaze hi Suão zibeze tsihikik. Naha atatsa tape aba ikza Suão pibezewyky. ²²Kyze Erodias ste jypykyhyzytyktatsa tsarawybara bo tu netsuk. Atatsa hi Erodes ykzohotsa okze nikariki. Tisapyrēna ty nikariki iwatatsa hi kytsa sakurētsa nikaranaha. Iwaze Erodes ipe niy:

— Amy sa tsimzyihikik. Amy ty kabo tsimzyapyky zeka anatyhi abo nyny my.

²³Deus kaharere piwaby iwatahi atsatu mykara. Amy kabo tsimzyapyky zeka ana ty hi abo nyny my. Kahudikhudikwy bo tsimzyapyky zeka tsapukte buruk abo nyny my — niy.

²⁴Iwaze atatsa zoihik. Taje pe niy:

— O kaje amy sa ibo myzapyky — niy. — Suão Batista harek tsimzyapyky hỹ — ije niy.

²⁵Iwaze aidy atatsa ziksizo. Erodes pe niy:

— Suão Batista harek ty kabo nyny tsimy hỹ. Aidy iharek ty mypewy eze korok tsimy iwaze kabo tyny — niy.

²⁶Sipehakatsa Erodes zisukatsihikbaik. Suão Batista soho ziwabyze tisukatsihikarēta nikara. Taharere ty ka sakzohotsa bo batu yhỹ niy, ana humo hi batu tyso. Tisikpybyrēta. Iwaze sodadu pe niy.

²⁷— Suão Batista harek ty bokokikytkta. Isoik buruk bokokyky ty — niy. Sodadu niparak. Sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo netsuk. Anaese Suão soik ty bokokik niy. ²⁸Iwaze iharek ty mypewy eze niy. Erodias ste bo zibykyryk. Atatsa taje bo iharek ty nyny niy. Iwa Erodes Suão Batista zibeze. Erodias iharek bo iktsa niyze Suão zibeze tsihyrinymyrētatsa.

²⁹Suão Batista tuk zinymyrykynahatsa ana soho ziwabynahaze izumukunaha. Inury ty zizozikarenaha. Harahare yktaba nitsahoroknaha de.

Sesus kytsa sizubarētsa nisidisahawky.

³⁰Kyze siakzohotsa Sesus bo ziksizonaha. Amy ty nisihyrinymyryknaha ibo nipamykysobaiknaha. ³¹Kytsa sizubarētsa paikpa myzukurunaha zinymyrykynahatsa Sesus ahatsa bo zumukunaha. Iwatsahi sibrybyitsa tu nikaranaha sidisahabyitsa tu. Iwaze Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:

— Nabokta jerukbara bo tsimymybyrynaha! — niy.

Yhỹ niaha.

³²Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa ituk jerukbara bo tsaraha eze kokokorohyk niaha. ³³Ustsa kytsa zuba nisinyanaha. Asaktsa:

— O Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa nabo mokurunaha. Tsimytururuknahaktsa! Hara taba siharaze nabo tsipomonahaktsa! — niaha. Kytsa sizubarētsa niukurunaha.

³⁴ Iwaze Sesus anabo byuzo niyze kytsa sizubarëtsa bo iktsa niy. Sihumo tsimypokziti-siarëta, sispirikpobyitsa tu sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta:

— O Deus soho piwaby tsihikiknaha iwatsahi kaharaze nitururuknaha — niy. Iwaze Sesus nisihyrinymyryky iwaze kytsa ziwabytoktonaha.

³⁵ Zunubakaze zinymyrykynahatsa ibo zumunaha:

— O Sesus tykara eze ka batu mydisahawyky. Abaka punubaka hÿ. ³⁶ Kytsa hudikhudik-wytsa bo tysipehakta! “Ahadisahawy tyzeskyknahaktsa” tsimy — niaha. ³⁷ Sesus:

— O ikiahatsa sidisahawy ty sibo nynytahaktsa! tsimaha — niy.

— Hawa skaraba atsikara ty huak tsimaha batu okrysarotsa dusëtos namy parata hi batu ziakse. Batu amy tohi ty zikaha — niaha.

³⁸ Sesus:

— Hana wa skaraba mydisahawy iktsatahaktsa! — niy. Kytsa iktsa niahaze:

— O atsikara mytsyhyry wa zuba. Piknutsa petok zuba — niaha.

³⁹ Iwaze kytsa sizubarëtsa pe tsimaha:

— Tyk humo dyhy dyhytaha! Parakbaha dyhy dyhytaha! — Sesus niy. Sikuëtatsa, sëtsa iwa nidyhydyhykynaha. ⁴⁰ Towahaditsa sikakairëtsa bete itahadyhydyhynaha. Parakbaha së, sikuëta iwatsa sibete nidyhydyhykynaha. ⁴¹ Iwaze Sesus atsikara ty okok niyze, piknutsa ty iwa nasekykzoze bijo bo iktsa niy. Deus pe nikara:

— Ikiakta tsamysapyrëta ikia humo ka mykurëtsa — niy. Atsikara zitsakze zinymyryky-nahatsa bo nyny niy:

— O sibo tsipibiaknaha piknutsa petok tsibik zuba tsatu niwatihi sibo nynytahaktsa! — niy. ⁴² Sibo nyny nyny nynyzo niy. Sesus ziubarawy iwatsahi kytsa sizubarëtsa tahadisahakanaha. Sibo zibiakakzoze iwaze nitare tu. Bykyze:

— O mysorokrëtsa — nikaranaha.

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Tahadisahabanahaze atsikara piknutsa ahatsa nitare nahatsa peryktsa bo zipupukunaha. Mytsyhyrytsa ty pÿ ahatsawa nasiharekbanaha. Kytsa sizubarëtsa siko miutsa tahadisahakanaha. Siokeza, tahahyrytsa tuk niwatihi tahadisahakanaha.

Sesus pihik tsiksukpe buruk niukuru.

⁴⁵ Atsoko Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa Betesaida bo nisipeha. Ispe niy:

— Tsaraha eze kokorohyktaha! Kaharaze pihikzotsabyri koikny tsitsikzanahaktsa! kytsa! — niy. Iwaze Sesus myzubaha siwahoro bo nisipehaka. Nisipehakaze zinymyryky-nahatsa koikny ziturikinaha. ⁴⁶ Myzubaha ziksibanahaze, Sesus hara bo nido. Anaeze Deus bo nipamykysoko. ⁴⁷ Zunubaze Sesus atazuba hara bo nido. Zinymyrykynahatsa pihik tsikpukteze buruk ziturikinaha.

⁴⁸ Sesus sibo nikozo. Opykani ziturikinaha. Zopoktsa pokso opykani ziturikinaha, iwatsahi ispara izumu. Zokorobyitu sibo niy. Miwa botu kytsa bo pihik tsiksukpe buruk inaukuru harazuk ahabyita pitabaka. Asiba nisiharamu.

⁴⁹⁻⁵⁰ Sesus bo nikozonahaze pihik tsiksukpe buruk niukuru sipybyrëtsa nikaranaha. Tahapybyspyk tu kakaik niaha. Ihyrikoso zuba mytsaty ahabyitsa. Ipokso sipybyrëtsa. Iwaze atahi:

— O ahapunihiuktsa kytsa! Ahapyby byihu ja! Uta hi mykara — Sesus niy.

⁵¹ Iwaze Sesus tsaraha bo natakoro. Atsoko zopoktsa inapyknaha niukurunaha. Iwatsahi paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha. ⁵² Sesus Deus tse babata humo batu sihyrinymyry. Amy humo kytsa sizubarëtsa disahawyky ty ziubarawy ana humo hi nisiwatawy zinymyrykynahatsa ihumo batu sispirikpo. Sioktsiokrëtsa iwatsahi batu siaku. Bykyze zuba Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa moziknaha.

Kenaserete bo simyitsapyrytsa nisizororowy.

⁵³ Pihikzotsabyri zitsikzanahaze Kenasere bo zumunaha. Ipupuwy bo nimyra byu niaha.

⁵⁴ Tsaraha ikny nizoknahaze kytsa Sesus zinyunaha. ⁵⁵ Iwatsahi siwahoro taba paikpa zikumunaha. Simyitsapyrytsa Sesus bo nisioktyhyryknaha. Asaktsa tahawanu eze tu ibo nisioktyhyknaha. Nanabyitaba niukuruze.

⁵⁶ Kytsa hi:

— O Sesus mybo mozumuku — niaha. Ana zikziwabykynahaze simyitsapyritsa Sesus bo ziknasioktykyryknaha. Tsarawybara eze simyitsapyritsa iokeryk ziknasihoekeknaha. Situkytsa Sesus pe niaha:

— O asuk tsihara humo paik tsimaha zeka mykurëtsa — nikaranaha.

Yh̄y niy.

Iwaze asaktsa Sesus suk tsihara humo paik maha zeka mozororobaiknaha. Nanabyi Sesus zikwy humo simyitsapyritsa sizubarëtsa nizororobaiknaha.

7

Sesus Sudeutsa sopykwy humo nisihyrinymyry.

¹Kyze Pariseutsa iwatahatsitsa kino niwatihi asaktsa Serusarëhe ezektsa inakypyk-naha. Sesus bo izumubanaha. ²Taparaktsa sopykwy ty nisihyrinymyryknaha. Tapara tahatsyhyrype pikiknaha iwaze tahadisahanaha. Taha ty tsihyrype pik byizeka ba ziktahadisahanaha.

³Pariseutsa Sudeutsa ahatsa tahatysyhyrype pik byizeka ba ziktahadisahanaha, sizotsa iwa nisihyrinymyryknaha. ⁴Hawa ha ty sidisahawy zozokorowy ikny zibykyknahaze nitsapikiknaha tsizubarëna iwaze zuba tahadisahanaha. Iwa taparaktsa sopykwy humo nikaranaha. Deus okze ka mysapyrëtsa mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Taparaktsa sopykwy humo yh̄y byizeka Deus ispe:

— Ikiyahatsa batu ahamysapy — mytsaty ahabyitsa ziknakaranaha. Sipowysuktsa ty morosuk ty karikuktsa ty iwahatsa ty mysiokepiknaha taparaktsa sidiritsa sopykwy humo.

⁵Sesus tuk zinymyryknahatsa tahadisahanahaze ba ziktahatsyhyrype piknaha. Taha ty tsihyrype pikbyritsa tu tahadisahanaha. Taparaktsa sopykwy humo yh̄y ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Iwaze Pariseutsa Moises harere watahatsitsa niwatihi ana bo kino iktsa nikaranahaze ipe niaha:

— Amy humo zinymyryknahatsa taparaktsa mydiritsa sopykwy yh̄y ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Amy skaraba sityshyrytsape pikihikbyitsa tu tahadisahanaha — niaha.

⁶Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Tubabatu Deus ahasoho ziwatahaka. Ikiyahatsa zihawatahakanahatsa watsa kytsa bo tysimiyiwyknaha. Isaijas Deus sohokotsa tihi:

“Asaktsa katsa Deus humo mymypokzitsirëtsa mybarapetu mykaranaha.

Ihumo batu simypokzitsi, iwatsahi nisispikibatakanahatsa.”

⁷“O Deus ikia zuba wasani tsimykara” nikaranaha

kaharere bo batu ma nikaranaha. Sispikibatakatsa tu

“O katsa Deus harere ahabo tsimytsasokonaha” mybarapetu nikaranaha.

Tahaharere ty zuba motsasokonaha.

Tubabatu Isaijas Deus sohokotsa iwa sisoho ziwatahaka — Sesus niy.

⁸Deus harere bo batu ma zikaha. Iharere batu ahawabyhy. Ahazotsa sopykwy ty zuba tsimykarana.

⁹Deus harere bo batu yh̄y. Katsa mysapyrëtsa mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykarana, ahasopyk zuba tsimyzihihiknaha. Batu ahape tu tsipimiyiknaha.

¹⁰Tubabatu Moises ziknakara:

— Ahazotsa tysipokzitsinahaktsa! Ahazotsa, ahajeza kino niwatihi wasani ahasopyk. Aty tazo pisapybyriki zeka tsibezehek. Aty taje pisapybyriki zeka tsibezehta — niy. Iwa tubabatu Moises ziwataha ahazotsa soho. Ikiyahatsa hi iharere bo batu yh̄y zikaha.

¹¹Ikiyahatsa hi:

— O kazo kaokryrsaro ty abo nyny mykara eze tu batu zik. Anaokryrsaro ty Deus bo nyny my iwaze ba zatsumuëhī — tsimaha. ¹²Anahi kytsa bo tsimytsasonaha zeka tsimyikiknaha. Kytsa tahananay ty tahazotsa bo nyny maha wasani maha. Aha humo batu nyny maha. Iwaze ikiahatsa kytsa tysimiyiwyknaha.

¹³Ikiyahatsa Deus harere bo batu ahamyzihih. Ahaharere ty zuba tsimykarana. Iwaze Deus harere humo batu ahakparawy. Iharere humo tsipimiyiknaha. Sesus Pariseutsa pe niy.

Kytsa simysapybyitsa moziknaha.

¹⁴ Kyze Sesus kytsa sizubarëtsa pe niyzo:

— Kabo tyzumunahaktsa kytsa. Kaharere bo wabytaha! Tsiwabytoktonahaktsa! — niy.

¹⁵ — Amy ty maku hauk my zeka ba ana humo hi isopyksapybyitsa nikara. Hawa kytsa mytsaty mykara ana humo hi batu imysapy mozik. Hawa motsasoko ana humo hi batu imysapy mozik hawa mynakara ana kino batu imysapybara mozik.

¹⁶ Kaharere tsipiwaby tsihikiknaha zeka wabytoktotahaktsa! — niy.

¹⁷ Iwaze Sesus myzubaha ikny niparak. Zinymyrykynahatsa tuk iwahoro bo zumunaha. Inapupunahaze ipe niaha:

— Amy ty asoho ty tsimymywaterawiky, amy ty tsimymyhyrinymyryky — niaha.

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Sesus:

— Ikiahatsa ja niwatihi ikiahatsa sizubarëtsa watsa, batu wabyziuha tsimaha. Kytsa tahadisahanahaze wasani mykaranaha. Ana humo hi sakurëtsa moziknaha. Sidisahawy siwazik eze zuba. Iwaze pikaranahaze hana bo ja — niy.

Iwa Sesus nisihyrinymyryky nanaby mydisahawy wasani my, kytsa bo mektsatu disahawy watsa ty wasani my.

²⁰ Sesus nitsasokozo:

— Mydisahawy tisapyrëna my. Hawa ty kytsa mytsaty mykaranaha ana humo hi batu imysapy my.

²¹ Kytsa wytykyryk ahaza niwatihi hawa sa batu simysapy mytsaty mykaranaha zeka sisopyksapybyitsa tu mykaranaha anahi batu imysapy. Iwaze kytsa utsaktsa pimiywy tsihikiknaha. Mekta oke tu piakse tsihikiknaha. Mektsa barikta tu mozihihiknaha zeka. Kytsa mysiba tsihikiknaha. Kytsa namy piakse tsihikiknaha. ²² Mekta oke bo ihizikikwy. Siharewabymybarëtsa. Simyspihikbatanikitsa. Sisopyksapybyitsa tu mykaranaha anahi zimiywynaha. Sizokdirëtsa. Utsa mysimiywykynaha. Sisakimiyjarëtsa tu, “O katsa zuba mysapyrëtsa” mybarapetu mykaranaha. ²³ Iwa kytsa mytsaty mykaranaha zeka iwaze batu imysapy moziknaha. Ana kino batu imysapy my. Mydisahawy zuba tisapyrëna my — Sesus niy.

Sudebyitatsa tu Sesus humo tispirikporëtsa.

²⁴ Kyze Sesus niparak. Tiro bo bytykareze tu anabo niukuru. Anaeze wahoro bo nitsuk. Nitare tykareze. Kytsa batu ityny anaezehe nitarespyk. Batu kytsa ityny.

²⁵ Iwaze wytyk Sesus wahoro eze ziwaby. Ana ziwabyze atsoko wahoro bo niparak. Atatsa ste bo hyrikoso sapybara ibo pororo ziknakara. Iwatatsahi aste tsihyryze Sesus bo niy. Zumuze iokeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy, ihumo tispirikporëtsa nikara iwaze iokeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. ²⁶ Atatsa Sudebyitatsa tu Kereko harere nitsasoko. Siropenisia ezektatsa niy. Iwaze atatsa hi Sesus pe niy:

— O hyrikoso sapybara ty kaste bo pororo mynakara tsiksiwyhik ky! Nabo päoty tsimy — niy.

²⁷ Sesus ipe niy:

— Batu. Ikia Sudebyitatsa tapara kahyrytsa Sudeutsa mysitsumuëhī. Bykyze zuba Sudeutsabyitsa mysitsumuëhī. Tapara ahahyrytsa zitadisahanaha bykyze zuba kytsa sidisahawy tsihirik ty tsikuparinita bo nyny mynakaranaha. Tapara tsikuparinita bo ahadisahawy ty nyny tsimaha zeka batu isapy tsimaha. Isopyksapybyitsa. Ihyrytsa tapara tadisahanaha — niy.

²⁸ Atatsa ipe niy:

— O myhyrinymyrykytsa wasape tsiky. Tsikuparinita zipyryktsa hwi upukezi tu asaktsa itsatsakyhy arehe ty tahadisahanaha. Itsatsakyha ty tsikuparinita tahadisahanaha. Ikza kino niwatihi piperyky tsipiktsumuëhī tsikuparinita zipyryktsa hwi upukezi watsa — niy.

²⁹ — O aharene wasani my niy. Ana harere humo kino awahoro boktsa! Hyrikoso sapybara ty aste ekze botu iksiksiwy — niy.

³⁰ Iwaze atatsa tawahoro bo ziksi. Nitsukze iste wanu eze nihoeke. Hyrikoso sapybara botu nisiksiwy tsakurëtsa nyzik.

Sesus zikwy humo iharawita ziwaby.

³¹ Kyze Sesus Tiro ikny niparakeze. Sidō bo nio kyze Dekaporis ziharamu Karireja pihikzotsabyri bo niy. ³² Iwaze kytsa iharawita Sesus bo zioқтыhyryknaha. Ana humo kino iharerebyita. Kytsa Sesus bo zioқтыhyryknaha ipe niaha:

— O atsyhyrype ty iharawita harek bete tsikatykta! Iwaze tsipizororowyky — nikaranaha. ³³ Iwaze Sesus iharawita zioқтыhyryk. Sizubarētsa ikny ituk zuba niy. Iwaze Sesus maku ispiuke bo tatsyhyry ty korok niy. Hezok niy. Tasaytsik ty iharawita stiārik bete tsika niy. ³⁴ Iwaze bijoik pe bo iktsa niyze sysy nikara. Ipe niy:

— *Epapata* — iharere nitsasoko. Ana harere ziwatawy — Aspiukitsa saparetaha — niy.

³⁵ Iwaze ispiukitsa sapare niaha. Ziwabyky istiārik zizororobaba tsihareresapyrēta niy. ³⁶ Asaktsa ibo iktsa niahaze ispe niy:

— Ana kino kytsa sizubarētsa bo batu tyso — niy. Iharere bo batu ma zikaha. Ziknapamykysokonaha hawa iharawita zizororowy naha nanabyitaba ana soho ziknat-sasokonaha. ³⁷ Paikpa iktsa nikaranaha. Asa hi:

— Amy skaraba nikara tisapyrēna my — nikaranaha. — Atakta iharawita tu abaka piwabyky. Ata iharerebyita tu abaka taharere piziuku. Hawa skaraba my — nikaranaha.

8

Sesus sizubarētsa nisidisahawyky.

¹ Kyze myzubaha Sesus tuk inakypykzonaha. Batu sidisahawyky iwatsahi siarapa izumu.

² Iwaze Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:

— Pany pāotynaha! Uta kytsa abazubatsa humo kamypokzitsiarēta. Harakykbyihi katuk zurunaha aba sidisahawy nepykba. ³ Ispe: “Awahoro bo tsiksinahaktsa!” my zeka ske buruk taharapatsapyrispyk pumuzanaha, mektsaktsa ēryktsa tu izumukunaha — niy.

⁴ Zinymyrykynahatsa:

— Hawa skaraba tsimaha. Batu aty tohi mydisahawy ty kytsa bo nyny zeky. Jerukbara bo batu mydisahawyky. Katsaktsa ba ziksitsumuēhinaha — niaha.

⁵ Sesus:

— Atsikara ja hana wa skaraba atsikara — niy.

— Yhỹ. Nawa usta tsyhyrype wa humo petok ziakyri sete atsikara tsimaha — niaha.

⁶ Iwaze Sesus kytsa sizubarētsa pe niy:

— Wytyk humo dyhy dyhy taha! — niy. Iwaze Sesus atsikara ty okok niyze Deus pe niy:

— Ikia tsamysapyrēta ahumo ka mykurētsa — niy. Atsikara zitsaktsakze tatuktsa bo nyny niy:

— O sibo nynyntaha! — niy. Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa sizubarētsa bo atsikara kytsa bo zibiakaknaha. ⁷ Piknutsa batu sizuba niwatihi niaha. Sesus Deus pe niyzo:

— O kazo ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta. Piknutsa zipyryktsa ty mybo nynyntykta — niy. Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:

— O sizubarētsa bo piknutsa zipyryktsa ty nynyntaha — niy.

Yhỹ niaha. Iwa kytsa sizubarētsa bo piknupyryktsa nisibiakaknaha. Kytsa sizubarētsa bo nyny nyny nyan nikaranaha. Nisiubarawy.

⁸ Kyze kytsa sizubarētsa:

— O mysorokrētsa — nikaranaha. Tahadisahabanahaze zinymyrykynahatsa atsikara piknutsa ty itsatsakyhy arehe ty peryktsa bo zipupukurunaha. Pok pok pok nikaranaha. Iwa sete peryktsa inasiharekbanaha. ⁹ Kytsa sizubarētsa tahadisahanaha. Kwaterno miutsa ahatsa. Iwaze Sesus nisipeha:

— Ahawahoro bo tsiksinahaktsa! — niy.

Yhỹ niaha.

¹⁰ Iwaze Sesus tsaraha bo itakorohyk. Zinymyrykynahatsa tuk kokorohyk. Daranuta bo niaha.

Pariseutsa Sesus pe — Amy ty kytsa batu zikaha tymywatawy — niaha.

¹¹ Iwaze Pariseutsa Sesus bo izumunahaze niharapetsakaknaha iwaze ipe niaha:

— Deus zikwy mybo tsiwatawykta. Atakta bijoikpe iknykta zikwy iwatawy humo tsiny tsihikiknaha iwatsahi Deus zapeha tsinymyrykynaha — niaha. Iwa ziakzobyrikinaha.
¹²Sesus sihumo tsukatsihikrëta. Ihumo batu sispirikpo ana humo hi tsukatsihikrëta. Ispe niy:

— Amy humo abaktsa kytsa iwatawywy myziberikinaha. Amy humo utakta Deus zikwy mysiwatawy mozihikiknaha. Kaharere wasape batu amy tohi abaktsa kytsa bo mysiwatawy — Sesus niy.

¹³Iwaze Sesus niparak. Tsaraha bo takorozo. Zinymyrykynahatsa tuk pihikzotsabyri koikny nipo. Pariseutsa asa zuba pihikzotsabyri sak niriktotohokonaha.

Pariseutsa, Erodes niwatihi sihyrinymyry napyto waha.

¹⁴Zinymyrykynahatsa atsikara humo nispiriktsokdanaha. Estuba zuba tatuk zibykyk-naha. ¹⁵Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

— O kytsa pykyhytutaha. Pariseutsa harere humo pykyhytutaha. Erodes harere humo niwatihi pykyhytutaha! Sihyrinymyrywy napyto naha waha anaty hi jokpitsihik abahi atsikara tsakyky napyto naha humo nawerekbai. Iwaze sispirikpobyitsa siharere bo yhy mykaranaha — niy.

¹⁶Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

— Anatyhi nitsaso atsikara humo tsikspiriktsokdanaha ja — nikaranaha. Iharere batu sinymyry.

¹⁷Sesus siharere humo tsihyrinymyryrëta. Iwaze atahi:

— Amy humo tsimaha ikiahatsa “Katsaktsa atsikara byitsahi iwatahi anapytowy soho mybo nitsaso tsimaha”. Kahumo batu ahaspirikpo. Batu kabo mytsaty tsimaha.

¹⁸Ikiahatsa ahahyriktsa katsa tuba, iwatsa tu batu iktsa zikaha. Ikiahatsa ahaspiukiktsa tuba iwatsa tu batu waby zikaha. Hawa ha ty botu ikykara tsikspiriktsokdanaha ja.

¹⁹Atsikara mytsyhyry tsawata zitsaktsakze kytsa sizubarëtsa siko miutsa bo nyny iky, hana wa ja peryktsa bo tsipupukunaha sa atsikara ty jerehe haty tsikaha — niy.

— Dose peryktsa tsiknasihareknaha — niaha.

²⁰— Atsikara usta tsyhyry humo petok ziakyri sete zitsaktsakze, kytsa sizubarëtsa kwatero miutsa bo nyny iky, hana wa ja peryktsa bo tsipupukunaha sa itsatsakyhy jerehe haty tsikaha — niy.

— Sete peryktsa tsiknasihareknaha — niaha.

²¹— Yhy iwa atsikara tsizubarëna niyzik. Ikiahatsa ahamytsatyhybyritsa tu — Sesus niy.

Sesus Betesda eze ihyrizikbyrita zizororowy.

²²Kyze Sesus Betesda ezektsa bo niukuru, zinymyrykynahatsa tuk zumunaha. Kytsa ihyrizikbyrita ibo izioktyhyrykynaha.

— O Sesus ikia ihyrizikubyita ty tsika tsimy zeka mozororo — niaha. Iwa nizapykykynaha. ²³Iwaze Sesus ihyrizikubyita tsyhyry humo paik niy. Ape baze myzubaha pauk bo ziooktyhyryk. Iwaze hezok niy. Tasaysik ty ihyriziktsa bo tsykytsy niy. Tatsyhyry ty ihyriziktsa bete tsika niyze:

— Hawa sa iktsa tsimy kara — niy.

²⁴— Abaka tsikaeni zuba iktsa mykara. Kytsa hwitsa watsa kaokeryk monaukurunahatsa watsa — niy.

²⁵Iwaze Sesus tatsyhyry ty ihyriziktsa bete tsikazo niy. Nizororo. Amypubyri niyzik iktsaziu nikara. Nizororobaba hy. ²⁶Sesus ipe:

— Awahoro bo tsiksikta! Betesda bo ka erete eretebyijaty — Sesus niy.

Peduru Sesus soho humo zinymyry babata.

²⁷Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa tuk nitururuknaha. Sisarija Piripi bo niukurunaha. Piripi sihudikhudikwyttsa zektsa nisipehaka. Niukurunahaze asa zuba ske buruk inapamykysokonaha. Sesus ispe niy:

— Aty skaraba uta kahumo kytsa mytsaty mykaranaha — niy.

²⁸Zinymyrykynahatsa ipe niaha:

— Wastuhutsa ikia pe Suão Batista nihyrikosokdata ja mykaranaha. Mektsaktsa batu niaha. Ata hi nihyrikosokdata Erias ja — mykaranaha. Ustsaktsa batu.

— Ikia taparakta Deus sohokotsa nahyrikopota ja mykaranaha — niaha.

²⁹ Sesus ispe niy:

— Ikiachatsa ja. Ahaokze ka aty skaraba uta ahahyrikizike ka tsimykaranaha — niy.

Peduru tihi:

— Ikiakta Kiristu. Ikiakta Deus pehababata — niy. ³⁰ — Ana tyka kytsa bo soso byitaha!
— Sesus niy.

Sesus tabezewy soho nitsasoko inahyrikiziko nahasoho niwatihi nitsasoko.

³¹ Iwaze Sesus hawa mohyrikosokda naha soho nitsaso, kytsa pibezenaha soho kino nitsaso. Nisihyrinomyryky:

— Tapara utakta Deus zikpehata maku babata ahawata ikyzik. Sinini mykara Sudeutsa tapara taypyknahatsa kaharere bo yhyhabyitsa ziknakaranaha. Taparaktsa ziknapamykysokonahatsa Deus wahoro kahumo batu siakparawy. Iwatahatsitsa kino niwatihi kaharere bo yhyhabyitsa ziknakaranaha. Kytsa pikbezenaha. Petok puruze mynahyrikiziko — niy.

³² Iwa nitsaso kytsa nisihyrinomyryky, iharere amypuburi batu ihokdaha. Iwaze Peduru Sesus zioқтыhyryk. Zibetsakak ipe niy:

— Iwa katy kaja sosobyity — niy. ³³ Sesus uwok niyze zinymyrynahatsa bo iktsa niyze Peduru pe niy:

— Satanas nabo päotytkta — niy. — Ikia Deus harere bo yhyhabyitahi tsimy, hawa kytsa mytsaty mykaranaha ana bo hi yhy tsimy kara iwatahi Satanas wata tsimozik — niy, iwa zibetsakik.

³⁴ Iwaze Sesus kytsa sizubarëtsa bo nisiuhahuaka. Zinymyryknahatsa ahatsa nisiuhahuazo. Sibo nipamykysoko.

Ispe niy: — Aty katukbabata mozihikik zeka atakta pibytuhukutu hawaha iakparawy zeka ana humo ka piwari. Kaharere bo zuba ma tsimykaranaha. Kytsa iharapatawyhyta bo iktsa mahaze maku pibezenaha sihyrinomyrëtsa. Pibytuhukutu kawata tsimahaktsa! Tozeka ja ikiahatsa kawa tu sinini tsimykaranaha! Hawa sinini mykara naha humo kawatu sinini tsimykaranaha hÿ. Ikiachatsa kahumo sinini tsimykaranaha zeka ana humo hi tykymynahaktsa kytsa!

³⁵⁻³⁶ Aty tapokzitsi zuba zeka tahyrikizararawy pihokda. Tanamy pihokzaba. Aty inamy ty tsizubarëna piakse zeka mohyrikosokdaze tsizubarëna mohokda. Ihyrikizararawy niwatihi mohokda. Aty tohi kahumo ispirikpo iwaze kytsa ity pibeze atahi Deus tuk tawahi mynapykyryk. Atahi kahumo tispirikporëta Deus wasania ty motsasoko atakta mohyrikosokdaze atahi Deus tuk tawahi mynapykyryk. ³⁷ Katsa Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyry tshikiknaha zeka Deus bo batu amy ty ibo nyny zikaha. Deus harere humo zuba yhy tsimykaranaha iwaze tawahi ituk mynapykyryk, isapyha ty mybo nyny my.

³⁸ Mektsaktsa kytsa simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha, asaktsa abaktsa kytsa deusbyitsa humo yhy mykaranaha. Kahumo sisikpybyrëtsa. Kaharere humo kino niwatihi sisikpybyrëtsa. Utakta Deus zikpehata maku wata ikyzik. Deus imysapyrënikita izikwy tuk myziksizo. Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuëhÿtsitsa kino niwatihi situk myziksizo. Myziksizoze, aty kahumo tisikpybyrëta zeka. Uta kino ihumo kasikpybyrëta. Aty kaharere humo tisikpybyrëta zeka. Uta kino iharere humo kasikpybyrëta Asaktsa batu katukytsa byitsawatsa — Sesus niy.

9

¹ Kaharere wasani mykara. Deus hi ityryktsa mynasipehaka. Kytsa abazubaha mynasipeha. Wastuhu ahatuk kytsa ana bo hi iktsa maha. Deus ahapehakatsa mozik ana bo hi iktsa maha. Bykyzehu zuba mohyrikosokdanaha.

Moises Erias iwatsa Sesus bo inatakahanaha.

² Kyze mytsyhyrytsa wa zurunahaze Sesus hara bo jobonita bo kytsa nisioktyhyryk. Peduru Tsiaku Suão iwatsa nisioktyhyryk. Asa zuba, ustsaktsa nitarenaha. Sibaze meky watu itahyryty. ³ Tisukbarazarêta niyzik. Katsaktsa ibarazabahaarêta batu myny hÿ. Ibaze kytsa petoktsa natakahanaha. ⁴ Erias, Moises ahatsa, tubabatu nihyrikosokdanahatsa tu, ituk nipamykysokonaha. ⁵ Iwaze Peduru:

— O myhyrinymyrytsa, watsa wyzik tykara eze harakykbyihi ahaparik tazi. Estuba ikia bo, estuba Moises bo, estuba Erias bo iwa — niy.

⁶ Tsipybyrêta tu amy ty ja nipamykysoko batu inymyryhy. Sipybyrêtsa tu nikaranaha. ⁷ Iwaze bijo satata inasiharasuk. Bijo satata eze nihokdanaha. Deus iaksoho ziwabynaha. Atahi ispe niy:

— Atakta katse babata, ihumo ka kamypokzitsiarêta uta iwatawya. Mytsasoze tsiwabytoktonahaktsa! — niy.

⁸ Nitsasobaze atsoko Sesus atazuba nitare. Paikpa iktsa nikaranaha. Sesus bo zuba nikozonaha.

⁹ Bykyze hara jobonita ekze inasikzonahaze Sesus:

— O jabasani tsinynaha ty kaja kytsa bo ka soso byitaha! Uta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik mohyrikosokdaze mynahyryzikpoze ana zuba kytsa bo tsimypamykysonaha — niy.

¹⁰ Yhÿ niaha. — Amy skaraba inahyryzikpo — mytsaty nikaranaha. Sihyrynymyrybyitsa nikaranaha, iwaze asa zuba nipamykysokonaha. ¹¹ Iwaze ipe niaha:

— Amo humo sa Moises harere mymyhyrinymyrykynahatsa hi “Tapara Erias myzik-sizo”. Amo skaraba iharere mymywatawy — niaha.

¹² — Wasani my. Tapara Erias mozumuze atsatu ezytyk pikymyze. Kytsa Deus humo sispirikorêtsa mytsaty mykaranaha. Tubabatu utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik kasoho hi ziwatahanaha. “Atakta sinini mykara. Ihumo mymyjakanaha, ihumo batu siakparawy. Iharere bo batu yhÿhabyitsa ziknakaranaha”. ¹³ Hawa sa ziwatahakanaha Erias soho atsatuty nikaranaha. Erias hyritywata botu izumu. Isukyrytsitsa zimyijakanaha zibezenaha. Amy ty tubabatu ziwatahakanaha atsatu nikaranaha — niy.

Sesus jypykyhyzytykta hyrikoso sapybara ibo pororo ziknakarata iwatahi zizororowy.

¹⁴ Kyze Sesus tuktsa ustsata zinymyrykynahatsa bo zumunahaze kytsa sizubarêtsa sipauk baze iktsa niaha. Sudeutsa sopykwy humo sihyrynymyryrêtsa zinymyrykynahatsa tuk nahapepehakanaha. ¹⁵ Kytsa sizubarêtsa Sesus bo iktsa niahaze sipybyrêtsa nikaranaha ibo inatururukiknaha. Iwaze ipe:

— Tsikzumu — nikaranaha. Yhÿ ikzumu Sesus niy.

¹⁶ — Hawa hatsa sa zinymyrykynahatsa tuk tsimiharape pehakanaha — niy.

¹⁷ Estuba maku tihi:

— O myhyrinymyrykytsa, katse zioctyhyryk. Hyrikoso sapybara ibo pororo ziknakara iwatahi iharerebyita iharawita niwathi. ¹⁸ Myzumuze wytyk bo naraha narahaka, isake soroporo, tatsaputy dy nikara itsipa ziboro. Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa pe iky:

— Hyrikoso isapybara katse bo pororo ziknakara ata kino tsiksiwyhiknahaktsa kytsa. Ipe nabo päoty tsmaha iky. Zinymyrykynahatsa batu zikaha — niy.

¹⁹ Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Ikiahatsa Deus humo batu ahaspirikpo, Deus humo ahaspirikpo byizeka iwatsa tu ahatur mynapykyryk. Jypykyhyzytykta kabo tyzioktyhyk! — niy.

²⁰ Iwatsahi jypykyhyzytykta Sesus bo zioctyhyryknaha. Hyrikoso sapybara Sesus bo iktsa niyze jypykyhyzytykta wytyk bo zirahawy opykani nitydydyky niy. Jypykyhyzytykta wytyk buruk paikpa niparakak weze weze nikara. Isake soroporo zipoko.

²¹ Sesus izo pe niy:

— Hawaze sa atse niwa niu — niy:

— Jabasezy tu niwa niu — niy. ²² — Hyrikoso sapybara pibeze tsihikik. Hyrikoso sapybara humo pihik bo piharazukik izo bo pioktsokik. Iwa pibeze tsihikik — izo niy. — O tymytsumuêhikta! Azikwykyta zeka tymytsumuêhikta! Myhumo amypokzitsiakta! — niy.

²³—Hawa sa tsimy “azikwykya zeka”. Yh̄y ikyba. Aty Deus humo ispirikpo zeka kazikwy humo ziky — Sesus niy. ²⁴Atsoko jypykyhyzytyktazo kakaik niy, Sesus pe niy:

— O ahumo kaspirikporēta tsikaeni zuba. Tsipiktsumuēh̄i zeka ahumo mospirikpotohi kaspirikporēta babata mozik — niy.

²⁵Kytsa sizubarētsa harape baze ziknapykyknahaze Sesus ihyrikoso sapybara pe niy:

— O hyrikoso sapybara aharawita aharerebyita kino niwatihi nabo pāoty. Awahi pāoty. Erete eretebyijaty — niy. Iwa ihyrikoso sapybara zipedahik.

²⁶Iwaze ihyrikoso sapybara kakaik niy. Jypykyhyzytykta nitydydykyk tu. Iwa niparak. Jypykyhyzytykta nirata hyrity wata nyzuknihikare niy. Iwaze kytsa tihi:

— O atakta botu nihyrikosokda — nikaranaha. ²⁷Sesus jypykyhyzytykta tsyhyrype humo paik niy. Zitsumuēh̄ikī ity kyik niy. Tsakurēta niyzikzo.

²⁸Iwaze Sesus wahoro bo paku niy. Asazubaze zinymyryknahatsa ipe niaha:

— Amo skaraba katsa ihyrikoso sapybara ty batu tyiksiwyhik batu zikaha — niaha.

²⁹— Deus bo pamykyso byizeka ihyrikoso sapybara tawata ba ziksiwynaha — Sesus niy. Iwa h̄y.

Sesus tasukmozawy soho tahyryzikpowy humo kino niwatihi nitsasokozo.

³⁰Kyze niukurunahaze, Sesus nisihrinymyryky. Haneze niy kytsa batu sihyrinymyry anahi ziny tsihikik. Karareu buruk niukurunahaze zinymyryknahatsa zuba nisi-hyrinymyryky. ³¹Sesus:

— O aibani kasukyrytsitsa pikbezenaha. Pikbezenahaze petok puruze mynahyryzikpo — niy.

³²Zinymyryknahatsa asa zuba:

— O amy skaraba “mynahyryzikpo” — mytsaty nikaranaha. Zinymyryknahatsa tahasikpybyspyk tu batu ity peha.

— Aty sa myhyryzikwanita mozik Deus tyryktsa tuk — nikaranaha.

³³⁻³⁴Kyze zinymyryknahatsa Sesus hapik ske buruk niukurunaha. Asa zuba ni-pamykysokonaha. Kytsa tihi:

— Utakta mypehatsa wata. Ahazubarētsa tyziktsumuēh̄inaha! Usta:

“O batu, utazakta! batu, utazakta!” — nikaranaha. Kyze Kaparanaū bo zumunahaze, Sesus ispe niy:

— O kytsa hawa skaraba tsiktzasokonaha. Ske buruk tsikukurunahaze hawaha tsikt-sasokonaha — niy. Tahasikpybyspyk. Batu harere. Batu yh̄y.

³⁵Iwaze Sesus itadyhyze:

— Kapauk baze dyhy dyhytaha! Tsipiwabynaha. Ikiyahatsa:

“Utakta mypehatsa wata sizubarētsa moziktsumuēh̄inaha” tsikykanahaze, Deus kino myha batu. Deus tihi:

“Aty sa tatukytsa mysitsumuēh̄iekik, atahi mypehatsa wata. Atahi katyryktsa tukta myhyryzikwanita my” niy. Hȳy nikaranaha. Hawa sizotsa mozihikiknaha siharere humo astsa tu nikaranaha iwa Deus harere bo hȳy tsimykanahaha zeka iwaze Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha. Iwa ahabyi zeka batu Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha — niy.

³⁶Iwaze Sesus jabisatatsa tsibik tahatazaha eze tyrikto niy. Ziharapykze sibo ziwatawyky: ³⁷Sesus:

— O jabyitsa humo ahamypokzitsiukrētsa zeka, niwaha humo ka kakurēta. Ikiyahatsa kahyrytsa watsa. Jabyitsa humo ahamypokzitsiukrētsa zeka kahumo niwatihi ahamypokzitsiukrētsa. Iwaze ikiahatsa humo kakurēta zeka Deus kino niwatihi. Atahi mybarawy bo zikpeha — ispe niy.

Asaktsa mybo batu sisakanibyitsa mytuktsa moziknaha.

³⁸Kyze Suão Sesus bo nipamykysoko:

— O myhyrinymyryktsa maku tsinynaha hyrikoso sapybara nisiksiwyhik azikwy humo. Atakta katsa mytukbyita tu iwatsahize katsa ipe:

“Batu tihikta! Ikiakta mytyrykbyita tsimy” — tsikaha.

³⁹ Sesus:

— O batu. Ahasopyksapybyritsa tsimykarana. Aty tohi amy ty kytsa batu zik kahumo my zeka atakta kaokzeka pisapywyky. ⁴⁰ Kahumo tsakurēta mozik. Asaktsa myhumo sisakanibyitsa mytukytsa moziknaha. ⁴¹ Kaharere wasani h̄y tsiwabytoktokonaha. Aty pihik ty ahabo nyny my zeka ikiahatsa Kiristu tuktsa humo atakta isapyha ty ibo nyny my — niy.

Imysapybara ty pimoewy zeka iwaze hi Deus piokzo.

⁴² Sesus nishyrynymyrykzo. Kytsa jabyitsa bo nisiaknikinaha soho Sesus ispe niy:

— Aty harahare ty pisoikañhiknaha zeka iwaze pihik maporik bo nipapykik iwaze moharazukik ana humo batu isapy. Atakta jabyitsa kahumo tispirikporēta tu zeka zimiwyky ana humo batu imysapy. Atakta imysapybyrēnikita babata.

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ Atsyhyrype ahumo isapybyri zeka, atsyhyrype ty iykzykikty. Deus sapy bo tsimyt-sukze atsyhyrype estuba zuba zeka wasani. Sinini ykarawy bo zeka atsyhyrypetsa petok zeka wasanibara bo tsipasapy. Sinini ykarawy anaeze izo ba zikbe. Anaeze winuputsa tahawahi mynapykyryknaha.

⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Apyry humo isapybyri zeka apyry ty iykzykikty. Deus sapy bo tsimyt-sukze apyry estuba zuba zeka wasani. Sinini ykarawy bo zeka apyrytsa petok zeka wasanibara bo tsipasapy.

⁴⁷ Ahyrizik humo isapybyi zeka ahyrizik ty hyrykokik ty. Deus sapy bo tsimyt-sukze ahyrizik estuba zuba zeka wasani. Sinini ykarawy bo zeka ahyriziktsa petoktsa zeka wasanibara bo tsipasapy. ⁴⁸ Sinini ykarawy eze ka izo ba zikbe. Anaeze winuputsa tahawahi mynapykyryknaha. Sinini mynakanaha. Anaeze tsizubarēna batu mysapy, kytsa tawahi mynapykyryknaha. Iwatsahi mysapybaraka tamoewyhyk.

⁴⁹ Hawa katsa poro siraratsani kykywy iwazeka ba ziktahōrō anahyryty wa ha Deus mymsininiwy iwaze imysapybaraka tsimoewynaha. ⁵⁰ Poro tsisapyrēna. Poro mor̄yk byizeka ba zik tsakykyzonaha. Poro iōr̄ykbara wytyk humo batu sapy mozik mymaiwy. Poro mydisahawy tsakykyha wasani my. Iwa hyryty wa ha ahamysapyhuktsa kytsa! — niy. Tynaharape pokzitsikinaha.

10

Sesus myokeza moewy soho humo nishyrynymyryky.

¹ Iwaze Sesus niparak. Sudeja bo. Sorodāo buburu zitsikza. Iwaze myzubaha ibo inakypkyknaha nishyrynymyrykzo. ² Pariseutsa zukzuk niaha. Izumunahaze ibo nipamykysokonaha. Asatu niharapepehakanahatsa tu iharere zimyi tsihikiknaha. Ipe niaha:

— Hawa sa wasani maku taoke pimoewyhyk zeka Moises harere bo ja batu yh̄y ha — niaha.

³ Sesus:

— Amo taparakta Moises harere botu zahapehaka — niy.

⁴ Moises tihi:

— Maku taoke pimoewy tsihik zeka tapara papeu atatsa soho piwataha iwaze atatsa p̄oty zikaha my. “Ikia hi batu kaokebyitatsa” piwatahaka — niaha. Iwa kytsa siokeza siakparawy byizeka ziknakaranaha. Aokzeka ja wasani nikaranaha.

⁵ Sesus ispe niy:

— Ikiahatsa Deus harere bo yh̄y ahabyitsa tsikykarana. Iwatsa tu Moises ahaharere bo yh̄y niy. Deus harere bo ahawabytoktobyitsa tu tsimykarana iwaze Moises ahaharere bo yh̄y niy. ⁶ Tapara Deus mybarawy nizuknize iwaze maku wytyk ahatsa niwatihi nisisukni. Petoktsa nisisukni. ⁷⁻⁸ Iwatsahi kytsa tahazotsa bara botu tahasapynaha tahaokeza tuk zuba tahasapynaha. Isukzata batu ata zuba mozuru harapetok mozurukunaha. ⁹ Iwatahi Deus maku ibarikta nizukni atatsa ioke nizukni niwatihi Deus okzeka estuba zubata wata iwatahi ba zikaharapemoewynaha. Iwa zeka batu imysapy — niy.

¹⁰ Iwaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa wahoro bo pakuzo niaha. Asa tihi:

— Amy ty sa nisihrinymyryky — niaha. ¹¹Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Maku taoke moewyky zeka mektatsa tu piakse zeka batu imysapy my. Taoke humo batu imysapy my. ¹²Iwa wytyk atatsa kino tabarikta moewyky zeka mekta tu piakse zeka. Atatsa imysapybyitatsa. Tabarikta humo batu imysapy — niy. Nawa Sesus sibo nipamykysoko.

Sesus jabyitsa tuk.

¹³Kyze wastuhu sizotsa tahahyrytsa Sesus bo nisioktykyryknaha.

— O Sesus myhyrytsa ty paik tsimy zeka sakurëtsa tsimoziknaha — niaha. Zinymyryky-nahatsa sihumo sisakparëtsa iwatsahi batu ibo zuk.

— O nabo tsiksizonahaktsa! — niaha. ¹⁴Sesus ziwabyze takyriki. Sesus:

— “O nabo tsiksizonahaktsa!” soso byitaha! Jabyitsa uta kabo tynasioktyhyknahaktsa! Deus tyryktsa jabyitsa watsa. ¹⁵Jabyitsa kino isapyha ty isty nyny my zeka sakurëtsa moziknaha: yhy sisopyk. Jabyitsa watsa zeka Deus pe: yhy tsimaha. Deus pe: yhy aha byizeka ityryktsabyitsa tu tsimaha — niy.

¹⁶Sesus sihyrytsa nisibykyk, siwatu isty paik niyze. Deus pe:

— O kazo sihyrytsa tynasipokzitsikikta — niy.

Maku tsinamyreäta Sesus bo izumu.

¹⁷Kyze Sesus ziookpykyze iwaze niukuru maku tsinamyreäta ibo izumu. Izumuze Sesus okeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. O Sesus tsimysapyreäta humo ka iwaze puruk puruk niy. Ipe niy:

— O myhrinymyrykytsa ikia hi tsamysapyreäta. Hawa sa mykara, iwatahi uta mohyrikosokdaze Deus tuk kawahi mynapykyryk — niy.

¹⁸Sesus:

— Amo skaraba ikia kape tsiky “tsimysapyreäta”. Deus zuba tsimysapyreäta koikny baktatu tsimysapyreäta. ¹⁹Deus harere tsinymyryky. Mektsa okeza ba ziksipyryryryna. Ba zikahapebezenaha. Usta namy ty hyryk hyryk byitaha. Ba ziksipihikbatanaha. Ba zik mybarapetu tsimaha. Azotsa humo awatu ty amypokzitsiuhukta! Deus harere bo yhy tsimy zeka iwaze Deus tuk tawahi tsimynapykyryk — niy.

²⁰Inamynikita ipe niy:

— O myhrinymyrykytsa jabasize tu aharere humo wasani ziknakara — niy.

²¹Iwaze Sesus ibo iktsaziu niy. Ihumo tsimypokzitsiarëta. Ipe niyzo:

— Ikia aba estubaha ty tsimy. Tspiksi anamy huak ty okyryaro ty. Iwaze sinamybyitsa bo okyryaro ty nynybaik tsimy. Iwaze hi anamy baba ty Deus sapy eze tu tsimy. Anamy baba ty mopykyryk. Bykyze pany! Kapik tynao — niy.

²²Inamynikita ana ziwabyze iakubyri tsukatsihikreäta. Tsinamyreäta hi tanamy pokzi tsiwy tuk batu yhy niy iwatahi batu iaku. Sesus ekze niparak tsukatsihikreäta. ²³Iwaze Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa bo iktsa niy. Ispe niy:

— Sinamyreätsa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha tsihokdahareäna. Tahanamy bo zuba mytsaty mynakaranaha.

²⁴Zinymyrykynahatsa iharere humo nipybybaiknaha. Sesus nitsasokozo:

— O kytsa katukytsa watsa hawa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha tsihokdahareäna hy Deus harere bo yhy ahabyitsa iwatsahi ba Deus tyryktsa zikyziknaha. ²⁵Tsihokdahareäna siraratsa kamero inarokota mysukwowomy ispioke buruk mytsuk. Tsinamyreäta Deus tyryk mozik tsihokdahareäna hy batu zik — niy.

²⁶Ana humo ziwabykynahaze sipybyreätsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha.

— Aty skaraba Deus tyryktsa moziknaha — nikaranaha.

²⁷Sesus sibo iktsaziu niy. Ispe niy:

— Kytsa tuka batu zikaha. Deus humo ka batu amy tohi ihokdaha.

²⁸Peduru ipe niy:

— Niwazuba! Katsaktsa mybo ka iktsa tykta, mynamy mywahoro eze niwatihni tsizubarëna tsikzerebaiknaha iwaze ikia tuk tsimymysapynaha — niy.

²⁹Sesus:

— Kaharere wasani my. Wabyziutaha! Aty tawahoro perekek zeka katukta mozik, atakta Deus wasaniha humo tispirikporêta mozik. Atahi abaka sê sizubarêtsa wahoro ty nyny mykara, ana wata aty tatukytsa myserekek zeka, taziky, tatsy, taje, tazo, tahyrytsa tatsuhuk iwa myserekbba zeka ustsa itukytsa Deus ibo nyny my. Sê itukytsa sizubarêtsa hÿ.

³⁰ Abaka ustsa ziky, itsy, ije, izo, ihyrytsa, itsuhuk sê sizubarêtsa ty iwa ibo nyny mykara. Ustsa pisapybyriki. Kyze atakta mohyrikosokdaze Deus baze tawahi mynapykyryk.
³¹ Sizubarêtsa tihi: “O katsaktsa myhyrizikwanitsa tsa watsa tsmoziknaha” mybarapetu nikaranaha. Asaktsa siapiktsa zuba moziknaha. Abaka sizubarêtsa siapiktsa maha asahi sihyrizikwanitsa watsa moziknaha — Sesus niy.

Sesus tabezewy soho nitsasokozo tahyrizikpowy soho niwatihi nitsasokozo.

³² Kyze Serusarêhe bo niukurunahaze Sesus siharaze niukuru. Zinymyrykynahatsa ihumo mytsaty nikaranaha. Ustsa kytsa siapik niukurunaha sipybyrêtsa nikaranaha. Iwaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo nipamykysokozo, hawa sa ihumo my.

³³ — Wabyziutaha aba katsa Serusarêhe bo tsikukurunaha. Uta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik Serusarêhe bo mokuru. Nakpo zukzuk tsimahaze kytsa tparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysonahatsa, Moises harere ty nisihyrynyrynahatsa iwatsa kasukyrytsitsa bo pikoktyhyrykna. Pikpilihikbatanaha. “Atakta Deus okzeka batu mysapy mykara, katsa kino niwatihi atakta batu mysapy mytsaty tsimykanaha” motsasonaha. Bipyrtsa bo pikoktyhyrykna. ³⁴ Pikueezokoknaha. Pikikinaha. Pikbezenaha. Iwaze petok puruze mynahyryzikpo. Utakta Deus zikpehata, ahawata ikyzik pikbezenaha — Sesus niy.

Tsiaku itsy Suão ahatsa Sesus bo nizapykykynaha.

³⁵ Kyze Tsiaku itsy Suão niwatihi Sesus bo izumunaha. Asa hi Sebedeu hyrytsa niaha. Sesus pe niaha:

— O myhyrynyrykytsa abo tsimyzapykykynaha zeka atsatu mybo yhÿ tsimy — niaha.

³⁶ — Amy sa tsimyzihihiknaha — niy.

³⁷ — Ikiya aparakbaha abazubata tsmozikze katsaktsa abaze dyhy dyhy tsimaha. Estuba apanuryk taba dyhy my. Usta apawazo taba dyhy my — niaha.

³⁸ — Amy sa tsimyzapykykynaha batu ahahyrynyry. Tozeka ja sinini tsimaha kawata ja. Pikbezenahaze ikiahatsa ja. Kawata pahabezenaha zeka ana kino ahapunihiku ja.

³⁹ Yhÿ niaha.

Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Sinini tsimaha kawata hÿ. Pahabezenaha kawata pikbezenaha hÿ. ⁴⁰ Aty kabaze dyhy my ba ziktsaso. Aty kapanuryk taba dyhy my. Aty kapawazo taba dyhy my ba ziktsaso. Deus botu nisiwatawy utakta batu — Sesus niy.

⁴¹ Ustsa zinymyrykynahatsa Tsiaku Suão ahatsa harere ziwabynahaze taokanikinaha.

⁴² Iwatahi Sesus tabo inasipehaze ispe niy:

— Bipyrtsa pehatsa kytsa sizubarêtsa mysipehakanaha. Katsa abazubatsa mytsaty ahabytsa mykanaha. Kytsa ziknasipehaikiknaha. Ana tyhi ahahyrynyryrêtsa.
⁴³ Ikiyahatsa ahatak batu. Aty mysipeha tshihik atahi sizubarêtsa mysitsumuêhÿ. ⁴⁴ Aty myhyrizikwanita mozihikik ahatak sizubarêtsa mysitsumuêhÿ.

⁴⁵ Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik. Mybarawy bo inasikze myzubaha mysitsumuêhÿ. Myzubaha humo ba katsumuêhÿhuk kytsa katy ba ziktsumuêhÿnaha ana bo ka batu zuk. Ikzumuze mybarawy ezektsa sisapyzky mohyrikosokda iwatsahi asaktsa Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyrykna. Kabezewy humo kytsa simysapyrêtsa moziknaha ana bo hi ikzumu — niy.

Sesus ihyrizikubyita zizororowy.

⁴⁶ Kyze Baratimeu ihyrizikubyita zizororowy. Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa tuk Serikoho bo niukurunaha. Kyze Serikoho zipokonahaze kytsa sizubarêtsa siapik niukurunaha. Ihyrizikubyita Baratimeu Timeu tse Serikoho ske sak eze nidyhyky. Ba zikozo batu amy tohi humo ziky. Kytsa ziharamunahaze sakpyri zuba ziwaby.

— O kaboja, kaboja! — nikara. Kytsa okryrsaro ty ibo nyny niaha. Siske eze nidyhyky. Kytsa Baratimeu pe:

— Sesus Nasare ezekta mozumu — niaha. ⁴⁷Iwaze Sesus ibaze Baratimeu kaka niy:

— O aidytykta Sesus! Tyziktsumuëhíkta! O Sesus ikia mydiri Dawi tse kahumo amypokzitsiukta — kaka niy.

⁴⁸Kytsa zibetsakakna:

— O aksobyitykta! — niaha. Tybyi zuba niy:

— O tyziktsumuëhíkta kahumo amypokzitsiukta, Sesus! — kakazo niy.

⁴⁹Sesus itarikto:

— Pany! Uta kabo tyzioktyhyknaha! — niy. Kytsa ihyrizikubyita zihuahuahiknaha:

— O apybyyihukta! Riktotykta! Sesus pahuahuaka — niaha.

⁵⁰Atsoko itarikto. Tasuk izezerënikita zibokikare. Sesus bo niparak.

⁵¹Sesus:

— Amo skaraba hawa sa my — niy.

— O myhyrinymyrykytsa ba zikozo. Kahyriktsa tyszororowykta! — niy.

⁵²Sesus:

— Ikia kahumo aspirikporëta. Iwatahi pazororowy — niy.

Iwaze nihyriziktsa nisizororowy nikozozo. Sesus hapik niukuru.

11

Sesus Serusarëhe bo zumuku.

¹Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa Serusarëhe bo niukurunaha. Betepake Betanija baze na hara jobonikita Oriwereja inarokota baze anaeze Sesus tatuktsa petoktsa nisipeha:

²— Nabo pãotaha kytsa. Atsezubaha myharaze tsimypupunahaze pikuza tsibik tsip-
ipiktumunaha. Ata bo hi isoikãihita tsipinyaha, batu aty tohi ibete dyhy. Satsukyktaha!
Kabo tyzioktyhyknaha! ³Utsa kytsa:

“Hawa sa tsimykarana” maha zeka, “Mypehakatsa mype niy kabo tyzioktyhyknaha”
tsimaha! “Bykyze ahabo tasirezo” tsimahakta! — niy.

Yhÿ niaha.

⁴Iwaze niukurunahaze, pikuza ske eze zynaha hokbowy baze zikahanaha. Isoik
ihaihita bo zisatsukyknaha. ⁵Utsa kytsa sibaze tutsa:

— Hawa sa tsimykarana. Hawa hatsa sa pikuza tsipsisatsukyknaha — niaha.

⁶— O mypehakatsa tih mype niy pikuza tsibik kabo tyzioktyhyknaha. Bykyze ahabo
tasirezo — niaha.

— Yhÿ. Tsioktyhyryknahaktsa! — niaha. ⁷Sesus bo pikuza zioctyhyryknaha. Tahasuk
pikuza bete zizozokonaha. Sesus ibete niukuru.

⁸Iwaze usts kytsa kino niwatihi tahakpyzazawy ske buruk zipaparakana. Tsarakza-
patsa jerukbara ezektsa ty bokok bokok ky niaha ana humo kino niwatihi ske buruk nisi-
paparakana. Iwa tsimykarana Sesus tsimysapyrëta humo asazuba nipamykysokon-
aha. ⁹Sizubarëtsa Sesus haraze, kytsa iapik kino niwatihi niukurunaha, myzubaha zi-
huahuakanaha.

— Sesus Deus baze niapykyk, mywata niyzik.

Deus bazekta tu, katsa mybo izumu. Deus mybarawy bo zipeha.

Atakta tsimysapyrëta.

¹⁰Taparakta Dawi mydiri wata “O Deus ibo zisapywy iwatsahi mykurëtsa!”

Ata humo Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha. Atahi wasani mynakara.

“O ihumo mykurëtsa hÿ” — nikaranaha.

¹¹Iwaze Sesus Serusarëhe bo niukuru. Deus wahoro zubata bo nitsuk. Paikpa kytsa bo
iktsa nikara. Zunubakaze, Betanija zinymyrykynahatsa tuk ziksizonaha.

Sesus umaha soho humo nisihyrynimyryky.

¹²Sesus estuba zuruze zinymyrykynahatsa tuk Serusarëhe bo ziksizonaha. Niukuruna-
haze irapa izumu. ¹³Ërykani umaha bo iktsa niaha. Tisarozubarëta niy. Iwaze Sesus umaha

bo nakpo zuk niyze iharabyita botu zuk niy. Ihara ziberiki. Isaro zuba. Batu iharaka. Aibani zuba tahara. ¹⁴Iwatahi umaha pe niy:

— Niwazuba! Aharahokbita ba aty tohi ahara zezukzo — niy.

Ana humo hi zinymyrykynahatsa ziwabynaha.

Sesus Deus wahoro zubata isturupe bo nitsuk.

¹⁵ Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa Serusarêhe bo niaha. Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze bo nitsuk. Kytsa asaktsa myraratsa ty ziknasihuakaknaha okyrysaro humo. Ustsaktsa bipyri okyrysaro humo Sudeutsa okyrysaro ty ziknasihuakaknaha. Iwaze Sesus sizubarêtsa nisiksiwykik. Atsoko nitururuknaha. Asaktsa okyrysaro ty nisihuakaknaha sidisahawyzozokorowy nisitsihpetotokokbaik. Asaktsa amytudutsa nisihuakaknaha sidyhywytza nisitsihpetotokokbaik. ¹⁶ Sesus ispe niy:

— Batu amy tohi Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze sinamy ba zisikta batu skeke — niy.

¹⁷ Iwaze nisihyrynymyryky.

— Deus harere tubabatu ziwataha tihi:

“Kawahoro zubata haneze nanabyitabaktsa myzubaha kabo mynapamykysokonaha” ziwataha. Ikiahatsa kawahoro sitsyhyryboarêtsa wahoro tsimyzapyhuaknaha — niy.

¹⁸ Taparaktsa ziknapamykysokonahatsa, asaktsa Sudeutsa sopykwy zikziwatahakana-hatsitsa kino niwatihi iharere ziwabykynaha. Ana kino ziwabynahaze pibeze tsihikiknaha. Ipokso sipybyrêtsa. Myzubaha Sesus harere bo yhÿ mykaranaha ihumo sispirikporêtsa iwatsahi ipokso sipybyrêtsa. Isukyrytsitsa tu pibeze tsihikiknaha myzubaha pokso tsawyzik batu zikaha.

¹⁹ Zunubakaze Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa tuk niparakzo. Betanija bo ziksizonaha.

Umaha niharapara taso.

²⁰ Byri zokorobyitu niukuruzonahaze umaha bo iktsa niaha. Iharatatsa niharaparabaiknaha. ²¹ Nezeba Sesus nipamykysoko ana bo hi Peduru mytsaty nikara iwaze ipe niy:

— O myhyrynymyrykytsa iktsa tykta! Umaha ikia tsikykarata niharapara — niy.

²² Sesus:

— Deus humo ahaspirikporêtsaktsa! ²³ Kaharere wasani my. Wabyziutaha! Hara jobonita bo tsipephanaha zeka “Nabo pãoty buburu zuba bokta”. Nawa tihi my. Ba mytsaty tsimaha “O buburu zuba bo ja, batu yhÿ ja” tsimaha. Ahaharere humo buburu zuba bo my. Deus humo tsimyspirikponaha zeka hawa ha sa tsimyzapykykynaha atsatu ahabo nyny my.

²⁴ Hawa ha ty Deus bo tsimyzapykykynaha zeka ana humo hi Deus ahabo nyny my, iwa tsimaha zeka ihumo tsimyspirikponaha. Nawaze ahabo nyny my hÿ.

²⁵ Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze kytsa humo batu ahakryi. Ikia tsipakyriki zeka ustsasimysapybaratsa humo aha bo mahaze ana humo ka tyspiriktsokdakta iwatsa tu tysiokzohik tsimaha. Simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha tsimysiokzohik zeka myzo bjoikpe ezekta ahamysapybyi humo pahaokzohik.

²⁶ Ikiahatsa kytsa simysapybyitsa bo mytsaty tsimykarana zeka myzo bjoikpe ezekta kino ahamysapybyi humo ba zikspiriktsokda ba zahaokzohik — Sesus niy.

Aty harere humo Sesus kytsa mysipeha. Aty sa ipe: — Natihiktsa — my.

²⁷ Kyze Serusarêhe bo niukuruzonaha. Sesus Deus wahoro zubata eze zitabakaze taparaktsa Deus wahoro ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa, Sudeutsa sopykwy zikziwatahakanahatsitsa, taparaktsa Sudeutsa kapitãotsa nisipeha iwatsa ibo zumunaha. ²⁸⁻³⁰ Ipe niaha:

— Aty sa ikia pe Deus wahoro zubata kytsa tysiiksiwyhik! Katsyhyryze tarabajakta! tsimykara. Aty sa zapêha — niaha. Batu ihumo siakparawy iwatsahi ibo nipamykysokonaha. Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Aty sa Suão Batista pe: “Kytsa tsiharasusukta” niy. Aty sa Suão Batista zipêha. Tozeka ja Deus ipe niy. Tozeka ja kytsa ipe niaha. Aty sa kabo tsimysasonahaze — Sesus niy. — Ana hi kabo tsimysasonahaze uta kino ahape my. Aty kape:

“Tarabajakta iwa tihikta” my — niy.

³¹ Iwaze taparaktsa kapitaõtsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha.

— Hawa sa tsimaha Deus ipe niy zeka kytsa tysiharasusukta tsimaha zeka iwaze Sesus mype:

“Amy skaraba Suão humo ahaspirikpobyitsa tsimaha” — my.

³² — Katsa batu tyso “Kytsa ipe tysiharasusukta”. Myzubaha Suão Deus sohokotsa babata humo ka sispirikporõtsa iwatsahi kytsa pokso batu tyso, kytsa ipe tysiharasukukta batu tyso — nikaranaha.

³³ Iwaze ipe niaha:

— Suão Batista soho humo batu myhyrinymyry — niaha.

Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Uta kino ahabo ba ziktsaso aty kape:

“Tarabajakta” — niy.

12

Duabohotsa perytsitsa sisopyksapybyikitsa soho humo nitsasoko.

¹ Iwaze Sesus myzubaha bo nipamykysokozo. Waratok humo nikaranahatsitsa soho nitsasoko iwa nisihyrynymyryky. Atahi:

— Maku estuba duabohotsa nisiparikik. Nisiparikikze jocarawytsa ty okehyry okehyry niy. Ihoke ziuku anaeze kytsa duabohotsa tsik nisipypirikiknaha. Iwaze tsihitsa jo bo isparik ziziki anaeze ziperykykta duabohotsa nisisukparaka. Waratok tsihitsa niparakze kytsa pe: “Utakta mu. Nokponi mokuru. Ikiahatsa duabohotsa tysiperynaha! Tsapukte buruk kaperytsa humo duabohotsa ty ahabo nyny my” niy. Yhỹ niaha. Iwaze tsihitsa meky botu itasapy.

² Kyze duabohotsa nijakuknahaze tsihitsa tatumuẽhĩtsa pe: “Tupaktsa! Iperysitsa bo tsimy. Abaka duabohotsa nakymynaha, siperytsitsa mysizyzykynaha. Iwaze okyryrsaro tsapukte bo duabohotsa huak humo kabo tyzibykyk!” niy. Yhỹ niy. Niparak.

³ Zumuze duabohotsa perytsitsa nizokbatsinaha. Nitsakikinaha. Awani ziksiwyhiknaha.

⁴ Iwaze duabohotsa tsihitsa usta tsumuẽhĩtsa zipaha. Anabo zumuze zimiyjakanaha. Ziharektotokoknaha.

⁵ Iwaze usts tsumuẽhĩtsa nisipeha. Wastuhu nisikikinaha ziksiwyhiknaha. Usts nisibanaha. Hawa tapara tsumuẽhĩtsa sisopyk atsatu usts bo niaha.

⁶ Iwaze itse babata zuba are niy, ihumo tsimypokzitsiarõta. Iwatatu tatse sibo zipaha. Tapetu nikara:

“O katse humo ka ja ba zikaha” mytsaty nikara.

⁷ Iwaze duabohotsa perytsitsa itse zinynahaze asa zuba nipamykysokonaha. Asa tihi:

“Atakta duabohotsa tsihitsa tse my. Ata kino izo mohyrikosokdaze izo namy takse. Duabohotsa tsaizekita takse. Tabezehiktsa kytsa! Tsipibezenaha zeka katsa hi duabohotsa tahaksenaha” niaha. Iwa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha.

⁸ Iwaze tsihitsa tse nizokbatsinaha. Zibezehiknaha. Inury duabohotsa kosobara bo nipapykiknaha.

⁹ Tsihitsa ziksise hawa my duabohotsa perytsitsa bo my — Sesus niy.

— Atahi mozumuze iperytsitsa mysiba. Duabohotsa mektsa botu nyny my. Duabohotsa sukpesapy ty usts skezokotsitsa bo nyny my — Sesus nikara.

¹⁰ Tubabatu Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwatahaka. Ana hi tsinymyrykynaha.

— Harahare wahoro mozoknikitsitsa batu isapy mytsaty nikaranaha iwatsahi nipapykiknaha,
ata hi harahare abazubata niyzik iwatahi wahoro tisapyrõna niyzik — Deus harere niy.

¹¹ — Ana hi Deus mykara. Iwatsahi katsaktsa:

“O tisapyrõna. Tsipisapywyky tsimaha. Deus mypehatsa ihumo hi tisapyrõna hỹ tsimaha”.

Iwa tubabatu Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwatahaka — Sesus niy.

¹² Iwaze sisukyrytsitsa sihyrinyrmyrëtsa. Hawa nitsasoko sisoho nipamykysoko ana humo hi sihyrinyrmyrëtsa. Iwatsahi itsipa humo zioқты tsihikiknaha. Kytsa pokso sipbyrëtsa. Iwaze sisukyrytsitsa zerekeknaha ziksinaha.

Kytsa okyrysaro humo Homa Sesa abazubata bo nyny mykaranaha ja.

¹³ Kyze asaktsa Sesus sukyrytsitsa Pariseutsa, Erodes tuktsa kino niwatihi kytsa Sesus bo nisipehakanaha. Nizokparakanaha iharere batu isapy mozihihiknaha ana wakysukik Sesus bo zumukunaha. ¹⁴ Zumunahaze asa hi:

— O myhyrinyrmyrykytsa tisapyrena haty zuba nisihyrinyrmyryky ana humo myhyrinyrmyrëtsa. Kytsa pokso batu apyby, kytsa abazubatsa humo ikia batu asikpyby. Kytsa aharere siakparawy byizeka batu asikpyby. Amy bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha tsihyrinyrmyrëta hÿ. Deus harere ty zuba tsimysihyrinyrmyryky. Ahyrinyrmyrywy baba ty zuba tsimykara. Tozeka ja mypehatsa abazubata Homa Sesa okyrysaro ibo nyny tsimaha. Tozeka ja batu nyny tsimaha. Hawa sa batu myhyrinyrmyry — nikaranaha.

¹⁵ Sesus simysapybyi humo tsihyrinyrmyrëta. Iharere batu sapy mozihihiknaha humo tsihyrinyrmyrëta. Iwaze ispe niy:

— Amo kaharere humo imysapybara tsimyzihikiknaha Okyrysaro ty estuba kabo nynyntaha! Okyrysaro wata bo iktsa taha — niy.

¹⁶ Okyrysaro wata ty estuba ibo nyny niaha.

— Aty naro sa okyrysaro humo ziwatahaka. Aty hyrikoso sa okyrysaro humo ziwatahaka — niy:

— Abazubata Sesa hyrikoso okyrysaro humo — niaha.

¹⁷ Sesus:

— Niwazuba. Abazubata Sesa namy ty ibo tu tyszotahaktsa! Okyrysaro ty abazubata Sesa bo tsisizonaha. Hawa ha Deus mozihihik ana ty zuba Deus bo nyny tahaktsa! Deus hawa ty mozihihik ibo tyszotaha — Sesus niy.

Iharere ziwabynahatsa paikpa iktsa nikaranaha.

Mynahyryzikpo naha soho nitsasoko.

¹⁸ Kyze wastuhu Sadusitsa Sesus bo zumunaha. Asaktsa tsimyzhyryzikosokdanahaze ba ziknahyryzikponaha mykaranaha. ¹⁹ Iwatsahi Sesus pe niaha:

— O myhyrinyrmyrykytsa, tubabatu Moises ziwatahaka. Deus harere myhumo ziwatahaka atahi “Taparakta maku nihyrykosokdaze itsy haramukuka ziakse. Iwaze atatsa tabykyhyze mopurukze kytsa tihi: ‘O izikytsa mopuruk’ maha” niy. Iwa Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka. Ipezo maha. ²⁰ Kyze kytsa sete itukytsa nisakba. Taparakta tasukza. Kyze hyrytsa ahabyita tu nihyrykosokda.

²¹ Kyze itsy haramukuka bo zipytsawy. Itsy kino niwatihi ihyrytsa byita tu nihyrykosokda. Bykyze itsy taziky wanu sapy bo ziaksezoze ata kino ihyrytsa byita tu nihyrykosokda.

²² Iwa itukytsa nisakba kasyhyrywatsa sete atatsa ziakse. Estuba nihyrykosokdaze usta itsy atatsa zioқтыhyryk siwatu atatsa zioқтыhyryk. Kytsa hyrytsa ahabyitsa tu niakbakanaha. Iwaze atatsa kino niwatihi nihyrykosokda.

²³ Kyze nawa puruze sizubarëtsa mynahyryzikponahaze aty sa ibarikta babata niaha. Sete itukytsa atatsa ziaksenaha iwatsahi aty sa ibarikta babata — niaha.

²⁴ Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Ana humo kino zahaspikhikbatakanaha. Deus harere siakbatsa sohowy humo batu ahaspirikpo. Deus zikwy humo batu ahahyrinyrmyry. ²⁵ Abaktsa kytsa tahasukzanaha. Wytykyryk mysiaksekenaha. Iwatsa tu mohyrykosokdanahaze mynahyryzikponaha. Inahyryzikponahaze sisukzabyitsa bijoikpe eze tu mynapykyknaha. Ba zikarazonaha. Iwaze bijoikpe iknyktsitsa watsa moziknaha asahi batu tahasukza — niy. ²⁶ — Tsimyzhyrykosokdanahaze tsinahyryzikponaha ana ty hi tsinyrmyryknaha — niy. Tubabatu Moises ziwataha, ana papeu humo ja batu ahahyrinyrmyry. Mytsatyntaha! Moises okyrysaro mokorobaka soho ziwatahaka. Hana eze okyrysaro ikny Deus yksoho ziwaby. Deus tihi:

— Utakta Deus my. Taparakta Abarão kahumo tispirikporêta. Adiri Isake niwatihî kahumo tispirikporêta. Adiri Sako kahumo tispirikporêta. Iwa — niy.

²⁷ Kytsa niakbakanahatsa Deus humo batu sispirikpo. Kytsa asatu zuba ihumo sispirikporêta. Iwatsahi asaktsa tapara niakbakanahatsa aba kino asatu sispitu. Iwatsahi Deus tihî:

— Uta hi Deus my asahi kahumo mospirikpokonaha. Iwatsahi kytsa batu myhyrizikpozo mytsaty tsimykarana zeka batu wasani tsimaha, tsipimiyina — ispe niy.

Amy ty Deus harere aba zuba iharereta.

²⁸ Kyze estuba siwatahakatsa Sesus bo niy. Hawa isukyryktsitsa pe nitsasoziuku ziwaby. Iwaze Sesus pe niy. Atahi:

— Amy ty sa Deus harere aba zuba iharereta. Tisopykzubarêta sa — niy.

²⁹ Sesus ipe niy:

— Deus harere iwa aba zuba my. Wabytaha Isareu ezektsa! Deus estuba zuba koikny baktatu atahi Deus babata. Ihumo ahaspirikporêta. ³⁰ Deus harere bo zuba hyÿ tsimykarana. Ibo zuba mytsatziuty. Ihumo ahamypokzitsirêta babatsa. It-syhyrype ze tarabajaziuba tsimykarana. Tshahapairêta itsyhyrypeze ahahyryzikt-sokzawy tsimykarana. Hawa Deus mytsaty mynakara tsipinymyrykynaha zuba. Nawa tubabatu Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwatahaka. ³¹ Usta harere aba zuba tihî:

— Ahatuktsa pauktsitsa tynasipokzitsikinaha, ahumo tsinakaranaha watihi. Iwa tubabatu Moises Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka. Anaharere petoktsa abazubatsa maha iwatsahi anaharere bo hyÿ tsimykara — Sesus niy.

³² Iwaze Sudeu ziwatahakata nitsaso:

— O myhyrinymyrytsa hawa ty tsimykara wasani my. Deus estuba zuba, koiknybakta tu atahi Deus babata. ³³ Katsa ibo tsimykarana tihî. Atahi abazubata my. Ibo zuba mytsatziuty tsimykarana tihî. Ihumo mymypo-kzitsirêta babatsa. Iharere bo zuba hyÿ tsimykarana haktsa. Mypairêta itsyhyrypeze myhyryzikt-sokzawy tsimykarana. Hawa Deus mytsaty mynakara tanymyry zuba. Iwaze mytuktsa pauktsitsa tynasipokzitsikinaha my humo tu tsinakaranaha wa tihî. Ana harere aba zuba. Katsa siraratsa nisibanahaze Deus bo isty nyny tsimykarana. Wasani my. Siraratsa tsimysikorobanahaze iwaze Deus bo nyny tsimykarana. Wasani my. Katsaktsa iharerere bo hyÿ tsimykarana zeka ana humo hi wasani babatsa tsimykarana Deus myhumo tsakurêta mozik — niy.

³⁴ Sudeu ziwatahakata nitsasoziuku iwaze Sesus ipe niy:

— Ikia Deus tyryktsa tsimozik tsihikik abanury tu tsimozik — niy.

Iwatsahi kytsa iharerere pokso sisikpybyrêta. Batu — Hawa sa tsimy niahazo — nikaranaha.

Deus zipehata Dawi tsekokata atsatu sa.

³⁵ Iwaze Sesus Deus wahoro zubata eze nisihyrynymyrykyze ispe niy:

— Hawa Deus harere hyrinymyrytsa Deus zipehata Dawi tsekokatsa mozik. ³⁶ Tubabatu Dawi Deus hyrikoso humo nitsaso.

Deus pehatsa pe: “Kapanuryk taba dyhyty!

Bykzehu utakta Deus asukyrytsitsa apyrytsa pukezi tpykyk apokso sipybyrêta” niy.

Iwa Dawi Deus hyrikoso humo ziwatahaka.

³⁷ Tubabatu Dawi hi Kiristu Deus zipehata pe “Kapehatsa” iwatahi Deus zipehata Dawi tsekokatsa hÿ ata kino ipehatsa niwatihî — Sesus niy.

Kytsa sizubarêta iharerere humo sakurêta niyziknaha.

Sesus Moises harere hyrinymyrytsitsa soho — Pykyhytu tahaktsa kytsa! — niy.

³⁸ Sesus nisihyrynymyrykyzo. Atahi:

— Moises harere hyrinymyrytsitsa humo pykyhytutaha kytsa! Asaktsa tahasuk humo tisapyrêna ty zuba siakparawy.

“Katsa zuba mysapyrêta” mybarapetu nikaranaha. Anasapy kytsa sinamy pi-huakaknaha, anaeze kytsa zihobyknahaze sibo nitsasoziukunahaze ana kino siakparawy.

³⁹Sudeutsa wahoro eze sidyhydyhywytsa sisapyrëtsa zuba siakparawy. Tahamyikahanaha zeka isapyha zuba siakparawy. Sisorokrëtsa. “Katsaktsa wasani tsimykaranaha” mybarapetu nikaranaha.

⁴⁰Asahi maku nihyrikosokdaze haramukuka namy piaksenaha. Okyryrsaro piaksenaha. Asahi kytsa okzeka Deus bo mopamykysokonahaze sipapatu haramukukaka namy piaksebanaha. Kytsa okzeka ihyritywaha humo zuba, Deus sihumo tsihyrinymyrëta. Atahi sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik anaeze tahawahi mynapykyryknaha — niy.

Haramukuka okyryrsaro ty ikatyhi nynybaik niy. Ana bo hi Sesus iktsa niy.

⁴¹Kyze Sesus Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze okyryrsarosuk baze nidyhyky. Kytsa okyryrsaro suk bo zipopokonaha ana bo hi nikozoko. Sinamyrëtsa okyryrsaro tsizubarëna ty poktohi nikaranaha.

⁴²Iwaze haramukuka bo iktsa niy. Inamybyitatsa tu okyryrsaro suk bo korok niy. Atatsa okyryrsaro suk bo okyryrsaro kaha tih petok tsibik zuba korok niy. ⁴³⁻⁴⁴Iwaze Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa pe:

— Totsohi bo iktsatahaktsa! Atatsa okyryrsaro tsizubarëna ty nyny niy, iwatsatsu petok tsibik korok niy. Sinamyrëtsa okyryrsaro tsizubarëna ty nyny niaha iwatsa tu siokryrsaro kino kyhybyri habara ziknakara. Atatsa katsa batu. Inamybyitatsa tu okyryrsaro ty tadisahawy huakaty nynybaik niy. Deus okzeka ikahatyhi okyryrsaro ty nynybaik niy. Atatsa hi okyryrsaro ty nynybaik tsihyrizikporëtatsa nikara — Sesus niy.

13

Deus wahoro zubata mynakbi Sesus niy.

¹Kyze Sesus Deus wahoro zubata ekze zinymyrykya ipe niy:

— O myhyrinymyrytsa iktsa tykta. Haraharetsa sisapyrëtsa sibuzurëtsa. Deus wahoro zubata ipamabita — niy.

²Sesus:

— Yhÿ. Haraharetsa bo iktsa ty. Aibatohi haraharetsa ba harape bete zozo zikaha. Haraharetsa mynatötöbaiknaha, iwaze Deus wahoro zubata nakarakbaik — niy.

Sininikarawy isukyrywy aha.

³Bykyze Sesus nidyhyky. Oriwerejatsa hara eze nidyhyky. Deus wahoro zubata bo inakozo. Iwaze Peduru, Tsiaku, Suão, ãdere iwatsa ibo nipamykysokonaha. Asazubatsa ibo nipamykysokonaha.

⁴— Hawaze Deus wahoro zubata mynakarakbaik amy ty sa tsimymyhyrinymyry ana hi myto tsiyawatawy — nikaranaha.

⁵Iwaze ispe niy:

— Pykyhytutaha! Kytsa pahaspihikbataikiknaha hÿ. Siharere bo ka waby waby byitaha!

⁶Sizubarëtsa mozumunahaze pahaspihikbatanaha “Utakta Kiristu Deus zikpehata maha” mybarapetu mykaranaha. Siharere batu wasani my situka pão pão byitaha — niy.

⁷Tsiwabykynahaze kytsa nokponi mysibanaha, kytsa bytykara eze kino niwatihi mysibanaha. Ahapybyyihu ja iwa my zeka mybarawy ipykbaratu.

⁸Nanabyi tabatsa myharape sukyryikiknaha. Nanabyi taba usa koikny mybarawy taba mytydydykyk tu. Kytsa sizubarëtsa taharapa piyknaha. Batu sidisahawyky iwa myziakbataka mysinininaha.

⁹— Pykyhytutaha! Botu ahabo iktsaso. Kytsaharerewabytsitsa bo pahaoktyhyryknaha. Sudeutsa wahoro eze pahamyjakanaha, kapokzi pahakikinaha. Tahapehatsitsa bo pahaoktyhyryknaha. Ikiyahatsa siokeze tu kaharere tsimytsasonaha.

¹⁰Taparaka wasania ty myzubaha bo tsimytsasonaha bykyze zuba mybarawy mopykba. ¹¹Ahatsipa humo pahaoktyhyryknaha. Sipehatsa okeryk pahaoktyhyryknaha zeka ahaharere soho mytsaty mytsaty byitahaktsa! Sipehatsa okeryk tsimytsasonaha zeka Deus pahatsumuëhÿ. Deus hyrikoso myzapikso izikwy humo tsimytsasonaha iwaze ahahyrynymyrëtsa hÿ. Ahasukyrytsitsa ahaharere ba ziaksenaha — niy.

¹² Iwaze atukytsa siharerewabymybarëtsa tu maku tahatsy ty sisukyrytsitsa bo mysioktyhyryknaha iwa mysibanaha. Sizotsa tahahyrytsa sisukyrytsitsa bo mysioktyhyryknaha iwa mysibanaha. Sihyrytsa kino niwatihi tahazotsa humo tahakyrikinaha sisukyrytsitsa bo mysioktyhyryknaha iwaze mysibanaha.

¹³ Ikiyahatsa kahumo ahaspirikporëtsa iwatsahi kytsa ahahumo tahakyrikinaha. Atakta tsipunihihrëta tu tsimysapyrëta mozik. Aty sinini mykara zeka iwatahi tsipunihihrëta mozik atakta tawahi Deus tuk mynapykyryk hÿ.

Sesus isapybyiwy soho nitsasoko ana humo hi kytsa sinini mykaranaha.

¹⁴ Sesus nisispirikpoko.

— Iktsa tsimahaze isapybyiwy anahi imyrawy namymyikik, ana bo kino iktsa tsimahaze Deus wahoro zubata eze batu zetuba my! (Aty papeu pinymyryky siwabynahatsitsa bo pinymyryziuku!) Hawa myze asaktsa Serusarëhe eze tu Sudeja hara bo tywaknahaktsa!

¹⁵ Aty wahoro bete zeka paku paku byity, ba anamy zebyk.

¹⁶ Aty tatsuhuk ezeka awahoro bo ba eretezo asuk humo zikykta!

¹⁷ Wytykyryk sihyryzahaza sisukatsihikrëza mopykyknaha. Sijeza niwatihi tahabykytsa tuk sisukatsihikrëza mopykyknaha. ¹⁸ Deus bo tsimypamykisonaha:

“O myzo nawa puruze batu hyritsik tyziwō tsimyzapykyknaha.” tsimaha. ¹⁹ Amakata okoroze sinini tsimykaranaha. Deus mybarawy nizuknize kytsa anawa haty batu sinini niaha. Ba sininizo zikaha. Iwaze zuba nawa sinini tsimykaranaha.

²⁰ Deus siwatahawhytsa pokzi nawa puruze mopykba. Batu mybara bo ka siwatahawhytsa pokzi. Nawa puruze mopyk byizeka batu aty tohi ispitutsa ba zikapykyryknaha.

²¹ — Aty ahabo motsaso zeka “Iktsa tahaktsa! tabo Deus zipehata Kiristu maha” iharere bo ka ba hÿ tsimaha. Usta ahape my zeka “Nabo Kiristu my” iharere bo ka ba hÿ tsimaha.

²² Kytsa sizubarëtsa mozumunaha. Asa tihi: “Utakta Kiristu maha” pahaspikh-batakanaha. Kytsa sizubarëtsa siharere bo yhÿ mykaranaha. Mymspihikbataikiknaha zuba. Mektsa tu mozumukunahaze “Katsaktsa Deus sohokotsa maha” mybarapetu mykaranaha. Siwatahawytsa mykaranaha ana humo hi kytsa mysiakmyiwyknaha. Deus watawyhytsitsa mysiakmyiwy tsihikiknaha.

²³ Iwatsahi pykyhytutaha! Hawa mykara naha botu ahabo motsasoko iwatsahi ahaspirikpohuja!

Uta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik myziksizo.

²⁴ — Bykyze sininikarawy mopykze nanaby iwatawy natakaha. Bijoikpe eze iwatahawy natakaha. Haramwe mybe. Miwa zuba byzoje kino niwatihi myhyrizikuburi.

²⁵ Byrisoiktsa mynatsunaha. Bijoikpe iknyktsa mytydydykyryknaha.

²⁶ Iwaze uta mynasikze kabo tsimykozonaha. Utahi Deus zikpehata ahawata bijo oktsi tuk kabo tsimykozonaha. Mynasikze kamysapyrëta, kahyrizikporëta, kazikwyrëta ana kino kytsa sizubarëtsa mytsaty mykaranaha.

²⁷ Iwaze bijoikpe iknyktsitsa Deus tsumuëhÿtsitsa mysipeha. Siwatawyhytsa bo mysipeha. Nanabyitaba siwatahawhytsa mynakypyknaha — niy.

Iwa Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo nipamykysoko.

Umaha soho humo nisiwatawyky.

²⁸ — Umaha bo iktsa tsimykaranahaze ana soho hawa pahawatawy tsinymyryknaha. Umaha taypykze tapara isarapatsa ytsik humo tasaropok iwaze moziponaha. Iwaze ikiahatsa:

“O hyritsik abaka jokboha” tsimykaranaha. Ahahyrinymyrëtsa. ²⁹ Iwaha hi sinini tsimykaranahaze utakta mynasik ana humo hi ahahyrinymyrëtsa hÿ. Wasani my.

³⁰ Kaharere ka wasani hÿ wabytaha! Abaktsa kytsa amy ty motsasoko pinymyrynaha. Kaharere atsatu mykara iwaze zuba mohyrikosokdanaha.

³¹ Bijoikpe mybarawy ahaka mohokda. Kaharere ka ba zikokza. Ba nawa taize ja zikaha ba zikpyk. Kaharere ka tawahi mynapykyk — iwa Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa nishyrynymyryky.

Sesus myziksizo naha humo batu aty tohi ihyrynymyry.

³² Sesus:

— Utakta myziksizoze batu aty tohi nawa taize ja ziky ba sihyrynymyryhy. Batu aty tohi sinini ykarawy bo myze ba ihyrynymyryhy. Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuëhītsitsa kino ba sihyrynymyryhy. Uta kino Deus tse babata tu batu kahyrynymyryhy. Kazo zuba tsihyrynymyrëta.

³³ Iwatsahi tsimyziperykynaha! Tykymybanahaktsa! ³⁴ Hana wa okoroze sinini okarawy mozumuze maku wata. Atahi meky botu moparak. Taparaka tatsumuëhītsitsa sihyrizikt-sokdawy humo mysipehare. Hokbowy perytsitsa nisipeha. Iwaze tawahoro ekze niparak.

³⁵ Iwa tsiperynahaktsa! Zihitsa myziksizo naha humo batu sihyrynymyry. Kyze punubaze ja myziksi, unopokte ja myziksi, nakokze ja myziksi, zokorobyi tu ja myziksi. Batu ahahyrynymyry. ³⁶ Atsoko myziksizo zeka batu ahazika. Iwatsahi tsiperykynahaktsa!

³⁷ Hawa ha ty ahape mykara atsatu sizubarëtsa pe mykara. Ahazikara byihuja tsiperykynahaktsa! kytsa — niy.

14

Sesus zibeze tsihikiknaha.

¹ Aba petok puru nahawaze simyikaha asiba inakymy. Simyikaha atsikara ipy-towybara ty zikziokoknaha. Simyikaha eze Deus taparaktsa nisitsumuëhĩ bo mytsaty ziknakaranaha. Iwaze Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa, siwatahatsitsa kino niwatihĩ Sesus ziberikinaha. Sisukyrytsitsa niaha. Itsipa humo ziokythyryk tsihikiknaha. Tabezehikta nikaranaha tsahi kytsa papatu asahi Sesus zibeze tsihikiknaha. ² Asa hi:

— Mymyikaha eze tuze ba Sesus zibezenaha. Kytsa pokso mypybyrëtsa. Tsihibezenaha zeka iwazeka kytsa mymybabanaha. Sizubarëtsa niakmyinaha — nikaranaha.

Sesus Betanija hudikhudikwy eze.

³ Sesus Betanija bo zumu. Tapara Simaõ iakõrõrõta zizororowyta wahoro bo nitsuk. Tahadisahanahaze wytyk inatsuk. Atatsa jokmorënikia ty taoporosuk arabastero harahare hi, tsipokzitsarëna niy. Narado inarokoha tsipokzitsarëna ty. Atatsa Sesus boze taoporosuk zisoiktsakik iwaze jokmorënikia ty iharek bete ziharasusuku. Iwa nikara.

⁴ Iwatsahi wastuhu sakzohotsa ihumo tahakyrikinaha. Tahasakparekenaha:

— Amy skaraba jokmorënikia ty piharasusuku — asa zuba nipamykysonaha.

⁵ — Jokmorënikia tsipokzitsiarëna. Katsaktsa jokmorënikia ty tahuak zeka okyryrsaro tsizubarëna humo, 300 denario tsimaha. Iwaze okyryrsaro ty sinamybyitsa bo nyny tsimaha zeka wasani tsimaha — nikaranaha. Iwa zibetsakaknaha.

⁶ — Awatu betsakbetsak byitaha! — Sesus niy. — Atatsa hiba wasani mykara. Amy humo sa tsipesuka tsihikiknaha nikara kahumo tisapyrëna niy. ⁷ Sinamybyitsa ahapauk baze mopkyryknaha zeka sibo nyny tsimaha zeka wasani niy. Utakta kabo ka ba nyny zikaha.

⁸ Abanurytu pikbezenaha. Mohyrikosokda. Atatsa kanury ziharasusuku iwaze kaytyk bo mokymy — niy.

⁹ — Kaharere tsiwabyziunahaktsa! Nanabyitaba Deus wasania ty myzubaha bo mot-sasokonaha. Hawa atatsa niy ana ty hi nanabyitaba inapamykysokonaha niwatihĩ iwaze sizubarëtsa atatsa soho bo mytsaty mykaranaha — niy.

Sudas Sesus sukyrytsitsa bo niy.

¹⁰ Kyze Sudas Iskariotses isopyksapybyita tu mykara. Sesus tuk zinymyrykyta iwatatu Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysonahatsa taparaktsa bo zumu ispe niy:

— O Sesus batu ahakparawy. Tsihibeze tsihikiknaha. Uta pahatsumuëhĩ. Bykyze uta hi ibo pahaoktyhyryk — niy. ¹¹ Iwaha ziwabynahatsa sakurëtsa nikaranaha:

— O ikia tsimymytsumuëhĩ zeka okyryrsaro ty abo nyny tsimaha — niaha.

- Yh̄y. Bykyzehuta! Aba ibo piksizo — niy.
- Yh̄y. Tsipiksi za — niaha. Iwaze Sudas mytsaty nikara:
- Hawa sa Sesus bo mysioktyhyryk. Yh̄y ja. Bykyzehu — niy. Ziperyky zuba.

Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa myikaha ty tadisahaka.

¹² Kyze Sudeutsa simyikaha mozumuze zinymyrykynahatsa ipe niaha:

— O Sesus hana eze sa mymyikaha tsipikymynaha Hana eze sa ikia tuk karaneru tsani tazobaze tsinymydisahanaha — niaha. Amyikaha bo pororo ziknakaranaha Deus Sudeutsa taparaktsa ziknasitsumuēhikīnahatsa bo mytsaty ziknakaranaha.

¹³ Sesus ispe niy:

— O nabo tsimykarana kytza. Ikiyahatsa petoktsa nabo Serusarēhe hudikhudikwy bo tsimytururuknaha! Anaeze maku pihik suk pebykykyrykta bo tsimykozonaha. Pihik myzizokota hapikta! Wahoro bo mytsukze, iapik tu paku paku tsimaha! ¹⁴ Tsihitsa pe:

O myhyrinymyrytsa “Hana eze sa amyikaha eze mydisahawy ty katuktsa tuk hauk tsimaha my” tsimahakta! Iwaze ahape my “Iktsatahaktsa”!

¹⁵ Wahoro jobo tsimydokoknaha, pokpedawy bo pykyhytu mydyhydyhywy bo iktsa tsimaha. Mysapy eze inakymy. Anaeze mymyikaha katsa mybo inakymynahaktsa! — niy. Yh̄y niaha.

¹⁶ Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa petoktsa nitururuknaha. Serusarēhe bo izumunahaze hawa ty Sesus botu nitsasoko, atsatu niaha. Nawa tahamyikaha zikymynaha karaneru tsani zizobanahaze.

¹⁷ Kyze zunubaze Sesus ustsas zinymyrykynahatsa tuk zumukunaha, mytsyhyrytsa watsa tuk izumuku. ¹⁸⁻²¹ Tahadisahanahaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Ahatuk estuba:

“O Sesus kaharereziuwbyita my. Abaka batu Sesus tukta my” mykara.

Iwatahi kasukyrytsitsa tuk kabo tynasioktyhyk. O bykyze atakta sinini myze zikpuruk byizeka wasani my. Imyspihikbatanikita tu Deus zipehata mywata humo sinini mykara. Ana hi Deus botu ziwataha — niy. Iwaha ziwabynahatsa hi batu siaku:

— O aty skaraba. Uta kino batu. Uta kino batu. — nikaranaha. Sihyrinymyrybyitsa tu sibo Sudas soho nitsasoko. Sesus:

— Estuba katuk tamihy ty sok mytahi imyspihikbatanikita — niy.

Hawa Sesus tuktsa ihumo mytsaty mykaranaha.

²² Kyze tahadisahanahaze Sesus atsikara waha ty okok niy. Deus pe niy:

— Ikiha humo ka mykurētsa — niy. Atsikara zitsatsakak. Sibo zibiakak:

— O hauk tahaktsa, naty hauk tsimahaze, kanury soho bo mytsaty tsimaha, “Sesus maysapyzky nihyrikosokda” tsimaha — niy. Iwa niaha.

²³ Iwaze taoporosuk duabohotsa tsik ty okokzo niy. Deus pe niy:

— Ikiha humo ka mykurētsa — niy. Iwaze sibo nyny niy.

²⁴ — O naka kaspu waha. Tsimyzikukunahaze kaspu soho bo mytsaty tynakaranaha. Kaspu mopuku iwaze Deus ahasoho pe my “Sisopyksapybyitsa humo mysiokzo iwatsahi kaozkzeka meky watu moziknaha” Deus mykara. ²⁵ Uta aba zuba duabohotsa tsik piku. Pikuzoze kazo tuk kytsa tuk asaktsa kaharere bo hȳy mykaranaha, katyryktsa moziknaha — niy. Iwaze sizubarētsa duabohotsa tsik zikukunaha.

²⁶ Kyze unata eze Deus bo nisakibazikiknaha:

— O Deus ikia tsamysapyrēta — nikaranaha. Kyze Deus bo nisakibazibanahaze ape bo ziponaha. Hara jobonita bo Oriwereja inarokota bo niukurunaha.

Sesus Peduru nizukpeheze — O batu Sesus kanyhy tsimy — niy.

²⁷ Nakpo zukzuk niahaze. Sesus ispe niy:

— Utakta aba pikbezenaha. Pikbezenahaze, batu aty tohi katuk mopypyryk. Kasukyrytsitsa pokso tsimywaknaha. Deus harere botu ziwataha “Hozipyrykzatsa irarakata pibezeha iwaze myraratsa mowakbaiknaha” iwa Deus harere botu kahumo ziwataha.

Utakta hozipyrykzatsa irarakata wata. ²⁸ Mynahyrizikpoze ahaharaze Karireja eze pahapery — niy.

²⁹ Peduru:

— O batu. Utsa kytsa ja. Utakta batu. Uta kino atuktu mopykyryk.

³⁰⁻³¹ Sesus:

— O Peduru aba unata eze harakykybyi kasoho “Batu Sesus kanyhy” tsimyspihikbata, kokuaro petok nipuze iwa tsimyspihikbata. Iwa ba zabezenaha — niy.

— O niwazubakta. Abaze pikbezenaha zeka:

“Utakta Sesus tukta” my — niy.

Kytsa sizubarëtsa kino niwatihi nikaranaha.

Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa tuk Oriwerejatsa hara bo Kesemani inarokota niukurunaha.

³² Kyze Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa tuk hara bo nidoknaha anaeze isaziktsa koso Kesemani inarokoha bo hi nisioktyhyryk. Ispe niy:

— Anaeze dyhy dyhytahaktsa! Uta kino Deus bo mopamykyso — niy.

³³ Utsa kytsa dyhy dyhy niahaze, Peduru, Suão, Tsiaku, ahatsahi nisioktyhyryk. Sesus mytsaty nikara:

— O bykyze pikbezenaha — nikara. Paikpa mytsaty nikara. Iakubyita niapykyryk. Tisukatsihikrëta nikara. ³⁴ Tatuktsa pe niy:

— O batu kaku. Pikbezenaha kasukatsihikrëta mykara. Uta kino Deus bo mopamykysoko. Tykara eze tu tutarenaha. Tsikperynaha ahaötutsabyihu ja — niy.

³⁵ Iwaze siharapu bo niparak. Niparakze, wytyk bo okmymy niy, Deus bo nipamykysoko.

³⁶ Iwaze Deus pe niy:

— O kasukyrytsitsa kabo mozumukunaha, kazo. Tsiktsumuëhikta iwaze sinini mykara. Uta tu zeka ba mohyrikosokda tsihikik. Ikia:

“Tyhyrikosokdakta!” tsimy zeka, mohyrikosokda — niy.

³⁷ Iwaze tatuktsa Peduru, Tsiaku Suão ahatsa bo iziksizo. Zurubaiknaha.

— O tsikurubaik naha sa Peduru. Katuk batu tsiperyky ja hini hini byitahaktsa! — niy.

³⁸ — Deus bo typamykysonahaktsa! Deus zikwy humo zuba ikiahatsa ahapunihikrëtsa tsimoziknaha niy iwatsahi Satanas harere bo batu yhy tsimaha. Hawa ha ty wasani tsipitshihiknaha ikiahatsa batu ahapunihik iwatsahi Deus bo typamykysonahaktsa — Sesus niy.

³⁹ Atsa botu ziksizoze, Deus bo nipamykysokozo:

— O “Tyhyrikosokdakta!” tsimy zeka, kazo, utakta mohyrikosokda — niy. ⁴⁰ Sibo ziksizoze, zurubaikzonaha. Tahaötutsaspyk nikaranaha. Sesus:

— O tsipuruziukunaha zuba — niy. Batu harere zikaha.

⁴¹ Bykyze Deus bo nipamykysozozze sibo ziksizo.

— O abaze sihi tsikahabyrynaha. Abaka ba zikumunaha. Abaka utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikzyik kasukyrytsitsa bo pikoktyhyryknaha niy. Abahi pikbezenaha. ⁴² Kyikytkta! Tupaktsa! Abaka imyspihibatanikita mozumuku. Kasukyrytsitsa kabo tynasioktyhyryk.

Kytsa Sesus tsipa humo ziokytyhyryknaha.

⁴³ Ana hi nitsasokoze Sudas ibo izumu. Sudas zinymyrykyta tu siharereziubyitsa tuk izumuku. Sesus bo inasioktykyryk. Tanoratsa upepetsa iwatsa tu nasebykyknaha.

⁴⁴ Tapara Sudas ispe niy:

— O Sesus piwatawyze piharapyrykze ahanyhybyitsa tsipinynaha kytsa. Atahi piharapyryk! Iwaze itsipa humo tsioktyhyryknahaktsa! — niy. Taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysonahatsa nisipeha Sesus pioktyhyryknaha, Moises harere hyrinymyrytsa, Sudeutsa taparaktsa kino niwatihi nisipehanaha.

⁴⁵ Iwaze Sudas Sesus bo zuk niy. Sudas:

— O ikzumukta kahyrynimyrytsa — niy.

Iwaze Sesus ziharapyryk. ⁴⁶ Kytsa Sesus ziokytyhyryknaha. ⁴⁷ Ipaubazekta Sesus tukta tasokorotsapu izibok. Maku spi zizykik. Atahi taparakta maku ziknapamykysokota Deus wahoro zubata eze tsumuëhitsa. ⁴⁸ Sesus ispe niy:

— Amo skaraba tanoratsa ahaupetsa iwatsa tsiknasebykyknaha. Awatutaha. Utakta katsyhyryboabyita. Batu kakyri. ⁴⁹ Ahatuk zikzuruku. Ikiahatsa tuk Deus wahoro zubata eze zikzahahyrynymyryky. Iwatsa tu batu katsipa humo katy oktyhyryk. Deus harere botu ziwataha itsyhyryboanikita wata katsipa pikoktyhyryknaha. Aba zuba katsipa humo tsiplikoktyhyryknaha — niy.

⁵⁰ Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa niwakbaiknaha. Tahapybyspyk hi niwakbaiknaha. — Iwa zeka mymybabanaha — niaha.

⁵¹ Itsipa humo ziooktyhyryknahaze mykyryburukta Sesus hapik niukuru. Atahi niwakik panu ty irikipidiwyhyta niy. ⁵² Nizokbatsinaharëta tu niwakik. Tazikpidiwy zuba sibaze zereke. Iwatahi isukbyitatu niwakik.

Kytsa Sesus kytsa harerewabytsa bo ziooktyhyryk.

⁵³ Kyze Sudas tuktsa taparakta ziknapamykysokonahatsa tuk myhyrizikwanikita wahoro Sesus ziooktyhyryknaha. Taparaktsa kapitaötsa watsa Moises harere hyrynymyrytsitsa kino niwatihni anaeze niapykyryknaha. Sizubarëtsa inakypynaha.

⁵⁴ Peduru tsiapybyrëta hi ërykani iapik inaukuru. Taparakta wahoro sturupe eze nitsukze iwariksyky sodadutsa baze nidyhyky izo baze niakpyzazaka. ⁵⁵ Iwaze taparaktsa Deus wahoro ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa. Sudeutsa taparaktsa Moises harere hyrynymyrytsitsa ahatsa inakypynahaze kytsa harere ziwabynaha. Asahi:

— O kytsa Sesus soho pisapybyrikinaha iwatsahi pibezenaha — anahi mozhikiknaha. Siharere meky watu nitsasokonaha. ⁵⁶ Iwaze wastuhu kytsa ispe:

— Sesus harere batu wasani — niaha. Utsa kytsa batu yhy niaha. — O batu imysapy — niaha. Isoho nimyspilihkatakik. Mekywatu nikaranaha.

⁵⁷ Wastuhu niriktotohokonaha. ⁵⁸ Asa tihi:

— Katsa iharere tsiwabynaha mype niy:

“Utakta Deus wahoro zubata anahi kytsa nizukninaha myzipyk bykyze petok puruze usta wahoro mozokni anahi kytsa batu mozokninaha” Sesus niy, anahi tsiwabynaha — mybarapetu nikaranaha.

⁵⁹ Ana ty hi metutu nitsasokonaha iwatsahi Kajapas:

— O mybarapetu mykaranaha — niy. ⁶⁰ Nitsasobanahaze, Kajapas sibaze tarikto:

— Amo Sesus. Kytsa asoho nitsasokonaha anahi tsiwaby. Hawa sa tsimy — niy.

⁶¹ Sesus batu harere. Iwaze Kajapas ipe niyzo:

— Hawa sa Sesus. Ikiahi ja Deus zapehata. Ikiahi ja Deus bo tsimymyoktykta. Ikiahi ja Deus tse — niy.

⁶² — Yhy. Deus zuba izikwyrënikita. Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik. Ibaze tuze mybarawy ezektsa bo zikpeha. Iwaze mybarawy bo mynasik. Aba uta Deus bo mydo. Ibaze tuze bjoikpe eze tu, kabo iktsa tsimaha iwaze mybarawy bo bjo satata tuk mynasikzo — niy.

⁶³ Kajapas ana harere ziwabyze tsiakryiukrëta niyzik. Iwaze isuk zisykik nawa ziwatawy takyriki.

⁶⁴ — O soso byitaha ba ziktsasonaha! — niy.

— “Utakta Deus wata” my. Iharere botu tsiwabynaha hawa sa ity tsimaha — niy.

— Tabezehikta! Tabezehikta! — nikaranaha.

⁶⁵ Iziakbatakanahatsa zehezozokoknaha, zihyryzikwarakanahaze iwaze hi nitsakikinaha.

— Aty skaraba zaki — nikaranaha, zimyijakanaha. Isperytsitsa kino niwatihni nitsakikinaha.

Peduru Sesusta batu kanyhy nikara.

⁶⁶ Peduru wahoro peze nidyhyky. Anaeze myhyrizikwanita tsumuëhïtsata ziharamuze.

⁶⁷ Atatsa Peduru izo bo niakpyzazaka ibo zinytokto, iwaze ipe niy:

— O ikia tihi sa Sesus Nasare ezekta tukta tsiky — niy.

⁶⁸ — O batu. Batu kanyhy — nikara. Iharere batu kawabyhy zispilihkataba. Iwaze hokbowy baze zumuzoze kokuaro nipo.

⁶⁹ Atatsa ibo nikozone utsa kytsa pe niy:

— O ata tihi kok Sesus tuk zinymyrykyta — niy. Iwa niyzoze:

⁷⁰— O batu — mybarapetu nikara. Bykyze ustsá:

— O atatsa nitsasoze wasape hi niaha. Ikiá tihiba Sesus tukta ikiá kino niwatihí Karireja ezekta — niaha.

⁷¹Peduru tsipybyrêta nikara:

— Batu kanyhy. Aty skaraba Sesus batu itukta Deus kaharere piwabyky iwatahi kaharere wasani byizeka Deus piksininiwyky Sesus batu kanyhy — Peduru nikara.

⁷²Iwa nitsasokoze kokuaro nipozo. Peduru mytsaty niy. Tapara Sesus kape niy:

— O kokuaro ipozoze: Harakykbyri kasoho “Batu Sesus kanyhy” tsimykara — niy.

Peduru ana bo hi mytsaty niyze nipuziuku.

15

Kytsa Sesus Piratus bo zioқтыһырык.

¹Kyze zokorobyitu Sudeutsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysonahaktsa, taparaktsa kapitãotsa Moises harere nisihyrinymyrykynahatsitsa iwatsa sizubarêtsa inakypykna-haze hawa Sesus tabeze nipamykysokonaha iwaze Sesus Piratus bo zioқтыкыркнаha. Taparaka zipawarakanaha. Iwaze Piratus bo zipehahik. Piratus abazubata iharere awatu zeka Sudeutsa ba zikbezenaha. ²Piratus ipe niy:

— O Sesus ikiá ja Sudeutsa pehatsa — niy.

— Ikiá tihi tsiktsaso — Sesus niy.

³Taparaktsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa:

— O Piratus Sesus batu imysapy — nikaranaha. Isoho humo zispihikbatakanaha.

⁴Piratus ipezo niy:

— Amo Sesus. Asoho humo zasapybyrikinaha. Tsiwaby sa. Iwa wasani sa — niy.

⁵Batu harere tasoho humo batu harere. Iwatahi Piratus ata zuba tatu mytsaty nikara — O amo skaraba! Batu harere ziky, batu taokani! — niy.

Sesus tabezewy.

⁶Tapara tahamyikaha eze Piratus maku estuba inazukenaha. Maku sizubarêtsa sakyriukrênikitsa hurukwy eze tu. Situkta estuba nizuke.

— O aty sa myzuke — nikara. Atakta! Serusarêhe ezektsa nikaranaha, yhÿ nikara. Iwa simyikaha eze ziknakara.

⁷Serusarêhe eze kytsa niwatsoronaha iwaze sakyriukrêtsa nitsahurukiknaha. Estuba sakyriukrênikitsa hurukwy eze Bahabas inarokota niy. Kytsa bakatsa niy. Ana humo hi nitsahurukiknaha. ⁸Iwaze kytsa sizubarêtsa Piratus bo zumunaha. — O aty sa tsimyzyuke — nikaranaha. ⁹Piratus:

— O ikiahatsa istsa. Hawa sa tsimyzihihiknaha. Sudeutsa pehatsa za myzuke Sesusta tsimysapyrêta! — niy.

¹⁰Taparaktsa Sudeutsa tahakyrikinaha sizokdirêtsa nikaranaha iwatsahi Sesus ibo zioқтыһыркнаha ana humo hi Piratus tsihyrinymyrêta.

¹¹— O batu. Mektatukta! Bahabas zakta! — niaha. Iwa taparaktsa botu kytsa sizubarêtsa pe niy:

— Ikiyahatsa tsimaha zeka Bahabas. Bahabas tsimaha — niaha. ¹²Piratus ispe niy:

— Sesus ja. Hawa sa Sesus ty my. Atakta Sudeutsa pehatsa — niy.

¹³Myzubaha tihi:

— Tabezehikta! Iharapatawyhyta humo tabezehikta! — nikaranaha.

¹⁴Piratus:

— Amo humo sa. Amy ty sa imysapybara ty nikara — niy.

— Tabezehikta! Tabezehikta! — opykani kazi nikaranaha.

¹⁵Iwaze Piratus: Yhÿ niy. Nawa myzubaha humo zuba harereziu tsihik mykara iwatahi Bahabas nizukehik. Sesus ta batu. Sodadutsa pe:

— O tytsakinahaktsa! Iharapatawyhyta humo tsibezehehiknahaktsa! — niy. De.

Sodadutsa Sesus zimyjakanaha. Inisaha ty zitsorikiknaha.

¹⁶ Kyze sodadutsa Sesus tahawahoro isturupeze bo zioқтыhyryknaha. Sodadutsa zumubanhaze Sesus zispihikbatakanaha.

¹⁷ Isuk tsaririta ty zisuknaha.

— O abaka Sudeutsa pehatsa abazubata! tsimy — zimyijakanaha. Inisaha ty zitsorikiknaha. Tubabatu nawa sisopyk. Sipehatsa mekywa tu sitsorik. Sesus ty ka inisaha ty zitsorikiknaha iwaze zimyijakanaha.

¹⁸ — O ikia Sudeutsa pehakatsa — zispihikbatakanaha.

¹⁹ Hwi ty ziharektotokoknaha, zihwezozokoknaha. Tahaekaratsa humo iokeryk puruk puruk nikaranaha, sipehatsa okeryk watsa iwa zisininiwyky. ²⁰ Zispihikbatabanhaze isuk tsaririta zibokiknaha. Isuk babata ty tysukzonaha. Iwaze ape bo zioқтыkyryknaha. Iharapatawyhyta humo tabeze nikaranaha.

Iharapatawyhyta humo zihyryzikiknaha.

²¹ Ske buruk niukurunahaze, Simaō nasihobyk. Atakta Sireni ezekta tatsuhuk ikny ziksikirita. Ihyrytsa Aresādere Hupus ahatsa inarokotsa. Iwaze sodadutsa ipe niaha:

— O iharapatawyhyta tsebykta! — niaha. ²² Niytahi zebykyk! Iharekpokoso sapy inarokoha bo Sesus zioқтыhyryknaha, iharekpokoso Sudeutsa harere kokota maha.

²³ Anabo izumunahaze aty tohi mymytsapyri hwi ty Sesus bo nyny niy:

— Tsōty — niy.

Batu niy. Batu tsō.

²⁴ Isuk zibokiknahaze ziaksenaha. Sodadutsa harahare zipyryktsa ty nisipapakanaha aty ja Sesus suk piakse nikaranaha tsahi ziwatawykynaha. Iharapatawyhyta humo zihyryzikiknaha, itsyhyry soikare eze zaza nikaranaha zihyryzikiknaha, ipyrytsa ty kino niwatihi zaza nikaranaha zihyryzikiknaha. Iwaze nepykbanahaze iharapatawyhyta zirik-tonaha.

²⁵ Haramwe nazotoktoze iharapatawyhyta humo zihyryzikiknaha. Zikymynahaze, iharapatawyhyta zitseknahaze ziriktonahaze. ²⁶ Iharapu bete iwatahaha ty. SUDEUTSA PEHATSA ziwatahakanaha iwa isoho humo hazi nikaranaha.

²⁷⁻²⁸ Kytsa petoktsa sityshyryboanikitsa ituk nisibanaha siharapatawyhytsa humo nisibanaha estuba ipanuryk taba usta ipawazo taba ahatsa niaha.

²⁹ Kytsa nabaze ske buruk niukurunahatsa, zisapybyrikinaha hazi nikaranaha:

— O iktsatahaktas. Taparaka zuba:

“Deus wahoro zubata myokarabaka bykyze petok puruze usta pizi tsikykara” abaka tsimyraka — nikaranaha. ³⁰ — Ikia tsahyrynymyrēta babata zeka, pany, tynasikta! Ba zikumuzakta — zimyijakanaha.

³¹⁻³² Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa Moises harere nisihyrynymyryky-nahatsitsa kino niwatihi nitsasokonaha:

— O uesta kytsa nisitsumuēhikī, atahi ba ziktsumuēhī! Iwatatu sa pomoza Deus zipeha zeka “tynasikty”, Sudeutsa pehatsa babata zeka, iharapatawyhyta ekze “tynasikta!” Iwa tsimy zeka:

“O Sesus hi Deus zipehata babata” tsimaha — mybarapetu nikaranaha.

Asaktsa ituk nihyrikosokdanahatsa asa kino niwatihi zisapybyrikinaha.

Sesus nihyrikosokda.

³³ Iwaze tokbaha eze miwa niyzik. Batu haramweke. Sudeja eze miwa niyzik.

³⁴ Iharakibikia bo zoize inaharamwezo. Iwaze Sesus:

— *Eri Eri rama sabaktani* — ana taharere baba ty huahua niy. Anatyhi myharere. — O Deus amo skaraba uta zuba tsipikarikik — niy.

³⁵ Utsa kytsa niaha:

— Amo sa Erias bo hua mykara — niaha.

³⁶ Tohi duabohotsa tsik ipokzitsibara ty itsārākbara ty morosuk eze ky ty tsikok niy. Anabo mazori waha ty duabohotsa tsik bo sokyk niy. Zipyrykik. Mazori waha ty hwi humo korokbykyk jobo Sesus sak bo tsyk tsyk nikara. Atakta:

— Byriksa, tozeka ja Erias mozumu, iharapatawyhyta humo piakse. Tsipery nahaktsa!
— niy.

³⁷ Iwaze Sesus kakazo niyze zumuza.

³⁸ Iwaze panu ipamaba ipokpedawy Deu wahoro zubata eze ky nisykbaik. Tsapukte buruk nisyk bijoikny tu niaksykyryk.

³⁹ Sodadutsa pehakatsa tuk nikožoko iharapatawyhyta okeryk niriktohoko Sesus iwa nihyrikosokdaze atahi:

— O atahi Deu tse babata — niy.

⁴⁰ Wastuhu wytykyryk nizokparakanaha. Maria Madarena, ustatsa Maria, Sarome, usiza, iwa ěryk tu nizokparakanaha. Maria hyrytsa Sose Tsiaku jypykyhyzytykta iwatsa niy.

⁴¹ Asiza hi Karireja ikny ihumo simypokzitsiarěza nikaranaha. Usiza wytykyryk iapik Serusarěhe bo zikzumukunaha za kino niwatihi asiza nizokparakanaha: Zit-sumuěhiekiknaha.

Sose Sesus ziytykyk.

⁴²⁻⁴³ Iwaze byiri Sudeutsa nawa zurunahaze tahabyrykywy, nubaze Sose Arimeteja ezekta Piratus bo izumu. Sose taparakta Deu wahoro zubata eze tu niy. Tsimysapyrěta atahi kytsa Deu harere bo hyĵ mykaranaha ana hi mozihikik. Batu pyby iwaze Piratus pe niy. — O Sesus nury ty kabokta. Uta inury ty iytyk bo mytsahok — niy.

⁴⁴⁻⁴⁵ Piratus:

— Botu sa pĵ niy — niy. Iwaze sodadutsa pehatsa pe niy:

— Sesus sa botu nihyrikosokda — niy. Sodadutsa pehatsa ipe niy:

— Yhĵ pĵ — niy. Iwaze Piratus:

— Ikia za tsinazipik Sose. Iwaze tsimysahok — niy.

⁴⁶ Sose panu kōpara niy inury inazipikze, panu ty ziakwaraka. Tubabatu harahare yktaba nitsahoknaha, abaka anabo hi nitsahok. Harahare bobyri ihok bo zikorore. Zihokbore.

⁴⁷ Maria Madarena, ustatsa Maria, ahaza nizokparakanaha. Iytyk zinyrenaha.

16

Sesus inahyryzikpo.

¹⁻² Kyze petok zuruze, sabado nipykze miwa botu Maria Madarena ustatsa Maria, Tsiaku je Sarome, iwahaza iytyk bo niukurunaha. Jokmorěnikia bykyhy tuk. Niukurunaha zahi inury iokmorěnikia ty taharasusu nikaranaha. Anahi Sudeutsa sopykwy ty zik-nakaranaha.

³ — O aty sa harahare mytsyhyryze pipetu nikaranaha. Titsakyrikrěta hĵ. Aty skaraba mytsyhyryze sukyhy my — nikaranaha.

⁴ Iwaze nitururuknaha anabo zumunahaze iktsa niaha, mektatu botu harahare bobyri zipetuhikare. ⁵ Iwaze iytyk bo nipupunaha. Anaeze maku bo nikožonaha, atahi nidyhyky. Tisukbarazarěta. Iwaze ipokso nipybybaiknaha. ⁶ Maku hi:

— Kapokso ahapyby byihujaktsa. Sesus Nasare ezekta atahi kytsa iharapatawyhyta humo zihyryzikiknaha sipiberikinaha ana hi pinymyry. Atahi inahyryzikpo. Nabo isapy bo iktsataha. Isapy zuba niapykyk. ⁷ Aidytahaktsa Peduru utsa zinymyrykynahatsa bo tynakozorěnahaktsa! ispe tsimaha:

“O Sesus inahyryzikpo. Aba tsipinyndaha Karireja bo ahaharaze mykara hawa botu ahape niy” tsimaha — bijoikpe iknykta niy.

⁸ Iwaze wytykyryk puke puke niaha. Nitururuknaha. Sipybyrěza ziksikirinaha. Nitydydykyknahaza tu paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha. Sipybyrěza nikaranaha iwazahi kytsa bo batu tyso.

Sesus Maria Madarena bo natakaha.

⁹ Sesus domiko eze inahyryzikpo tapara Maria atatsa Makadā ezektatsa bo inatakaha. Tapara Sesus hyrikoso sapybara sete nisiksiwyhikze. Atatsa ihumo nizororobabatatsa.

¹⁰ Iwaze atatsa itukytsa bo niy. Ipokzi nipuziukunaha. Atatsa hi:

— O myhyrinymyrytsa inahyryzikpo. Ispituzo my. Ikza inyzo — niy.

¹¹ Itukytsa iharere humo paze! nikaranaha. Inahyrizikpo naha humo ma ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Atatsa mybarapetu ja mykara iwa mytsaty nikaranaha.

Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa petoktsa ahatsa bo natakaha.

¹² Kyze Sesus meky watu itahyrity niyzik petoktsa ahatsa bo natakaha. Niukurunahaze amytsī eze natakaha. Situk nipamykysoko. ¹³ Iwatsahi ziksizonaha. Itukytsa bo nipamykysokonaha. Siharere humo kino niwatihi itukytsa ma ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Asaktsa mybarapetu ja mykaranaha iwa mytsaty nikaranaha.

Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo natakaha.

¹⁴ Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa ōse ahatsa bo natakaha. Tahadisahanahaze sibo natakaha. Ma zikahabyitsa nisibetsakak. Tahaoktsīnahatsa humo nisibetsakak. Ustsa harere humo inahyrizikpo naha soho batu ma ahabyitsa iwatahi nisibetsakak. ¹⁵ Iwaze ispe niy:

— Nanabyitaba tynakaranahaktsa! Sihudikhudikwy taba wasania ty abazubatsa bo tytsasonahaktsa! — niy. ¹⁶ — Aty kaharere bo hȳ my zeka kahumo tispirikporēta mozik atahi imysapybara ty myzeka Deus piokzohik. Ata kino piharasuhikze iwatawyhyta katukta my, atahi Deus myzo bo pioktyhyryk. Aty kahumo ispirikpobyi zeka imysapybara ty my zeka ba ziokzo, imysapybara ty nikara ituk tawahi mynapykyryk. ¹⁷ Asaktsa kahumo sispirikporētsa Deus zikwy piwatawynaha. Kahumo hyrikosotsa sapybaratsa tysiksiwyhiknaha. Mektsa harere ty mopamykysokonaha. ¹⁸ Pyryhyk ty paik maha zeka ba zikyrikosokdanaha. Tummy tsarawyhyha ty pikunaha zeka ba zikyrikosokdanaha. Simyitsapyritsa tahatsyhyrype ty tsika maha zeka, mysizororowy sakurētsa moziknaha — Sesus niy.

Sesus bijoikpe bo nido.

¹⁹ Taharere nitsasobaze jobo bijoikpe bo Deus ziokythyryk. Tazo tuk ipanuryk taba mynadyhyky niy.

²⁰ Iwaze itukytsa nitururuknaha. Nanabyitaba Deus wasania ty natsasokonaha. Hawa ha ty kytsa batu zikaha ana ty hi Deus zikwy humo nikaranaha. Iwatsahi kytsa siharere bo hȳ niahaze Sesus humo sispirikporētsa niyziknaha. Sipehakatsa hi nisispirikpoko. Deus zikwy humo ziwatawykynaha, Sesus nisitsumuēhīkī iwatsahi myzubaha siharere bo hȳ nikaranahaze Sesus humo sispirikporētsa niyziknaha. Niwazuba.

Rukas wasaniha Sesus soho ziwatahaka

Taparaka Rukasta batu Sesus tuk pāo, bykyze zuba Sesus tazo bo ziksizoze ihumo tspirikporēta niyzik. Sudebyita tu nokponi zizuruku Toroade hudikhudikwy anaeze Pauro ibo zihobyk. Myzororowykytsa niy. Deus hyrikoso ziapewywyky iwatahi Sesus soho ziwatahaka.

¹ Uta Teopiro bo piwatahaka. Kyze tapara sizubarētsa kytsa papeu humo botu ziwatahanaha katsa mybaze hawa tsinynaha ziwatahanaha. ² Tapara zinynahatsa kino mybo nitsasobanaha Deus harere kino niwatihi nitsasobanaha. Ikia tsahyrinymyrēta botu wasaniha soho niy. ³ Abaka uta kino tubabatu kahyrinymyrēta. Iwatahi uta kytsa iksipeha:

— Hawa skaraba niy — icy. Kabo sizubarētsa nitsasobanaha. Iwatahi uta ikia bo pykyhytu piwatahaka. ⁴ Iwatatu tspinymyry wasani tsimy. Kytsa ikia bo botu nitsasokonaha wasani h̄y. Tapara mopamykyso Sakarias soho ioke niwatihi.

Suão Batista nipuruk naha soho.

⁵ Kyze Erodes pehatsa Sudeutsa hudikhudikwy eze tuze Sakarias niy. Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokota niy. Abias astsabarētsa niy Deus wahoro zubata eze nikara. Abias atsaturarētsa tsekokatsa ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa niwatihi. Atatsa ioke Arão tsekokatsa ikny niy. Arão niwatihi Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokota. Isabeu inarokotatsa. ⁶ Isukzakata zikzuruku harape tuk Deus harere bo hȳ ziknakaranaha iwatahi Deus isukzakata soho tihi:

— Wasani mynakaranaha — niy. Kytsa isukzakata soho humo wasani nikaranaha. ⁷ Batu ihyrytsa ka. Iwatatsahi ibykyhy byitatsa zikzuruku. Ihyrytsa ahabyita tu nitsaikbanaha.

⁸ Kyze Sakarias Deus wahoro zubata bo niy. Anaeze Deus tuk tarabaja nikara. Ziknapamykysokota humo tarabaja nikara. Abias astsabarētsa tarabaja nikara. ⁹ Tapara usts ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa ibo nitsasokonaha:

— Abaka ikiazakta! Ikia hi Deus wahoro zubata bo tsimytsuk. Tsimytsuke anaeze Deus bo jokmorēnikia ty tyziwezoko — niaha. Hȳ niy. ¹⁰ Deus wahoro zubata bo nitsuk. Jokmorēnikia ziwezokoze aparakbahatsa isturupeze Deus bo nipamykysokonaha.

¹¹ Niytahi atsoko bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuēh̄tsa ibo inasik. Iwezowy baze jokmorēnikia niriktohoko. ¹² Sakarias ibo nikozoze ihyrinymyrybyita nikara. Iwatahi ipokso nipyby. ¹³ Bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuēh̄tsa ipe niy:

— Apyby byitykta! Ikia tsikzapykykynaha Deus ziwaby. Aba aoke tabykyhy. Atse mopurukze Suão ty tspinano niy. ¹⁴ Ikia atse mopurukze akurēta tsimozik. Kytsa kino niwatihi atse humo sakurētsa moziknaha. ¹⁵ Deus okze ka maku myhyrizikwani mozik. Iwatahi duabohotsa tsik ty ka tsō tsōbyity my, tsōsi humo kino niwatihi tsō tsō byity. Taje arakozeze tuze Deus ituk mynapykyry. Deus hyrikoso piakse, mopurukze tu Deus hyrikoso ituk mynapykyryk h̄y — niy.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ — Atse taypykze Sudeutsa Deus bozo mysioiktyhyryk. Atse Erias wata mozuruku. Erias Deus hyrikoso tuk zikzuruku. Atahi Deus zikwy ziwatawy. Deus harere ziwatawyky. Atse niwatihi Deus zikwy piwatawyky. Atahi kytsa Deus zipehata weryk pizozikbawy. Izotsa mytsatziyu maha. Sihyrytsa bo mytsaty maha iwatsatu niharapepehakanaha nakokozonaha atse harere humo mykaranaha. Abaka kytsa Deus harere bo hȳ maha. Iwaze Deus zipehata mozumuze ityryktsa botu piperykynaha — niy.

Iwaze bijoikpe iknykta Sakarias bo itse soho nitsaso.

¹⁸ Niytahi Sakarias ipe niy:

— Iwaze sa kaoke tabykyhy tsimy. Hawa sa aharene baba. Utakta ba iktsaikba kaoke kino niwatihi nitsaikba. Iwatatsatu sa tabykyhy — niy.

¹⁹ — Utakta Deus tsumuēh̄tsa Deus tuk mynapykyryk. Utakta kanaro Kabarieu. Deus zikpehata hi abo iknasik. Iwatahi wasania ty mopamykysoko. ²⁰ Iwatahi ikia wabyziutykta

kaharere bo yhy ahabyita hi iwatahi tsimyarerebyri. Atse mopurukze tsipaharerezo. Kaharere ka wasaniha — niy.

²¹ Kyze aparakbaha Deus isturupeze ziperykynaha. Sakarias Deus wahoro ekze izoik ziperykynaha. Aparakbaha paikpa iktsa nikaranaha.

— Amy skaraba atahi Deus wahoro eze tu batu aidy puke ziky — nikaranaha.

²² Izoize niharerebyri. Sakarias Deus wahoro eze tuze itsotospyk waha zinyhik. Mytsotospyk waha ana hi zinymyrynaha. Bijoikpe iknyktsa bo iktsa niy. Myzubaha okze tu niharerebyri iwatahi tatsyhyrypetsa ty zuba pawyk nikara. Taharek ty zuba zikziwatawyky.

²³ Iwaze zuba Sakarias tarabaja Deus wahoro zubata eze zepykze tawahoro bo ziksizo.

²⁴ Taoke zityrykzuwyze tabykyhy. Estuba tsyhyrywa byzoje zetsuze tawahoro eze tu ziknapykyryk. Isabeu tihi:

²⁵ — O Deus tsiksapywyky. Kahumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Taparaka kasikpybyrētatsa. Kabykyhy byizeka kasikpybyrētatsa. Abaka batu. Batu kasikpyby. Iwatatsahi ikbykyhy hy. Abaka aparakbaha humo batu kasikpyby. Iwa ikbykyhy tatsatu Deus ziksikpybybyri — Isabeu nikara. Iwatatsahi Sakarias oke tabykyhy. Ibykyhyhuk byitatsa tu tabykyhy niy.

Sesus Kiristu nipuruk naha soho.

²⁶ Kyze usta byzoje eze Deus bijoikpe iknykta Maria bo izipeha. Bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuēhītsa Maria bo inatakaha Kabarieu inarokota. Deus zipehata. Deus ipe niy:

— Maria pe nawa tykta Kabarieu atatsa Nasare ezektatsa bo — niy.

Hyhy niy.

²⁷⁻²⁸ — Maria ityrykduwyhybyitatsa tu tabykyhy. Ikiā atatsa bo wasania ty tsimy — niy. Iwaze byri puēsikze Sose atatsa piakse. Sose Dawi tsekoka niy. Iwaze atatsa bo bijoikpe iknykta inasik. Atahi:

— O Deus atuk mynapykyryk — niy.

²⁹ Tsiybyrētatsa iharere pokso nikara. — Hawa ha skaraba — niy.

³⁰ — O apyby byityktsa Maria. Deus ahumo papokzitsiki. Ikiā tuk mynakara. Aba tsipabykyhy. ³¹ Atse mopurukze Sesus ty tsipinaro. Tapykze maku myhyrizikwani mozik.

³² Aparakbaha isoho humo “Deus tse” maha. Deus tyryktsa tuk mynapykyrya ba zikpyk — niy. Deus hi Sesus Sudeutsa pehatsa mozik Dawi wata, ahadiri mypehatsa wata. ³³ Sesus Sako tsekokatsa pehatsa. Sesus Deus tyryktsa tuk mypehatsa tawahi mynapykyryk.

³⁴⁻³⁵ Maria ipe niy:

— Hawa sa katyrykduwyhybyitatsa tu sa pikbykyhy — niy.

— O atyrykduwyhybyitatsa tu tsipabykyhy Deus hyrikoso humo tsipabykyhy. Iwatatsahi atyrykduwyhybyitatsa tu tsipabykyhy niy. Iwatsahi kytsa atse soho humo. “Deus tse” maha — niy.

³⁶ — Wabyty! Ajetsy Isabeu ibykyhyhuk byitatsa tu abaka tabykyhy nitsaikbatatsa tu tabykyhy hy. Tapara kytsa tsasowy “batu ibykyhyhuk” nikaranaha. Abaka tabykyhy tatsa estuba tsyhyry wa byzoje zetsuze. ³⁷ Aba itse mopuruk. Deus tuk batu amy tohi ihokdaha — niy.

³⁸ — O nawa my. Deus pikpehaze hyhy my. Katyrykduwyhybyitatsa tu katse mopuruk. Ikza hyhy my — niy.

Niytahi bijoikpe iknykta hokda zuba niy. Batu ity nyzo.

Maria Isabeu bo inakozore.

³⁹ Bykyze Maria Isabeu bo harakoso bo atsoko niparak. Isabeu wahoro bo zumu. Ana hi hudikhudikwy Sudejaka. ⁴⁰ Sakarias wahoro bo paku niy. Isabeu ziharapyryk. Nipamykysoko. ⁴¹ Atatsa Maria harere ziwabyze ibykyhy iarakokeze tsakurēta nikara iwatahi kuanare kuanare nikara. Deus hyrikoso Isabeu tuk mynapykyryk. ⁴² Iwatatsahi Maria bo opykani nipamykysoko:

— Deus pasapywyky. Ikiā hi akurētatsa tynapykyryk. Awaky wytykyryk tynasiyzykwyky. Abykyhy niwatihī tsakurēta. ⁴³ Parakbaha okze tu ikza myhyrizikwanibyitatsa tu my. Hawa tsikytatsa ikiā kapehatsa je kabo tsimynakozore.

⁴⁴ Aksoho iwabyze atakta kaharakokeze tu kuanare kuanare nikara. Tsakurêta iwatahi kuanare kuanare nikara.

⁴⁵ Ikia bjoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuêhîtsa harere humo hyÿ tsiky. Iwatatsahi akurêtatsa. Iwaze Deus harere humo aspirikporêtatsa akurêtatsa tsimy — Isabeu niy.

Maria Deus bo nisakibazikik.

⁴⁶ Niytatsahi Maria Deus bo nipamykysoko:

— Ikza tihi: O Deus ikia zuba tsamysapyrêta.

Ikia humo kakurêtatsa.

⁴⁷ Deus bo mykara zeka ipokzi kakurêtatsa.

⁴⁸ Iwatahi kabo mytsaty niy. Nanabyi humo kanamybyitatsa tu sa atsumuêhîtsata mozik.

Abaka myzubaha kape maha Deus atatsa humo tsimypokzitsiarêta mykaranaha.

Wabyty! Myzubaha eze mopamykysokonaha “Deus ziktsumuêhîkî” mykaranaha niy.

Abaka aparakbaha sitsekokatsa niwatihi kasoho

“Deus atatsa humo zisapywyky” mykaranaha.

⁴⁹ Deus kino atatsa tsyhyryze tsihokdahaarêna zik niy.

Atahi tsizikwyrêta. Atahi mekywata.

⁵⁰ Deus aparakbaha humo tsimypokzitsiarêta. Iwatsahi sispirikporêtsa moziknaha.

Abaka aparakbaha,
sitsekokatsa kino niwatihi

Deus sihumo tsimypokzitsiarêta.

⁵¹ Deus ziwatahaka tsihyrinymyrêta hiba. Sizubarêtsa mytsaty maha zeka “uta zuba mypehatsa” sisopykyktsa asahi mysipykik.

Iwaze kytsa siharere tsihikbyitsa moziknaha.

⁵² Ispheatsa sihudikhudikwy ezeoktsa niwatihi mysipykik. Myhyrizikwybyitsa hi myhyrizikwanitsa moziknaha.

⁵³ Siarapanikitsa disahawy ka tsizubarêna mopykyryknaha.

Sinamynikitsaktsa mysinamybyri. Batu amy tohi mykaranaha.

⁵⁴ Iwa Deus Sudeutsa mysitsumuêhîkî.

Tatyryktsa mysitsumuêhîkî.

⁵⁵ Tubabatu Deus harere mydiritsa ispirikze niy.

Abaka wasani niy. Sibonitsasoko: “Ikiahatsa humo kamypokzitsiarêta” niy.

Mydiritsa bo Abarão tsekokatsa bo iwa.

Deus taharere humo ba zikspiriktsokda

Iwa Maria Deus soho humo nikara.

⁵⁶ Iwaze byzoje harakykbyihî zitsuze Maria Isabeu tuk niapykyk. Iwaze tawahoro bo ziksizo.

Suão Batista purukwy.

⁵⁷ Iwaze Isabeu bykyhy nipuruk. ⁵⁸ Itukytsa, iututsa pauktsitsa kino niwatihi sakurêtsa niapykyryknaha. Isabeu tse humo sakurêtsa. Ziwabynahaze Deus atatsa humo tsimypokzitsiarêta, iwatsahi sakurêtsa niyziknaha.

⁵⁹ Niahatsahi izumukunaha. Iwatsahi ibykyhy tsibik pipiakzyknaha. Kyze ibykyhy tsibik mytsyhyrytsa asiba nisipykze kytsa izumunaha. Zinaro tsihikiknaha Sakarias ty izo naro ty zinaro tsihikiknaha. ⁶⁰ Ije ispe niy:

— Batu zik. Sakarias humo batu inaro tsihik. Inaro babaka Suão — niy.

⁶¹ Iwaze ipe niaha:

— Ikiatsaktsa zik anahumo ka batu atukytsa naro kok — nikaranaha.

⁶² Niahatsahi izo pe niaha.

— Askryrywy sa tsipinaro — niaha. Sakarias niharerebyitahi iwaze kytsa ibo tahatsyhyrypetsa ty ziwatawykynaha zuba. ⁶³ Niytahi Sakarias kino:

— Kabo iwatahawy ty nynytnaha — niy. Hyÿ niaha. Iwaze ziwataha — Inaro ka Suão.

— Aparakbaha paikpa iktsa nikaranaha sipbyrêtsa nikaranaha.

⁶⁴ Iwazebabatu Sakarias inataharerezo. Tsakurêta. Iwaze nipamykysokozo. Deus pe niy:

— O Deus ikiahi tsamysapyrêta — niy. Iwa Deus bo nipamykysoko. ⁶⁵Iututsa pauksitsa iwaha pokso hi sipybyrêtsa nikaranaha. Nanabyitaba wasaniha Suão soho nitsasokonaha. Harakoso Sudeja eze tuze Suão soho ty nipamykysokonaha. ⁶⁶Ziwabynahaze mytsaty nikaranaha:

— Hawa sa ibykyhy mozik Deus zikwy ituk mynapykyryk — nikaranaha.

Sakarias Deus soho nitsasokota niy.

⁶⁷Iwaze niytahi nipamykysoko. Deus hyrikoso ituk ziknapykyryk. Iwatahi nipamykysoko. Atahi:

⁶⁸— Ikiahatsa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha. “Ikia hi tsamysapyrêta.

Ikia zuba wasani tsimykara. Iwaze ikia soho humo myharereziurêtsa tsimaha” niy. Kyze Isareu tsekokatsa, Sudeutsa Deus humo myspirikporêtsa.

Katsaktsa Deus humo myharereziurêtsa. Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha.

Ata kino tatyryktsa bo mymyoktyhyryk — niy.

⁶⁹Deus mymyoktyhyrykta mybo myzipêha.

Mymyoktyhyrykta Dawi tsekokatsa iknykta.

Dawi mydiri Deus tsumuêhîtsa.

⁷⁰Tubabatu Deus simysapyrêtsa bo nitsasokonaha asahi Deus harere sohokotsa nitsasoko;

⁷¹— Deus ispirikze iharerebaba mymyoktyhyryk. Iwatahi mysukyrytsitsa ba zik mybanaha.

Iwaze kytsa myhumo siakryiurêtsa ba zik mybanaha.

⁷²Deus mydiri humo tsimypokzitsiurêta.

Katsa myhumo niwatihi tsimypokzitsiarêta.

⁷³Tubabatu Deus Abarão bo taharere baba ty niy.

Abarão taparakta mydiri niy.

⁷⁴“Ikiahatsa pahaoktyhyrykta pipeha” niy.

Abaka taharere bo mytsaty niy.

⁷⁵Mymyoktyhyrykta pipehahik my nikara.

Mymyoktyhyrykta pipeha iwatsahi mysapyrêtsa tsimoziknaha.

Mysukyrytsitsa ba zik mybanaha.

Mysukyrytsitsa pokso batu mypyby.

Niahatsahi tyzibytuhukunahatu Deus tsipitsumuêhînahaha.

Deus pokso batu mypyby — niy.

⁷⁶— Ikia kaskyrywy Deus sohokotsa tsimozik.

Ikia mymyoktyhyrykta haraze tsimy.

Kiristu Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk.

⁷⁷Iwaze mozumuze sizubarêtsa ahumo mytahazozikymybanaha.

Mymyoktyhyrykta humo mokymynaha.

Iwaze hi aparakbaha bo mopamykysoko:

“Deus sisopyksapybyikitsa nikaranaha iwatsatu mysiokzohik. Deus kino msioktyhyryk.

Iwatsahi Deus soho humo sispirikporêtsa.”

Ikia humo Deus soho aparakbaha sispirikporêtsa myziknaha niy.

⁷⁸Iwaze Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiarêta.

Tsimysapyrênikita my.

⁷⁹Abaka atakta mybo bijoikpe iknykta okoro hyritywaka katsa mybo myziharamweke.

Haramwe humo iktsa mahatsa watsa mypobyri katsaktsa mymyoktyhyrykta humo myspirikporêtsa.

Taparaka miwa ahaburuk ziknaukurunahaze ky waha.

Abaka haramwe waha niyzik.

Iwatsahi kytsa mohyrikosokdanahaze batu sipyby.

Katsa batu mykyriuk. Katsa mykurêtsa — niy.

⁸⁰Iwaze Sakarias Deus harere nitsasoko niy. Itse taypykykze Deus harere bo hyĩ mykara. Tsipaikrēta mozik jerukbara bo niparak. Atazuba zikziuruku. Aiba zuba Deus tyryktsa bo niy.

2

Sose, Maria ahatsa tahahudikhudikwy Berēhe bo niukurunaha.

¹Sesus Kiristu purukwy. Deus zipehata mymyoktyhyrykta. Kuirini Sirija ezektsa pehatsa. Aukusto sizubarētsa pehatsa niy. Homa ezektsa pehatsa ityryktsa tuk niy. Aukusto tihi:

— Ikiahatsa ahazubarētsa nabo pāotaha! niy. ²Taparaktsa ahadiritsa hudikhudikwy bo tsiksizonahaktsa! Anaeze aty ahanaro piwataha — niy.

³Hyĩ niaha. Iwaze kytsa sizubarētsa ziksikinaha.

⁴Sose Nasare ezekta. Nasare Karireja eze tu niy. Iwaze Berēhe bo zumu. Tubabatu Sose taparaktsa idiritsa Berēhe eze nipupurukuknaha. Dawi inarokota. Iwatsahi Berēhe bo zumunaha. Maria ituk zumuku. ⁵Puētsikze zuba Sose atatsa piakse. Maria tabykyhytatsa Berēhe bo zumu. Anabo zumunahaze wahoro inahareknaha. Batu iwewehe. Pikuzatsa parik zuba asa wanu sapy zuba.

⁶Anaeze, Berēhe eze ibykyhy nipuruk. Ibykyhywyzytykta nipuruk. ⁷Nipurukze panu ty ziakwaraka. Pikuzatsa disahawy suk eze tyhoek niy. Iwaze nipurukze Sose taskyrywy zinaroko Sesus niy.

Bijoičke iknyktsa hozipyrykzatsa perykysitsa bo nitsasokonaha.

⁸Kyze Berēhe baze tu hozipyrykzatsa perytsitsa. Unata eze hozipyrykzatsa nisiperyky-naha. ⁹Iwaze unata bijoičke iknykta Deus tsumuēhĩtsa sibo natakaha. Deus tsumuēhĩtsa bo nikozoneha. Sibaze okoro ziky waha niukuru. Sipybyrētsa nikaranaha. Bijoičke iknykta:

— Ahapybybihuktsa Deus hi izikpeha, ababo wasaniha motsasoko. Tsipiwbaynahaze ahakurētsa tsimoziknaha. ¹⁰Aba Berēhe eze Kiristu nipuruk. ¹¹Ibo tynakozorenaha! Ibykyhy panu eze iakwarahata. Pikuzatsa disahawy suk eze mohoeke. ¹²Iwaze hi ikiahatsa tu tsimyzinyrenaha yhyĩ tsimaha — niy.

¹³Nitsasobaze bijoičke iknyktsa sizubarētsa ibo atsoko inatakanaha. Deus bo sizubarētsa sakurētsa nisakibazikiknaha.

¹⁴Asahi Deus bo:

— O ikia humo ka mykurētsa. Ikia hi tsamysapyrēta Deus wasani tsimykara. Ikia hi taparata bijoičke ezekta. Mybarawy ezektsa niwatihi sakurētsa mykaranaha. Ikia tynasipokzitsiki iwatsahi sakurētsa moziknaha — niaha.

¹⁵Kyze bijoičke iknyktsa ziksizonahaze hozipyrykzatsa perytsitsa kino:

— Aidyktsa! Berēhe bo tsimynakozorenaha! Deus katsa mybo nitsaso. Deus tatumuēhĩtsa mybo zipehaka. Tsimynakozorenaha! — nikaranaha. Yhyĩ niaha.

¹⁶Iwaze atsoko anabo niukurunaha. Maria Sose ibykyhy iwatsa bo zumunaha. ¹⁷Ibykyhy pikuzatsa disahawy suk eze nihoek. Hozipyrykzatsa perytsitsa Berēhe ezektsa bo nitsasokonaha. ¹⁸Berēhe ezektsa bo wasania ty nipamykysokonaha. Sakurētsa nikaranaha. ¹⁹Nipybynaha. Maria kino siharere ziwabytatsa tu mytsatziu nikara. Bykyze hozipyrykzatsa perytsitsa ziksizonaha. Sakurētsa nikaranaha.

²⁰Deus bo nisakibazikiknaha. Asa kino:

— O ikia humo ka mykurētsa. Bijoičke iknytsa humo mykurētsa. Jaba Berēhe eze Kiristu Deus zipehata nipuruk. Nitsasokoze wasani niy — nikaranaha.

Bijoičke iknykta harere ty asta hareretu nikaranaha. Iwa ziksizonaha.

Sose Sesus ty zinaro.

²¹Kyze estuba mytsyhyrytsa asiba nipykze Sose, Maria tahatse zipiakzyknaha taparaktsa sopykwy ty nikaranaha. Sesus ty zinaronaha. Tapara tu bijoičke iknykta Deus tsumuēhĩtsa Maria pe niy:

— Bykyze abykyhy mopurukze Sesus ty tsipinaro — niy. Iwa bijoikpe iknykta ipe niy. Iwatsahi Sesus ty zinaronaha.

Izo ije ahatsa Sesus Deus wahoro zubata bo ziokyhyryknaha.

²²⁻²³ Niahatsahi izotsa Serusarêhe bo Sesus ziokyhyryknaha. Tubabatu Moises Deus harere ziwatahaka Sudeutsa bo:

— Kyze estuba byzoje zirahaze makuskyry nipuruk, ikiahatsa ziknapamykysokota bo siraratsa ty nyny tsimaha. Ziknapamykysokota siraratsa ty Deus okze mysiba — niy. Iwaze makuskyry je wasani niyzikzo. Tabykyhy humo tsakurêtatsa. Iwatsahi Sose Maria iwatsa Serusarêhe bo tahatse Deus wahoro zubata bo zibykyknaha. Iwatsahi ziknapamykysokota bo zibykyknaha. Deus bo Sesus ziwatawykynaha. ²⁴ Isukzata amy tudutsa petoktsa ty ziknapamykysokota bo nyny niaha. Iwaze ziknapamykysokota amy tudutsa Deus okze tysiba. Tubabatu Moises Deus harere Sudeutsa bo nitsasoko:

— Wytyk tapara makuskyry pepurukze. Deus makuskyry soho motsaso:

“Abykyhywzytykta, atakta metutu kabo nyny tsimy. Katsewata. Kabo metutu abykyhywzytykta humo” mykara.

Iwatsahi Sose Maria ahatsa Sesus ziknapamykysokota bo zibykyknaha. Siraratsa ziknapamykysokota bo nyny niaha. Deus harere humo amy tudutsa petoktsa ty nyny niaha. Siraratsa ty nyny niahaze iwatsahi aparakbaha sihyrinymyrêtsa, Maria wasani mozikzo — niaha. Moises Deus harere Sudeutsa bo nitsasoko:

— Ziknapamykysokota bo siraratsa ty nyny tsimaha. Ziknapamykysokota Deus okze siraratsa mysiba. Taparakta bykyhy nipuruk — niy.

Iwa Moises Deus harere ziwatahaka.

Simeō soho.

²⁵ Aba ikia bo Simeō soho piwatahaka. Kyze maku Simeō inarokota. Atahi Serusarêhe eze ziknapykyk. Tubabatu Deus harere humo nispirikpota. Deus harere bo hyñ ziknakara. Atahi mymyoktyhyrykta piperyky. Mymyoktyhyrykta Sudeutsa bo myze sakurêtsa moziknaha. Deus hyrikoso ituk tu hñ. ²⁶ Tapara Deus hyrikoso Simeō pe niy.

— Deus myzipehata tsipiny. Iwaze Deus myzipehata tsipinye tu tsimyhyrikosokda — niy. ²⁷ Iwaze izotsa ibykyhy tsibik tuk Deus wahoro zubata bo inapupunahaze. Deus hyrikoso Simeō pe:

— O ikia Deus wahoro zubata bokta — niy. Ata kino Deus wahoro zubata bo nitsuk. Izotsa Deus wahoro zubata bo Sesus zibykyknaha iwatsahi Deus harere bo hyñ niaha.

²⁸ Niytahi Simeō Sesus ziny. Iwatahi zebykyk. Deus soho humo tsiharezeziurêta. Nitsasoko:

²⁹ — Abaka kakurêta. O Deus aharere humo wasani my.

Hawa atsumuêhîtsa pe tsiky atsatu tsikykara.

Uta abaka kakurêta tu mohyrikosokda.

³⁰ Abaka zipehata mymyoktyhyrykta iny — niy. Simeō ibykykhy soho nitsasohozo:

³¹ — Atahi kytsa okzetu zipehata zumu.

³² Atahi haramwe hyrity wata.

Hawa haramwe humo kytsa ske buruk mokozoneha.

Katsa bipyritsa ahatsa niwatihi Deus ske bo mymyoktyhyrykta humo aparakbaha sihyrinymyrêtsa.

Bipyritsa bo izumu.

Deus aparakbaha humo tsimypokzitsiarêta iwatahi mybo izumu.

Iwatahi zipehata bipyritsa bo niwatihi izumu.

Atahi haramwe hyrity wata ahatyryktsa Sudeutsa bo zumu.

Haramwe wata Sudeutsa bo

iwatsahi kytsa okze ka siharezeziurêtsa moziknaha — niy.

³³ Ipyktsa ije niwatihi paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha. Hawa ha ty Simeō ibykyhy soho nitsasoko ana humo hi nipybybaiknaha. ³⁴ Niytahi Simeō Sesus je pe niy:

— Wabyty! Deus abykyhy ziny. Sudeutsa sizubarëtsa ihumo Deus harere bo batu hyÿ zikaha. Utsa Sudeutsa ihumo Deus harere bo hyÿ zikaha. Sizubarëtsa ihumo ba siakparawy. Deus atakta abykyhy ziwatawy iwatsahi hawa ha ty kytsa mytsaty mykaranaha ana humo hi tsihyrinymyrëta. Iwaze kytsa Deus humo sispihkrëtsa ihumo jopkpsihïbara.

³⁵ Ikia niwatihi ba asukatsihik. Abykyhy taypykze kytsa humo sinini mykara. Ikia kino niwatihi sinini tsimykara. Sinini ty sokorotsapu wata ty paskoik naha sinini tsimy — niy. Iwa Simeō Maria bo nitsasoko.

Ana inarokotatsa soho.

³⁶ Kyze Deus wahoro eze Deus sohokotsata niy. Atatsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapykyryk. Ana inarokotatsa. Panuweu ste. Ase atsabaretsa. Nitsaikbatatsa oitëta kwatero anos. ³⁷ Tubabatu ibarikta nihyrikosokda. Ata tuk mytsyhyry wa ziytyk tseheze iwaze maku nihyrikosokda iwaze atatsa hi nipytsabyri iwatsahi Deus wahoro eze ziknapykyryk. Iwatatsahi Deus bo ziknapamykysoko. Atatsa tu ziknatadukutu Deus bo ziknasakibaziki. ³⁸ Iwaze baba tu izotsa Deus wahoro zubata bo inapupunahaze atatsa kino niwatihi izumu. Iwaze Deus bo nipamykysoko:

— O kazo mykurëtsa, ikia humo kakurëtsa. Ikia hi myhumo tsimypokzitsiarëta — niy.

Atatsa Sudeutsa sizubarëtsa bo nitsasoko. Deus zipehata ziperykynaha. Asahi Deus tryryktsa moziknaha. Asahi Deus zipehata ibo mysioktyhyryk.

Nasare bo ziksizonaha.

³⁹ Deus wahoro eze zipykanahaze tahahudikhudikwy bo ziksizonaha. Sose, Maria, Sesus ahatsa, Karireja bo ziksizonaha. Nasare bo zumunaha.

⁴⁰ Iwaze Sesus tsiupyhyritykrëta taypykyk. Tsihyrinymyrëta. Deus tatse humo tsakurëta nikara. Ihumo iakparawy. Iharereziuw.

Sesus Deus wahoro zubata eze nitare.

⁴¹ Pororo ziknakara Sose Maria iwa ahatsa Sudeutsa myikaha bo nikozorenaha. Serusarëhe bo niukurunaha. Simyikaha bo nikozore kozorekenaha. Deus taparaktsa nisitsumuëhikī mytsaty ziknakaranaha. ⁴² Sesus niskyrybyrize Serusarëhe bo zioktyhyryknaha. ⁴³ Kyze simyikaha nepykze ziksizonaha. Sesus Serusarëhe eze nitare. Ipyktsa ije ahatsa tahatse ty batu ityny.

⁴⁴ — O kytsa tuk ja naukuru — niaha. Batu meky watu. Bykyze zunubaze, tahatykytsa bo situktsa kino niwatihi ispe niaha:

— O mytse ja Sesus sa ikiahatsa tuk — niaha. Situkytsa kino:

— O batu. Katsa batu ityny — niaha.

⁴⁵ Iwaze itynybyitsa hi Serusarëhe bo ziksizonaha. Tahatse ziberikinaha. ⁴⁶ Kyze harakykbyihi zurunahaze. Deus wahoro zubata eze ibo zumunaha. Taparaktsa baze nidyhyky. Sihyrinymyrënikitsa harere ziwabyky. Situk zinymyryky.

⁴⁷ Taparaktsa tihi:

— O atakta tsihyrinymyrëta — nikaranaha. Ije ipyktsa ahatsa nipybynaha. ⁴⁸ Ije tihi:

— O katse hawa sa tsimykara. Ikia pokzi batu myku. Botua tsikzaberikinaha — niy.

⁴⁹ Sesus tihi:

— Amo sa tsimozikberikinaha Utakta kazo wahoro eze iktare. Kazo zikpehata, nawa kasopyk — my.

⁵⁰ Ipyktsa ije:

— Amy skaraba — niaha. Batu sihyrinymyry.

⁵¹ Iwaze Sesus situk Nasare bo ziksizonaha. Zikzibytuhukutu hyÿ ispe nikara. Iwatatsahi ije tatse soho humo mytsatziyu nikara.

⁵² Iwaze Sesus zinymyrybaba. Itaypykze tsipaikrëta niyzik. Deus ihumo tsakurëta. Aparakbaha niwatihi ihumo siakparawy.

¹ Iwaze Deus Suão bo nitsasokoze. Tiberias Sesa Homa pehatsa niapykyryk, Põtsio Piratus Sudeja ezektsa pehatsa, Erodes Karireja ezektsa pehatsa, Piripi Itureja ezektsa pehatsa, Piripi Tarakoita ezektsa pehatsa niwatihi. Atahi Erodes tsy. Iwaze Deus Suão bo nitsaso. Anas Kajapas taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa. Risania Abirene ezektsa pehatsa niy. Iwa. ²⁻³ Suão Sakarias tse jerukbara eze Deus ipe niy:

— Sizubarëtsa pihik ty tsiharasusu — niy. Iwatsahi sispirikporëtsa moziknaha. Ikiahi:

— O kytsa ahasopyksapybyri tsmoewybaiknahaktsa Deus harere bo hyÿ tsimahaktsa — tsimykara. Pihik ty pahaharasusu zeka ahaspirikporëtsa tsmoziknaha. Ikiä tsipahaharasusuze kytsa mekywatsatu tsmoziknaha iwatawy. Niytahi Deus ahasopyksapybyritsa ky pahaokzohik.

Iwatahi Suão buburu sak bo niukuru. Buburu Sorodão inarokota. Nanabyitaba Deus wasania ty ziknapamykysoko.

⁴ Taparaka Deus Isaijas bo nitsasoko. Isaijas Deus sohotsa. Deus harere Isaijas ziwatahaka:

— “Maku jerukbara buruk hua mykara. Opykani mopamykysoko:

‘Pykyhytuty Deus ske bo tsimy’.

Tsipiskezoze buruhuwa tsipiske.

⁵ Wytyk hoke taharatõtõ. Hara buruk piskezozikiknaha.

Iske myiha humo tsihokdaharëna buruhuwa tsizoziknaha.

Batu iske sapy iwaze tiskeziurëta mozik.

Hawa kytsa iske pizozikiknaha nawaha Suão Deus zipehata haraze aparakbaha mysipirikpo

iwatsahi kytsa Deus zipehata piperykynaha.

⁶ Aparakbaha Deus mykaraze iktsa maha. Deus bo ityryktsa mysioptyhyryk” niy.

Nawa myske Deus zipehata mozumuku.

⁷ Kyze myzubaha Suão bo zumukunaha. Aparakbaha mysiharasusukuze. Ispe nikara:

— Ikiahatsaktsa pyryhyktsa myrawy watsa — niy. Pyryhyktsa pokso tytururukiknaha.

Ikiahatsa niwatihi. Aty sa ahape:

— O ahasopyksapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha iwatsahi Deus iakryiwy pokso tsimytururukiknahaktsa — niy. ⁸ Aba ikiahatsa Deus harere bo hyÿ tahaktsa. Kytsa bo batu ahamyi tsihikik tsiwatawynaha. Aparakbaha tsiwatawynahaktsa. Ikiahatsa mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha:

— O Abarão taparakta mydiri. Iwatahi Deus myhumo bazik takyri — tsimaha. Batu ba. Ikiahatsa tih:

— Katsa zuba myhyrizikwani — tsimaha. — Ikiahatsa batu ahahyrinymyry. Deus haraharetsa tuk Abarão tsekokatsa mysisukni ziky. ⁹ Ikiahatsa wiharatatsa, aba botu wywyk zizowy. Iharatatsa buruk mysikakarenahaze. Hwi iharasapybyita tu izo bo pioktsokik — nikara. Hawa kytsa hwi isapybyitakta piwenaha nawa aty imysapybyikitsa tu mykara sinini ykarawy bo pipehaka.

¹⁰ Iwatsahi parakbaha ipe niaha:

— Hawa skaraba tsimaha — nikaranaha. ¹¹ Iwaze ispe niy:

— Aty petok suk zeka estuba nynyty isukbyita bo. Aty idisahawykyta zeka disahawybyita bo nynyty — nikara.

¹² Asaktsa ispehatsa tsyhyryze okyrysarobyktsitsa izumunahaze — O tymyharasusukta! — Suão pe nikaranaha:

— O myhyrinymyrykytsa! Hawa skaraba tsimaha — niaha. ¹³ Suão tih:

— Okyrysarõ ahapehaktsa ahape maha atsatu tsiapiksenaha. Ana ty zuba wabehyryk tsimaha! niy. Batu amy tohi tsimaha — nikara.

¹⁴ Sodadutsa niwatihi ipe niaha:

— Hawa skaraba katsa kino tsimaha — niaha. Suão tih:

— Batu kytsa okyrysarõ ty ka okok okok byitaha ikiahatsaktsa ahapairëtsa humo batu tsiaksenaha. Ahakryiukrëtsaktsa paik paik byitaha. Sipybyrëtsa ikiahatsa pokso batu

okyrysaro zebyknaha. Batu okyrysaro humo mybarapetu tsimaha. Ahapehatsa okyrysaro ty ahabo nyny my. Anahumo hi ahakurëtsa tynakaranaha — nikara.

¹⁵ Niytahi aparakbaha batu sihyrinymyry. Suão harere humo. Sihyrinymyrybyitsa tu nikaranaha:

— Aty skaraba Suão, Suão Deus zipehata ja. Tozeka ja Kiristu — nikaranaha. ¹⁶ Suão aparakbaha pe nikara:

— Utakta pihik ty zuba pahaharasusuku. Usta mozumuta. Atahi tsimysapyrëta myhyrizikwani. Utakta batu. Ipyrysuktsa mysibokik zeka kasikpybyrëta. Utakta pihik ty zuba aparakbaha mysiharasusuku. Atakta maku hi Kiristu Deus zipehata Deus hyrikoso ahabo mynasik myzipeha. Deus hyrikoso rika wata ahabo mynasik. Hawa miwa rika humo amypubyri nawa Deus hyrikoso humo tsimysapyrëna ty zuba pahahyrinymyry mspirikporëtsa tsimoziknaha. Deus hyrikoso mynasikke ikiahatsa tuk mynapykyryk.

¹⁷ Kiristu mozumuze maku dua ty wabe mozikta wata. Mektsaktsa ispawaha pipapara. Siritksa mysizokezeze ispa zipaparakanaha. Anawahi Kiristu aparakbaha metutu my. Izo bo mysisapywy. Asaktsa simysapybyitsaktsa sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik. Anaeze izo ba zikbe naha byikia bo. Ustsaktsa simysapyrëtsaktsa ituk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha. Iwa aparakbaha metutu mykara — Suão niy.

¹⁸ Kyze Suão niukuru, wasania ty aparakbaha bo nipamykysoko. Niukuruze wasania ty kytsa bo nipamykysoko. ¹⁹ Iwaze Erodes sipehakatsa Karireja eze zikniapykyryk. Suão tsipa humo tyzioktyhyk. Sakyriukrënikitsa hurukwy bo motsahuruk tsihikik. Nezeba Suão Erodes zipehaka. Erodias soho nitsasoko: Suão ipe niy:

— Ikia atsy oke tsioktyhyryk batu iksa zuba ziky. Ikia batu amysapy. Usa amysapybara ty tsikykara — niy.

²⁰ Erodes zisapybyikik nikara. Aba usta imysapybara ty niy. Suão sakyriukrënikitsa hurukwy bo zipehahik niy.

Sesus harasuwyy.

²¹ Kyze Suão aparakbaha nisiharasusubaze Sesus ibo izumu ipe niy:

— Tsikarasusukta — niy.

Iwaze Suão Sesus hi ziharasusu. Sesus Deus bo nipamykysokoze bijoikpe sakpare niy. ²² Deus hyrikoso inasik. Deus hyrikoso amyttudu hyrity wata inasik. Amyttudu ipapyry bete inazo. Iaksoho bijoikpe iknyky ziwaby:

— Ikiakta katse baba tahi. Ikia humo kamypokzitsiarëta. Ikia humo kakurëta — niy. Iwa Deus Sesus pe niy.

Taparaktsa Sesus diritsa.

²³ Sesus kino tapykze tirita anos Deus soho ty sizubarëtsa nisihyrinymyryky. Iwaze Deus hyriziktsokzawy humo ziakbataze. Aparakbaha nipamykysokonaha:

²⁴ — O atakta Sose tse ja — nikaranaha. Batu ba Deus tse babata zuba.

Sose ta Eri tse niy. Eri ta Matate tse. Matate ta Rewi tse. Rewi ta Meki tse. Meki ta Sanai tse.

Sanai ta Sose tse. Sose ta Matatias tse. ²⁵ Matatias ta Amos tse. Amos ta Naū tse. Naū ta Esri tse.

Esri ta Nakai tse. ²⁶ Nakai ta Marate tse. Marate ta Matatias tse. Matatias ta Semei tse. Semei ta Sose tse.

Sose ta Soda tse. ²⁷ Soda ta Soana tse. Soana ta Resa tse. Resa ta Sorababeu tse. Sorababeu ta Sarateu tse.

Sarateu ta Neri tse. ²⁸ Neri ta Mereki tse. Mereki ta Adi tse. Adi ta Kosā tse. Kosā ta Emadā tse.

Emadā ta Er tse. ²⁹ Er ta Sosue tse. Sosue ta Eriesa tse. Eriesa ta Sorī tse. Sorī ta Matate tse. Matate ta Rewi tse. ³⁰ Rewi ta Simeō tse. Simeō ta Suda tse. Suda ta Sose tse. Sose ta Sona tse.

Sona ta Eriakī tse. ³¹ Eriakī ta Merija tse. Merija ta Mena tse. Mena ta Matata tse. Matata ta Natā tse.

Natā ta Dawi tse. ³² Dawi ta Sese tse. Sese ta Obede tse. Obede ta Boas tse. Boas ta Saro tse.

Saro ta Nasō tse. ³³Nasō ta Aminadabe tse. Aminadabe ta Ami tse. Ami ta Esrō tse. Esrō ta Peres tse.
 Peres ta Suda tse. ³⁴Suda ta Sako tse. Sako ta Isake tse. Isake ta Abarão tse. Abarão ta Tera tse.
 Tera ta Nako tse. Nako ta Seruke tse. ³⁵Seruke ta Rakau tse. Rakau ta Pareke tse. Pareke ta Ebe tse.
 Ebe ta Sara tse. ³⁶Sara ta Kaina tse. Kaina ta Arapakasade tse. Arapakasade ta Sē tse. Sē ta Noe tse.
 Noe ta Rameke tse. ³⁷Rameke ta Metuserē tse. Metuserē ta Enoke tse. ³⁸Enoke ta Sarete tse. Sarete ta Marereu tse.
 Marereu ta Kaina tse. Kaina ta Enos tse. Enos ta Ses tse. Ses ta Adão tse. Adão ta Deus tse. Iwa niaha.

4

Satanas Sesus ziazkobyriki naha soho.

¹Sesus tuk Deus hyrikoso ziknapykyryk iwatatu buburu Sorodão inarokota bo ziksizo. Ziksizoze Deus hyrikoso jerukbara bo zioctyhyryk. Anaeze hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa Sesus bo zumuku. Diabo inarokota niy. Sesus bo izumuze atahi Sesus Deus harere bo ka yh̄y yh̄y byitykta ana nizihikik. ²Sesus iharere humo batu yh̄y niy. Iwa estuba byzoje zirahaze Sesus hauk ahabyitatu niapykyryk. Byzoje estuba zirahaze irapa izumu. Hauk ahabyitatu zikzurukutahi irapa izumu.

³Iwaze Diabo ipe niy:

— Ikia Deus tse tihi zeka ta harahare pe. “Atsikara tuzikytkta” — niy.

⁴Batu Sesus niy. Tubabatu taparaktsa Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahakanaha:

— Kytsa batu mydisahawy humo zuba mozurukunaha. Sizubarētsa disahawy hauk maha zeka sispitu zuba mykaranaha. Sizubarētsa Deus harere bo hȳy maha zeka sakurētsa moziknaha. Sakurētsa — niaha. Iwa taparaktsa ziwatahakanaha.

⁵Iwaze Diabo Sesus hara joboni tabo zioctyhyryk. ⁶Ipe niyzo:

— Nanabyi bo iktsa tykta — niy. Atsoko mybarawy tsizubarēna nizokparaka. Aidy sityryktsa tuze niwatihi natakaha. ⁷Diabo kino:

— Uta anaty abo nynybaik my. Ikia hi sipehakatsa tsimozik. Sityryktsa ikia sopyk abazubata maha. Ikia asoho mynatsasokonaha “Atakta tsimysapyrēta” mynakaranaha. Aba uta kapitão mybarawy ezekta myzubaha katyryktsa. Aty kakparawy zeka ibo mybarawy ty nyny my. Ikia kaokeryk aekaratsa humo puruk puruk zuba tsimy zeka kabo tsimysaso zeka, “Ikia tsamysapyrēta” iwa tsimy zeka mybarawy ty abo nyny my. Anamy mozik — niy. Iwa Diabo Sesus pe nikara.

⁸Sesus:

Batu niy. Tubabatu taparaktsa papeu iwatahaha humo. Deus harere ziwatahakanaha tihi:

— Deus bo zuba tynapamykysokonaha “Ikia tsamysapyrēta”. Ata kino zipehakaze ikiahatsa iharere humo zuba hȳy tsimykarana — ziwatahakanaha. Iwa de.

⁹Iwaze Diabo Sesus bo izumuzo. Diabo Serusarēhe bo Sesus zioctyhyryk. Anaeze Deus wahoro zubata hara bete ziriktohohikare. Joboniha bo zioctyhyryk. Niytahi ipe niy:

— Ikia Deus tse tihi zeka nabo wytyk bo tukutynty. Tyk bo tynapurukta! Taparaktsa wataha:

¹⁰“Bijoikpe iknyktsitsa Deus tsumuēh̄itsitsa ikia bo mynasipeha. Papyrykynaha. Ikia humo simypokzitsiukrētsa” niaha. Ziwatahakanahazo. ¹¹“Haraharetsa bete tsimynaraha zeka bijoikpe iknyktsa aty paik maha. Iwatahi ba zikahyrikywy” niaha — niy.

¹²Sesus:

Batu niy. — Tubabatu taparaktsa Deus harere ziwatahakanaha. “Deus ta ba ziazkobyrynaha”. Hawa ha ty ikia tsimyzihihikik Deus bo batu tsizipeha. Iwa taparaktsa ziwatahakanaha — niy.

¹³Iwaze Diabo Sesus bo imysapybyikia ty zipehaka. Sesus iharere humo batu yh̄y niy. Diabo nipamykysobaze zerekekspyk.

Sesus tahyrikizitsokzawy humo ziakbata Karireja eze.

¹⁴ Sesus Karireja bo ziksizo. Deus hyrikoso ituk ziknapykyk. Myzubaha paikpa isoho ziknatsasokonaha. Isohowy ziwabybanaha. ¹⁵ Sesus Deus wahoro eze ziakbataze nisihyrinymyryky. Myzubaha iharere siakparawy.

Sesus Nasare eze niapykyrykspyk.

¹⁶ Kyze Sesus Nasare bo ziksizo. Anaeze itaypyk. Iwaze mybyrykywy eze Sesus Deus wahoro bo pororo ziknakara. Deus wahoro bo nitsuk. ¹⁷ Nyitahi ziknapamykysokota perytsa Deus harere ty papeu ty Sesus bo nyny niy. Iwaze kyik niy. Deus harere iwatahaha nitsasoko. Opykani haty nikara, sizubarëtsa ziwabykynaha. Tubabatu Deus harere Isaijas ziwatahaka. Isaijas Deus sohokotsa Sesus papeu ty zoksapare niy. Nyitahi papeu zikaha. Iwatahaha:

¹⁸ — Deus hyrikoso katuk mynapykyryk. Iwatahi uta sinamybyitsa bo zikpeha.

Sinamybyitsa bo wasaniha motsasoko.

Sihurukuhutsa bo zikpeha. Tysisapare.

Sihyrikizubyitsa bo zikpeha. Tysizororowyta! Iwaze mokoazonaha.

Sipokzitsiukbyikitsa bo zikpeha. Ahapybywysitsa bo aidy päotaha!

¹⁹ Uta sizubarëtsa bo zikpeha. Ispe my “Deus tsimysapyrëta.

Myzubaha mysisapywyky. Sitsyhyryze Deus bo maha”.

Iwa papeu humo ziwatahakanaha. Abaka iharere wasani mykara — niy.

²⁰ Sesus iwatahaha opykani haty nikara. Papeu zihokbohik, iperykytsa bo nynyrezo niy. Iwaze dyhyzo niy. Kytsa Deus wahoro eze nidyhydyhykynahatsa nikozotoktokonaha.

²¹ Iwaze ispe niy:

— Isaijas Deus harere ziwatahaka. Jabasykyri tsiwabykynaha. Abaka iwahi mykara — niy.

²² Sizubarëtsa Deus wahoro eze ziwabykynahaze, Sesus humo siharereziurëtsa. Iharere siakparawy. Ziwabykynahaze ihumo sipybyrëtsa. Iwatsahi asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

²³ — Aty skaraba Sose tse ja — nikaranaha. Sesus ispe niy:

— Tozeka ja ikiahatsa hi ahareze tsimysasokonaha “O mazororowykytsa ikia arahwiwy tsiku!” Amy ty ikia tsikykyara botu tsiwabynaha hÿ. Kaparanaü eze tuze ikia soho botu tsiwabynaha hÿ. Aba atsatu ahudikhudikwy eze tu tsimy. Ikia ahudikhudikwy eze niwatihikta kabo tsimy — nikara.

²⁴ Uta ikiahatsa pe:

— Hawa motsasoko wasani mykara. Deus sohokotsa tahahudikhudikwy eze tu zeka batu wasani sisopyk. Wasani habyiitsa tu kytsa batu siakparawy — niy. Wasani mykarazo.

²⁵ — Tubabatu Isareu eze hyritsikbyryze. Hyritsik baratu harakykbyi niytyk tseheze. Sirapa izumu. Iwaze Deus Erias haramukuka bo zipaha. ²⁶ Atatsa Sarepata eze niapykyryk. Sidö eze niapykyryk. Atatsa Sudeubyitatsa. Bipyri. Erias Deus sohokotsa atatsa bo zipaha. Haramukukaka sizubarëtsa Isareu eze. Deus Erias zipaha haramukuka bipyri bo — Sesus nikara.

²⁷ — Tubabatu Eriseu niwatihi Deus sohokotsa Isareu eze tu. Nama takörörötsa ty nibibikakata. Sizubarëtsa Isareu eze nibibikanahatsitsa. Eriseu batu isty zororowy. Nama zuba zizororowy. Nama bipyri zuba — Sesus nikara.

²⁸ Ana ziwabykynahaze kytsa Deus wahoro eze tahasakanikinaha. Tahakyrikinaha. ²⁹ Inakyikyikbaiknaha, Sesus itsipa humo zioқтыhyryknaha. Zikyrikinaha tahahudikhudikwy ekze zioқтыhyryknaha. Tahahudikhudikwy hara bete nikaranaha. Hara joboni tabo zioқтыhyryknaha. Iharatsupetowy bo tapetohikta nikaranaha. ³⁰ Batu zikaha. Sesus sitazahara buruk niukuru.

Maku ihyrikoso sapybara ibo pororo ziknakarata.

³¹ Sesus Kaparanaü bo niukuru. Kaparanaü Karireja eze ky. Anaeze Sudeutsa zinymyrykynahatsa wahoro bo nitsuk. Anaeze kytsa nisispirikpoko. ³² Mybyrykywy eze Deus wahoro eze nisispirikpoko. Paikpa iktsa nikaranaha:

— O wasani nikara. Tsihyrinymyrëta babata — nikaranaha. Sesus humo sisipirikporëtsa.
³³ Anaeze estuba maku ata bo hi hyrikoso sapybara pororo ziknakaranaha. Sesus bo iktsa niyze ibo huahua niy.

³⁴ Nipukaraka:

— Hawa sa myty tsimy Sesus Nasare ezekta. Amy bo sa tsikzumu. Tsimymyiksiwyhik tsihikik sa. Ikia soho humo kahyrinymyrëta. Ikia Deus zapehata — niy.

³⁵ Sesus hyrikoso sapybara zipeha:

— Aksobyity! Nabo päoty — niy. Maku wytyk bo inaraha. Hyrikoso sapybara humo kytsa okze tu inaraha. Batu nabaze taty hyrikywy ahabyita. Sesus harere humo ziponaha.

³⁶ Iwatsahi kytsa sizubarëtsa ibaze tu nikozotoktokozonaha:

— O amy skaraba Sesus hyrikoso sapybara pe: “Nabo päotaha” myze hyÿ sisopyk — niaha.

³⁷ Iwaze nanabyitaba Sesus soho ziwabykynaha.

Sesus sizubarëtsa nisizororowyky.

³⁸ Sesus kyikykyk niy. Deus wahoro ekze izoik. Iwaze Simaõ wahoro bo nitsuk. Anaeze Simaõ wapyry niapykyryk. Atatsa ityrykani ihumuëzumu. Wahoro ezektsa Sesus bo nitsasokonaha. ³⁹ Niytahi Sesus iwanu baze rikto niy. Ityryk ykzo pe niy. Iwaze ityrykani ihumuëzumu iwatatsa tu mahani. Iwaze atsoko kyik niy, kytsa nisidisahawyky.

⁴⁰ Iwaze zunabazoze sizubarëtsa ituktsa simyitsapyritsa Sesus bo nasioktykynaha. Nanabyi nazukmuwykynahatsa Sesus bo nisioktykynaha. Iwaze simyitsapyritsa tatsyhyrypetsa ty sihumo paik nikaranahaze nisizororowybaik. ⁴¹ Hyrikoso sapybara kino niwatihi nisiksiwyhik. Asa kino kytsa ekze nisiksiwyhikze huahua niaha:

— Ikiakta Deus tse hi. Deus pehaha hi — niaha. Iwatahi Sesus hyrikoso sapybara nisibetsakik:

— Ahakso byitaha! — niy. Sihyrinymyrytsa Sesus hi Deus tse babata. Sesus Deus pehaha sihyrinymyrëtsa iwatahi anatyhi — batu tyso — niy. Iwaze Sesus harere humo niaksohobyrinaha.

Sesus wasaniha nitsasoko.

⁴² Iwaze inakyokze Sesus nio. Atazuba jerukbara bo niukuru. Kytsa sizubarëtsa Sesus ziberikinaha. Zihobyknahaze ipe niaha:

— Amo sa tsipiksikiri, mytuk tutarekta — niaha. ⁴³ Sesus ispe niy:

— Batu zik. Aba utakta ustsahudikhudikwy ezektsa bo Deus harere humo mysispirikpo. Iwatahi ikzumu — niy. Deus soho ty mysispirikpo. Deus tyryktsa moziknaha.

⁴⁴ Sudeutsa zinymyrykynahatsa wahoro bo anabo wasania ty nipamykysoko. Nanabyitaba ziknapamykysoko.

5

Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa nisiwatawy.

¹ Sesus zitsikpaparaknahatsa bo zumu. Asahi pinymyrynahatsa. Kyze Sesus pihikzotsabyri sak eze niriktohoko. Kenasere pihikzotsabyri inarokota. Myzubaha harape baze tu niriktotohokonaha. Zihyrizabaiknaha. Deus harere ziwabykynaha. Sesus Deus harere humo nisipirikpoko. Sizubarëtsa ziwabykynaha. ² Iwaze petoktsa tsarahatsa bo nikozo. Tsarahatsa nimyra eze niapykyknaha. Zitsikpaparaknahatsa botu ziponaha. Niahatsahi tahatöhöryk nitsapikiknaha. ³ Sesus Simaõ tsaraha bo takoro. Ipe niy:

— Nabo pihik itsikpukte tohi bo zuk tykta! — niy. Yhÿ niy. Niytahi tsaraha eze dyhy niy. Sizubarëtsa tsaraha eze tu nisipirikpoko.

⁴ Iwaze nisipirikpobaze Simaõ pe niy:

— Tsaraha ty nabo maporik bo zoktykta! Anabo ahatöhöryk ty tsioktsoktsokzonahaktsa kytsa! — niy.

⁵ — O myhyrinymyrykytsa katsa dik botu tsitsikpaparaknaha. Unata batu istyzo. Iwatsatuza ikia harere zehita hyÿ my. Mytöhöryk taoktsokkokzo — niy.

⁶ Iwaze Peduru tuktsa piknutsazokowy pihik bo ziochtsotsokzonaha. Piknutsa estuba zubabyitsa nasizokonaha. Tõhõryk piknutsa inahareknaha, piknutsa humo asiba niakt-sawakba. ⁷ Tahatõhõryk asiba zitsawakbanaha tahatuktsa bo huahua niaha. Tahatuktsa usta tsaraha ezektsa bo hua nikaranaha.

— Pany. Aidytahaktsa. Nawazekta! Tymytsumuẽhĩnaha — niaha. Izumunahaze tsarahatsa petoktsa piknutsa ty inasihareknaha. Piknutsa tsakyrik ty asiba nitaboknaha.

⁸ Anabo Simaõ Peduru nikozoze Sesus okeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Sesus humo ispirikporẽta hi iwatahi taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Ipe niy:

— O ikiakta ẽryktohitu ziktotyкта. Uta kamysapybyita mykara — niy.

⁹ Nipybybaiknaha. Piknutsa bo paikpa iktsa nikaranaha. Iwa kytsa kino niwatihĩ nipybybaiknaha. Piknutsa bo paikpa iktsa nikaranaha. ¹⁰ Tsiaku, itsy Suã ahatsa Sebedeu hyrytsa piknutsa estuba zubabyitsa humo nipybybaiknaha. Sesus ispe niy:

— Ahapyby byihu ja! Taparã zikzitsikparakanahaze piknutsa ziknasizokonaha. Abaka ikiahatsa katuk mektsa ty tsysitumuẽhĩnaha. Kytsa bo Deus soho tynatsasokonaha. Ahaharere humo ka sizubarẽtsa Deus harere bo hyỹ maha — niy.

¹¹ Iwaze tahatsaraha ty bybyyuhikare niaha. Tahatõhõryk zerekbainaha. Tahanamy kino niwatihĩ zerekbainaha. Iwaze Sesus hapik niukurunaha.

Sesus inakõrõrõbaikta zizorowoy.

¹² Nakõrõrõbaikta asiba nibibibata tu zizorowoy.

Kyze Sesus hudikhudikwy eze tuze maku ibo izumu. Nakõrõrõbaikta. Atahi Sesus okeryk wytyk bo inaraha. Sesus humo tispirikporẽta iwatahi inaraha. Wytyk bo hok bohky ahata inaraha iwaze ipe:

— O tsahyrinymyrynikita, tsipitsihikik zeka tsipikzorowoy — niy.

¹³ Sesus ihumo paik niy. Ikiã pe — Yhỹ my. Uta pazororowyкта — niy. Atsoko iakõrõrõtsa nihokdanaha. ¹⁴ Iwatahi Sesus ipe niy:

— Sasabyitsa bo kaja sosobyity. Abã ikiã Deus wahoro ezekta bo tsipawatawy! Hawa taparakta Moises papeu humo ziwatahaka atsatu ikiã Deus bo nyny tsimy. Iwaze sizubarẽtsa azorowoy piwabynaha — niy.

¹⁵ Iwatatu Sesus maku pe — Sosobyity. — Nanabyitaba Sesus soho nitsasoko. Iwatsahi kytsa Sesus bo zumunaha ziwabykynaha. Simyitsapyritsa kino niwatihĩ ziknasizorowoyky. ¹⁶ Sesus kino jerukbara bo atazuba niparak. Anaeze Deus bo nipamykysoko.

Sesus ityryk niakbabata zizorowoy.

¹⁷ Kyze Sesus nisispirikpoko. Sizubarẽtsa ibo zumunaha. Pariseutsa, Moises harere ty nisihyrinymyrykynahatsa iwatsa zumunaha. Kareja iknyktsa, Sudeja iknyktsa, Serusarẽhe iknyktsa sizubarẽtsa iwatsa izumubanaha. Deus zikwy Sesus tuk ziknapykyryk. Iwatahi simyitsapyritsa nisizorowoyky.

¹⁸ Kyze kytsa ityryk niakbabata zebykyknaha. Iwanu bete tu Sesus bo zebyk tsihikiknaha. Sesus bo ityryk niakbabata zihoe tsihikiknaha. Batu dik.

¹⁹ Wahoro inahareknaha. Iwatsahi ityryk niakbabata tatuk batu paku niaha. Sizubarẽtsa humo batu paku aha. Iwatsahi wahoro harã bo zidokoronaha. Iziwy zipeksyikknahaze ityryk niakbabata wanu bete inaripiknaha. Sesus okeryk kytsa tazahara bo inaripiknaha.

²⁰ Iwaze Sesus iharereziuwysitsa pe niy:

— O kytsa “Sesus myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrẽta” tsmaha. Iwatahi ikiahatsa humo kakurẽta — niy. Iwaze ityryk niakbabata pe niy:

— O ikiã tihĩ “Kasapybyita Deus humo batu yhỹ mykara” tsimy. Iwatatu paokzohik. Amysapybyita tu tsimykarã tatu paokzohik inakokozo — niy.

²¹ Iwaze Pariseutsa, Moises harere humo zinymyrykynahatsitsa niwatihĩ mytsatyziu nikaranaha. Sesus harere humo tahakyrikinaha.

— Amy skaraba. Hawa sa nitsasoko. Deus zuba mymyokzohik. Ata zuba isapybara ty piokzo mykara — mytsaty nikaranaha. Kytsa iwa mytsaty nikaranaha.

²²⁻²³ Sesus tsihyrinymyrẽta tu iwaze ispe niy:

— O hawa skaraba kytsa. Iwahatu pahaokzohik my zeka tsihokdaharëna. Batu ziko-zonaha. Uta kyikytkta my zeka ana humo kino tsihokdaharëna. Nizororoze kazikwybaba humo ahahyrinymyrëtsa. Iwatu utakta wzyk niwatihi my — niy. ²⁴Ityryk niakbabata pe niy:

— O uta ape “kyikytkta! Awanu ty pohyrykty! Tsiksikta” — niy.

²⁵Atsoko inatarikto. Iwaze tawanu ty kokpuhyryk niy. Tawahoro bo ziksi. Deus bo nisakibaziki:

— O ikia humo ka kakurëta. Ikia hi tsikzororowy — nikara. ²⁶Sizubarëtsa ziny nahaze nipybybaiknaha. Deus bo nipamykysokonaha:

— O Deus ikia humo ka mykurëtsa. Niwa ha ty ka katsa batu tyny — niaha.

Rewi Sesus tuk ziny myrykyta nyzik ituk niukuru.

²⁷Kyze Sesus niparak. Maku pehatsa tsyhyryze siokryrsarobykyktsa bo iktsa niy. Rewi inarokota. Siokryrsarobykwy sapy eze nidyhyky. Iwaze Sesus:

— Pany kapikta! — niy. Hyÿ niy.

²⁸Kyiky niy. Tanamy ka zerekbaik. Iapik niparak. ²⁹Niytahi Rewi tawahoro eze tamyikahaka. Kytsa siokryrsarobykyktsa sizubarëtsa, ustsä kino niwatihi, ituk tahadisahanaha. ³⁰Pariseutsa, Moises harere soho humo sihyrinymyrëtsa kino niwatihi tahakrykinaha. Asahi ziny myrykynahatsa nisibetsakaknaha:

— Hawa skaraba — tsikykarana. — Ikiatsa siokryrsarobykyktsa tuk tsipahadisahanaha. Ikiatsa simysapybyitsa tuk tsipahadisahanaha — niaha. ³¹Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Simysapybyitsa simytsapyritsa watsa. Sakurëtsaktsa mozororowykytsa bo ba zikumunaha. Simytsapyritsa zuba mozororowykytsa bo pomonaha. ³²Iwatahi ikzumu simysapyrëtsa bo ka ba. Utakta simysapybyiktsa bo hi ikzumu iwaze simysapybyitsa kahumo simysapyrëtsa moziknaha. Iwaze imysapybyri pimowynaha — niy.

Sesus myzuwy nitsasoko.

³³Niahatsahi nipamykysokozonaha:

— Suäo Batista tuk ziny myrykynahatsa hauk ahabyitsa ziknakaranaha. Iwaze Deus bo ziknapamykysokonaha. Pariseutsa tuk ziny myrykynahatsa kino niwatihi hauk ahabyitsa ziknakaranaha. Ikia tuk ziny myrykynahatsa batu. Asa hi mynatahadisahanaha mozikukunaha niwatihi. Amy humo sa atuk ziny myrykynahatsa tahadisahanaha — nikaranaha.

³⁴Sesus ispe niy:

— Maku tasukzaze tatuktä tuk tamyikaha niy. Tummytakuku. Tahadisahanaha — niy. ³⁵— Iwaze isukzata myserekze kytsa batu siaku iwaze hauk ahabyitsa mykaranaha. Iwaze utakta kazo bo myziksizoze ziny myrykynahatsa batu siaku iwaze hauk ahabyitsa mykaranaha — niy. Iwaze Sesus Pariseutsa bo nitsasoko, myzuwy soho nitsasoko.

³⁶Niytahi Sesus nipamykysokozo. Panu soho humo ziwatawky. Iwa nisihyrinymyryky. Sesus tihi:

— Ba aty tohi panu ezytyk ty zizyzyka, isuk ibyky myzutsuku. Iwa my zeka isuk mysykbaik. Panu ibykta tu ezytyk humo mymyibaik — niy.

³⁷Nipamykysokozo. — Kyze ba aty tohi duabohotsa tsik ezytyk ty sirratsa hwyk ibykta bo pisusu iwa my zeka duabohotsa tsik ezytyk mynapytoze ibykta tsasuk mytok mypokbaik — niy. Duabohotsa tsik tsasuk ibykta bo susu tsimy zeka pimyibaik. ³⁸Duabohotsa tsik taweba. Duabohotsa tsik ezytyk tsasuk ezytyk eze tu tsipisusu eze ka.

³⁹Iwaze duabohotsa tsik isuk kino tisapyrëna maha. Bykyze atahi duabohotsa tsik ezytyk batu iakparawy. Asahi:

— O duabohotsa tsik ziperyky jokboha niy — nikara.

6

Sesus Sudeutsa byrykywy soho humo nisihyrinymyryky.

¹ Sudeutsa byrykywyze zinymyrykynahatsa Sesus tuk waratok buruk niukurunaha. Zinymyrykynahatsa tirikotsa inasibakanaha nisityhyktyhykyknaha iwaze nisiborokonaha. ² Pariseutsa nipamykysokonaha:

— Amy skaraba niwa tsimykaranaha. Nawa zuruze mybyrykywyze katsaktsa batu tarabaja mysopyk — nikaranaha.

³ Sesus ispe niy:

— Ikiahatsa batu ahahyrinymyry Dawi soho ziwatahaka. ⁴ Taparakta Dawi itukytsa taharapaspykze hawa nikaranaha. Deus wahoro bo nitsuk. Atsikara zibykyknaha. Atsikara Deus bo nyny niy ana hi ziokok. Iwaze itukytsa kino niwatihhi ziokoknaha. Atsikara humo Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa zuba zikziokoknaha. Kytsaktsa batu zikaha. Anaka papeu Dawi soho batu ahahyrinymyry ja — niy.

⁵ — Utakta Deus zikpehata ikiahatsa wata. Uta hi mybyrykywy tsihatsa niwatihhi my. Uta zuba mybyrykywy eze pipehaka. Myzubaha kaharere bo yh̄y maha — niy.

Sesus itsyhyrype noikta zizorowoy.

⁶ Kyze Sesus itsyhyrype noikta zizorowoy. Usta mybyrykywyze Sesus Deus wahoro bo nitsuk. Anaeze nisispirikpoko. Atsoyka itsyhyrype noikta bo iktsa niy. ⁷ Kytsa taparaktsa zinymyrykynahatsitsa, Pariseutsa kino niwatihhi Sesus bo iktsaziu nikaranaha. Ibo nikozotoktokonaha:

— O mybyrykywyze hawa pizorowoy ja — nikaranaha. Hawa Deus sohokotsa botu ziwatahakanahatsa siharere bo ka Sesus batu yh̄y my nizihikiknaha. ⁸ Sesus tsihyrinymyryrēta. Hawa taparaktsa mytsaty nikaranaha, Sesus zinymyry. Iwaze Sesus itsyhyrype noikta pe niy:

— Kyiktykta! Mytazahara eze riktotykta — niy.

Itsyhyrype noikta atsoko kytsa tazahara eze tarikto. ⁹ Niytahi Sesus taparaktsa nisphehaka:

— Utakta ikiahatsa pehatsa. Hawa skaraba mybyrykywy eze ahasopyk. Mybyrykywy wasani ja tsipisapyky zeka, yh̄y tsimaha. Mybyrykywy eze hawa ja tsipisapybyri zeka wasani ja tsimaha. Mybyrykywy eze kytsa hawa ja tsipitsumuēhikī zeka, yh̄y tsimaha. Mybyrykywy eze kytsa hawa ja tsipimiwy zeka wasani ja tsimaha — niy.

¹⁰ Sesus sizubatsa bo iktsaziu niy. Iwaze itsyhyrype noikta pe niy:

— Atsipa ty kabo nynyty! — niy. Maku tatsipa ty nyny niy. Iwaze nizororohik. ¹¹ Iwatsahi kytsa Sesus humo tahakyrikinaha. Iharere ziwabykynahaze asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

— Hawa sa Sesus ty tsimaha tabezehik sa — nikaranaha. Iwa ihumo tahakyrikinahatsa nikaranaha.

Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa nisiwatawyky.

¹² Kyze Sesus hara bo nido. Unata Deus bo nipamykysoko. Inakyokze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo nisiwatawyky. ¹³ Zinymyrykynahatsa sizubarētsa dose ahatsa bo. Sesus kino nisiwatawyky.

¹⁴ Ituk zinymyrykynahatsa: Simaō ta Peduru ty zinaroko, itsy Ādere kino niwatihhi. Tsiaku, Suāo Tsiaku tsy. Piriipi, Baratoromeu, ¹⁵ Mateus, Tome, usta Tsiaku Arapeu tse, ¹⁶ Tadeu, Simaō, bipyritsa batu iakparawy Sudas usta Iskariotses inarokota iwatsa, Sesus watawyhytsa. Aibani Sudas Iskariotses Sesus humo isopyksapybyita nikara.

Sesus nisihyrinymyryky iwatatu nisizorowoyky.

¹⁷ Sesus hara zikarape bo zinymyrykynahatsa tuk nisik. Amytsi eze pykpyk niaha. Iwaze sizubarētsa Sesus bo izumunaha. Sizubarētsa ituk niukurunahatsitsa Sesus bo izumunaha. Sudeja ezektsa, Serusarēhe ezektsa, Tiro ezektsa, Sidō ezektsa, iwatsa izumukunaha.

¹⁸ Nanabyi ezektsa izumukunaha. Sesus harere ziwaby tsihikiknaha. Nizororo tsihikiknaha iwatsahi izumukunaha. Mektsaktsa hyrikosotsa sapybaratsa situktsa izumukunaha asahi Sesus nisiksiwyhik. ¹⁹ Myzubaha Sesus zibyby tsihikiknaha. Iwatsahi Sesus zikwy humo nizororokonaha. Deus harere humo nisizororoko. Sesus zikwy humo nisizorowoyky.

Sesus mykuwy soho mysukatsihikwy ana soho humo nisihyrinymyryky.

- ²⁰ Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo iksaziu niy. Sakurēnikitsa soho nitsasoko ispe niy:
 — Ahakurētsaktsa ikiahatsa batu amy tohi tsimaha.
 Ahanamybyitsa Deus tyryktsa tsmoziknaha — niy.
- ²¹ — Ahakurētsaktsa abaka aharaparētsa.
 Bykyze ikiahatsa ahadisahawynikitsa tsimaha — niy.
 — Ahakurētsaktsa ikiahatsa abaka tsmopukarakanaha ahamysapybyri humo tsikykaranaha
 iwaze hi bykyze hazi tsimykaranaha kawatsa tsmoziknaha.
²² Ahakurētsaktsa kytsa ikiahatsa humo tahakyrikinahaze ahape:
 “Nabo pāotaha!” mykaranaha. Katuktsa humo takyrikinaha. Iwaze ikiahatsa Deus tyryktsa tsmoziknaha. Siharerewabymybarētsa, ahaharere pisapybyrikinaha zeka ahakurētsaktsa! — niy.
²³ — Ahakurētsaktsa, kytsa mymysapybyrikinahaze ikiahatsa soho humo ahakurētsa tsmoziknaha. Ahayzkrētsaktsa! Deus tukze ahanamy tsizubarēna tsimaha. Tubabatu taparaktsa iwa Deus sohokotsa sisopyk niaha. Deus sohokotsa atsatu sisopyk — Sesus niy.
²⁴ Niytahi Sesus sinamynikitsa bo nipamykysokozo. Sininiwy soho nitsasoko.
 — O ahawahi sinini tsmynakaranaha. Aba ahanamyrētsa. Tapara tu ahayzkrētsa tsimykaranaha.
 Ahanamy mopykze sinini tsimykaranaha.
- ²⁵ O ahawahi sinini tsmynakaranaha.
 Abaka ahadisahawyrētsa. Ahadisahawy bo zuba mytsaty tsimykaranaha zeka sinini tsimykaranaha.
 Bykyzehu aharapa zeka tsmopuziukunaha.
 O ahawahi sinini tsmynakaranaha abaka ahayzkrētsa,
 bykyze ahamysapybyri humo mytsaty tsimykaranahaze ana humo hi sinini tsmynakaranaha. Tsimypukarakanaha.
 O ahawahi sinini tsmynakaranaha.
- ²⁶ Sizubarētsa nanabyitaba ikiahatsa humo siharereziurētsa. Iwaze taparaktsa Deus sohobyitsa tu siharereziurētsa. Kytsa “Katsaktsa Deus sohokotsa” mybarapetu ziknakaranaha. Asatu kytsa ziknataharereziu tsihikiknaha. Iwaze sizubarētsa ahahumo siharereziurētsa pykyhytutaha ikiahatsa siwatsa tsimaha — niy.
- Mysukyrytsitsa mysipokzitsinaha.*
- ²⁷ Kaharere tsiyawabykynahatsitsa. Uta ikiahatsa pe my:
 — Ahasukyrytsitsa tsiipokzitsinaha! Ahasukyrytsitsa tsysipywykynaha zeka wasani tsimykaranaha. ²⁸ Deus bo tsmypamykysokonahaze:
 “O Deus kasukyrytsitsa bo wasanitykta. O Deus kasukyrytsitsa humo tsysipywyky”. Iwa ahasukyrytsitsa tsihyryze Deus bo typamykysokonaha — niy. Niytahi sisukyrytsitsa sopyk nisiwatawy niy. Sesus nisispirikpozo:
²⁹ — Aty paokpyk zeka usta taba kino niwatihi tsimy. Aty akpyzazawy pibok zeka asuk humo niwatihi nyny taha. Iwa zeka wasani tsimykara.
³⁰ Ba zikakyri aty ape:
 “ka bo ja” my zeka ibo nyny tsimy. Aty anamy piakse zeka ba kabo tyziszokta tsimy wasani tsimaha.
³¹ Sizubarētsa ahabo wasani maha tsimyzihikiknaha. Iwaze ikiahatsa sibo tsipisapywykynaha atsawatu sisopyk. Atsawatu kytsa bo wasani sisopyk tsimaha.
³² Ikiahatsa ahakuytsa humo zuba ahamypokzitsiukrētsa zeka Deus okze “ahasopyk-sapybyitsa tsimykaranaha” my. Kytsa simysapybyitsa kino niwatihi. Simysapybyitsa situkytsa humo simypokzitsiukrētsa. Kytsa ykparawytsa mysipokzitsikinaha.
³³ Ikiahatsa kytsa humo wasania ty zuba tsimykaranaha zeka asa kino ahawa tu munaha ikiahatsa sisapybyikitsa watsa. Deus okze ka ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha. Iwatsaze

kytsa simysapybyitsa kino niwatihi sisopyk. Simysapybyitsa kytsa bo wasania ty zuba, kytsa sibo sisopyk wasani mykaranaha.

³⁴Ikiahatsa ahanamy ty kytsa bo nynsypyk tsimaha zeka kyze myzisionaha iwa mytsaty tsimaha. Deus okzeka ahamysapybyitsa tsimaha. Kytsa simysapybyitsa kino niwatihi iwa mykaranaha. Tahanamy ty nyny mykaranaha zeka bykyze sinamy pisionaha. Iwaze hi sinamy sibo myzisionaha.

³⁵Ahasukyrytsitsa tysipokzitsikinaha! Tysisapywykynahaktsa! Ahanamy ty nynsypyk-taha! Iwaze ahanamy ja myzisziso. Ba ahanamy ziperynaha. Iwaze ahanamy baba Deus tuk zizubarēna. Deus hyrytsa tsimoziknaha.

³⁶Deus myzubarētsa bo mymysapywyikik. Asa kino iharere humo batu yh̄y mykaranaha, asa bo hi mysisapywyikik, simysapyrētsa niwatihi mysisapywyikik. Abazubatsa mysisapywyikik. Ikiahatsa ahamypokzitsiukrētsaktsa! Ahazo wata atsawatu tsimypokzitsikinaha — Sesus niy.

Zinyziukunaha maktsa humo tu ispe nikara.

³⁷— O atakta “batu imysapy ba zikaha” iwaze ba ziktsasonaha. Iwa tsimaha zeka ustsas ahasoho kino niwatihi “O atakta batu imysapy” maha. Iwaze batu tyso: “Atakta batu wasani ba zikaha”. Iwa tsimaha zeka ustsas ahasoho kino niwatihi: “Atakta batu wasani” maha. Ikiahatsa kytsa simysapybyiri humo tysiokzonaha Deus kino niwatihi ahamysapybyiri humo pahaokzo — Sesus nikara. Iwa Sesus nisispirikpoko. ³⁸Niytahi ispe niyzo:

— Harape bo nynyntaha! Iwaze ustsas kytsa kino ahabo nyny maha. Hawa ha ty nyny tsimaha zeka abazuba tsiptaksenaha. Kytsa ahabo nyny mahaze peryk inaharek zektawa. Mytōbaik zekywa. Mysidydyky. Tsizubarēna ty nyny tsimaha zeka, abazuba tsiptaksenaha. Tsikaeni zuba nyny tsimaha zeka, iwaze tsikaeni zuba ahabo kytsa nyny maha — Sesus nikara.

³⁹Sesus nipamykysokozo. Ihyrizikubyrta soho humo nitsasoko. Nisihyrinymyryky:

— Harape hyrizikubyrtsa tu zeka ba zikarapeoktynaha. Iwa zeka wytyk hoke bo mynaharazuknaha.

⁴⁰— Pinymyrykyta tsikaeni zuba zinymyryta. Ihyrinymyrytsa abazuba izinymyry. Pinymyryziyu zeka tahyrinymyrytsa watu mozik. Tahyrinymyrywy pepykyze tahyrinymyrytsa watu mozik.

⁴¹— O kytsa amo skaraba ikia aziky hyrizik oke bo hwi upa tsibik bo tsimykozozze. Hwi puho ahyrizik okeze tuze batu zikozo. Ahany byizeka hwi puho ahyrizik okeze tu tsimy.

⁴²Hawa tsimaha aziky pe tsimy:

“Byri kaziky, uta ahyrizik okebo humo hu my” tsimy — niy. — O ikia myziharawatahanaha ziktawa niy. Batu ahahyrinymyry. Tapara hwi puho ahyrizik eze taty hyrybokty iwaze iktasaziu tsimy iwaze aziky tsipitsumuēh̄i. Niytahi hwi upa ty aziky hyrizik okeze ky bo hu tsimy — niy. Sesus nikarazo. Iwaze ikia wasani tsimy zeka aziky tsipitsumuēh̄i.

Hwi ihara aha niwatihi nisispirikpoko.

⁴³— Kyze hwi tisapyrēta zeka ihara kino niwatihi tisapyrēta. Wihara sapybyi my zeka hwi batu isapy my. Hwi isapy byizeka wihara kino batu isapy mozik — niy. ⁴⁴— Ihara bo tsimykozozonahaze hwi tsinynaha. Wihara humo hwi tsinynaha. Hwitsa sinyhytsa anahi wihara baba — niaha. — Hwi inikoso eze zeka ba umaha hara zikzibanaha. Kytsa umaha hara ty zykzyk maha, batu duabohoharatsa kino niwatihi bazyk zikaha. Hwi initsa eze zeka batu duabohotsa haratsa ty zykzyk zikaha. Kytsa duabohoharatsa mytsihikiknaha zeka duabohotsa sisakatsa ty zykzyk maha.

⁴⁵Kytsa wihara watsa niy. Aty tisapyrēna bo mytsaty nikara ana humo hi imysapywyky zuba. Imysapybyita hawa mytsaty nikara ana humo hi imysapybara ty nikara. Hawa mytsaty tsimykarana, ana humo kino tsimoziknaha — niy.

Petok wahoro humo nisispirikpoko.

⁴⁶ — Aty ja kape: “O mypehakatsa” my. Iwatsa tu kaharere bo batu ma tsimaha — niy. Ikiyahatsa kape mypehakatsa tsimaha zeka iwaze kaharere bo hȳ tsimaha. ⁴⁷ Aty kabo zumu. Kaharere ziwaby atahi hȳ nikara. Hawa iwata humo pawatawy.

⁴⁸ Atahi maku wata atahi wahoro nizuknize. Harahare eze ziukuru. Ihoke zihiboani ziuku. Iwaze zopoktsa mynabybyknahaze. Hyritsik nawōze. Pihik mynapokze wahoro bo mozumuze baziknatsehepetok. Iwa maha zeka ba ziknazuru. Atakta kaharere ziwabyze iwaze kaharere bo hȳ nikara.

⁴⁹ Atakta kaharere ziwabykyze kaharere bo batu yhȳ ziky. Hawa iwata humo pawatawy. Atahi maku wata wahoro nizuknize tawata. Nimyra eze tu ziukuru. Jokboha zuba jowy batu ioketsehezeze. Iwaze zopoktsa mynabybyknahaze. Hyritsik nawōze. Pihik mynapokze wahoro bo mozumuze. Wahoro myzitsehepetokyk. Natōbaik. Atakta maku kaharere ziwabyta tuze batu yhȳ isopyk. Iwa Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa nisispirikpoko hawa kytsa iharere bo batu yhȳ sisopyk.

7

Sesus sodadutsa pehatsatsumuēhītsa zizororowy.

¹ Kyze Sesus sizubarētsa bo nipamykysobaze niukuru. Kaparanaū bo zumu. Anaeye sodadu tsumuēhītsa zizororowy. ² Kyze maku sē sodadutsa nisipeha, atakta sodadu Homa ezekta. Estuba tsumuēhītsa humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Ata hi imyitsapyrita iwatahi asiba nihyrikosokda. ³ Niytahi taparakta sodadutsa Sesus bo, Sudeutsa taparaktsa ppykyhytsa nisipeha. Ikiyahatsa Sesus pe taha:

— Panykta! Uta katsumuēhītsa tsizororowykta tsimaha — niy. Hȳ niaha. Iwa Sesus bo nisipeha. ⁴ Niukurunaha. Zumunahaze Sesus bo nizapykykynaha. Sesus pe niaha:

— Ikia mytukta! Taparakta sodadutsa bo tynakozore. Iwaze itsumuēhītsa tsipizororowy. Sodadutsa pehatsa Sudeutsa humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. ⁵ Atahi katsa mytsyhyryze Deus wahoro nizukni. Tsimysapyrēta humo ikia mytukta! — nikaranaha.

⁶ Iwatahi Sesus situk niparak. Tykareze tuze taparakta sodadutsa wahoro bo nikaranaha. Sodadutsa pehatsa ituktsa zihobyknaha. ⁷ Nezeba taparakta sodadutsa ispe niy:

— Katuktsa aidyktsa! Sesus bo tsinakozorenaha. Katsyhyryze Sesus pe tsimaha: “O kapehatsa. Ikiyahatsa kawahoro bo paku pakubyity, kamysapybyita tu mykara iwatahi ba ziktsuk. Kasikybyrēta. Iwatahi batu kabo paku tsimy. Tytsasozubakta! Aharere ty zuba katsumuēhītsa tsipizororowy.

⁸ Aharere soho humo kahyrinymyrēta. Uta niwatihi kapehatsa harere bo hȳ kasopyk. Sodadutsa kaharere bo hȳ sisopyk. Mysipehaze: ‘Nabo pāoty!’ Ana humo kino moparak. Usta pe ‘Pany!’ Ana humo kino mozumu. Katsumuēhītsa iksipehaka: ‘Nawa tykta!’ Ana humo kino hȳ maha” Nawa sodadutsa pehatsa tuktsa bo nitsasoko. Ikiya kawata tsimy zeka katsumuēhītsa tsipizororowy — niy. Niahatsahi sodadutsa pehatsa tuktsa iharere Sesus bo nikaranaha.

⁹ Ana Sesus ziwabyze paikpa mytsaty nikara. Sizubarētsa bo Sesus nitsasoko:

— Wabytaha! Sudeutsa batu kahumo sispirikpo maha. Sodadutsa pehatsa watsa. Atahi kahumo ispirikpota babata Sudeutsa batu — niy.

¹⁰ Kyze ituktsa sodadutsa pehatsa wahoro bo ziksizonaha. Iwaze nipupunahaze nizororota bo nikozonaha. Itsumuēhītsa botu nizororo. Iwa Sesus sodadutsa pehatsa tsumuēhītsa zizororowy.

Sesus haramukuka tse izihyryzikpowy.

¹¹ Iwaze Sesus niukuruzo. Zinymyrykynahatsa ituk niukurunaha. Sizubarētsa tuk niukurunaha.

¹² Sesus Naī hudikhudikwy bo zumubahaneze kytsa sizubarētsa zihobyknaha. Asahi iytyk bo niukurunaha. Haramukuka tse itaypykze nihyrikosokda. Kytsa iytyk bo zebykyknaha. Ata babata zuba itse. Atatsa zuba kytsa sizubarētsa atatsa tuk niukurunaha.

¹³ Kyze Sesus haramukuka zinyze ihumo imypokzitsi izumu. Niytahi atatsa pe:

— Asukabyityktsa — niy.

¹⁴ Niytahi ihyrikosokdata bo zumu. Isukpesuk bete zebykyknaha. Iwaze ibyketsitsa ske pokteze pykpyk niaha. Sesus ihyrikosokdata pe niy:

— O kyitykta! — niy.

¹⁵ Iwaze atsoko ihyrikosokdata kyik tsiharadyhy niy. Atsoko nipamykysoko. Sesus ije bo zisi. ¹⁶ Kytsa sizubarëtsa zinyinahatsa sipybyrëtsa niapykyknaha. Iwaze Deus bo nipamykysokonaha:

— O Deus ikia hi tsamsapyrëta. Ikia zuba wasanita — nikaranaha. Asa zuba nipamykysokonaha — Deus sohotsa natakaha mybo izumu. Deus mybo izumu katsa ityryktsa tsimoziknaha — nikaranaha.

¹⁷ Nanabyitaba sizubarëtsa ziwabykynaha. Sesus tahawatu ziwabykynaha. Sudeja ezektsa nawatsatu isoho ziwabykynaha. Haramukuka tse inahyrizikpo naha ziwabykynaha.

Suão Batista tsumuëhïtsa Sesus bo niaha.

¹⁸ Suão Batista tuk zinymyrykynahatsa ziwabykynaha. Asa hi Suão bo nitsasokonaha. ¹⁹ Ziwabyze petoktsa pe niy:

— Pany päotyny. Sesus boktsa! — niy. Niytahi zinymyrykynahatsa petoktsa Sesus bo nisipeha. Ikiyahatsa ipe tsimaha:

— Ikiahi sa Deus zapehata. Usta za tapery tsimaha — niy.

Yhÿ nikaranaha. Iwatsahi Sesus bo nitururuknaha. ²⁰ Ibo zumunahaze ipe niaha:

— Suão Batista nimypeha. Iwatsahi tsiknatururuknaha. “Ikiahi sa Deus zapehata. Usta za tapery.” Nezeba Suão mype niy — nikaranaha.

²¹ Jabasykyri Sesus sizubarëtsa nisizorowowyky. Kytsa hyrikoso sapybara situkoktsa pororo nakaranahatsa nisiksiwyhik. Usta sihyrizikubyitsa kino niwatihî nihyrizikzororona.

²² Sesus:

— Suão bo tsiksizonaha! Tsinykynaha, tsiwabykynaha anaty Suão bo tytsasonaha! Sihyrizikubyitsa nihyrizikzororona. Siekbyritsa nizororobanaha. Tahakörörötsa humo asiba nibibibanahatsa tu nizororobaiknaha. Siharawitsa tu ziwabykynaha. Niakbakana-hatsa inahyrizikpobanaha. Sinamybyitsa Deus wasaniha piwabykynaha. Sakurëtsa mykaranaha iwa Suão bo tytsasonaha — niy. ²³ Sesus:

— Aty kahumo tsipirikporëta zeka iwatahi tsakurëta mozik — niy.

²⁴ Suão Batista nisipehanahatsa petoktsa nitururuknahaze Sesus kytsa sizubarëtsa bo nipamykysoko. ²⁵ Suão soho nitsasoko:

— Amo skaraba ikiahatsa jerukbara bo tsikukurunaha. Amo sa tsinykynaha, hwi tsibik zopok humo wäk wäk nikara. Batu ba. Suão batu hwi tsibik wabyita niy. Amo tsiny tsihikiknaha. Tisuksapyrëta ja. Batu, sisuksapyrëtsa ispehatsa wahoro sihezöje taeze mopykyknaha. Sinamyrëtsa. Suão inamybyita niy.

²⁶ Amo skaraba tsiny tsihikiknaha za Deus harere sohokotsa ja. Suão Deus sohokotsa babata. ²⁷ Suão soho botu ziwatahakanaha:

“Iktsa katsumuëhïtsa kaharaze iakzohota. Ske pizozik kahumo pykyhytuty my. Hawa kytsa ske zizozikbanaha siwatsa Suão kytsa nisihyrynyky iwa zeka zipehata humo piperykynaha. Sizubarëtsa Suão harere humo kabo pikymynaha”.

²⁸ Iwa Suão soho Deus harere ziwatahakanaha — niy.

— Kytsa tapara nipupurukbanahatsaktsa myhyrizikwanibyitsa. Suão zuba myhyrizikwanikita niy. Iwatatu aty Deus tyryktsa tuk my, atahi myhyrizikwanikita hÿ. Suão batu — niy.

²⁹ Aparakbaha okryrsaro bykyketsitsa kino niwatihî ana humo hi ziwabykynahaze:

— O Deus wasani tsimykara — nikaranaha. ³⁰ Tapara Suão nisiharasusuku Deus harere bo yhy nikaranaha. Pariseutsa sihyrynykytsitsa ahatsa Deus harere bo batu yhy niaha. Suão humo siharasusu tsihikbyitsa nikaranaha.

³¹ Niytahi Sesus kytsa bo nipamykysoko:

— Kytsa abaktsa sa hawa — Sesus nikara. Uta mysiwatawy niy. ³² Asahi jabyitsa watsa. Jabyitsa mowakyrikinaha kōpara ykarawy eze modyhydyhykynaha. Paikpa harape bo hua hua mykaranaha:

— Katsaktsa isukzata myikaha bo tsimopamykyzukunaha ikiahatsa ba zikarinaha.

Katsaktsa tsikziharawatahakanaha iytyk eze tsikpukarakanaha. Ikiahatsa ba mytuk huehue zikaha niaha — niy.

³³ Suão Batista izumuze hauk ahabyita niapykyryk. Duabohotsa tsik batu tsō. Suão soho humo mybarapetu tsikykaranaha:

— O ihyrikoso sapybara Suão tuk mynapykyryk tsikykaranaha — niy. ³⁴ Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik. Uta ahabo ikzumu. Myzikdisahaikik. Myzikuiikik iwa ikykaraze kasoho humo mybarapetu tsikykaranaha:

— Iktsa taha! Atakta titsaurēta tsikaha. Okryrsaro byktsitsa tuk tadisahaka. Utsa kytsa simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha iakparawy tsimaha — niy. ³⁵ Kytsa:

— O katsa zuba myhyrinymyrēta. Wasani my tsimaha — maha. — Batu ba. Batu sihyrinymyry Deusta koikny bakta hyrinymyryhy tu aty hȳ my zeka wasani mykara — nikara.

Sesus Simaō Pariseu wahoro eze tadisahaka.

³⁶ Niytahi maku Pariseu Sesus pe niy.

— Pany! Pakutyny kawahoro eze tsimymydisahanaha — niy. Yh̄ niy. Sesus Pariseu wahoro bo nitsuk. Iwaze mydisahawyzowoy baze tadyhy.

³⁷ Kyze wytyk imysapybyitatsa Sesus bo inatsuk. Atatsa anaeze zikzurukutatsa. Imysapybara ty zuba ziknakaratatsa kytsa ykparawy. Ana ziwabyze Sesus Pariseu wahoro eze niytatsahi ibo izumu. Iwatatsahi jokmorēnikia bykyhy tuk netsukuk. Jokmorēnikia ty taoporosuk eze tsipokzitsarēna tu zibykyk.

³⁸ Atatsa Sesus bo zumu. Sesus sukpe baze niriktohoko. Ipyrytsa baze babatu okmymyhātatsa. Nipuziuku. Tahyritsik tyty zipyrypikik. Taharadi tyty zipyrywikik. Ipyrytsa sukpe ty piok piok nikara. Jokmorēnikia ty zipyrysusuku. ³⁹ Pariseu ibo nikozoze mytsaty niy:

— O Sesus Deus sohokotsa babata ja. Deus sohokotsa babata zeka wytyk soho humo tsihyrinymyrēta. Imysapybyitatsa tu ipyrytsa humo paik nikara anahi zinymyryky — mytsaty niy.

⁴⁰ Niytahi Sesus Pariseu pe niy:

— O Simaō ikia tuk mopamykyso tsihikik — niy.

— O myhyrinymyrytsa tytsaso — niy.

⁴¹ Sesus:

— Kyze makutsa petoktsa tsinamyrēta okryrsaro ty batu tysirezo. Estuba okryrsaro tsizubarēna batu isty sirezo. Kijētos okryrsaro batu isty sirezo. Usta okryrsaro tsikaeni zuba sikuēta zuba batu isty sirezo. Kytsa petoktsa batu okryrsaroko nikaranaha. Tsinamyrēta bo okryrsaro ty batu nyny zikaha. Kytsa batu amy tohi niaha. ⁴² Iwaze tsinamyrēta tihi:

“Uta kaokryrsaro soho humo ikspiritsokda. Okryrsaro ikiahatsa kabo batu tysizo. Kyzekta niwatihī” niy. Iwaze sa aty ihumo iakuta babata mozik — Sesus nikara.

⁴³ Simaō ipe niy:

— Atakta okryrsaro tsizubarēna zisirezo. Atahi tsinamyrēta tihi:

“Kijētos okryrsaro ikspiriktsokda” niy. Atahi tsakurēta atahi kok iakuta babata my — niy.

Sesus ipe niy:

— Wasani tsikyкта — niy.

⁴⁴⁻⁴⁶ Iwaze Sesus wytyk bo iktsa niy. Simaō pe niy. — Atatsa wytyk bo iktsa tykta. Uta awahoro bo iknatsukze ikia pihik ty batu kabo nyny tsiky. Iwatahi pihik ty kapyrypikwy ty batu nyny tsiky. Atatsa hi tahyritsik ty zipyrypikik. Taharadi ty zikpyrywiki. Ikzumuze ikia batu katy hapryk aha. Atatsa zuba kapyrytsa ty piok piok nikara. Ikia oreo ty kaharek

bo batu nyny tsiky. Atatsa hi jokmorënikia ty zikpyryharasusuku. ⁴⁷ Wasani nikara. Atatsa hi imysapybyitatsa tu nikara iwatatsa tu Deus ziozko. Atatsa kahumo tsimypokzitsirētatsa iwaze Deus ziozkohik niy. Atatsa kahumo tsimypokzitsiarētatsa niyzik — niy. Kytsa tahape:

— O mymysapybyitsa tsikykarana zikaeni zuba iwaze Deus myhumo mymyokzo mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha. Iwaze Deus maku imysapybyita ty puētsik zuba mysiokzo atahi kytsa humo puētsik zuba imypokzitsi — niy.

⁴⁸ Iwaze Sesus atatsa pe niy:

— Amysapybyiri humo Deus ziozkohik — niy.

⁴⁹ Kytsa nidyhydyhykynahatsa asazubatsa tuk nipamykysokonaha.

— Aty skaraba niwa isopykta nikaranaha. Mysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha mymyokzo — nikaranaha.

⁵⁰ Sesus atatsa pe niy:

— Ikia kahumo aspirikporētatsa. Abaka akurētatsa tsimozik. Tsiksi — niy.

Iwa Sesus Simaō bo wytyk soho nitsasoko. Nezeba imysapybara ty zuba ziknakaratatsa Deus ziozkohik, meky watu niyzik.

8

Wytykyryk Sesus tuk ziknaukurunahaze.

¹ Aibani Sesus niparak. Sihudikhudikwy taba paikpa zikzumuku. Deus tyryktsa soho nitsasoko. Zinymyrykynahatsa dose ahatsa ituk niukurunaha. ² Wytykyryk kino niwatihi ituk niukurunaha. Ihumo nizororokonahaza. Nezeba hyrikoso sapybara sibo pororo ziknakaranahaze hi, Sesus nisiksiwyhik. Iwazahi wytykyryk Sesus hapik niukurunaha. ³ Nawa ahaza niukurunaha: Maria, Soana, Susana sizubarēza. Ustatsa Maria Madarena inarokotatsa. Atatsa kino Sesus hyrikoso sapybara sete nisiksiwyhik. Soana Kusa oke. Ibarikta Erodes namy perytsa iwa ahaza niukurunaha. Wytykyryk tahanamy ty Sesus bo zinymyrykynahatsa bo kino niwatihi nyny nikaranaha.

Nisiparikikta soho niy.

⁴ Nanabyitaba sihudikhudikwytsa sizubarētsa Sesus bo inauzuzukbanaha. Myzubaha Sesus bo zumunaha. Iwatahi nisihyrinymyryky. Waratok pariktsa soho humo nipamykysoko:

⁵ — Kyze amata riktsa nisiparikikta. Nisipaparikikze mektsaktsa wastuhu ske sak bo siriktsa natsukunaha. Kytsa nisipaparibaiknaha. Piyktsa niwatihi nisihorozukbaiknaha.

⁶ Utsa riktsa harahareziktsa bo inatsukunahatsa. Iwatsa tu iziponahaze harahareziktsa humo niparabaiknaha. Pihikbyitsahi siharapyryryky niakbabaiknaha.

⁷ Utsa riktsa inikoso bo inatsukunahatsa. Tahapykykynahaze tahazozikiknahaze ini humo batu tahatypyk ty niakbabaiknaha.

⁸ Utsa riktsaktsa mahani. Asaktsa jytykziuha bo inatsukunaha tsahi sisapyrētsa tapykynaha tahasukunaha nipopobanahaze. Sisukbozuarētsa niyziknaha Sesus nikara: Kaharere tsiyawaby tsihikiknaha zeka wabytaha — niy.

Iwaze Sesus waratok pariktsa soho humo ziwatawyky, ana humo kytsa nisispirikpoko.

Riktsa pariktsa soho humo nisispirikpoko.

⁹ Niahatsahi zinymyrykynahatsa Sesus pe niaha.

— Amy sa aharere ty mytsyhyryze tsiyawatawyky — niaha. Sesus ispe niy:

— Deus ikiahatsa bo kaharere ty piwatawy tsihikik. Kaharere Deus tyryktsa soho pahawatawyky niy. ¹⁰ Ikiahatsa bo pahawatawy tsihikik. Utsa bo ka batu. Kaharere ziwabykynaha zuba. Hawa ha ty ziwabykynaha batu yhy niaha iwatsahi batu sispirikpo. Kaharere ziwabynahaze ana soho humo batu mytsaty niaha. Iwatsahi kaharere bo batu yhy zikaha batu sihyrinymyry — Sesus nikara.

¹¹ — Kaharere ty pahawatawyky. Riktsa Deus harere hyrity watsa niy. ¹² Aparakbaha Deus wasania ty piwabykynaha. Asahi riktsa ske sak bo inatsukunahatsa watsa. Deus harere piwabykynaha zuba. Piwabykynahaze Satanas sibo myzumuze, Deus harere pimiywy.

Iwatsahi batu zinymyrynaha. Deus harere humo batu sispirikpo. Deus harere Satanas pimiwyw piyktsa watsa.

¹³ Utsa Deus harere piwabykynaha. Asa hi riktsa harahareziktsa bo inatsukunahatsa watsa. Asahi wasania ty piwabynahaze sakurētsa. Riktsa siharatatsa zuba byitsa watsa asahi tsikaeni zuba zinymyrykynaha. Ziwabyyiubynahatsa tu Deus harere tsihokdarēna humo iwaze imysapybyitsa tu mykaranaha iharere humo mospiriktsokdabanaha.

¹⁴ Utsa Deus harere piwabynaha. Asahi riktsa ini tazahara bo inatsukunahatsa watsa. Deus wasania ty piwabykynaha. Tahanamy bo zuba mytsaty mytsaty nikaranaha. Tahanamy tsihikiknaha. Deus harere humo sakubyrizumu. Asahi wihara watsa ba zikjakuk byitawa.

¹⁵ Utsa Deus harere piwabykynaha. Asahi sisapyrētsa. Deus tihi:

“Asaktsa wasanikitsa” nikara. Deus harere piwabyyiukunaha. Deus wasania ty humo sispirikporētsa moziknaha. Deus harere bo hyŷ mykaranaha. Iwatsahi wihara nijakuk naha watsa — Sesus niy.

Rika soho nitsasoko.

¹⁶ Niytahi Sesus nipamykysokozo. Sesus:

— Rika soho humo pahawatawyky — niy. — Ba aty tohi rika napokze peryk pukezi zik ziky. Batu aty tohi rika wanu pukezi zik ziky. Rika isapy eze tu joboni zik my. Iwaze hi mynapupunahaze amypubyri mozik. ¹⁷ Iwaze hi amy jokpitsiŷha zeka amypubyri mozik. Aba myhyrinymyrybara humo bykyze kino wasani tsimaha. Ana watawy niyzik.

¹⁸ Wabyziutaha! Pinymyrytohitakta. Aty kahumo mospirikpo zeka mektsa namy ty nyny my. Aty kahumo ispirikpo zeka tsikaeni zuba pinymyryky ana hi mospiriktsokda zuba — Sesus niy.

Sesus je itukytsa kino niwatih iwa ibo zumunaha.

¹⁹ Sesus je itukytsa ahatsa Sesus bo zumu tsihikiknahatsa tu batu ibo zuk niaha. Myzubaha pokso batu zuk niaha. ²⁰ Iwaze tohi Sesus pe niy:

— Aje atukytsa ahatsa izumunaha ape baze moriktotohokonaha. Atuk mopamykyso tsihikiknaha — niy.

²¹ Niytahi Sesus aparakbaha bo nipamykysoko:

— Asaktsa Deus harere piwabykynaha, iwaze iharere bo hyŷ mykaranaha. Asahi kaje babaza, katukytsa babatsa maha — Sesus niy.

Sesus zopoktsa nisipykik.

²² Kyze Sesus tsaraha bo takorohyk. Zinymyrykynahatsa tuk kokorohyk niaha. Sesus:

— Koikny! Tsinaporenahaktsa! — niy.

Satsukyky niaha. Ziturikinaha.

²³⁻²⁴ Amykta taba zitsikzakanahaze iwaze Sesus kino tsapukteze iotutsa izumuta zurubaka. Iwaze zopoktsa inabybyknaha. Pihik humo tsaraha asiba inaharek. Ihiridawy wa niukuru. Asiba nitaboknaha. Iwatsahi zinymyrykynahatsa Sesus zitudutudukunaha iwaze inapopo ipe niaha:

— O mypehakatsa batu iktsa ziky. Tsimymybabakanaha — niaha. Inapopoze kyik niyze:

— O zopoktsa niwazuba pyktahaktsa. Pihik pyktykta — niy. Zopoktsa atsoko paŷ niaha.

Pihik atsoko nitsykyrituhudibyri. Ihiridawy jakara zikbohota bo mahani itsikpepepe zuba.

²⁵ Iwatahi Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa pe:

— Amy skaraba Deus humo batu ahaspirikpo — niy. Sipybyrētsa. Paikpa iktsa nikaranaha. Iwatsahi asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

— Aty skaraba atakta zopoktsa pihik aha ihumo ziwabynaha. Aty skaraba Sesus — niaha.

Sesus maku hyrikoso sapybara nisiksiwyhik.

²⁶ Iwaze amakta taba bybybyu niaha. Amakta taba Kerasa bo zumunaha. ²⁷ Sesus byu niyze maku ibo izumu. Hyrikosotsa sapybaratsa ityryk bo pororo ziknakaranaha nipupunaha anaenze ziknapykyryknaha. Iwatahi tubabatu isuk byitatu wahorobara bo

tu zikzuruku. Mytyk eze zinapykyryk. Atazuba zikzuruku. ²⁸ Maku Sesus bo iktsa niyze opykani kakaik niy. Taekaratsa humo iokeryk puruk puruk niy:

— Hawa skaraba Sesus, ikia Deus tse. Amy skaraba kabo tsimyzumuku. Sinini ykarawy bo ka myty pehapehabyity — niy.

²⁹ Iwaze Sesus hyrikoso sapybara nisiksiwyhik. Tapara hyrikoso sapybara maku nizok-batsinaha. Itsipa ziboro. Tsipaikrëta. Kytsa karikutsitsiwytsa ty zikzipawakanahaze kino batu. Ziknasitsawakbaka. Zikzipyrytsawakanahaze kino ziknasitsawakbaikik. Sasabyitsa kino ba ipaikwa sukni ahabyitsa. Hyrikoso sapybara jerukbara bo zioқтыhyryknaha. Iwatahi nezeba Sesus hyrikoso sapybara pe:

— O nabo päotaha hyrikoso sapybara! — niy. ³⁰ Sesus:

— Amy skaraba anaro — niy.

— O kanaro myzubaha iwatahu katsa myzubarëtsa — niy. Iwaze hyrikoso sapybara sizubarëtsa maku tuk ziaksenaha.

³¹ Niahatsahi:

— O batu ihoketsihirizezebara bo ka myty peha peha byity! Katsaktsa pazaharezatsa bo tsimypupunaha anaeze mynapykyryknaha — niaha.

³² Iwa nizapykyknaha. Pazaharezatsa sizubarëtsa hara sukpetara bo tahadisahanahana — Sibo tsimypupunaha! — niaha. Sesus yhy niy. ³³ Iwaze hyrikoso sapybara pazaharezatsa bo nipupunahaze pazaharezatsa iharatsupetohowy bo nitururukiknaha. Pihik bo niharazukzukbaiknaha. Tahababaiknaha. Batu ibo zukzo niaha. De.

³⁴ Iwaze pazaharezatsa perytsitsa iktsa niahaze nitururukiknaha. Nanabyitaba myzubaha bo nipamykysokonaha. Sihudikhudikwy bo niwatihni ziknatsasokonaha.

³⁵ Iwatsahi kytsa Sesus bo inakozorenaha. — O hawa skaraba — nikaranaha. Ibo zumunahaze maku bo nikozonaha. Astatu. Taparaka hyrikoso sapybara ituk ziknapykyryknahata dyhyhabyita inaukuru zuba. Abaka Sesus baze nidyhyky. Abaka tasukukta. Taparaka batu isuku. Abaka wasani nizororobaba. Tahabyi niapykyryk. Ibo nikozonahaze sipybyrëtsa nikaranaha.

³⁶ Inytsitsa tihni:

— Nawa nyta tihni maku nizororota nikara — niaha. ³⁷ Nipamykysobanahaze kytsa tihni:

— O tsiksizokta Sesus. Iki pokso mypybyrëtsa — nikaranaha. Niparak tsaraha bo takorohyk.

³⁸ Iwaze izororota Sesus bo zumu:

— O uta ikia hapik — niy.

³⁹ Sesus:

— O batu. Awahoro bo tsiksikta! Atukytsa pe tsimy: “O Deus kahumo tsimypokzit-siarëta. Abaka ikzororo” tykta — niy.

Hyhy niy. Ziksizo. Iwatahi Sesus soho myzubaha bo nitsasoko:

— O abaka ikzororo. Sesus zikzororowy — nikara. Iwa hy.

Sesus imyitsapyritatsa zizororowy iwaze jypykyhyzytyktsa zihyryzikpowy iwa.

⁴⁰ Kyze Sesus ziksikizoze jakara zikbohota zitsikzakazoze aparakbaha sakurëtsa. Sesus zipykyknahatsa hi sakurëtsa.

⁴¹ Maku Sairu inarokta Sesus bo zumu. Kytsa nisipehaka Deus wahoro eze tu niy. Atahi Sesus okeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Sesus humo ispirikpo tahi iwatahi puruk puruk niy. ⁴² Ipe niy:

— Pany päotyny Sesus! Tupakta kawahoro bo. Kaste ikatatsahi pomozaka. Asiba zumuza. Aidtykta! — niy.

Yhy niy.

Sizubarëtsa iapik niukurunaha. Zihyryzabaiknaha. Iwehehebara botu niukurunaha.

⁴³ Wytyk kino niwatihni situk niukuru. Atatsa ispubyri ahabyitatsa. Ispu ba ziknapyk. Okyrytsik zikukuze kino batu pyk aha. Zikukuze kino hawa ja zuba nikara. Okyryrsaro zipykbaik. Iwatatsahi Sesus bo zuk niy. ⁴⁴ Isuk tsihara humo kytsa papatu paik niy. Iwaze atsoko ispu inapyk. Zizororowy. ⁴⁵ Iwaze Sesus pyk niy. Iwaze:

— Aty sa kasuk humo paik niy — niy.

Batu harere ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Peduru tihi:

— O mypehatsa aparakbaha abaze tu tsimyriktotohokonaha — niy.

⁴⁶Iwatahi Sesus niyzo:

— Aty sa kasuk humo paik niy. Deus zikwy kaikze zipo — niy.

⁴⁷Iwaze wytyk ipapatu zinykyze zumuku. Atatsa izororotatsa ibo zumuku. Tsipy-byrētatsa. Nitydydykyk atatsa tu ibo zumuku. Taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Niytatsahi sizubarētsa okze hawa nizororoze nitsasoko. Sesus suk humo paik niyze atsoko nizororobaba.

⁴⁸Sesus iwa atatsa pe niy:

— O aspirikporētatsa “Sesus pikzororowy” my tsiky. Ikia aharezeziutatsawy azororowy. Akurētatsa tsikyzyk Abaka tsiksiktsa! Tsikzororo baba — niy.

⁴⁹Iwaze nitsasobaze maku sibo zumu. Sairu tsumuehītsa ipe niy:

— Aste zuba botu nihyrikosokda. Kyzekta! Iwa zeka Sesus mytakni! — niy.

⁵⁰Sesus ziwabyta tu Sairu pe niy:

— Apyby byihukta! Uta kahumo aspirikporēta iwatasta tu mozororo tsakurētatsa myzikzo. Tupakta! — niy.

⁵¹Kyze Sesus Peduru, Tsiaku, Suão, Sairu, Sairu oke, iwatsa zuba wahoro bo inapupunaha.

⁵²Anaeze aparakbaha nipuziukunaha. Sesus ispe niy:

— Ahasuka byitaha! Hawa hatsa sa tsimopuziukunaha. Iste ba mahani ihyrikosokda zuru zuba — niy.

⁵³Iwaze ziwabynahatsa ihumo hazi nikaranaha. Sispirikpobyitsa hi Sesus humo hazi nikaranaha.

⁵⁴Iwaze Sesus Sairu ste nihoekek wanusapy bo zumu. Iwaze itsyhyrype pe humo paik niy. Opykani ipe niy:

— Jypykyhyzytyktatsa kyikty! — niy.

Iwaze atsoko inahyrizikpo. Inatariktozo.

⁵⁵Sesus:

— Atatsa tsidisahawynaha! — niy. ⁵⁶Izotsa paikpa iktsa nikaranaha. Ispe niy:

— Sosobyjataha. Aste soho ty ka soso byitaha — Sesus niy.

9

Dose zinymyrykynahatsa nispeha.

¹Kyze Sesus dose zinymyrykynahatsa nisiwatawy. Tazikwy ty sibo nyny niy. Iwatsahi simyitsapyritsa mysizororowynaha. Hyrikoso sapybara mysiksiwyhiknaha. Iwaze Sesus tazikwy ty sibo nyny niy. ²Iwatahi nisipehakaze Deus tyryktsa soho tytsasokonaha simyitsapyritsa tyszororonaha. Nisipehakaze:

— Aparakbaha tyszororowykynahaktsa! Hyrikoso sapybara tysiksiwyhiknahaktsa!

³Nanabyitaba tsipomonoknaha zeka nanabyi ty ka pu pu byitaha! Azozowy humo kino niwatihi wabe wabe byitaha! Boroho ty pu pu byitaha! Ahadisahawy humo kino niwatihi pok pok byitaha! Okyrysaro ty pok pok byitaha! Ahasuk ty kino pok pok byitaha! Ahamo ky ty zuba. ⁴Tsipomonahaze wahoro bo tsinapupunahaze anaeze zuba tsimyppykynaha.

⁵Myzubaha bo tsipomonahaze ahamo yh̄y ahabyi zeka. Meko hudikhudikwy botu tsimytururuknaha. Anabo ahaharere ty waby byizeka mekybotu tykurunaha. Tsimyzonahaze ahapyrysuktsa ty bok boktaha. Wytyk tazy natōze. Myzubaha ezektsa Deus harere bo batu yh̄y niaha piwatawy — niy. Iwa Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo nitsasoko.

⁶Niahatsahi zinymyrykynahatsa niukurunaha. Paikpa zikzumukunaha. Nanabyitaba Deus wasania ty ziknapamykysokonaha. Simyitsapyritsa ziknasizororowykynaha.

Erodes paikpa mytsaty nikara.

⁷Erodes Karireja ezektsa pehatsa niy. Zinymyrykynahatsa soho ziwabyze batu iaku. Sesus soho ziwabyze batu iaku. Erodes tsipybyrëta. Kytsa harere humo batu ihyrinymyry. Kytsa wastuhu nikaranaha:

— O Suão Batista inahyryzikpo — nikaranaha. ⁸Utsa iwa nikaranaha:

— O Erias mydiri zumuzo — nikaranaha. Mektsatu kino:

— O taparaktsa Deus sohokotsa nahyryzikponaha — nikaranaha. ⁹Iwatahi Erodes tapetu niy:

— O uta tu Suão Batista sodadutsa pe tshirekzykknahakta iky. Aty skaraba maku kytsa soho piwabyky — niy.

Niytahi Erodes Sesus ziny tsihikik.

Sesus sizubarëtsa nisisahawyky.

¹⁰Sakzohotsa Sesus bo ziksizonahaze ibo nitsasobanaha. Zinykynaha ty ni-pamykysokonaha. Iwatsahi Sesus tuk niukurunaha. Betesaida bo niaha. Asa zuba Sesus jerukbara bo nisioktyhyryk. ¹¹Myzubaha ziwabynahaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa jerukbara bo niukurunaha. Ana humo kino ziwabynahaze Sesus hapik jerukbara bo nitururuknaha. Sesus sibo nikozoze sihumo tsimypokzitsiarëta. Deus tyryktsa soho humo nisihyrinymyryky. Simyitsapyritsa nisizorowya.

¹²Kyze zunubakaze zinymyrykynahatsa ibo zumunaha:

— O Sesus tykara eze ka batu mydisahawyky. Jerukbara eze ka batu mydisahawyky. Abaka punubaka kytsa tysi-pehakta! Ziksinaha — niaha — “Ahadisahawy tyziskyknahaktsa! Anaaze wahoro tsarawybara bo tsipomonaha!” tsimy — niaha. Batu niy.

¹³Sesus tihi:

— O ikiahatsa zakta sidisahawy ty sibo nynyntaha! — niy. Iwatsahi:

— O batu. Atsikara mytsyhyry wa zuba. Piknutsa petok zuba niaha. Batu sidisahawy ty kōpara zikaha — niaha. Iwa nikaranaha. Sīko miutsa ahatsahi nikaranaha.

¹⁴Iwaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy.

— Ikiahatsa kytsa pe:

“Tyk humo dyhy dyhytahaktsa!” — niy.

Yhÿ niaha.

¹⁵Iwaze metutu tahadyhydyhykynaha! Yhÿ niaha. Sizubarëtsa itahadyhydyhybanahaze, ¹⁶Sesus atsikara ty okok niy. Piknutsa ty kino petoktsa okok niyze bijo bo iktsa Deus pe niy:

— Ikia humo ka mykurëtsa — niy.

Niytahi atsikara zitsakze tatuktsa bo nyny niy.

— O sibo nynyntahaktsa! — niy. Piknutsa petoktsa sizubarëtsa niyziknaha sibo nyny niy. Kyze zinymyrykynahatsa myzubaha bo zibiakknahaze tsizubarëna niyzikik iwa sizubarëtsa tahadisahanaha.

¹⁷Itahasuruknaha. Tahadisahanahaze itsatsakyhy jerehe peryktsa bo zipupukunaha. Dose peryktsa inasihareknaha.

Peduru Sesus pe niy: — Ikia hi Deus zapehata — niy.

¹⁸Kyze Sesus atazuba Deus bo nipamykysoko. Zinymyrykynahatsa ibo zumukunaha. Niytahi Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa bo nipamykysoko. Sesus:

— Hawa skaraba kahumo maha myzubaha mytsaty mykaranaha — niy.

¹⁹Zinymyrykynahatsa ipe niaha:

— O wastuhu “O ikia pe Suão Batista mykaranaha”. Utsaktsa ata hi “Erias” mykaranaha. Mektsatu batu niaha. “Ikia taparakta Deus sohokotsa inahyryzikpota ja” mykaranaha — iwa nikaranaha.

²⁰Sesus ispe niy:

— Ikiahatsa ja. Aty skaraba uta ahaokze ka — niy.

— O Deus pehaha babata — Peduru niy.

Sesus tabezewy soho nitsasoko iwaze tahyryzikpowy soho niwatihi nitsasoko.

²¹ — Kytsa bo soso byitaha! Utakta Deus zikpehata — Sesus nikara. — Kytsa bo ka ja soso byitaha!

²² Tapara utakta Deus zikpehata iknasikta maku babata ahawatihi sinini my. Sudeutsa taparaktsa kapitāotsa kaharere bo batu yhy zikaha. Taparaktsa ziknapamykysokonahatsa Deus wahoro batu kahumo yhy mykaranaha. Siwatahakatsitsa kino niwatihi batu kahumo yhy mykaranaha. Uta pikbezenaha. Petok puruze mynahyirizikpo — nikara.

²³ Niytahi Sesus aparakbaha bo nipamykysokozo:

— Aty katuk babata mozihikik. Atakta pibiyituhukutu ta humo tu mospiriktsoxda. Pibiyituhukutu takparawybara humo kino yhy mynakara Deus pokzi mohyrikosokda tawata. Iwa tsikahazozikymybanahaktsa! Hawa sinini mykara atakta niwatihi katuk babata mozik zeka kawata sinini mynakara, iwatsahi tsikahazozikymybanahakta kytsa — niy.

²⁴ — Aty tapokzitsihikik zuba zeka Deus okze ka mohokda. Aty ziktapokzitsi byizeka ata kino Deus tuk tawahi mynaopykyryk. ²⁵ Ahanamyrētsa zeka tsimyhayrikosokdanahaze ahanamy ka mohokdaba. Ikiatsa kino niwatihi ahayrizikarawy mohokda. Kahumo tspirikporēta ziknakara zeka, katuk tawahi mynapykyryk — niy.

²⁶ — Utakta Deus zikpehata. Myziksizoze kazo zikwy katuk mynapykyryk. Deus tisapyrēta katuk mozumuzo. Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuēhītsa katuk mozumunaha. Myziksizoze: “Aty kahumo tisikpybyrēta zeka uta kino ihumo kasikpybyrēta. Aty kaharere humo tisikpybyrēta zeka. Uta kino iharere humo kasikpybyrēta.” iwa my — niy.

²⁷ Ikiatsa tazaharaeze tu sihyrikosokda byizetu Deus pehatsa parakbaha moziknaha. Deus tyryktsa mysinyaha.

Moises Erias ahatsa Sesus tuk inatakanaha.

²⁸ Kyze estuba mytshyrytsa nisipyk naha sapy bo Sesus Peduru, Tsiaku, Suāo ahatsa nisioktyhyryk. Asa zuba hara bijobonita bo nidokoroknaha. ²⁹ Deus bo nipamykysokoze meky watu tahyrytu tsukbarazarēta tsimoksapyrēta niyzik.

³⁰ Kytsa petoktsa ibo inatakanaha. Erias, Moises ahatsa. ³¹ Taparaktsa Deus sohokotsa. Nihyrikosokdanahatsa ituk nipamykysokonaha. Sesus Serusarēhe eze sinini mykara. Kytsa pibezenaha, mohyrikosokdaze Deus myzihyryzikpowy iwaze Deus bijo bo mydozo iwa Deus mozihikik ana soho ty hi nipamykysokonaha.

³² Peduru tatuktsa tuk tahaōtutsaspyk zurubakanaha. Inapoponahaze Sesus tisapyrēta bo nikozonaha. Sesus tisapyrēta niyzik. ³³ Kytsa petoktsa ahatsa bo nikozonaha. Iwaze Peduru:

— O mypehatsa tykara eze harakybyihi ahaparik tshipizinaha! Estuba ikia bo, estuba Moises bo, usta Erias bo iwa tsimaha — niy.

Ihyrinymyrybyita tu nitsasoko. ³⁴ Nitsasokoze joksī haramwe ziharasu. Bijo satata nasiharak bo. Bijo satata pokso sipybyrētsa nikaranaha. ³⁵ Bijo satata buruk iaksoho ziwabynaha Deus nikara:

— Tahī katse, uta iwatawyta. Ihumo kakurēta. Iharere bo wabyziutaha! — niy.

³⁶ Nitsasobaze Sesus zuba nitare. Paikpa iktsa nikaranaha. Batu aty tohi niy. Sesus bo zuba nikozonaha. Zinymyrykynahatsa batu harere. — Iwahahi tsinyaha tyka kytsa bo soso byitaha — Sesus niy.

Sesus jypykyhyzytykta zizororowy.

³⁷ Kyze hinipy are niahaze hara jobonita ekze inasiknahaze sizubarētsa Sesus zihobyknaha. ³⁸ Maku estuba myzubaha tazahara eze hua nikara:

— O myhyrinymyrykytsa katse humo tsiktsumuēhīkta. Katse tohi zuba. Iktsaziu tsimy.

³⁹ Hyrikoso sapybara ibo mozumukunahaze opykani ka mynakara niy. Hyrikoso sapybara humo ziknatahyrikywyky. Atsoko itsipa myziboro. Isake saraporo mozipo atsoko mynaraha hyrikoso sapybara pokso, asahi ibo pororo mynakaranaha. ⁴⁰ Zinymyrykynahatsa pe iky:

“Hyirikoso sapybara tysiksiwyhiknahaktsa” iky. Sihyrinymyrybyitsa hi iwatsahi batu katy tsumuēhī — niy.

⁴¹Sesus ispe niy:

— Ikiahatsa batu kahumo ahaspirikpo. Iwatsa tu ahabaze mynapykyryk. Ikiahatsa ahaharere bo zuba hȳ tsimykarana, kaharere bo ka batu yh̄ zikaha — niy.

Iwaze Sesus izo pe niy:

— Atse tyzioktyhyrykta — niy.

⁴²Izumuze atsoko ihyirikoso sapybara inapapykzo. Itsipa ziborozo wytyk bo inaraha. Sesus ihyirikoso sapybara zipedahik:

— Nabo pāoty! — niy. Kyze jypykyhyzytykta zizororowy izo bo zisizo. ⁴³Aparakbaha Deus zikwy humo sipybyrētsa niyziknaha.

Sesus tabezewy soho nitsasokozo.

⁴⁴Kytsa sizubarētsa nisipybybaiknaha Deus zikwy humo sipybyrētsa. Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:

— Wabyziutaha utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik. Kasukyrytsitsa bo pikoktyhyryknaha — niy.

⁴⁵Iharere tshokdarēna. Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa batu sispirikpo. Iwatsahi amy ty iharere piwatawy batu siwabyziuhu. Sisikpybyrētsa. Iwatsatu batu ipe aha.

Aty sa myhyrizikwanita Deus tuk niy.

Bykyze zinymyrykynahatsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha.

⁴⁶— Aty skaraba myhyrizikwanita mytuk mynapykyryk — nikarana. ⁴⁷Hawa zinymyrykynahatsa mytsaty nikarana. Ana humo ka Sesus zinymyryba iwatahi jabastatsa tsibik tahatazaha eze tyrikto niy.

⁴⁸Sesus ispe niy:

— Jabyitsa humo tsinasipokzitsiki zeka niwaha humo ka kakurēta. Utakta ikiahatsa humo kakurēta zeka Deus kino niwatihi. Atahi zikpeha. Ituktsa tsimypokzitsiukrēta atahi myhyrizikwanita mozik. Tsimypokzitsiukrēta Deus mytsaty my “O atahi myhyrizikwanita kytsa mysitsumuēhī” niy. Atahi katyryktsa tukta Sesus nikara. Aty ahatukze kytsa mysipokzitsiki atahi myhyrizikwanita — niy.

Aty ahahumo ahabyizeka atahi ahahumo iakparawy.

⁴⁹Niytahi Suão Sesus pe niy:

— O myhyrinymyrykytsa katsa maku hyirikoso sapybara azikwy humo nisiksiwyhikta tsinynaha niy, iwaze katsa tsispehakanaha: “Kyzekta niwazubakta tsikaha. Ikiakta mytyrykbyita tsikaha” — Suão niy.

⁵⁰Sesus ispe niy:

— O awatutaha. Atahi ahahumo ahabyi zeka iwatahi mytuk moziknaha. Ikiahatsa tysioctyhyryknaha katuktsa moziknaha.

Samarija ezektsa Sesus humo batu yh̄ niaha.

⁵¹Kyze Sesus tazo bo piksi naha soho zumukuze iwaze:

— O tapara Serusarēhe bo hi my — niy. ⁵²Niytahi kytsa taharaze nisipeha. Iwatsahi niukurunaha. ⁵³Zumunahaze siwanu sapy ziberikinaha Samarija ezektsa batu yh̄ niaha. Sesus Serusarēhe bo niukuruze iwatsahi kytsa batu yh̄ niaha. Samarija ezektsa, Serusarēhe ezektsa humo batu siakparawy iwatsahi batu yh̄ niaha. ⁵⁴Suão, Tsiaku iwatsa nikozonehaze ipe niaha:

— O izo bijoikpe iknyky tynazipikta iwaze tysiharazohikta — niaha.

⁵⁵Sesus uwok niyze nisibetsakik. ⁵⁶Kyze usa hudikhudikwy bo niaha.

Sesus tuktsa niyziknahatsa soho humo nisihyrinymyryky.

⁵⁷Iwatsahi mekybotu niukurunaha. Ske buruk niukurunahaze. Estuba maku Sesus pe niy:

— Uta kino ikia tuk. Ikia tuk paikpa mynakara — niy.

⁵⁸Sesus ipe niy:

— Tsoromamatsaktsa tahahoke eze tu mynapykyryknaha. Piyktsa kino niwatihi tahasuk eze tu mynapykyryknaha. Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik batu kawanu sapyky. Ba haneze tohi zikuru — niy.

⁵⁹Niytahi Sesus usta pe niy:

— Pany katukta! — niy. Maku ipe niy:

— Byrikta tapara kazo myzyitykare — niy.

⁶⁰Sesus tihi:

— Nihyrikosokdata ty ka arekety. Mohyrikosokdaze itukytsa tu piytyknaha. Ikia kino Deus wasania ty ityryktsa soho tytsasoko. Tapara Deus tsyhyryze tarabaja tsimy — niy.

⁶¹Niytahi usta niwatihi niy.

— O mypehatsa uta ikia tuk mozihikik. Tapara katukytsa nasipehare “Aba mokuru my” — niy.

⁶²Sesus tihi:

— Ikia maku wata. Atahi wywyk myzibykze iwaze tasukpe bo iktsa mykara. Paikpa iktsa mykara. Batu tarabaja ziky. Tarabaja ziky byizeka iwa mytakta ba Deus tukta zikyzyk. Iwa my zeka ba katukta babata zikyzyk — Sesus niy.

10

Sesus setēta doistsa nisipeha.

¹Bykze Sesus kytsa sizubarētsa nispeha. Setēta doistsa nisipeha. Petok petokohotsa nisipehaka. Iharere sohowy tuk sihudikhudikwy taba niukurunaha. Iharaze niukurunaha. Deus wasania ty ziknapamykysokonaha. Bykze Sesus siapik pomo sihudikhudikwy taba my. ²Sesus ispe niy:

— Katyryktsa mysizoziknahatsa watsa. Wihara myzibakanaha. Waratok eze idis-ahawy niobara. Wihara nijakuk. Katsumuēhītsitsa batu sizuba. Iwatsahi waratok tsihitsa pe: “Ikiakta atsumuēhītsitsa wihara bo tysiakzokta!” Zisizoziknaha. Niobaranaha iwatsahi mysizoziknaha — niy.

³— Aba tsimykurunaha. Uta pahapehaka. Kytsa ahahumo batu siakparawy. Ikiatsa hozipyrykzatsa watsa. Hozipyrykza parinita tazaha eze tawata tsumoziknaha. Parini hozipyrykzatsa myzuebatsi tsihikik naha watsa kytsa pahasukyryknaha. Kytsa ikiahatsa humo ba hỹ zikaha.

⁴Iwaze ske buruk okyrysaro suk ty batu wabehyryktaha! Ahanamy ty ka pok pok byitaha! Ahapyryk byitsa tu tsimaha! Ske buruk pyk pyk byitaha! Kytsa tsimysihobyknaha zeka, pamykyso pamykyso byitaha! Aidyktsa tsimaha! — nikara.

⁵— Wahoro bo tsimypupunahaze wahoro Ezektsa pe tsimaha: “Deus ikiahatsa humo pahasapywyky” tsimaha — niy. ⁶— Anaeze maku tsakurēta aharere bo yhỹ mykara. Wasani my. Aharere piakse wasani my. Anaeze kytsa zuba simysapybyikitsa maha zeka aharere bo hỹ ahabyi zeka. Deus ikiahatsa zuba pahasapywykyzo. ⁷Wahoro tsimypupunahaze anaeze tsimypykyknaha. Tahadisahawy ty ahabo nyny mahaze, tsipahadisahanaha. Tahaopowy ty nyny mahaze niwatihi tsipikunaha. Kytsa sitsumuēhītsitsa bo tahadisahawy ty sihyriziktsokzawy humo nyny maha. Iwatsahi kytsa ahadisahawy ty ahabo nyny maha. Ahahyriktsokzawy humo ahadisahawy ty nyny maha. Mekta wahoro bo ka pāo pāo byitaha ataeze zuba tupykyknaha — niy.

⁸— Sihudikhudikwy bo tsipomonahaze kytsa ahahumo sakurētsa mykaranaha. Iwaze tahadisahawy ty nyny maha. Tsipahadisahanaha. ⁹Anaeze simyziubyitsa tyszororowynaha. Anaeze sihudikhudikwy Ezektsa pe: “O Deus tyryktsa ikiahatsa bo mozumunaha tsimaha” — niy.

¹⁰— Sihudikhudikwy bo tsipomonaha zeka kytsa ahahumo batu siaku mykaranaha. Tsiksinaha. ¹¹Tapara siwahoro Ezektsa pe tsimaha:

“Ahahudikhudikwy eze ky jytyk tazyk mypyryksaktsa humo pyryk my zeka. Wytyk tazy ty ka dydydy aretaha ‘Deus tyryktsa ikiahatsa bo zumu. Ikiatsa Deus harere bo batu waby tsimaha’ tsimaha” — niy. Wytyk tadydy kino natōze ana humo ziwatawy.

¹² Sesus wasani nikara iwaze ahape:

— Kytsa Sodō ezektsa sisopyksapybyikitsa tu nikaranaha iwatsahi sinini mykaranaha. Nawa puruze Deus sisopyksapybyitsa pe my “O ikiahatsa hi batu ahamysapy” my. Sodō ezektsa sinini mykaranaha. Ahahudikhudikwy ezektsa abazuba haty sinini tsimykaranaha. Kytsa anaeze sinini mykaranahatsa. Deus harere humo waby ahabyitsa hi sinini mykaranaha — niy.

Sihudikhudikwy ezektsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha iwatsahi batu sispirikpo.

¹³ — O Tsoratsī inarokoha sihudikhudikwy ezektsa sinini mykaranaha. Kaharere bo batu yhy mykaranaha iwatsahi sispirikpobyitsa tu sinini mynakananaha — niy.

— O Beseza inarokoha anaeze hudik mykaranahatsa sinini mykaranaha. Kaharere bo yhy ahabyitsa hi sinini mynakananaha. Anahi kazikwy zinyanaha. Atsawatu zeka Tiro hudikhudikwy ezektsa bo mykaranaha. Atsawatu zeka Sodō hudikhudikwy ezektsa niwatihi tubabatu Deus harere bo hȳ nikaranaha. Simysapybyitsa nikaranahatsa kino pimoewynaha. Asahi kazikwy zinyanaha zeka simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha pimoewynaha. Iwaze izohyri ty tahapiakwatahakanaha tahasopyk tihi nikaranaha. Kytsa bo ziwatawykynaha simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha ana hi zimoewybaiknaha. Nawa zuruze Deus simysapybyitsa pe:

“O ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy tsimaha” my.

¹⁴ Nawa zuruze kytsa Tiro ezektsa jokboha zuba sinini mykaranaha. Kytsa Sodō ezektsa niwatihi jokboha zuba sinini mykaranaha. Ikiahatsa hi sininitohi tsimykaranaha niy.

¹⁵ Ikiahatsa Kaparanaū eze sihudikhudikwytsa. Anaezektsa tihi:

“O katsa zuba myhyrinyrētsa” iwatsahi bijo bo ahabyitsa mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Batu ba. Ikiahatsa izo bo pahaoktsoktsokik iwaze sininitohi tsimykaranaha — niy.

¹⁶ Zinymyrykynahatsa pe nikarazo:

— Aty ahaharere piwaby zeka atahi pikwaby. Aty ahaharere ty waby byizeka uta kaharere humo kino niwatihi ba waby zikaha. Aty kaharere bo yhy ahabyi zeka atsawatu zikpehata harere bo batu yhy ziky — nikara.

Nisipehanahatsa sizubarētsa setēta doistsa ziksizonahatsa.

¹⁷ Kyze Sesus nisipehakanahatsa sizubarētsa setēta doistsa ziksizonaha. Sakurētsa nikaranaha. Sesus bo nipamykysobanaha:

— O mypehatsa hyrikoso sapybara myharere humo hȳ nikaranaha. Iki naro humo tsiksiakzonahaze tsikisiiwyhiknaha. Azikwy humo zipobaiknaha — niaha.

¹⁸ — Yhy niy. Iwaze hi Satanas bijoikpe ikny wytyk bo inasik inyhik bijo papaizo niaha waha. ¹⁹ Wabytaha! Uta ikiahatsa bo kazikwy ty botu nyny iki. Ikiahatsa pyryhyk bete tsimyzonaha zeka ba zahasisi. Ikiahatsa pikzaha bete tsimyzonaha zeka ba zahahohoro — niy. — Batu amy tohi ahamyiwiky. Ahasukyrytsitsa humo ba zahamyiwynaha — niy.

²⁰ — Ikiahatsa hyrikoso sapybara ahaharere humo yhy mykaranaha ana humo kino ahaku byitaha. Ikiahatsa ahakurētsa ahanaro bijoikpe eze Deus botu ziwatahaka, ana humo hi ahakurētsa tsimykaranaha — niy.

Sesus sihumo tsakurēta nikara.

²¹ Kyze Deus hyrikoso humo tsakurēta. Deus bo nipamykysoko:

— O kazo ikia zuba abazubata. Iki hi bijoikpe ezektsa pehatsa. Iki hi mybarawy ezektsa pehatsa. Iki zuba wasani tsinakarata. Iwatahi sihyrinyrētsa bo hawa tsimykara ziokpitsī. Batu isty watawy. Sihyrinyrētsa papatu batu isty watawy. Sizubarētsa sihyrinyrētsa hawa tsimykara tsiksiwatawyky. Kytsa jabasitsa watsa hi tsiksiwatawyky. O Deus kazo yhy my. Wasani tsimykara. Iwa tsimyzihikik ana humo hi tsimysiwatawyky — niy.

²² — O kazo ikia hi anamy ty kabo nyny tsiky. Ba aty tohi taja itse ziky ikatahi zuba. Kazo zuba. Niwatihi ba aty tohi taja kazo ziky ikatahi atse babata zuba zany. Asa kino mysiwatawy tsihikik. Iwa h̄y — niy.

²³ Niytahi Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa asa bo zuba nipamykysoko.

²⁴— Kytsa ikiahatsa wa pinynaha zeka sakurêtsa moziknaha. Tubabatu Deus sohokotsa ziny tsihikiknaha hawa Deus mykaranaha batu sinyhy. Ikiahatsa botu tsiknynaha. Ispehatsa kino niwatihi zinytsihikinaha amy ty tsipinykynaha batu sinyhy. Hawa ha ty tsiipiwykynaha, ziwaby tsihikiknaha batu siwabyhy — Sesus nikara. Iwa zinymyrykynahatsa bo nipamykysoko.

Samarija ezekta asiba nihyrikosokdata humo tsimypokzitsiarêta nikara.

²⁵ Deus harere watahatsa Sesus bo zumu. Sesus zispirikpobyisohoko ata tih nikara. Iwaze ipe niy:

— O myhyrinymyrytsa, hawa skaraba my iwaze mohyrikosokdaze uta Deus bo kawahi mynapykyryk — niy. Iwa nipamykysoko Sesus zispirikpobyisohoko.

²⁶ Sesus:

— Deus harere botu ziwatahaka. Hawa ty skaraba iwatahaha tsinymyryky — niy.

²⁷ Sesus pe niy:

— Botu ziwatahakanaha. Deus humo tsamypokzitsiukrêta! Deus humo aspirikporêta zeka iharere bo hȳ tsimykara. Deus bo mytsatziu tsimykara. Deus iakparawy. Deus tsihyryze tarabajaziu tsimykara. Tsapaikrêta tu itsyhyrypeze ahyriziktsokzawy humo tsimykara. Tsiyinymyry zuba hawa Deus mytsaty nikara. Aotutsa pauktsitsa tynasipokzitsiki, ahumo tu tawata tsinakara nahawa tih. Iwa tsimyzuruku — niy.

²⁸ Sesus ipe niy:

— Wasani tsimy. Nawaze kytsa sisopyk niytahi Deus tawahi mynapykyk — niy.

²⁹ Deus harere watahatsa mytsaty nikara:

— Uta zuba wasani — my. Ta maku ustsya kytsa batu iakparawy. Ta bo zuba mytsaty mykara. — Myzubaha pe batu katukytsa ziky — mytsaty nikara.

³⁰ Iwatahi Sesus pe nikara:

— Amatsa sa kaotutsa pauktsitsa — niy. Sesus zispirikpoko:

— Kyze estuba maku Serusarêhe iknykta ske buruk Serikoho bo inaukuru. Inaukuruze sisyhyryboarênikitsa maku nizukbatsihiknaha. Isuk zibobobaiknaha. Nitsakikinaha. Maku zipypykyknaha iwa asiba zibezenaha. Inamy zebykbaiknaha. Iwaze zerekeknahe.

³¹ Iwaze maku Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokota Serikoho bo niukuru niwatihi. Ibo nikozone ziharamu zuba. Tatuky asiba nihyrikosokdata ziharamu. Batu ibo iktsa niy. Usta ske buruk ziharapuwuyhik.

³² Iwaze Deus wahoro eze ziknasitsumuêhikîta zumu. Usta ituky zumu. Asta buruk tu inaukuru ata kino asiba nihyrikosokdata zinyze ziharamu zuba. Usta ske buruk ziharapuwuyhik. Iwaze ske buruk niukuru.

³³ Iwaze usta maku Samarija ezekta inaukuru. Atakta bipyri asiba nihyrikosokdata zinyze ihumo tsimypokzitsiarêta nikara. ³⁴ Iwaze asiba nihyrikosokdata bo tadyhy. Ikiwytsa sapy panu ty ziakwaraka. Zihipepeke. Oreo ty ikiwy sapy bo zitsykykyk. Ziharasusuku. Duabohotsa tsik ty zipiakurukuk iwa. Iwaze tarara bete zihwikyky. Sisukmotsa wahoro bo ziokytyhyryk. Maku asiba nihyrikosokdata humo tsimypokzitsiukrêta. Sisukmotsa wahoro bo niy.

³⁵ Byi zuruze sisukmotsa wahoro tsihita petok okyryrsaro parata ty ibo nyny niy. Asiba tabezewyta iwahoro eze zereke. Iwaze wahoro tsihita pe niy:

“Tsipekzitsiki ja. Okyryrsaro tsipepyk zeka myziksizozo okyryrsaro ty puêtsik abo nyny my” niy. Iwaze tsihita yhȳ niy, okyryrsaro ziakse — iwa Sesus nipamykysoko.

³⁶ Iwatahakatsa pe niy:

— Aty sa asiba nihyrikosokdata tukta my. Aty sa iotutsa pauktsitsa — niy.

³⁷ Iwatahakatsa:

— O atahi imypokzitsiukrênikita niy. Atahi itukta babata — niy. Sesus:

— Yhȳ niy. Ikia tsiksikta. Bipyri wata tsimykara. Samarija ezekta wata tsimykara — niy. Iwa Sesus bipyri soho ty nipamykysoko. Bipyritsa itukbabata niy.

Sesus Mata Maria ahaza bo nikozone.

³⁸ Kyze niukurunaha. Sesus zinymykyrynahatsa tuk niukurunahaze myzubahabara bo izumunaha. Anaeze Mata wahoro bo nitsuk. ³⁹ Maria Mata tsy niy. Atatsa hi Sesus harere ziwabyzi. Ipyrytsa baze nidyhyky. Atatsa iharere ziwabytoktoko. ⁴⁰ Iky katsa bu nikara. Mydisahawy humo tsihyriziktsokzaharētatsa nikara. Iwatatsahi Sesus bo zumu. Ipe niy:

— O mypehatsa. Ikia batu iktsa ziky. Katsy ba ziktsumuēhī. Ikza zuba mynakara, ikia katsy pe tsimy: “Aiky tsitsumuēhīktsa” tsimy — niy.

⁴¹⁻⁴² Sesus atatsa pe niy:

— O batu, ikia hi paikpa mytsaty tsimykara, tsahyryziktsokdaharētatsa hi. Maria zuba wasani mykara. Tisapyrēna piwabyky. Hawa pinymyryky ba aty tohi jekze ziaксе — Sesus niy.

11

Sesus Deus bo mopamykyso naha soho humo nisihyrinymyryky.

¹ Kyze Sesus Deus bo nipamykysoko. Nepyke zinymyrykyta ipe niy:

— O myhyrinymyrytsa katsa tymyhyrinymyry. Hawa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha tymyhyrinymyry. Deus bo tsimypamykyso tsihikiknaha. Tymyhyrinymyry Suāo wata. Suāo tatuktas nisihyrinymyryky. Hawa Deus bo mopamykysonaha nisihyrinymyryky.

² Sesus ispe niy:

— Deus bo tsimypamykysonaha zeka nawa tsimaha.

“O myzo! Atryyktsa parakbaha abo mytsaty mykaranaha

‘O atahi imysapyrēnikita batu aty tohi humo asapyzeykyhu.

Ikia zuba abazubata. Aparakbaha atryyktsa moziknaha.

O ikia zuba tsamsapyrēta’ tsimaha” maha.

Mybarawy ezektsa aharere bo hȳ mahaktsa!

³ Mydisahawy humo tyzibytuhukutu

mybo nyny tynakara.

⁴ Mysapybyitsa tu tsimykarannahaze iwatsa tu tymyokzo.

Katsa kino niwatihi. Kytsa mybo simysapybyitsa mykaranahaze batu mytsaty tsimaha, sihumo tsimyokzonaha.

Katsa aharere bo batu ma tsimaha zeka tynamytsumuēhīkta iwatsahi isapybara bo ka batu yhȳ tsimaha.

Iwa tsimaha. Deus bo ikiahatsa tsimypamykysonahaze iwa tsimaha — Sesus nikara.

Niytahi Sesus nisihyrinymyryky. Kyze isukmota soho humo ziwatawyky.

⁵ Sesus tihi:

— Amo skaraba tsimy. Unopokte ikia atukta bo ja tsimykyuru. Ipe tsimy: “O katukta atsikara ty harakykbyi kabo nynyty. ⁶ Aba usta katukta izumu tahi mykara. Isukmota kawahoro bo zumu. Batu amy tohi ty ibo nyny ziky” tsimykara.

⁷ Atukta tawahoro eze tu hawa ja kape my:

“O batu tsipikykniki. Iwatahi hokbowy zihokbohik. Uta kahyrytsa tuk purubaka. Ba kyik ziky. Ba kadisahawy ty abo nyny ziky” niy. Iwa sa my — Sesus nikara.

⁸ — Iwaze atakta atukta humo batu kyik. Iwata tu kyik my. Pikykniki naha humo kyik my. Ata bo atsikara ty nyny my — niy. Iwa Sesus isukmota soho humo nisihyrinymyryky.

⁹ Sesus tihi:

— Iwatsahi tsimyzapykykynaha zeka Deus ahabo nyny my. Deus bo tsipiberikinaha zeka tsimozikahanaha. Hokbowy eze huahua tsimaha zeka hokbowy ty zoksapare my.

¹⁰ Kytsa Deus bo myzapykykynaha zeka asahi piaksenaha. Kytsa Deus piberikinaha zeka mozikahanaha. Kytsa hokbowy baze huahua mahaze hokbowy zoksapare my. Deus bo tsizapykykynaha zeka, kytsa watsa asahi hokbowy baze huahua maha — nikara. Sesus nipamykysokozo.

¹¹ — Aty ahatukze izo zeka iwaze atse ape my zeka “O kazo piknu ty kabokta!” myze, ikia atse bo pyryhyk ty ba nyny ziky. ¹² Atse ape my zeka “O kazo kokuaro kare ty kabokta”

myze ikia atse bo pikzaha ty ba nyny ziky. ¹³ Ikiahatsa ahasapybyitsa tu tsimykarana zeka iwatsa tu amy ty tisapyrëna ty ahyrytsa bo nyny tsimaha. Myzo hi bijoikpe eze tuze atahi imysapyrënikita babata. Atahi ikiahatsa bo isapyhanikia ty zuba ahabo nyny mynakara. Deus bo ihyrikoso tsimyzapykykynaha zeka iwaze tahyrikoso ahabo myzapikso iwaze ahatur mynapykyryk my hÿ — nikara. ¹⁴ Iwa Sesus sibo nitsasoko.

Kytsa Sesus Beresebuhu humo ihyrikoso sapybara ziksiwyhik mybarapetu nikaranaha.

Niytahi Sesus ihyrikoso sapybara ziksiwyhik. Maku iharerebyita, ihyrikoso sapybara humo batu harere ziky. Sesus zizororowyze nizororota nitsasoziuku. Kytsa sizubarëtsa paikpa iktsa nikaranaha siwastuhutsa nitsasokonaha.

¹⁵ — Beresebuhu, Satanas usa naro hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa zikwy humo hi Sesus iharerebyita zizororowy. Satanas humo hyrikoso sapybara nisiksiwyhik. Iwatahi maku zizororowy.

¹⁶ Utsa nimysapykykynaha:

— Ikia mytsyhyryze azikwy Deus ikny mybo tsipiwatawyky. — Nimysapykykynahaze Sesus harere zisapybyi tsihikiknaha. Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa tu iwatsahi iharere zisapybyi tsihikiknaha. Sesus sisoho humo tsihyrinymyrëta mytsaty nikaranaha. ¹⁷ Ana humo hi mysihyrinymyryky. Niytahi Sesus sibo nipamykysoko:

— Ikiahatsa kazikwy humo batu ahaspirikpo. “Deus zikwy ty batu ibo nyny niy” tsimaha. Iwa ikiahatsa tsikpamykysokonaha. Deus zikwy ty kabo nyny my hÿ. Satanas kazikwy nyny my zeka hawa piwatahawy. ¹⁸ Ityryktsa myharape banaha zeka mopyknaha. Nawaze kytsa metutu mokmyinaha iwaze mysiakbabaiknaha. Niwatihi wahoro eze ktsa myharape banaha zeka mopyknaha. Iwaze asahi metutu mokmyinaha. Niwatihi Satanas tuktsa myharape banaha zeka mopyknaha. Myakbabaiknaha. Ikiahatsa tsimyspihik-batakanaha “O tahi hyrikoso sapybara nisiksiwyhik Beresebuhu zikwy humo tsimaha” niy. ¹⁹ Atuktsa ja. Aty zikwy humo atuktsa hyrikoso sapybara mysiksiwyhiknaha Utakta wasani mynakara. Hyrikoso sapybara mysiksiwyhikze Deus zikwy humo zuba my. Anahi atuktsa piwatawykynaha. ²⁰ Abaka Deus tyryktsa ikiahatsa bo mozumuku ana hi piwatawyky. Kazikwy abazubata. Maku tsipaikrëta wata.

²¹ Maku tsipaikrëta tsiparakyrëta tawahoro ty pykyhytu taparakytsa tuk. Sitsyhyryboarëtsa batu ibo paku zikaha. ²² Usta maku ipaikanikita tu zeka iwahoro bo inatsukze taparakytsa humo taspahikik iwatahu batu ipaikik. Iwaze usta hi inamy pebykba. Zepkyk. Inamy pibiakba. Iwaze utakta ipaikanikita wata kazikwy abazubata — Sesus niy.

²³ — Aty batu katuk zeka, atahi kape batu yhÿ my. Aty katy tsumuëhÿ byizeka atahi kytsa metutu myokmyinaha — Sesus niy.

Hyrikoso isapybara ziksizota.

²⁴ Sesus nipamykysokozo:

— Hyrikoso isapybara maku ekze poize pitabaka zuba. Ata taty byryhabyita tu pitabaka zuba. Hyrikoso isapybara itseheha bo pitabaka. Tasapy piberiki. Tawanu sapy ty batu tykaha. Iwatahi ihyrikoso sapybara tapetu isopyk:

“Kawahoro bo piksizo. Nezeba maku ekze ikoik tabo tu piksizo” niy. Hyrikoso isapybara izoihikze maku tsakurëta. Hyrikoso isapybara nihokdaze tsakurëta nikara. Kyze ihyrikoso sapybara maku bo ziksizo. ²⁵ Zumukuze maku wahoro wata. Wahoro tsihuriëna. Zizozoko itsytsykyha niy. Ta humo tuk mytsaty niy. ²⁶ Tisapyrëna. Niytahi niparakzo. Utsa hyrikoso sapybara sete hyrikoso sapybara nisihobyk. Hyrikoso sapybara iwanu sapy bo mynasioktyhyryk. Maku bo mozumunaha. Ituk mynapykyrykynaha.

Tapara ihyrikoso sapybara estaha ituk maku batu iaku. Abaka hyrikoso sapybara sizubarëtsa ibo pororo mykaranaha iwatahi tsukatsihikrëta babata mynapykyryk — Sesus nikara.

Hawa mykusukninaha baba naha humo nisihyrynimyryky.

²⁷ Sesus nipamykysokozate atatsa hi myzubaha tazaha eze opykani Sesus okze nipamykysoko nawa ipe niy:

— Aje tsakurētatsa. Atatsahi tabykyhy humo tsakurētatsa atatsahi ikia pykyhytu ziknakara. Ikia humo tsakurētatsa — niy.

²⁸ Sesus atatsa pe niy:

— O asahi Deus harere piwabyziukunaha. Iwaze iharere bo hyĩ mykaranaha, asahi sakurētsa babatsa mynakananaha — Sesus nikara.

Sizubarētsa iwatahawy nizapykykynaha.

²⁹ Kytsa sizubarētsa harape bo inakypykyknahaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Abaktsa kytsa batu simysapy nikaranaha. Kahumo batu sispirikpo. Iwatsahi iwatahawy myziberikinaha. “Deus zipehata mybo tyziwatawykta!” mykaranaha. Batu yhyĩ my. Sonas wata mysiwatawy.

³⁰ Sonas wata pahawatawy — niy. — Tubabatu Sonas Deus zikwy Ninewe ezektsa bo ziwatawy. Tapara Deus Sonas Ninewe ezektsa bo ziakzoze ziwatawy. Iwata utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik abaktsa kytsa Deus zikwy piwatawyky. Tapara Deus zikyko abaktsa kytsa bo piwatawy — niy. ³¹ Niytahi Sesus nikara. — Uta kahyrinymyrēta ikzumu, ikiahatsa kahumo batu ahaspirikpo. Kytsa mynahyrizikpobanahaze Deus simysapybitsa pe my:

“O ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy iwatsahi sinini tsimynakananaha” my. Niytahi atatsa Seba tyryktsa tuk ispehatsata niyzik. Atatsa hi mynahyrizikpoze. Abaktsa kytsa niwatihi aiba tohi mynahyrizikponahaze. Atatsa tihi:

“O asahi simysapybyikitsa tu nikaranaha, ana hi piwatawyky. Tubabatu ikza nokponi ikukuru. Soromao ihyrinymyryta babata harere myziwabyre. Tsihyrinymyrēta harere piwaby tsihikik” — niy. Sesus:

— O abaktsa kytsa kaharere bo batu yhyĩ maha. Uta abazubata myhyrizikwyta kaharere bo batu yhyĩ niaha — nikara. — Kytsa mynahyrizikpobanahaze aiba tohi Deus simysapybyikitsa bo “O ikiahatsa kahumo batu ahamysapy” my. Ahamysapybitsa tu tsikykananaha iwatsahi sinini ykarawy bo tsimynakananaha my — niy.

³² — Niytahi Ninewe ezektsa mynahyrizikponahaze asahi abaktsa kytsa pe:

“O ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy tsikaha” mykaranaha. Ahamysapybitsa tu tsikykananaha tsiwatawynaha. Iwatsahi Ninewe ezektsa tamysapybara ty nikaranahatsa zimoewyihiknaha. Deus harere ziwabynahaze imysapybara zimoewynaha Sonas harere humo. Deus harere bo hyĩ nikaranaha — niy.

— Abaktsa kytsa hi kaharere bo batu yhyĩ mykaranaha. Uta myhyrizikwanita babata kaharere bo batu yhyĩ zikaha — Sesus nikara.

Rika soho humo nisispirikpokozo.

³³ Sesus rika soho humo nisispirikpoko.

— Myhyriziktsa rika watsa — niy. — Ba aty tohi rika mozipokke miha papa ba okpitsĩ ziky. Ba peryk pukezi zik ziky. Rika mozipok zeka jo baze zik my. Aty mynatsukze mypubyi mozikze zinytokto — niy.

³⁴ — Myhyriziktsa rika watsa ahanamy bo sihumo iktsa tsimaha. Ahahyriziktsa humo tuzu byizeka ikiahatsa okze mypubyri mozik. Ahahyriziktsa sisapy byizeka ikiahatsa miwa ezektsa watsa. Ba zikozonaha unata ky wa. Maku ihyriziktsa humo tuzu byizeka tsakurēta mykara maku wata atahi mypubara buruk mokuru. ³⁵ Iwatsahi pykyhytu tynakananaha rika mypubara ahaturke ba miwa ziky.

³⁶ Kyze ikiahatsa mypubyi mozik zeka ba miwa ziky. Ikiahatsa atawahi mypubara buruk mokuru tawata. Atawahi zeka rika wata amypubyrizo. Nakyoknahaze kywa — nikara.

Sesus Pariseutsa iwaze tapara Moises harere humo zinymyrykynahatsitsa soho humo nitasoko.

³⁷ Sesus nipamykysobaze Pariseu ziakzoko:

— Kawahoro bo tsikadisahakta! — niy.

Yh̄y niy. Sesus iwahoro bo nitsuk. Idisahawyzozowy baze nidyhyky. Pariseu Sesus bo nikozotoktoko. Sesus itsyhyrype pikihybita tu tadisahaka. Iwatahi ibo nikozotoktoko.

³⁸ Niytahi Sesus ipe niy:

— Ikiahatsa Pariseutsa ahamypewytsa ahaokporosuktsa kino niwatihisi isupetaba zuba tsinasipikiknaha. ³⁹ Ikiahatsa Pariseutsa mypewytsa watsa. Mypewytsa isupetaba zuba tsibararëtsa. Joke tabaka nioktsirörö. Hawa mytsaty tsimykaranaha batu wasani tsikaha. Simysapybyikitsa tu tsikykaranaha. Ahazokdiharëtsa.

⁴⁰ O ahatyryksapybyitsa tu tsimaha. Atakta isupetaba tsispeharazyky, zikino ioketaba niwatihisi tsimaha — niy. ⁴¹ — Ahadisahawy ty sinamybyitsa bo nyny tsimaha. Sihumo ahamypokzitsirëtsa hi iwatsahi sibo nyny tsimaha. Anahi wasani my. Iwaze Deus ahape my: “O atakta tsimysapyrëta mozik” — my.

⁴² — O Pariseutsa sinini tsimykaranaha — Sesus nikara. — Ahanamy tsihohokrëna zeka estuba Deus bo nyny tsimaha. Wasani tsimaha. Ikiahatsa ahadisahawykykywy ty Deus bo nyny tsimaha. Kytsa humo batu ahamysakihiky tsimaha. Iwatsahi Deus harere bo batu yh̄y zikaha — niy. — Ahanamy tsihohokrëna zeka estuba Deus bo nyny tsimaha. Iwa tsimaha zeka wasani tsimykaranaha. Utsa humo kino niwatihisi tsimaha! Ahanamy tsihohokrëna zeka sinamybyitsa bo nynyta. Sizubarëtsa humo ahamysakihikrëtsa. Iwa tsimykaranaha — niy.

⁴³ — O Pariseutsa sinini tsimykaranaha. Batu ahaku tsimoziknaha. Ikiahatsa Deus wahoro eze ahadyhydyhywytsa sisapyrëtsa zuba ahakparawy tsimaha. Kytsa pahahobyknahaze ahahumo siharereziurëtsa ana hi ahakparawy. Kytsa mynakaranaha bo zuba mytsaty ahasopyk — niy.

⁴⁴ — O Pariseutsa sinini tsimykaranaha. Ikiahatsaktsa mytyk watsa. Mytyk iokpitsiha niaha. Kytsa sinymyrybyitsa hi mytyk humo nipaparekenaha iwatsahi batu wasani aha — nikara.

⁴⁵ Niytahi estuba Deus harere ihyrinymyrykyta Sesus pe niy:

— O myhyrinymyrykytsa iwaze ikia za tsimymysapybyikikta — niy.

⁴⁶ Yh̄y Sesus niy. — Ikiahatsa niwatihisi. Ikiahatsa sinini tsimykaranaha. Kytsa paikpa tysiakzo: “O taparaktsa harere bo pykyhytutaha! tsimahaktsa.” tsimykaranaha. Ikiahatsa taparaktsa harere bo batu yh̄y tsikaha. Ikiahatsa kytsa bo yh̄y ahabyi zeka, Deus ahahumo batu impokzitsi tsimaha. Ikiahatsa ja. Kytsa taparaktsa harere bo batu zikahaze, ikiahatsa batu isty tsumuëh̄i. Iwatsahi sinini tsimykaranaha — niy. ⁴⁷ — Ikiahatsa Deus sohokotsa siytyk sapyrëtsa tsinazoknikinaha. Asatu taparaktsa ahadiritsa nisibabaiknaha. ⁴⁸ Iwatsahi tsipiawawykynaha hawa taparaktsa nikaranaha ikiahatsa yh̄y tsimykaranaha. Ana kino tsipiawawykynaha Deus tsihyrinymyryrëta. ⁴⁹ Iwatahi tubabatu Deus tihi:

“Kapehatsitsa, kasohokotsitsa kino niwatihisi sizubarëtsa bo nisipehaka.” Wastuhu nisibakanaha. Mektsaktsa nisisukyrykynaha.

⁵⁰ Tapara nisibakanaha. Abaktsa kytsa kino Deus sohokotsa mysiba tsihikiknaha. Taparaktsa tuk yh̄y maha. Tapara Abeu tabezewy. Ziharawy Sakarias Deus wahoro eze zibezenaha.

⁵¹⁻⁵² — O Deus harere sihyrinymyrykytsitsa sinini tsimykaranaha. Ikiahatsa imysapyha tsiokpitsikinaha. Iwatsahi Deus humo batu ahaspirikpo. Ikiahatsa isapyha humo batu ahakparawy iwatsahi ustsya kytsa bo ba nyny zikaha. Iwatsahi asahi ahahumo batu sihyrinymyry. Ikiahatsa humo batu sispirikpo — niy.

⁵³ Sesus niparakze Pariseutsa, sihyrinymyrykynahatsitsa ahatsa Sesus humo tahakyrikinaha. Iharere ziwabyziukunahaze. O Sesus batu imysapy nipamykyso tsihikiknahaze iwatsa tu batu zikaha. ⁵⁴ Iwatsahi Sesus tsipa humo zioqty tsihikiknaha.

12

Myspikhikbatawy soho humo nisihyrynimyryky.

¹ Myzubaha Sesus bo inauzuzukbanaha, iwaze niharapebakanahatu. Niytahi Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:

— Pykyhytutaha! Pariseutsa harere humo pykyhytutaha! Pariseutsa tihi: “katsaktsa zuba wasani tsimaha” iwaze mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Batu ba, mybarapetu nikaranaha. ²Hawa ha ty kytsa papatu tsimahaze iwaha humo tu kytsa pinymyrynaaha. Hawa ha ty tsiksakzikinaaha humo tu kytsa pinymyrykynaaha.

³Hawa ha ty ikiahatsa miwa eze tsikpamykysokonaha ana hi kytsa mypubara piwabyky-naha. Hawa ha ty awahoro eze tsiktsasokonaha iwahatu ahahudikhudikwy eze opykani mopamykysonaha — niy.

Aty pokso sa mypyby.

⁴Sesus nipamykysokozo:

— O katukytsa! Ahapyby byihu ja! Kytsa pahabanaha sipokso ahapyby byihu ja! Asaktsa pahabanaha zeka iwaze batu zikaha. Batu amy tohi zikaha. ⁵Ahahyrizikararawy ba ziksibanaha iwaze sipokso batu ahapyby Deus pokso zuba ahapybyrëtsaktsa! Atahi kytsa mohyrikosokdanahaze sinini ykarawy bo mymypeha ziky. Iwatsahi Deus pokso ahapybyrëtsa!

⁶Kyze nawa mytsyhyry wa piyktsa hana wa skaraba sihuak ty okyrysaro ty nyny maha “O tsikaeni zuba nyny tsimaha”. Deus ta piyk tsibik humo ba zikspiriktsokda. ⁷Deus tsihyrinymyrëta sihumo tsimypokzitsiarëta. Iozeka tsipokzitsiarëna. Ikiahatsa ja. Deus hi ahasoho humo tsihyrinymyrëta atahi ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta — Sesus nikara.

Kiristu katukta my. Kiristu batu kanyhy my, ana soho humo nisihyrinymyryky.

⁸Sesus ispe niy:

— Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik. Ikiahatsa kytsa okze: “Uta Sesus tukta my. Sesus iny” tsimaha. Ikiahatsa tsimysasokonaha zeka uta niwatihi my. Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuëhëtsitsa okze uta tihi: “Atakta katukta atahi iny” my. ⁹Ikiahatsa kytsa okzeka: “Sesus batu kanyhy tsimaha”. Nawa tsimysasokonaha zeka uta niwatihi. Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuëhëtsitsa okze: “Atakta batu kanyhy” my.

¹⁰Aty kasoho humo tsiharerewabymybarëta zeka imysapybara tu mynakaranaha iwatsa tu Deus mysiokzohik. Aty Deus hyrikoso humo tsiharerewabymybarëta zeka imysapybara tu mynakaranaha atahi Deus ba zikokzowy my — niy.

¹¹— Kytsa ahatsipa humo pahaoktyhyryknaha zeka ispehatsitsa okeryk tsimysasonaha, Deus wahoro bo pahaoktyhyryknaha zeka ispehatsitsa okze tsipahabetesanaha. ¹²Iwatsahi ba paikpa mytsaty zikaha. Iwatahi Deus pahatsumuëhë pahahyrinymyry. Ahaharere Deus hyrikoso humo mytsaty tsimaha iwatsahi atahumo ahahyrinymyrëtsa iwa pahatsumuëhë — Sesus niy.

Tsinamyrëta imytsatyhybyita.

¹³Maku estuba myzubaha tazahara eze Sesus bo nipamykysoko:

— O myhyrinymyrykytsa kaziky pe tykta “Azo nihyrikosokda. Aba azo hyrikyky ty tsapukte buruk atsy bo nynyty tsimy” — niy.

¹⁴Sesus ipe niy:

— Batu aty tohi kape nawaty aha. Ikia hi myharere bo wabyty tsimy, mynamy soho tsimysasoko — niy.

¹⁵Wabyziutaha! Ispe niy:

— Pykyhytutaha! Ahasorokbyihu ja! Pykyhytutaha ahanamybyihuktsa. Nanabyi humo tsipahanamy tsihikinaaha zeka batu Deus tuk zikykykyknaha. Deus kytsa nisisukni iwatsahi Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha. Kytsa mynamy bo zubabyitsa Deus nisisukni — niy.

¹⁶Niytahi Sesus nipamykysoko. Tsinamyrëta soho kytsa bo ziwatawyky ispe niy:

— Kyze maku estuba tsinamyrëta waratok tadisahawy ziubara niy. ¹⁷Iwatahi tsinamyrëta tatuk tuka mytsaty nikara:

— Hawa sa my. Hana bo sa kadisahawy pidodo. ¹⁸Iwatahi kadisahawyzowoy pipaparahik. Iwaze ustsahawyzowoy mozukni. Disahawy zowoy zuba puëtsikbyita mozukni. Iwaze hi kadisahawy pidozik. Kanamy niwatihi wahoro zuba tabo pidodo — niy.

¹⁹Iwatahi tapetu nikara:

— O abaka kakurēta. Pikbyry pikuikik kakurēta mozik! Kadisahawy tsizubarēna ty hauk my. Kanamy kino tsizubarēna ba zikpykba — niy. ²⁰Deus hi tsinamyreṭa pe niy:

— O ityrykmyita. Ikiā mytsatybyita tu kyze unata tsipomoza. Tsipomozaze ahyrikoso sa hana bo my. Anamy ja. Aty baze sa anamy motare. Nezeba anamy tsidodoko. Aty baze sa anamy mopykyk — niy.

²¹Sesus tihi:

— Kytsa ustsā mysisapywykynaha zeka sinamy Deus baze dodo maha. Asaktsa ba tahananamy pidodonaha zeka asahi tsinamyreṭa wata imytsatyhybyita — niy.

Deus humo sispirikporētsa babatsa.

²²Iwaze Sesus sibo mynamy soho nisispirikpoko. Zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:

— Ahanamy bo ka mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Iwa zeka paikpa mytsaty tsimykarānaha “O amy ty sa tsimymydisahanaha ba zikaha. O amy ty sa mysuk tykorobyk tsimaha ba zikaha.” Ahadisahawyky zeka wasani tsimaha. Ahasukok zeka wasani tsimaha. ²³Ikiāhatsa hi iwatsa tu tsimyzkōkonaha Deus baze mywahi tsimynapykyrykynaha zeka mysapyrēnikia baba niy.

²⁴Piyktsa bo iktsaziutaha! Piyktsa tahadisahawy ba ziksipariknaha, ba tahadisahawy zizoziknaha ba ziktahatsohoknaha. Wahoro eze batu sidisahawy zozowyky. Deus piyktsa humo tsimypokzitsiarēta sidisahawy ty sibo nyny isopyk. Piyktsa bo sidisahawy ty nyny mynakara. ²⁵Deus ikiāhatsa humo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Amy skaraba ana bo hi mytsaty tsimykarānaha. Mytsatziu tsimaha zeka ja usta puruze mynakubazo. Batu ba. Mytsaty tsimaha zeka ja ba zikara ²⁶Iwatsahi ikiāhatsa tsikaeni zuba ba zikaha zeka amy skaraba disahawy humo mytsaty tsimykarānaha. Amy skaraba ahasuk humo kino niwatihī mytsaty tsimykarānaha — Sesus nikara.

²⁷Sesus ispe niyzo:

— Isazik bo iktsataha amytsi bo iktsataha. Iktsaziutaha! Isazik taypykze, anatu ba ziktatsazik ba anatu pyryryk pyryryk ziky, anatu zeka tasuk ba ziwowo. Wasani mykarānaha. Tapara Saromao tsinamyreṭa. Inamy tisapyrēna. Isuk tsiziuwyrēna ty zuba korobyk ziknakara. Nanabyi sazik ka abazuba tsizurēna baba. ²⁸Iwaze Deus nanabyi sazik humo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Abaka okyry saro ispitu byriri ka mohokda. Izo bo mokoroba. Ikiāhatsa ja. Deus ikiāhatsa humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. ²⁹Iwaze Deus ahasuk ty ahabo nyny my. Ikiāhatsa Deus humo jokboha zuba ahaspirikpo zeka atahi ahanamy ty ahabo nyny my — niy. — Iwatsahi mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Batu tyso:

“Amy ty sa tsimymydisahanaha. Amy sa tsipikunaha” niy.

³⁰Kytsa Deus humo batu sispirikpo iwa mytsaty nikaranaha. Deus ahazo tsihyrinymyrēta. Ahasuk ty ahabo nyny my. Ahazo bijoikpe eze tuze ahasoho humo tsihyrinymyrēta. Atahi ikiāhatsa bo ahadisahawy ty nyny mykara. Ahasuk humo kino niwatihī nyny mykara. ³¹Ikiāhatsa Deus tyryktsa bo mytsaty tsimykarānaha. Iwa mytsaty tsimykarānaha zeka Deus ahanamy ty nyny my. Deus ikiāhatsa bo ahanamy ty nyny mykara — niy. Iwa Sesus sizubarētsa namy soho humo nisispirikpoko.

Sinamy bijoikpe eze ky.

³²Sesus tihi:

— O kahyrytsa ahapyby byihu ja! Ahazo tyryktsa tsimoziknaha zeka ana hi mozihikik. Amy humo ahaku byri zeka nyny my! ³³Ikiāhatsa ahaokyrysaro ty sinamybyitsa bo nyny tsimaha! Iwatsahi ahanamy baba tsizubarēna bijoikpe eze. Anaeze ahanamy ba hawa tohi ziky. Ahanamy bijoikpe eze niy. Anaeze sityhyryboabyitsa ba zibyknaha. Anaeze ka ahanamy ba wazatzatsa ziworonaha.

³⁴Ahanamy bijoikpe eze tu zeka, ikiāhatsa bijoikpe bo mytsaty tsimykarānaha. Ahanamy bo bijoikpe eze iwaze bijoikpe soho bo mytsaty tsimykarānaha — niy.

Sitsumuēhītsa botu tazozikba.

³⁵Kyze Sesus myziksizo naha humo kytsa piperykynaha. Nisihyrinymyryky:

— Tsikahazozikbanahaktsa kytsa! Ahasuk ty opyk hañtaha! Rika ty poktaha! ³⁶Kytsa watsa tahapehakatsa piperykynahaze ky wa. Ispehakatsa mysukzawy bo zumukuta myziksizoze tawata. Kytsa pehakatsa piperykynahaze hokbowy humo tototo maha piwabynahaze atsoko zoksapare niaha. ³⁷Inatsukze sitsumuëhñtsitsa sakurëtsa. Sitsumuëhñtsitsa ziperykynahatsa hi ispehakatsa ziksise sakurëtsa. Wasani nikaranaha. Sitsumuëhñtsa disahawyzozowy baze dyhy niy. Iwaze atahi tsakurëta nikara. Ispehakatsa tsakurëta nikara kytsa taperytsitsa humo. Iwatahi sidisahawy ty sibo nyny my. ³⁸Sispihikrëtsa nikaranaha tozeka ja ispehakatsa unopokte ja mozumu. Tozeka ja iwariknakyrize ja mozumu Sitsumuëhñtsa piperykynaha zeka sakurëtsa mykaranaha — Sesus niy.

Sesus:

— Aparakbaha katy peryhabyize watu myziksizo. ³⁹Kyze wahoro tsihñtsa nawa taeze itsyhyryboanikita mynatsuk zeka iwahoro bo ba ziktsuk. Tsihyrinymyrëta zeka itsyhyryboarëta iwahoro bo ba ziknatsuk. Aparakbaha ba sihyrinymyry wahoro tsihñtsa wata. Uta niwatihñ kytsa katy pery ahabyitu myziksizo — niy.

⁴⁰Sesus nikarazo:

— Tsipiperynaha. Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik atsoko myziksizoze iwatsahi tsipiperynaha! — niy.

Sitsumuëhñtsa wasani isopykta usta pykyhytu zikybyikita iwatsa humo nisihyrinymyryky.

⁴¹Peduru Sesus pe niy:

— O mypehatsa, aty bo sa aharere tsipiwatawyky. Katsa mybo zuba sa tsipiwatawyky. Sizubarëtsa bo tihñ sa tsipiwatawyky — niy.

⁴²Sesus nipamykysokozo. Sitsumuëhñtsa soho ty nipamykysoko.

Ipehakatsa tatsumuëhñtsa pe niy:

— Kawahoro ja typery niy hawa kytsa disahawy ty wasani eze zuba sibo nyny ty ka — niy.

⁴³Sitsumuëhñtsa imyperyziuta zeka ipehakatsa ihumo tsakurëta. Ata soho hi niitasoko. Hawa mykara nisihyrinymyryky. Atahi:

— Sitsumuëhñtsa pehakatsa harere bo yhy mykara zeka tsakurëta. ⁴⁴Wasani mykara. Ipehatsa namy tsizubarëna perytsa mozik — niy.

⁴⁵— Tozeka ja sitsumuëhñtsa tapetu isopyk my:

“O kapehatsa azymyny batu aidy erete ziky” niy. Iwaze tawa kytsa mysikiki. Sitsumuëhñtsa kino niwatihñ mysikiki. Tadisahaikik. Siopuwy pikuikik iwatahi tsiopyryrykrëta. Atsoko ipehatsa ipapatu iziksi.

⁴⁶Sitsumuëhñtsa nispihikbyize. Haramwe hana eze ja batu ihyrinymyry. Ihyrinymyrybyita tu ipehatsa atsoko ziksi. Ipehakatsa sitsumuëhñtsa zizukutu niy. Sinini ykarawy bo pipehahik. Kytsa Deus harere bo hyñhabyi zeka anabo mysipehahik.

⁴⁷Amakta tsumuëhñtsa sininiwy my. Tsihyrinymyrëta tu ipehatsa harere bo “batu yhy” niy. Pykyhy izozikbyitu. Atahi Deus namy perytsa wata. Deus ibo iktsa niyze: “O atakta ‘batu imysapy’ ” my. Niytahi sitsumuëhñtsa tsikpybyrëta. Tsihyrinymyrëta humo tsikpybyrëta. Sinini tynakara.

⁴⁸Usta tsumuëhñtsa tsikaeni zuba sinini tynakara. Ipehatsa harere ihyrinymyrybyita tu, iwatahi tsikaeni zuba sinini tynakara. Iktsataha! ahanamy tsizubarëna zeka nyny tahaktsa. Deus kytsa bo sinamy nyny niy zeka asahi utsal bo nyny ahabyi zeka sisikpybyrëtsa. Iwaze Deus tihi:

“Uta ahabo tsizubarëna ty nyny my iwaze ikiahatsa kytsa bo batu nyny tsimaha, kaokze ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy tsimykaranaha” — niy.

Sesus humo meky watu niyzikiknaha.

⁴⁹Sesus ispe niyzo:

— Utakta mybarawy ezektsa bo ikzumu niy. Ikzumuze izo waha. Izo waratok pipopokoknaha ziktawata iwaze tsipyarëna mozik. Ikiahatsa ahamysapybyitsa tu

tsikykaranaha Deus mysiokzohik. Kytsa pikbezenahaze iwaze simysapybyitsa mykarana-hatsa Deus mysiokzohik. Botu mohyrikosokda zeka kakurēta. Bykyze zuba. ⁵⁰Tapara sinini my. Iwatahi batu kaku. Nawa humo hi mykara — niy. ⁵¹Ikiahatsa mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha. — O Sesus mybarawy ezektsa bo izumu iwatsahi kytsa harape wa metutu byinahatsa — iwa mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha. Utakta mybarawy ezektsa boze kytsa kahumo meky watu mytsaty mykaranaha.

⁵² Iwaze kytsa mytsyhyrytsa wa wahoro eze tuze mopykyrykna. Harakykbyihi mytsaty maha:

— O ta batu wasani — maha. Petoktsahatsa:

— O na wasani — maha. Iwaze harakykbyihi petoktsa bo mysimyjakanaha. Petoktsa harakykbyihi bo mysimyjakanaha. Wastuhu — O Sesus tsimysapyrēta — mykaranaha. Utsa — O batu ba — mykaranaha. Iwa metutu moziknaha. ⁵³ Sizotsa tahahyrytsa humo batu siakparawy. Sihyrytsa tahazotsa humo batu yh̄ zikaha iwatsahi metutu mopaparanaha. Sijeza tahahyryza humo batu siakparawy. Sihyryza tahaje za humo batu yh̄ zikaha iwazahi metutu mopaparanaha. Sipyjeza tahahyrytsa okeza humo batu siakparawy. Sihyrytsa okeza tahapyje humo batu yh̄ zikaha iwazahi metutu mopaparanaha.

Iwatawy soho humo nitsasoko.

⁵⁴ Sesus kytsa bo nipamykysokozo.

— Ēryk ioktsī bo iktsa tsimahaze ikiahatsa atsoko: “O hyritsik kok mynawō” wasape ahasopyk. Hyritsik mynawō h̄y. ⁵⁵ Zopok nabybykykze. Ikiahatsa:

“O na haramwe zeka tsizōhanina mozik” wasani ahasopyk. Tsizōhanina mozik h̄y.

⁵⁶ Ahaharawatahatsita! Iwatawy bjoikpe eze humo ahahyrynymyrētsa. Iwatawy mybarawy eze kino niwatihī ahahyrynymyrētsa. Kawatahawy humo ka batu ahahyrynymyry niy. Deus watahawy ahabo nyny my. Kawatawy humo hi ikiahatsa ba ahaspirikpo — niy.

Mykyriwytsita humo batu zikaha.

⁵⁷ — Amy skaraba batu wasani tsimykaranaha. Wasani tsimaha zeka aba kahumo ahaspirikpo. Ikiahatsa batu wasani tsimaha zeka maku wata atahi niharapesohometukuta.

⁵⁸ Iske buruk tsimokurunahaze kytsawabytsita bo sisukmubyi tu harape humo tsimynakonaha. Iske buruk kokoha byizeka maku itsipa humo pioktyhyryk. Ikia sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy bo tsipahurukwy. ⁵⁹ Aokyrysaro ty nyny ahabyizeka ba zikzoik. Aokyrysaro ty nynybaik ahabyizeka ba zikzoik.

13

Ahamysapybyity moewy ahabyizeka tsimyhrykosokdanaha.

¹ Kyze wastuhu kytsa Sesus bo zumukunaha. Piratus soho ty nipamykysokonaha. Piratus sodadutsa nisipehanahatsa wastuhu Karireja ezektsa nisibabakanaha. Kytsa Deus wahoro eze nisibabakanaha. Deus bo siraratsa ty nyny nikaranahaze kytsa nisibabakanaha. ² Sesus ispe niy:

— Ahaokze ka asaktsa simysapybyikitsa tu iwatsahi sinini niaha. Batu ba. ³ Wasani ahape mykara. Ikiahatsa ahamysopyksapybyri ty moewy ahabyizeka tsimyokbabanaha. Karireja ezektsa wa tsimyokbabanaha. ⁴ Deus harere bo yh̄ ahabyi zeka tsimyokbabanaha.

Kytsa Siroā eze tu anaeze wahoro zuba kytsa bete inakzuruhukze inasipyk. Ahaokzeka asaktsa simysapybyitsa tu iwatsahi sinini niaha. Batu ba. ⁵ Ikiahatsa ahasopyksapybyri ty moewy ahabyizeka siwa tsimyokbabanaha.

Umaha iharabyita humo ziwatawyky.

⁶ Sesus nipamykysokozo. Umaha soho humo ziwatawyky. Nipamykysoko simysapybyitsa moewy ahabyizeka hawa my niy. Umaha humo mytsatzyiutaha.

— Maku estuba umaha waratok eze ziparik. Kyze ihara ziberikize batu iharaka niy.

⁷ Iwatahi waratok perytsa pe niy:

“Hwi tsiwehikta! Amy skaraba iharahokbyitatu mopykyk. Tsiwehikta” niy. ⁸Waratok perytsa ipe niy:

“Kapehatsa niwatihikta! Aba hwi mytyktsehezoze piokpyrytete siraratsa tsitsi ty myziokpyry haratōtō. ⁹Kyze mytyktsehezoze tahara zeka wasani. Ziktahara byizeka tsikpipehazo zeka uta piwehik” niy — Sesus nikara.

Sesus Sudeutsa byrykywy eze wytyk zizororowy.

¹⁰Kyze mybyrykywy eze Sesus Deus wahoro eze nisihyrinymyry. ¹¹Iwaze wytyk izumu. Tubabatu sinini ziknakara. Hyrikoso isapybara humo batu iaku. Okmymyhuk ahatatsa tu zikzitatbaka. ¹²Sesus zinyze atatsa pe niy:

— Ikia botu tsikzororotsa — niy.

¹³Ibete tatsyhyrype ty paik niy. Atsoko buruhuwa niyzikzo. Deus bo nisakibaziki:

— O Deus ikiahi kahumo tsamysapyrēta — nikara. ¹⁴Taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze. Sesus humo tahakyrikinaha. Sesus mybyrykywy eze wytyk zizororowy. Iwatsahi taparaktsa tahakyrikinaha. Kytsa pe niaha:

— Utsa tsyhyrype humo estuba zuba tarabaja tsimaha! Tarabaja mybyrykywy eze batu imysapy. Katsa mybyrykywy eze batu tarabaja Deus harere humo nikaranaha. Usta nawa zuruze tsimyzumunaha. Mybyrykywy eze ka batu isty zororo ziky — nikaranaha.

¹⁵Sesus ispe niy:

— Ahaharawatahatsitsa! Mybyrykywy eze tarabaja tsimaha. Ikiahatsa pikuza buhu kino niwatihiki isparik ikny tsipisatsuknaha. Pihik bo tysioktyhyknaha. ¹⁶Uta hi wasani my byrykywy eze atatsa izororowy. Atatsa Abarão tsekoka. Tubabatu Satanas ziporokmyitatsa iwatsahi ba buruhuwa ziktoziky niy — Sesus nikara.

¹⁷Sesus nipamykysokoze sisukyrytsitsa hi sisikpybyrētsa niyziknaha. Kytsa sizubarētsa Sesus humo sakurētsa niapykyknaha.

Mostarada rik tsibik soho humo nisipirikpoko.

¹⁸Sesus sizubarētsa bo nipamykysokoze. Deus tyryktsa soho humo nisihyrinymyryky. Sesus tihi:

— Deus tyryktsa hawa sa maha Pahawatawyky. ¹⁹Hawa rik tsibik taypykze Deus tyryktsa sizubarētsa moziknaha. Deus tyryktsa rik tsibik wata. Mostarada rik wata mysiubaraka niy. Taparaka maku waratok eze ziparikik iwaze taypykze hwi puëtsikybita mozik. Piyktsa isarapatsa bete tahasukuknaha tahasuk pizozokonaha. Isarapatsa watu tahasukuknaha.

Hawa mostarada wata mysiubara Deus tyryktsa mysiubara.

Ipytowy soho humo nisipirikpoko.

²⁰Sesus nipamykysokoze:

— Deus tyryktsa hawa sa maha. Pahawatawyky. Deus tyryktsa ipytowy hyrity waha.

²¹Tapara atatsa ipytowy tsikaeni zuba tiriko mytsakyky pok niy. Napytoze piharazo. Hawa atsikara napyto, nahawa Deus tyryktsa sizubarētsa moziknaha.

Tapara Deus tyryktsa hudikhudikwy estuba zuba bo maha. Aibani nanabyitaba maha — Sesus niy.

Hawa Deus bo pomonahaka jakebyita buruk tu mytsuk.

²²Sesus Serusarēhe bo niukuru. Nanabyitaba sihudikhudikwy bo zikzumuku. Anaeze sizubarētsa nisihyrinymyryky. Nanabyitaba nisihyrinymyryky. ²³Niytahi amata Sesus pe niy:

— O hawa skaraba mypehakatsa sizubabyitsa sa Deus bijoikpe bo mysioktyhyryk — niy.

²⁴Sesus ipe niy:

— Bijoikpe ka hokbowy wata. Hawa kytsa hokbowy buruk mopupunaha anawahi kytsa bijoikpe bo mopupunaha. Bijoikpe hokbowyta batu jakebyita tu. Iwatsahi sizubarētsa mopupu tsihikiknaha. Ba zikpupunaha. Nawa zuruze kytsa ba ziknapupunaha. Bijoikpe ske tsihokdaharēta.

²⁵Wahoro tsihitsu kyik niyze zihokbowyhyk. Ikiahatsa ape baze tototo tsimykaranaha. Ape baze hua hua tsimykaranaha. “O kapehatsa hokbowy ty zoksoparety” tsimaha. Iwaze

ahape my. “O ikiahatsaktsa kanyhybyitsa. Hana iknytsa skaraba” my. Iwaze hi ikiahatsa ipe tsimaha:

²⁶ “Katsaktsa ikia tuk ziknamydisahakanahatsa. Ikia tuk zikzikukunahatsa ikia my-hudikhudikwy eze katsa tsikmyhyrinymyryky.” tsimaha. ²⁷ Ispe myzo:

“Ikiahatsaktsa kanyhybyitsa. Hana iknyktsa skaraba tsimykarana. Ahamysapybyitsa tu tsikykarana iwatsahi ba ziknapupunaha. Nabo pāotaha paku paku byitaha” my.

²⁸ Deus tyryktsa tsimysinynaha zeka ahasukatsihikrētsa. Tsimypuziukunaha. Abarão, Isake, Sako, Deus sohokotsa iwatsa tsimysinynahaze tahatsaputsa ty dydydy tahakyri humo iwatsahi tsimopuziukunaha. Ikiahatsa hi Deus tyryktsa byitsa tsimaha — niy.

²⁹ Kytsa sizubarētsa nanabyitaba mozumunahatsa. Deus tyryktsa tazaha eze dyhy dyhy maha. ³⁰ Wabytaha! Aba kytsa ziharawytsa myharazektsa moziknaha. Abaka siapikwaktsa hi Deus tyryktsa moziknaha.

Sesus Serusarēhe ezektsa humo tsimypokzitsiarēta.

³¹ Iwazektsahi wastuhu Pariseutsa zumukunaha, Sesus pe niaha:

— O nibo tihi tsiksita. Eroses pabezetsihikik — niaha.

³² Sesus ispe niy:

— Aidy Eroses tsoromama wakata, ipe tsimaha:

“Aba, byiri kino niwatihi hyrikoso sapybara mosiksiwyky. Sizubarētsa mysizororowy. Kyze kahyrikzitsokzawy pepykyze mohyrikosokda. ³³ Iwaze harakykbyihi puruze kaske buruk mokuru. Deus sohokotsa Serusarēhe eze nisibabainaha. Uta kino niwatihi Serusarēhe eze mohyrikosokda.” Iwa Eroses pe tsimaha — niy.

³⁴ Sesus tihi:

— O Serusarēhe ezektsa ikiahatsa Deus sohokotsa tsiksibanaha. Deus nispehanahatsa haraharetsa ty tsiksibanaha. Hawa ahahumo tsimypokzitsiarēta kokuaro watatsa. Kokuaro tahyrytsa tasara paik puke bo mysihuruk zektsa watatsa. Iwa uta ahahumo kamypokzitsiarēta. Ikiahatsa kabaze batu yhy tsikaha.

³⁵ Wabytaha! Uta piksi maku tawahoro perikik tawata. Kytsa wahoro inakarabaik. Deus tihi hudikhudikwy soho nakarakbaik niy. Uta ape my ikiahaka ba ziknyzonaha. Ikiahatsa tsimysasokonaha zeka, “Atakta Deus ziphata myziksizo tsimaha ihumo mykurētsa tsimoziknaha, iharere bo hyy tsimaha. Iwaze ihumo mykurētsa tsimoziknaha” iwaze tsipiknyzonaha — niy.

14

Sesus imyiziubyita zizororowy.

¹ Mybyrykywy eze Sesus Pariseu wahoro bo nitsuk. Taparakta ppykyhyta Sesus ituk tadisahaka. Anaeze kytsa sizubarētsa Sesus bo nikozotoktokonaha. ² Iwaze maku Sesus bo izumu. Tsimyitsapyrēta. Natsipatsawiwibaik tahi ihyrypyrytsa humo kino niwatihi iwatahi asiba nira. Kytsa Sesus bo nikozotoktokonaha.

— Tozeka ja mybyrykywy eze Sesus pizororowy — mytsaty nikaranaha. ³ Iwatahi Sesus Pariseutsa, Moises harere humo zinymyrykynahatsa kino niwatihi ispe niy:

— Hawa skaraba mybyrykywy eze botu ziwatahakanaha. Pizororowy ja tsimykarana — niy.

⁴ Iwatsahi batu pykpyk zuba niaha. Batu ibo tyso. Niytahi Sesus maku humo paik niyze zizororowy. Iwaze tsiksita niy. Niytahi izororohota tawahoro bo ziksi. ⁵ Bykyze Sesus ispe niy:

— Ikiahatsa ja. Ikiahatsa tihi: “O mybyrykywy eze tsipizororowynaha zeka batu sapy tsimaha.” Sesus kytsa mysizororowyze batu sapy tsimaha. Mytsatziyu tsimaha. Aty ahaturuk hyrikzitsokzawy my. Kyze mybyrykywy eze pikuzza wytyk hoke bo mynaraha zeka aidy sukyhyporok. Atse wytyk hoke bo mynarahazuk zeka aidy sukyzotaha — niy.

⁶ Iwatsahi Pariseutsa nihareretsihikbyrinaha.

Sakzohotsa soho humo nisihyrynymyryky.

⁷ Kyze Sesus sakzohotsa bo iktsa niyze, asahi sisapyrëtsa bete zuba itahadyhydyhyky-naha. Iwatahi sisoho humo nitsasoko, simyikaha soho humo ziwatawyky.

⁸ — Mysukzawy myikaha bo pakzo zeka. Mydyhydyhywytsa tisapyrëtsa bete ka ba dyhy zikaha. ⁹ Tozeka ja maku myhyrizikwanita mozumu zeka iwaze tamyikahakata ape my: “Kyiktykta! Ikiakta meky botu dyhy tykta!” my. Iwaze isapybyita bete dyhy my. Zihitsa nitsasokoze ikia asikpyby tsipiyk. Ikiak pakzo zeka pykyhytuty myhyrizikwybyitsa tuk dyhy ty.

¹⁰ Iwaze hi zihitsa ikia pe my: “O ikiakta katsa mytuk tsikadisahata my. Yhÿ” tsimy. Taparaka isapybara bete tu dyhy tsimy. Pakzo zeka pykyhy myhyrizikwybyitsa baze dyhy tsimy. Zihitsa myikaha adyhywy bo mozumu. Iwaze hi: “Katukta, anaeze dyhy tyny” my. Iwaze maku myhyrizikwanita baze dyhy tsimy niy. Nitsasokoze kytsa okzeka ikia asipirikorëta. Kytsa ahatak tahadisahakanahaze ahumo sisipirikorëtsa iwatsahi kytsa okzeka wasani tsimy. ¹¹ Iwaze hi aty mytsaty “Utakta myhyrizikwani my zeka” atahi tisikpybyrëta mozik. Aty tapetu isopyk “O aty utakta myhyrizikwybyita my zeka pykyhy tu isopyk” my. Iwa mytsaty mykara zeka wasani my. Atahi myhyrizikwani mozik — Sesus niy.

¹² Kyze Sesus zihitsa pe:

— Ikiak tsipamyikahaze atukytsa, ahaõtutsa pauktsitsa ahaharereziuwyttsa sinamyuniktsa ka asa ty ka ykzo ykzo byity. Bykyze pakzonaha iwaze situk tsipadisaha. Iwa ikia botu nynyrezo maha. Iwatahi batu isty ykzo. ¹³ Ikiak tsipamyikaha zeka sinamybyikitsa ty siekbyritsa ty sihyrizikubyitsa ty iwatsa zuba tynasiakzo. ¹⁴ Iwaze hi tsakurëta. Iwaze asaktsa kytsa ikia batu aty ykzozo. Batu ikia bo ka nyny zikaha. Deus zuba ikia bo nyny my. Iwa puruze simysapyrëtsa mynahyryzikponahaze Deus ihuak ty abo nyny my.

Myikaha zubarëna soho humo nisihyrinymyryky.

¹⁵ Maku estuba disahawyzozowy baze nidyhyky ana ziwabyze Sesus pe niy.

— O Deus tyryktsa aparabhaha sakurëtsa. Deus tyryktsa tuk tahadisahakanahaze sakurëtsa.

¹⁶ Kyze iwatahi Sesus nipamykysoko.

— Kyze estuba maku myikaha zihitsa mozik. Sizubarëtsa nisiakzoko. ¹⁷ Imyikaha inakymyze itsumuëhïtsa sakzohotsa bo nisipeha ispe niy: “Pany kamyikaha inakymy” nikara. Yhÿ niy. Iwaze sakzohotsa bo niparak. Kytsa batu zuk.

¹⁸ Sakzohotsa batu yhÿ niaha. Tapara estuba itsumuëhïtsa pe niy:

“O uta zik batu, waratok iakse. Tapara uta katsuhuk bo mynakozore.” niy. Iwatahi ikia zihitsa pe tsimy. “Waratok iakse tahi batu pão my” niy.

¹⁹ Iwaze usta itsumuëhïtsa pe niy:

“Uta zik batu, pikuzatsa mytsyhyrytsa wa iksiakse. Aba sibo iktsa my, hawa ja mykaranaha. Iwatahi imyikaha bo ba zikparak” niy.

²⁰ Usta ziharawy niwatihi tsumuëhïtsa pe niy: “Jaba iksukza iwatahi ba imyikaha bo ba zikumu” niy.

²¹ Iwaze itsumuëhïtsa ziksizo. Tamyikahakata bo nitsasobaik. Tamyikahakata ana ziwabykytahi taokaniki. Niytahi tatsumuëhïtsa pe niy:

“Aidykta! Nanabyitaba sihudikhudikwy taba! Ske buruk tykuru! Sinamybyikitsa siekbyritsa sihyrizikubyitsa pãozikahabyitsa iwahatsa tynasioktyhyryknaha” niy! Hyÿ niy.

²² Ziksizoze itsarawybara kino anatu niy. ²³ Kyze zihitsa ipe niyzo:

“Nabo pãozotykta! Ske buruktsa bo tsimy. Hÿbyri mykaranahatsa tuktu tynasioktyhyk. Iwaze kawahoro mynahareknaha” niy. Iwaze itsumuëhïtsa sihudikhudikwy taba niparakzo. Iwaze tamyikahakata wahoro bo nasioktyhyryk. Abaka mydyhydyhywytsa tsarawykytsa zuba. Batu iwewehe bara eze tu nikara — niy. ²⁴ — Uta tapara baba iksiakzonahatsa hi kadisahawy ty batu hauk zikaha — Sesus niy. Iwa kytsa soho asaktsa Deus harere bo batu yhÿ niaha ana humo hi nisiwatawyky.

Aty sa uta katukta babata mozik niy.

²⁵ Kyze myzubaha Sesus tuk niukurunaha. Sesus tasukpe bo iktsa nikara. Nipamykysoko.

²⁶ — Aty katukta babata mozihikik zeka. Kaharere humo zinymyrykyta mozik. Atakta kahumo tsimypokzitsiarētakta my. Uta tsipikpokzitsiziu zeka uta kino wasani my. Bykyze zuba itukta, izo, ije, ioke, ihyrytsa itukytsa iwatsa mysipokzitsi. ²⁷ Tapara kahumo pikpokzitsi baba. Bykyze itukytsa zuba. Iwa myzeka katukbabata mozik — niy. Sesus tih:

— Ikiahatsa sinini tsimykaranaha zeka ja ana hi tsipazoziknaha. Maku iharapatawyhyta pebykyrykze mohyrikosokda atawahi tsimaha. Aty maku harapatawyhyta zebykyrykta wata atahi katukta mozik. Atakta iharapatawyhyta puhyryk ahabyizeka ba katukta zikyzyk. Katukta babata sinini mykara tsipazoziknaha maku harapatawyhyta zebykyrykta wata my atatu hawazyi — niy. Iwatahi Sesus nipamykysokozo.

²⁸ — Zihyrinymyrykyta my zeka taparaka mytsatziyu tsimaha. Aty wahoro mozukni zeka tapara mytsatziyu my. Kyze maku wahoro jobonita mozukni tsihikik zeka tapara dyhy my iwaze tatuk zuba mytsatziyu mykara. Kaokyrarsaro tsizubarēna zeka. Iokyrarsaro izubabyizeka myziakbata zuba iwazeka ba zikymy. ²⁹ Iwaze kytsa sizubarētsa wahoro bo iktsa maha zeka pimijjanaha. ³⁰ Asahi:

“O atakta ziakbata tatu batu ikymyhuk” nikaranaha. Hawa maku taparaka wahoro soho bo mytsatziyu niy, ikiahatsa niwatihi katuk tsinymyrykynahatsa tsimaha zeka mytsatziutaha — Sesus niy.

³¹ Sesus nipamykysokozo tasoho humo nisihyrinymyryky. Ispehatsa wata mytsatziyu-tahaktsa! — Kyze aty sodadutsa pehakatsa des miutsa sodadutsa tuk mowatsoronahaze takyriwysitsa bo maha. Tapara aparakbyitu mytsatziyuty. Sihyrinymyrykytsa pe my:

“Mysukyrytsitsa sodadutsa tozeka ja abazuba” my. Sihyrinymyryrētsa pehatsa bo motsasonaha zeka:

“O mypehakatsa mysukyrytsitsa sodadutsa wite miutsa abazubatsa maha. Iwatsahi katsa ba zikwatsoronaha” maha. ³² Iwaze hi ēryktsa botu takyriwysitsa bo kytsa mysipehaka. Ispe niaha:

“O pāo pāo byitahaktsa tsimaha” maha. Ba zikwatsoro — iwa Sesus nikara.

³³ — Iwa ikiahatsa ahanamy ty arek ahabyizeka ikia batu katukta babata zikyzyk. Hawa ispehatsa sodadutsa soho humo mytsatziyu nikaranaha ikiahatsa niwatihi katuk zinymyrykynahatsa tsimaha zeka mytsatziyu tsimaha — Sesus niy.

Poro itsarŷkbara soho humo nisispirikpoko.

³⁴⁻³⁵ — Zinymyrykyta babata poro waha. Poro titsarakrēna my. Iwa poro waha tsimahaktsa. Poro itsarŷk byizeka batu tykykyzo my. Batu zik. Poro itsarŷk byizeka wytyk tuktu zeka isapybara mozik. Poro itsarŷk byizeka tsipipaparanaha itsarŷk byizeka istsitsi humo batu isapy iwatahi istsitsi ty batu tyharatoto. Tsipipaparaiknaha zuba.

Ikiahatsa kaharere ty wabyziyu ahabyizeka poro itsarŷkbara waha tsmoziknaha, ahamsapybyitsa tsmoziknaha. Iwatsahi ikiahatsa kaharere tsipiwabytoktonaha. Pykyhytu tahaktsa! Tsipiwabyziunaha zeka kaharere bo yhŷ tsimaha. Niahatsahi katuk zinymyrykynahatsa babatsa tsmoziknaha — Sesus nikara.

15

Hozipyrykza nizarata soho humo nitsasoko.

¹ Kyze okyrarsaro bykyktsitsa, tahapehatsa tsyhyryze zebykyrykna. Asahi Sesus bo zumukunaha. Simysapybyitsa nikaranaha niwatihi ibo zumukunaha. Myzubaha Sesus harere ziwaby tsihikiknaha. ² Pariseutsa kytsa Deus harere nisihyrinymyrykynahatsitsa kino niwatihi Sesus zisapybyrikinaha.

— Atakta simysapybyikitsa tuk iakparawy. Kytsa simysapybyikitsa nikaranaha situk tadisahaka — nikaranaha.

³ Sesus ana ziwabytahi kytsa bo nipamykysoko:

⁴— Kyze aty hozipyrykzatsa humo tsiraratsahohokrēta zeka. Iwaze nubaze taokarawy bo myziksinahaze estuba nikyrybyri iwa nizarata. Iwatahi nizarata pokzi piberiki tsukatsihikrēta kyzekta ustsā tyka amytsī eze nisierekek. Nokponi hozipyrykza arara nizarata piberiki. Ustsā ty ka erekek niy. Tapara nizarata piberi. Hana bo skaraba my. Tyberi beri ibo typiktumuzo niy.

⁵Myzikahazoze arara hozipyrykza isukyriki buruk korohyk my. Nizarata tu zisihykzo. Nizarata humo tsakurēta nikara. ⁶Atsoko iwahoro bo piksi. Taotutsa pauksitsa bo piksizoze ispe my: “Ikiāhatsa katuk ahakurētsa tykaranaha karara hozipyrykza nizarata tu ikzikahazo” my. Wasani nikaranaha.

⁷Iwaze bijoikpe iknytsitsa sizubarētsa sisopyksapybyitsa nikaranaha Deus botu nisiok-zohik anahumo hi sakurētsa. Maku estuba tapara imysapybyita nikara iwaze Deus harere bo hỹ nikara. Atakta hozipyrykza nizarata zikahazo tawata. Atahi Deus harere bo hỹ my zeka bijoikpe iknytsitsa ihumo sakurētsa nikaranaha. Aparakbaha humo sakurētsa. Deus imysapybyita tu ziknakarata ziozkohikze bijoikpe iknytsitsa kino ihumo sakurētsa — Sesus niy.

Mytsozikewy zihokzahik naha soho humo nitsasoko.

⁸Sesus nikarazo sizubarētsa bo atsawatu nitsasokozo:

— Estuba wytyk mytsozikewy tsizubarēna niy. Mytsozikewy mytshyrytsa waha parata hi. Estuba pihokda zeka iwatatsahi mytsozikewy piberi. ⁹Wahoro ke bo piberiki. Tykahabyize rika ty hupok my. Tawaharo pioketsyktsyk. Itsozikewy humo tahi zikwatu piberiki, itsozikewy izikahaze atatsa tatukykyryk pe niy: “O katuk ahakurēza ky. Katsozikewy nihokdata tu ikzikahazo. Wasani mykara” niy.

¹⁰Atatsa tatsozikewy zikaha atatsa tsakurētatsa. Maku estuba tapara imysapybyikita ziknakara iwaze Deus harere bo hỹ mykara zeka bijoikpe iknytsitsa Deus tsumuēhītsitsa ihumo atatsa watatsa sakurētsa.

Itse tazo zerikikta soho nitsasoko.

¹¹Deus kytsa humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta niy. Sesus nipamykysokozo.

Maku petoktsahatsa ihyrytsa. ¹²Ipykziubyitahi:

— O kazo mybo anamy ty nynytykta! Kaziky bo, uta kabo tsimy — niy.

Hỹ niy. Tanamy ty sibo nyny niy. ¹³Byri puētsik ipykyziubyita tanamy zizozoko. Iwatahi meky botu niukuru. Mektsa botu tasapy. Anaeze isopyksapybyita nikara. Tanamy ziwebaik zuba.

¹⁴Kyze nepykbaze ba amy tohi humo ba ziktadisaha, ata kino niwatihī batu idisahawyky. Tarapaspyk. Iwatahi anaeze sihudikhudikwy eze estuba zuba tabo paku niy. ¹⁵Atakta:

— O nabo pazaharezatsa tsysidisahawykta! — niy. Ipykyziubyita iarapa zumuze.

¹⁶— O karaparēta. Utakta pazaharezatsa disahawy ty pikdisaha tsihikik — niy. Batu. Ba aty tohi ibo nyny ziky. ¹⁷Kyze mytsaty nikara.

— O nabo kazo baze zuba mydisahawy momoewyky zuba. ¹⁸Kazokta tsidisahawyrēta. Karapaspyk mohyrikosokdaka. Piksizoze. Kazo pe my:

“O kazo utakta kasopyksapybyita ikykara. Ikiakta ba kape katse tsimy. ¹⁹Atsebyitatu zeka abaze zuba atuktu my. Iwatatu tarabajaziu my” — niy. Iwatahi ziksizo. Tazo zerekek tatu iwatatu ziksizo.

²⁰Kyze izo ziperyky. Itse zumukuze waratok sak eze tatse bo nikozo, nokponi eze tu izo ibo nikozo. Isukziubyita nikorotso. Iwaze izo ihumo imypokzitsi izumu. Iokeryk niparak tatse zihapyrykyk. ²¹Itse:

— O utakta kasopyksapybyita ikykara kazo Deus okze kamysapybyita ikykara. Ikiā kape ba katse tsimy — niy. Iwaze izo.

²²— O kytsa aidyktaha katsumuēhītsitsa katse suk ty iziuha ty zuba wabehyrytynahal Katse humo korobyktaha. Inahatsa ipyrysuktsa humo kino niwatihī wabehyryktyny — niy. ²³Aidykaha pikuzā tsibezēnaha. Kamyikaha nakymy. O kakurēta. Atakta katse asiba nihyrikosokdata tu atatu. ²⁴Nokponi tasapyta tu kabo ziksizo niy. Yh̃ ō mykurētsa wahoro ezektsa kino niwatihī nikaranaha.

²⁵ Kyze usta ziky taparakta ypykyhy waratok ikny ziksita. Berekzetsa suka ziwaby kytsa nikarikinaha.

²⁶ Iwaze tazo tsumuëhïtsa pe niy:

— “O niytahi amy skaraba” niy.

²⁷ “O atsy ziksizo. Azo pikuzi zibeze tamyikaha bete zibeze. Tsakurëta. Atsy batu ihyrikosokda ibo ziksizo. Tsakurëta” niy.

²⁸⁻³⁰ “O batu imysapy. Utakta ba ziksuk. Kaokanirëta” niy. Bykyze sizo izoize ipe niy:

“O ikia kino pakutynykta katse. Tsikadisaha” niy.

“Batu. O atuk mynapykyryk ta tu. Tsimyzikpehakaze uta hyÿ mynakara. Iwatatu batu katy myikaha. Batu pikuzi ty tybeze. Atse anamy ziakebaikta tu iwaze wytykyryk humo ziwëbaik, iwaze anamy zipykta tu sa ziksizoze tumy tsipikuku itsyhyryze pikuzi tsibeze” niy.

³¹⁻³² Izo ipe niyzo:

“O katse ikiakta katuk hi tsimynapykyryk. Uta kanamy atsatu natawihikik. Niwatsa tu abaka mykurëtsa tsimykananaha. Tummy takuku. Wasani my. Atsy asiba nihyrikosokda iwatatu atatu. Nizarata wata ziksizo” niy. Aty imysapybara ty nikaratatu zimoewy, Deus humo tispirikporëta ipykybyita wata. Maku imysapybyita tu my zeka pimoewy Deus bo myziksizo iwaze Deus mysiokzohik. Ipykziubyita wata tazo bo ziksizo — iwa Sesus nisispirikpoko. Deus myzubaha humo tsimypokzitsiukrëta nisispirikpoko.

16

Ispëhatsa pykyhytu ziknybyita soho nitsasoko.

¹ Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe niyzo. Kytsa Deus harere bo batu yhÿ nikaranaha iwatsa tu sihyrinymyrëtsa, tahanamy soho humo zuba sihyrinymyrëtsa. Sisoho nisiwatawyky.

— Kyze estuba maku inamyrenikita niapykyryk. Itsumuëhïtsa inamy ziperyky. Atahi inamyrenikita tsyhyryze okyrysaro zikzibykyk, ana hi ihyriziktsokzawy. Iwaze kytsa inamyrenikita bo zumukunaha. Ipe niaha:

“O atsumuëhïtsa ba aokyrysaro bykyktsa hi anamy ziakeke. Atahi anamy piwëbaka. Aokyrysaro humo batu wasani zeky, mybarapetu mykara” niaha. ² Iwaze maku inamyrenikita iperykytsa pe niy:

“Hawa skaraba wasape hi sa asoho humo nikaranaha” niy. “Kaokyrysaro ty kabo zozotyny. Ikia kaokyrysaro ty kabo tysirezoty. Ikiakta paiksiwyhik kanamy perytsa ba zikziksizo. Mektatu maku kanamy perytsa mozik” niy.

³ Iperytsa tapetu isopyk:

“O maku inamyrenikita kape niy ‘Nabo päotyka’ niy. Mektatu maku inamyperytsa mozik. Iwaze uta sa hawa my. Uta wytyk piu naha humo batu kapaik. Kytsa bo okyrysaro humo kamykzasikpybyrëta. ⁴ Uta kahyrinymyrëta. Iwatatu myperybyitatuze kytsa inamyrenikita bo okyrysaro pisirezonahaze siharereziuwu mozik. Asa wahoro bo hi mytsuk. Kytsa:

“O mywahoro bo paku tsimy. Ikia katsa mytuk tynapykyrykspyk’ maha” niy.

⁵ Iwatahi kytsa sizubarëtsa nisipeha. Kytsa inamyrenikita bo okyrysaro zisirezonaha nisipehaka. Iwaze tapäbabakta pe niy. “Hawa sa maku inamyrenikita bo okyrysaro ty nynyrezo tsimy” niy.

⁶ “O situtawy tsizubarëna, tsihohokrëna” niy.

Yhÿ nikara. “Iktsa ty apapeu ty abo nyny my. Anaeeze dyhyty! Aidyty! Tsapukte eze zuba apapeu humo tsiyawatahaka. Nawa zuba tysirezo tsimy” niy. Yhÿ niy.

⁷ Kyze iperytsa usta pe niy:

“Ikia ja. Hawa sa maku inamyrenikita nynyrezo tsimy” niy:

“O wanatsitsa sizubarëtsa tsihohokrëtsa” niy.

Yhÿ nikara.

“Iktsa ty apapeu ty abo wabehyrykty. Ikia za tsapukte zuba apapeu humo tsiptiwatahaka. Nawa zuba tsysirezo tsimy” niy. Iwaze iharereziuwu niyzik.

⁸Iwatahi maku inamyrenikita tatsumuēhītsa soho bo mytsaty mykara:

“O atakta kanamperytsa tsihyrinymyrēta babata. Iwatatu imysapy byitatu tsihyrinymyrēta” — niy. Iwa mytsaty nikara inamperytsa soho niy.

⁹Iwaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo nitsasokozo, okyrysaro soho humo nisispirikpoko. Sesus ispe niy:

— Abaktsa kytsa tahanamy bo zuba mytsaty mynakaranaha iwatsahi sihyrinymyrētsa. Katyryktsa asahi Deus harere bo hyŷ mykaranaha. Okyrysaro soho humo batu sihyrinymyryziu iwatsahi tsinymyrykynaha — niy. — Kytsa tsyhyryze ahaokyrysaro ty natawihikik. Iwaze tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze ahanamy Deus tuk tsimaha. Bykyze Deus tsiptihobyknahaze asa humo ahaokyrysaro tsiwihiknaha ahahumo sakurētsa iwatsahi abo wasani tynakaranahaktsa.

¹⁰Kyze ikiahatsa ja ahanamy zuba tsikaeni tsimaha zeka situk wasani tsimykaranaha iwaze ikiahatsa ahanamy tsizubarēna tsimaha zeka situk niwatihi wasani tsimykaranaha. Ikiahatsa ja ahanamy zuba tsikaeni tsimaha zeka situk batu wasani tsimykaranaha. Iwaze ahanamy tsizubarēna tsimaha zeka niwatihi situk batu wasani tsimykaranaha — niy.

¹¹— Ikiahatsa namy zuba tsikaeni tsimaha zeka situk mybarapetu tsimykaranaha. Kytsa ahaokyrysaro humo tsimysipihikbatakanaha zeka ba zikspirikponaha. Ikiahatsa ahaspirikpo byizeka Deus isapyrēnikia ty ba abo nyny ziky.

¹²Ikiahatsa mektsa namy ty pykyhytu ahabyizeka, batu aty tohi ahanamy ty nynyzo ziky.

¹³Kyze ba aty tohi petoktsahatsa ipehatsitsa bo ziky myhyriziktsokzawy humo my zeka. Itsumuēhītsa petoktsa hatsa bo ba zikaha. Petoktsa hatsa tsimysitsumuēhīnaha zeka estuba hi akparawy mozik. Ustakta akparawybyita mozik. Sitsumuēhītsa mytsaty nikara:

“O estuba zuba kakparawy. Ustakta batu kakparawy” Iwa mytsaty nikara. Sesus ispe niy ikiahatsa niwatihi. Deus harere bo hyŷ tsimaha zeka iwaze okyrysaro ty iokboha zuba ahakparawy. Ikiahatsa okyrysaro humo zuba ahakparawy zeka iwaze Deus harere bo batu yhŷ tsimaha — Sesus niy.

Sesus nisispirikpoko.

¹⁴Pariseutsa Sesus harere ziwabynahaze iharere okyrysaro soho humo tahakyrikinaha. Asahi okyrysaro siakparawy iwatsahi zimijakanaha. ¹⁵Niytahi Sesus Pariseutsa bo nipamykysokoze ispe niy:

— Ikiahatsa kytsa okze tsinakaranaha:

“O katsaktsa wasani tsimykaranaha” ahasopyk. Deus ahahumo tsihyrinymyrēta. Wasanibara humo tsihyrinymyrēta. Hawa mytsaty tsimykaranaha humo tsihyrinymyrēta. Kytsa ahasoho bo mytsaty mykaranahaze:

“O wasani mykaranaha” mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Deus okzeka anaka imysapybara ty tsimykaranaha. Iwa Deus mytsaty nikara.

¹⁶Taparaktsa Moises harere zahahyrynymyryky Deus harere bo yhŷ nikaranaha. Taparaktsa Deus sohokotsa botu ziwatahakanaha ana humo hi zizubarētsa yhŷ nikaranaha. Iwatsa tu ziknapykyryknaha. Niytahi Suão Batista nipuruk. Iwaze Deus wasaniha nitsasoko. Kytsa bo wasaniha nitsaso:

“Deus tyryktsa tuk mynapykyk. Taharere ba zimyi” niy. Abaka Deus sohokotsa atsatu mopamykysokonaha. Kytsa sizubarētsa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha. Sizubarētsa Deus harere ba zimyinaha — niy.

¹⁷Sesus nisihyrinymyrykyzo Deus harere soho, Deus harere tawahi mynapykyryk niy.

Amy ty taparaktsa, Deus sohokotsitsa botu ziwatahakanaha, ba zikokza. Bijoičke mopyk naha humo ba ihokdaha wytyk mopyk naha humo kino ba ihokdaha. Deus iwatahaha ba zikokda. Ziwatahaka naha tsikaeni zuba ba zikokda. Mybarawy mopykze kino siwatahaha tawahi mynapykyk. Deus harere mynapykyk. Iwa Sesus nisihyrinymyrykyzoze niy.

¹⁸ — Maku tasukza zeka ba mektatsa tu ziakse. Aty taoke pimoewy zeka mektatsa tu piakse zeka Deus okzeka batu imysapy. Iwaze wytyk kino niwatihi. Atatsa kino tabarikta pimoewy zeka mektatu piakse zeka Deus okzeka batu imysapy. Atatsa batu imysapy — Sesus ispe niy.

Inamyrēnikita Rasaru ahatsa soho nitsasoko.

¹⁹ Sesus nisispirikpokozo. Abaka kytsa Deus harere bo hȳ mykaranaha. Aiba ka iharere bo ba yhȳ zikaha. Sesus tihi:

— Kyze maku estuba inamyrēnikita tadisahawy humo zikzibytuhukutu isapyha ty zuba ziknakara. Tasuk ty ka ipokzitsia ty zuba ziknakara. Iwaze hi ziknatamyikahaka.

²⁰ Iwaze usta maku inamybyita. Rasaru inarokota inakōrōrōbaikta. Atahi inamyrēnikita hokbowy baze ziknadyhyky. ²¹ Tadisahawy zikziperyky. Inamyrēnikita tisorekrēta hi batu ibo nyny ziknakara. Tadisahawy tsihizik humo kino ba nyny ziknakara. Iwaze inamybyikita itsuhuha ty zuba ziknatadisahaka. Tsikuparinita iakōrōrōtsa ziknasihierokok.

²² Iwaze Rasaru nihyrikosokda. Bijoikpe iknytsitsa Abarão bo zioktyhryknaha. Abarão Deus baze mynapykyryk. Anabo bijoikpe iknytsitsa inamybyikita zioktyhryknaha. Inamyrēnikita kino niwatihi nihyrikosokda kytsa ziytyknaha. Iwaze inamyrēnikita hyrizikarawy sinini ykarawy bo tasapy, anaeze sinini mynakara. ²³ Inamyrēnikita kytsa simysapybyikitsa sapy bo zumu. Iwaze nokponi Abarão bo iktsa niy. Rasaru kino ituk niapykyryk. Abaka inamyrēnikita sinini mynakarata Abarão bo iktsa niy.

²⁴ Iwaze Abarão bo huahua niy:

“O kazo kahumo amypokzitsiukta! Ikia Rasaru kabo tyzipehakta. Tatsyhyry humo pihik ty sokyk ziyk. Sok my zeka bykyze atahi kastiārik bo tsikziny itsikwarika ty. Uta izo humo mokorobaka. Sinini mynakara” niy.

²⁵ Abarão ipe niy:

“O batu ba. Ikia mytsatytykta! Ikia aokzetuze anamyrēta ziknakara. Rasaru inamybyikita niy. Abaka Rasaru tsakurēta. Ikia batu aku sinini tsimynakara” niy. ²⁶ “Nawahi ihoketsihirizezebara nisihiza my mytazaharaze. Aparakbaha usta taba batu zikaha. Ihoke ba zikskaputabanaha niaha. Aparakbaha katuk ikia bo batu koikny zikaha. Ikiyahatsa kino niwatihi mybo ba zikziskaraputabanaha” niy.

²⁷ Inamyrēnikita tihi:

“O kazo ikia pe my:

‘Rasaru kazo wahoro bo tsipehakta’ ²⁸ Anaeze uta katukytsa mytsyhyry wa mopykyryknaha. Iwatahi tynasipehare. Iwa tsimyzeka katukytsa sinini ykarawy bo ba zikumunaha” niy.

²⁹ Niytahi Abarão ipe niy:

“O Rasaru ba zipeha. Atukytsa Deus harere Moises ziwatahakanaha isohotsitsa kino niwatihi botu ziwatahakanaha nisisupehekenaha. Iwatahaha humo yhȳ maha zeka ba sinini ykarawy bo ba zikumunaha. Ana harere bo hȳ mykaranaha zeka sinini ykarawy bo ba zikumunaha” niy.

³⁰ “O batu ba kazo. Maku nihyrikosokdata iwaze nahyrikizkpo sibo mozumu zeka iwaze Deus harere bo hȳ mykaranaha. Simysapybyitsa nikaranaha pimoewynaha” niy.

³¹ Abarão: “Batu ba” niy. “Atukytsa Deus harere bo ma ahabyi zeka. Hawa ha ty Deus sohokotsa ziwatahakanaha bo kino niwatihi ma ahabyizeka. Niahatsahi amata nahyrikizkpo zeka Deus harere bo batu yhȳ maha ihumo batu sispirikpo maha.” niy — Sesus nikara.

17

Imysapybyiwy mykara ana hi pimoewyze Deus piokzo.

¹ Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo nipamykysokozo.

Kytsa ustsya mysimiywyknaha ana soho ty hi nipamykysoko. Kytsa simysapybyikitsa nikaranaha iwa nikaranaha. Atakta usta maku pimiywyze sinini mykara. ² Sesus:

— Atakta harahare ty pisoikañhiknaha zeka buburu zuba bo mopapyknaha iwaze moharazuk, ana wa zeka batu sapy. Kytsa kahumo jokboha sispirikpo iwaze amata pimiywyky iwatahi kahumo ispirikpobyritahi sinini ykarawy bo pipehahik tawahi sinini mynakara — niy.

³Sesus nisihyrinymyrykyzo. Utsa kytsa pahasapybyinaha zeka tysiokzohik:

— Pykyhytutaha! Atukytsa simysapybyitsa mykaranaha zeka ikia tsipipeha. Atahi imysapybyita nikara zeka anahumo hi tsukatsihikrëta zeka tsiokzohik. ⁴Niwatihi amata myzisapy byirikizeka ana humo hi batu iaku iwaze tsiokzohikzo. Imysapybyri ty ana nikara naha humo ba mytsaty tsimykara — niy.

Deus humo sispirikporëtsa.

⁵Sesus nisihyrinymyryky. Deus humo sispirikporëtsa. Sesus ykzohotsa ipe niaha. Asahi:

— O katsakta ikia humo myspirikporëtsa. Aba katsa puëtsik tymospirikpo — niaha.

⁶Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Deus zikwy humo amy tsimyzapykyknahaze Deus ana humo hi hyÿ my. Tsimyza-pykyknaha zeka umaha ataharatatsa tsysibokbokyknaha iwaze buburu zuba bo piparik. Niytahi hwi zibokyk buburu zuba bo piparik. Ikiatsa Deus humo tsimyspirikpobabanaha zeka iwatahi hwi zibokyk buburu zuba bo piparik. Ikiatsa Deus humo ahaspirikporëtsa mostarada rik wa. Niytahi Deus zikwy humo hwi zibokyk buburu zuba bo piparik — niy. Ahaspirikpo kino mostarada rik wa zeka iwazehi zeka umaha pe tsimaha. Aidy ikia tu hyrykolytyze buburu zuba bo piparik. Iwatahi my zeka hyÿ mykara.

Sitsumuëhïtsa hawa my.

⁷Sesus nisihyrinymyryky:

— Iki atsumuëhïtsa waratok buruk ja mysiparikik. Hozipyrykzatsa ja mysisuparaka. Waratok ikny ziksize ikia ipe tsimy: “Aidytykta na bete dyhy ty! Tsikadisahakta” tsimy. ⁸Iwa ba ziky. Atsumuëhïtsa hi papokzitsiki. Iki ipe: “Asuk ty korokbykty! Kadisahawy ty! Mypewytsa ty wabehyrykty! Uta tapara pikdisaha bykyze ikia kasapy bo tsipadisaha” niy. ⁹Atsumuëhïtsa aharere bo hyÿ my zeka ikia ba ziktsaso. “O tsamysapyrëta”. Ba ziky. Atsumuëhïtsa zuba.

¹⁰Ikiatsa iwata tsimaha. Ikiatsa Deus harere bo hyÿ tsimaha zeka “kamysapyrëta ba ziky.” Iki atsumuëhïtsa wata. Tsimytsasokonahaze: “Utakta Deus tsumuëhïtsa my iharere bo hyÿ ikykara” tsimaha. Iwa tsimaha — Sesus nikara.

Sesus mytsyhyrytsa watsa siakörörötsa nisizororowy.

¹¹Niytahi Sesus Serusarëhe bo niukuruze Karireja ziharamu. Samarija buruk ziharamu.

¹²Izumuze kytsa mytsyhyrytsa watsa Sesus zihobyknaha. Kytsa tahakörörötsa humo nibibibakanahatsa tu. Èryk tu pykyk niaha. ¹³Sesus bo opykani hua nikaranaha:

— O Sesus mypehatsa myhumo amypokzitsihukta — nikaranaha.

¹⁴Sibo nikozoze ispe niy:

— Nabo tsiksizonahakta! Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa bo tsikahawatawynaha. Ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa pahapiaksukparanaha nawa taha — niy.

Yhÿ niaha. Nitururuknaha ske buruk niukurunahaze nizororobaiknaha. Kytsa tahakörörötsa humo asiba nibibibanahatsa tu nizororobaiknaha. ¹⁵Estuba nizororota ziksizo. Atahi Samarija ezekta bipyri niy. Nizororota Sesus bo ziksizo. Nizororota Deus bo nipamykysoko. — O Deus ikia hi tsikzororowy. Iwatahi kakurëta — niy. ¹⁶Sesus bo zumuze iokeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. — O Sesus ikia hi tsamysapyrëta — nikara. Atakta maku bipyri, Samarija ezekta.

¹⁷Niytahi Sesus ipe niy:

— Mytsyhyrytsa watsa zuba tsikzororonaha. Utsa sa hana bo nizororonahatsa. Utsakta sa batu eretezo niy. Estuba zuba Deus bo nipamykysoko. O Deus ikia hi tsamysapyrëta. Iki tsikzororowy hÿ — niy. ¹⁸Utsa Deus bo batu pamykyso.

¹⁹Iwaze Sesus ipe niy:

— Kyiktykta! Nabokta! Iki kahumo tsikspirikpotawy azororowbaba — niy.

Hawa kytsa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha.

²⁰ Kyze Pariseutsa Sesus pe nikaranaha.

— Hawaze sa kytsa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha niaha. Nawa puruze Deus tyryktsa mozumunaha — niaha. Sesus ispe niy:

— Deus tyryktsa bo ka ba zikozonaha. Kytsa iwatawy piberikinaha zeka ba zikozonaha niy. ²¹ Ba aty tohi naeze Deus tyryktsa ziky. Nabo Deus tyryktsa. Wabyziutaha! Abaka kytsa Deus harere bo hyŷ mykaranaha zeka asahi botu Deus tyryktsa moziknaha iwa Deus tyryktsa ahatuk tu my — nikara.

²² Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:

— Uta myziksizoze pareparezo mozikta wata my. Bijoikpe eze tu nanabyitaba pareparezo mykaraze tawata iwaha bo myzubatsa kabo iktsa maha. Taparaka sinini mykara. Abaka kytsa kahumo batu sispirikpo — iwa Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa zuba nipamykysoko. Sesus:

— Bykyze Deus bo piksizoze ikiahatsa tsipikny tsihikiknaha. Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik. Bykyze tsimytsasokonaha. “O uta Sesus piny tsihikik. Sesus mytazahare zeka tsimysapyrēta. Uta Sesus pe tyziksizota mykara.” Batu ba, mohokda tsimaha — nikara.

²³ Wastuhu ikiahatsa pe maha:

— Nabo iktsataha! Sesus mozumuku. Tabo iktsataha Sesus mozumuku iwa maha zeka tyberi beri byitaha! Kytsa harere bo ka ma ahabyitaha! ²⁴ Myziksizoze tsipiknynaha. Bijoikpe buruk nanabyitaba mypubyri pare parezo waha. Aparakbaha kabo tsimykozonaha. Utakta Deus zikpehata myziksizoze iwahi my — niy.

²⁵ Sesus:

— Tapara sinini mykara. Abaka kytsa kahumo batu sispirikpo. ²⁶ Myziksizoze kytsa Noe okze ziknakaranaha ky watsa. Zikzibytuhukutu ziknatahadisahakanaha, zikzikunaha aha ziknatahasukzakanaha. ²⁷ Iwa my. Iwaze Noe tsaraha puëtsikbyita bo nitsukze nahawa. Takoroze atsoko hyritsik inawō. Utsa kytsa pihik humo tahababaiknaha. Iwatsa sispirikpobyitsa tahababaiknaha.

²⁸ — Ro okze tu niaha wa tih niy: Zikzibytuhukutu kytsa ziknatahadisahakanaha, zikzikunaha, ziknasiparikiknaha, wahoro zikzitsetsikiknaha, sinamy ty nyny ziknakaranaha sinamy ziaksekenaha. Ro Sodō hudikhudikwy eze ktsa iwa ziknakaranaha. ²⁹ Iwaze Ro Sodō ekze niparakze. Atsoko Deus izo hyritsik waha bijoikpe ikny tu izo inawōkō. Izohyri tywaha inawōkō anaektsa nisibabaik.

³⁰ Iwahi myziksizoze atsawatu my. ³¹ Uta myziksizoze aty ape baze rikto zeka tanamy bo ba zitsuk. Tanamy ba zebyk. Aty waratok eze mopykyryk zeka ba tawahoro bo baziksizo!

³² Ro oke bo mytsatytaaha atatsa niparakze tasukpe bo iktsa niytatsa. Nihyrikosokda izo bo niharakoro. ³³ Iwaze aty mowak zeka tanamy pihokzaba tahi wasani habo tasapy. Aty Deus humo tispirikporēta zeka inamy zuba mohokda atahi tawahi Deus tuk mynapykyryk. Wasani mykara.

³⁴ Myziksizoze petoktsa harape tuk atsa bete tu purubakanaha zeka estuba katuk pioktyhyryk. Ustakta perikik. ³⁵ Petokzahaza wanatsitsa mysiwazikinaha zeka estuba katuk pioktyhyryk. Ustatsa katsa perikik.

³⁶ Kytsa petoktsa waratok piwekenaha zeka estuba katuk pioktyhyryk ustakta perikik — niy. Zinymyrykynahatsa ipe niaha:

— Hana eze sa iwa tsimy — niaha. Niytahi Sesus harere pinymyrykynaha. Mytsatyziu mykaranaha.

³⁷ Sesus tih:

— Hawaze nirata zeka urubutsa nakypykynaha. Piborobanaha. Urubutsa Deus bo mytsaty zikahabyitsa sihorotsa zuba nasiborokonaha. Kytsa Deus bo mytsaty zikahabyitsa ihumo sispirikpobyitsa iwatahi babyitatu uta myziksizoze kaharere zuba wasani my — Sesus niy.

18

Haramukuka kytsaharerewabytsa aha humo nisispirikpoko.

¹ Sesus haramukuka soho nitsasoko. Zinymyrykynahatsa nisihyrinymyryky. Hawa kytsa Deus bo myzapykykynaha, ibo mopamykysoikiknaha ba pyk zikaha. Iwaha humo zinymyrykynahatsa nisihyrinymyryky. Iwatahi haramukuka soho nitsasoko.

² Atahi:

— Kytsaharerewabytsa hudikhudikwy eze niy. Ata kino Deus humo batu ipyby. Kytsa humo batu ma isopyk sihumo batu imypokzitsiu. ³ Anaeze niwatihi haramukuka ziknapykyryk. Atatsa ibo pororo ziknakara. Ibo ziknatsasoikik:

“O tsiktsumuēhī ky” nikara. “Kasukyrytsa humo kaharere bo wabyty. Ata kino moziksapybyriki. Kaharere tsiپیwaby zeka kasukyrytsa sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo tsimysahurukik” niy. Iwa atatsa nipamykysoikik.

⁴ Batu aidy ahabyita ziknakara kytsaharerewabytsa batu yhy niy. Bykyze ta humo tu mytsaty niy. “Iwatatu utakta Deus humo batu kapyby. Kytsa humo batu ma kasopyk sihumo batu kamypokzitsiu. ⁵ Abaka haramukuka pikykniki. Iwatahi haramukuka pitsumuēhī. Atatsa tasukyrytsa harere soho piwaby. Uta hi atatsa pibetesaka. Iharere ty waby byizeka pikyknizo. Kakubyri mozumu zeka kakidipyk mynaparak” niy — Sesus nikara.

⁶ Iwaze Sesus aparakbaha bo nipamykysoko.

— Kytsaharerewabytsa harere bo wabytahaktsa! Atakta imysapybyitatu nikara. Iwatatu atatsa zibetesaka. ⁷ Deus ta abazuba tsimysapyrēta. Ikiyahatsa ahaturku zuba:

“O Deus ja mymytsumuēhī tsimaha” iwa ba ziktsasonaha. Mymytsumuēhī tsihikik hy. Iwatsahi ibo tynapamykysoikiknaha. Unata okoroze ahaeze Deus bo tynapamykysokonaha. ⁸ Atahi pahatsumuēhī hy. Deus tatyryktsa mysitsumuēhī. Atsoko mysitsumuēhī hy. Sihumo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik. Myziksizoze kytsa kahumo sispirikporētsa moziknaha ana hi mozihikik. Deus bo mynapamykysoikiknaha hi mozihikik. Iwatsahi Deus bo tynapamykysoikiknahaktsa kytsa! — niy.

Pariseu okyrytsa bykyktsa ahatsa soho nitsasoko.

⁹ Kyze Sesus nipamykysokozo. Wabytaha simyspihikbatatsa soho humo nisihyrinymyryky. Asaktsa:

— “O katsa zuba wasani Deus okze tsimykaranaha” nikaranaha. Utsa humo ka tahasupewykynaha — niy. Iwatahi Sesus sisoho nitsasoko.

¹⁰ — Kyze makutsa petoktsa Deus wahoro zubata bo inapupunaha. Iwaze Deus bo nipamykysokonaha. Estuba Pariseu. Usta okyrytsa bykyktsa iwa ahatsa. ¹¹ Pariseu ata zuba niriktohoko. Atazuba Deus bo nipamykysoko nawa nikara.

“O Deus ikia humo ka kakurēta. Iki kasoho bo wasani mytsaty tsimy. Utsa kytsaktsa sinamy siakparawy. Utakta batu. Utsa kytsaktsa mektsaktsa okeza nasipyrirykykynaha. Utakta batu, niwa kasopykbyita. Utakta tohi okyrytsa bykyktsa byitawata mynakara. ¹² Pororo mynakara petok mozurukuze hauk ahabyita mynakara. Iki bo kanamy ty nyny kasopyk. Kanamy tsapakte buruk iwaze abo nyny kasopyk” niy. Iwa tatuktu zuba nipamykysoko. Atahi imysapybyikita nikara isukatsihikbyita nikara.

¹³ Iwaze okyrytsa bykyktsa nokponi tu rikto ahata. Bijoikpe bo iktsa ahabyita tu nikara. Wytyk bo zuba okmymy ahata nikara. Tarok humo zuba baybay nikarata. Iwaze hi Deus bo nipamykysokota iwa nikara:

“O Deus kahumo amypokzitsihukta! kamysapybyita tu mykara” nikara.

¹⁴ Niahatsahi makutsa petoktsa tahawahoro bo ziksizonahaze — Sesus nikara. Iwaze Sesus nitsasokozo:

— O Pariseu wasanibara ty mykara. Atakta okyrytsa bykyktsata ziksi wasani nakarata. Aty: “O utakta wasani” my zeka. Deus ipe:

“O atakta batu wasani isopyk.” Aty: “O kamysapybyita tu mykara ana humo hi kasukatsihikrēta” my zeka Deus ipe my:

“O atahi wasani isopykta” my — Sesus nikara. Iwa nisihyrinymyryky.

Sesus jabyitsa ahatsa niy.

¹⁵ Kyze mektsaktsa kytsa tahahyrytsa Sesus bo nisioktyhyryknaha. Iwatsahi nisi-harekpyyikiknaha. Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa tahasakparekenaha. Nisibetsakaknaha. ¹⁶ Sesus ana ziwabyze taokaniki iwaze ispe niy:

— Kyzehu tahaktsa jabyitsa uta kabo tynasioktyhyryknahaktsa! — niy. Zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:

— Siypyktsa humo ka tsihokdaharēna jabyitsa humo ka mahani ihokzaha. Iwaze Deus tyryktsa hi jabyitsa watsa maha. ¹⁷ Jabyitsa hi: “Kytsa harere bo ma sisopyk”. Jabyitsa wa tsimaha zeka Deus harere bo: ma tsimaha. Deus bo ma ahabyi zeka ityryktsabyitsa tsimaha — niy.

Tsinamyrēta Sesus bo zumu.

¹⁸ Niytahi ispehatsa hudikhudikwy ezektsa tuk tsinamyrēta Sesus bo zumu. Sesus pe nikara:

— O myhyrinymyrykytsa wasani tsimynakarata. Hawa sa mykara iwatahi mohyrikosok-daze uta Deus tuk kawahi mynapykyryk — niy.

¹⁹ Sesus:

— Amo skaraba ikia kape wasani tsimynakarata tsiky. Deus zuba wasani mynakara.

²⁰ Amy ty Deus sohokotsa botu ziwatahakanaha ahyrinymyrēta. Deus harere tih nitsasoko: Mektsa okeza ba zikspyrirynaha. Ba zibezenaha. Usta namy ty hyryk hyryk byitaha. Ba zik spihikbatanaha. Ahazotsa humo awatu taha — Sesus niy.

²¹ — O mypehatsa jabasize tu Deus harere humo wasani ziknakara ana humo ka botu ikspirikpoba ziknakara — niy. ²² Sesus ziwabyze nitsasokozo:

— Ikia aba estubaha tsimy. Anamy ty sinamybyitsa bo nyny tsimy. Aokyrysaro humo kino niwatih nynybaik tsimy. Iwaze hi anamy baba Deus sapy eze tu my. Anamy baba ty mynapykyk. Bykyze pany! Kapik tynao — niy.

²³ Atakta ana ziwabyze iaku byri ta. Tsinamyrēta hi tanamy pokzi tsiwy tuk batu hȳ niy. ²⁴ Sesus tsukatsihikrēta bo nikozone atahi zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:

— Iwaha hiba tsihokdaharēna sinamyrētsa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha. ²⁵ Tsihokdaharēna siraratsa kamero inarokota mysukwowowy ispioke buruk mytsuk. Ihokdahanikia tsinamyrēta Deus tyryk mozik — Sesus niy.

²⁶ Sizubarētsa ana ziwabynahaze asahi nipamykysokonaha.

— Hawa hatsa sa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha. Aty skaraba Deus myzioktyhyryk — nikaranaha.

²⁷ Sesus:

— Kytsa tuk ka ba zikaha. Deus tuk batu amy tohi ihokzaha — niy.

²⁸ Niytahi Peduru Sesus pe niy:

— Katsaktsa mywahoro tsikzerebaiknaha. Iwatsahi ikia tuk tsiknamysapynaha — niy.

²⁹ Yh̄ my. Sesus:

— Uta kaharere wasani my. Ahawahoro tsiperekekna zeka Deus usa wahoro ty ahabo nyny my. Niwatih ikiahatsa tatukytsa tsimyserekekna zeka, tahyrytsa, tazotsa, tsimyserekanaha zeka iwa abakta usts itukytsa moziknaha. ³⁰ Abakta usts tatukytsa, usts hyrytsa, usts zotsa iwatsa Deus ahabo nyny my. Bykyze ikiahatsa tsimhyrikosokdanahaze Deus tuk ahawahi tsimynapykyryknaha — niy.

Sesus tabezewy soho mynahyryzikpo naha humo kino nitsasokozo.

³¹ Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa meky botu nisioktyhyryk. Anaeze ispe niy:

— Wabytaha! Serusarēhe bo tsimykurunaha. Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik. Kytsa hawa ja katy maha. Hawa Deus sohokotsa botu ziwatahakanaha kaso ho atsatu maha. Botu ziwatahakanaha abaka mykaranaha. ³²⁻³³ Bipyritsa bo pikoktyhyryknaha. Pikspihikbatanaha. Piksapybyrinaha. Pikpyriryknaha. Pikezozoknaha. Pikpyryknaha. Iwaze pikbezenaha iwa katy maha. Iwaze petok puruze mynahyryzikpo — Sesus niy.

³⁴ Zinymyrykynahatsa iharere humo sihyrinymyrybyitsa nikaranaha. Iharere tsihokdaharēna. Hawa ha iharere piwatawyk naha humo batu sihyrinymyry.

Sesus ihyrizikubyritya zizororowy.

³⁵ Sesus Serikoho bo niukuru. Zumubahanize ihyrizikubyritya ske sak eze nidyhyky. Kytsa ziharamukunahaze ispe nikara:

— Uta kabo ja — ziknakara. ³⁶ Niytahi kytsa sizubarëtsa ziharamukunaha. Kytsa sizubarëtsa nisiwabyze ispe nikara:

— Amo skaraba — niy.

³⁷ — O Sesus Nasare ezekta mozumu — nikaranaha.

³⁸ Niytahi ihyrizikubyritya Sesus bo huahua niy:

— Sesus, Dawi tsekoka kahumo amypokzitsiukukta! — niy. Iwa hua nikara.

³⁹ Iwatsahi kytsa ziharamukunaha tsahi zibetsakaknaha:

— O aksobyitykta — niaha. Tybyi zuba nikara. Opykani hua nikara:

— Sesus Dawi tsekoka kahumo amypokzitsiuhukta — niy.

⁴⁰ Sesus ske pokteze pyk niy.

— Pany! Kabo päotyny kabo tyzioktyhyryknaha — niy.

⁴¹ Iwaze izumuze Sesus tihi:

— Amy skaraba hawa sa abo my — niy.

— O kapehatsa ba zikozonaha. Kahyryziktsa tysizororowykta — niy.

⁴² Sesus ipe niy:

— Uta kahumo tsaspirikporëtwy iwatahi tsikzororo — niy.

⁴³ Kyze atsoko ihyrizikubyritya nikozozo. Nihyryziktsa zororo Sesus hapik niukuru. — O Deus ikia humo kakurëta — nikara. Kytsa niwatihi Deus bo nipamykysokonaha. — O Deus ikia hi tsamysapyrëta — nikaranaha.

19

Sakeu Sesus humo meky watu niyzik.

¹ Sesus Serikoho bo zumukuze. ² Kyze Sakeu Serikoho ezekta okyryrsaro bykyktsa. Tsinamyreäta. Kytsa namy zikziakseke. Imyspihikbatanikita. Tsiokyrarsarozubarëta tu iwatatu batu nyny ziky. ³ Atakta:

— Sesus ziny tsihikik tahi nikara. Iwatahi isoho piwaby — niy. Batu ibo zikozo. Ipykzezebyita hi nikara. Kytsa sizubarëtsa zihirizabanaha iwatahi Sesus ty batu tyny.

⁴ Tsihokdahaerëta. Iwatahi ske buruk siharaze niparak. Hwi ske sak eze tu buruhua tabo nido.

— O abahi Sesus tykara tabo mozumu kaopuke buruk harakmo myze ibo mokoze — mytsaty niy. ⁵ Kyze Sesus iopuke buruk izumuzakaze jo bo iksa niy. Sesus:

— O aidytynykta. Tynasikta! Sakeu pe niy. Aba uta awahoro bo mynakozore. Abaze dyhy my — niy.

Yhÿ niy.

⁶ Iwaze Sakeu aidy sarapuruk niy. Tsakurëta iwahoro bo zumunahaze. ⁷ Utsa kytsa tihi:

— O Sesus tisorekrëta baze tu modyhyky. Batu imysapy — nikaranaha.

⁸ Kyze wahoro eze Sesus nipamykysobaze Sakeu kyik niy. Sakeu:

— O nezeba kytsa okyryrsaro iaksebaik. Iksispihikbataikik Sesus. Abaka mahani kasorok. Kaokyrarsaro ty tsapakte buruk pinyny. Siakubyrinikitsa bo nyny my. Sinamybyikitsa bo nyny my — niy.

⁹ Sesus:

— Iwa wasani. Jaba ikia apokzi ikzumu. Ikia bo iknakara patsumuëhi iky. Mekywatu tsimozik. ¹⁰ Utsa ikia wata sisopyksapybyikitsa tu mykaranaha. Iwatahi mybarawy bo ikzumu. Sisopyksapybyikitsa tu nikaranaha asahi meky watu moziknaha zeka Deus bo mysioktyhyryk — niy.

Maku tatsumuëhïtsa bo okyryrsaro zisirezo ana soho humo Sesus nisihyrynymyryky.

¹¹ Ziwabynahatsa bo nipamykysokozo. Aba Serusarëhe zumubahanikinahaze iwatahi Sesus aparakbaha nisihyrynymyryky. Kytsa — Aba ja Deus tyryktsa mozumunaha — mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. ¹² Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Kyze maku myhyrizikwanita nokponi mokuru. Meki botu mokuru. Myzumuze ispehatsa mozik tsihikik niy. Bykyze myziksizoze. ¹³Ijyoyitu tatsumuēhītsitsa mytsyhyrytsa watsa tuk mopamykysoko. Ispe niy:

“Uta ikiahatsa bo ouro ty ahawa tu nyny my. Ouro mytsyhyrytsa waha ty nyny my. Ahawatu nyny nyny my” iwa nyny mykara. Ouro humo tarabaja tsimahaze puētsik tsiptaksenaha. Iwataha — niy. Iwa ispe niyze niparak.

¹⁴Meki botu niukuru. Kyze itukytsa ihumo batu siakparawy. Kytsa sakyriukrētsa. Iwatsahi wastuhu kytsa maku myhyrizikwani bo niukurunaha. Iwaze ibo zumunahaze. Kytsa tihi:

— O katsaktsa batu ikia humo makparawy. Kyzekta ikia abaka mypehatsa byita tuzik — niaha.

¹⁵Iwatahu maku myhyrizikwani ispehatsa niyzik. Iwaze tahudikhudikwy ziksizoze tatsumuēhītsitsa bo nisihuahua. Iwaze sitsumuēhītsitsa ibo zumunaha ispe niy:

— Hawa sa ouro ty tsikykarana — niy. ¹⁶Tapara estuba zubata tapehatsa pe niy:

— O kapehatsa ikia estuba ouro ty kabo nyny tsiky. Ta humo katsyhyrytsa wa iakse — niy.

¹⁷Myhyrizikwanita tihi:

— O katsumuēhītsa tsamysapyrēta ikia wasani tsikykara. Ouro ty estuba zuba abo nyny ikyta tu abazuba tsisararawy. Iwatahi ikia bo hudikhudikwy mytsyhyrytsa watsa nyny my. Iwaha tyziperyky tsimy. Ikia ispehatsa tsimozik — niy.

¹⁸Usta tsumuēhītsa ipe niy:

— O kapehatsa ikia kabo ouro ty estuba nyny tsiky ta humo mytsyhyry wa iakse — niy.

¹⁹Iwatahi maku myhyrizikwanita tihi:

— Ikia hudikhudikwy mytsyhyry wa tyziperyky. Ikia ispehatsa tsimozik — niy.

²⁰Usta tsumuēhītsa ipe niy:

— O kapehatsa ouro ty estuba kabo nyny tsikahaty taty abo nynyzo my. Utakta panu eze iakwaraka, jokpitsihik. Aba kino estuba zuba my. ²¹Ikia pokso kapybyrēta hi ikykara. Ikia batu amy tsumuēhī tsihikik. Ikia humo hi kytsa sinamybyitsa. Ikia namy tsizubarēna. Ikia kino nyny nynybyity. Ikia waratok sizonita bo batu ziksiparik. Tsinasizozeke zuba. Kyryzykybitatu tsinasizozeke zuba. Iwa sitsumuēhītsa nitsasoko — Sesus niy.

²²Iwaze myhyrizikwanita zibetsakak ipe niy:

— O batu amysapy. Ikia katsumuēhītsa batu apasara tsihik. Batu imysapy aharere humo zuba piwatawy. Ikia mytsaty tsimy utsa kytsa tysinamybyiwyky. Ikia mytsaty tsimy nyny ahabyitatuze kanamy ziaксеke zuba. Ikia mytsaty tsimy kapairikihibara tu pizozeke zuba.

²³Iwatahi amy skaraba maku okyrysaro perytsa bo ouro ty batu nyny tsiky. Iwazeka abaka ouro puētsik zuba tsiptakse niy. Iwa myhyrizikwanita — niy.

²⁴Iwaze sinytsitsa pe niy:

— Ouro ty estuba zubataty okoktaha! Iwaze maku katsyhyrytsawa ibo nyny tahaktsa — niy.

²⁵Sinytsitsa tihi:

— O mypehatsa, atakta botu ouro katsyhyrytsawaha niy — niaha.

²⁶Myhyrizikwanita tihi:

— Utakta wasani mykara. Maku tsinamyrēta tu namy ty abazuba ibo nyny my. Maku inamybyita tsikaeni zuba my zeka piakseba — niy. ²⁷Abaka kasukyrytsitsa kabo tynasioktyhyknaha. Kahumo siharerewabymybarētsa. Niahatsahi kape niaha:

— O ikia batu mykparawy. Ikia mypehatsa byita tuzik niaha. Aba kaokze tu tsysibanaha — niy! Iwatsahi sisukyrytsitsa nisibaiknaha.

Sesus Serusarēhe bo zumuku.

²⁸Kyze Sesus Serusarēhe bo zinymyrykynahatsa haraze niukuru, ²⁹Bytykara wa sihudikhudikwy zumubahaninahatsa Betipake myzubaha bara. Betanija hara jobonikita Oriwereja inarokoha pauk baze niy. Sesus zumuze tatuktsa petoktsa nispeha.

³⁰Iwa ispe niy:

— Sihudikhudikwy bo pāotaha kytsa! Atsezubaha tsimypupunahaze pikuza tsibik tsipipiktumunaha. Atahi isoikāihikta niy. Ibete dyhyhukbyita niy. Satsukyktaha! Kabo tyzioktyhyknaha! ³¹ Aty ahape: “Amo maha zeka”. Myhyrinymyrykytsa tihi mype tyoktyhyrykspyk. Niahatsahi tsimykaranaha. Bykyze ahabo tasirezo tsimaha — niy.

³² Kyze zumunahaze wasani pikuza bo zumunaha. Sesus nikara nahawa tihi ibo zumunaha. ³³ Zisatsuknahaze zihitsa ispe niy:

— Hawa skaraba tsimykaranaha — niy.

³⁴ — O myhyrinymyrykytsa mype kabo tyzioktyhyknahaktsa niaha tsahi tsimykaranaha — niaha.

³⁵ Sesus bo ziokytyhyryknaha, tahasuk pikuza bete zizozokonaha. Iwaze Sesus ibete nido.

³⁶ Kytsa ske buruk tahakpyzazawy zipaparakanaha. Sesus ykparawytsa tahakpyzazawy zipaparakanaha. ³⁷ Oriwereja tsahara inasikze iapiktsa sizubarētsa sakurētsa. Siaksoho opykrētsa inakaranaha:

— O Deus tsamysapyrēta. Sesus zuba awata mynakara — nikaranaha.

³⁸ — Deus Sesus zipehaka. Deus pauk bazekta tu katsa mybo izumu. Atakta tsimysapyrēta. Atahi abazubata bijoikpe eze tu niy. Bijoikpe iknyktsitsa ihumo sakurētsa — nikaranaha.

³⁹ Pariseutsa sitazahara eze Sesus bo nipamykysokonaha. Ipe niaha:

— O myhyrinymyrykytsa zinymyrykynahatsa pe aksobyitahatykta! Siharere ka batu imysapy — niaha.

⁴⁰ Sesus tihi:

— Aparakbaha soso ahabyizeka haraharetsa kaka maha — nikara.

Sesus Serusarēhe ezektsa humo nipuziuku.

⁴¹ Sesus Serusarēhe zumubahaneze nipuziuku. Nawa nikara.

⁴² — O Serusarēhe ezektsa! Tsinymyrykynaha zeka aty ahahumo tsimynakoko. Awatutaha. Abaka batu ahahyrinymyry.

⁴³ Bykyze ahasukyrytsitsa mozumunaha. Ahudikhudikwy myzipykbaiknaha. Pahahurukwybaiknaha. Ahudikhudikwy pok taba piukunaha, paikpa piukunaha. ⁴⁴ Nanabyitaba ahasukyrytsitsa zuba. Ahawahoro myzipykba. Wahoro ezektsa niwatihi nasipyk. Haraharetsa harape betektsa mynatsubanaha. Ikiyahatsa Deus mozumuze pahaaktyhyryk ana humo hi batu ahahyrinymyry.

Sesus Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze bo nitsuk.

⁴⁵ Kyze Sesus Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze bo nitsuk. Anaeze kytsa bo nikozo. Kytsa tahanamy zihuakaknaha. Okyrysaro ty kytsa bo nyny nikaranaha. Iwatahi nisiksiwyky Sesus ispe niy:

— Nabo pāotaha! niy.

⁴⁶ Deus harere niy:

“Atakta uta kawahoro zubata Deus bo mynapamykyso.” Iwa botu ziwatahakanaha. Ikiyahatsa hi kawahoro sitsyhyryboarētsa parik wa tsizoknihiknaha — niy.

⁴⁷ Zibiyituhukutu Sesus Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze nisihyrinymyryky. Taparaktsa ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa, Deus harere humo sihyrinymyrytsitsa iwatahatsitsa iwatsa Sesus humo batu siakparawy. ⁴⁸ Iwatsahi taparaktsa Sesus zibezekzykynaha. Utsa kytsa pokso sipybyrētsa nikaranaha tsahi batu. Kytsa sizubarētsa Sesus ziwabytoktokonaha.

20

Aty harere humo Sesus kytsa mysipeha. Aty sa ipe: — Natihiktsa — my.

¹ Kyze usta okoro eze Sesus Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze kytsa nisihyrinymyryky. Deus wasania ty nitsasoko Deus soho ty kytsa bo nipamykysoko. Iwaze taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa, ziwatahakanahatsitsa, kapitaōtsa iwatsa zumubanaha. ² Sesus bo zumukunahaze. Ipe niaha:

— Aty sa ikia pe kytsa tsihyrinymyrykta niy. Aty sa zapeha — niaha.

³ Ispe niy:

— Uta kino ikiahatsa pe my. ⁴ Aty sa Suão Batista pe:

“Kytsa tysiharasusu” niy. Tozeka ja kytsa ipe niaha. Tozeka ja Deus ipe niy. Aty sa Suão Batista pe:

“Kytsa tysiharasusu” — niy.

⁵ Taparaktsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha.

— Katsaktsa sa hawa tsimaha. Tsimytsasonaha zeka Deus ipe niy iwatahi Sesus mype:

“Amo sa Suão humo batu ahaspirikpo” my. ⁶ Tsimytsasonaha zeka kytsa ipe niy. Iwaze kytsa sizubarêtsa katsa harahareziktsa mybo mynasipaparanaha. Suão hi Deus sohokotsa mytsaty mykaranaha — nikaranaha. Iwa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha.

⁷ Iwatsahi Sesus pe niaha.

— Katsaktsa batu myhyrinymyry aty sa Suão Batista pe:

“O kytsa tysiharasusu!” niy — niaha. ⁸ Sesus:

— Uta kino niwatihi. Uta ahabo ba ziktsaso, aty ja kape:

“Kytsa tsihyrinymyrykykta!” — niy. Iwa Sesus Pariseutsa bo nipamykysoko.

Duabohotsa perytsitsa sisopyksapybyitsa soho humo nitsasoko.

⁹ Kyze Sesus aparakbaha bo nipamykysokozo. Duabohotsa perytsitsa sisopyksapybyitsa soho humo ziwatawyky.

Maku estuba duabohotsa nisiparikik. Waratok tsihitsa tsumuêhïtsa pe:

— Duabohotsa tsiyiperynahaktsa! — niy. Iwaze nisierekek. Meki botu niparak. ¹⁰⁻¹¹ Iwaze nisizozikiknahaze, usta tatsumuêhïtsa duabohotsa mysiperykynahatsa bo zipaha. Hwi-haratsa itsapukte buruk piakse. Duabohotsa perytsitsa itsumuêhïtsa nitsakikinaha. Batu amy tohi ty ibo nyny niaha. Niytahi sizihitsa mektatu ziakzo. Duabohotsa perytsitsa ata kino niwatihi nitsakikinaha. Sisopyksapybyitsa nikaranaha. Batu amy tohi ty ibo nyny niaha. ¹² Iwatahi zihitsa usta tsumuêhïtsa zipaha duabohotsa perytsitsa bo zipehazo. Waratok perytsitsa ata kino nitsakikizonaha. Zisukehekkonaha. Batu amy tohi ty ibo nyny niaha. Zihyrikywykynaha. ¹³ Duabohotsa zihitsa mytsaty nikara — Hawa sa my. Katse kahumo tsipokzitsiarêta iwatawu pipeha. Ata humo ka ja ba zikaha — nikara.

¹⁴ Iwaze itse niparak. Kyze duabohotsa perytsitsa zihitsa tse bo nikozonahaze asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

— O duabohotsa zihitsa tse tabezehikta kytsa nikaranaha, iwaze inamy takse. Atakta izo mohyrikosokdaze atahi tazo namy piakse. Atahi duabohotsa mynasitsihitsa mozik, ana pokso iwatsahi tabezehikta kytsa! Iwaze katsa hi duabohotsa tsihïtsitsa tsimoziknaha. Iwa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha — Sesus niy.

¹⁵ — Itse sibo zumuze waratok ekze ziksiwyhiknaha. Zibezehiknaha. Duabohotsa zihitsa hawa sa waratok perytsitsa humo my ¹⁶ Niytahi zihitsa perytsitsa bo mozumuku. Mysibaik. Iwazeka waratok ty mektsa bo tu nyny my. Utsa perytsitsa bo nyny my — Sesus nikara.

Ana ziwabynahaze asahi Sesus pe:

— O batu ba — niaha.

¹⁷ Iwaze Sesus sibo iksaziu nikara. Ispe niy:

— Deus harere botu ziwatakanaha. “Kytsa wahoro nizoknikinahaze nitsasonaha ‘O ana harahare batu isapy’ iwa maha zeka mopapyknaha.” Ata hi harahare hi abazubata niyzik. Anahi harahare tisapyrêta humo ustsaha harahareziktsa buruhuwa niaha — niy. ¹⁸ Harahare bete mynarahanaha zeka nisipaparabaik. Atahi harahare kytsa bete mynaraha zeka iwaze wytyk tazy moziknaha.

Kytsa okyrysaro humo Sesa abazubata bo nyny mykaranaha ja.

¹⁹ Taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa, ziwatahakanahatsitsa sihyrinymyrêtsa iwatsa soho humo Sesus nitsasoko. Hawa mykaranaha anahi ziwatawy niaha tsahi itsipa humo zioctyhyrynaha. Batu zik kytsa pokso sipybyrêtsa. ²⁰ Iwatsahi kytsa Sesus bo nisipehakanaha. Kytsa — O Sesus myhyrinymyrykytsa! — mybarapetu nikaranaha. Asaktsa siharerewabymybarêtsa. Kytsa Sesus nizokparakanaha iharere

ziwabytoktokonaha. Bykyze isoho humo — “O atakta batu imysapy” maha hi — nizihikik-naha. Iwatsahi ispehatsa bo pioktyhyryknaha. ²¹Iwatsahi siharereziutsa wa niukurunaha nizokparakanaha tu iwatsahi Sesus pe nikaranaha.

— O ikia tshyryninyrēta ikia hi kytsa bo tsimypamykysokota wasani tsimykara. Deus harere humo tsinyryry wasani tsimykara. Wasani nisihyryninyryky. ²²Kapitāo Sesa Homa ezektsa pehakatsa okyrysaro ty ibo nyny tsimaha zeka wasani ja — nikaranaha.

²³Asaktsa simysapybyitsa tu mykaranaha ana humo hi Sesus tsihyryninyrēta.

²⁴Iwatatu ispe niy:

— Pany okyrysaro ty kabo nynyntaha! Aty naro sa okyrysaro humo iwatahaha. Aty hyrikoso sa okyrysaro humo ziwatahaka — niy. — Sesa hyrikoso okyrysaro humo niy.

Sesa naro iwatahaha okyrysaro humo niwatihi — nikaranaha.

²⁵Sesus tihi:

— Ikiahatsa kapitāo namy ty ka ibo nyny taha! Okyrysaro ty kapitāo bo tsisizonaha. Deus humo kino niwatihi. Deus namy baba ty ka ibo nyny tahaktsa! Deus namy tsisizonaha — niy.

²⁶Sesus harere pisapybyri naha hi mozihikik naha batu zik. Aparakbaha okzeka Sesus harere batu tymyi. Iwatsahi batu tyso. Sesus harere humo paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha.

Mynahyryzikpo naha soho humo nitsasoko.

²⁷Kyze Sadusitsa Sesus bo zumunaha. Asahi kytsa myhyryzikosokdanahaze ba zik-nahyryzikponaha mykaranaha. Iwatsahi Sesus bo nipamykysokonaha.

²⁸— O myhyryninyrykytsa Moises mytsyhyryze papeu humo ziwatahakaze: “Taparakta maku ihyrytsa byitatu nihyrikosokdaze itsy haramukuka ziakse! Iwaze atatsa tabykyhyze mopurukze kytsa tihi: ‘O iziky tse nipuruk’ maha.

²⁹Nawaze tuk itukytsa sete ahatsa nikaranaha. Taparakta tasukza. Hyrytsa ahabyita tu nihyrikosokda. ³⁰Niytahi itsy haramukuka ziakse. Itsy kino niwatihi itybykyhybyitatu nihyrikosokda. ³¹Bykyze usts itukytsa kino niwatihi harape wanu sapy zikiaksekenahatsa tu batu sihyrytsa byitsa tu niakbakanaha. Iwaze itukytsa mytsyhyry wa atatsa ziaksenaha, estuba nihyrikosokdaze iwaze itsy ziakse siwatu atatsa ziokytyhyryknaha. Iwa niaha. Kytsa sete itukytsa sihyrytsahabyitsa tu niakbakanaha.

³²Bykyze atatsa kino niwatihi nihyrikosokda. ³³Nawa puruze myzubaha mynahyryzikponaha aty sa ibarikta babata” nikaranaha, sete itukytsa ahatsa atatsa ziakse-naha — iwa Sesus bo nikaranaha.

³⁴Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Abaktsa kytsa tahasukzanaha. ³⁵Iwatsa tu mohyrikosokdanahaze mynahyryzikponaha. Mynahyryzikponahaze ba zik mysukzazonaha. Iwaze Deus tihi:

“Ikiahatsa tsimynahyryzikponaha zeka bijoikpe bo tsimaha, ba zik karazonaha ba zik mysukzazonaha.” ³⁶Iwatsahi bijoikpe iknyktsitsa watsa tsimoziknaha. Deus hyrytsa tsimoziknaha. ³⁷Tsimyhyrikosokdanaha zeka tsinahyryzikponaha iwatsahi ahahyryninyrētsa niy. Tubabatu Moises niwahi ziwatahaka. Mytsatyaha! Moises okyrysaro mokorobaka soho ziwatahaka. Hana eze okyrysaro ikny Moises Deus yksoho ziwaby Deus tihi:

“Utakta Deus my, Abarāo kahumo tispirikporēta. Isake niwatihi ka humo tispirikporēta. Adiri Sako kahumo tispirikporēta” iwa. ³⁸Kytsa siakbatsa Deus humo batu sispirikpo. Kytsa asatu zuba Deus humo sispirikporētsa. Iwatsahi taparaktsa asatu maha. Deus okze ka myzuba asatu — niy.

³⁹Estuba iwatahahatsitsa ipe niy:

— O myhyryninyrykytsa ikia tsiktsasozuiku niy.

⁴⁰Iwatsahi batu amy tohi ziktsasonaha. Sesus harere humo sipybyrētsa — nikaranaha. Nihareretsihikbyrinaha.

Deus myzipehata mywata mozikta soho.

⁴¹Sesus ispe niy:

— Amy skaraba kytsa nitsasokonaha Kiristu, Deus zipehata ahawata Dawi tsekokatsa tu nikaranaha. ⁴²Deus hyrikoso humo Dawi babata Samo papeu humo ziwatahakaze: “Deus kapehatsa pe: ‘Kapanuryk taba dyhyty ⁴³Bykyzehu uta Deus asukyrytsitsa ty apyrytsa pukezi tysipykwy apokso sipybyrëtsa.’”

Iwa Samo papeu humo iwatahaha. ⁴⁴Dawi hi Kiristu pe niy “Kapehatsa”. Iwa Dawi pehatsa. Dawi tsekokata atsatu sa. Atsatu hiba — Sesus nikara.

Sesus iwaze Moises harere humo zinymyrykynahatsitsa tuk nipamykysoko.

⁴⁵Kytsa sizubarëtsa Sesus ziwabykynaha iwaze atahi zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy.

⁴⁶— Pykyhytutaha! Moises harere humo zinymyrykynahatsitsa humo pykyhytutaha! Asaktsa tahasuk humo isapyha ty zuba siakparawy. “Katsaktsa wasani tsimaha” mytsaty ahabyitsa tu nikaranaha. Kytsa nisihobyknahaze sibo nipamykysoziukunaha. Deus wahoro eze ziknadyhydyhykynahaze tisapyrëna zuba mynazihikiknaha. Tahamyikaha eze isapyhazuba mynazihikiknaha.

⁴⁷Kytsa mohyrikosokdanahaze haramukukaka okyryrsaro piaksekenaha. Iwaze aparak-baha okzeka Deus bo mopamykysoikiknaha. Simysapybyikitsa tu nikaranaha iwatahi Deus sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik. Sihyrinymyrykysitsa tu sinini tynakaranaha — niy.

21

Haramukuka okyryrsaro ty ikatyhi Deus bo nynybaik niy.

¹ Sesus Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze anaaze kytsa okyryrsaro suk bo pokpok nikaranaha. Iwaze hi Sesus sinamynikitsa tahaokyryrsaro typok pok nikaranaha ana bo hi Sesus nizoko. ² Iwaze Sesus haramukuka bo iktsa niy. Atatsa inamybyitatsa tu petok zuba pok niy. ³ Sesus tatuktsa pe niy:

— Atatsa hi wasani mykara. Okyryrsaro ty ikatyhi nynybaik niy. Sinamynikit-saktsa okyryrsaro ty nynytohi nikaranaha. Deus okze ka atatsa abazuba nyny niy. ⁴ Sinamynikitsaktsa okyryrsaro ty tsizubarëna zerekekna. Atatsa katsa batu. Atatsa inamybyitatsa tu okyryrsaro ty tadisahawy huakzetu haty nynybaik niy. Atatsa katsa okyryrsaro ty nynybaik niy. Sinamynikitsa Deus okze ka tsikaeni zuba nyny niaha — Sesus niy.

Sesus Deus wahoro zubata mynakbi naha soho nitsasoko.

⁵ Kyze kytsa Deus wahoro zubata soho humo nipamykysokonaha:

— O haraharetsa taparaka siziurëtsa niaha. Iktsa taha. Haraharetsa watahawysa zuba Deus bo nyny niy. Haraharetsa siwatahawya zuba tisapyrëna — niaha. Nipamykysokona-hatsa tu Sesus ispe niy:

⁶ — Haraharetsa bo iktsataha. Haraharetsa sisapyrëtsa bo iktsa taha. Aibatohi haraharetsa ba harape betektsa mynatsubanaha. Mopaparahaibaiknaha harahareziktsa natsubanaha. Deus wahoro zubata eze haraharetsa mytötöbanahaze iwaze mopykba.

Hawa sa kytsa mysininiwykynaha ana soho humo Sesus nisihyrinymyryky.

⁷ Zinymyrykynahatsa tihi:

— O myhyrinymyrytsa hawaze skaraba Deus wahoro zubata mopykba. Hawaha humo sa mybo tsiyawatawy — nikaranaha.

⁸ Niytahi Sesus iwatawy soho nitsasoko:

— Pykyhytutaha! Kytsa pahaspihikbatakanaha. Kytsa sizubarëtsa mozumunahaze: “O utakta Kiristu. Aba Deus zipehata kytsa mysiockyhyryk” maha. Pahaspihik-batakanaha zeka situk ka pão pão byitaha! ⁹ Nanabyi soho tsiyawabynaha zeka kytsa ëryktsa mowatsoronaha. Kytsa bytykara eze kino niwatihi mowatsoronaha ana hi tsiyawabynaha zeka ahapyby byihu ja! Tapara niahawatihi. Mybarawy pykbara tu.

¹⁰ Sasabyitsa myharape banaha. Kytsa sizubarëtsa mowatsoronokona. ¹¹ Nanabyitaba wytyk mytydydyky tu morapa humo kino niwatihi. Iwatsahi kytsa sizubarëtsa tarahapa-piyknaha. Kytsa sizubarëtsa sinini maha. Bijoikpe eze mypybywy natakaha.

¹²Tapara ana bo zuk ahabyizetu kytsa ikiahatsa ahasukyrytsitsa bo pahaoktyhyryknaha. Ikiyahatsa kino sihumo sinini tsimykarana. Deus wahoro bo pahaoktyhyryknaha iwaze sakyriukrënikitsa hurukwy bo pahahuruknaha. Kahumo pahasukyrykynaha. ¹³Isphehatsa okze pahasukyrykynaha. Pahasukyrykynahaze ikiahatsa wasaniha soho ty tsimypamykysokonaha.

¹⁴Aba ahahyrinymyrëtsa. Kytsa ispehakatsa okeryk pahaoktyhyryknahaze ahaharere soho bo batu mytsaty tsimykarana. Mytsaty mytsaty byitaha! ¹⁵Uta kino aharere ty ahabo nyny my. Ahahyrinymyrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Kaharere ikiahatsa bo motsaso. Ahasukyrytsitsa ahaharere humo ba zikaha.

¹⁶Iwaze ahazotsa siharezeziubyitsa tu ahasukyrytsitsa bo pahaoktyhyryknaha. Ahazikytsa ahaturytsa kino niwatihi siharezeziubyitsa tu ahasukyrytsitsa bo pahaoktyhyryknaha. Wastuhu pahabanaha. Atryktsa tuk pahabanaha. ¹⁷Ikiyahatsa kahumo ahaspirikporëtsa iwatsahi kytsa ahamo batu siakparawy. ¹⁸Iwatsatu ahabyri typykyknaha. Deus pahapokzitsiki. Aharadi estuba mohokda zeka tsihyrinymyrëta. ¹⁹Ikiyahatsa sinini tsimaha zeka, awahi Deus tuk tynapykyryknaha. Ikiyahatsa Deus tuk tsimynaopykyryknaha — Sesus niy.

Sesus Serusarëhe mynakbi ana soho nitsasoko.

²⁰Sesus ispe niy:

— Kyze sodadutsa Serusarëhe myziharapyryryknahaze tsimyzozonahaze atsoko nakt-sihyripetoktokba iwazeka ahahyrinymyrëtsa. Serusarëhe naktsihyripetoktokba.

²¹Iwaze asaktsa Sudeja eze mopykyryk zeka hara bo tywaknaha! Asaktsa tahahudikhudikwy eze mopykyryknahatsaktsa aidy päotaha! Asaktsa jeruk bara eze mopykyryknahatsaktsa sihudikhudikwy bo erete erete byitaha. ²²Iwahaty sinini mykarana. Deus sohokotsitsa botu ziwatahakanaha atsatu mysisininiwykynaha.

²³Wytykyryk sihyryzahaza sisukatsihikrëza moziknaha. Sijeza kino niwatihi tahabykytsa tuk sisukatsihikrëza moziknaha. Nawa puruze kytsa sizubarëtsa sinini mykarana. Deus kytsa sisopykapybyikitsa humo sinini ty ka niy.

²⁴Sizubarëtsa sokorotsaputsa ty mysibezena. Utsa meky botu mysioctyhyryknaha. Bipyritsa asaktsa Deus humo batu sispirikpo Serusarëhe bo mozumunaha. Anaeze tuze Serusarëhe pisapybyrinaha. Serusarëhe ezektsa bipyritsa pokso sipybyrëtsa mykarana. Kyze Deus tihi: “O niwazubakta!” my — Sesus nikara.

Sesus Deus ziphehata mywata myziksizo.

²⁵— Bijoikpe eze myziwatawy nanaby piwatawy. Iwatawy haramwe eze byzoje eze byrisoiktsa eze iwahatsa natakaha. Mybarawy ezektsa sinyhybitsahi iwatsahi sipybyrëtsa. Iwatawy pokso sipybyrëtsa. Buburu zuba ykpyri waha humo. Aparakbaha sipybyrëtsa. ²⁶Batu siaku sipybyrëtsa zuba. “Hawa sa my” maha. Bijoikpe ezektsa mytydydykyknahaze mokurunaha. Iwatsahi sipybyrëtsa babatsa. Kytsa babyitsa tu mynatsunaha.

²⁷Iwaze uta Deus zikpehata ahawata myziksizo iwaze aparakbaha tsipikynaha. Bijoikpe zatata eze tu mynasik. Iwa uta myziksizozze kasapyrëta kazikwyrëta my. ²⁸Iwa myze ahakurëtsa tsimoziknaha! Ahapyby byihu ja. Ahapunihikrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Atsoko myze katyryktsa bo pahaoktyhyryk.

Umaha soho nitsasoko.

²⁹Kyze Sesus kytsa bo nipamykysoko. Myziksizo ana soho humo hi ziwatawyky. Iwa nisihyrinymyryky.

³⁰— Umaha bo iktsatahaktsa! Utsa hwitsa bo iktsatahaktsa! Okyrysaropoktsa myponahaze ikiahatsa ahape tu ahasopyk. “O takarasapyky” tsimaha. ³¹Iwa ahahyrinymyrëtsa. Iwa my zeka ahahyrinymyrëtsa. Iwata iwatawy tsizubarëna bijoikpe bo tsimyzozonahaze ikiahatsa ahape tu ahasopyk. “O abahi zuba Sesus tatyryktsa tuk myziksizo. Atahi abazubata mozik tsimaha”. ³²Wasani tsimykarana. Wastuhu abaktsa kytsa anabo hi iktsa maha. Kaharere ty atsatu mykara, bykyzehu zuba mohyrikosokdanaha ³³Bijoikpe

mohokda. Mybarawy kino niwatihi mohokda. Kaharere zuba ba zikokza. Kaharerebaba ka tawahi mynapykyk — Sesus niy.

Tsikasuparakannahaktsa iwaze iktsaziutaha.

³⁴ Sesus ispe niyzo:

— Iktsaziutaha! Ahadisahawy bo mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Ahamyitsapyri humo mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Ahamyikaha bo kino mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Iwaze nawa puruze sizubarëtsa sinini mykaranahaze anahumo ja ahapyby byihu. ³⁵ Iwa puruze atsoke mozumu. Hawa siraratsa taokarawy bo mynapupunaha sinyhybyitsa tu mynapupunaha ikiahatsa batu siwatsa tsikahasukparannahaktsa iwatsahi nawa puruze mozumuze batu ahapyby.

³⁶ Iwaze ahabyi ahaspihik tsiwabykynaha. Tsihiperykynahaktsa Deus bo tsimy-pamykysoikiknaha “O Deus ikia tymytsumuëhikta! Kytsa mymysininiwykynaha humo ikia mybo iktsa tsimye tymytsumuëhī iwatsahi mypunihkrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Katsa tsimywaknaha iwaze Sesus myziksizo mypunihkrëtsa” tsimaha — Sesus nikara.

³⁷ Kyze zikzibytuhukutu Sesus Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze nisihyrinymyryky, zunubakaze hara Oriwereja inarokota bo nidoko. ³⁸ Miwa botu Deus wahoro zubata bozo niy. Kytsa sizubarëtsa Deus wahoro zubata bo niukurunaha. Sesus natawabyhyk niahatsahi ziwabykynaha.

22

Hawa kytsa Sesus zibeze tsihikiknaha.

¹ Kyze Sudeutsa myikaha zumubahanikize, anawaha eze Deus taparaktsa nisitsumuëhī mytsaty ziknakaranaha. Atsikara ipytowybara ty pororo ziknakaranaha. ² Kytsa myikaha inakymye taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa sihyrinymyrykytsitsa kino niwatihi Sesus ziberiknaha. Iwatsahi zibeze tsihikiknaha. Aparakbaha pokso sipybyrëtsa. Iwaze sipapatu Sesus zibeze tsihikiknaha.

Sudas Sesus sukyrytsitsa bo zumu.

³ Niytahi Satanas Sudas tuk niapykyryk. Sudas usa naro Iskariotses inarokota. Sudas Sesus tuk zinymyrykyta. ⁴ Iwatatu taparaktsa bo niparak. Taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysonahatsitsa iwaze Deus wahoro perykytsitsa ahatsa bo niparak. Atahi Sesus sukyrytsitsa bo zumu. Iwatahi situk nipamykysoko:

— O Sesus batu ahakparawy. Tsihibeze tsihikiknaha. Uta pahatsumuëhī. Bykyze uta hi ibo pahaoktyhyryk — niy.

⁵ Iwaze ziwabynahatsitsa sakurëtsa niapykyryknaaha.

— O ikia tsimymytsumuëhī zeka okyrysaro ty abo nyny tsimaha — niaha.

⁶ — Yhÿ. Bykyzehuta! Aba ibo piksizo — niy.

— Yhÿ. Tsiipiksi za — niaha.

Kyze Sudas mytsaty nikara. — Hawa sa Sesus bo mysioiktyhyryk. Yhÿ ja, bykyzehu — niy. Ziperyky zuba.

Sesus tamiyikaha bo nisiakzo.

⁷ Kyze Sudeutsa myikaha inakymy. Nawa puruze atsikara ipytowybara ty ziokikiknaha. Sudeutsa hozipyrykzatsa zipyryktsa ty nisibakanaha. ⁸ Niytahi Sesus Peduru Suão ahatsa nisineha. Sesus:

— Nabo kytsa mydisahawy humo bubutaha — niy.

⁹ — Hana eze sa mydisahawy humo bubu tsimaha — niaha.

¹⁰ Sesus ispe niy:

— Wabytaha! Sihudikhudikwy bo tsipomonahaze maku pihik suk bykyhy tuk tsipi-hobyknahaze ata hi iapik tu wahoro bo mytsukze paku paku tsimaha ¹¹ Zihitsa pe:

“O Sesus hana eze skaraba mymyikaha ty katuktsa tuk hauk tsimaha tsimahaktsa!”

¹² Ata ahape: “Iktsatahaktsa my”. Wahoro jobo tsimydoknaha. Ipokpedawy bo pykyhytu mydyhywytsa bo iktsa tsimaha. Anaeze hi mymyikaha ty tsimymydisahanaha — niy.

Yh̄y niaha.

¹³Iwatsahi petoktsa zinymyrykynahatsa nitururuknaha. Sihudikhudikwy izumunahaze Sesus nikara naha watu niy. Iwaze tahamyikaha zikymynaha. Anaeze hozipyrykza tsibik zizokonaha.

Sesus tatuktsa tuk tadisahaka.

¹⁴Zunubaze Sesus zumu. Zinymyrykynahatsa tuk tahadisahanakana ¹⁵Sesus ispe niy:

— Uta ahaturuk pikdisaha tsihikik zetu. Ahahumo kahyirizikbarēta. Aba sinini my iwatahi ahaturuk pikdisaha tsihikik. ¹⁶Aba na waha ty ikiahatsa tuk ba zikdisahazo. Deus tyryktsa mozumunahaze bykyze zuba pikdisahazo. Bijoikpe eze zuba pikdisahazo — niy.

¹⁷Iwaze Sesus taopowysuk ty okok niy. Deus pe niy:

— Ikia humo ka mykurētsa — niy. Iwaze sibo nyny niy:

— Paiktahaktsa! Tsōtahaktsa — niy. ¹⁸— Uta aba zuba duabohotsa tsik pikuku. Ba zikuzo Deus tyryktsa mozumunahaze zuba pikuzo. Bijoikpe eze tu zuba piku — niy.

¹⁹Bykyze Sesus atsikara ty okok niy. Deus pe niy:

— Ikia humo ka mykurētsa — niy. Atsikara zitsatsakara. Iwaze sibo nyny niy:

— Hauk tahaktsa! Atsikara kanury my. Anaty hauk tsimaha zeka kanury soho bo mytsaty tsimaha.

“Sesus mysapyzeka nihyrikosokda tsimaha” — niy.

²⁰Niytahi duabohotsa tsik soho ty nipamykysoko. Zikuze duabohotsa tsik soho nitsasoko.

— Anaka kaharere ezytyk. Tsiplikunahaze kaspu waha tsiplikunaha. Kaspu aparakbaha bo mozopoko ana soho bo mytsaty tsimaha — niy. ²¹— Mytazahaeze estuba “O Sesus kaharereziuwbyita. Abaka batu Sesus tukta my” niy. Atahi kasukyrytsitsa bo pikoktyhyryk.

²²Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik. Tubabatu kytsa botu ziwatahakanaha. Deus harere “Uta mohyrikosokda nikaranaha. Atakta kasukyrytsitsa bo pikoktyhyryk. Atahi sinini mykara” — niy. Tisukatsihikrēta mozik.

²³Iwaha ziwabynahatsa hi batu siaku.

— O aty skaraba! Utakta batu. Utakta batu — nikaranaha.

Aty sa myhyrizikwanita mozik.

²⁴Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha. Aty sa myhyrizikwani babata nikaranaha.

— Utakta mypehaktsa wata ahazubarētsa tyziktsumuēhīnaha.

O batu, utaza. Batu, utazakta! Uta ja — nikaranaha. ²⁵Iwa nipamykysokonahaze Sesus tihi:

— Ispehatsa bipyrtsa tuk asahi kytsa nisipehakanaha. Kytsa tarabaja ziknakaranaha. Tadisahawy supesapy humo nisiakzokonaha, iwatsahi nizekezokonaha kytsa sisoho pe mykaranaha. “O asahi myharereziuwytza maha mybetesatsitsa” mytsaty ahabyitsa tu nikaranaha. ²⁶Ikiahatsaktsa meky watu. Ikiahatsa kytsa tuk “O utsal kytsa tsysitsumuēhīnahaktsa” tsimaha. ²⁷Deus tihi: “Aty myhyrizikwanita atahi ituktsa tsumuēhītsa babata. Atahi mypehatsa wata. Atahi katyryktsa tukta my” niy. Aty sa abazubata tozeka ja tadisakata ustaza sidisahawybykyktsa ja mytsatyta. Tadisahakata hiba tsimaha. Atahi myhyrizikwanita. Uta hiba ahatazahaeze mydisahawybykyktsa wata — niy. Iwa zinymyrykynahatsa nipamykysoko.

²⁸— Uta sinini mykaraze. Ikiahatsa katuktu tsinapykyrykna. ²⁹Kazo zikyw humo mypehatsa mozik. Niwatihi uta pahany. ³⁰Iwatuze ikiahatsa mypehatsa tsimoziknahaze kadisahawy zozowy baze tsipadisahanaha. Iwa Isareu ezektsa harere tsiwabywnaha — niy.

Sesus Peduru nisupeheke.

³¹Kyze Sesus Simaō Peduru pe niyzo.

— Simaō wabyziutykta! Satanas kape niy:

“O uta ikia tuktsa zinymyrykynahatsa mysiakpy zeka ikia yh̄y tsimy. Simaō Peduru piakpy zeka yh̄y tsimy” niy.

Yh̄y ahumo za tsipiakpy — icy. Iwa Satanas botu niy. Hawa hahauktsa karetsawakatsa dua eze siriktsa mysidydykynahaze ky iwaze Satanas pakpy zeka amy ty isapyrēnikia motare my. Satanas tapetu nikara:

— O tozeka ja Simaō Peduru Sesus humo ispirikpota babata iwatahi piakpy — niy.

³²Iwaze utakta Deus bo atsyhyryze botu ikpamykysoko:

— O Deus Simaō Peduru tsikaeni zuba kahumo ispirikpo tsipitsumuēhī iwatahi atahi kahumo tspirikporēta babata mozik — niy. Iwaze Sesus Peduru pe niy. — Kahumo tsimyspirikpozozē atukytsa tynasipunihikwyky. Iwaze tsysitsumuēhī. Asahi ahumo sispirikporētsa moziknaha — niy.

³³Peduru ipe niy:

— Utakta atukta babata katsipa humo pikoktyhyryknaha zeka yh̄y my. Uta kino atuk tu mohyrikosokda — niy.

³⁴— O Peduru, kyze kokuaro ipobyi tu harakykbyi hi “Batu Sesus kanyhy” tsimy — niy.

Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa nisisupeheke.

³⁵Iwaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:

— Ahapehaze icy ahaperykbyitsa tu ahaokyrysaro anabyitsatu ahapyrysuktsabyitsa tu, amy humo ahakubyri zika — niy.

— Batu amy tohī mykubyri — niaha.

³⁶Abaka meky watu. Peryk tsibyknaha! Okyrysaro ty wabehyryktaha! Aha-sokorotsapu byizeka ahakpyzazawy humo tsipihuaknaha iwaze sokorotsapu tsipiakse.

³⁷Ziwatahakanahatsitsa ikiahatsa pe my. Tubabatu kasoho ziwatahakanaha. Amy ty botu ziwatahakanaha atsatu kytsa mykaranaha. Ziwatahakanaha:

— Deus zipehata isopyksapybyita wata maha — niaha. — Kytsa kasoho humo nawa pahaspihikbatakanaha — niy.

³⁸Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa ipe:

— O mypehatsa sokorotsapu petoktsa — niy. — Niwazuba — niy.

Sesus Oriworejatsa hara bo nido.

³⁹Sesus hara bo niparak. Atsa botu ziknakara. Iwaze Oriworejatsa hara bo nido. Zinymyrykynahatsa niwatihi ituk niukurunaha. ⁴⁰Hara bo zumunahaze ispe niy:

— Deus bo typamykysonahaktsa! Iwaze kytsa pahasapybyinaha zeka batu tsimaha. Ikiyahatsa isapybara humo ba yh̄y tsimaha — niy.

⁴¹Iwaze Sesus bytykarawatu tirīta metros niapykyryk. Iwaze Sesus taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Deus bo nipamykysoko.

⁴²Atahi:

— O kazo nawa tsimyzihikik zeka sinini my kasukyrytsitsa pikbezenaha. Uta tu zeka ba kahyrikosokda tsihik. Ikia hi: “Tyhyrikosokdakta” tsimyzeka mohyrikosokda. Ikia harere bo yh̄y my — niy.

⁴³Atsoko bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuēhītsa ibo inasik zitsumuēhīkī iwatahi tsipuni-hikrēta niyzik. ⁴⁴Sesus Deus bo nipamykysokozo. Tisukatsihikrēta nikara. Itsizuk ispu hyritywaha zipoko wytyk bo inatsuku.

⁴⁵Deus bo nipamykysobaze nikyikyko. Zinymyrykynahatsa bo zumuzo. Sibozumuze sisukatsihikrētsa hi zurubakanaha. ⁴⁶Ispe niy:

— Amo sa tsipurubakanaha. Kyiktaha! Deus bo typamykysonaha! Iwa ahabyi zeka imsapypybara ty tsimykaranaha — niy.

Isukyrytsitsa Sesus ziockyhyryknaha.

⁴⁷Sesus nipamykysokoze kytsa sizubarētsa zumukunaha. Sudas siharaze zumuku. Atahi zinymyrykynahatsa tukta kytsa haraze inaukuru. Iwaze Sesus kytsa bo piwatawy nikara tahi. Iwaze Sesus bo izikeba ziharapyrykik.

⁴⁸Sesus ipe niy:

— Tshipikarapyryk zeka sibo tsipikwatawy. Ikia hi kasukyrytsitsa bo tsipikoktyhyryk. Imyspihikbatanikita tsimy. Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik. Ikia tsipikarapyrykyk nawa kasukyrytsitsa bo tsipikwatawy.

⁴⁹Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa Sesus sukyrytsitsa bo nikozonehaze ipe niaha:

— O mypehatsa katsa kino sa mykuwytza natahaboboknaha — niaha.

⁵⁰Niytahi ipaukbazekta zinymyrykyta hi taparaktsa tsumuëhïtsa zispizykyk. ⁵¹Sesus ipe niy:

— O awatu tykta! — iwaze Sesus ispi ty okokzo niyze atsoko zispizororowy. ⁵²Kyze Sesus Deus wahoro zubata ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa ispehatsa, Deus wahoro perytsitsa iwatsahatsa pe niy:

— Amy skaraba ahaupetsa, ahakuwytza iwatsa tsiknasebykyknaha awatutaha. Utakta katsyhyryboabyita. Batu kakyri. ⁵³Ahatuk zikzibytuhukutu. Deus wahoro zubata eze kytsa ikshyrinymyryky iwatsa tu sa batu katsipa humo katy oktyhyryk. Abaka ikiahatsa hawa tsimyzihihiknaha naha humo tsimykarana iwatsahi katsipa humo tsikoktyhyryknaha. Hawa ha ty Satanashyrikoso sapybara pehatsa zahapeha iwa tsimaha. Ikiatsa Satanasharere bo yhȳ tsimykarana.

Peduru Sesus batu kanyhy nikara.

⁵⁴Kytsa Sesus isukyrytsitsa bo ziokyhyryknaha. Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa tuk myhyrizikwanita wahoro bo ziokyhyryknaha. Peduru ërykani tu ipik niukuru. Atazuba niukuru. ⁵⁵Kyze niaha tsahi izo zipoknahaze taparakta wahoro peze nidyhydyhyknaha. Peduru situk nidyhyky. ⁵⁶Estuba itsumuëhïtsata ibo nikoze. Izo baze niakpyzazakata iwatsahi nikoze. Atatsahi:

— O ikia hi sa Sesus tukta — niy.

⁵⁷— O Batu. Batu kanyhy — niy.

⁵⁸Bykyze usta ipe niy:

— O ikia hi kok Sesus tuk tsinymyrykyta — niy. Iwaze:

— O batu ba, batu kanyhy — niy.

⁵⁹Bykyze mekta tu ipe niy:

— O hawa skaraba ikia hi sa Sesus tukta. Ikia kino sa Karireja Ezekta. Ikia hi Sesus tukta — niy.

⁶⁰Peduru ipe niy:

— Batu kanyhy. Aty skaraba Sesus — niy.

⁶¹Iwa nitsasokoze kokuaru nipo. Peduru mytsaty niy. Nezeba Sesus kape niy:

— O kokuaru ipobyize ka “Batu Sesus kanyhy” tsimy — niy. Atsoko Sesus Peduru bo nikoze.

⁶²Iwaze Peduru niparak. Nipuziuku.

Sodadutsa Sesus nitsakikinaha.

⁶³Kytsa Sesus ziperykynahatsa zimyjakaranaha. Nitsakikinaha.

⁶⁴Zihyryzikwarakanahaze ipe nikaranaha:

— Ikia ahyrinymyrëta zeka aty skaraba zaki — nikaranaha. ⁶⁵Asahi Sesus zisapybyrikinaha.

Kytsa Sesus kytsaharerewabytsitsa bo ziokyhyryknaha.

⁶⁶Miwa botu taparaktsa inakypykyknaha. Ispehaktsa, shyrinymyrykytsitsa, kapitaötsa iwatsa inakypykyknaha. Bykyze Sesus taparaktsa bo ziokyhyryknaha.

⁶⁷Iwatsahi ipe nikaranaha:

— Ikia hi Deus zapehata zeka mybo tytsasokta — niaha. Sesus hi:

⁶⁸— Uta yhȳ my zeka, ikiahatsa batu kahumo ahaspirikpo. Ikiatsa kaharere bo batu yhȳ zikaha. Uta hiba Deus zikpehata my. ⁶⁹Abaka Deus tuk modyhyky. Deus zikwyrënikita tuk modyhyky — niy. Niahatsahi nipamykysokonaha.

⁷⁰— O ikia hi sa Deus tse — nikaranaha.

— Iwa ikiahatsa ziknatsasokonaha — Sesus niy.

⁷¹ — Amy skaraba kytsa tsimysiberikinaha iwaze hi Sesus harere soho motsasokonaha. Katsa kino iharere imysapybara ty tsiwabykynaha. Niwazuba — taparaktsa nikaranaha.

23

Kytsa Sesus Piratus bo zioқтыhyryknaha.

¹Niahatsahi aparakbaha kyikyik niaha. Sesus Piratus bo zioқтыhyryknaha. ²Piratus bo zumunahaze Sesus amybara humo tu zisohometukunaha. Iwa nikaranaha.

— Atakta kytsa bo nipamykysoko. “Homa eze ktsa pehatsa bo okryrsaro ty batu nyny tsimaha” zispihikbatakanaha. Atakta “Deus zikpehata mypehatsa mozik” — mybarapetu nikaranaha. Iwa Piratus bo zisohometukunaha.

³Iwatahi Piratus Sesus pe niy:

— Ikia hi sa Sudeutsa pehatsa babata — niy. — Yh̄y. Wasani tsiky — niy.

⁴Piratus kytsa sizubarëtsa bo, taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa kino niwatihni ispe niy:

— Atakta wasanita. Tsimysapyrëta mynakara batu amytohi ty ziky — niy.

⁵Kytsa tahaharere ty harapubetehe nikaranaha.

— Atakta batu imysapy — mybarapetu nikaranaha.

— Kytsa Sudeja eze Karireja eze kino niwatihni kytsa nisihyrinymyrykze nisimiywyky. Aba tykara bo izumu. Kytsa nisimiywyky iharere humo — nikaranaha. Iwa zisohometukunaha.

Kytsa Sesus Erodes bo zioқтыhyryknaha.

⁶Piratus ana ziwabyze ispe niy:

— Hawa skaraba atakta hi sa Karireja eze ktsa — niy.

Yh̄y nikaranaha. Iwatahi Piratus Erodes pehatsa bo zipehahik.

⁷Sesus Karireja eze ktsa tu Erodes bo zipehahik. Atahi Karireja eze ktsa pehatsa. Iwaze Serusarëhe bo inakozore. Iwatahi Piratus Sesus Erodes bo zipehahik.

⁸⁻⁹Erodes Sesus bo nikozone tsakurëta nikara. Nezeba Sesus humo ziwaby iwatahi Sesus ziny tsihikik. Sesus zikwy piny tsihikik. Amy ty kytsa batu zikaha Sesus mykara ana humo hi piny tsihikik. Sesus batu ibo harere.

¹⁰Taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa tuk iwatahatsitsa kino niwatihni niriktotohokonaha. Asahi zisohometukunaha. Siharerewabymybarëtsa. ¹¹Erodes sodadutsa tuk Sesus zimyijakanaha. Sesus myzisukyrykiknaha. Iwaze isuk tisapyrëta ty ihumo korokbyk niaha. Iwaze zimyijakanaha. Niahatsahi Piratus bo zisihyrykzonaha.

¹²Iwaze Erodes Piratus iharereziuwiy niyzik. Nezeba sakyriwyttsa ziknakaranaha. Abaka siharereziuwyttsa niyziknaha.

Sesus tabezewy.

¹³Piratus myhyrizikwanikita, Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa tuk, kytsa Sudeutsa hudikhudikwy pehatsitsa iwatsa inakypykyknaha. Piratus hi:

Tynazuzuknahaktsa!

¹⁴Iwaze ispe niy:

— Atakta kabo tsizioқтыhyryknaha. Ikiahatsa tihi:

“O atakta isopyksapybyita” tsikykanaha. Batu ba. Ikiahatsa okze ituk ikpamykysoko. Utakta batu amy tohi ihumo iky. Atahi batu tymyi. Tsiktsasokonaha batu sapy niy.

¹⁵Erodes niwatihni isoho “Batu tymyi” niy. ¹⁶Iwatahi katsa mybo zipehahikzo. Atahi batu tabeze my. Uta pipeha hwi ty tytsakikta. Bykyze piksiwyhik — Piratus niy.

¹⁷Tubabatu Paskoa myikaha eze Piratus estuba ziknazukekenaha. ¹⁸Iwaze Piratus hi:

— O Sesus myzuke. Tapara tytsakikta bykyze myzuke — niy.

Aparakbaha opykani kadi nikaranaha:

— Sesus tabezehikta! Bahabas tyzukehikta — nikaranaha. Kytsa sizubarëtsa sakyriurkënikitsa hurukwy eze tu niapykyryknaha.

¹⁹ Situkta estuba nizukenaha. Sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy eze Bahabas niapykyryk. Kytsa bakatsa. Iwatsahi nitsahuruknaha.

²⁰ Piratus Sesus nizuke tsihikik iwaze kytsa bo nitsasokozo:

— O Sesus myzukehik tsimaha — niy.

²¹⁻²² Aparakbaha opykani kadi nikaranaha:

— Tabezehikta! Iharapatawyhyta humo tabezehikta — nikaranaha. Iwaze Piratus nitsasokozoze:

— Hawa skaraba nikara. Batu amy tohi ihumo. Batu tymyi. Tybeze beze byitaha. Iwatahi uta pipeha tytsakinaha bykyze myzukeze — niy.

²³ Batu ba. Aparakbaha opykani kadi nikaranahazo. Hÿ byri nikaranaha:

— Tabezehikta! Tabezehikta! — nikaranaha. ²⁴ Iwaze Piratus hi:

Yhÿ niy. Siharezeze Bahabas nizuke. ²⁵ Bahabas kytsa bakatsa nizuke. Maku iharezezi-ubykita nizuke. Sesus ty zuba sibo nyny niy. Iwaze siharezeze tabezewy.

Iharapatawyhyta humo zihyryzikiknaha.

²⁶ Kyze sodadutsa Sesus zioқтыhyryknahaze ske buruk maku zihobyknaha. Simaõ inarokota. Sireni ezekta. Tatsuhuk ikny ziksikirita. Simaõ nizokbatsinaha. Ipe niaha:

— O iharapatawyhyta tseybka — niaha. Niytahi iharapatawyhyta tasukyriki bete ziskik. Sesus hapik niukuru.

²⁷ Aparakbaha iapik niukurunaha. Wytykyryk kino niwatihi iapik niukurunaha. Kykyry zipokzitsikinaha iwazahi nipukarananaha. ²⁸ Sesus sibo uwok niy ispe niy:

— O Serusarēhe eze kykyry katy pokzi pokzi byitaha. Ikiyhaka zuba ahapokzi iwaze ahahyrytsa pokzi tynapukarananaha. ²⁹ Iwatuktu puruze kytsa tihi:

“Sakurēza sibykyhybyiza. Sakurēza sibykyhyhuk byiza. Sakurēza tahabykyhytsa ba ziksiwazuknaha.” Kytsa sinini mykaranaha, ana pokso hi mohyrikosokda tsihikiknaha.

³⁰ Iwaze aparakbaha mykaranaha “Hara mybete mynaraha. Harahare katsa mymyokpitsi” mykaranaha. Mysinini humo iwa ty mytsaty mykaranaha. ³¹ Iktsa tsimaha. Hawa kytsa kahumo mykaranaha. Kamysapyrēta tuzeka hawa mykaranaha. Ikiyhatsa ja, ahasopyksapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha hawa sa ahahumo mykaranaha — niy.

³² Kyze petoktsa kytsa Sesus tuk nisiokтыhyryknaha. Kytsa bakatsitsa. Kytsa tahapehatsa harere bo batu yhÿ nikaranaha. Sesus tuk mysibezenaha. ³³ Zumunahaze isapy bo niaha. Iharekpokoso inarokoha bo izumunahaze Sesus iharapatawyhyta bete zitsyhyrysoikare eze nisihyryzikiknaha. Ipyrytsa ty kino niwatihi zihyryzikiknaha. Nikymynahaze iharapatawyhyta jobo ziriktoghiknaha. Ituk kytsa petoktsa siharapatawyhytsa humo nisihyryzikiknaha. Nataba nataba aha.

³⁴ Sesus Deus bo nipamykysoko:

— O kazo kytsa sihyrynimyrbyitsa kahumo mykaranaha ba ziktsapusare. Sisopyksapybyitsa tu tysiokzohik — niy.

Iwa Deus bo nipamykysoko. Niahatsahi Sesus suk zibokiknahaze hi sodadutsa zibiaknaha. ³⁵ Kytsa ibo iktsa nikaranaha. Taparaktsa niwatihi zipyryrykyknaha. Asahi:

— Utsa kytsa tsiksitsumuēhikī. Aba ikia tu tsikatsumuēhikta! Ikia hi Deus zapehata zeka tynasikta! Ikia hi Kiristu zeka ja — nikaranaha.

³⁶ Sodadutsa niwatihi zipyryrykyknaha. Iopukeze duabohotsa tsik ty itsārākbara ty ibo nyny nikaranaha. Iwa zimyjakanaha. ³⁷ Ipe nikaranaha:

— Ikia hi Sudeutsa pehatsa babata zeka tynasikta! — nikaranaha.

³⁸ Iharapu bete botu ziwatahakanaha: SUDEUTSA PEHATSAaha iwatahaha.

³⁹ Estuba sibakatsa ituk zumuzakaze Sesus zisapybyriki:

— Ikia Deus zapehata zeka ikiatu tsikatsumuēhikta iwaze katsa tymytsumuēhī. Ikia zikwy tu zeka tymytsumuēhikta — niy. Iwa zisapybyriki ta nikara.

⁴⁰ Usta iharere ziwabyze takyriki. Zibetsakik.

— Iwa Sesus pe ka niwazubakta niy ikia sa Deus humo batu apyby katsa hiba ituk tsimykanaha. Katsa kino sinini tsimykanahaze wasani. ⁴¹ Mysapybyitsa hi tsimykanaha. Atakta batu amy tohi byitatu — niy.

⁴²Iwaze Sesus pe niy:

— O Sesus kabo mytsaty tsimy. Abazubata tsimozikze kabo mytsatytykta — niy.

⁴³Sesus ipe niy:

— Yh̄y kyzetu. Ikiakta katuk tu bijoikpe bo tsipasapy — niy.

Sesus nihyrikosokda.

⁴⁴Kyze tokbaha niyzikze miwa niyzik. Haramwe bawa niyzik unata ky wa nio bykyze iharakibikia eze inaharamwezo. ⁴⁵Panu ipamaba ipokpedawy Deus wahoro zubata eze ky nisykbaik. Tsapukte buruk nisyk. ⁴⁶Iwaze Sesus opykani kaka niy:

— O kazo kahyrikarawy ty abo nyny my — niy. Iwa Deus pe niy. Iwaze zumuza.

⁴⁷Sodadutsa pehakatsa ibaze niriktohokota nikozoze, ta tihi:

— O atakta tsimysapyrēta hi — niy. Iwa Deus bo nipamykysoko.

⁴⁸Kyze kytsa sizubarētsa: — Hawa ha sa — nikaranaha. Iwatsahi nipuziukunaha. Iwatsahi tahawahoro bo tahasukatuk tu ziksikinaha. Sisukatsihikrētsa nikaranaha. ⁴⁹Sesus tuktsa ēryktsatu nikozokonaha. Wutykyryk Karireja eze kykyry iapik niukurunaha. Asiza kino jērykzatu nikozokonaha.

Sesus nury nitsahoroknaha.

⁵⁰Kyze nubaze maku Sose inarokota Piratus bo zumu. Sose Arimeteja ezekta Arimeteja Sudeja eze niy. Kytsaharerewabytsa tsimysapyrēta. Wasani zuba ziknakara. ⁵¹Taparaktsa tukta batu yh̄y niy. Mektatu. Utsa Sesus tabezekta nikaranahaze, Sose batu yh̄y niy. Atakta Deus tyryktsa tukta.

⁵²Atahi Piratus bo zumu. Sose hi:

— O Piratus Sesus nury ty uta kabokta. Uta iytyk bo mytsahorok — niy. Piratus:

Yh̄y niy. ⁵³Niytahi Sesus nury nazipikze, panu ty ziakwaraka. Tubabatu harahare hoke bo anabo hi nitsahorok. Batu aty tohi iytyk ezytyk bo nitsahorok. ⁵⁴Tahabyrykywy harazetu nikymynahaze iwatahi Sose Sesus nury ty atsoko babatu ity hoekare niy. Anaeze tyhoek niy.

⁵⁵Wutykyryk iapik niukurunahaza. Karireja eze kykyry inaukurunaha. Iytyk haneze nitsahorok naha bo zinykynaha. Harahare yktaba nitsahorok zinykynaha. ⁵⁶Bykyze tahawahoro bo ziksizonaha. Jokmorēnikia ty inury bo susu nikaranaha.

Byriri Deus harere humo tahabyrykynaha. Iwaze domiko pomoze zuba jokmorēnikia ty myziskyknaha. Iwa nikaranaha.

24

Deus Sesus zihyrikizkpowy.

¹Kyze petok zuruze miwa botu domiko eze wutykyryk niukurunaha. Iytyk bo zumukunaha. Jokmorēnikia itsakykyha tuk niukurunaha. Kykyryk hi:

— Inury bo jokmorēnikia tsipiokmorēnaha ky — nikaranaha. ²Harahare hoke bo iktsa niaha. Harahare puētsikbyita ty meky botu zikare niy. ³Iwaze iytyk bo nipupunaha. Anaeze Sesus nury ty batu ityny:

— Hana bo sa inury — nikaranaha. ⁴Atsoko makutsa petoktsa sibaze natakahanaha. Sisukbarazarētsa. ⁵Iwazahi sipokso nipybyaiknaha, wytyk bo ziktsutsu niaha. Tahahiki-ubobohiknaha. Sipybyrēza nikaranaha. ⁶Kytsa ispe niaha:

— Amo skaraba siakbatsa ytyk botu ispita tsipiberikinaha inahyrikizkpo. Batu aty tohi tykarezeka. Hana bo ja. Mytsatyta! ⁷Nezeba Sesus ikiahaka pe niy:

“Utakta Deus zikpēhata kytsa kasukyrytsitsa bo pikoktyhyryknaha. Iharapatawyhyta humo hikpyryknaha. Myhyrikosokda. Petok puruze mynahyrikizkpo” niy — niaha.

⁸Niahaza hi Sesus harere bo mytsaty niahaza hi iytyk ekze puke puke niaha. ⁹Ziksizonahaze zinymyrykynahatsa bo iytyk tsarywybara soho nitsasokonaha. ¹⁰Niahaza hi Maria Madarena, Soana, ustatsa Maria Tsiaku je, situkza iwaza zinymyrykynahatsa bo nitsasokonaha. Zinymyrykynahatsa wutykyryk harere humo batu ma niaha. ¹¹Kytsa mytsaty nikaranaha. Paze! nikaranaha. Wutykyryk harere bo batu ma niaha.

¹²Iwaze Peduru kyik niy. Iytyk bo niparak. Ziksutsu iktsa niy. Iytyk bo inakozore. Panu zuba zinyhikare. Anaeze tapanu metutu zerekik. Iwatahi tawahoro bo ziksizo. Inury hana bo ja, isapy bo nekpa iwatsahi paikpa mytsaty nikara!

Emaus ske buruk Sesus inatakaha.

¹³Kyze asta okoroze tu Sesus tuktsa petoktsa niukurunaha. Emaus bo niukurunaha. Serusarêhe ekze niukurunaha. Emaus jokboha botu des kirometeros niy. Emaus bo ziksizonaha.

¹⁴Iwatsahi ske buruk inapamykysokonaha. Hawa skaraba nikaranaha. Tahatuk tuka inapamykysokonaha.

¹⁵Iwaze Sesus sibo izumu. Kytsa tahatuk tuka nipamykysokonahaze Sesus situk ske buruk niukuru. ¹⁶Kytsa petoktsa Sesus batu sinyhy bipyri ja nikaranaha. ¹⁷Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Amo skaraba ske buruk tsimypamykysokonaha — niy. Siakubyitsa tu pykpyk niaha.

¹⁸Estuba Kereopas inarokota atahi ipe niy:

— Ikia sa asukmota Serusarêhe ezekta sa tsimynakozore zuba niy. Ikia zuba hi “hawa sa niy” batu sa awabyhy — niy.

¹⁹— Hawa sa niy — Sesus niy. Iwatsahi ibo nitsasokonaha. Ipe niaha:

— O Sesus soho niaha. Nasare ezekta. Atahi Deus sohokotsa babata. Tsihyrinymyrêta. Hawa kytsa zikahabara ty Sesus ziknakara. Kytsa okze amy tohi batu iokdaha nikara. Iharere tisapyrêna. Deus okze ka zikzisapywyikik. ²⁰Taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa, mypehakatsitsa hudikhudikwytsa ezektsa iwatsa bipyritsa bo Sesus zioctyhyryknaha. Iwatsahi asa hi: “Atakta tabezehikta!” nikaranaha. Iwaze isukyrytsitsa harapatawyhyta humo zipyrykiknaha. Iwaze nihyrikosokda.

²¹Katsaktsa Sudeutsa atahi mymybetesakatsa. Iwa mytsaty tsikykaranaha. Abaka harakykbyi hi ziharamu. ²²Miwa botu wytykyryk iytyk bo inury sapy bo zumunaha. ²³Batu ityny niaha. Hana bo ja. Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuêhîtsa bo nikozonaha. Asahi: “O Sesus ispituzo” nikaranaha. Sipybyrêza nikaranaha. Iwaze ziksizonaha.

²⁴Kyze katsa ituktsa iytyk bo tsiktururuknaha. Hawa skaraba wytykyryk nitsasokonaha atsatu tsinykynaha — niaha.

²⁵Kyze Sesus ispe niy:

— Hawa skaraba Deus harere humo batu ahaspirikpo. Hawa ha ty Deus sohokotsa botu ziwatahakanaha humo batu ahaspirikpo. Ikiahatsa batu ahahyrinymyry. Hawa ha ty Deus sohokotsa ziwatahakanaha tsikaeni zuba tsinymyrykynaha. ²⁶Deus zipehata sinini mykara. Bykyzehu zuba bijoikpe bo modoza — niy.

²⁷Niytahi nisihyrinymyryky. Hawa ha ty Deus sohokotsa botu ziwatahakanaha anahi nisihyrinymyryky. Moises harere humo ziakbataze iwaze hawa haty utsa sohokotsa ziwatahakanaha nisihyrinymyryky.

²⁸Zumubahaninahaze Sesus asiba harakmo zuba niy.

²⁹— O bytykareze tukta katsa mybo pakutyntykta niaha. Abaka punubaka miwa moku — niaha.

Yhÿ niy. Iwaze nitsuk. Petoktsa baze nitare. ³⁰Sesus nidyhyky. Atsikara ty okok niy. Deus bo nipamykysoko:

— O myzo ikia tsamysapyrêta. Ikia hi mydisahawy ty mybo nyny tsimykara — niy. Bykyze atsikara ty zuktsak niyze sibo nyny niy. ³¹Atsikara zitsatsakarake atsoko Sesus zinyanaha. Iwaze babyita tu hokda zuba niy. ³²Iwaze asa zuba nipamykysokonaha.

— Katsaktsa batu mytsaty tsikaha. Ske buruk nimyhyrinymyrykyze katsa batu mytsaty tsikaha. Taparaktsa Deus sohokotsa watahaha nimyhyrinymyrykyze mykurêtsa tsikykaranaha — niaha.

³³Niahatsahi Serusarêhe bo niukuruzonaha. Anabo zukzuk niaha. Zinymyrykynahatsa bo zumunaha. Iwaze inahapekypkykbanaha.

³⁴Kytsa sibo nitsasokonaha:

— O Sesus inahyrizikpota Simaō Sesus iny — nikaranaha.

³⁵ Iwaze petoktsa ske buruk hawa sa niaha nitsasokonaha.

— Hawa Sesus atsikara zitsatsakarakze tsinyaha — nikaranaha.

Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo babyita tu natahaha.

³⁶ Ana nitsasokonahaze tu Sesus natahaha. Atsoko istazaha eze kaha zuba niy. Ispe niy:

— Ahakurētsaktsa tsimoziknaha — niy.

³⁷ Sipybyrētsa nikaranaha. Nipybybaiknaha. Ihyrikoso zuba zynaha mytsaty ahaby-itsa nikaranaha. ³⁸ Iwatahi Sesus ispe niy:

— Amy skaraba tsikpybybaiknaha. Amo skaraba paikpa mytsaty tsimykarana. Amo skaraba kahumo batu ahaspirikpo. ³⁹ Katsyhyrype bo iktsatahaktsa! Kapyrytsa bo kino niwatihi iktsatahaktsa! Uta hiba. Kanury bo bubutaha! “O Sesus babata” tsimaha. Nihyrikosokdata itsanibiyita ipoiktsa byita iwa — niy.

⁴⁰ Nipamykysokoze tatsyhyrype ziwatawyky. Tapyrytsa humo kino niwatihi ziwatawyky iwatsahi sakurētsa nikaranaha. ⁴¹ Sesus humo sispirikpohuk byitsahi nipybybaiknaha.

⁴² Iwaze hi Sesus ispe niy:

— Hawa sa ahadisahawy — niy. Iwaze piknu izohota ty ibo nyny niaha. ⁴³ Siokze tu piknu ziboroko. ⁴⁴ Ispe niy:

— Utakta ahatur tuze ziknapamykysoko. Hawaeze Moises botu kasoho ziwatahaka. Hawa ha ty isohokotsa botu ziwatahakanaha ty hi atsatu ty mynakara.

⁴⁵ Hawa eze kytsa Samo papeu humo botu kasoho ziwatahakanaha. Aba kino atsatu mynakara. Isohokotsa, kasoho botu ziwatahakanaha aba kino atsatu mynakara — niy.

⁴⁶ Niahatsahi nisihyrinymyryky. Iwaze Deus harere papeu humo ky zinymyryziukunaha. Tubabatu papeu humo ziwatahaka:

— Deus zipehata mohyrikosokda. Harakybyihi puruze mynahyryzikpo, ispitu mozikzo.

⁴⁷ Iwatahi Deus wasania ty aparakbaha bo tytsasokonahaktsa! Zipehata humo wasania ty tsimypamykysokonahaktsa! Tsimypamykysokonahaze aparakbaha bo:

“Ahamysapybyri tsmoewynaha awatutaha! Niytahi Deus ahamysapybara humo pahakzohik” niy. Tapara Serusarēhe Ezektsa bo tsimysasokonaha. ⁴⁸ Niahatsahi mektsa tyryktsa bo tsimysasokonaha. Ikiyahatsa pahatsumuēhī. Ikiyahatsa kazikwy humo tarabaja tsimaha. Iwaze kytsa bo tsimypamykysonaha. ⁴⁹ Wabyziutahaktsa! Tapara kazo harere kabo nitsasoko. Utakta iharere ahabo iktsasoko. Byi puētsik Deus hyrikoso ahabo myzipeha.

Iwaze Serusarēhe eze tsiperynaha. Deus hyrikoso ikiahatsa bo myzipeha. Deus zikwy pahapeha my — niy.

Sesus bijoikpe bo nido.

⁵⁰ Betanija bo Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa nisioktyhyryk. ⁵¹ Anaeze sitsyhyryze Deus bo nipamykysoko:

— O kazo tysipokzitsikikta! — niy. Iwaze jo bo nidoko. Nisereke. Bijoikpe bo nitsuk.

⁵² Zinymyrykynahatsa Deus bo nisakibazikiknaha. Iwaze Serusarēhe bo ziksizonaha. Sakurētsa nikaranaha. ⁵³ Zikzibiyituhuku naha tu Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze nikaranaha. Deus bo ziknasakibazikiknaha:

— O Deus ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta — nikaranaha. Iwa Deus bo nisakibazikiknaha.

O Teopiro niwa zuba botu iwatahaha De.

Suão Sesus soho wasaniha ziwatahaka

Suão Sesus humo zinymyrkyta. Taparaka Tsiaku iziky tazo tuk iwatsa piknutsa tahatöhöryk humo ziknasizokonaha, iwaze ustsá kytsa piknutsa nisbykyknaha. Sesus ziaakzoze tazo zerekik ituk niukuru. Sesus tazo bo ziksizoze Deus hyrikoso ituk niapykyryk iwatahi papeu humo Sesus soho ziwatahaka iwatsahi katsa kino niwatihi tanymyrky.

Suão Sesus wasaniha soho ziwatahaka.

¹Tapara mybarawy isuknihybyze Sesus Kiristu my. Atahi koikny baktatu Deus. Inaro kino ana zuba — Deus harere baba zuba — hÿ. Tapara bijoikpe wytyk nizukni — Deus harere baba zuba — nikara. Atahi Deus tihí nikara. Deus koikny baktatu nikara. Iwa tapara nikara. ²Iwa tapara Deus koikny baktatu. Atahi — Deus harere baba zuba — niwatihi. Deus tuk atatu nikara hÿ. ³Deus nanabyi nizukni ihumo hi. Nanabyi nizukninaha ituk tu nikara. ⁴Tazikwy humo tsizubarëna mykara. Tazikwy humo myzubaha mýspitu tsimykaránaha. Myzubaha nisihyrinymyryky. Wasaniha ty hi sibo ziwatawyky. Hawa myzubaha amypubyriha bo iktsa mykaránaha iwa Sesus myzubaha nisihyrinymyryky. Sihyrinymyrëtsa moziknaha. Atahi rika wata niy.

⁵Rika miwa haeze pok maha zeka amypubyri mozik. Iwaha hi — Deus harere baba zuba — myzubaha bo nisihyrinymyryky iwatsahi ihumo sispirikporëtsa moziknaha. Iwatsahi wasania ty nimyhyrinymyryknaha rika ty hopok my tawa. Myzubaha simysopyksapyby-itsa nikaranaha. Asahi wasani haty batu ziknakaranaha. Wasaniha ty — Deus harere baba zuba — nisihyrinymyryky, atahi rika ty pok maha tawata.

⁶Aiba Deus maku myzubaha bo zipeha. Suão inarokota niy. ⁷Deus sohotsa zumuze Sesus mybo ziwatawy. Sesus — Deus harere baba zubata — hÿ niy. Iwaze Sesus amypubyriha hyrytywa kytsa bo ziwatawyky iwatsahi kytsa Deus harere bo hyÿ mykaránaha. ⁸Suão byitatu — Deus harere baba zuba. — Isoho tsasohotsazubata nitsasoko. Ata soho hi ziwatawyky. Myzubaha pe nikara: ⁹— Deus harere baba zubata hi mozumuze pahahyrinymyry. Mybarawy bo mynasikke myzubaha Deus harere ty mysihyrinymyry ihare amypubyriha hyrytywa my — Suão niy.

¹⁰Iwaze mybarawy bo inasik. Myzubaha bo zumu. Tapara mybarawy nizukni. Ata hi izumu. Iwaze mybarawy ezektsa ihumo batu sispirikpo. Tsimysapyrëta tu mybarawy ezektsa ihumo batu sispirikpo. ¹¹Tatukytsa bo izumu. Sudeja ezektsa tatukytsa bo izumu. Asa kino niwatihi ihumo sispirikpo byitsa nikaranaha. ¹²Wastuhu ihumo sispirikporëtsa. Iwatahi ispe niy:

— O ikiahatsa Deus tuktsa tsimoziknaha. Kahumo tsimyspirikponahaze Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha. Deus hyrytsa tsimoziknaha — niy. ¹³Deus hyrytsa niyziknaha. Aparakbaha wytykyryk ikny nipupuruknaha. Kytsa wytykyryk niwatihi isty tyrykzuwy naha humo nipupuruknaha. Kytsa aba ziknakaranaha iwatsahi sihyrytsa nipupuruknaha. Deus hyrytsa meky watu. Deus ispe:

— O ikiahatsa kahyrytsa tsimoziknaha. Ikiyahatsa Sesus harere bo hyÿ tsimykaránahaze ihumo ahaspirikporëtsa iwatsahi kahyrytsa tsimoziknaha — my. Iwa Deus tahyrytsa soho motsasoko.

¹⁴— Deus harere baba zuba — mywata niyzik. Sesus Kiristu maku babata niyzik. Ata zuba Deus tse. Atahi mybo inasik. Mytuk zikzuruku niy. Kytsa tuk ziknapykyryk. Sesus Kiristu sihumo tsimypokzitsiarëta ziknakara, nisitsumuëhí tsihikik tsimyzihikrëta wasania ty nisihyrinymyryky. Deus harere ty nisihyrinymyryky. Isoho tsimaha:

— O atahi imysapyrënikita ipunihikrënikita — tsimaha.

¹⁵Suão Batista Sesus soho ziwatawyky iwatahi myzubaha bo hua nikara. Atahi:

— O Sesus imysapyrënikita. Utakta batu. Atahi tazikwy tsizubarëna my. Utakta batu. Kazikwy tsikaeni zuba. Uta kapurukbyizetu atakta koikny baktatu mykara. Tawahi koikny baktatu my.

¹⁶ Katsakta mysopyksapybyitsa tsimykaranaha. Sesus myzibiyituhukutu mymysapywyky. Katsakta mysopyksapybyitsa tsimykaranaha atahi myhumo tsimypokzitsiarêta my, iwatahi myzibiyituhukutu mymysapywyky hÿ. ¹⁷ Tubabatu Moises Deus harere ziwatahaka. Ana harere humo hyÿ tsimykaranhaze, wasani tsimaha, Moises niy. Sesusta mype niy:

— O ikiahatsa humo kamypokzitsiarêta. Ahasopyksapybyitsa tsikykaranaha iwaha humotu Deus ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta.

Deus harere ty nisihyrinymyryky.

¹⁸ Ba aty tohi Deus iny. Ikatahi itse zuba ziny. Ata Deus ihumo tsimypokzitsiarêta. Atahi mybo inasikze, mytuk zikzuruku iwatahi Deus mybo ziwatawy — niy.

Suão Batista isoho nitsaso.

¹⁹ Iwaze kytsa Sudeja ezektsa taparaktsa ziknapamykysokonahatsa sistsumuêhÿtsa iwatsa Suão Batista bo kytsa nisipeha. Aty skaraba ikia Suão Batista pe taha. Iwaze Suão Batista bo zumunahaze asahi:

— Aty skaraba ikia. Tozeka ja ikia Deus zapehata. Tozeka ja usta ja. Katsa batu myhyrinymyry — nikaranaha. ²⁰ Iwaze Suão tihi:

— O batu. Utakta Deus humo kapehabyita atahi kytsa mymyokhyrykta — niy. Iwa nitsasoko.

²¹ Iwaze kytsa ipe niahazo:

— Aty skaraba ikia. Ikia hi sa Erias — niaha.

— Erias byitatu — niy.

— Ikia hi sa Deus sohokotsa — niaha. — Tubabatu Moises nitsaso Deus sohokotsa mozumu. Ikia hi sa isohokotsa — niaha.

Batu niy.

²² — Iwaze Suão pe niaha mypetykta aty skaraba ikia. Katsa mybo tytsasokta iwaze taparaktsa bo tsimaha. Hawa ikia soho mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Tsinymyry tsihikiknaha — nikaranaha.

²³ Suão tihi:

— Utakta jerukbara eze hua mykara niy. Opykani motsasoko. Hawa Isaijas Deus sohokotsa tubabatu ziwatahaka atsatu mynakara. Deus harere tsiwabyziukunahaktsa. Iharere bo hyÿ tynakaranahaktsa kytsa mykara — niy. Iwa Suão niy.

²⁴⁻²⁵ Kytsa zumukunahatsa Suão pehatsitsa, Pariseutsa maha. Ipe niaha:

— Ikia Kiristu byitatu Erias byitatu. Deus sohokotsa byitatu tsiky. Iwatatu sa kytsa pihik ty tsimisiharasusuku — niaha.

²⁶⁻²⁷ Suão ispe niy:

— Utakta pihik ty kytsa mysiharasusuku. Usta ahatur mykarata. Aba ikiahatsa batu ahany hÿ. Utakta Deus harere ty pahahyrinymyry. Abahi ata kino niwatihi pahahyrinymyry. Izikwyrënikita. Utakta tsikaeni zuba kahyrinymyrytatu. Atahi tsihyrinymyryrêta hÿ utakta batu. Iwaze utakta ihumo kasikpybyrêta. Ipyryksuktsa mysibokik zeka kasikpybyrêta mozik utakta iwabyita tu my. Atahi imysapyrënikita iwatahi utakta kasikpybyrêta — niy.

²⁸ Iwa Suão nitsasoko. Kytsa asahi ibo izumukunaha iwa nitsasoko. Betanija eze nisiharasusuku. Betanija koiknykta sak eze buburu Sorodão inarokoha.

Deus hozipyrykza wata izumu.

²⁹ Byi izokoroze iwaze Suão Sesus bo nikoze jokeryk inaukuru. Iwaze Suão kytsa pe niy:

— Iktsaziutahaktsa kytsa. Ta maku bo iktsaziutahaktsa. Atahi Deus izipehata. Ziknapamykysokonahatsa hozipyrykzatsa ziknasibakanaha kytsa sisopyksapybyitsa ziknakanaha, sisapyzky hozipyrykzatsa ziknasibakanaha. Iwaze Deus sisopyksapybyitsa nikaranaha nisiokzohik. Nawa ata kino mysapyzky mohyrikosokda. Mysopyksapybyitsa tsimykaranaha atahi mysapyzky mohyrikosokda. Hozipyrykzatsa watsa — Suão niy. Sesus soho iwa nitsasoko. ³⁰ Tapara isoho iktsasoko. Ahape iky: — Atahi izikwyrënikita

ana hi iwaby niy. Uta batu. Kazikwy tsikaeni zuba. Utakta kapurukbyize atakta niwata tu atahi koikny baktatu. Tawahi mynapykyryk — iky. ³¹⁻³³— Sesus tsimysapyrêta izikwy tisapyrêna. Taparaka batu kahyrinymyry. Aba kahyrinymyrêta. Tapara Sesus zikwy ty batu tyny. Jatu tu Deus zikpeha:

“Myzubaha tsiyharasusu” niy ana humo hi zikpeha. Myzubaha pihik eze iksiharasusuku.

Deus zikpehaze tihi: “Atahi tsimysapyrêta izikwy tsizubarêna tsipiny” niy. Iwa tsipiny.

“Utakta kahyrikoso myzipeha. Kahyrikoso mynasik amyvodu wata mynasikze maku papyry bete inazok. Ata kino tsimysapyrêta izikwy tisapyrêna tsipiny. Atahi pahatsumuêhî. Atahi kahyrikoso pipehaze ahatur mynapykyry hÿ” niy. Iwa Deus kabo nitsasoko. Zikpehaze iharere bo hyÿ iky — Suão niy. Kyze Suão nitsasokozo.

³⁴ — Iwaze jobo iktsa iky. Deus tahyrikoso amyvodu wata inasikze iktsa iky. Amyvodu Sesus papyry bete inazoze ikozo. Sesus Deus zipehata kahyrinymyrêta. Iwatahi ahabo: “Sesus Deus tse babata tsimysapyrêta izikwy tsizubarêna”. Iwa ikiahatsa bo mykara — niy.

Tapara babatsa Sesus tuktsa.

³⁵ Iwaze Suão Batista Sesus bo nikozozo. Suão zinymyrykynahatsa petoktsa tuk niriktohoko. ³⁶ Iwaze Sesus ziharamuze.

— Iktsaziu tahaktsa — Suão niy. — Atahi Deus zipehata. Hozipyrykzatsa wata myzubaha pibezenaha. Sisopyksapybyitsa sapyzeka mohyrikosokda — niy.

³⁷ Niahatsahi Suão zinymyrykynahatsa iharere ziwabynahaze zerekiknaha. Sesus hapik niukurunaha. ³⁸ Sesus tasukpe bo uwok niyze sibo iktsa niy. Ipe niy:

— Amo sa kapik tsinakurunaha. Amy sa tsipiberikinaha — niy.

— O myhyrinymyrytsa haneze sa awanu sapy — petoktsa iapik niukurunahatsa nikaranaha.

³⁹ — Pany! Katuk tyzinyre — niy.

Iwaze Sesus hapik niukurunaha. Iwanu sapy bo zumukunaha. Tyk boze niy. Ibaze nidyhydyhykynaha. Ituk nipamykysokonaha. Ibaze tu zunubaiknaha.

⁴⁰ Ædere inarokota. Atahi Simaõ tsy niy. Suão ziwabyze Sesus hapik niukuru.

⁴¹ Kyze zokorobyi tu atsoko taziky bo niukuru. Zihobykze ipe niy:

— O kaziky Deus zipehata Kiristu tsinynaha. Atahi Deus bo mymyoktyhyrykta my — niy.

⁴² Iwaze taziky Sesus bo zioctyhyryk. Izumuze Sesus ibo iktsaziu niy. Ipe niy:

— O ikia hi Simaõ Suão tse. Abaka mekytu anaro myzik. Sepas ty pinaroko. Sepas Peduru atsatu maha. Petok inarohota atsatu piwatawyky. Atahi harahare wata — mykara.

Sesus Piripi Natanieu iwa ahatsa nisipeha.

⁴³ Iwaze izokoroze Sesus:

— Utakta Karireja bo moparak — niy.

⁴⁴ Tapara jubyi tu Piripi ziberiki ipe niy:

— Aidykta katuk — niy. Piripi Betesaida ezekta niy. Anaeeze Ædere Simaõ ahatsa zikzurukunaha Betesaida ezektsa niaha. Sesus Piripi zihobykze ipe:

— O katukta — niy.

Piripi hyÿ niy. ⁴⁵ Kyze Piripi Natanieu iberiki zihobykze. Ipe niy:

— O Natanieu katsaktsa Deus zipehata tsinynaha. Tubabatu Moises isoho ziwatahakata. Tapara Deus sohotsitsa niwatihi isoho ziwatahakanahatsa. Abaka tsinynaha. Sesus inarokota. Sosekse. Nasare ezekta — niy.

⁴⁶ Niytahi Natanieu ipe niy:

— Anahi batu kanyhy niy. Tyzeka ja amy Nasare eze ja tisapyrêna — niy.

— Pany katuk iktsa tsimy! — Piripi niy.

⁴⁷ Iwaze Sesus Natanieu bo nikozo. Izumuze Sesus kytsa pe niy:

— Iktsataha. Atahi mozumuku Isareu ezekta. Maku mospihikbatabyikita tsimysapyrêta — niy. Iwa Sesus Natanieu soho nitsaso.

⁴⁸ Iwaze Natanieu Sesus pe niy:

— Haneze sa tsikny — niy.

— O tapara Piriپی zaberiki, uta botu any, ikia umaha pukezi tsikdyhykyze anaeze any — Sesus niy.

⁴⁹ Natanieu ipe niy:

— O ikia Deus tse babata. Ikiā Isareu ezekta tu abazubata tsimy — niy.

⁵⁰ — O ikia kahumo tsaspirikporēta. Tapara umaha pukezi tsikdyhykyze any tawy iwatahi kahumo tsaspirikporēta. Kazikwy hi abazuba bo iktsa tsimy. ⁵¹ Utakta maku babata iknasikta ahawata ikyzik, ikiahatsa bijoikpe zoksapare naha bo iktsa tsimy. Kyze tsipinyana bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuēhītsa kabo nasik nasikiknaha. Iwaze neduk nedukuknaha. Ana hi tsipinyana — Sesus niy.

2

Sesus mysukzawy bo niukuru.

¹⁻² Kyze petok zuruze Sesus mysukzawy bo niukuru. Mywanu horokwy myikaha Kanaā eze. Kanaā Karireja eze niy. Sesus je imyikaha bo niukuru. Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa kino niwatihī imyikaha bo niukurunaha. Tapara zihitsa ispe niy:

— Pany! Kamyikaha bo tynaha — niy.

Yh̄y niaha. Iwaze simyikaha bo niaha. ³ Kyze duabohotsa tsik zikukunaha. Iwaze duabohotsa tsik nipykze Sesus je tihi tatse pe niy:

— Katse duabohotsa tsik nepykba — niy.

⁴ — Kaje amykzo byihuktsa. Abaka Deus zikwy piwatawy zeka batu wasani ziky — niy.

⁵ Niytatsahi zihitsa tsumuēhītsa pe niy:

— O kytsa katse ahape my zeka hȳy tsimaha — niy.

⁶ Bytykareze tu pihik suk niapykyryk. Napetok napetok napetok pihik suk niy. Pihik suk morosuk ibuzoinikia zuba tsipomobyitsa. Sudeutsa tapara tahadisahanakana tahatsyhyrypikiknaha. Bykyze tahatsyhyrypikikzonaha simypewytsa niwatihī nisiokipikiknaha. Siwahoro eze pihikus tsizubarēna. ⁷ Iwaze Sesus zihitsa tsumuēhītsa pe niy:

— Pihik ty susutaha! Pihikus tyzihareknahaktsa! — niy.

Hȳy niaha.

— Pihik ty zak bo tu tyharektaha.

⁸ Iwaze pihik ty zihitsa bo nyny tsimaha — ispe niy.

Hȳy niaha. Iwaze pihikus ty okok maraksu maraksu nikaranahaze iwaze zihitsa bo wabehyryk niy. ⁹ Pihik tu duabohotsa tsik nyzik. Zihitsa ziakpy. Zihitsa batu inyhy. Aty sa pihik duabohotsa tsik nizuknihik anahi batu inyhy. Sitsumuēhītsa zuba zinymyrykynaha. Niytahi zihitsa tasukzakata pe niy:

¹⁰ — Taparaka kytsa bo duabohotsa tsik tisapyrēna situaktsa bo nyny ziknakaranaha. Bykyze tahasoroknahaze zuba duabohotsa tsik isapybara ty situaktsa bo nyny ziknakaranaha. Ikiakta batu. Aba zuba ikia duabohotsa tsik tisapyrēna tsipokzitsarēna mybo niy tsiky — niy.

¹¹ Iwaze Sesus zinymyrynahatsa ihumo sispirikporētsa.

— O atahi Deus zikwy ziwatawy — nikaranaha. Tapara Deus zikwy Kanaā ezektsa bo ziwatawyky. Kanaā Karireja eze niy. Anaeze hi Deus zikwy Sesus tuk niapykyryk niy.

¹² Niahatsahi Kaparanaū hudikhudikwy bo niaha. Sesus, taje, tatukytsa, zinymyrykynahatsa ahatsa Kaparanaū bo zumukunaha. Anaeze niapykyryksykykna.

Sesus Deus wahoro zubata bo zumu.

¹³ Kyze Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa tuk Serusarēhe bo niukuru. Sudeutsa myikaha bo pororo ziknakaranaha. Tubabatu Deus taparaktsa Esito ekze mekybotu nisioktyhyryk ana bo hi mytsaty ziknakaranaha. Myikaha paskoa inarokoha niy. ¹⁴ Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze bo zumuze nitsuk. Anaeze kytsa sizubarētsa bo nikozo. Wastuhutsa pikuzatsa ty, hozipyrykzatsa ty, amyudutsa ty iwatsa ty nisihuakaknaha. Utsa kytsa okyrysaro humo harape bo zihuakaknaha. Anaeze nidyhydyhykynaha. Kytsa inapupunahaze

siokyrysaro ty zihuakzonaha. ¹⁵ Sihumo Sesus taokaniki. Pikuzatsa hwyk tsaziki ty tsizerena ty wabe niy. Kytsa ipokso zipobaiknaha. Aidy nitururuknaha. Kytsa tahapybyspyk niwakbaiknaha. Hwibihitsa nisitsihipetotokbaik. Okyrysaro tsizubarena zitöbaik. ¹⁶ Sesus opykani huahua niy:

— Ahanamy ty ka wabehyryktaha! Ikiahatsa kazo wahoro zubata eze ahanamy zozowy tsizukninaha ba zikaha. Niwazubaktsa. Nabo päotaha — niy.

¹⁷ Iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa ibo iktsa nikaranahaze mytsaty nikaranaha. Tubabatu Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka ana bo hi mytsaty nikaranaha.

— O Deus awahoro zubata kytsa ataeze hi simysapybyikitsa mykaranaha. Iwatahi taokaniki — niy. Iharere bo mytsaty nikaranaha.

¹⁸ Iwaze Sudeutsa taparaktsa Sesus pe niaha:

— Aty sa ape niy: “Kytsa Deus wahoro zubata eze tsysiksiwyihiktsa!” Aty sa anaharere ape niaha. Deus zikwy ty mybo tsiwatawykta! Deus zikwy mybo tsiwatawy zeka wasani — niaha.

¹⁹ Sesus ispe niy:

— Ikiahatsa Deus wahoro zubata tsipitsehepetotokbaiknaha zeka usta wahoro mektatu mozoknizo. Mektatu ezytyk mozoknizo. Harakykbyihi puru nahatuk tu pikymy hÿ — niy.

²⁰ — Batu ba niaha. Harakykbyihi puru nahatuk tu Deus wahoro zubata mektatu ba zikukni mybarapetu tsimy kara — niaha. — Mytukytsa tubabatu tawahoro nizuknikinaha, kuarëta seis niytyk tseheze zikymynaha. Paze harakykbyihi puru nahatukta zuba mektatu ba zizuknizo — niaha.

²¹ Sesus harere humo batu sihyrinomyry. Iharere tsihokdahaena. Nitsasokoze wahoro tanury humo ziwatawyky. Inury wahoro wata niy. Mohyrikosokdaze petok puruze mynahyrikizipko mykara. Anahi ziwabykynahatsa batu sihyrinomyry. ²² Sesus nahyrikizipkoze anaharere bo mytsaty nikaranaha. Iharere ty zinymyrykynahatsa mytsaty nikaranaha. — Deus harere wasani my, hawa ha ty Sesus nitsasoko inury soho atsatu niy — nikaranaha. Iwaze iharere bo hyÿ nikaranaha ihumo sispirikporëtsa niyziknaha.

Sesus mywatu nimynyba.

²³ Sesus Serusarëhe eze tuze kytsa sizubarëtsa ihumo sispirikporëtsa moziknaha. Paskoa myikaha myze sizubarëtsa ihumo sispirikporëtsa moziknaha. Deus zikwy ty ituk iktsa nikaranahaze iwatsahi iharere bo hyÿ nikaranaha ihumo sispirikporëtsa niyziknaha.

²⁴ Sesus sibo tasoho ty batu watawy sihumo tsimytsatyharëta nikara. ²⁵ Kytsa mytsaty mykaranaha ana humo hi Sesus tsihyrinomyrëta. Sesus batu tyso:

— Hawa takta sa mytsaty my — my. Iwa batu tyso. Amy ty kytsa mytsaty mykaranaha humo tsihyrinomyrëta hÿ.

3

Nikodemus Sesus bo nikozore.

¹⁻² Unata eze Nikodemus inarokota Sesus bo zumu. Taparakta Pariseutsa Sudeutsa niy. Atahi unata wahoro hara bo nidoko. Atahi:

— O myhyrinomyrytsa! Ikia mopyktsa babata tsihyrinomyrëta. Deus zikwy ty kytsa bo tsiwatawyky. Ikia zuba Deus harere bo hyÿ tsimy kara iwatahi Deus zikwy ty mybo tsiwatawyky. Iwaze katsa tsimytsasokonaha Deus ikia zapehaka tsimykaranaha — niy.

³ Sesus ispe niy:

— Tsiwabytotokta! Hawa haja motsasoko wasani my. Ikia kyripuruzo ahahabyizeka batu Deus tyryk zikyzyk. Deus tyryk tsimozik tsihikik zeka tsimypuruzokta — niy.

⁴ Iwaze Nikodemus hi:

— Hawa sa maku taypykta tu mopurukzo. Taje harakoke bo ba ziktsukzo — niy.

⁵ Niytahi Sesus ipezo niy:

— Hawa motsasoko wasani my. Maku pihik ikny nipurukze niy. Maku mopurukzoze Deus hyrikoso ituk mynapykyryk iwaze Deus tyryk mozik. Iwa mopurukzo zeka Deus tyryk mozik. ⁶ Tsihpuruknahaze myje ikny katsa myzotsa hyrytsa zuba tsimaha. Katsa

tsimypupurukzonahaze Deus hyrikoso humo iwatsahi katsa Deus tyryk tsmoziknaha. ⁷Iwatahi ape my:

“Tsimypupurukzonahakta” my. Iwaze ikia batu apyby Deus tyryk tsmozikta iwa abo motsasokoze mytsaty mytsaty byity tsimy. ⁸Zopoktsa nabybykyknahaze hana ikny ja batu myhyrinymyry siakpyri zuba piwabynaha. Hana bo mokurunaha batu myhyrinymyry. Ba nabo myku zikaha. Atsawatu hawa Deus tyryk tsmozik batu ahyrinymyry, Deus hyrikoso kino zopoktsa waha nabybykyk my. Hana ikny ja batu myhyrinymyry. Hana bo ja batu myhyrinymyry. Katsa Deus hyrikoso humo ityryk tsmoziknaha iwa ahahyrinymyrëtsa zuba — niy.

⁹Iwaze Nikodemus ipe niy:

— Hawa sa my. Aharere humo batu kahyrinymyry — niy.

¹⁰Sesus niy:

— Ikiakta Isareu ezekta sihyrinymyrykytsa iwatawu sa batu ahyrinymyry. ¹¹Amy ty inyryky hi anahi motsasoko. Amy ty botu iwaby anahi zuba motsasoko. Tanyhyhi motsasoko. Ikiatsa kaharere batu ahakparawy — niy. ¹²— Ikiatsa Deus tyryktsa tsmoziknaha ana soho hi motsasoko. Anahi motsasokoze kaharere humo batu yhy tsmaha. Kaharere bo hyy tsmaha zeka hawa Deus tuk ahawahi tsmynapykyknaha anatyhi yhy tsmaha — my.

— Kaharere Deus tuk ahawahi tsmynapykyknaha soho anatyhi hyy tsmaha. Batu ahahyrinymyry mytsaty my. ¹³Uta zuba bjoikpe ikny iknasik. Iwatahi kytsa bo motsasoko. Ziknyaha tahi kytsa bo motsasoko. Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikzyk niy.

¹⁴Tubabatu Moises pyryhyk hyrikoso baröse nizukni. Na pyryhyk hyrikoso hwi humo tytu niy. Kytsa simyitsapyrëtsa pyryhyk hyrikoso bo iktsa nikaranahaze nizorokonaha. Atawahi utakta Deus zikpehata kytsa wata ikzyk iwaze kytsa iharapatawyhyta humo pikyriknaha. ¹⁵Kytsa kaharere bo hyy mykaranaha zeka kahumo sispirikporëtsa maha. Kytsa kahumo mospirikponaha zeka Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyknaha. Kahumo sispirikporëtsa Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyknaha hy ¹⁶Yhy, Deus mybarawy ezektsa humo tsmypokzitsiarëta. Nawatsa humo tsmypokzitsiarëta babata. Iwatahi tatse zipaha. Estuba zuba itse babata. Asaktsa kahumo mospirikponaha zeka Deus tuk mynapykyknaha, ituk tahawahi mozurukunaha. Deus tuk mynapykyknaha ba zikybazonaha. ¹⁷Deus tatse izipehaze myhumo iakry byita. Ba kaeze ëry zikahasapynaha. Iwatahi uta mozumuze kazo bo pahaoktyhyryk niy iwaze mybarawy ezektsa humo batu iakry.

¹⁸Aty Deus tse babata humo ispirikpo zeka Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk. Deus ihumo ba ziktaokani. Aty kaharere bo hyy ahabyi zeka atahi Deus bo ba zikmyoktyhyryk Deus ihumo tsiakryiukrëta. ¹⁹Deus tatse zuba zipaha. Sizubarëtsa sisopyksapybyitsa tu nikaranaha nisiwatawyky. Wasani mykara nisiwatawyky. Atahi okoroze ky wa. Myzubatsa ihumo batu siakparawy. Sisopyksapybyitsa nikaranaha iwatsahi ihumo batu siakparawy. Asahi miwa ha nizihikiknaha. Iwatsahi batu ihumo sispirikpo.

²⁰Sizubarëtsa sisopyksapybyitsa tu nikaranaha ana humo hi kaharere bo batu yhy zikaha. Sisikpybyrëtsa ustsas kytsa humo. Asahi kytsa papatu nikaranaha, asaktsa sibo iktsa mykaranaha zeka sisikpybyrëtsa. Miwa ezektsa watsa ustsas ba ziksinyaha. Iwa humo hi sisikpybyrëtsa.

²¹Ustsas kytsa kaharere bo hyy mykaranaha simysapyrëtsa, kahumo sispirikporëtsa iwatsahi tisapyrëna ty mykaranaha. Ihumo wasani mykaranaha ana humo hi kytsa sihyrinymyrëtsa. Iwororoha ezektsa watsa ustsas mysinyaha batu sisikpyby — niy. Iwa Sesus Nikodemus tuk nipamykysoko.

Sesus Suão ahatsa.

²²Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyryknahatsa ituk Sudeja bo niukurunaha. Anaeze niapykyryk-pyky naha kytsa nisiharasusuku. ²³Suão Batista niwatahi myzubaha nisiharasusuku. Eno eze. Eno Sarī pauk baze niy. Pihik tsizubarëna eze hi nisiharasusuku. ²⁴Suão ihurukuhubizetu myzubaha nisiharasusuku. Aiba tohi zuba kytsa sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy bo nitsahuruknaha.

²⁵ Suão Batista tuk zinymyrykynahatsa Sudeu zipehkanaha. Asahi:

— Aty sa wasanita nikaranaha Suão nisiharasusukuze ja nikaranaha. Sesus nisiharasusukuze ja. Aty sa wasani — nikaranaha. ²⁶ Iwatsahi Suão pe niaha:

— O myhyrinymyrytsa! Botua ikia amakta taba buburu tsiky. Mytuk maku nipykyryk-spyk. Botua isoho ty mybo tsiktsasoko, Sesus my. Atahi myzubaha nisiharasusuku. Sizubarëtsa ipik mokurunaha. Ikia hapik ba ziktururuknaha — niaha.

²⁷ Iwaze Suão ispe niy:

— Ana humo hi kakurëta my. Deus zuba tazikwy ty myzubaha bo nyny my. Asaktsa Deus humo Sesus harere piwabytotokonaha asa bo hi izikwy ty sibo nyny my — niy. ²⁸ Botua ahabo iktsasoko.

— Utakta Kiristu byita atakta Deus zipehata my. Taharaze zuba zikpeha — niy. Iwaze isoho motsasoko.

²⁹ — Maku tasukzata tsakurëta my. Itukta kino niwatihi ihumo tsakurëta. Tasukzata mokoze itukta ihumo tsakurëta. Utakta itukta wata my. Myzubaha Sesus tuk mokurunaha, ana bo hi mokoze kakurëta. Isukzata tukta wata my. ³⁰ Sesus zinymyrykynahatsitsa sizubarëtsa. Katuk zinymyrykynahatsa batu sizuba. Wasani my iwatahi kakurëta — my. Iwa Suão zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy.

Atahi bjoikpe iknykta inasik tsimysapyrëta.

³¹ Atahi bjoikpe iknykta tsimysapyrëta my. Ata zuba tspirikporëta. Mybarawy ezektsa batu. Aparabahatsa tsikaeni zuba sihyrinymyryrëtsa maha. Mybarawy soho eziky ty zuba mopamykysokonaha. ³² Atakta bjoikpe iknykta ihyrinymyrënikita hÿ. Ata kino nikoze naha zuba motsasoko. Ziwayby naha zuba motsasoko. Batu sizuba iharere bo hÿ mykaranaha. ³³ Kytsa iharere bo hÿ mykaranahaze asahi — Deus tsimysapyrëta wasape mykara — mykaranaha ³⁴⁻³⁵ Deus tihî:

— Utakta katse Sesus pipehaka. Ihumo kamypokzitsiarëta. Kahyrikoso ituk tawahi mynapykyryk. Kahyrikoso hi izikwy kazikwy hi atsatu my. Ata kino wasaniha zuba natsasoko. Kahyrikoso humo zikwy tsizubarëna — niy.

³⁶ Iwaze aty Deus tse harere bo hÿ mykara, atahi meky watu mozik, atahi tawahi Deus tuk mynapykyryk. Aty Deus tse harere bo yhÿ ahabyi zeka, atahi Deus tuk ba zikykykyryk. Deus ihumo takyri, iharere bo yhÿ ahahabyizeka iwatahi ihumo Deus takyri. Atahi Deus tuk batu tawahi mynapykyk niy, sinini ykarawy bo myzipeha.

4

Sesus Samarija ezektatsa tuk nipamykysoko.

¹ Kyze Sesus niukuru Sudeja bo Pariseutsa pokso niparak. Tapara kytsa Pariseutsa pe niaha:

— O kytsa Sesus hapik sizubarëtsa. Atahi kytsa sizubarëtsa nisiharasusuku. Suão Batista tuk zinymyrynahatsa batu sizuba maha — mybarapetu nikaranaha.

² Sesus kytsa batu isty harasusu. Zinymyrykynahatsa zuba kytsa nisiharasusuku naha.

³ Anahi Sesus ziwaybye Sudeja ikny niparak. Karireja bo ziksizo. Zinymyrykynahatsa ituk niukurunaha.

⁴ — Samarija bo koiknyktsa kytsa! — Sesus niy.

Yhÿ nikaranaha.

⁵ Niahatsahi Sikare myzubaha bo zumunaha. Tubabatu taparakta Sako nihyrikosok-daze tahudikhudikwy Sose bo nyny niy itse ziakse. Sose nihyrikosokdaze niwatihi itsekokatsa tahudikhudikwy ziaksenaha. Sikare myzubaha baze tu nihyrikosokdata Sako hudikhudikwy niy. ⁶⁻⁸ Iwaze Sesus pihik zokowy bo izumu. Tapara Sako tykoke nizukninaha. Tokbaha niyzikikze Sesus iakubyrizumu tahi pihik zokowy baze nidyhyky. Zinymyrykynahatsa myzubaha bo niaha. Tahadisahawy bo nitururuknaha.

Iwaze wutyk Samarija ezektatsa nabo izumu. Pihik zotsata niparaktatsa Sesus zihobyk iwaze ipe niy:

— O kaboktsa pihik ty uta piku — niy.

⁹ — Batu ikiakta Sudeja ezekta h̄y. Ikza Samarija ezektatsa. Iwaze amo sa “Kabo pihik ty maraktyktsa” tsimy kara — niy. Sudeutsaktsa ba Samarija ezektsa opowysuk eze ka ba zikunaha iwatatsahi h̄ybyi nikara.

¹⁰ Sesus:

— O amy tisapyrēna zuba Deus abo nyny my h̄y. Ana humo hi ja tsahyrinymyrētatsa “Kaboktsa pihik ty” botu ape icy — niy. Amy tsa ty h̄y zeka iwatahi Sesus niy. — Ikia batu kabo nyny tsimy. Tsikny zeka ikia kino “kabo ky pihik ty” tsimyze. Yh̄y my. Utakta Deus pihik baba ty abo nyny my. Ana tsipikuze mekywa tu tsimozik. Tsimyhyrikosokdaze tsinahyrizikpoze, Deus baze awahi tsimynapykyryk — Sesus niy.

¹¹ Niytatsahi:

— O ikia sa batu apihikzowyky pihik zowy tsiokitsihizezerēna batu izowyky. Hawa sa pihik ty marak tsimy — niy. ¹² — Tubabatu mydiri nihyrikosokdata Sako tykoke ziuku. Iwatahi pihik atsaeye ky zikzikuku. Ihyrytsa niwatihi pihik zikzikukunaha. Siraratsa kino niwatihi pihik zikzikukunaha. Niytahi pihik hoke itsekokatsa ziaksenaha. Mybo nizapikso. Sako harere kytsa ziwabyziunaha. Maku abazubata niy, pihik zikuku. Hawa skaraba ikia hi ja abazubata — niy.

¹³ Niytahi Sesus ipe niy:

— Aty na pihik piku zeka tsiarupukrētazo. ¹⁴ Uta pihik ty abo nyny maha tsipiku zeka ba iarapuruk zikumuzo. Pihik mekywaha ty abo nyny my. Hawa pihik pupuputsa watsa pihik batu zepyk pihik ty abo nyny my zeka awahi tsimynapykyk iwatatsahi ba iarapuruk zikumuzo. Ba ziktsehezo pupuputsa watsa iwaze mekywa tu tsimyzuruku. Tsimyhyrikosokdaze tsimynahyrizikpo iwaze awahi Deus tuk tsimynapykyryk — niy.

¹⁵ Ana ziwaby tatsahi:

— Ana pihik ty kabo nynyty ky niy. Iwaze ba karapuruk ziyk. Ana pihik ty kabo nyny tsimyzeka pihik ba zikzizozo — niy.

¹⁶ Niytahi:

— Abarikta kabo tyzioktyhyktsa! — niy.

¹⁷ — Batu ba. Ikza ba kabarikta ka — niy.

— Ikia wasape tsiky niy. Tsiktsasoze “Ikza batu kabarikta ka” wasape tsiky. ¹⁸ Ikia kytsa katsyhyrytsa watsa tu tsiksiakke. Abakta abariktabyitatu aktaba hāi niy. Deus okzeka batu amysapy iwaze kape tsikyze:

“Ikza batu kabarikta ka” wasape tsiky — niy.

¹⁹ Iwaze ipe niy:

— Ikia Deus sohokotsa babata tsimy. ²⁰ Katsa tsimypamykysokonaha anaeze hara bete Deus pe “O ikia tsamysapyrēta” tsimykaranaha. Iwa mydiritsa nihyrikosokdanahatsa nymyhyrinymyrykynaha. Ikiatsa Sudeutsa tsimypamykysokonaha, nabo Serusarēhe eze zuba Deus pe. “O ikia tsamysapyrēta” tsimykaranaha. Aty sa wasani mykara — niy. Iwa atatsa Sesus pe niy.

²¹ Niytahi:

— Aibani hara bete Deus bo batu tyso “O Deus myzo ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta” tsimaha. Serusarēhe eze Deus bo batu tyso.

“O Deus myzo ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta” tsimaha — niy. ²² — Ikiatsa Samarija ezektsa tsimaha. Deus soho humo ahahyrinymyry byitsa tu ikiahatsa tihi:

“O Deus ikia tsamysapyrēta” tsimykaranaha. Ikiatsa batu ihumo ahaspirikpo. Katsaktsa Sudeutsa tu. Ihumo myspirikporētsa. Deus Sudeutsa nisinyky. Deus bo mymoktyhykta niyzik. ²³ Kyze abaka ikiahatsa Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha. Iharere bo h̄y tsimykaranaha. Amy motsasoko anaty hi tsimykaranaha. Wasani tsimaha. Iwaze Deus ahaumo tsakurēta. Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka tsakurēta — Sesus niy. ²⁴ — Deus inurybyita ihyrikoso zuba my. Batu zinyunaha. Kytsa Deus humo sakurētsa maha zeka wasani mozurukunaha. Hawa wasani zuba motsasokonaha. “O Deus ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta mykaranaha” — niy.

²⁵ Kyze atatsa ipe niy:

— Deus myzipehata mywata mybarawy bo mynasik. Kiristu mozumuze ihumo myspirikporëtsa tsimoziknaha, atahi Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk niy. Ana humo hi kahyrinymyrëtatsa — niy.

²⁶— Uta hiba Deus zikpehata. Utakta abo mopamykysoko Deus zikpehata my — niy.

²⁷ Iwaze babatu zinymyrykynahatsa sidisahawy tuk ziksikizonaha. Sesus atatsa tuk iktsa niahaze paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha. Batu tyso niaha — O Sesus amo sa ituk tsikpamykysoko. Hawa sa ituk tsiky kara — iwa batu tyso nikaranaha.

²⁸ Niyatsahi taopowysuk zerekik atsoko myzubaha bo niy. ²⁹ Myzubaha ezektsa pe niy:

— Pany. Maku bo ky niy. Atahi pihik zowy baze nidyhyky. Hawa ha ty ziknakara naha ty kabo nitsasoko. Kiristu Deus zipehata ja iky. Pany ibo ky — niy.

³⁰ Yhÿ nikaranaha. Iwatsahi myzubaha ezektsa Sesus bo zumukunaha.

³¹ Iwaze batu sibo zukbyize zinymyrykynahatsa hi:

— O myhyrinymyrytsa amy ty haukykta — nikaranaha.

³²— O batu ba. Uta kino meky watu kadisahawy. Ahanyhybara — niy.

³³ Zinymyrykynahatsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

— Aty kok idisahawy ibo zibykare nikaranaha. Mypapatu kok idisahawy ty ibo nyny niy — nikaranaha.

³⁴ Sesus ispe niy:

— Pikdisaha zeka kakurëta my — niy. — Atsawatu kazo harere bo yhÿ my zeka kakurëta babata mykara. Kazo zikpehatawy iharere humo yhÿ ikykaraze kakurëta. Iharere ni-hawatu my zeka kakurëta mykara kasoroktawa mokuru. ³⁵ Ikiyahatsa hi: “Napetok napetok nawaze byzoje morahaze kyze arostsas moakuknahaze. Mydisahawytas mokymynahaze arostsas tahazyzyknaha!” tsimaha. Iwa tsimytsasokonaha. Utakta ahape my: “O batu. Abatu nikymy”. Atsawatu mytsaty tsimykaranaha “O kytsa batu sizuba Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa maha” tsimaha. Ahape my. Iktsa tsimahaktsa! my. Kytsa asahi kaharere bo yhÿ mykaranaha kahumo sispirikporëtsa sibo iktsa tsimahaktsa! Abatu kahumo sispirikporëtsa maha. Ba byri hu tsimaha. Arostsas moakuknahaze tsa watsa abatu kytsa kaharere bo yhÿ mykaranaha kahumo sispirikporëtsa maha — niy.

³⁶— Maku siriktsa nisiparikik niy. Mektatu arostsas nisizyzykyk niy. Kytsa petoktsa arostsas humo sakurëtsa. Atsawatu maku kasoho motsasoko, mektatu kasoho humo mysihyrinymyry iwatsahi kytsa kahumo sispirikporëtsa, ana humo hi kytsa petoktsahatsa sakurëtsa. Iwatsahi kytsa kahumo sispirikporëtsa sakurëtsa hÿ. Asahi nahyrikponahaze katuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha ana humo hi sakurëtsa hÿ — Sesus niy.

³⁷— Estuba maku atazuba mysiparik iwaze maku mektatu mysizozek mykaranaha. Wasani maha. ³⁸ Atsawatu estuba maku hi kasoho kino motsasoko mekta tu kytsa kahumo mysihyrinymyryknaha. Iwatsahi kytsa sizubarëtsa kahumo sispirikporëtsa. Kaharere tsimytsasokonaha zeka ana humo hi kytsa kaharere bo yhÿ mykaranaha. Kahumo sispirikporëtsa zeka mekywatsatu moziknaha. Ustsas kytsa botu kasoho nitsasokonaha iwatsahi siharere humo kaharere bo yhÿ mykaranaha iwaze sispirikporëtsa moziknaha iwatsahi ahakurëtsa tsimaha — niy.

³⁹ Kyze Sikare ezektsa Sesus bo zumukunaha. Ihumo sispirikporëtsa. Atatsa harere ziwabynahaze Sesus harere bo yhÿ mykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo sispirikporëtsa moziknaha. Atatsa nitsasokoze:

— Hawa ha ty ziknakara naha ty kabo nitsasoko — atatsa harere ziwabynahaze. Iwatsahi Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa hÿ. ⁴⁰ Iwaze Samarija ezektsa zumukunahaze ipe niaha:

— Pany mywahoro bo paku tyny — nikaranaha. Yhÿ niy. Anaeze situk petok zurure.

⁴¹ Meksatsu ihumo sispirikporëtsa. Sibo nitsasokoze myzuba ihumo sispirikporëtsa.

⁴² Asakino atatsa pe niaha:

— Tapara katsaktsa Sesus bo yhÿ tsimaha ihumo myspirikporëtsa aharene humo tsikykaranaha. Abaka katsa ihumo myspirikporëtsa iharere humo. Atahi mybarawy ezektsa mysiooktyhykta — nikaranaha. Iwa atatsa bo nipamykysokonaha.

Sesus taparakta tse zizororowy.

⁴³ Kyze petok zuruze Sesus Karireja bo ziksizo. Samarija ekzekta niparak Karireja bo niukuru. ⁴⁴ Tapara Sesus ziknatsasoko — O Deus sohokotsa tahudikhudikwy ezektsa okzeka iharere bo batu waby zikaha. Utsa kytsa iharere bo piwabyziukunaha, tahudikhudikwy ezektsa batu — Sesus niy:

⁴⁵ Kyze Sesus bo zumuze Karireja ezektsa Sesus humo sakurëtsa nikaranaha. Asahi Serusarëhe amyikaha bo niaha. Anaeze Sesus bo nikozonaha. Deus hyrikoso ituk mynapykyryk zinyanaha. Deus zikwy ituk zinyanaha. Iwatsahi sibo zumukuze sakurëtsa nikaranaha.

⁴⁶ Iwaze Kanaã bo ziksizo. Pihik duabohotsa tsik nizukni nahaeze, Kanaã Karireja eze tu niy. Kyze taparakta Kaparanaũ myzubaha ezekta Kanaã eze tu niy. Atahi:

— Katse tsimyitsapyrëta. Asiba zumuzata atahi Kaparanaũ eze nihoeke, asiba nira — niy. ⁴⁷ Iwaze kytsa taparakta pe niaha:

— Sesus izumu Sudeja iknykta. Karireja bo. Mybo izumu — niaha. Iwaze taparakta Sesus bo zumuze ipe niy:

— O Sesus tupakta kawahoro bo tsimy, katse moraka. Pany katse tyzizorowoykta! — niy. ⁴⁸ Sesus ipe niy:

— Kytsa kahumo batu sispirikpo. Tapara Deus zikwy humo piwatawyky. Anabo hi iktsa mykaranahaze iwatsahi kaharere bo hyÿ maha iwaze kahumo sispirikporëtsa — Sesus niy.

⁴⁹ — O pany Sesus! Aidytykta, katse irabyitu — niy.

⁵⁰ — Tsiksizokta! Awahoro bo atse botu nizororo. Tsakurëta niyzik — Sesus niy.

Maku Sesus harere bo hyÿ nikara ihumo tispirikporëta nikara. Iwatahi tawahoro ziksikizo. ⁵¹ Atazuba tawahoro bo ziksikirize ske pukteze tu itsumuëhītsa zihobyknaha. Ipe niaha:

— Atse nizororo. Iwatahi tsakurëta — nikara.

⁵² — Katse sa nizororo haramwe haneze ja — niy.

— O jatu tokbaha eze atsoko jokboha niyzik. Abaka iaczobyita mopykyryk baba zizororo niy — niaha.

⁵³ Jatu kino haramwe tokbahaze Sesus tihi:

— Atse botu nizororo — niy. Iwa Sesus kape niy. Anabo hi mytsaty nikara. Iwatahi Sesus humo tispirikporëta niy. Iwahoro ezektsa kino niwatihi Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa niyziknaha.

⁵⁴ Iwathatu Sesus Deus zikwy ziwatawyky. Sizubarëtsa bo Deus zikwy ziwatawykyzo niy. Karireja ezektsa bo Deus zikwy ziwatawy. Sudeja ekze niparakze Deus zikwy petok ziwatawy niy.

5

Sesus ityryk niakbabata zizorowoy.

¹ Iwaze Sesus Serusarëhe bo niukuru. Sudeutsa myikaha bo Serusarëhe bo zumuku. ^{2,3} Serusarëhe eze zarape waha eze niy. Zarape Betesda inarokoha Sudeu harere niy. Betesda zarape waha eze Serusarëhe hokbowytsa baze niy. Hokbowy hozipyrykzatsa ty inapupukunaha inarokota zumubahani. Iwa katsyhyry watsa iwatsa hokbowytsa iwa niaha. Anaeze kytsa sizubarëtsa ziknakpykyryknaha. Simyitsapyrëtsa niaha. Sihyrikubuyitsa, siekbyritsa, sityryktsa niakbabatsa, pãozikahabyitsa iwatsa anaeze ziknapykyryknaha. Sizubarëtsa ziknasisperyknaha. ⁴ Bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuëhītsa pihik wastuhu ziknasikik. Pihik zikziksik pepepewyky. Pihik zikzitsikpepepewykyze kytsa pihik bo ziknautsotsokoknaha. Aty tapara ziknahazukukze zikzizorowoy ky.

⁵ Anaeze hi Sesus zumu. Maku bo iktsa niy. Atahi tubabatu tsimyitsapyrëta sinini ziknakara niy. Tirita oito anos niytyk tseheze sinini ziknakara. ⁶ Sesus ibo iktsa niy. Tubabatu ziknahoekek ana humo hi tsihyrinymyrëta. Iwaze ibo iktsa niyze ipe niy:

— Ikia skaraba hawa tsimy tsimyzororo tsihikik sa — niy.

⁷ — Yh̄ ny. Myzororo ikykarazetu — ny. — Batu aty tohi katukta ziky. Batu aty tohi zikmokty pihik bo ny. Uta zuba zeka batu pihik bo ziksi. Iwatahi mektsatu katy haraze mykaranaha h̄y pihik bo. Utakta batu. Mektsatu zuba nazororoko naha — ny.

⁸ Iwaze Sesus ipe ny:

— O kyikytkta! Awanu ty kokpuhyktykta. Tsiksikta — ny.

⁹ Atsoko itarikto. Tawanu ty kokpuhyryk ny. Niparak ny. Tsakurēta nikara h̄y. Nawazuruze Sudeutsa byrywy zumuze h̄y nikara. ¹⁰ Iwatsahi Sudeutsa izororowyhyta pe niaha:

— Aba katsa Sudeutsa tsimymbyrykynaha niaha. Iki tarabaja tsimykara. Wasanibara tsimy. Iki awanu tsipisik, iwatahi tarabaja tsimykara — niaha. Myhyrinymyrywy tihi:

— Mybyrywy pumuze batu tarabaja zikaha — ny.

¹¹ Iwaze izororowyhyta ispe ny:

— Zikzororowyta tihi kape ny: “Awanu ty kokpuhyryktykta tsiksikta” — ny.

¹² Niahatsahi ipe niaha:

— Aty skaraba ape. “Awanu ty kokpuhyktykta tsiksikta!” ny — niaha.

¹³ — Batu kanyhy. Inaro batu kawabyhy — ny. Kytsa batu ity nyzo. Kytsa sizubarētsa anaēze ny. Iwatahi Sesus niparak. Iwatahi maku naro batu iwabyhy.

¹⁴ Kyze Sesus izororowyhyta. Deus wahoro zubata eze zihobyk. Ipe ny:

— Abaka ikia tsikzororo h̄y awatu ty. Tsimynamysapybyi zeka sinini tsimykara — ny.

¹⁵ Iwaze izororowyhyta Sudeutsa bo ziksizo ispe ny:

— Maku Sesus inaro atahi zikzororowy — ny. ¹⁶ Iwatsahi Sudeutsa Sesus nizokyrykynaha. Sesus maku zizororowy zuruze tahabyrykynaha ana humo hi tahakyrikinaha. Iwatsahi Sesus zimyjjakaranaha.

¹⁷ Sesus ispe ny:

— Kazo tarabaja mynakara, batu pyk ziky. Uta kino niwatihi tarabaja mynakara — ny.

¹⁸ Iwaze Sudeutsa taparaktsa zibeze tsihikiknaha. Tapara maku zizororowy. Sudeutsa byrykywy eze tuze maku zizororowy. Bykyze nitsaso Deus kazo isopyk ny. Nitsasokoze Deus kazo my, tazikwy Deus zikwy atsatu my nikara. Iwatsahi ihumo tahakyrikinaha.

Aty sa Deus tse ipehawu.

¹⁹ Iwaze Sesus taparaktsa pe nitsasoko:

— Hawa motsasoko wasi my. Deus tse babata my. Atazuba batu. Atazuba batu mykara. Hawa Deus mykara naha ty zuba mykara. Hawa Deus motsasoko naha atsatu motsaso. Kazo tsizubarēna mykara atsatu mykara pisopykzuku — ny.

²⁰ — Iwathu Deus kahumo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Tatse humo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Iwatahi hawa mykaraze tatse bo piwatawyky. Utakta ihumo myzisyopykzuku. Nawa kasoho mytsaty mykara. Jaba maku ityryk niakbabata izororowy anabo hi iktsa tsikaha. Abahi kazo tsizubarēna kabo piwatawyky. Kabo piwatawyky zeka pahawatawyky. Ikiatsa hi: “O tisapyrēna tsimaha.” Tsimypybynaha — ny.

²¹ — Kyze Deus siakbatsa mynasihyrykizikpobawy. Uta kino niwatihi. Kahumo itsihitsa mysihyrykizikpowyzo. Deus tse humo mynasihyrykizikpoba. ²² Deus mybarawy eze ktsa bo batu tyso “O ikia wasani tsimykara. Usta pe batu amysapy tsimykara” my. Batu. Uta zuba mybarawy eze ktsa pe: “Iki wasani” mykara. Usta pe: “Iki batu amysapy” mykara — iwa Deus harere kape ny.

— Iki zuba mybarawy eze ktsa soho tsipiwatawyky. Aty ja imysapybykita tsimytasoko. Aty tsimysapyrēta tsimytasoko — ny. ²³ — Iwatsahi sizubarētsa kasoho humo maha “O ikia Deus tse babata. Aharere tsipiwabynaha. Tsimyharerewabyrēta tsimy” maha. Asa kino niwatihi Deus harere piwabykynaha. Kaharere bo yh̄y ahabyi zeka kytsa okzeka Deus harere bo niwatihi batu yh̄y maha. Iharere kino batu ziwabykynaha. Atahi zikpehahik iharere siwabyhybyitsa hi batu ma zikaha — ny.

²⁴ — Amy sa motsasoko wasani my. Aty kaharere bo hȳy mykara zeka meky watu mozik. Tawahi ispituzo Deus tuk mynapykyryk. Atahi zikpehakata humo tispirikporēta. Iwatahi tawahi ispitu mynapykyryk. Deus batu tyso ipe. “O ikia batu amysapy. Sinini

ylkarawy bo tsimy” my. Iwa batu tyso, batu sinini ykarawy bo ba zipheha. ²⁵ Amy wasani motsasoko. Utakta Deus tse. Abaka sizubarëtsa simysapybyitsa mykaranaha. Asahi kaharere piwabyziukunaha siakbatsa watsa maha. Abahi kaharere bo hyÿ maha zeka meky watu moziknaha. Kahumo sispitu tahawahi Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha. ²⁶ Deus zuba mynasihyryzikpo. Kazo kape tynasihyryzikpo iwatahi uta kino niwatihi siakbatsa mynasihyryzikpo. ²⁷ Utakta kytsa wata Deus zikpehata. Deus humo kytsa pe my: “Ikia Deus okzeka wasani” mykara. Utsa kytsa pe: “Ikia batu amysapy” mykara. Deus harere humo iwa motsasoko.

²⁸ Batu paikpa mytsaty tsimykarana. Bykyze siakbatsa kaksoho piwabynaha. Kaksoho piwabynahaze tahaytyk ekze myzipunaha. ²⁹ Asaktsa wasani ziknakaranaha. Nahyryzikpobanahaze tahawahi Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha. Iwaze asaktsa batu simysapy ziknakaranaha nahyryzikponaha kino niwatihi. Simysapybyitsa ziknakaranaha mybara botu tahasapynaha. Tahawahi sinini mynakanaha. Deus bara botu zitahasapynaha Deus pokso tahawahi mynapykyryknaha. Batu siaku maha — niy.

Aty sa Sesus zipheha.

³⁰ — Motsasoko nahaka kaharere bara tu my.

Tapara kazo harere piwaby iwaze motsaso. Tapara kazo mykara bykyze atsatu mykara iwa mozihikik. Botu zikpehata kabo nitsasoko anahi motsasoko. Iwatahi kytsa pe my: “Ikiahatsa ahamysapyrëtsa.” Utsa kytsa pe: “Ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy” mykara. Iwa motsasoze wasani mykara — niy.

³¹ — Utatu kasoho motsaso zeka batu sapy. Iharere batu wasani tsinakaranaha. ³² Iwa batu tyso. Usta kasoho motsasoko. Kazo kasoho motsasoze iharere kino tisapyrëna hyÿ iharere humo wasani mykara.

³³ Tubabatu ahaturtsa Suão Batista bo tsipehakanaha. Ata kino kasoho nitsasoko. Hawa ha nitsasoko wasape niy. ³⁴ Iwa Suão Batista kasoho ahabo nitsasoko. Utakta pahaoktyhyryk my, iwa Suão Batista kasoho nitsasoko. Iharere batu kasoho tsihikik ahabo zuba kasoho nitsasoko — Sesus niy.

³⁵ — Rika inapokze amypubyri mozik. Iwaze parakbaha mokozone. Haneze miwa bo mokozone. Suão Batista rika wata nikara. Deus harere nitsasoko. Iwaze Deus okzeka wasani ahahyrynymyrëtsa. Anahi Suão harere humo ahahyrynymyrëtsa.

³⁶ Hawa ha Suão nitsasoko tisapyrëna nikara. Hawa ha uta motsasoziuku tisapyrëna hyÿ. Uta Deus zikpehata kytsa wata piwatawyky. Iwahatu kytsa kape maha:

“O azo mybo zapeha. Deus zikwy tsipiwatawyky” mykaranaha. ³⁷ Kazo zikpeha kino kasoho motsasoko. Ikiahatsa iharere batu ahawabyhy. Iwaze ihumo batu ahaspirikpo — niy.

³⁸ — Kazo mybarawy ezektsa bo zikpeha. Iharere bo tsikaeni zuba yhyÿ tsimykarana. Kahumo batu ahaspirikpo tsihik iwatsahi iharere bo tsikaeni zuba yhyÿ tsimykarana — niy. ³⁹ — Deus harere botu ziwatahanaha anaty hi tsipinymyryknaha. Ana humo ja Deus tuk mywahi tsinapykyryknaha ba zikaha. Deus kasoho motsasoko.

⁴⁰ Tsinahyryzikponahaze Deus tuk ahawahi tsimynapykyryknaha. Kahumo ahaspirikporëtsa. Iwa Deus papeu humo nitsasoko. Ikiahatsa kino kahumo batu ahaspirikpo iwatsahi tsinahyryzikponahaze Deus tuk ba ahawahi tsipahasapynaha. Ikiahatsa kaharere bo batu yhyÿ tsimaha.

⁴¹ Kytsa kasoho zuba motsasokonaha. Kasoho motsasokonaha zeka. “O atakta tsimysapyrëta my” maha. Mybarapetu sisopyk. Asahi kahumo tsikaeni zuba siakparawy “O atakta tsimysapyrëta maha” zeka mybarapetu mykaranaha. ⁴² Ikiahatsa Deus humo batu ahapokzitsi ana humo hi kahyrynymyrëta — niy. ⁴³ — Uta aparakbahatsa bo kazo harere humo my. Zikpeha iharere bo hyÿ ikykara. Ikiahatsa kahumo batu ahaspirikpo. Usta mozumu zeka ipehabyitatu taharere humo zuba mozumu, ikiahatsa iharere bo yhyÿ tsimykarana.

⁴⁴ Deusta atababata zuba my. Batu ustaka. Ikiahatsa Deus ahape my: “O ahamysapyrëtsa tsimaha” anahi batu ahatsihik. Kytsa ahasoho motsasokonahaze “O ahamysapyrëtsa.”

Anahi zuba ahakparawy. Iwatsahi kaharere bo batu yhȳ tsimykarana kahumo batu ahaspirikpo – niy.

⁴⁵ – Utakta kazo bo myze ikiahatsa soho batu tyso. “O batu simysapy maha” my. Ikiyahatsa Moises nihyrikosokdata harere humo tsimyzurukunaha iwaze “O katsa wasani tsinakaranaha” tsimaha. Batu ba. ⁴⁶ Moises nihyrikosokdata kasoho ziwatahaka. Iwaha hi ikiahatsa iharere bo hȳ̄ tsinakaranaha zeka kaharere bo niwatihi hȳ̄ tsimynakaranaha. ⁴⁷ Iharere ziwatahaka naha bo yhȳ̄ ahabyi zeka kaharere bo kino niwatihi ba h̄̄ tsimaha – niy.

Iwa Sesus Sudeutsa taparaktsa bo nitsasoko.

6

Sesus sizubarëtsa nisidisahawyky.

¹ Kyze Sesus pihik amakta taba zitsikza. Pihikzotsabyri Karireja inarokota niy. Usa inaro Tiberias niy. ² Kytsa sizubarëtsa iapik niukurunaha. – O Sesus simyitsapyrëtsa nisizorowowyky. Ata bo hi iktsa tsimaha – nikaranaha. Iwatsahi iapik niukurunaha.

³ Iwaze Sesus hara bo nido. Zinymyrykynahatsa tuk nidyhydyhykynaha. ⁴ Paskoa zumukunahatsa hi Sudeutsa myikaha niy. Paskoa inarokoha myikaha bo pororo ziknakaranaha. Hawa Deus taparaktsa nisitsumuëhiki anahumo mytsaty ziknakaranaha. ⁵ Iwaze Sesus aparakbaha inazuzuknahaze sibo iktsa nikara. Èryktsa tu izumukunaha niy. Iwaze Sesus Piripi pe niy:

– Haneziky ty sa mydisahawy sizubarëtsa bo nataskyryk. Haneziky ty sa atsikara nataskyryk – niy.

⁶ Sesus ta zuba mytsaty nikara.

– Utakta mysidisahawy. Hawa Piripi mytsaty mykara ana humo hi pinymyryky. Tozeka ja kahumo tispirikporëta nikara iwatahi Piripi pe iky. “Haneziky ty sa mydisahawy nataskyryk” – niy.

⁷ Iwaze Piripi Sesus pe niy:

– Batu kahyrinymyry. Myokyrysaro byizeka ihuak bara ty ba zioknaha. Pibiyituhukutu mytyktseheze tarabaja my zeka batu atsikara ba zioknaha. Tarabajaziu mykara zeka ba zikyky atsikara tsikaeni zuba aparakbaha bo nyny my – niy.

⁸ Iwaze Ädere zinymyrykya Simaõ Peduru tsy tihi niy:

⁹ – O ta zito jabasta mybo izumu. Atahi mytsyhyry wa zuba atsikara, piknutsa petoktsa zuba aha niy. Myzubarëtsa mydisahawy panytu – niy.

¹⁰ Sesus ispe niy:

– Ikiyahatsa kytsa pe tsimaha “Tyk bo dyhy dyhy tahaktsa tsimaha” – niy. Nabo towahaditsa tisapyrëna. Kytsa sizubarëtsa tadyhydyhynaha, Siko miutsa kytsa nidyhydyhykynaha. Wytykyryk sihyrytsa ahatsa niwatihi nidyhydyhykynaha. ¹¹ Iwaze Sesus atsikara ty okok niyze Deus pe niy:

– Iki humo ka mykurëtsa – niy. Iwaze atsikara ty zinymyrykynahatsa bo nyny niy. Nyny nikaraze tsizubarëna niyzikzik. Ibiakrybarawa niukuru. Kytsa sizubarëtsa bo nyny nynyzo nikaranaha. Piknutsa kino niwatihi kytsa bo nyny nikaraze sibiakyhybyitsa wa niukurunaha. Nyny nikaraze tsizubarëtsa niyzikiknaha. Iwaze nyny nynyzo niy kytsa sizubarëtsa bo niy. Kyze kytsa tihi:

– O mysorokrëtsa tsikahasorokbyrynaha – niaha. ¹² Tahadisahabanahaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:

– Itsatsakyha ty jerehe peryk bo tsipupunahaktsa! Tsipupunaha zeka wasani my – niy.

¹³ Iwaze itsatsakyhy ty arehe ty peryk bo zipupukunaha. Dose mytsyhyry tsawa peryktsa mysipyk naha wa Sesus atsikara ziubara piknutsa tsizubarëtsa nisiubara aha.

¹⁴ Iwaze aparakbaha izikwy bo iktsa niahaze asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

– Aty skaraba Sesus. Atahi kok tubabatu tsisperykynaha. Atahi Deus sohokotsa babata – nikaranaha.

¹⁵ Iwatsahi Sesus ziocky tsihikiknaha. Ipe maha:

— Ikia mypehatsa tsimozik — maha. Sesus hawa mytsaty nikaranaha tsihyrinyrmyrëta. Iwatahi atazuba niparak. Hara bo nido niy.

Sesus pihik tsiksukpe buruk niukuru.

¹⁶Kyze zunubaze zinymyrykynahatsa pihikzotsabyri bo nisiknaha. ¹⁷Niahatsahi tsaraha sihezöni taeze kokorohyk niaha. Kaparanaü bo pihikzotsabyri ziksikzakanahaze, miwa buruk tu asa zuba niukurunaha. Sesus batu sibo zuk niy. ¹⁸Ziturikinahatsa tu atsoko zopoktsa inabybyknaha. Pihik zopoktsa humo atsoko iheridawy waha. ¹⁹Turi turi turi nikaranaha. Nokponi turi nikaranaha. Siko kirometero ziturikinahaze. Kyze atsoko Sesus bo iktsa niaha. Atahi sibo izumuku. Pihik tsiksukpe buruk inaukuru. Harazuk ahabyita inaukuru. Sibo izumubahanikize sipybyrëtsa nikaranaha.

— Aty skaraba — nikaranaha.

²⁰Kyze Sesus ispe niy:

— Ahapyby byihuktsa — niy. Uta hiba Sesus ispe niy.

²¹Iwatsahi Sesus pokso batu sipyby. Ipe niaha:

— Pany! Tsaraha bokta! — niaha. Atsoko tsaraha amykta taba niukurunaha bybybyu niaha.

Kytsa sizubarëtsa Sesus ziberikinaha.

²²Iwaze kytsa sizubarëtsa asa kino pihik amykta taba nitarenaha Sesus ziberikinaha. Asa zuba nizapykyknaha Sesus sa hana bo. Jatuka tsaraha estuba zuba hÿ niaha. Zinymyrykynahatsa tsaraha eze kokorohyk niaha. Asa zuba koikny niukurunaha. Sesus situk batu ityny niy.

²³Nipamykysokonahaze uesta tsarahatsa bybybyu niaha. Tsarahatsa Tiberias iknyktsa. Haneze Sesus kytsa nisidisahawyky naha bazebabatu tsarahatsa bybybyu niaha. ²⁴Iwaze Sesus bo batu zuk ituk zinymyrykynahatsa kino batu niaha tsarahatsa tsihitsu kytsa pe niy:

— Sesus sa hana bo zinymyrykynahatsa kino hana bo sa — niy.

— Pihikzotsabyri botu zitsikzanaha — niaha.

— Yhÿ. Tupakta! Katsa kino siapik tatsikza — niaha. Tsarahatsa eze kokorohyk niaha.

Turi turi turi. Kaparanaü bo bybybyu niaha. Sesus ziberikinaha iwatsahi pihikzotsabyri zitsikzanaha.

Sesus atsikara hyrity wa.

²⁵Myzubaha iziberikinaha. Iwaze zihobyknahaze ipe niaha:

— O mypehatsa hawa eze sa tsikzumu. Katsa tsikaberikiknaha hÿ — nikaranaha.

²⁶— Hawa motsasoko wasani my — Sesus niy.

— Ikiahatsa atsikara tsioknahatsawy tsimozikberikinaha. Ana iwatawy naha humo batu ahahyrinyrmy — niy. ²⁷— Ahadisahawy bo zuba mytsaty tsinakaranaha hÿ. Ahasorokrëtsa tsikaha. Usa mydisahawy humo meky watu tsimoziknaha. Ana ty kino hauk tsimaha zeka Deus tryryktsa tsimoziknaha. Tsimyhyrikosokdanaha zeka Deus myzahahyrizikpowyzo iwaze ituk tsimynapykyryknaha. Ahawahi Deus tuk tsinapykyryknaha. Utakta inasikta ahawata ikzyik Deus hi kazo. Atahi:

“Kaharere bo hyÿ tsimykara. Iwatahi tadisahawy kino kytsa bo nyny tsimykara” niy. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihî Deus harere bo hyÿ tahaktsa — Sesus niy.

²⁸Iwaze Sudeutsa ipe niaha:

— Hawa skaraba katsa Deus harere bo hyÿ tsimykananaha hawa skaraba Deus mozihikik — niaha.

²⁹⁻³¹Deus hi:

— Atahi ahabo ipehata humo tspirikponahaktsa! — niy. — Utakta Deus zikpehata. Kahumo tsimyspirikponaha zeka Deus harere bo hyÿ tsimaha — Sesus niy. Kytsa Sesus pe niaha:

— Taparaktsa myzotsa jerukbara eze atsikara waha ty tahadisahananaha. Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka “Moises bo nipamykysokoze atsikara waha kytsa bo inatsuku.

Atsikara waha bijoikpe ikny kytsa nisidisahawykynaha” — iwa Moises Deus zikwy sibo ziwatawyky.

— Ikia ja. Azikwy ty sa mybo tsiyawatawy tsimykarana. Iwaze zuba ahumo myspirikporëtsa tsimoziknaha — tsimykarana.

³²— Hawa utakta motsaso wasani my. Moises atsikara ty zuba kytsa bo nyny nikara. Ana atsikara morapa hwiwy zuba niy. Kazo hi atsikara babata kytsa bo nyny mykara. Ana atsikara baba humo kytsa meky watu moziknaha. Deus tyryktsa moziknaha atsikara baba humo — niy. ³³— Deus atsikara ty mybo nyny my bijoikpe iknyky. Utakta atsikara waha, uta hi bijoikpe iknykta. Uta kino kytsa kahumo meky watu moziknaha niy. Mynahyrizikponaha kahumo tahawahi Deus tuk mynapykyrykna — niy.

³⁴Kytsa ipe niaha:

— Anaty mybo nyny tykta! Ana hi mydisahawy mozik. Mydisahawy ty mybo nyny tynakara — nikarana.

³⁵Sesus niy:

— Uta hiba atsikara baba niy. Deus myzubaha bo nyny mykara. Ikiahatsa kaharere bo hỹ tsimykarana. Kahumo tsimyspirikponaha zeka ahakurëtsa tsimoziknaha iarapa byitawata tsakurëta. Ikiahatsa kahumo tsimyspirikponaha zeka ahapabyitsa watsa tsimoziknaha. Ahakurëtsa tsimykarana.

³⁶Ikiahatsa kaharere bo batu yhỹ tsimaha. Utakta kazikwy iwatawyky anabo hi tsynaha. Iwa humo kabo batu yhỹ zikaha. ³⁷Aparakbaha kahumo mysispirikpoko ana hi kazo mozihikik. Iwatsahi kahumo sispirikporëtsa mykara. Aty skaraba kahumo tispirikporëta atahi batu tyso “O ikia kahumo batu spirikpo, iwahi ba ziktsaso” — niy.

³⁸— Utakta bijoikpe ikny iknasikze Deus harere bo zuba hỹ mynakara. Hawa sa mozihikik naha humo batu yhỹ iky iwa humo batu zuk. Atahi zikpeha iwatahi iharere bo zuba hỹ mykara. ³⁹Hawa sa Deus mozihikik. Kytsa asahi kahumo mospirikponaha mysipokzitsiki. Iwatsahi kahumo sispirikporëtsa ba ziksiere. Mybarawy mopykze kahumo sispirikporëtsa mynahyrizikponahaze Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyrykna.

⁴⁰Yhỹ kazo harere bo mykara. Aty skaraba katse harere bo hỹ mykara asahi ituk tahawahi mynapykyrykna. Mybarawy mopykze kahumo ituk mynahyrizikponaha. Ana kino Deus harere bo my hỹ — Sesus niy.

⁴¹Kytsa Sudeutsa asa zuba isoho zisapybyrikinaha. Nitsasokoze:

— Uta hiba atsikara waha, uta hiba bijoikpe iknykta nikara — ana humo hi zisapybyrikinaha.

⁴²— Iwatsahi nikarana hawa skaraba. O atahi sa Sesus zuba. Sose tse sa nikarana. Ije niwatihi tsynaha. Hawaha ta sa “Utakta bijoikpe iknykta” nikara. Atahi mybarapetu nikara — nikarana. Iwa asa zuba zisapybyrikinaha.

⁴³Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Awatutahaktsa ahamysapybyrihuktsa! — niy. ⁴⁴Kazo zikwy humo zuba kytsa kahumo sispirikporëtsa. Ata kino zikpeha iwaze kytsa kahumo mysispirikpoko. Mybarawy mopykze asahi mynahyrizikpo iwa Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyrykna.

⁴⁵Tubabatu Deus sohokotsa iharere papeu humo ziwatahakanaha:

— Aparakbaha Deus mysihyrinmyryky — niy. Iharere hi kasoho my. Kytsa kahumo mospirikponaha zeka ana kino Deus kazo ihyrinmyrywy. Ana humo hi mysihyrinmyryky. ⁴⁶Batu aty tohi Deus ityny my. Uta zuba iny atahi zikpeha.

⁴⁷Motsasoko wasani my. Aty skaraba kahumo tispirikporëta atahi mynahyrizikpoze Deus tuk tawahi mynapykyryk niy. ⁴⁸Sesus tihi:

— Utakta atsikara baba my. Kahumo kytsa meky watu mozurukunaha. Deus tyryktsa moziknaha. Kahumo simysapyrëtsa moziknaha.

⁴⁹Taparaktsa ahazotsa niakbakanahatsa jeruk bara eze atsikara waha ziokoknaha. Iwatsa tu niakbakanaha. ⁵⁰Aba atsikara baba soho ahabo motsasoko. Ana ty tsimymydisahanaha zeka ba zikumuzanaha ana hi bijoikpe iknykyry. Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyrykna — niy.

⁵¹Utakta hi bijoikpe iknykta my. Mybarawy ezektša bo iknasik. Myzubaha mekywatsatu ziyziknaha iky. Kytsa kahumo sispirikporëtsa mohyrikosokdanahaze Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha. Atsikara ty sibo nyny my ana hi katsani. Katsani ty mybarawy ezektša bo nyny my. Iwatsahi mynahyryzikponaha asahi Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha.

⁵²Iwaze Sudeutsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha.

— Hawa skaraba Sesus tatsani ty mybo nyny my. Hawa skaraba inury taboro — nikaranaha.

⁵³Sesus ispe niy:

— Hawa motsasoko wasani mykara. Utakta Deus zikpehata ahawata ikyzik. Ikiahatsa katsani ty hauk ahabyizeka batu Deus tyryktsa zikyzyknaha. Batu meky watu zikyzyknaha. Ikiahatsa kaspu ty tsō ahahabyizeka batu Deus tyryktsa zikyzyknaha. Batu meky watu zikyzyknaha.

⁵⁴Aty katsani pihauk zeka Deus tyryk mozik. Mekywatu mozuruku. Aty kaspu piku zeka Deus tyryk mozik. Mekywatu mozuruku. Tsimysapyrëta mozik. Mybarawy mopykze mynahyryzikpo. ⁵⁵Iwatahi katsani mydisahawy baba my. Kaspu mypowy baba my. ⁵⁶Aty katsani ty tadisaha zeka atahi katuk mynapykyryk. Aty kaspu piku zeka atahi katuk mynapykyryk. Kahyrikoso zikwy situk mozuruku. Uta kino situk niwatihi mozuruku — niy.

⁵⁷— Kazo humo myspitu tsinakaranaha. Uta zikpehata kazo humo kaspitu. Kazo mozikyryzikpozo my. Atsatu kytsa asahi katsani ty tahadisahanahaze nasihyryzikpo — Sesus niy.

⁵⁸— Utahi atsikara baba bijoikpe iknykta inasik niy. Tubabatu taparaktša niakbakana-hatsa atsikara waha ty ziknatahadisahakanaha. Atsikara waha bijoikpe ikny inatsukunaha. Aparakbaha atsikara tisapyrëna ty tahadisahanahaha asahi niakbabaiknaha. Utakta atsikara wata. Uta bijoikpe iknykta iknasik. Kytsa katsani ty tahadisahanahaha zeka Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha — niy.

⁵⁹Iwa Sesus Sudeutsa zinymyrykynahatsa wahoro eze nisihyrynymyryky. Kaparanaū eze nikara.

Hawa katsa Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyknaha.

⁶⁰Kyze kytsa Sesus tuktsa iharere ziwabykynahaze betsakze nikaranaha. Asa tihi:

— O iharere batu mykparawy. Iharere tsihokdahrëna hÿ. Batu aty tohi yhÿ my — nikaranaha.

⁶¹Upek harere ahabyitsa tu iwatahu Sesus tsihyrynymyrëta nikara. Imyspirikpowy soho humo taokanikinaha. Iwaze ispe niy:

— Kaharere tsihokdahrëna niy. Kaharere batu ahakparawy iwatsahi kaharere bo batu ma zikaha — niy. ⁶²— Utakta iknasikta ahawata ikyzik. Kahumo batu ahaspirikpo iwatahi kaharere tsihokdahrëna. Utakta bijoikpe bo kazo bo piksizoze anabo hi iktsa tsimaha ja kaharere bo yhÿ tsimaha.

⁶³Deus hyrikoso humo aparakbaha meky watu moziknaha. Aparakbaha ihumo Deus tuk siwahi mynapykyryknaha. Kytsa zuba zeka batu Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha. Batu zikaha. Iwa zeka kaharere bo hÿ tsimaha zeka Deus hyrikoso ahatur my. Iwaze ikiahatsa Deus tuk ahawahi tsimynapykyknaha.

⁶⁴Wastuhu kaharere bo ba hÿ zikaha ana humo hi kahyrynymyrëta — niy. Iharere iakparawy byitsa soho humo botu zinymyry. Estuba sisukyrytsitsa bo zioptyhyrykta humo kino tsihyrynymyrëta. Zinymyrykynahatsa nisinaropykykze tsihyrynymyrëta.

⁶⁵Iwatahi ahape iky.

— Tapara kazo yhÿ my iwaze kytsa kahumo sispirikporëtsa. Asa zuba kazo harere bo hÿ mahaze asahi kahumo sispirikporëtsa moziknaha — niy.

⁶⁶Iwa Sesus tuktsa sizubarëtsa iharere bo batu yhÿ niaha. Batu iapik pãozo. ⁶⁷Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa dose tsa pe niy:

— Ikiahatsa ja. Ikiahatsa kino sa tsipikarikiknaha — niy.

⁶⁸Iwaze Simaō Peduru ipe niy:

— Mypehatsa aty hapik sa tsimaha. Ikia humo mekywa tu tsmoziknaha. Hawa tsimyhirikosokdanahaze Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyknaha anahi ikia zuba tsikmyhyrinomyryky. ⁶⁹ Iwatsahi aharere humo mysipirikporëtsa. Ikia zuba Deus zahapehata tsimaha. Tsamysapyrëta — niy. Iwa Simaõ Peduru niy.

⁷⁰ Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Utakta dose mytsyhyrytsa hawa zinymyrykynahatsa iksiwatawyhik. Estuba ahaturukta Satanas mozik — niy.

⁷¹ Sesus Sudas soho nitsasoko. Sudas Simaõ Iskariotses tse niy. Atahi Sesus sukyrytsitsa bo pioktyhyryk niy.

7

Sesus tatukytsa tuk.

¹ Kyze Sesus Karireja bo niukuru. Sudeja bo ka batu pão. Sudeutsa taparaktsa zibeze tsihikiknaha. Iwatahi Sudeja bo batu pão. Karireja eze zuba niapykyryk. ² Tapara Sudeutsa myikaha bo pororo ziknakaranaha. Taparaktsa jerukbara eze tahaparik zizikinaha naha bo hi mytsaty ziknakaranaha. Iwaze amyikaha bytykara isiparik bo niapykyryknaha. ³ Iwaze Sesus tukytsa ipe niaha:

— Sudeja bo ikiakta tsiksikta. Anabo tsimyzeka hawa tsimykara atuktsa iktsa maha. Azikwy bo iktsa maha. ⁴ Tsipany tsihikik zeka ba okpitsikĩ ziky. Atahi izikwy ty sizubarëtsa bo mysiwatawyky. Iwatahi Sudeja boktsa — niaha.

⁵ Itukytsa kino ihumo sisipirikpobyitsa nikaranaha iwa ipe nikaranaha.

⁶ Sesus ispe niy:

— Uta aba amyikaha bo ba zikumu. Ikiatsaktsa myikaha bo zeka wasani my tsimykaranaha. ⁷ Aparakbaha asahi Deus harere bo batu yhy zikaha kahumo tahakyrikinaha. Ikiatsa humo ka batu siakyri. Uta kahumo zuba sakyrirëtsa nikaranaha. Utakta ispe my: “Ikiatsa ahamysapybyitsa tsikykarana” my iwatsahi kaharere humo tahakyrikinaha. ⁸ Ikiatsaktsa simyikaha boktsa! Utakta ba zikparak. Abaka ba zikumu. Bykyze zuba my — niy. Iwa Sesus tatukytsa pe niy.

⁹ Iwaze itukytsa simyikaha bo niukurunaha. Sesus Karireja eze nitare.

Sesus simyikaha bo.

¹⁰ Kyze Sesus niwathi simyikaha bo niy. Kytsa bo batu tyso. Ity sohabyita tu simyikaha bo niukuru. Kytsa batu sihyrinomyry. Sipapatu niparak. ¹¹⁻¹³ Sudeutsa taparaktsa simyikaha bo niukurunaha. Asahi myikaha eze Sesus ziberikinaha. Asahi:

— Sesus sa hana bo — nikaranaha. Aparakbaha isoho nitsasokonahaze Sudeutsa taparaktsa batu siwaby tsihik. Iwatsahi akbyibatu zuba nipamykysokonaha. Asaktsa:

— O tahi tsimysapyrëta — nikaranaha. Utsa kytsa:

— O batu. Batu imysapy. Atahi kytsa bo nisispikhikbataka — mybarapetu nikaranaha. Iwa Sesus soho nitsasokonaha.

¹⁴ Iwaze Sesus zumu. Deus wahoro zubata bo nitsuk. Anaeze iziakbata kytsa nisihyrinomyryky. Simyikaha asiba nepykeze nisihyrinomyryky. ¹⁵ Taparaktsa Sudeutsa iharere batu siakparawy. Asa kino:

— Hawa hãta skaraba Deus papeu humo zinymyryba. Nimyhyrinomyrykynahatsitsa batu tyhyrinomyry iwatahu tsihyrinomyrëta. Batu wasani my — nikaranaha.

¹⁶ Iwaze Sesus ispe niy:

— Amy ty pahahyrynyryky kaharere bara zikpehata harere zuba pinyryky. Iharere zuba sizubarëtsa mysihyrynyryky — Sesus niy. ¹⁷ Ikiatsa hi:

— O amy ty nisihyrynyryky iharere zuba ja — tsimykaranaha. Utakta ahape my:

— Aty sa Deus harere piwaby tsihikik anahi kaharere baba hi pihyrynyryky. Atahi kaharere Deus kabo zinyry niy ana humo hi tsihyrynyryrëta. ¹⁸ Wastuhu kytsa tahaharere ty zuba nisihyrynyrykynaha. Utsa kytsa batu. Deus harere humo zuba nisihyrynyrykynaha. Asahi tahaharere ty zuba nisihyrynyrykynaha. — Ziwabynahatsa isoho:

— O siharere wasani my, myhyrizikwanitsa moziknaha — nikaranaha. Iwa kytsa sisoho motsasokonahaze anahi mozhikiknaha. Kytsa Deus harere ty zuba nisihyrinymyryky-naha. Aparakbaha hi:

— O Deus harere tisapyrëna — nikaranaha. Ana soho humo hi sakurëtsa nikaranaha. Anahi Deus harere soho piwaby tsihikiknaha. Asa zuba wasani mykaranaha. Batu mybarapetu mykaranaha.

¹⁹ — Tubabatu Moises nihyrikosokdata ahadiritsa bo Deus harere ty nisihyrinymyryky. Batu aty tohi iharere bo hyÿ ziknakara. Amy humo sa ikiahatsa tsipikbeze tsihikiknaha — niy. Aparakbaha Deus wahoro zubata eze tu Sesus harere ziwabykynaha.

²⁰ — O ikia paikpa mytsaty tsimy kara. Hyrikoso isapybara atuk my. Aty sa pabezetsihikik — nikaranaha. Iwa kytsa sisukmotsa nikaranaha. Serusarëhe eze ktsa sihyrinymyrëtsa. Sudeutsa taparaktsa Sesus pibeze tsihikiknaha anahi sihyrinymyrëtsa.

²¹ — Sudeutsa byrywy eze kazikwy ty pahawatawyky. Kazikwy humo nipybybaiknaha. Kazikwy bo iktsa tsimykarannahaze, “O batu amysapy my. Atahi byrywy eze tarabaja niy” tsimykarannaha — Sesus niy.

²² Tubabatu Moises Deus harere ziwatahaka — Ahahyrytsa makuskyrytsa tysiapiakzykyknaha. Siwatahawu mozik atahi Deus tyryk niyzyk ziwatawy. Ikiahatsa ahabykyhytsa tabyrywy eze tsinasipiakzykyknaha. ²³ Tabyrywy ahaskyrywytsa tysiapiakzykyknaha Moises harere humo. Iharere bo yhyÿ tsimyzihikiknaha iwatsahi tysiapiakzykyknaha.

Uta maku izororo baba mybyrywy eze ana humo hi ja tsikahakyrikinaha. Amo humo ja tahakyrikinaha — niy. — O atahi mybyrywy eze tarabaja my. Maku zizororowye tarabaja nikara. Batu amysapy tsimy — tsikykarannaha.

²⁴ Sizubarëtsa tsimytsasokonaha:

— Atahi batu wasani my mybarapetu tsimykarannaha niy. Hawa tohi mykara batu tyso “O atahi batu imysapy my”. Awatutaha — Sesus niy.

Sesus hi Deus zipehata.

²⁵ Serusarëhe eze wastuhu kytsa nipamykysokonaha:

— Atahi sa pibeze tsihikiknaha — nikaranaha.

²⁶ — Atahi kytsa okze motsasoko. Batu aty tohi ity sohometu. Tozeka ja taparaktsa Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa. Tozeka ja Sesus Deus zipehata ana humo hi yhyÿ mykaranaha — nikaranaha. ²⁷ Iwa wastuhu Serusarëhe eze ktsa nikaranaha. — Deus zipehata mozumuzu batu aty tohi hana iknykta ja zikaha. Katsa zuba ihumo myhyrinymyrëtsa iwatahi batu Deus zipehata my — nikaranaha.

²⁸ Iwaze Sesus sizubarëtsa Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze nisihyrinymyryky. Opykani haty nisihyrinymyryky:

— Ikiahatsa batu ahanyhyÿ. Ikiahatsa hana ikny ta ja izumu ba tsimykarannaha. Deus kazo zikpehatawy ikzumu hyÿ. Ba ahabyizeka ba zik zumu. Atahi wasani mykara. Ikiahatsa batu ahahyrinyhy. ²⁹ Uta zuba iny. Ibaze iknapykyry tatu my. Atahi mybarawu bo zikpehatawy — Sesus niy.

³⁰ Iwaze kytsa nizokbatsi tsihikiknaha. Sisukyrytsa bo itsipa humo tsioktyhyknaha nikaranaha, batu nabaze ity paik ahabyitsa. Deus — Batu yhyÿ. Katse Sesus ba zioktynaha — niy. Iwatsahi itsipa humo batu ity oktyhyryk. ³¹ Kytsa sizubarëtsa ziwabynahaze iharere bo yhyÿ nikaranaha ihumo sispirikporëtsa. Ziwabynahatsa hi:

— Deus zipehata zikwy tsipinyaha. Iwatsahi Deus zipehata my mytsaty tsimykarannaha — niaha.

Deus wahoro zubata perytsitsa Sesus pioktykyzyknaha.

³² Iwaze Pariseutsa parakbaha Sesus nizikeryknaha. Kytsa sizubarëtsa Sesus soho nitsasokonahaze iwatsahi zioktzyhyryk tsihikiknaha. Pariseutsa parakbaha, Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa taparaktsa iwatsa asahi Deus wahoro perytsitsa nisipehakanaha. Sesus itsipa humo tyzioktzyhyknaha nisipehakanaha.

³³ Iwaze Sesus niy myzubaha bo:

— Utakta ahabaze jokbohatsu mopykyrykspyk. Aiba zuba kapehatsa bo piksizo. ³⁴Iwaze tsipikberinaha ba zik zikahanaha. Kazo bo piksizoze ba kapiktu zikaha — niy.

³⁵Sudeutsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

— Hana bo skaraba mykara katsa ba zik zikahanaha. Tozeka ja ustsya kytsa bo my. Bipyritya bo ja mykara. Sudeutsa nanabyitaba mynapykyryk Kerekatsitsa baze mynapykyryk. Tozeka ja Kereka ezektsa mysihyrinymyryky — nikaranaha. ³⁶Tapara mype niy:

— Tsipikberikinaha bazik zikaha naha. Piksizoze ba kapiktu zikaha niy. Iharere myhumo tshokdahaŕena — nikaranaha.

Deus hyrikoso myhumo pupuputsa hyrity wa.

³⁷Kyze Sesus sizubarëtsa bo nipamykysokozo. Opykani haty nipamykysoko. Simyikaha nepyksohokoze nisihrinymyrykyzo. Nawa zuruze ispe niy:

— Aty tsiarapukrëta zeka pihik piku. Aty meky watu mozik tsihikik zeka kabo tyzumukta. Iwaze tsipikuze hi kahumo tsipirikporëta tsimysapyrëta mozik — Sesus niy. ³⁸— Pihik waha ituk mynapykyryk. Pupuputsa wa mykara. Asahi kaharere bo hyÿ mykaranaha kahumo sispirikporëtsa. Hawa kytsa pihik pikuikiknaha utakta situk mynapykyryk. Iwatsahi mekywa tu moziknaha. Simysapyrëtsa. Iwa Deus harere papeu humo botu iwatahaha — Sesus niy.

³⁹Sesus iwaze nitsasoko Deus hyrikoso soho ziwatawyky. Deus hyrikoso Sesus tuktsa tuk mynapykyryk. Deus sibo myzipeha tsihikik. Tapara Deus hyrikoso myzipeha iwaze Sesus tuktsa isoho motsasoko. Mybarawy bo mynasik. Tapara Sesus Deus bo piksizoze iwaze hi Deus hyrikoso mybarawy bo atsoko mynasik. Tapara Sesus Deus bozo my. Bykyze Deus hyrikoso mybarawy bo myzipeha niy.

Kytsa sizubarëtsa metutu nikaranaha.

⁴⁰Kytsa sizubarëtsa asa zuba Sesus soho humo nipamykysokonaha. Mektsatu nitsasokonaha. Wastuhu kytsa nikaranaha:

— Atakta Deus sohokotsa babata, atahi taperyky hÿ — nikaranaha.

⁴¹Ustsya nikaranaha:

— Atakta Deus ziphata Kiristu my — nikaranaha. Ustsya:

— O batu, Deus ziphata Karireja ezekta ja nikaranaha. ⁴²Deus harere papeu humo Sesus soho botu iwatahaha nikaranaha. Ziwatahaka:

“Deus ziphata Dawi tsekoka my Berëhe eze mopuruk. Sudeja eze my.” Iwa Deus harere niy — nikaranaha.

⁴³Iwaze kytsa isoho humo niharapehakanaha. Mekyiwatu siharere nikaranaha.

⁴⁴Iwaze Deus wahoro perytsitsa Sesus ziocky tsihikiknaha. Asahi batu itsipa humo ity okty.

Sudeutsa taparaksya Sesus humo batu sispirikpo.

⁴⁵Kyze Deus wahoro perytsitsa. Pariseutsa bo ziksizonaha. Zumukunahaze nisipehakanahatsitsa ispe niaha:

— Amo sa Sesus ty batu tyoktyhyryk — niaha.

⁴⁶Deus wahoro perytsitsa hi:

— O batu aty tohi iharere wata my. Iharere tisapyrëna hÿ. Iwatsahi itsipa humo batu tyoktyhyryk — nikaranaha.

⁴⁷Pariseutsa tihi:

— Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi. Iharere humo ja zahaspirikpoko — niaha. ⁴⁸Sadusitsa aparakbaha taparaksya ihumo batu sispirikpo. Batu estuba zikino ihumo batu ispirikpo. Pariseutsa niwatihi ihumo batu sispirikpo. ⁴⁹Kytsa sizubarëtsa Moises harere humo batu sihrinymyry. Asa zuba ihumo sispirikporëtsa. Deus ispe niy:

— Ikiahatsa batu ahamsapy tsimaha. Sinini ykarawy bo pahapeha my — Pariseutsa niaha.

⁵⁰Maku Nikodemus ituktsa niapykyryk. Tapara atahi unata Sesus bo nikozone. ⁵¹Atahi tatuktsa pe niy:

— Katsaktsa Sesus harere batu mywabyhy. Iharere ty waby ahahabyizeka ba ibete hỹ zikaha. Batu ziksasonaha: “Atakta batu imysapy my. Iwatahi sinini ykarawy bo Deus pipeha” niy. Iwa tubabatu nihyrikosokdata Moises mydiritsa nisihyrinymyry — niy.

⁵²⁻⁵³ — O ikia niwatihi hazi nikaranaha. Ikia kino ja Karireja ezekta nikaranaha. Iwa tsmimysasokoze Deus papeu humo ihyrinymyrybyita wata — nikaranaha. Taparaktsa hi:

— Deus sohokotsa batu Karireja ikny ta my. Deus papeu humo tsinyziukukta tsimy. Iwatahi atakta Sesus batu Deus sohokotsa my — nikaranaha. Kyze tahawahoro bo ziksibanaha.

8

Wytyk sizubatsa oke.

¹ Sesus Oriwerezatsa hara bo niukuru. ² Miwa botu Deus wahoro zubata bozo niy. Kytsa sizubarẽtsa Deus wahoro bo niaha. Sesus ziwabykynaha iwatsahi izumukunaha. Kytsa sizubarẽtsa izumunahaze isitazahaeze nidyhyky. Iwaze nisihyrinymyryky.

³ Iwaze Deus harere watahatsitsa Pariseutsa niwatihi iwatsa Sesus bo zumunaha. Wytyk ibo zioқтыhyryknaha. Atatsa ipyitsakatatsa tu sizubarẽtsa ziknasihewabykyryk. Pariseutsa nizokparakanahaze sibo iktsa niaha. Iwatsahi wytyk zioқтыhyryknaha. Kytsa sizubarẽtsa tazahaeze atatsa Sesus bo zioқтыhyryknaha. Niritohoko.

⁴ Iwaze Sesus pe niaha:

— O myhyrinymyrykytsa atatsa wytyk usta ibarikta byita tu zipyryryknahaze sibo iktsa tsikaha. Iwatsahi atatsa abo tsikzioқтыhyryknaha. ⁵ Tubabatu nihyrikosokdata Moises myzotsa bo nitsasoko. Papeu humo ziwatahaka. “Wytyk usta maku zikzipyryrykyk zeka atatsa ty ka bohitha. Haraharetsa ty tsibezenaha” iwa Moises botu myzotsa nisihyrinymyry. Ikia ja, Hawa sa tsimy — nikaranaha.

⁶ Ana hi nitsasokonahaze — Tahaharere tsyhyryzehe nikaranaha iwatsahi nizapykyknaha — mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

— O iharere meky watu my. Amy ty Moises botu ziwatahaka batu yhỹ my iwaze batu imysapy my — iwa mytsaty nikaranaha.

Iwaze Sesus okmymy hātatu wytyk bo tatsyhyry tyty tapauk baze ziwatahaka. Atatsa bo ka batu iktsa niy. ⁷ Hawa sa tsimy ipe nikaranaha. Kyze niziktsutsuhuku tatu kyik niy sibo iktsa niy. Ispe niy:

— Ikiatsa baze aty imysapyrẽta zeka atahi harahare tapara mopapyk — niy. ⁸ Iwaze wytyk bo okmymyzo niy tatsyhyry ty ziwatahakazo.

⁹ Kytsa Sesus harere ziwabynahaze sisikpybyrẽtsa nikaranaha. Iwatahi taparakta maku puke niy. Iwaze estuba estuba zuba zipokonaha. Ziharawyta ipykybyita puke niy. Sizubarẽtsa puke puke niaha. Iharere humo sisikpybyrẽtsa iwatsahi zipobaiknaha. Atatsa zuba Sesus tuk nitare, niriktohoko. ¹⁰ Sesus kyikzo atatsa bo iktsaziu niy. Ipe niy:

— O wytyk kytsa sa hana bo. Asahi ape “Ikia batu amysapy” nikaranaha. Asahi haraharetsa ty zabezekyzyknaha. Kytsa sa hana bo — niy.

¹¹ — O mypehatsa zipobaiknaha. Aba batu aty tohi kabo “Ikia batu amysapy” mykaranaha — niy. Sesus ipe niy:

— Uta kino niwatihi. Abo batu tyso “Ikia batu amysapy my” iwa abo batu tyso. Tsiksiktsa abaka awatu tynakara! — Sesus niy.

Sesus harere humo kytsa meky watu moziknaha.

¹² Kyze Sesus kytsa sizubarẽtsa, Deus wahoro zubata eze nisihyrinymyrykyzo. Ispe niy:

— Deus harere ty pahahyrinymyryky Deus harere bo hyỹ tsmiykaranaha zeka wasani tsmoziknaha. Asahi kahumo mospirikponaha zeka imysapybara pimoewynaha Deus mysiokzo. Asa kino kahumo tisapyrẽna mynakananaha, meky watu moziknaha hỹ — nikara. Iwahatyhi ispe niy.

¹³ Kyze Pariseutsa tihi:

— O ikia asoho zuba tsmimysasoko. Asoho tsmimysasoko zeka batu amysapy tsipimyiki — mybarapetu nikaranaha.

¹⁴Sesus ispe niy:

— Utakta wasani mykara. Kasoho motsasoko zeka wasani my. Ikiahatsa hana ikny tsikzumunaha humo batu ahahyrinymyry. Hana bo tsimykurunaha humo batu ahahyrinymyry. Utakta kahyrinymyrêta. Hana ikny ikzumuku naha humo kahyrinymyrêta. Hana bo moparak naha humo kahyrinymyrêta. Iwatahi wasani mykara — niy.

¹⁵— Kytsa harere ty tsiwabyziu zeka ikiahatsa tihi: “O tahi batu wasani” tsimykaranaha. Iharere tsihokdaharêna humo iwa tsimykaranaha. Utakta batu ka moso. Iwata humo hi batu tyso kytsa harere zuba. ¹⁶Motsaso zeka ikahatsa batu ahamysapy kaharere ahasoho ty wasani mykara. Atakta zikpeha atahi atsatu motsasoko. Uta zuba byita tu mykara. Kazo zikpeha katsakta harapetok tsimykaranaha ¹⁷Moises taparaka ziwatahakaze. Kytsa petoktsa atsatu motsasonahaze siharere piwabynahatsa siharere soho: “O wasani mykaranaha” maha. ¹⁸Uta hi kasoho motsasoko. Kazo kino niwatihi. Atahi zikpeha kasoho motsasoko. Kasoho tsimytsasokonaha. Iwa atsatu petoktsa kasoho motsasokonaha — niy.

¹⁹Kyze ipe niaha:

— Haneze skaraba azo — niaha.

— Uta batu ahanyhy tsimykaranaha. Kazo kino niwatihi batu ahanyhÿ. Tsiplikynaha zeka kazo kino niwatihi tsipinyaha. Iwaze katsa tsimymynynaha — niy.

²⁰Anaharere humo kytsa sizubarêtsa bo nitsasoko. Sesus Deus wahoro zubata eze kytsa sizubarêtsa okryrsaro suk baze nisihyrinymyryky. Sisukrytsitsa itsipa humo batu ity oktyhyryk. Deus sibo batu yhÿ niy iwatsahi Sesus tsipa humo batu ity oktyhyryk.

Aty skaraba Sesus.

²¹Sesus ispe niyzo:

— Uta piksi. Ikiahatsa tsipikberinaha zeka ba zikzikahanaha. Uta pahatsumuêhÿ tsihikik. Ba zikzikahanaha. Tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze Deus ahasapybyitsa tsimykaranaha ba ziksiokzohik. Ikiahatsa ba kapik pão tsimaha.

²²Sudeutsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

— Ata mybo nitsasoko “hana bo sa piksi batu iapik pão zikaha” nikara. Tozeka ja atatu tabeze. Tabeze zeka katsa batu iapik pão zikaha — nikaranaha. Iwa asazubatsa tu nikaranaha.

²³Sesus nikarazo:

— Ikiahatsakta mybarawy Ezektsa. Utakta Deus iknykta ikzumu. Hawa kytsa mytsaty mykaranaha ikiahatsa niwatihi atsatu mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Utakta batu. Kazo mytsaty mykara naha ty zuba mytsaty mykara kazo wata my. ²⁴Botu ababo iktsasoko. Tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze Deus ahamysapybyi ty tsikykaranaha ba zahaokzo. Kahumo ahaspirikpo ahabyizeka tsimyhyrikosokdanaha katuk batu tsimynapykyryknaha. Utakta Deus zikpehata. Kawahi mynapykyryk. Kaharere bo yhÿ ahabyi zeka iwaze tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze ahamysapybyi ty tsikykaranaha ba zahaokzohik — niy.

²⁵— Aty skaraba ikia — niaha. — Uta botu ababo iktsaso — Sesus niy. ²⁶— Ahabo puêtsik motsaso tsihikik. “Aharere hi batu wasani tsimaha” anahi motsaso tsihikik. Atahi zikpeha iharere zuba motsasoko. Iharere wasani my. Batu mybarapetu ziky. Anaty hi zikyrynymyryky atsatu kytsa sizubarêtsa bo motsaso — niy.

²⁷Nitsasokoze zikpehata tazo soho nitsasoko. Sudeutsa ana humo hi batu siwabyziuhu. Iharere sihumo tsihokdaharêna my.

²⁸Utakta kytsa wata Deus zikpehatawy. — Iharapatawyhyta humo tsibezenhaktsa! — tsimykaranaha. Iwa tsipikbezehaha. Bykyze tsipikbezehaze ikiahatsa tihi:

— O ataktsa wasape mykara tawahi mynapykyryk tsimykaranaha. O atakta Deus zipehata tsimykaranaha. Atahi tazo harere zuba aparakbaha nisihyrinymyryky — tsimykaranaha. — Hawa tazo nitsasoko yhÿ niy. Taharere ty ka batu tyso. Tazo harere zuba nitsasoko anahi nisihyrinymyryky — tsimykaranaha.

²⁹ Tahī zikpeha katuk mynapykyk. Iharere bo hȳ kasopyk — atahi kapokzitsikitsa. Ba zikare — niy.

³⁰ Iwatsahi kytsa sizubarētsa iharere bo hȳ nikaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa nikaranaha. Asahi ziwabykynahatsa ihumo sispirikporētsa nikaranaha.

Kytsa hawa sakurētsa moziknaha.

³¹ Iwaze Sesus Sudeutsa pe niyzo ihumo sispirikporētsa asa bo hi nitsasoko ispe niy:

— Kaharere bo hȳ tsimykarana zeka katyryktsa tsimoziknaha. Katuk zinymyryky-nahatsa babatsa tsimoziknaha. ³² Amy ty wasani tsipinymyrykynaha, iwatsahi meky watu tsimoziknaha. Taparaka ahapokzitsiukbyitsa tu ahamysapybyitu tsikykarana. Abaka mahani ahapehatsa myzahapokzitsiki iwatsahi ahapunihi krētsa tsimoziknaha — niy.

³³ — O batu aty tohi mypehatsa humo mympokzitsiubyitsa. Katsakta nihyrikosokdata Abarão tsekokatsa tsimaha. Amy humo sa mybo tsimy. “Kytsa mypehatsa humo mympokzitsiubyitsa” tsimy kara. Batu — nikaranaha.

³⁴ Sesus ispe:

— Kaharere wasani my. Wabyziutaha! Hawa batu mysapy tsimykarana. Ahapopyksapybyitsa tsimykarana zeka iwatsahi ahapokzitsiukbyitsa tsikyzi knaha. Ahapehatsa Satanas mozik. Iharere bo ma tsikykarana iwatsahi ahasopyksapybyitsa tsimykarana. Ba hawa tohi zikaha. Iwatsahi ahahumo ahapokzi byitsa niy. ³⁵ Mypehatsa kytsa nasipokzitsizo. Asahi sipokzitsiuk byitsa itukytsa nymyhyrybyita mykarana. Bipyritsa zuba. Tatse batu, atahi mympokzitsiki. Mypehatsa tse humo mympokzitsiki.

³⁶ Utakta Deus tse my. Iwatahi kahumo tsimyspirikpokonahaze Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha. Iharere bo zuba hȳ tsimykarana. Tapara Satanas ahapehatsa tserikiknaha, iharere bo ka batu yhȳ tsimaha iwatsahi ahasopyksapybyity tsikykarana tserimowynaha — tsimykarana. — Uta ahapehatsa mozik kahumo ahapunihi krētsa tsimoziknaha. ³⁷ Iki ahatsa nihyrikosokdata Abarão tsekokatsa tsimaha ana humo hi kahyrinymyrēta. Kaharere bo batu yhȳ tsimykarana. Amo sa tsikbeze tsihikiknaha. Iwatsa tu Abarão tsekokatsa tu tsikbeze tsihikiknaha. ³⁸ Kazo zikwatawyky atsatu motsasoko. Iki ahatsakta Satanas tyryktsa tsikyzi knaha. Atahi ahazo my. Hawa mykara atsatu tsimykarana — Sesus niy.

³⁹⁻⁴⁰ Kytsa tihi:

— O batu, katsakta Abarão tsekokatsa. Nihyrikosokdata Abarão mydiri mysopyk — niaha. Sesus ispe niyzo:

— Deus harere kabo nitsasoko. Iharere humo zuba zahahyrinymyryky. Iki ahatsa tsikbezekyzykynaha kaharere humo batu ahakparawy niy. Deus harere baba batu ahakparawy. Nihyrikosokdata Abarão Deus harere bo hȳ ziknakara. Iki ahatsa Abarão tsekokatsa tsimaha zeka iwata Deus harere bo hȳ tsimaha. Iki ahatsa Satanas wata tsikyzi knaha. ⁴¹ Hawa nikara atsatu tsimykarana — niy.

— O katsa batu Satanas watsa tsimaha Deus zuba myzo. Iharere bo zuba hȳ tsimykarana — mybarapetu niaha.

⁴² Sesus:

— Deus zikpeha. Uta mybarawy bo iknasik — niy. Deus ahazo my zeka iki ahatsa tihi:

— O zipehata tsimysapyrēta tsimykarana — niy.

⁴³ — Kaharere bo batu yhȳ tsimykarana. Kaharere bo batu ma zikaha. Iwatsahi batu wabyziu zikaha aha humo kaharere tsihokdaharēna my niy. ⁴⁴ Iki ahatsakta Satanas hyrytsa tsikyzi knaha. Hawa mykara ikahatsa kino niwatihi tsimykarana. Tahī imysapybyita mynakara. Iki ahatsa ahasopyksapybyitsa tsinakarana. Hawa mykara yhȳ ahapopyk. Ataharere humo hi kytsa naharapebakanaha. Deus bijoikpe mybarawy nizuknize ata harere humo hi nahapebakanaha. Aba kino niwatihi kytsa nasiakzokotu. Deus harere babata bo batu yhȳ mykara. Batu wasani ziky tsimyspihikbatarēta. Pispihikbatakaze hawa mozihikik atsatu mykara. Kytsa mymispihikbatakanahaze ihyrytsa moziknaha — Sesus niy.

⁴⁵ — Uta wasani motsasoko. Iwatsahi ikiahatsa kahumo batu ahaspirikpo — nikara. ⁴⁶ Ba amy tohi ziksonaha:

— O ikia tsimymysapybyriki — my. — Kaharere wasani ziky iwatsa tu kaharere bo batu yhy zikaha tsimykarana. ⁴⁷ Deus tyrykta iharere bo hyy mykarana. Ikiahatsakta Deus tuktsabyitsa tsimaha. Iwatsahi Deus harere bo batu yhy tsimynakaranaha — nikara. Iwa Sesus taparaktsa bo nitsasoko.

Sesus iwaze Abarão.

⁴⁸ Sudeutsa Sesus pe niaha:

— O ikia hyrikoso sapybara humo tsimytsasoko. Batu amysapy tsimy. Paikpa mytsaty tsimykarana. Samarija ezektsa wata batu amysapy tsimy — mybarapetu nikaranaha.

⁴⁹ Sesus tihi:

— Aharere batu wasani my. Hyrikoso sapybara humo batu tyso. “Kazo zuba wasani mykara”. Ikiahatsa tsiziksohometukunaha. ⁵⁰ Batu katyso “Utakta wasani my.” Deus zuba moziksapywyky “Atakta wasani” mykara. Kytsa kasoho humo piksohometukunahaze Deus tihi: “O ahaharere batu ahamysapy tsimykarana” — niy.

⁵¹ — O kaharere tsiwabytoktonahaktsa. Aty kaharere bo hyy mykara zeka atakta kazo tuk tawahi mynapykyryk — niy.

⁵² Iwatsahi Sudeutsa ipe niaha:

— Abaka tanymyryky hy. Ikiah hyrikoso sapybara humo tsimypamykysoko. Tubabatu taparakta Abarão nihyrikosokda. Deus sohokotsa kino niwatihi nihyrikosokdanaha. Niakbabanaha. Ikia hi motsasoko “Aty kaharere bo hyy mykara Deus tuk tawahi mynapykyryk. Siakbatsa ba zikakpykyknaha kaharere humo hyy my” tsimy — nikaranaha.

⁵³ — Tubabatu Abarão mydiri nihyrikosokda. Abarão atatuze nitsasokoze kytsa iharere ziwabyziukunaha. Tubabatu siakbatsa Deus sohokotsitsa nihyrikosokdanaha. Asahi nitsasokonahaze kytsa siharere ziwabyziukunaha. Ikia ja. Tozeka ja tsimytsasokoze kytsa ahare piwabyziukunaha. Aty skaraba tsimy — nikaranaha.

⁵⁴ Sesus ispe niy:

— Utakta kasoho tu motsasoikik zeka “O uta zuba wasani hi mykara” Anahi mykara zeka batu aty tohi kaharere piwabytoktokoro. Kazo kasoho humo moziksapywyky. “O wasani hy mykara” — my. Ikiahatsa kazo soho tsimykarana zeka — O atakta mypehatsa my tsimykarana. Iwa kazo soho tsimykarana — niy.

⁵⁵ — Ikiahatsa hi batu Deus ahanyhy tsimykarana. Utazuba iny. Motsasoko zeka “batu kanyhy my” mybarapetu mykara. Ikiahatsa watsa mozik. Utakta iny. Ihare bo hyy mykara hy — Sesus niy. ⁵⁶ — Ahadiri Abarão kasoho humo tsihyrinyrêta. Mybarawy bo mynasik ana humo hi tsihyrinyrêta ziknakara. Iwatahi kahumo tsakurêta — niy.

⁵⁷ — O ikiakta batu atsaikba. Sikuêta anos ahabyitatu. Iwatahi ikiakta Abarão batu anyhy. Tubabatu nira iwatahi batu anyhy. Tsimymyspihikbataka — niaha.

⁵⁸ Sesus ispe my:

— Kaharere tsiwabytoktonahaktsa. Taparakta Abarão purukbyitu utakta nawa tatu — niy.

⁵⁹ Iwaze kytsa haraharetsa ty nasibyknaha. Iwaze zibeze tsihikknaha. Sesus sipokso taokpitsi. Kytsa sizubarêtsa papatu izoihik. Batu ity nyzo. Iwaze Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze inawakik.

9

Sesus ihyrizikubyrta zizororowy.

¹ Maku ihyrizikubyrta zizororowy. Kyze Sesus niukuruze zinymyrykynahatsa tuk maku ihyrizikubyrta bo iktsa niy. Atahi koikny bakta tu ihyrizikubyrta nipuruk. ² Zinymyrykynahatsa tihi:

— O mypehakatsa amo sa maku ihyrizikubyrta nipuruk niaha. Tozeka ja imysapybara humo nihyrizikubyrta. Tozeka ja izotsa simysopyksapybyitsa nikaranaha ana humo hi ja nihyrizikubyrta — niaha.

³ Sesus:

— O batu izotsa simysopyksapybyitsa nikaranaha ana humo hi nihyrizikubyri. Abaka Deus zikwy piwatawy. Iwatahi ihyrizikubyrita nipurukze my. Deus zikwy humo piwatawyky niy. ⁴ Deus zikpehaka. Abaka Deus pokzi tarabajaziu mynakara. Bykyze Deus pokzi tarabaja mykara batu zik. ⁵ Uta mybarawy eze tuze aparakbaha mysihyrinymyryky. Deus harere bo hyÿ mynakara hawa wasani my mozuruku anaty hi mysihyrinymyryky — niy.

⁶ Kyze Sesus tasaysik ty wutyk bo hezok niy. Tshahõrõ ty tysukni iwaze ihyrizikubyrita hyriziktsa bo tshahõrõ ty pepetohi niy. ⁷ Ipe niy:

— Zarape Siroã inarokoha bo tyzakpikykta tsimy — niy.

Siroã Sudeja harere zipehata motsaso. Iwaze ihyrizikubyrita zarape bo niparak. Taty hopik hopikby niy. Atsoko nikozo. Nizororobaba. ⁸ Iwaze kytsa iotutsa pauktsitsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

— Tohi sa ske eze ziknadyhykyta. Batu ty ba iktsa ziky. Kytsa ziknasiakzaikik “O kabo ja kabo ja” ziknakara. “Kadisahawy ty kabo nyny tsimy” nikara.

⁹ Ata hi sa — Iotutsa pauktsitsa nikaranaha. Ata hiba nikaranaha. Wastuhu nikaranaha:

— O batu. Maku ihyritywata hi zuba — niaha. Iwa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha. Iwaze tapara ihyrizikubyrita sibo taso:

— Uta hiba kahyryzikubyrita niy. Tapara ske eze ziknadyhyky. Okyrysaro kadisahawy humo niwatihi kytsa bo ziknazapyikik. Uta tihi ba — niy.

¹⁰ — Hawata skaraba abaka ikia iktsa asopyk — niaha.

¹¹ — Sesus inarokota kabo izumu. Atahi tshahõrõ ty sukni kahyryziktsa bo tsikaeni zuba tsyk niy. Kape “Siroã zarape bo hopikty!” — niy. Yhÿ iky. Siroã zarape bo iparak. Ikkopikze atsoko iktsa iky.

¹² — Haneze sa Sesus — niaha.

— Yhÿ ja. Batu kanyhy — niy.

Pariseutsa ihyrizikubyrita pe: — Hawa skaraba abaka iktsa tsimy kara — nikaranaha.

¹³ Iwaze iotutsa pauktsitsa tapara ihyrizikubyrita Pariseutsa bo zioctyhyryknaha.

¹⁴ Sesus Sudeutsa byrykywy eze ihyrizikubyrita zizororowy. Tshahõrõ sukni ty ihyriziktsa bo pepe niyze tabyrykywy eze zizororowy. ¹⁵ Iwaze Pariseutsa niwatihi ipe niaha:

— Hawa ta skaraba abaka iktsa asopyk — niaha.

— Atahi tshahõrõ sukni ty kahyryziktsa bo tsikaeniha zuba pepe niy. Uta kino hopik hopikby ikytahi atsoko iktsa iky — niy.

¹⁶ Pariseutsa nikaranaha:

— Atakta zizororowy mybyrykywy eze tarabaja nikara. Aty niwa myzeka Deus iknybyita tarabaja humo — wastuhu nikaranaha. Utsa tihi:

— O batu. Hawa skaraba maku imysapybyita nikara Deus zikwy ty ziwatawy — nikaranaha. Iwaze Sesus zisohometukunaha. ¹⁷ Iwaze ipezo niaha:

— Ikia tsiky kara. Ahyrizikubyri humo zazororowyhik hawa isoho mytsaty tsimy — nikaranaha:

— O atahi Deus sohokotsa my hÿ — niy.

¹⁸ Pariseutsa iharere humo batu sispirikpo niaha. Iharere bo batu yhÿ niaha. Iwatsahi kytsa izotsa nasioktyhyryknaha. ¹⁹ Zumunahaze ispe niaha:

— Hawa skaraba ahatsa hi sa. Atahi sa ihyrizikubyrita nipuruk. Ihyrizikubyrita niy zeka hawa hãta skaraba abaka iktsa mykara — nikaranaha.

²⁰ — O atakta katse my izo niy. Nipurukze ihyrizikubyrita hÿ niy. ²¹ Abaka iktsa mykara batu kanyhy izo niy. Aty sa zizororowy batu kanyhy. Katse botu taypyk iwatsahi ituk typamykysanaha. Hawa iktsa mykara anahi ituk typamykysanaha — izo niy.

²² Iwa izo Pariseutsa pokso nitsasoko. Tapara Pariseutsa tihi:

— Aty skaraba Sesus Deus zipehata my zeka atahi Sudeutsa wahoro bo ba ziktsukzo — nikaranaha. ²³ Iwatahi izo nitsasoko:

— Katse botu taypyk. Hawa abaka iktsa mykara anatyhi ipe tsimaha — nikaranaha. Sudeutsa pokso sipybyrëtsa nikaranaha.

²⁴ Kyze Pariseutsa tapara ihyrizikubyrta zioқтыhyrykzonaha. Sibozumuze ipe niaha:

— Katsaktsa Deus okze tu tsimaha. Aharere wasania ty mybo tytsaso. Atahi zazorowya batu imysapy my ana humo hi myhyrinymyrëtsa — mybarapetu nikaranaha.

²⁵ — Atahi zikzorowya imysapybara ty mynakara zeka batu isoho kawabyhy. Uta taparaka kahyryzikubyrta abaka iktsa mykara hÿ. Ana humo hi zuba kahyrynymyrëta — niy.

²⁶ Ipezo niaha:

— Hawa sa niy. Hawa skaraba ahyriziktsa nisizorowoy — niaha.

²⁷ — Botu iktsaso. Kaharere humo batu ahaspirikpo. Hawa skaraba kaharere tsiyawby tsihikikzonaha niy. Tozeka ja ikiahatsa kino niwatihi ituktsa tsmoziknaha — niy. Iwa zizororota Pariseutsa pe niy.

²⁸ — Batu ba — nikaranaha. Sisakparëtsa nikaranaha. Zizorowya humo tahakyrikinaha:

— Ikia hi itukta tsimy. Katsa Moises harere bo zuba hyÿ tsimykaranaha. Katsa Moises tuktsa tsimaha. ²⁹ Moises Deus harere nitsasoko ana humo hi myhyrinymyrëtsa hÿ. Azorowya ja. Aty harere sa motsasoko. Hana iknykta sa izumu batu myhyrinymyry — niaha.

³⁰ Zizorowya niy:

— Paze. Atahi zikzorowoy. Uta kahyryzikubyrta tu zikzorowoy. Ikiatsa hi isoho humo batu ahahyrynymyry. Hana ikny sa izumu batu ahahyrynymyry niy. ³¹ Katsa myhyrinymyrëtsa. Kytsa simysapybytsa mykaranaha iwaze Deus bo mopamykysokonahaze batu siwabyhy nikara. Ba ziksitsumuëhÿ. Asaktsa Deus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha asahi Deus bo mopamykysokonahaze piwabyziuku. Mysitsumuëhÿkÿ. ³² Batu aty tohi ihyrizikubyrta ty “tyzorowoy” iwahaty batu tyso. Batu zik nikaranaha. Abaka atahi kahyryziktsa nisizorowoy abaka iktsa kasopyk. ³³ Deus harere bo hyÿ habyi zeka kahyryziktsa bazik sizorowoy. Deus humo ipeha ahabyzeka kahyryziktsa ba zik isizorowoy hÿ — niy.

³⁴ Kytsa ihumo tahakyrikinaha. Asahi:

— Ikia amysapybyi ty tsimykara. Tsikpurukze ahyrizikubyrta amysapybara humo mybarapetu nikaranaha. Ikia tsimyhyrinymyry tsihikik nikaranaha. Nabo pãoty. Sudeutsa wahoro bo ba ziktsukzo — niaha. Tahakyrikinaha zizorowya humo niaha.

Hawa kytsa Sesus humo sispirikpobytsa ihyrizikubyrta watsa maha.

³⁵ Kyze Sesus isoho ziwabyze. Kytsa nizukeheknaha Deus wahoro bo ba ziktsuk niaha ana hi ziwaby. Iwaze zihobykze ipe niy:

— Ikia Deus zipehata kytsa wata niyzik ihumo aspirikporëta sa — niy.

³⁶ — Aty sa Deus zipehata mywata niyzik. Ikia kabo tsiyawatawy zeka ihumo kaspirikporëta hÿ my — niy.

³⁷ — Aba ibo tsimykozoko. Atakino abo mopamykysoko atsatu Deus zipehata ahawata ikyzik — niy.

³⁸ Iwaze zizorowya taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy.

— O kapehatsa abaka ahumo kaspirikporëta my — niy. Aba motsasoko — Ikia zuba tsamysapyrëta. Ikia zuba wasani tsimykara — niy.

³⁹ Sesus tihi:

— Mybarawy bo iknasik. Iwaze kahumo kytsa meky watu moziknaha. Asahi katuktsa moziknaha. Deus sisoho “O simysapyrëtsa maha” my. Utsa batu. Kahumo batu sispirikpo. Iwaze asahi Deus tihi: “O batu simysapy mykaranaha” my. Wastuhu Deus harere soho “katsa batu myhyrinymyry. Iharere tsinymyry tsihikiknaha”. Asahi katuktsa moziknaha. Utsa tihi “O katsaktsa Deus harere botu tsinymyrybanaha” mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Asahi kahumo batu sispirikpo — Sesus niy.

⁴⁰ Pariseutsa iharere ziwabykynahaze ipe niaha:

— Katsaktsa Deus harere humo myhyrinymyrëtsa. Iwa tsimytsasokonahaze tahaspilik-batakanaha ja — nikaranaha.

⁴¹Sesus ispe niy:

— Tsimytsasokonaha zeka: “O Deus harere batu myhyrinymyry, katsa iharere bo tsinymyry tsihikiknaha” Iwa tsimytsasokonaha zeka Deus okzeka ahamysapyrëtsa tsi-moziknaha hÿ. Ikiahatsa hi: “O Deus harere myhyrinymyrëtsa.” Iwatsahi Deus okzeka batu ahamysapy tsimaha — niy. Iwa Sesus Pariseutsa bo nitsasoko.

10

Kytsa hozipyrykzatsa watsa soho nitsasoko.

¹Sesus nisihyrinymyryky. Hozipyrykzatsa soho humo nisiwatawyky. Kytsa hozipyrykzatsa hyryty watsa nisiwatawyky. Iwa nisihyrinymyryky:

— O kytsa wabyziutaha! — niy. Aty hozipyrykzatsa okarawy hokbowybyita buruk tu mytsuk zeka isoho humo:

— O atakta tityshyryboarëta. Atahi hozipyrykzatsa mysibykyryk iwatahi inatsuk hokbowybyita buruk tu — tsimykaranaha.

²— Atahi hozipyrykzatsa okarawy hokbowy buruk tu paku my tahi sitsihitsa babata my — tsimykaranaha. ³— Hozipyrykzatsa tsihitsa mozumuze hokbowy bazekta. Atahi hok-bowy ty zoksapare myraratsa bo mytsuk. Hozipyrykzatsa tsihitsa iaksoho piwabynahaze sakurëtsa moziknaha iwaze mysinaropykze estuba zuba zipokonaha. Tahanaro piwabykynahaze ape bo mosisakpare. ⁴Hozipyrykzatsa sizubarëtsa ape bo pipokonahaze sitsihitsa siharaze mynaukuru. Hozipyrykzatsa iapik ziknaukurunaha. Iaksoho humo zinymyrynahatsa hi mykaranaha.

⁵Sitsihitsabyitsa tu zeka batu iapik zikaha. Iaksoho humo batu sihyrinymyry iwatsahi iapik batu zikaha. Tahatsihitsabyita yksoho piwabykynaha zeka paikpa mynatururukuk-naha. Sipybyrëtsa moziknaha — Sesus niy.

⁶Kytsa Sesus harere hozipyrykzatsa soho humo batu sihyrinymyry. Amy piwatawy naha humo tsihokdharëna.

Sesus hokbowy wata my.

⁷Iwaze Sesus ispe niyzo:

— O kytsa wabyziutaha! Hozipyrykzatsa siokarawy eze tu zeka batu aty tohi ziksiba. Batu aty tohi ziksiakse. Anaeeze batu aty tohi ba ziksiboro. Uta katuktsa mysiperyky. Katuktsa hozipyrykzatsa watsa uta hi mysipokzitsiki niy. ⁸Hozipyrykzatsa tahatsihitsa byitsa yksoho humo batu sihyrinymyry. Katuktsa niwatihi. Asaktsa zispilikbatakanahatsitsa humo batu sispirikpo. Tapara kaharaze izumukunahatsa wasanibara ty nisi-hyrynimyrykynaha. Iwatsahi batu siwabyziuhu.

⁹Utakta hokbowy wata my iburuk mynapupunaha. Zoksapare mahaze tahadisahawy bo mynakaranaha bykyze mynapupuzonaha. Siokarawy eze batu aty tohi ba ziksiba. Asaktsa kahumo sispirikporëtsa mysipokzitsiki. ¹⁰Sityshyryboanikitsa mozumunahaze hozipyrykzatsa humo tahatsyhyryboanaha mysiba tsihikiknaha. Utakta meky watu my. Ikzumuze aparabaha kahumo sispirikporëtsa simysapyrëtsa moziknaha. Sakurëtsa moziknaha katuk mynapykyrykynaha.

Sesus hozipyrykzatsa tsihitsa wata my.

¹¹Katuktsa mysipokzitsiki hÿ. Hozipyryktsa tsihitsa wata my. Uta katuktsa sapyzeyky mohyrikosokda. ¹²Aty hozipyrykzatsa tsihitsa tsumuëhÿtsa atahi okyrysaro soho humo zuba tarabaja mykara. Batu itsihitsa babata byita tu. Sitsumuëhÿtsa zuba. Parini mozumuze tsipybyrëta ipokso moparakik. Hozipyryktsa myserekek. Iwaze parini mozumuze hozipyrykzatsa paikpa motururukuknaha. Nanabyitaba motururukuknaha. Parini hozipyrykzatsa mysiboro mykara tahi iwatsahi ipokso sipybyrëtsa mykaranaha. ¹³Tsumuëhÿtsa niparakik. Okyrysaro humo tarabaja mykara. Iwaze hozipyrykzatsa batu sipokzitsinmyhy.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Utakta hozipyrykzatsa tsihitsa wata my. Kamypokzitsiukrêta. Kazo humo kahyrinymyrêta kazo kahumo tsihyrinymyrêta. Nawatu katuktsa kahumo sihyrinymyrêta. Utakta katuktsa iksinyba. Katuktsa pokzi mohyrikosokda. Estuba katukta pibeze zeka sisapyzeyky mohyrikosokda — niy.

¹⁶— Nanabyitaba ustsizubarêtsa my. Usa okarawy eze mopykyryknaha. Asahi Deus bo mysioctyhyryk kaharere bo hyÿ mykaranaha. Sizubarêtsa kaharere bo hyÿ mykaranaha. Utakta sizubarêtsa kazo bo mysioctyhyryk hÿ.

¹⁷ Katuktsa pokzi mohyrikosokda. Mohyrikosokda bykyze mynahyryzikpo. Iwaze kazo kahumo tsimypokzitsiarêta. Katuktsa pokzi mohyrikosokda kazo kahumo tsimypokzitsiarêta. ¹⁸ Utakta mohyrikosokda ahabyi zeka ba zikbezenaha. Tubabatu kazo tihi:

“Tsimyhyrikosokda zeka tsinahyryzikpo”. Iwatahi tsimyhyrikosokda tsihikik yhÿ tsimy. Bykyze tsimynahyryzikpo tsihikikze yhÿ tsimy kazo niy. Iwa — Sesus niy.

¹⁹ Sudeutsa iharere soho niharapepahanaha.

²⁰ Wastuhu:

— O atakta hyrikoso sapybara ituk napykyryk. Iwatahi paikpa mytsaty nikara. Amy sa tsiyawabyknaha — nikaranaha.

²¹ Ustsizubarêtsa tihi:

— O batu. Maku hyrikoso sapybara ituk mopykyryk zeka ba ziksaso. Maku hyrikoso sapybara ituk mynapykyryk zeka ihyryzikubyrta bazizorowoy batu zik — nikaranaha.

Sudeutsa Sesus harere bo batu yhÿ ahabyitsa nikaranaha.

²² Kyze Sudeutsa Sesus bo niaha. Serusarêhe ezektsa myikaha niaha. Pororo ziknakaranaha, nawa Deus wahoro zubata nizukninahaze mytsaty ziknakaranaha. Hyritsikze imyikaha bo pororo ziknakaranaha. ²³ Sesus Deus wahoro zubata zikarazik buruk paikpa nikaranaha. Tubabatu ispehatsa Soromao sapy zinaroko. ²⁴ Anaeeze Sudeutsa Sesus paikpa baze niriktotohokonahaze ipe niaha:

— Ikia hisa Deus zipehata ja Kiristu. Hawaze sa mybo asoho tsiyawawiky. Ikia Deus zipehata tsimyzeka mybo tytsaso — niaha.

²⁵ Sesus hi:

— Botu kasoho iksaso. Ikiahatsa kaharere humo batu ahaspirikpo. Hawa mykara Deus zikwy humo iwaze utakta Deus zikpehata mykara ana hi piwatawyky. ²⁶ Ikiahatsa kaharere humo batu ahaspirikpo. ²⁷ Katuktsa kaharere bo hyÿ mykaranaha. Asahi hozipyrykzatsa watsa mykaranaha. Hawa hozipyrykzatsa tsihitsa hapik mokurunaha. Katuktsa niwatihika kaharere bo hyÿ mykaranaha. Kaksoho piwabynahaze sispirikporêtsa. Uta kino mysiny. Katuktsa mynamopykyryknaha niy.

²⁸ Kahumo simysapyrêtsa moziknaha. Batu aty tohi ziksiakse. Batu estuba kino ba ziaksenaha. Tahawahi katuk mozurukunaha hÿ, mohyrikosokdanahaze Deus sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta ituk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha ²⁹ Kazo atahi zikpehahik iwatsahi sizubarêtsa kahumo sispirikporêtsa. Kazokta abazuba zikwy. Ba aty tohi iekze ziksiokty. Ba aty tohi katuktsa ziksiokty — niy. ³⁰— Kazikwy kazo zikwy kino atsatu my — Sesus niy.

³¹ Iwa Sesus niyze Sudeutsa haraharetsa ty inasikyknaha iwatsahi ity zibezezykyknaha.

³² Sesus ispe niy:

— Uta kazo zikwy humo tisapyrêna ty mykara. Amo sa haraharetsa ty tsipikbeze tsihikiknaha. Hawa sa ikykara — niy.

³³ Sudeutsa:

— Amy ty isapyha ty tsimyzeka ba zabezenaha. Hawa Deus zikwy tsiyawawiy anahumo hi ba zabezenaha. Aharere batu imysapy mytsaty tsimykarana. Ikiakta maku zubata. Maku tuze “Kazikwy kazo zikwy kino atsatu” tsimy. Iwatsahi haraharetsa ty tsipabeze tsihikiknaha — niaha.

³⁴⁻³⁵ Sesus:

— Amy ty Moises ziwatahaka wasani niy. Deus harere ziwatahakaze wasani niy. Botu ziwatahaka Deus harere papeu humo “Ikiahatsa deustsa watsa tsimaha” botu ziwatahaka. Iwa kytsa bo asahi sinarohotsa. ³⁶ Deus hi zikpeha. Aparakbaha Deus bo mysioctyhyryk

my. Utahi mymyoktyhyrykta. Amy skaraba tsimaha: “O iharere ty Deus okzeka batu imysapy my.” Mytsasokoze “Utakta Deus tse my”. O iharere ty batu imysapy mybarapetu tsimykaranaha — niy.

³⁷ — Utakta Deus zikwy humo watawy abyizeka kahumo batu ahaspirikpo wasani tsimykaranaha. Utakta Deus zikwy piwatawyky iwatsahi batu ahamysapy tsimykaranaha. ³⁸ Kaharere humo ahaspirikpo ahabyizeka hawa mykara anahumo hi ahaspirikporëtsa. Tsimyspirikponaha zeka ikiahatsa:

“O Sesus zikwy izo zikwy kino atsatu my” tsimaha — niy.

³⁹ Iwatsahi Sudeutsa itsipa humo asiba zioctyhyrykzonaha. Batu zik hawa tohi zikaha Sesus niwakik.

⁴⁰ Iwaze Sesus buburu Sorodão inarokoha koikny zitsikzazo. Anaeze tapara Suão Batista sizubarëtsa nisihasususuku. Anabo hi Sesus niukuru. ⁴¹ Sizubarëtsa ibo zumunaha. Asahi nipamykysokonaha:

— O Suão Batista Deus zikwy ty batu mybo tywatawy. Amo ata maku soho botu nitsasoko wasani nikara — nikaranaha. ⁴² Iwaze kytsa sizubarëtsa iharere bo hỹ nikaranaha. Asahi amykta taba buburu Sorodão ezektsa ihumo sispirikporëtsa niaha.

11

Rasaru nihyrikosokda naha soho.

¹ Kyze Rasaru tsimyitsapyrëta. Sinini nikara. Tatukykyryk tuk Betanija eze hudik ziknakaranaha. Maria inarokotatsa, ustatsa Marata inarokotatsa iwaza.

² Maria katsa Rasarutsy hi iokmorënikia tspokzitsarëna Sesus zipyryhasususuku. Taharadi ty zipyrywiki. Maria atatsa tihi. ³ Iwaze wutykyryk maku Sesus bo zipedahiknaha. Sesus bo zumuze ipe niy:

— O ikia aharereziuwu tsimyitsapyrëta — niy.

⁴ Ana ziwabyze Sesus ipe niy:

— Botu kahyrinymyrëta. Rasaru tsimyitsapyrëta hiba. Mohyrikosokdaze niakbanahatsa tuk ba zikapykyryk. Deus zikwy humo mynahyryzikpo. Kytsa isoho motsasokonaha. Rasaru “Deus tse zikwy humo inahyryzikpo” mykaranaha — niy.

⁵ Sesus Marata Maria Rasaru iwatsa humo tsimypokzitsiarëta ziknakara. ⁶ Sihumo tsimypokzitsiarëta tasapy eze inapykyryk iwaze petok zuruze ibo niukuru. ⁷ Kyze zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy:

— Tupaktsa kytsa! Sudeja boktsa — niy.

⁸ — O mypehatsa Sudeutsa zabeze tsihikiknaha. Botua haraharetsa ty zabeze tsihikiknaha. Iwatatu sa tsipiksikirizo — niaha.

⁹⁻¹⁰ — Yh̃ niy. Abaka Deus tarabaja mynakara. Okoroze kytsa haramwe humo amypubyri iktsa mykaranaha. Maku unata pitabakaze mynaraha. Batu iktsa zikaha. Maku okoroze pitabakaze wasani my. Haramwe humo ske buruk iktsa my. Aty Deus tsyhyryze tarabaja my zeka maku okoroze pitabakaze tawata. Bykyze batu zik maku unata pitabakaze tawata. Tupaktsa! Kytsa ba zikbezenaha Deus batu yh̃ mykara. Iwatsahi bazik bezenaha. Tapara Deus hyriziktsokzawy pepykba. Abaka ba zikbezenaha Deus kabete batu h̃ ziky. Aibani zuba pikbezenaha — niy.

¹¹ Zinymyrykynahatsa pezo niy:

— Myharereziuwu Rasaru purubaka. Abahi mozipopo — niy.

¹² — O purubaka zeka mozororozo h̃ — nikaranaha.

¹³ Rasaru botu nihyrikosokda ana humo hi Sesus tsihyrinymyrëta. Iwatatu — “Rasaru purubaka” niy iwatsahi Rasaru purubaka tu ja — mytsaty nikaranaha.

¹⁴ Iwaze Sesus mypubara ty nitsasoko. Ispe niy:

— Rasaru nihyrikosokda — niy. ¹⁵ Iwatatu ibo batu pão. — Aba Deus zikwy pahawatawyky. Kazikwy humo iktsa tsimahaze kahumo ahaspirikporëtsa tsmoziknaha. Iwatahi kakurëta. Nihyrikosokdata boktsa kytsa! Tupaktsa — niy.

¹⁶ — O katsa ituk tsimykurunahaktsa kytsa! Sesus pibezenaha zeka katsa niwatihni ituktu tsimhyrikosokdanaha — Tome niy. Tome beketsa petok inarohota nikara. Iwaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa nihyrikosokdata bo zumukunaha.

Sesus niakbanahatsa nasihyryzikpo.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Betanija bo zumunaha. Betanija Serusarêhe bazebabatu. Harakykbyi kirometero zuba. Nihyrikosokdata sapy bo zumunaha. Kytsa:

— O Rasaru nihyrikosokda. Harakykbyihni zuruze Rasaru harahare oke eze ziytyknaha — nikaranaha. ¹⁹Marata itsy Maria niwatihni Rasaru pokzi nipuziukunaha. Sudeutsa kytsa situk Rasaru pokzi nipuziukunaha. ²⁰Iwaze Marata Sesus sukmo soho ziwabyze atatsa ibo niukuru. Sesus zihobyk. Maria wahoro eze tu niapykyryk. ²¹Marata Sesus zihobykze ipe niy:

— O ikia mytuk tu zeka kaokaha ba zikumuzi. ²²Amy Deus bo tsimyzapykyky atsatu abo nyny my. Ikia Deus bo tsimpamykysoko zeka kaokaha soho amy tsimyzapykyky anahni abo nyny my — niy.

²³ — Aokaha mynahyryzikpo — niy.

²⁴ — Yhÿ niy. Atahni mynahyryzikpo ana humo hi kahyrinymyrêtatsa. Deus myzo siakbatsa sizubarêtsa nasihyryzikpoze kaokaha kino niwatihni mynahyryzikpo — niy.

²⁵ Sesus:

— Uta hiba siakbatsa hyryzikpokotsa. Kahumo nahyryzikponaha. Kytsa kahumo sispirikporêtsa asahni mohyrikosokdanahaze nahyryzikponaha asahni Deus tuk tahawahni mynapykyknaha. ²⁶Asahni kahumo sispirikporêtsa tuze niakbanahatsa tuk ba zikykykyknaha. Asahni Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha. Kaharere bo sa hyÿ tsimy — niy.

²⁷ — Yhÿ niy. Ikia hi Deus zapehata mywata tsikyzyk. Ikia hi Deus tse babata. Tahni tsipiperyknaha — niy.

Sesus kytsa pokzi nipu.

²⁸ Iwaze Marata nitsasobaze tatsy bo ziksizo. Tatsy bo nisakzihiki tu. Ustsaktsa batu siwabyhy:

— O katsy mypehatsa izumu ikia zasapykyky. Ske puk teze tu — niy.

²⁹ Iwaze Maria ziwabyze Sesus bo niparak. Aidy kykyk niy. ³⁰Izumubahaneze pyk niy. Marata zihobyk anaeze ibo zumu. ³¹Sudeutsa atatsa hapik niukurunaha. Asahni Rasaru pokzi nipuziukunaha. Atatsa bo iktsa niahaze:

— O iytyk bo ja moparakak — mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Iwatsahni iapik niukurunaha.

³² Atatsa Sesus bo zumu. Ibo iktsa niyze taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy:

— O mypehatsa ikia mytuk zeka kaokaha ba zikumuzi — niy.

³³ Maria taokaha pokzi nipuziuku atatsa bo Sesus iktsa niy. Sudeutsa kino ituk nipuziukunaha. Sizubarêtsa nipuziukunaha. Sisukatsihikrêtsa. Sesus sihumo tsimypokzitsiarêta. Iwatani sihumo tsukatsihikrêta niyzyk.

³⁴ — Iytyk sa hana eze — niy.

— O mypehatsa panykta anaeze — niaha.

³⁵ Sesus sipokzi nipu.

³⁶ Iwatsahni Sudeutsa ihyrytsik bo iktsa niahaze:

— O Rasaru humo tsimypokzitsiarêta — nikaranaha.

³⁷ Utsa kytsa:

— Tapara ihyryzikubyrata zizororowy. Tozeka ja Rasaru ty iwa my tawata hÿ — nikaranaha. Asa zuba nipamykysokonaha.

Sesus Rasaru zihyryzikpowy.

³⁸ Iwaze Sesus ihumo tsimypokzitsiarêta iytyk bo zumu. Tisukatsihikrêta nikara anaeze harahare hok eze niapykyryk. Sesus Mata Maria Sudeutsa kytsa sizubarêtsa iwatsa iytyk bo zumukunaha. ³⁹Sesus ispe niy:

— Harahare tsispetunahaktsa! — niy.

— Mypehatsa ba hawa tohi zikaha! Abaka inury mobibibaka harakykbyihi zuruze anaenze nitsahok. Tsihōhōrēta — Marata niy.

⁴⁰ — Uta zuba botu iksaso ikia kahumo aspirikporētatsa zeka Deus zikwy piwatawky. Ana humo hi ma tsimiy — Sesus niy.

⁴¹ Iwaze kytsa harahare zipetuhiknaha. Sesus Deus bo nipamykysoko:

— O kazo kaharere tsiwabyikik. Iwatahi “Ikia tsamysapyrēta” mykara. ⁴² Kaharere tsiwabyikik. Anahi kahyrinymyrēta. Kytsa kapauk bazektsa okze abo mopamykysoko. Iwatsahi kahumo sispirikporētsa moziknaha. Ikia hi tsikpeha ana humo hi sihyrinymyrētsa — niy.

⁴³ Sesus tazo bo nipamykysobaze opykani huahua niy:

— Rasaru pany puketyiny — niy. ⁴⁴ Rasaru nihyrikosokdata tu atsoko izoihih. Panu ty takwarawytuk tu zizoi. Sesus ispe niy:

— Iakwarawy tsipararanahaktsa iwaze pitaba! — niy.

Sudeutsa taparaktsa: — Hawa sa Sesus tabeze — nikaranaha.

⁴⁵ Iwaze meksaktsa Sudeutsa Maria bo inakozorenaha Sesus humo sispirikporētsa moziknaha. Asahi Rasaru inahyrizikpo naha zinyanaha Sesus humo sispirikporētsa. ⁴⁶ Utsa kytsa ihumo batu sispirikpo. Asahi Pariseutsa bo nitsasokonaha. Ispe niaha:

— O Sesus nihyrikosokdata Rasaru zihrizikpowy — niaha. Iwa Pariseutsa bo nikaranaha.

⁴⁷ Iwaze Pariseutsa, taparaktsa ziknapamykysokonahatsa iwatsa izumubanaha. Asa zuba Sesus soho ty nipamykysokonaha:

— Hawa sa Sesus ty tsimaha. Atakta tazikwy myzubaha bo ziwatawky. Hawa sa Sesus ty tsimaha ⁴⁸ Ata tazikwy piwatawky zeka kytsa sizubarētsa ihumo sispirikporētsa moziknaha. Situktsa moziknaha. Sesus ispehatsa mozik zeka Homa taparaktsa Sesa sodadutsa mymyoktyhyryk mysipeha Deus wahoro zubata pipaparabanaha. Mytyryktsa mokbabanaha. Myhyrytsa nihyrikosokdata Moises harere ty ba ziksihyrinymyrnaha — iwa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha.

⁴⁹ Iwaze taparaktsa ziknapamykysokota Kajapas inarokota ispe niy:

— Ikiyahatsa batu ahahyrinymyry niy. ⁵⁰ Sesus tsipibezena zeka Homa sodadutsa mytyryktsa ba ziksibanaha. Iwatsahi katsa Sesus tsipibezena zeka wasani my. Kaharere ahahumo tsihokdharēna iwa zeka Homa sodadutsa mytyryktsa ba ziksibanaha — Kajapas niy.

⁵¹ Deus tapara tihi:

— Sesus kytsa sapyzky mohyrikosokda — niy. Ana hi Kajapas batu hyrinymyry. Nitsasokoze:

— Katsa Sesus tsipibezena zeka wasani my — niy. Deus harere soho batu ihyrinymyry. Ihyrinymyrybyita tu Deus harere bo yh̄y niy. Hawa mytsaty nikara batu tyso. Sesus Sudeutsa tyryktsa sapyzky mohyrikosokda Deus botu nitsasoko. ⁵² Utsa kytsa bipyritsa sapyzky kino niwatihi mohyrikosokda. Iwatsahi sizubarētsa Deus tyryktsa sakurētsa moziknaha. Ihare bo hȳ mykaranaha. Iwatahi Sesus mohyrikosokda Deus niy.

⁵³ Iwa zeka Sudeutsa taparaktsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

— Hawa sa Sesus tabeze — nikaranaha. ⁵⁴ Iwatahi Sesus Sudeutsa pokso mekybotu niparak. Eparā bo niy. Eparā jerukbara bo tasapy. Anaenze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa tuk niapykyryk.

⁵⁵ Sudeutsa kytsa sizubarētsa Serusarēhe bo niukurunaha. Sudeutsa myikaha bo Serusarēhe bo pororo ziknakaranaha. Paskoa mokymyze anaenze Deus taparaktsa nisisumuēhikī ana bo mytsaty ziknakaranaha. Sizubarētsa Serusarēhe bo niukurunaha. Tapara simyikaha kymybyitu tahasopyk tyty nikaranaha.

— Katsa meky watu tsmoziknaha zeka Deus okzeka wasani tsimaha — nisisopykykna.

⁵⁶⁻⁵⁷ Iwaze sizubarētsa Sesus ziperykynaha. Asahi Deus wahoro zubata sturupe eze ziberikinaha. Asahi:

— Mymyikaha bo ja mozumu — nikaranaha. Asa zuba ziperykynahaze nipamykysokonaha. Pariseutsa, taparaktsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa iwatsa aparakbaha nisipehaka. — Aty Sesus piny zeka mybo tytsaso! — niaha. Iwa nitsasokonaha Sesus tsipa humo zioqty tsihikiknaha hÿ.

12

Sesus Betanija eze.

¹ Kyze Sesus Rasaru bo zumu. Atahi zihyrizikpowyta ibo zumu. Rasaru Betanija ezeakta niy. Tapara Sudeutsa myikaha Paskoa inarokoha zumubahanize. Iwaze hi zuba simyikaha nakymy. Iwaze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa tuk Rasaru bo zumunaha. ² Anaeze Marata sidisahawy humo bu nikara. Rasaru zinymyrykynahatsa tuk tadisahanana. ³ Maria jokmorënikia zebykyk niy. Jokmorënikia ty tsasuk tisapyrëna eze narado inarokoha ipokzitsanikia. Atatsa jokmorënikia tsizubarëna ty zibykyryk niy. Iwatatsahi Sesus zipyrytsa harasusuku. Iwaze atatsa taharadi tyty zipyrywiki niy. Iwahoro tsiokmorëna niypykyryk. Atatsa Sesus humo tsimpokzitsiarëtatsa iwatatsahi Sesus zipyrytsa harasusuku. Iwa Maria nikara.

⁴ Sudas Iskarioteses Sesus tuk zinymyrykyta tisakparëta mozik. Atakta Sesus humo tsiharerewabybarëta, sisukyrytsitsa bo myzioktyhyrykta. Atahi zibetsakak ipe nikara:

⁵ — Amy skaraba jokmorënikia ty batu ity huak. Tsihiphuak zeka okyryrsaro tsizubarëna tsimaha. Iwaze okyryrsaro sinamybyitsa bo nyny tsimaha zeka wasani my — niy.

⁶ Sudas Iskarioteses zinymyrykynahatsa okyryrsaro suk zikziperyky. Utsa papatu okyryrsaro zikziakseke. Tatsyhyryze hi okyryrsaro ziaakseke utsa papatu ziknakara. Nitsasokoze — Amy skaraba jokmorënikia ty batu ity huak — okyryrsaro humo niy. Ata kino okyryrsaro ziaakse tsihikik. Impokzitsiukbyita tu okyryrsaro ziaakse tsihikik. Batu sinamybyitsa bo nyny ziky.

⁷ — O awatu betsak betsak byity! — Sesus niy. — Atatsa hi jokmorënikia ty zipyryktsa harasusuku. Atatsa hi kaokzeka tsimysapyrëtatsa jokmorënikia ty pikarasusuku my niy.

⁸ Sinamybyitsa bo nyny tsimykarana zeka wasani my. Utakta ahatuk batu mopykyryk kabo ka ba nyny zikaha. Jokboha kyritoktok ahatuk mopykyryk. Aba kabo ty nyny tsimaha zeka wasani my — niy.

Sudeutsa taparaktsa kino niwatihi nikaranaha: — O Rasaru niwatihi tabezekta! — nikaranaha.

⁹⁻¹⁸ Kyze Sudeutsa sizubarëtsa Sesus bo zumunaha. Sesus Betanija eze niapykyrykspyk. Ana ziwabynahaze Sesus Rasaru ahatsa bo niukurunaha sibo inakozorenaha. Atahi Sesus zihyrizikpozota bo inakozorenaha. Sudeutsa sizubarëtsa taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa ihumo batu sispirikpo. Rasaru inahyrizikpoze kytsa Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa. Iwaze taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa nitsasokonaha:

— O Rasaru niwatihi tabezehikta kytsa — nikaranaha. Kyze aparakbaha Sesus bo iktsa nikaranaha. Sesus Rasaru zihyrizikpozote ziwabykynaha. Hawa ipe niy:

— Rasaru pany — niy. Iwaze Rasaru harahare ioke ikny zoihik.

Iwaze Sesus Serusarëhe bo niukuruze pikuzza bete tadyhyhyk. Tubabatu Deus harere papeu humo tubabatu ziwatahaka atsatu Sesus nikara. Iwatahi pikuzza bete tadyhyhyk. Deus harere papeu humo tihi:

— O Serusarëhe ezektsa ahasukatsihik byihuja! — niy. —

Ahapehatsa mozumuze pikuzza bete tadyhy — niy.

Iwa tubabatu Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka. Iwatahi Sesus pikuzza bete tadyhyky. Iwa Serusarëhe bo niy.

Sesus Serusarëhe bo zumuku.

Kyze kytsa sizubarëtsa Serusarëhe bo niukurunaha tahamyikaha bo asahi Sesus bo niaha. Ziwabykynahaze:

— O Sesus mozumuku — nikaranaha. Iwaze ibo niukurunaha.

— O Sesus tazikwy ty mybo tsiپیwatawyky — nikaranaha. Tazikwy ziwatawykyze Rasaru zihyirizikpowy niy. Anahi ziwabykynaha. Iwatsahi Sesus haraze niukurunaha. Iwaze tsarakzapatsa nasibykyknaha ske buruk nisipaparakanaha. Sizubarëtsa nikaranaha. Sesus ispehatsa wata humo.

— Sesus Deus tuk niapykyryk. Mywata niyzik. Deus tukta katsa mybo inasik.

Atakta mypehakatsa my, katsa Isareu tsekokatsa ikia hi mypehakatsa.

Atakta Deus ihumo mymysapywyky hÿ. “O mykurëtsa” — nikaranaha.

Sesus Serusarëhe bo niy. Pikuzä bete tadyhyhyk iwa Serusarëhe bo zumuku. Hawa tubabatu Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka atsatu Serusarëhe bo zumu. Wasani niy. Sesus Serusarëhe bo niyze hawa tubabatu ziwatahaka. Ana humo hi zinymyrykynahatsa batu sihyrinmyry tsihokdaha. Anaharere batu siwabyhy. Aiba zuba mytsaty nikaranaha. Sesus bijoikpe bo nidoze tahapetu sisopyk:

— O Sesus Serusarëhe bo zumuze Deus papeu humo botu ziwatahaka tawata hawa tubabatu ziwatahaka atsatu niyze Serusarëhe bo zumu — iwa Sesus soho bo mytsaty nikaranaha. ¹⁹Kyze Pariseutsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

— Kytsa sizubarëtsa ihumo sispirikporëtsa nikaranaha. Kytsa myharere bo batu yhy zikaha. Katsa tsimysasokonaha zeka “ihumo batu ahaspirikpo” kytsa “ihumo sispirikporëtsa” — nikaranaha. Asa zuba Pariseutsa nipamykysokonaha.

Kerokotsa Sesus bo mynakozore tsihikiknaha.

²⁰Kyze Kerokotsa Sesus bo mokozorenaha. Asahi ustsä tyryktsa meky ezektsa tu niaha. Asahi Serusarëhe mykaha bo niukurunaha. Sudeutsa tuk Deus bo nipamykysokonaha:

— O ikia zuba tsamysapyrëta. Deus zuba atahi tsipunihikrëta bijoikpe eze my tsimaha — nikaranaha. ²¹Piripi bo nikaranaha. Atahi Betesaida ezekta. Betesaida Karireja eze ky. Ata bo hi niukurunaha. Ipe niaha:

— O Sesus bo tsimynakozore tsihikiknaha — nikaranaha.

²²Iwaze Piripi Ädere pe niy atahi Peduru tsy ipe niy:

— O Kerekotsa Sesus bo mynakozore tsihikiknaha — niy. Kyze Piripi Ädere ahatsa Sesus pe niaha. Asahi:

— O Kerekotsa abo mynakozore tsihikiknaha — mykarana. Iwa Sesus bo nitsasokonaha. ²³Sesus ispe niy:

— Utakta iknasikta maku babata ahawata ikyzik. Aibani mohyrikosokda. Mohyrikosokdaze kytsa piksohonaha! Atakta tsimysapyrëta tsizikwyrëta my — mykarana.

²⁴— Wabytoktotaha niy. Katsaktsa tapara riktsa tsimysipariknaha. Tsimysipariknahaze wytyk bo pokpok tsimykarana. Estubaze zuba wytyk eze my, ata hi taypykze riktsa tsiriktsazubarëta mozik. Hawa riktsa mysiubara iwata tabezewy ziwatawyky. (Iwa nitsasokoze tabezewy soho ziwatawyky.) Tapara mohyrikosokda bykyze mynahyirizikpo my. Iwaze kytsa sizubarëtsa kahumo sispirikporëtsa. Rik soho iksasokoze hawa rik mysiubara iwa tabezewy soho ziwatawyky — niy.

²⁵— Aty Deus harere bo yhy ahabyzeka mohyrikosokdaze Deus tuk ba zikapykyk. Aty Deus harere bo hyÿ mykara zeka mohyrikosokdaze tawahi Deus tuk mynapykyryk. ²⁶Aty katukta mozik zeka kaharere bo hyÿ mykara. Kaharere bo zuba hyÿ mykara, katuk tawahi mynapykyryk. Kazo ihumo mykara: O atakta tsimysapyrëta mykara — niy.

Sesus tabezewy soho nitsasoko.

²⁷Sesus tihi:

— Abaka paikpa mytsaty mykara. Hawa ha ty ja Deus bo mopamykysoko “O kazo kabezetsihikbyita mykara” my. Iwa Deus bo batu tyso. Utakta mybarawy eze sinini mykara naha humo tsimyzihikik zeka yhy my. Iwa ibo mopamykysoko — my. ²⁸Kyze Deus bo mopamykysoko:

— O kazo kytsa bo tysisapywyky. Iwatsahi asoho motsasokonaha “O Deus tsamysapyrëta. Azikwyrënikita tu tsimypokzitsiukrëta” nikaranaha — iwa asoho motsasokonaha. Iwa babatu iaksoho bijoikpe ikny iwaby. Deus tihi:

— Botu kasoho ziwatawyky. Aparakbaha botu kahumo piksohokonaha “O Deus tsamysapyrêta, azikwyrênikita tu tsimypokzitsiukrêta”. Ikia hi myhyrizikwanikita kasoho piwatawykyzo. Kytsa sizubarêtsa kasoho tihi: “O Deus tsamysapyrêta, azikwyrênikita tu tsimypokzitsiukrêta” mykaranaha — Deus niy.

²⁹ Kytsa sizubarêtsa Sesus baze niriktotohokonaha iaksoho ziwabynahaze. Wastuhu kytsa nikaranaha.

— O nitotokoro — nikaranaha. Utsa kytsa batu.

— Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuêhîtsa ibo nitsaso — nikaranaha. ³⁰ Kyze Sesus ispe niy:

— Iaksoho tsiwabynahaze bijoikpe ikny ahatsyhyryze niy. Batu kahumo ka. Ikiyahatsa bohi Deus harere tsiwabynahaze — niy. ³¹ Abadisihi Deus kahumo sispirikpobyitsa bo motsaso ispe my:

— O ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy tsimykaranaha. Sesus humo tsimyspirikpobyrikanaha zeka batu ahamysapy tsimykaranaha. Ahapehatsa Sesus humo mypunihikbyinaha. Batu aty tohi ityryk zikyzyk. Sesus zuba ipunihikanikita my — niy.

³² — Sizubarêtsa kahumo batu siakparawy. Iwatsahi pikbezenaha. Iharapatawyhyta humo pikyriziknaha iwa mohyrikosokda. Iharapatawyhyta pitseknahaze pikbezenaha. Iwa mohyrikosokdaze kytsa nanabyitaba kahumo sispirikporêtsa moziknaha — nikara.

³³ Sesus tasokoze niy iwaze iharapatawyhyta humo pihyryzikiknaha. Hawa mohyrikosokda mysihyrinymyryky niy.

³⁴ Sizubarêtsa ipe niaha:

— Tubabatu Deus harere papeu humo Kiristu soho ziwatahaka. Tubabatu nihyrikosokdata Moises ziwatahaka. Kiristu, Deus zipehata ba zihyrikosokda. Tawahi mynapykyryk — niy. — Ikia “Utakta iknasikta maku babata ahawata ikzyk” tsimy. Atahi inasikta maku babata mywata mohyrikosokda bykyze mynahyryzikpo tsimy. Atakta ja Deus zipehata niwatihi atsatu sa — nikaranaha.

³⁵ Sesus ispe niy:

— Utakta Deus harere myzubaha bo mysihyrinymyryky. Aba mysihyrinymyryky. Aibani mohyrikosokda iwatsahi kahumo ahaspirikporêtsa tsimoziknaha. Abaka kahumo ahaspirikporêtsa zeka wasani my. Kahumo ahaspirikpo ahabyizeka sinini ykarawy bo tsimaha. Kytsa unata eze batu pão maha. Hana bo mykaranaha miwa humo batu sihyrinymyry. Iwa kytsa kahumo batu sispirikpo miwa ezektsa watsa mykaranaha. Asahi sinini ykarawy tahasapy humo hi batu sihyrinymyry. Kytsa miwa haburuk tu mokurunahatsa watsa.

³⁶ Utakta ahaturke kahumo ahaspirikporêtsaktsa! Iwaze katyryktsa tsimoziknaha. Ahamysapyrêtsa tsimoziknaha. Mekywatu tsimoziknaha. Kytsa iwororoha buruk pitabakanahaze ana bo hi pinynaha ikiahatsa siwatsa tsimoziknaha — niy. Iwaze nitsasobaze niparak. Kytsa sizubarêtsa papatu niparak.

Sudeutsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo.

³⁷ Kyze Sesus zikwy myzubaha bo ziwatawyky. Asahi ihumo batu sispirikpo. Iwaze iwatawy bo iktsa nikaranahaze ihumo batu sispirikpo. ³⁸ — Tubabatu Deus sohotsa Isaijas botu ziwatahaka:

“O mypehakatsa aharere ty kytsa sizubarêtsa bo iktsasoko. Kytsa aharere humo batu sispirikpo.

Ikia azikwy soho humo batu sihyrinymyry.

Ikia azikwy soho sihumo tsihokdahaarêna” niy.

Iwa nihyrikosokdata Isaijas kasoho ziwatahaka. Iwaha humo hi kytsa batu kahumo sispirikpo mahaze Isaijas harere wasani my nikaranaha. Isaijas papeu humo ziwatahaka — niy. Asa watsa nikaranaha.

³⁹ Sudeutsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo. Hawa Isaijas tubabatu ziwatahaka nikaranaha. Isaijas nihyrikosokdata:

⁴⁰ — Deus hawa kytsa mytsaty mykaranaha tsihyrinymyrêta ihumo paikpa mytsaty mykaranaha. Deus zikwy humo batu sispirikpo.

Izikwy bo iksa nikaranahaze batu ihumo sispirikpo. Deus harere ziwabynahaze batu ihumo sispirikpo. Ihumo sispirikpobyritsa tu simysapybyitsa nikaranaha Deus batu mysiokzo.

Simysapybyritsa situk niapykyknaha.

Batu ihumo sispirikpo iwatsahi simysapybyitsa nikaranaha Deus ba zisiokzo — niy. Iwa tubabatu Deus sohokotsa Isaijas ziwatahaka.

⁴¹ Tubabatu ziwatahaka iwatsa tu Sesus harere ty kytsa batu siwabyhy, ana humo hi tsihyrinyrëta. Iwatahi ziwatahakaze Sesus soho ziwatahaka. Aibani zuba aparakbaha ana humo hi sihyrinyrëta.

⁴² Sudeutsa taparaktsa sizubarëta ihumo sispirikporëta. Batu tyso:

— Katsaktsa Sesus humo mspirikporëta tsimoziknaha. Ana ty hi batu tyso. Pariseutsa pokso sipbyrëta ba ziktsasonaha. Sudeutsa wahoro tozeka ja kytsa ispe nabo pãotaha. Iwaze ba ziknapupunaha ana pokso sipbyrëta iwatsahi batu tyso “Sesus humo mspirikporëta” — mykaranaha. ⁴³ Pariseutsa harere bo mytsatziu nikaranaha. Kytsa harere humo zuba sakurëta. Deus humo ka batu. Deus harere humo tsikaeni zuba sihyrinyrëta nikaranaha.

Sesus harere tsimysapyrëna baba. Izumuze kytsa Deus bo nasioktyhyryk humo iwatahi izumu.

⁴⁴ Sesus sizubarëta opykani nisihuahua:

— Kytsa kahumo mynakanaha zeka kahumo sispirikporëta. Ata humo zikpehaka sispirikporëta niwathi — niy. ⁴⁵ — Aty pikny zeka kazo kino piny. “O atakta Deus tse” my zeka Deus zikpehaka niwathi yhy my — Sesus niy.

⁴⁶ — Uta mybarawy bo ikzumu. Deus harere ty pahahyrinyrëta iwatahi ikzumu. Kytsa kahumo sispirikporëta iwatsahi simysapyrëta moziknaha. Kytsa iwororo ha buruk pitabakanahatsa watsa pinyaha siwatsa moziknaha. Hawa wasani mykaranaha sihyrinyrëta, meky watu moziknaha. Simysapyrëta hi.

⁴⁷ Aty kaharere piwabykyze iwaze batu yhy my. Uta kino batu tyso: “O ikia Deus okzeka batu amysapy tsimy” iwa batu tyso. Utakta mybarawy bo ikzumu kytsa sizubarëta bo my. Sizubarëta simysapybyitsa nikaranaha kahumo meky watu moziknaha zeka Deus bo mysioktyhyk. Iwatahi ikzumu.

⁴⁸ Asaktsa kahumo batu sispirikpo. Kaharere bo batu yhy mykaranaha. Usta ispe: “Ikiahatsa Deus okzeka batu ahamysapy tsimykanaha” my. Deus aparakbaha mynasihyrizikpoze ispe my: “Ikiahatsa Deus okzeka batu ahamysapy tsimykanaha”. Utakta ahasoho ty batu tyso. Usta iwa motsasoko. Kytsa kaharere bo batu yhy mykaranaha zeka iwa ispe my.

⁴⁹ Hawa motsasoko kazo harere my. Iharere hi ahabo motsasokoro. Hawa pahahyrinyrëta iharere zuba mykara. Usta harere ty ka batu tyso. Kazo harere zuba motsasoko. ⁵⁰ Iharere bo hyt tsmaha zeka meky watu tsimoziknaha. Ahamysapyrëta tsimoziknaha. Tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze Deus tuk ahawahi tsimynapyryknaha. Ana humo hi kahyrinyrëta. Iwatahi iharere zuba motsasoko — Sesus niy.

13

Sesus tuk zinyrinyrënahatsa nisipyrypikik.

¹ Byriri Paskoa maha taeze myikaha nakymy. Sesus zinyrinyrënahatsa tuk tadisahaka. Sesus sihumo tsimypokzitsiarëta. Abahi mohyrikosokda naha humo tsihyrinyrëta. Tazo bo piksizo ana humo hi tsihyrinyrëta. Iwatahi tahadisahanahaze hawa sihumo tsimypokzitsiarëta mysiwatawky. Sihumo tsimypokzitsiarëta nikara.

² Zinyrinyrënahatsa tuk tadisahaka. Sudas Iskariotes Sesus sukyrytsitsa bo pioktyhyryk. Sesus soho sukyrytsitsa bo motsasoko. Sudas Iskariotes Simotse my. Hyrikoso sapybara pehaktsa Satanas humo Sudas Iskariotes Sesus isukyrytsitsa bo pioktyhyryk isopyk-sapybyita nikara. ³ Sesus ana humo hi tsihyrinyrëta nikara. Atahi:

— O Deus tazikwy ty kabo nynyty niy. Deus kazo zikpeha. Aba Deus bo piksizo — niy. Ana humo kino Sesus tsihyrinymyrëta.

⁴ Kyik niyze takpyzazawy ty zukata niy. Iwaze takwiwy ty okok niy. Tazikuoik humo hañ niy. ⁵ Iwaze pihik ty mypewy bo zisusuku niy. Maraksu maraksu nikara. Zinymyrykynahatsa nisipyrtsapikik. Tapara zipyrypikik iwaze zipyrywiki. Usta bo zipyrypikik iwaze zipyrywiki. Siwatu nisipyrtsapikik. ⁶ Iwaze Simaõ Peduru bo zumuze. Peduru:

— O hawa sa tsimy tsipikpyrtytsapik sa — niy.

⁷ — Yhÿ my. Aba nawa humo papyrtytsapikik batu ahyrinymyry. Aibani zuba tsihinymyry amy humo papyrtytsapik iwatahi aibani zuba tsihinymyry — Sesus niy.

⁸ — O batu ba niy. Ikiakta ba zikpyrtytsapik — Peduru niy. Sesus ipe niy:

— Aty pyrtytsapik ahabyizeka batu katuktsa tsimy — niy.

⁹ — Tsihipyrtytsapik zuba taziwazy. Katsyhyrypetsa tuk tu iwaze kaharek tuk tu tsimy hÿ — niy.

¹⁰ — Tsinamurukunahaze batu ahakpiaktsi. Tshabarazarëtsa. Deus ahasopyksapybyitsa ty tsikykarahanaze pahaokzohik iokzeka nimuruku tawata tsimoziknaha. Deus botu ahamsapybara ty tsikykarahanaze iwatahu pahaokzo iwatahi inamuruhuknahatsa watsa tsimoziknaha. Estuba zuba ahatuk imysopyksapybyita tu nikara ba ziozko. Imysopyksapybyita tu nikara tsiaktsiarëta wata niy.

¹¹ Estuba sisukryrtytsa bo moparak isopyksapybyita mykara ana humo hi tsihyrinymyrëta iwatahi “Estuba ahatuk imysopyksapybyita tu mykara ba ziozko” — niy.

¹² Nisipyrtytsapikbaze takpyzazawy ty korobykzo niy. Hwibilihi mydisahakawy bo zinymyrynahatsa tuk tadyhyzo niy. Ispe niy:

— Ahapyrtytsa pikbaze ahamo ka sa tsihokdarëna niy. ¹³ Ikiahatsa kape tsihykaranaha:

“Mypehakatsa myhyrinymyrykytsa” tsihykaranaha. Wasani tsihykaranaha. Ahapehakatsa. Ahahyrynymyrtytsa my. ¹⁴ Iwaze pahatsumuëhiki iwatsahi ikiahatsa kino niwatihi ustsä kytsa tsiytsumuëhinahaktä! ¹⁵ Ikiahatsa kawatu tynakaranahaktä! Ahapyrtytsa pikiknaha wa. Ikiahatsa ustsä tsiytsumuëhinahaktä! Utakta batu tyso:

“O uta sipehakatsa my. Iwatahi batu isty tsumuëhi.” Utakta ahatsumuëhiki. Ikiahatsa kawatu ahamytsumuëhihuktsa! Tyharape tsumuëhinahaktä tsihykaranaha. ¹⁶ Kaharere tsiwabyziukunahaktä! Sitsumuëhiätsa pehatsa wa sukni ahabyita my. Zipehata tohi zipehaka harapewa sukni ahabyita my — niy.

¹⁷ — Abaka ahahyrynymyrëtsa tsihaha. Kaharere bo tsihykaranaha zeka ahakurëtsa tsimoziknaha hÿ.

¹⁸ Ikiahatsa bo motsasoko. Asahi nisiwatawyhik. Estuba ahatuk kasukryrtytsa bo pikoktyhyryk. Imyspilikbatanikita iwatsahi pikbezenaha ana humo hi kahyrynymyrëta. Hawa ha ty Deus papeu humo tubabatu ziwatahaka atsatu my:

“Estuba maku katukta isopyksapybyita mykara. Atakta kadisahawy ty katuk hauk my ata hi isopyksapybyita my” niy. ¹⁹ Byri puëtsik kytsa pikbezenaha ana kino ahabo motsasoko. Iwaze pikbezenahaze kaharere humo tsihyspirikponaha.

²⁰ Kaharere tsiwabyziunahaktä! Atakta pipehahik ihumo tsihyspirikpokoze kahumo tsaspirikporëta hÿ. Atahi kahumo tsihyspirikpoze atakta zikpehahik niwatihi ihumo tsihyspirikporëta hÿ — niy.

Sesus ispe niyzo: — Estuba maku ahatukta kasukryrtytsa bo pikoktyhyryk — niy.

²¹ Iwa nitsasoze tsukatsihikrëta niy. Zinymyrykynahatsa pe mypubaraty niyzyk.

— Tsiwabyziukunahaktä! Estuba maku ahatukta kasukryrtytsa bo pikoktyhyryk. Imyspilikbatanikita — iwa sizubarëtsa bo nitsasoko.

²² Iwaze ziwabynaha tshahi paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha. Asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

— O aty skaraba. Aty sisukryrtytsa bo sa pioktyhyryk — nikaranaha. ²³ Zinymyrykyta hi Sesus ihumo tsihympokzitsiarëta. Atakta ibaze tu nidyhyky. ²⁴ Iwaze Simaõ Peduru tatsyhyrype ty pawyk niy, zinymyrykyta pe niy.

— “Aty skaraba asukyrytsitsa bo paoktyhyryk” iwa Sesus pe tsimy — niy.

²⁵ Iwaze zinymyrykyta hi Sesus bo okmymy niy. Akbyibatu ipe niy:

— Aty skaraba asukyrytsitsa bo paoktyhyryk — niy. Sesus:

²⁶ — Estuba katuk tamihy ty tumy bo sok my tahi kasukyrytsitsa bo pikoktyhyryk atsatu tsakyhy ty ibo nyny my — niy.

Iwaze atsikara ty okok niy. Zitsakze tumy bo sok niy. Iwaze atsikara tsakyhy ty Sudas Iskariotses bo nyny niy.

²⁷⁻²⁹ Sudas atsikara tsakyhy zioke Sesus ekze niparak. Satanas harere bo hȳ niy. Iwatahi hyrikoso sapybara ituk mynapykyryknaha. Sesus ipe niy:

— Aidytykta! Hawa tsimyzeka aidytykta — niy.

Sudas zinymyrykynahatsa okyrysaro zikziperykyta. Iwaze wastuhu kytsa mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha.

— O mydisahawy bo ja — nikaranaha. Utsa kytsa:

— O sinamybyikitsa bo okyrysaro ty nyny my. Ana humo hi Sesus ipe niy: “Aidytykta”.

— mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha.

Batu aty tohi Sesus harere bo siwabyhy. Sihyrinymyrybyitsa tu Sudas niparak. Amy humo nitsaso — Aidytykta! Hawa tsimyzeka aidytykta — niy. Anahi nitsasoze zinymyrykynahatsa batu sihyrinymyry. Iharere sihumo tsihokdaharēna.

³⁰ Sudas atsikara tsakyhy zioke eze zoihik. Zunubaze niparak.

Kaharere ezytyk ahape: — Tyharape pokzitsinahaktsa kytsa! — niy.

³¹ Iwaze Sudas niparakze Sesus ispe niy:

— Utakta ikzumuta maku babata ahawata ikyzik. Abahi mohyrikosokda. Aba kazo piwatawyky “Ikia azikwyrēnikita tu tsamypokzitsiukrēta tsamysapyrēta awa suknihabiyita” mykara. Kytsa sizubarēta kahyrikosokzawy humo Deus bo mosakibazikiknaha. “O Deus azikwyrēnikita tu tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Tsamysapyrēta” mykaranaha. ³² Mytsasokoze “O Deus azikwyrēnikita tu tsimypokzitsiukrēta tsamysapyrēta”. Deus kino niwatihy kasoho motsasoko “Katse zikwyrēnikita tu tsimypokzitsiukrēta tsamysapyrēta”. Abahi iwa piwatawyky — niy.

³³ — O kahyrytsa watsa bykyhyze ahatuk zikurubyita tu. Abahi tsikpikberinahaze ba zik zikahanaha. Hana bo my ikahatsa kapik ba zik zikahanaha tsimaha. Iwa botu Sudeutsa bo iktsaso. Atsatu ahabo motsasoko — niy.

³⁴ Puētsik pahahyrinymyryky — Nawa ahahumo kamypokzitsiarēta ikiahatsa niwathiktsa. Pahasapywyky ziknakara. Ikiahatsa niwathiktsa. Utsa bo tsisapywykynaha tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa! — niy. ³⁵ — Tsinaharape pokzitsikinaha zeka kytsa tihi: “O Sesus tyryktsa” mykaranaha — Sesus niy.

Sesus Peduru nizukpeheze — O batu Sesus kanyhy tsimy — niy.

³⁶ Iwaze Simaō Peduru ipe niy:

— Hana bo sa ikia tsimyky — niy.

— Aba hana bo my ikiakta ba kapik zikykyta. Ikiakta pyktohytykta kapik tynao — niy.

³⁷ Peduru Sesus pe niyzo:

— Hawata sa uta batu apik my. Abaka ikia apik my. Hawa ikia apik batu yhȳ tsimykara. Uta kino atuk tu apokzi mohyrikosokda — niy.

³⁸ — Paze! kapokzi tsimyhrykosokda ja niy. Kaharere bo mytsatytykta! Kokuaro ipobyzize harakykybyi “Batu Sesus kanyhy” mybarapetu tsimykara — Sesus niy.

14

Sesus humo hi Deus hyrytsa tsimoziknaha, atahi myske wata.

¹ Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa pe niy.

— O mytsaty mytsaty byjyataha. Ahasukatsihikbyihu ja tynakaranaha! Ikiahatsa Deus humo ahaspirikporētsa. Kahumo kino niwatihy ahaspirikporētsaktsa kytsa! ² Wahoro zuba kazo baze my. Ikiahatsa tsyhyryze wahoro tsizubarēna. Wahoro ahabyizeka ikiahatsa

bo ba ziktsaso. Abaka ahatsyhyryze pahawanusapy. Ba ahabyizeka ahape ziky. ³ Aba piksi. Ahawanu sapy pikymy zeka ahabo myziksizo. Pahaoktyhyryk. Iwaze katuk tsinapykyryknaha. Ahawahi katuk tsinapykyryknaha. Katuk tu tsipahasapynaha. ⁴ Ske tsinybanaha. Hana bo mokuru naha bo hi tsinymyryknaha hỹ — niy.

⁵ Tome:

— Hana bo sa tsimy kara katsaktsa batu myhyrinymyry. Asapy sa haneze katsaktsa batu myhyrinymyry. Iwatsahi hawa sa nabo tsimykurunaha ana humo hi batu myhyrinymyry hỹ — niy.

⁶ Sesus ispe niy:

— Uta hiba ahaske wata buruk kazo sapy bo pahaoktyhyryk. Utakta Deus harere baba ty pahahyrinymyryky kahumo zuba meky watu tsimoziknaha. Ahamysapyrëtsa kahumo tsimoziknaha. Ikiyahatsa kahumo zuba Deus bo tsipomonaha. ⁷ Abaka ikiahatsa botu tsikynaha hỹ iwatsahi kazo kino niwatihi tsinynaha. Hawa ikykara naha bo iktsa tsikykaranaha zeka anawa hi kazo mykara ahahyrinymyrëtsa hỹ — Sesus niy.

⁸ Piripi Sesus pe niy:

— Azo ty mybo tsiwatawykta! Azo bo iktsa tsimaha zeka mykurëtsa tsimaha — niy.

⁹ — O Piripi tubabatu ahatuk ziknapykyryk. Iwatatu sa batu katyny. Ahatuk ty ziknapykyrykta tu batu katyny niy. Aty pikny zeka ata kino niwatihi kazo ziny. Iwatahi amo humo sa tsimysasoko. “Azo ty mybo tsiwatawykta! tsimy” — niy.

¹⁰ — Uta kazo wata anatyhi hỹ tsimaha katsa harapewatsa tu. Batu kaharere zuba ahawabyhy. Kazo harere kino ahabo motsasoko. Hawa kazo nitsasoko naha hi motsasoko.

¹¹ Uta kazo wata. Harapewatsatu tsimaha. Kaharere bo tsikaeni zuba yhỹ tsimaha zeka iwaze kazikwy humo tsimyspirikpotohinaha — niy.

¹² — O wabyziutahaktsa kytsa. Katuktsa kahumo sispirikporëtsa kawa tu sisopyk. Uta kazo bo piksize izikwy piwatawy. Hawa kytsa bo kazikwy humo iwatawy katuktsa kino niwatihi kazikwy humo kytsa bo piwatawynaha. Kazo bo piksize iwatsahi katuktsa kazikwy tsizubarëna kytsa bo piwatawyknaha. ¹³ Kabo tsinapamykysokonaha zeka “Hawa ha ty tsimyzehikiknaha ana hi tsinazapykyknaha” tsimykaranaha. Iwaze hawa ha tsinazapykyknaha anatyhi ahabo nyny mynakara. Kytsa tihi: “O Deus amysapyrënikita” mykaranaha. Hawa ha ty tsikzapykyknaha ty ahabo nyny myze kytsa Deus soho “imysapyrënikita” — mykaranaha. ¹⁴ Ikiyahatsa kabo tsimypamykysokonaha zeka:

— Hawa ha tsimyzehikiknaha ty zuba tsimykaranaha. Iwaze anahi tsimyzapykyknaha atsatu ahabo nyny mynakara. Tsizubarëna ty ahabo nyny mynakara — niy.

Sesus tazo pe: — O kazo usta atsumuëhïtsa kawata katuktsa bo tyzipehahikta — niy.

¹⁵ Sesus tihi:

— Ikiyahatsa kahumo ahamypokzitsi zeka kaharere bo hyỹ tsinakaranaha — my. ¹⁶ Kazo pe my zeka:

— O kazo usta tsumuëhïtsa katuktsa bo myzipeha. Usta tsumuëhïtsa kawata tyzipehakta my. Iwaze ihyrikoso myzipeha. Pahahyrinymyry, tawahi ahatuk mynapykyryk. ¹⁷ Kytsa kahumo batu sispirikpo asahi iharere bo batu yhỹ zikaha. Iharere sihumo tsihokdaharëna. Iharere humo ka batu sihyrinymyry. Ikiyahatsaktsa tsahyrinymyrëtsa. Iharere kino ikiahatsa humo batu ihokzaha — niy.

¹⁸ — Bakta kawahi paharekta ziwazy. Ahabo myziksizo. ¹⁹ Aba nurübabatu kytsa kahumo sispirikpobyitsa ba ziknyzonaha. Ikiyahatsa iwatsa tu tsipiknyzonaha. Ikiyahatsa niwatihi tsimynahyrikponaha. Iknahyrikpo naha humo ahamysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha. ²⁰ Uta kazo harere bo hyỹ mynakara. Ikiyahatsa kaharere bo hyỹ tsinakaranaha. Uta kino niwatihi ikiahatsa tuk yhỹ mykara. Iwa mysopyk tsimykaranaha. Bykyze ana hi tsipinymyryknaha.

²¹ Aty kaharere bo hyỹ my zeka atahi kahumo tsimypokzitsiarëta mykara. Atahi kazo mozipokzitsiki. Uta niwatihi mozipokzitsiki. Kasoho humo pinymyryky. Kasoho humo tsihyrinymyryrëta mozik — niy.

²² Sudas Tadeu tihi:

— Hawa skaraba mybo zuba asoho tsipiwatawyky Asaktsa ahumo sispirikpo ahabyizeka asoho batu tsipiwatawy. Hawa tsimy — niy. Iwa Sudas nitsaso. Atakta batu Sudas Iskariotes. Usta Sudas Tadeu inarokota.

²³ Sesus nitsasokozo:

— Asaktsa kahumo simypokzitsirëtsa kaharere bo hyÿ mykaranaha. Kazo sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta, iwatahi situk mynapykyryk. Kazo situk mynapykyryk. Uta niwatihi katsa situk mywahi tsinapykyrykna. ²⁴ Sispirikpobyitsaktsa kaharere bo batu yÿ zikaha. Kaharere kazo botu nitsasoko ana kino tsipiwabyana. Kazo zikpeha iharere hi motsasoko.

²⁵ Ikiyahatsa tuk tihhi motsasoko. ²⁶ Kyze kazo hyrikoso ahabo pipehahik. Kaharere humo tahyrikoso ahabo myzipeha. Atahi ahatsumuëhïtsa mozik. Pahahyrinymyry. Uta ahahyrinymyryky ana humo hi batu ahaspiriktsokdahy. Kaharere ty pahaspirikpoziuku. Deus hyrikoso tsimysapyrëta hÿ.

²⁷ Kytsa kahumo batu sispirikpo paikpa mytsaty mykaranaha. Katuktsa batu sispirikpobyitsa watsa. Utakta batu paikpa mytsaty mykara. Iwatahi ikiahatsa kawata mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Ahakurëtsa tsimaha. Kahumo ahapyby byihu ja. Kahumo ka ahasukatsihik byihuja. Kahumo tyspirikpokonahaktsa iwatsahi tsahapunihikrëtsa tsimoziknaha — niy.

²⁸ Botu tsiwabykynaha:

— Utakta piksi. Bykyze myziksizoze ahatur mynapykyryk. Anahi motsasokoze tsiwabykynaha. Uta kazo bo. Kaharere bo ma tahaktsa. Kazokta abazubata my. Iwatsahi ahakurëtsa tsimahaktsa kytsa! Kazo humo ahamypokzitsirëtsa. Tspikpokzitsikinaha zeka ahakurëtsa tsimoziknaha. ²⁹ Aba motsasoko kyze piksi.

“Piksi zeka kahumo ahaspirikporëtsa” — mytsaty mykara. — Aba piksi hawa ahabo iktsasoko, ana humo hi ahaspirikporëtsa.

³⁰ Aba Satanas harere humo kytsa kahumo batu sispirikpo ispehatsa atahi kabo mozumu. Iwatahi ahabo tsikaeni zuba motsaso. Atahi batu kakzotsabyita. Iharere bo yÿhabyita ziknakara — niy.

³¹ — Uta kazo harere bo zuba hyÿ mynakara. Kazo humo kamypokzitsiarëta mykara. Iwatahi iharere bo zuba hyÿ mykara. Kytsa kahumo batu sispirikpo asa bo hi piwatawyky. Utakta Deus harere bo zuba hyÿ mynakara anabo hi mysiwatawyky — niy.

— Kyikyitahaktsa. Tupaktsa kytsa! — niy.

15

Sesus hi duabohotsa sa wata.

¹ Kyze Sesus:

— Uta hi duaboho taypykze mytahara tawata my. Kazo waratok tsihïtsa wata my. Waratok eze duabohozatsa nisiparikik.

² Katukytsa duabohotsa sakatsa watsa maha. Asahi kazo harere bo batu zikahabyitsa sisakatsa watsa, asaktsa ziktaharanaha ahabyizeka tahasazykykywnaha. Utsaktsa siharahoktsa tsihïtsa duaboho taypykze sisupesapy mysisakakare zeka iwatsahi nataharasukbabyinaha. Iwa kazo tihhi mykara. Katuktsa iharere bo batu yÿ mysisakakareke tawata. Kazo katuktsa situk mynapamykysoko iwatsahi simysapybyitsa nikaranaha pimowynaha iwa mysitsumuëhïkï. Hawa sibo mykara wasani my ana humo hi simysapyrëtsa tohi mykaranaha hÿ.

³ Kazo ahamysapybyitsa tsikykarana botu zahaokzohik. Kaharere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha zeka ahamysapybara ty botu zahaokzohik.

⁴ Kaharere bo hyÿ tynakaranahaktsa kytsa! Kaharere bo hyÿ tsimaha zeka uta ahatur mynapykyryk. Atsa botu mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Mykurëtsa tsimoziknaha. Duabohotsa sa ypyk ahabyizeka ba ziktaharanaha. Ikiyahatsa niwatihi. Kaharere bo yÿ ahabyi zeka kazo tuk kino niwatihi batu yÿ tsimaha. Hawa kazo mozihikik batu ahahyrinymyry — Sesus niy.

⁵ — Uta duabohotsa sa taypyknahaze mytaharanahaze tawata. Ikiyahatsa duabohotsa sa watsa tsimaha. Kaharere bo hȳy tsimaha zeka Deus okzeka ahamysapyrētsa tsimaha. Uta kino niwatihī ahatuk yhȳ mykara. Katsa mykurētsa hi. Ikiyahatsa kaharere bo batu yhȳ ahabyizeka hawa tsimaha Deus okzeka batu ahamysapy. Hawa tsimaha Deus okzeka mahani tsimaha — niy.

⁶ — Asaktsa kaharere bo yhȳ ahabyi zeka siparahatsa watsa. Waratok tsihitsa siharabyitsa nisizyzykyk izo bo nisiwezhok. Mynaparanahaze izo bo piwezonaha. Ikiyahatsa niwatihī katuk tsimynapykyryknaha ahabyizeka ahakubyitsa tsimaha — niy.

⁷ Iwatsahi kaharere bo hȳy tynakaranahaktsa katuk tsimykaranaha, katuk tsinapykyryknaha zeka amy ty Deus bo tsinazapykyrynaha atsatu ahabo nyny my. ⁸ Ikiyahatsa kazo harere bo hȳy tsimykaranaha zeka kytsa kazo pe maha:

— O ikia tsamysapyrēta — mykaranaha. Iharere humo hȳy tsimykaranaha zeka kytsa ahasoho motsasokonaha:

— O asahi Sesus tuktsa maha — mykaranaha.

⁹ — Uta ikiyahatsa humo kamypokzitsiarēta. Kazo wata atahi kahumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta my. Ahakuhuktsa kytsa! Sesus myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Iwatsahi ahakurētsa. ¹⁰ Kazo harere bo hȳy mynakara. Iwatahi kazo kahumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Iwaha bo hi mytsaty mykara zeka kakurēta hi. Ikiyahatsa kino niwatihī kaharere bo hȳy tsimykaranaha zeka ahakurētsa tsimoziknaha. Sesus katsa myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Iwaha bo hi mytsaty tsimykaranaha zeka ahakurētsa tsimoziknaha — niy.

¹¹ — Iwa motsasoko iwaze kahumo ahakurētsa tsimoziknaha. Uta kakurēta h̄y. Ikiyahatsa tsikaeni zuba ahaku zeka batu myzehikik. Ikiyahatsa ahakurētsa babatsa tsimoziknaha zeka iwa hi myzehikik. Kawatsa tsimaha. Kakurēta hi — Sesus niy.

¹² Ahape mykara:

— Tynaharape pokzitsikinaha! Ahakuri byihuja. Uta pahapokzitsiki ikiyahatsa kawa tihī tynakaranahaktsa. ¹³ Aty tatuktsa pokzi mohyrikosokda zeka kytsa mykaranaha:

“O atakta itukta humo tsimypokzitsiarēta”. Myhyrikosokdaze iwa itukta humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta hiba — nikaranaha.

¹⁴ — Ikiyahatsa kaharere bo hȳy tsimykaranaha zeka ikiyahatsa katuktsa babatsa — my.

¹⁵ Ahasoho ty batu tyso — O asahi katsumuēhītsitsa mykaranaha. Hawa tsihitsa mykara tatsumuēhītsitsa bo batu tyso. Ahahumo meky watu kasopyk. Ikiyahatsa kaharereziuwyttsa tsimoziknaha. Nawa kazo kabo nitsasoko atsatu ahabo motsasoko. Iharere ahabo botu iktasoba.

¹⁶ Ikiyahatsa humo ka batu kawatawyhy “O katsaktsa atuktsa tsimoziknaha” tsikaha. — Iwa batu tyso. Uta hi ahawatawyhik.

— Asahi katuktsa moziknaha — iky. Iwa motsasoko.

— Utsa bo pahapehahik iwatsahi kahumo sispirikporētsa ahaharere humo. Asahi kahumo sispirikporētsa hi. Amy ty Deus kazo bo tsinazapykyrynaha zeka kaharere humo iwatsa tu ahabo nyny my. ¹⁷ Ahatuk napykyknahaze tynaharape pokzitsikinaha — iwa mykarazo.

Kytsa Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa hi iwatsahi Sesus tuktsa nasisukyryknaha.

¹⁸ Sesus nipamykysokozo:

— Kytsa kaharere bo yhȳ ahabyi zeka asahi kahumo tahakyrinaha iwatsahi ahabo kino niwatihī batu siakparawy. Pahamyijakanaha. Pahasukyryknaha. Taparaka batu kahumo siakparawy ana bo hi mytsatziutahaktsa kytsa — niy. ¹⁹ Ikiyahatsa mekywatsa tu tsimoziknaha. Asahi Deus humo batu siakparawy siwatsa batu tsimykaranaha. Uta hiba ahawatawyhik katyryktsa tsimoziknaha iwatsahi kytsa ahahumo batu simypokzitsiu. Iwatsahi tahakyrinaha. Pahamyijakanaha. Pahasukyryknaha. Ikiyahatsa siwatsa tsimyzurukunaha zeka ahahumo siakparawy.

²⁰ Kaharere bo wabyziutaha! Ahatuk tu ka tysosobyijataha:

— O kapehatsa zisukyryknaha. Katsaktsa batu. Batu myty myjija — mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha. — Kytsa kahumo batu sispirikpo zikapikiknaha. Iwatsahi aha humo kino

niwatihi pahapikiknaha. Kaharere bo ma ahabyitsa ziknakaranaha ahaharere bo niwatihi batu ma zikaha — niy.

²¹ — Kapokzi ikiahatsa sinini tsimykaranaha. Kytsa kaharere bo yhy ahabyizeka pahasukyrykynaha. Deus zipehata humo batu sispirikpo iwatsahi pahasukyrykynaha. ²² Uta sibo zuk ahabyi zeka Deus okzeka wasani mykaranaha tsawatsa. Deus harere ty sibo tyso ahabyizeka Deus okzeka wasani mykaranaha tsawatsa. Uta ikzumutawy. Kaharere bo batu yhy mykaranaha iwatsahi Deus okzeka batu simysapy mykaranaha — niy.

²³ — Kytsa kahumo batu siakparawy. Kahumo tahakyrikinaha kazo humo kino niwatihi tahakyrikinaha. Asahi ihumo tahakyrikinaha iwatsahi batu siakparawy. ²⁴ Kazikwy tsizubarēna bo iwatawyky. Utsa zikwy tsikaeni zuba. Utakta kazikwy tsizubarēna. Batu aty tohi zikwykyta. Kazikwy ty tyny ahabyizeka wasani mykaranaha. Kazikwy zinyanaha. Zinyanahatsa tu kahumo batu sispirikpo. Iwatsahi Deus okzeka batu simysapy mykaranaha. Batu wasani mykaranaha kazo batu siakparawy. Uta kahumo kino niwatihi batu siakparawy mykaranaha — niy.

²⁵ Deus papeu humo sisoho botu ziwatahaka:

— Batu isty myi. Batu aty tohi humo ykyrisukni. Iwatsa tu kahumo ziknatakyrikinaha — niy.

²⁶ Kazo bo piksizoze ipe my:

— O kazo ahyrikoso tsipehahikta. Katuktsa bo tsipeha — my.

— Iwaze ikiahatsa bo pipeha. Atahi pahatsumuēhiki. Hawa wasani atsatu pahahyrinymyryky. Kasoho ty pahahyrinymyryky. ²⁷ Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi. Kasoho humo kytsa tsihyrinymyrykynaha. Ikiahatsa katuk tapara tu tsikapykyrykynaha. Iwatsahi kasoho humo kytsa ty tsihyrinymyrykynaha — niy.

16

¹ Sesus:

— Kyze iwa ahabo tsizubarēna iksasoko. Bykyze kytsa ahape mykaranaha:

“O Sesus harere bo batu yhy tsimaha! Ihumo niwazuba tsimahaktsa!” mykaranaha. Iwaze kaharere bo mytsaty tykaranahaktsa. Iwatahi tsizubarēna ahabo motsasoko. ² Kytsa ahahumo tahakyrikinaha. Asahi ahape: “Sudeutsa wahoro bo ba zikpupuzonaha” mykaranaha. Pahaba tsihikiknaha. Pahabanahaze iwa mytsaty mykaranaha. “O Deus okzeka wasani tsimykaranaha” mybarapetu mykaranaha.

³ Zahasukyrykynahaze kazo humo batu sispirikpo. Kahumo niwatihi batu sispirikpo iwatsahi pahasukyrykynaha. ⁴ Iwatahi ahabo motsaso. Aibani kaharere bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Pahasukyrykynaha zeka ahatuk zuba tsimypamykysokonaha “O tapara mypehatsa iksibyize mybo botu nitsaso. Kytsa mymysukyrykynaha anahi botu nitsaso tsimaha” — niy.

Deus hyrikoso pahatsumuēhī.

⁵ Sesus nitsasokoze:

— Abaka zikpehata bo piksizo. Batu aty tohi kape ziky hana bo sa tsimy. Iwa batu tyso.

⁶ Piksizo zeka ana humo hi ahasukatsihikrētsa. Iwa motsasoko ahasukatsihikrētsa. ⁷ Hawa tisapyrēna motsasoko. Erete ahabyizeka Deus hyrikoso ba ziknasik. Ahatsumuēhītsa ba zikzumu. Piksi zeka ahabo myzipeha. Iwatsahi ahakurētsaktsa kytsa. Kazo bo piksizo ana humo hi ahakurētsa tsimoziknaha — niy. Atsatu tsinakaranaha. Iwatahi taparaka ahape ziknakara.

⁸ Myzumuze kytsa kaharere humo batu sispirikpo atahi ispe my:

— Kytsa kahumo batu sispirikpo Deus okze batu simysapy mykaranaha. Deus zuba kytsa humo nasisapywyky. Ihumo zuba simysapyrētsa moziknaha. Kytsa simysopyksapybyitsa nikaranaha humo pisininiwyky iwa Deus hyrikoso mynasikze motsaso.

⁹ Kytsa kahumo batu sispirikpo iwatsahi Deus okze batu simysapy mykaranaha ziknaharapesapybyrikinaha. Kahumo batu sispirikpo iwatsahi simysapybyitsa mykaranaha. Kaharere bo batu yhy zikaha iwatsahi ziknaharape sapybyrikinaha batu simysapy mykaranaha.

¹⁰ Kazo bo piksizoze ba ziknywyzo. Jobo kazo bo myzo ba ziknywyzo. Deus hyrikoso kytsa pe: “Sesus tisopyksapyrêta wasani isopyk” — mykara. ¹¹ Deus botu nitsaso. Taparakta kytsa Sesus harere bo batu yhÿ niy Satanas inarokota sininiwy mykara. Iwatahi Deus hyrikoso kytsa pe simysapybyitsa nikaranaha asahi Deus mysisininiwyky.

¹² Ahabo motsaso tsihikik tsizubarêna my. Abaka ba ziktsasozo. Ahasukatsihikrêtsa iwatahi ahabo ba ziktsaso.

¹³ Hawa wasani Deus hyrikoso pahahyrinymyryky. Myzumuze hawa wasani motsasoko. Taharere ka ba ziktsaso. Tapara botu ziwaby ana kino ahabo motsasoko. Hawa aiba tohi mykara ana humo kino pahahyrinymyryky. ¹⁴ Pahahyrinymyryze Sesus tisopyksapyrêta wasani mykara iwa kytsa ihumo motsasokonaha. Wasaniha ty zuba ahabo motsasoko.

¹⁵ Kazo mykara naha ty uta kino niwatihni mynakara. — Deus hyrikoso harere ahabo motsasoko — niy.

Ahasukatsihikrêtsa tsimoziknaha. Bykyze ahakurêtsa tsimozikzonaha.

¹⁶ Sesus nitsasokozo:

— Abanurybabatu piksi, kabo ba ziknynaha. Aiba zuba kabo tsipiknyzonaha — Sesus niy.

¹⁷ Zinymyrykynahatsa asa zuba nikaranaha:

— Hawa skaraba mykara. “Abanurybabatu piksi. Kyze kabo ba ziknynaha. Utakta kazo bo my niy.” Hawaha skaraba mybo nitsasoko. Iharere tsihokdahaêna. ¹⁸ Amy humo “aiba zuba tsipiknyzonaha”. Iharere myhumo tsihokdahaêna — nikaranaha.

¹⁹ Sesus amo zinymyrykynahatsa mytsaty nikaranaha ana humo kino tsihyrinymyrêta. Iwaze ispe niy:

— Ahabo motsasokozoze “abanurybabatu piksi. Kabo ba ziknyzonaha. Aiba zuba kabo tsipiknyzonaha hÿ”. Ana hi ja tsimysasokonaha — niy. ²⁰ Ikiyahatsa bo motsasoziuku:

— Mohyrikosokdaze tsimopuziukunaha. Kytsa kahumo batu sispihik asahi batu sisukatsihik ikiahatsa zuba ahasukatsihikrêtsa tsimoziknaha. Iwaze puêtsik zuba ikiahatsa tsimysukatsihikbyrinaha. Tshahakurêtsa tsimoziknaha.

²¹ Wutyk ibykyhy natapyryze tsukatsihikrêtatsa. Itsapyri humo tsukatsihikrêtatsa. Ibykyhy mopurukze mytsapyripykze tsakurêtatsa. Iwatatsahi tabykyhy humo tsakurêtatsa iwatsatsahi itsapyri humo nispiriktoskoda. ²² Ikiyahatsa atatsa watsa tsimaha. Abaka ahasukatsihikrêtsa. Utakta piksiki ana humo hi ahasukatsihikrêtsa. Aiba ahabo myzumuze, ahakurêtsa tsimozikzonaha. Batu aty tohi isukatsihik. Ahawahi ahakurêtsa tsimoziknaha.

²³ Deus hyrikoso mozumuze pahahyrinymyryky. Iwatsahi kabo batu tyso “katsa mymyhyrinymyry”. Kaharere ba zikokza my. Deus hyrikoso kaharere pahahyrinymyry. Wabyziutaha! Amy ty Deus bo tsimyzapykykynaha zeka kaharere humo, ana ty hi ahabo nyny my. Deus bo tsimyzapykykynaha zeka kaharere humo wasani my ana humo hi ahabo nyny my.

²⁴ Deus bo batu tysapykyk kaharere humo yhÿ tsimaha my. Tzapykynahaktsa! Hawa ha ty Deus myzehikik ana hi tsimyzapykykynahaze ana ty hi ahabo nyny my. Kazo ahabo nyny my zeka ahakurêtsa tsimoziknaha. Ahakurêtsa hÿ.

Sesus Satanas zikwy zipyk iwatsahi tsikahapunihihiknahaktsa kytsa!

²⁵ — Taparaka kaharere tsihokdahaêna. Iktsasokozoze kaharere tsihokdahaêna. Kaharere iokpitsihÿ hawa ziknaukuru. Aibani zuba kazo harere ahabo motsasozoze, mahani ihokdaha. Kazo harere motsasokozoze batu ihokdaha. ²⁶ Mytsasokozoze iokpitsihÿbara wa mozik. Kazo bo hawa kaharere bo yhÿ my ana hi tsimyzapykykynaha. Utakta kazo bo batu ahatsyhyryze ba zikzapyky ikiahatsa tu kazo bo tsimyzapykykynaha hÿ.

²⁷ Ikiyahatsa hi tsimyzapykykynaha. Kazo ahaharere piwaby hÿ. Ikiyahatsa humo tsimypokzitsiukrêta iwatahi pahawaby. Ikiyahatsa kahumo ahampokzitsirêtsa iwatahi kazo ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta my. Tsimysasokonaha zeka “O Deus Sesus tsikzipeha tisapyrêna” tsimaha. Iwatahi ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta.

²⁸ Kazo ikny ikzumu. Mybarawy bo iknasik. Mybarawy ezektsa bo ikzumu. Mo-hyrikosokdaze kazo bo piksizo — niy.

²⁹ Zinymyrykynahatsa ipe niaha:

— Abaka tsiwabyziukunaha. Aharere mahani ihokdaha. Abaka ipitsihibara ty tsimyt-sasoko. ³⁰ Ikiahi tsihyrinymyrëta. Tsizubarëna humo tsihyrinymyrëta hÿ. Amy bo mytsaty tsimykaranahaze anahumo hi tsihyrinymyrëta. Iwatsahi “Hawa tsimykara” batu tyso, amy ty tsinymyrykynaha ana hi mybo tsimytsasoko. Iwatsahi “Deus zipehata babata tsimy” — tsimytsasokonaha.

³¹ — Abaka ja kahumo ahaspirikporëtsa — Sesus niy.

³² — Aba nanabyitaba tsimopaparahanaha. Kasukyrytsitsa pokso paikpa mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Ahapybyrëtsa. Kytsa pahabezenaha pokso iwatsahi tsimywakbaiknaha. Ahapybyrëtsa hÿ. Uta zuba motare. Tsiplikarekbanaha zeka uta zuba motare. Iwaze kazo zuba katuk. Kazo zuba ba zikare — niy.

³³ — Iwa motsasoko iwatsahi mytsaty mytsaty byitahaktsa kytsa kahumo ahaspirik-porëtsa. Kytsa kahumo batu sispirikpo asahi pahasukyrykynaha. Utakta sispirikpobyitsa pehatsa zikwy pepykbai. Iwatsahi ahapunihikrëtsa tsimoziknaha — Sesus niy.

17

Sesus tazo bo nipamykysoko.

¹ Kyze Sesus bijoikpe bo iktsa niy, tazo bo nipamykysoko:

— O kazo utakta atse babata my. Nawa ty botu tsiktsasoko kasoho ana hi myzubaha bo iky uta kamysapyrënikita kapunihikrënikita tsiky ana hi tsiwatawyky. Uta kino niwatilhi my. Myzubaha bo iky “O Deus kazo imysapyrënikita ipunihikrënikita iwa iksiwatawy”.

² — O Deus azikwy ty botu kabo nyny tsiky iwatsahi kytsa kahumo sispirikporëtsa. Iwatsahi kytsa meky watu moziknaha. Kahumo simysapyrëtsa moziknaha. ³ Ikia zuba Deus babata. Utakta atse babata. Ikia tsikpeha. Mybarawy bo tsikpeha. Utakta Sesus Kiristu, mybarawy bo iknasik. Kytsa kaharere bo hÿ mahaze simysapyrëtsa moziknaha. Kytsa ahumo mospirikponahaze simysapyrëtsa moziknaha. Myhumo sispirikporëtsa. Myhumo simysapyrëtsa moziknaha.

⁴ Ikia aharere botu kabo tsiktsaso, ana kino myzubaha bo iktsasoko. “Deus imys-apyrënikita ipunihikrënikita” ana kino myzubaha bo iktsasoko. Abaka kahyritziktsokzawy nepykba.

⁵ — O kazo tapara ikia tukze bijoikpe iknyktsa atsumuëhÿtsitsa kasoho ziknatsasokonaha: “O Sesus imysapyrënikita ipunihikrënikita” ziknakaranaha. Tapara ikia bijoikpe mybarawy aha tsikzukni bijoikpe iknyktsitsa atsumuëhÿtsitsa kasoho humo. “O atakta imysapyrënikita” ziknakaranaha. Abaka abo piksizoze iwa motsasozonaha hÿ — niy.

⁶ Iwaze zinymyrynahatsa tsihyryze tazo bo nipamykysoko:

— O kazo ikia wastuhu kytsa tsiksiakzoko. Asahi atyryktsa niyzikiknaha. Ikia kytsa tsiksiakzohikze iwaze ikia humo katyryktsa niyzikiknaha. Azikwy sibo iwatawyky. Aharere bo hÿ mykaranaha. ⁷ Sihyrinymyrëtsa mykaranaha. Hawa ha iktsasoko aharere zuba my, ana humo kino sihyrinymyrëtsa mykaranaha. ⁸ Hawa ha ty botu kabo tsiktsasoko kytsa kahumo sispirikporëtsa atsatu iktsasoko. Aharere humo wasani mykaranaha. Ikia tsikpeha ana hi zinymyrykynaha. Ikia tsikpeha ana humo hi wasape mykaranaha.

⁹ — O kazo kakzohotsa tsihyryze abo mopamykysoko. Utsa kytsa kahumo batu sispirikpo batu tyso. Asahi katyryktsabyitsa tu. Kakzohotsa iksihyrinymyryky sityhyryze zuba abo mopamykysoko.

¹⁰ Kytsa kahumo sispirikporëtsa atyryktsa moziknaha. Iwatsahi katyryktsa kino ni-watilhi moziknaha. Mytyryktsa moziknaha — Sesus niy.

— Kaharere humo simysapyrëtsa niyziknaha. Iwatsahi ustsá kytsa kahumo sispirikpobyitsa pe maha: “O atakta imysapyrënikita ipunihikrënikita my ityryktsa simysapyrëtsa humo maha” mykaranaha. Iwa motsasokonaha.

¹¹ — O kazo ikia zuba wasani tsinakara. Azikwy ty botu kabo nyny tsiky. Iwatahi azikwy hi kazikwy mozik. Abaka abo piksizo. Mybarawy eze ka ba mynapykyryk. Ikia bozo my. Katuktsa mybarawy eze mynapykyryknaha tysipokzitsiki. O kazo tysipokzitsikikta. Uta atukze atsabotu mytsaty tsimykaranaha abaka asa kino niwatihi atsa botu mytsaty mykaranaha kazo — my.

¹² — Uta situk ziknakaraze kytsa kaharere bo hỹ ziknakaranaha. Uta ziknasipokzitsiki iwatsahi kahumo sispirikporëtsa. Myzubaha abo mysiokytyhyryk. Estuba zuba katuk ba ziocky atakta batu isopyksapy. Atakta batu imysapy nikara iwatahi ba ziocky. Botu apapeu humo ziwatahaka niy. Nawa batu isopyksapy nikara, botu papeu humo ziwatahaka atsatu nikara.

¹³ Abatu abo piksizo. Zinymyrykynahatsa situk abo mynapamykysoko. Kaharere humo sakurëtsa moziknaha. Uta kakurëta asa kino niwatihi kawatsa sakurëtsa moziknaha. Sakurëtsa babatsa mysitsihikik!

¹⁴ Aharere botu sibo iktsasoko. Kasopyk humo sispirikpobyitsa meky watu sisopyk. Katuktsa niwatihi. Asahi sispirikpobyitsa sopyk humo meky watu mykaranaha. Iwatsahi sispirikpobyitsa katuktsa humo tahakyrikinaha. Mekyllatsa humo sispirikpobyitsa tahakyrikinaha.

¹⁵ — O kazo “katuktsa mybarawy ekze ka ba ziksiocky” Katuktsa mybarawy ezektsa humo tysipokzitsikikta kazo! Hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa Satanas inarokota katuktsa ipokso sipybyrëtsa iwatahi tysipokzitsikikta, katuktsa ikia hi tysipokzitsiki.

¹⁶ Kasopyk humo ka batu sispirikpobyitsa watsa. Katuktsa kino niwatihi. Nawa katuktsa sopyk humo batu sispirikpobyitsa watsa maha. Mekyllatu mykaranaha. Kahumo simysapyrëtsa moziknaha. ¹⁷ Aharerebaba wasani my. Aharere tisapyrëna. Aharere piwabykynahaze ahumo hỹ mykaranaha. Ikia harere bo zuba hỹ mykaranaha.

¹⁸ Ikia tsikpeha mybarawy ezektsa bo tsiky. Tsikzipehaze mybarawy ezektsa ik-sihyrinymyryky iwatahi zikpeha. Uta kino niwatihi, katuktsa zinymyrykynahatsa mysipeha. Utsa bo mysipeha. Iwaze mysihyrinymyrynaha. Aharere baba myzubaha bo mysihyrinymyrynaha iwatahi mysipehaka.

¹⁹ Abaka katuktsa sapyzeyky mohyrikosokda. Kytsa pikbezenaha zeka yhỹ my. Katuktsa pokzi yhỹ my. Mohyrikosokdaze abo hỹ maha niwatihi. Mohyrikosokda humo katuktsa kino niwatihi aharere bo hỹ mykaranaha.

²⁰ Zinymyrykynahatsa soho abo motsasoko. Abaka usts kytsa zinymyrykynahatsa harere piwabykynahaze kahumo sispirikporëtsa, sityhyryze abo niwatihi mopamykysoko.

²¹ O kazo tsimysitsumuëhize sakurëtsa moziknaha mytsaty mytsaty byjataha iwatsahi atsa botu mytsaty mykaranaha. Mywatsa sisopyk. Mywatsa sisopyk zeka sispirikpobyitsa tihi:

— Deus Sesus zipeha — mykaranaha. ²² Kazo tapara azikwy ty kabo nyny tsiky. Ikia wata uta kino kazikwy katuktsa bo nyny iky. Asahi kahumo sispirikporëtsa iwaze kazikwy ty sibo nyny iky. Iwaze mywatsa moziknaha, asa zuba sakurëtsa mykaranaha mywatsa kazo.

²³ Utakta situk yhỹ my. Ikia katuk yhỹ tsimy. Iwatsahi sisopyk mywatsa mykaranaha. Mywatsa sisopyk zeka sispirikpobyitsa pe maha:

— Deus kino Sesus zipeha — mykaranaha. Hawa Deus Sesus humo tsimypokzitsiarëta. Deus Sesus tuktsa kino niwatihi tsimypokzitsiarëta iwa motsasokonaha. Mywatsa sisopyk zeka iwa motsasokonaha.

²⁴ O kazo ikia nanabyri izuknihyize ikia zikzipokzitsiki. Tapara mybarawy nizukni kape tsiky:

— Kazikwy ty abo nyny my — tsiky. Abaka zinymyrykynahatsa kaharere piwabykynaha:

— Kazikwy ty abo nyny my — tsimy. Iwa piwabykynaha mytukze mynapykyryknaha.

²⁵ O kazo ikia zuba wasani tsimykara. Tisopyksapyrëta amysapyrënikita iwatahi kamyspyrënikita tsimy. Kytsa sispirikpobyitsa tu ikia humo batu sihyrinymyry. Uta zuba

any, zinymyrykynahatsa kasoho humo sihyrinymyrëtsa. Ikia tsikpehahik tahi kahumo sihyrinymyrëtsa. ²⁶ Botu sibo iktasoko:

— Kazo ikia kahumo tsikpokzitsiki nawa tihisa bo kino niwatihi tsimy. Asa zuba simypokzitsirëtsa tyharape pokzitsikinaha. Iwa sisopyk. Katsa mywata ahasopyk uta situk kasopyk mytsaty mytsaty byijataha atsa botu mytsaty mykaranaha — Sesus niy.

Iwa Sesus nipamykysoko tsizubarëna tazo tuk zinymyrykynahatsa tsyhyryze nikara. Iwa.

18

Sesus taturukwy.

¹ Kyze Sesus tazo bo nipamykysobaze niparak. Zinymyrykynahatsa tuk itsipa tsibik Kederö inarokota zitsikzakanaha. Ana hwitsa saziki ziparikiknaha ana bo zumukunaha. ² Ana hi zinymyrykynahatsa zynynaha. Ana bo hi Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa tuk pororo ziknakara. Sudas kino ziny. Isopyksapybyita isukyrytsitsa mysioktyhyryk.

³ Atakta Sesus bo niy. Kederö tisaziksapyrëna ibo niy. Sodadutsa, Deus wahoro perytsitsa kino niwatihi Sudas nisioktyhyryk. Taparakta Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa, Pariseutsa niwatihi sodadutsa Sesus bo nisipehakanaha. Sudas isopyksapybyita iwatahi sodadutsa Deus wahoro perytsitsa kino niwatihi ibo nisioktyhyryk. Sodadutsa tahatanoratsa tahabototsa iwa inasibykyknaha. Rika izo tupyryri humo hopok nikaranaha niwatihi zibykyknaha. Sesus bo sizubarëtsa izumukunaha.

⁴ Sesus hawa mykaranaha botu tsihyrinymyrëta. Iwatahi kytsa nisihobykze ispe niy:

— Aty sa tsipiberikinaha — niy.

⁵ — Sesus tsipiberikinaha. Nasare ezekta — nikaranaha.

— Uta hiba Sesus — niy. Sudas imyspihikbatanikita sisukyrytsitsa tuk niriktohoko.

⁶ Nitsasokoze — Uta hiba Sesus — niyze sodadutsa. Iharere ziwabynahaze wytyk bo natsubaiknaha. ⁷ Iwaze Sesus ispezo niy.

— Aty sa tsipiberikinaha — niy.

— Sesus Nasare ezekta — niaha.

⁸ — Batu kawabyhy botu iktasoko uta hiba Sesus — niy. — Tsiplikberi tsihikiknaha zeka katuktsa ty ka paik paik byitaha iwaze piksinaha — niy.

⁹ Iwa nitsasoko. Nawa botu nitsaso tazo bo:

— Uta iksipokzitsiki asahi kahumo sispirikporëtsa — niy. Iharere wasani atsatu nikara. Iwaze kytsa Sudas tuktsa tihisa — O zinymyrykynahatsa ty ka paik paik byitaha — niaha.

¹⁰ Iwaze Simaö Peduru tasokorotsapu tsizezerëta zibokik. Ziknapamykysokota Deus wahoro zubata tsumuëhëtsa zispizykik. Ispipyryburuk niy. Marakos inarokota. ¹¹ Iwaze Sesus Peduru pe niy:

— Asokorotsapu ty ipesuk bo koroktykta! — niy.

— Niwazubakta katy pokzitsi pokzitsi byity. Uta sinini mynakara. Tubabatu Deus papeu humo ziwatahaka iwa sinini mynakara. Iwa Deus kazo botu nitsaso iwa sinini mynakara — niy.

Sesus Anas bo ziokyhyryknaha.

¹² Iwaze kytsa Sudas tuktsa Sesus tsipa humo ziokyhyryknaha. Sodadutsa pehatsakta Deus wahoro zubata perytsitsa sizubarëtsa iwatsa itsipa humo ziokyhyryknaha. Zipawarakanaha. ¹³ Niahatsahi Anas taparakta bo ziokyhyryknaha. Anas Kajapas tsere niy. Kajapas Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa taparakta my. ¹⁴ Atakta botu nitsaso Sudeutsa pe niy.

— Estuba zuba tsipibezena zeka wasani maha. Iwatsahi mytyryktsa ba zik mymybanaha estuba zubata tsipibezena zeka wasani my — niy.

Peduru Sesus soho: — Batu kanyhy — mybarapetu nikara.

¹⁵ Kyze Simaö Peduru Sesus hapik niukuru. Usta zinymyrykyta Peduru tuk Sesus hapik niukurunaha. Taparakta ziknapamykysokota ziny. Atahi iwahoro pe zumu Sesus hapik

wahoro isturupeze zumu. ¹⁶ Peduru batu paku ape baze tu hokbowy baze niriktohoko. Iwaze usta izoizo. Wytik hokbowy perytsata pe niy:

— Katukta tynatsukta! tsimy — niy.

Yhỹ niy.

— Anaeze paku tsimy — perytsata Peduru pe niy. Iwaze nitsuk. ¹⁷ Inatsukze atatsa ipe niy:

— O ikia sa niwatihi Sesus tukta — niy.

— Batu kanyhy — mybarapetu niy.

¹⁸ Tsiwarikrẽna. Kytsa sodadutsa tsumuẽhĩtsita niwatihi izo zipokoknaha. Kytsa izo baze niakpyzazakaranaha. Peduru situk niriktohoko niakpyzazaka.

Sesus taparakta ziknapamykysokonahatsa bo zioқтыhyryknaha.

¹⁹⁻²¹ Iwaze taparakta ziknapamykysokonahatsa Sesus bo nipamykysoko:

— Hawa sa zinymyrykynahatsa mykaranaha Hawa ha ty sa tsiksihyrinymyryky — niy. Sesus:

— Amy humo sa kaspirikpowy soho tsimy kara Zikwabykynahatsa sihyrinymyrẽtsa. Uta iksihyrynymyryky iwatsahi ispetaha. Iktsasokoze aparakbaha kaharere ziwabykynaha, anatyhi iksihyrynymyryky. Batu okpitsĩ. Sudeutsa wahoro eze ziknasihyrynymyryky, Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknasihyrynymyryky. Batu amy tohi ty okpitsĩ. Iwahatu kaharere soho zikwabykynahatsita bo tsimy — niy.

²² Anas nitsasohoze estuba maku Deus wahoro perytsa ibaze niriktohokota tatsyhyrype ty zioқтыkik. Ipe niy:

— Iwa taparakta ziknapamykysokonahatsa bo batu tyso. Batu wasani my — niy.

²³ Sesus:

— Kaharere ty wasani ahabyizeka kytsa bo tsimytsasoko. Kaharere wasani my zeka amy skaraba tsikokpykik — niy.

²⁴ Anas Sesus Kajapas bo zioқтыhyryknaha. Itsipatsa waraha tatu ibo zioқтыhyryknaha.

Peduru Sesus soho: — Batu kanyhy — mybarapetu nikarazo.

²⁵ Iwaze Peduru izo baze niakpyzazaka kytsa baze nidyhykyze wytik ipe niy:

— O ikia niwatihi Sesus tukta sa — niy.

— O batu. Batu kanyhy — niy.

²⁶ Iwaze usta Peduru pe niy. Atahi taparakta tsumuẽhĩtsa. Atahi Peduru zispizykikta tsy. Atahi ipe niy:

— Uta tisaziksapyrẽna eze ikozo tawata. Sesus tukta sa ikia bo ikozo — niy.

²⁷ Peduru:

— Batu ba. Batu kanyhy. Aty skaraba Sesus — niy.

Iwa niyze hi kokuaro nipo.

Kytsa Sesus ispehatsa Piratus bo zioқтыhyryknaha.

²⁸ Iwaze Kajapas Sesus tuk nipamykysobaze ispehatsakta wahoro bo zioқтыhyryknaha. Sipehatsa Piratus inarokota iwahoro bo miwa botu zioқтыhyryknaha. Sudeutsa Piratus wahoro bo batu paku zikaha. Mynapupunaha zeka Paskoa eze Sudeutsa ba zik tahadisahanaha. Iwaze hi — Deus okzeka batu simysapy tsimykarana — nikarana. Maku Sudeutsa byitatu wahoro bo ba zikpupunaha sihumo batu simysapy maha. Paskoa myikaha batu tahadisahanaha mykaranaha. Iwatsahi Piratus wahoro bo ka batu paku zikaha.

²⁹ Iwaze Piratus sibo zoihik. Ape baze tu ispe niy:

— Amy humo sa Sesus kabo tsikzioқтыhyryknaha. Atakta sa batu imysapy tsimykarana — niy.

³⁰ Yhỹ nikarana.

— Atahi batu imysapy mytsaty tsimykarana. Moises harere bo batu yhỹ niy, iwatahi ikia kino ity tsipibeze tsimykarana — nikarana.

³¹ Piratus:

— Ikiyahatsa zuba isoho tsimytsasokonaha. Hawa Moises harere bo batu yhȳ niyahyrinymyrëtsa iwatsahi isoho tsimytsasokonaha — niy.

— Batu. Katsazuba ziky iharapatawyhyta humo ba zibezenaha. Katsaksa iharapatawyhyta humo ba zihyriziknaha. Batu tybeze. Ikiya zuba tsipibeze katsaksa batu — nikaranaha.

³²Iwa nipamykysokonaha. Sesus botu nitsaso:

— Kytsa iharapatawyhyta humo pihyrizik tsihiknaha iwa pikbezenaha — niy. Sudeutsa iharere humo batu sihyrinymyry iwa Piratus bo nipamykysokonaha. Sesus harere atsatu nipamykysokonaha.

³³Iwaze Piratus tawahoro bo pakuzo niy. Kytsa pe niy:

— Sesus kabo tyzioktyhyknaha — niy. Zioktyhyryknahaze ipe niy:

— Ikiya hi ja Sudeutsa pehatsa — niy.

³⁴Sesus:

— Aharere pe sa tsimykara. Mekta harere pe tu sa tsimykara — niy.

³⁵Piratus tihi:

— Hawa ha usta mytsaty mykara motsasoko. Utakta Sudeutsa byitatu. Sudeutsa taparaktsa hi ikiya kabo zaoktyhyryknaha. Hawa amysapybyita tu tsimykara. Ikiya Sudeutsa pehatsa ja hawa tsimy — Piratus niy.

³⁶Sesus:

— Hawa ikiya kytsa tysipeha utakta batu. Hawa apehatsa Sesa inarokota kytsa mysipeha utakta batu. Utakta pipeha zeka ikiya wata katoryktsa takyrikinaha, iwaze kasukyrytsitsa mowatsorokonaha iwaze Sudeutsa ba zikoktynaha. Katoryktsaksa mekywatsa tu maha. Batu Homa tyryktsa byitsawatsa tu — niy.

³⁷Piratus:

— Ikiya hi sa ispehatsa — niy.

— Yhȳ uta hi ispehatsa. Mybarawy ezektsa bo wasania ty mysihyrinymyryky. Asahi ana ty hi hȳy mykaranaha zeka asahi kaharere bo kino niwatihy hȳy mykaranaha — niy.

³⁸— Amy sa wasape — Piratus niy.

Kytsa tihi: — Sesus tabezekta! Iharapatawyhyta humo tabezekta! — nikaranaha.

Iwaze nipamykysobaze Piratus tawahoro ikny zoizo. Sudeutsa pe niy:

— Atakta batu amy tohi ziky iwatahi ba zibeze — niy. ³⁹Tubabatu tahamyikahakanahaze maku estuba myzuke ziknakara iwa sisopyk. Kytsa sizubarëtsa sakyriukrënikitsa hurukwy eze tu mykaranaha. Iwaze ispe niy:

— Aty sa myzuke, Sudeutsa pehakatsa Sesus za myzuke — niy.

⁴⁰— Batu ba — kazi nikaranaha.

— Atakta batu myzuke — Opykani kaziu nikaranaha.

— Bahabas tyzukekta — nikaranaha.

— Bahabas sakyriukrënikitsa hurukwy ezektsa tyzukehikta tsimy tawata h̄y — nikaranaha. Bahabas kytsa bakatsa niy.

19

¹Iwaze Piratus sodadutsa pe niy:

— Sesus tytsakihiknahaktsa. Sirara hwyk tsarikihy tsizezerëna ty tytsakinaha — niy.

Yhȳ niaha. Isukpetara buruk nitsakikinaha. ²Iwaze sodadutsa inisaha ty zitsorikeknaha. Ziky my nahaze iharek humo pu niaha. Iwa nikaranaha. Ispehatsa mekywa tu sitsorik Sesus zimyijakanaha. Isuk tsahirita ty zuba korobyk ispehatsa hyritywata nikaranaha.

³Iwaze ibo ibaba botu ipe niaha:

— O Sudeutsa pehatsa ja tsimy — zimyijakanaha. Ziokpypykyknaha.

⁴Iwaze Piratus zoizo. Kytsa pe niy:

— Iktsa tahaktsa. Ikiyahatsa boktahi myzioktyhyryk. Atakta batu amy tohi nikara batu ziky — niy.

⁵Iwaze Sesus puke niy. Zoize inisaha ty zitsorikiknaha Isuk tsazirita tsizezerëta niy. Iwa kytsa sizubarëtsa bo zioktyhyryk. Piratus ispe niy:

— Iktsa tahaktsa kytsa! Tahi ihumo batu ahamypokzitsiuk — niy.

⁶Ibo iktsa niahaze kazi nikaranaha:

— Tabezekta! Iharapatawyhyta humo tabezekta! — nikaranaha.

Taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa, Deus wahoro perytsitsa kino niwatihni opykani kazi nikaranaha.

— Tabezehikta tybezehik tsimaha — nikaranaha. Piratus tihi:

— Ikiahatsa kino kabo tsikzioktyhyryknaha. Ikiahatsa hi tsipibezenaha. Atakta wasani mytsaty mykara. Iwatahi batu pibeze. Tsimysapyrëta hi batu pibeze — niy.

⁷— Katsa tabeze zeka wasani hÿ. Iharere batu imysapy my. “Utakta Deus tse” botu nitsasoko iwatsahi tabeze zeka wasani my. Moises harere humo wasani my — nikaranaha.

⁸Nitsasokonahaze:

— Atakta Deus tse — Piratus ana ziwabyze iharere pokso tsipybyrëta. ⁹Iwaze tawahoro bo pakuzo niy. Iwaze Piratus Sesus pe niy:

— Hana iknykta sa ikia — niy. Sesus batu harere.

¹⁰— Amo skaraba batu harere ziky — niy.

— Hawa motsasoko kytsa kaharere bo hÿ mykaranaha. Mysipeha zeka kytsa pa-sukenaha atsipatsa warawy ty satsuk maha niy. Mysipeha zeka “Tabezekta”. Kytsa iharapatawyhyta humo pahyryziknaha iwa pabezenaha. Ana humo hi tsihyrinymyrëta — Piratus niy.

¹¹Sesus:

— Amy ty tsimytsasoko kytsa aharere bo hÿ mykaranaha. Aharere wasani my. Deus humo kytsa aharere bo hÿ mykaranaha. Deus abo yhÿ ahabyi zeka aharere bo kytsa batu ma zikaha. Batu kabo tsimy. Tsipikbezenaha zeka Deus okze ka batu amysapy tsimy. Kytsa asahi abo zikoktyhyryknaha Deus okzeka simysapybyitsa babatsa mykaranaha — niy.

¹²Ana ziwabykyze nizuke tsihikik. Sudeutsa taparaktsa kazi nikaranaha.

— Sesus tsimyzyuke zeka Sesa pehatsa harere bo batu yhÿ tsimy, Sesa pehatsa nanaby-itaba zipeha. Aparakbaha motsasokonahaze “Ikia mypehatsa”, Sesa Homa ezektsa pehatsa takyri, iwatahi Sesus tsimyzyuke zeka Sesa pehatsa harere humo batu yhÿ. Tsimyzyuke zeka Homa pehatsa ikia humo takyri — nikaranaha.

¹³Siharere ziwabyze Sesus ape bo zioqtyhyrykzo. Myzubaha bo zoizo. Iwaze Piratus kytsa harerewabykywy bo niy anaaze tadyhywy bete nidyhyky. Anaka Kabata Sudeutsa harere inarokoha. ¹⁴Tokbaha niyzykze sesta-peira eze niy. Sudeutsa myikaha nakymysohoze niy. Iwaze Piratus tihi:

— Atakta ahapehatsa — niy. Iwa Piratus Sudeutsa pe niy.

¹⁵— Batu, tabezehik nikaranaha. Ihumo tahakyrikinaha “Tabezekta” kazi nikaranaha. Iharapatawyhyta humo tabezekta! — nikaranaha.

— Ahapehatsa iharapatawyhyta humo pihyryzikik iwa pibezenaha. Iwa sa tsimzyehikik-naha — niy.

— Yhÿ. Katsa mypehatsa estuba zuba. Sesa zuba mypehatsa — nikaranaha.

¹⁶Iwatahi Piratus sodadutsa pe niy — Sesus iharapatawyhyta humo tsipibezenaha — niy. Iwaze zioqtyhyrykzonaha.

Sodadutsa Sesus iharapatawyhyta humo zihyryziknaha iwa zibezenaha.

¹⁷Myzubaha pauk baze hara bo zioqtyhyryknaha. Hara iharekpkoso inarokota Sudeutsa harere kokokta my. Sesus iharapatawyhyta tasukara bete zibykyryk. Hara bo zumunaha.

¹⁸Anabo izumunahaze iharapatawyhyta humo itsyhyry soik eze zihyryziknaha. Ipyrytsa humo niwatihni zihyryzikiknaha iwa niaha. Zikymynahaze iharapatawyhyta zitseknaha. Ituk makutsa petoktsa nisibanaha. Siharapatawyhytsa humo nisibanaha. Nataba natabaha.

¹⁹⁻²⁰Kyze Piratus usta pe:

— Tsiwatahakta! niy. SESUS NASARE EZEKTA SUDEUTSA PEHATSA — niy. Anahi Sudeutsa harere hi ziwatahaka. Kereko harere niwatihni ziwatahaka. Ratÿ harere

kino niwatihi ziwatahaka. Ziwatahabaze iharapatawyhyta Sesus harapu bete zihyrikizik. Ana parakbaha pinynaha. Iharapatawyhyta Serusarêhe pauk baze parakbaha iwataha zinykynaha. Siharere ziwatahaka — Sesus Nasare ezekta Sudeutsa pehatsa — niy.

²¹Iwaze taparaktsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa Piratus pe niaha:
— “Sudeutsa pehatsa” tsiwatahakanaha batu mykparawy tsimaha. Tsiipiwataha zeka. “Atakta botu nitsaso Sudeutsa pehatsa niy” iwa zeka yhȳ tsimaha — niaha.

²²Piratus:

— Batu. Hawa botu iwataha nahaka niwatihi — niy.

²³Kyze sodadutsa Sesus iharapatawyhyta humo zihyrikizikbanahaze isuk botu zibokiknahaze ziaksenaha. Jokboha zisysykyryknaha napetok napetok niaha. Estuba isuk tisapyrêta ana hi sodadutsa nizihikiknaha. ²⁴Iwatsahi asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

— Na ty ka syk syk byitaha! Harahareziptyryktsa tahapaparanahaktsa kytsa, aty ja isuk piakse tsahi mybo piwatawy — iwa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha. Asahi yhȳ nikaranaha. Iwaze harahareziptyryktsa nisipaparanahaze estuba zuba isuk tisapyrêta ziaксе. Tubabatu Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwataha:

— Kasuk ty metutu nikaranaha.

Estuba kasuk ty harahareziptyryktsa mysipaparanaha — niy.

Iwa tubabatu ziwatahaka, aba atsatu sodadutsa niaha.

²⁵Iwaze kykyryk iharapatawyhyta pauk baze niriktotohokonaha Sesusje, atatsa taeky tuk. Karapas oke Maria inarokotatsa niwatihi. Maria Madarena niwatihi situk niriktotohoko. Sizubarêza iharapatawyhyta pauk eze niriktotohokonaha.

²⁶Sesus taje bo iktsa niy. Zinymyrykta atahi Sesus ihumo tsimypokzitsiarêta atatsa baze niriktotohoko. Iwaze Sesus taje pe niy:

— Atahi atse mozik. Atahi taje zipokzitsiki nahawahi papokzitsi h̄y — niy.

²⁷Iwaze zinymyrykta pe niy:

— O atatsa aje. Iki aje baba tatsa wa tsipokzitsi — iwa niy. Sesus nihyrikosokdaze zinymyrykta Sesusje tawahoro bo ziockyhyryk. Iwahoro eze ziknapykyryk, ije watatsa niyzik.

Sesus nihyrikosokda.

²⁸Kyze Sesus tahyrikiziksokzawy zepykbaze ana humo hi tsihyrinymyrêta. Iwaze hawa tubabatu Deus papeu humo isoho ziwatahaka, atsatu nitsasoko:

— Karapukrêta — niy.

²⁹Anaeze duabohotsa tsik itsârâkbara ty morosuk eze ky ty tsikok niy. Kytsa mazori waha ty humo duabohotsa tsik bo tsikuk tsikuk niaha. Iwaze mazori hyritywaha ty hwi humo zitsihibunaha iwaze zidokonaha. Iparikiha sazik ty isope inarokoha. Iwaze jobo Sesus sak bo tsyk tsyk nikara. ³⁰Iwa duabohotsa tsik itsârâkbara tu ziku. Iwaze nitsaso.

— Aba pomozaka. Kahyrikiziksokzawy zipykba. Deus kape nikara naha zipykba. O Deus mohyrikosokdaze wasani my ikia kahumo tsamypokzitsiarêta — niy.

Iwaze taharek ty tyk bo harapusiri niy. Iwa nihyrikosokda.

Sodadu tanora hyritywata ty ipektsa baze ziskoik.

³¹Kyze taparaktsa Sudeutsa Piratus pe niaha:

— Kytsa asahi siharapatawyhytsa humo nisihyrikiziknahaze mybyrykywy pomoze ba zik sereknaha siharapatawyhytsa humo mysereknaha zeka batu isapy mytsaty tsimykanaha. Iwatahi sodadutsa pe tsimy. “Asahi siharapatawyhytsa humo tsikyrikiziknaha tyseksaharakiknaha” iwaze atsoko ziaakbanaha. Iwa byiri sabado siharapatawyhytsa humoktsa mahani. Sinurytsa ty mysibykyknaha mybyrykywy sabado sukmoityu — nikaranaha. Iwa nitsasokonaha sesta-peira eze. Byriri sabado zumuze tabyrykywy Sudeutsa myihakakawy zumu. Iwatsahi asahi siharapatawyhy humoktsa nasipik tsihikiknaha sabado sukmoityu my.

³²Iwatsahi sodadutsa siharapatawyhy humoktsa bo niukurunaha. Sibozumunahaze tapara estuba maku zeksaharakiknaha. Usta ty kino niwatihi zeksaharakiknaha.

³³⁻³⁷Iwaze Sesus bo zumunahaze. Botu zumuza.

— Atakta botu zumuza — asa zuba nipamykysokonaha. Iwatsahi batu tyektsaharak. Tubabatu Sesus soho Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

— Batu typoktsa harak. Estuba zuba batu typoktsa harak — niy.

Iwa tubabatu ziwatahaka. Hawa ha ty botu ziwatahaka atsatu sodadutsa nikaranaha. Iwaze sodadu tanora ty ipektsa baze ziskoik. Ziskoikze ispu zipoko niy. Pihik tuk tu zipoko niy. Tubabatu Sesus soho Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

— Kytsa iskohokta bo iktsa mykaranaha — niy.

Iwa ziwatahaka. Sodadutsa ziskoiknahaze ana soho humo hi batu sihyrinymyry iwatsa tu Deus harere bo hyÿ nikaranaha.

Utakta Sesus nihyrikosokdaze ibo iktsa iky. Ana hi pykyhytu iktsasoko. Wasani niy. Ikiyahatsa bo nihyrikosokdata soho iktsasoko iwahatu ikiahatsa kino niwatihi ihumo ahapirikporëtsa. Ana hi iktsasoko wasani hiba. Kahyrynymyryëta hyÿ.

Sose, Nikodemus ahatsa Sesus nury nitsahoroknaha.

³⁸ Kyze Sose Arimeteja ezekta Piratus bo zumu. Sose Sesus humo tspirikporëta zinymyrykyta. Batu tyso. — Utakta Sesus harere bo hyÿ ikykara ihumo kaspirikporëta — Sudeutsa pokso batu tyso. Tsipybyrëta. Atahi Sesus zispirikpoko. Atahi Piratus pe niy: — O Sesus nury ty uta kabokta! — niy.

— Yhyÿ. Inury tynazipikta — niy. Kyze inury inazipikze itytk bo zibykyknaha.

³⁹ Nikodemus Sose tuk, atahi jokmorënikia tsizubarëna zebykyryk. Tirïta sïko kiros jokmorënikia zebykyryk. Jokmorënikia mira hwi soporo iwaze aroes wihara soporo itsakykya. Tsokmorëna. Anahi zibykyknaha. Tubabatu Nikodemus Sesus bo nipamykysoko. Sesus atazuba tabo unata eze inakozoreze.

⁴⁰ Sesus nury nazipiknahaze panu ty zïakwarakanaha. Inury bo jokmorënikia ty zïharasusunaha. Iwa Sudeutsa sopykwy.

⁴¹ Sesus iharapatawyhyta humo zïhyrizikiknaha eze hwiwitsa sisazïksapyrëtsa my. Anaeze itytk ezytyk niy. Batu aty tohi humo iwihihukbara. ⁴² Nubaze sesta-peira Sudeutsa tahadisahawy humo nikaranaha sabado sukmboyitu nikaranaha. Sabado eze ka tahabyri nepykyryknaha. Byri zïktahabyryknaha. Iwaze itytk ezytyk tykarawa tu anaeze nitsahukarenaha. Sesus itytk bo zïhoekarenaha.

20

Sesus ytyk tsarawybara niapykyryk.

¹ Kyze zokorobyitu Maria Madarena itytk bo niukuru. Miwa botu domiko eze atatsa itytk bo zumuku. Zumuze harahare ihokbowy hana bo ja, sukyhy zikare niy.

— O aty sa inury zibykyk — mytsaty nikara. ² Iwatatsahi atsoko Peduru bo zïksizo. Utakta Sesus zinymyrykyta kahumo tsïmpokzïtsiarëta kabo niwatihi zïksizo. Zïksizoze. Atatsa:

— Kytsa Sesus nury zibykyryknaha. Hana bo ja. Iytk batu tsarawyky niy. Hana bo sa zebykyryknaha — niy. Iwa makutsa petoktsa bo nitsasoko.

³ Iwaze Peduru itukta iwa atsoko itytk bo nitururuknaha. ⁴ Petoktsa itytk bo nitururuknaha. Uta hi Peduru haraze ikpapakak. Tapara itytk bo ikumu. ⁵ Ikumuze itytk bo iktsa iky, okmymy ikyze panu iakwarawy zuba nizozohoko ana bo zuba iktsa iky. Utakta batu paku. ⁶ Iwaze Simaõ Peduru itytk bo zumuze. Atsoko itytk bo zekeba. Panu bo iktsa niy.

⁷ Usa panu bo iktsa niy. Panu nihyrikosokdata iharekwarawy bo iktsa niy. Usa panu ka meky botu niapykyryk. Inury ykwarawy ka bara botu niapykyryk. Inury hana bo ja niy.

⁸ Utakta tapara itytk bo ikumu. Iwaze uta kino niwatihi iktsuk. Ikozoze:

— Inury hana bo ja Sesus inahyrizikpo — atatuke iky. Iwatahi Sesus humo kaspirikporëta.

⁹ Tubabatu Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwatahaka:

— Sesus siakbatsa tukze Deus zïhyrizikpowy — niy. Zinymyrykynahatsa anaharere humo tshïhokdahaërëna niy. ¹⁰ Kyze katsa zinymyrykynahatsa bo tsïksizonaha.

Sesus Maria Madarena bo natakaha.

¹¹ Kyze Maria Madarena iytyk bo niukuruzo. Atatsa iytyk baze nipuziuku. Nipuziuku-tatsa tu iytyk bo ziksutsu niy. ¹² Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuēhītsa petoktsa bo iktsa niy. Sisukbarazarētsa. Sesus nury sapy eze nidyhydyhyknaha. Estuba iharek sapy taba nidyhyky. Usta ipyrytsa sapy taba nidyhyky.

¹³ Ipe niaha:

— Amo skaraba tsimopuziuku — niaha. — Kapehatsa nihyrikosokdata nury zibykyknaha. Hana bo ja zibykyknaha — niy. Iwatatsahi pipokzitsiki.

¹⁴ Iwa nitsasokoze tasukpe bo uwok niy. Sesus ibaze niriktohoko. Ibo iktsa niy. Ihyritsiki humo inyhybyitawa nio. Sesus batu inyhy. ¹⁵ Atahi ipe niy:

— Amo skaraba tsimopuziuku. Aty sa tsipiberiki — niy. Atatsa kino isazikperytsa ja niy. Iwatatsahi ipe niy:

— O aty sa zibykyk tsibykyryk zeka ikza kabo ky. Ikza mekybotu piytykzo — niy.

¹⁶ — O Maria — niy.

Iwaze zinyziu.

— Raboni — niy. Sudeutsa harere ka. — Kapokzitsitsa — piwatawyky.

¹⁷ Sesus ipe niy:

— Katy paik paik byityktsa! Kazo bo ka batu kado. Katuktsa bo tynakozorektsa! “Sesus jobo modo. Kazo bo modo.” Kazo Deus ikiahatsa kino niwatihi ahazo Deus tili “Myzo Deus”. Iwa katuktsa bo tsimy — niy.

Yh̄y niy.

¹⁸ Iwaze Maria Madarena niparak. Zinymyrykynahatsa bo zumuze ispe niy:

— O Sesus iny. Inahyrizikpo. Abahi jo bo Deus bo modo. Ata hi ipokzitsihi. Katsa kino niwatihi Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta — niy.

Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo natakaha.

¹⁹ Zunubakaze Sesus tatuktsa bo. Domiko eze sibo zumu. Asahi wahoro bo inakypykbanahaze. Tahahokbowy zitsykykiknaha. Sudeutsa taparaktsa pokso sipybyrētsa nikaranaha. Iwaze Sesus sibo natakaha ispe niy:

— Ahapybybyihuktsa. Ahapunihikuktsa kytsa! — niy.

²⁰ Tapapepe humo ky ziwatawyky. Tapektsa humo ky ziwatawyky. Zinymyrykynahatsa sakurētsa nikaranaha. Tahapehaktsa bo nikozonahaze sakurētsa niyziknaha. ²¹ Ispezo niy:

— Ahapunihikuktsa ahapyby byihu ja kytsa! Tapara kazo mybarawy ezektsa bo zikpeha. Uta kino niwatihi, utakta myzahapehaka. Myzubaha bo kasoho tsimysasonaha iwatahi myzahapehaka — niy.

²² Iwaze Sesus sibo huhu nikara. Ispe niy:

— Deus hyrikoso ikiahatsa tuk mynapykyryk.

²³ Tsimysasonaha zeka sizubarētsa pe: “Ahamysapybyri Deus pahaokzohik” tsimykaranaha. Deus simysapybyri siokzohik. Tsimysasonaha zeka kytsa pe: “Deus ahamysapybyri batu pahaokzo” tsimykaranaha. Deus simysapybyri ba ziksiokzo. Deus simysapybyitsa tu ba zikspiriktsokda my — niy.

Sesus Tome iwa.

²⁴ Iwaze zinymyrykyta Tome inarokota niy. Usta inarokota beketsa niy. Atahi Sesus batu inyhy. Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa bo izumuze Tome batu situk dyhy niy. Sesus inahyrizikpoze Tome batu inyhy. ²⁵ Iwatsahi ustsā ipe niy:

— O Tome katsaktsa mypehakatsa tsinynaha — niaha.

— Batu ma. Ipapephyryzikwy sapy bo katsyhyry ty kuruk ahabyizeka ba ma ziky. Nataba tanora sapy bo katsyhyry ty kuruk ahabyizeka ba ma ziky — iwa ustsā zinymyrykynahatsa bo Tome nitsaso.

²⁶ Kyze mytsyhyrytsa wa zuruze Sesus tuktsa wahoro bo izumubazonaha. Tome situk niapykyryk. Wahoro tahahokbowy zitsykykiknaha. Atsoko Sesus sibo natakaha. Sesus zinymyrykynahatsa pe:

— Ahapunihiktsa kytsa. Ahapybybyihuktsa! — niy.

²⁷ Iwaze Tome pe niy:

— Pany! Katsyhyrype bo iktsa tykta. Na katsyhyrype hyrizikwy sapy bo atsyhyry ty kuruktykta. Na kaskowy tanora sapy bo atsyhyry ty kuruktykta. “Sesus nihyrikosokdata ba ziknahyryzikpo” ana ty hi sosobyity tsimy. Kahumo aspirikpokta! — niy.

²⁸ Tome:

— Ikia kino kapehatsa tsimy. Ikia humo kaspirikporëta hÿ. Ikia hi Deus babata — niy.

²⁹ Sesus ipe niy:

— Tsikny taowy kahumo aspirikporëta. Wasani my. Usts kytsa katy nyahabyitsu kahumo sispirikporëtsa. Asa hi sakurëtsa babatsa — niy.

Abaka pepykbaka.

³⁰ Sesus tazikwy ziwatawyky. Zinymyrykynahatsa izikwy bo iktsa nikaranaha. Izororohotsa bo iktsa nikaranaha. Anasoho ba ziwataha. Papeu humo sisoho ty batu tywataha.

³¹ Hawa Sesus zikwy zororotsa soho tsikaeni zuba ziwatahaka. Anasoho ziwatahaka iwatahi pahaspirikpoko Sesus Deus tse. Deus Sesus zipehata pahaspirikpoko. Ana humo hi ahasprikporëtsa zeka mekywatsa tu tsimoziknaha. Ihumo ahamysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Ihumo ahasprikporëtsa zeka tsimyyhyrikosokdanahaze tsinahyryzikponaha. Iwaze Deus tuk ahawahi tsimynapykyrykna.

21

Sesus sete zinymyrykynahatsa bo natakaha.

¹ Kyze Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo inatakahazo. Pihikzotsabyri baze sibo izumu. Pihikzotsabyri Tiberiades inarokoha. Anaeze sete ahatsa ituktsa zitsikpapakana.

² Peduru, Tome, Natanieu, Suão, Tsiaku, usts petoktsa iwatsa situ nikaranaha. ³ Peduru ispe niy:

— Pihik pitsikpapara — niy.

— Yhÿ! Katsa ikia hapik — niaha. Haramwe zunubakaze kokorohyk. Turi turi turi niaha. Zitsikpapakana. Batu istyzo.

⁴ Kyze zokorobyitu Sesus pihik sak eze niriktohoko. Tsaraha bytykarawa tu niy, Sesus pihik sak eze niriktohoko. Zinymyrykynahatsa nikoizonahaze:

— O aty skaraba.

O batu mynyhy — nikaranaha. ⁵ Iwaze Sesus huahua niy:

— Tsiknasizokonaha sa kytsa! — niy.

Batu niaha.

⁶ — Töhöryk ty nataba tsioktsokzonahaktsa! Abaka tsinasizonaha ty — niy.

Iwaze töhöryk zioktsozna. Abaka töhöryk piknutsa tsakyrik humo, ba zikzizonaha.

⁷ Iwaze uta inymyrykyta Sesus kahumo tsimpokzitsiarëta Peduru pe iky:

— O mypehakatsa Sesus — iky. Peduru ziwabyta takpyzazawy ty korobyk niy. Tahyryzik-tsokzawy humo awani nikarata iwaze takpyzazawy zikorobykze pihik bo nioktsok. Sesus bo atsoko uruk uruk nikara.

⁸ Ustsaktsa mahani. Töhöryk zikyrikinaha. Titsakyrikrëna. Tsaraha imyrazata bytykara wata nowëta meteros zuba niy. Nakpo bybyby niaha. Tahatsaraha piknutsa ty nahihareknaha. ⁹ Nakpo tsaraha ekze nizuknahaze izo bo nikoizonaha. Sesus izo bete piknutsa nisizoko sizubabyitsa tu. Atsikara niwatihi.

¹⁰ Sesus tihi:

— O piknutsa ty puëtsik kabo wabehyryk tynaha — niy.

Yhÿ Peduru niy.

¹¹ Iwaze Peduru tsaraha bo takoro, piknutsa töhöryk eze inasikyriki:

— O inahareknaha — niy. Piknutsa sizubarëtsa nasizokonaha. Sëto sïkuëta teres piknutsa sizubarëtsa nikaranaha. Inahareknahatsa tu töhöryk batu tuzu. ¹² Sesus:

— Parany! tyzahadisahanaha kytsa! — niy.

Yhÿ niaha. Zinymyrykynahatsa batu — Aty sa — niaha. ¹³ Mynyhy tihi Sesus atsikara ty sibo nyny niy. Piknutsa ty kino niwatihi. Tahadisahanaha.

¹⁴ Abaka Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo harakykbyi inahyrizikpota inatakaha.

Sesus Peduru ahatsa.

¹⁵ Kyze Sesus Simaō Peduru pe niy, atahi Suão tse iwaze Sesus ipe niy:

— Simaō ikia sa kahumo tsamypokzitsiarēta — niy.

— Yh̄y. Uta atukta babata my — niy.

— Kaharere ty katuktsa tsihyrinymyrykta. Hawa hozipyrykzatsa tsihitsa siraratsa tsiyipokzitsiki iwa ikia katuktsa humo tynasipokzitsiki.

¹⁶ Sesus ipe niyzo:

— Simaō kahumo sa tsamypokzitsiarēta babata tsimy — niy.

— Yh̄y utakta atukta babata my — niy.

— Kaharere katukytsa bo tsihyrinymyrykta! Hawa hozipyrykzatsa tsihitsa siraratsa tsiyipokzitsiki iwa katukytsa humo tsiyipokzitsi — niy.

¹⁷ Sesus ipe niyzo:

— Simaō ikia sa kahumo tsamypokzitsiarēta babata tsimy — niy.

Iwaze Sesus nitsasokoze — Ikia sa kahumo tsamypokzitsiarēta — atsa tyty harakykbyi Peduru pe niyze tisukatsihkrēta niyzik. Peduru:

— O kapehakatsa tsahyrinymyrēta hiza. Ikiakta tsiknyba h̄y. Utakta ahumo kamypokzitsiarēta. Ana humo hi ahyrinymyrēta — niy. Sesus:

— Kaharere ty za katukytsa tsihyrinymyrykta! Hawa hozipyrykzatsa tsihitsa siraratsa tsiyipokzitsiki ikia iwa katukytsa humo hi tsiyipokzitsiki h̄y. ¹⁸ Wabyziutykta. Simaō mykyryburukta zikzurukuze asuk ty korobykyk ziknakaraze paikpa ziknakara h̄y. Ikia tsiymtsaikbaze usta atsipatsa mysakwara. Akparawy bara bo paoktyhyryknaha — niy.

¹⁹ Iwa Peduru pe niy. Peduru mora naha soho nitsasoko. Ipe niy:

— Tsimyhyrikosokdaze kytsa sizubarētsa motsasokonaha “Deus hi Peduru zipunihikwyky h̄y. Iwatahi mohyrikosokdaze batu ipyby. Deus imysapyrēta h̄y” mykaranaha — niy. Hawa Peduru mohyrikosokda naha soho botu ibo nitsasoko.

Iwaze ipe niyzo:

— Kaharere bo hȳy tsimykta! Kapik tynao — niy.

Hawa Sesus kasoho nitsasoko.

²⁰ Kyze Peduru uwok niyze kabo iktsa niy. Utakta zinymyrykta Sesus kahumo tsiympokzitsiarēta. Uta Peduru sukpe baze ikziktohoko. Tapara Sesus nihyrikosokda katsa ituk amyikaha eze tuze uta zuba ipe iky:

— Aty skaraba asukyrytsitsa bo paoktyhyryk — ikykara. Aba Peduru kabo iktsa niyze ta tihi:

²¹ — Hawa sa ipe tsimy — niy.

²² Sesus:

— Batu ityso. “Hawa sa ipe tsimy”. “Uta sa Deus harere bo zuba yh̄y my” tsimy. Iwa tsimy h̄y — niy. — Utakta motsasoko zeka “Atakta ba zikyrikosokda, atahi myziksizoze motare”. Wasani my. Ikia kino kaharere bo zuba hȳy tsimykara. Utsa soho bo batu paikpa mytsaty tsimykara. Kaharere bo zuba hȳy tsimykara. Ikia humo wasani tsimyzeka kaharere bo zuba hȳy tsimykara.

²³ Kyze Sesus tuktsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

— Atakta ba zikyrikosokda, Sesus myziksizoze ispitu my — nikaranaha.

Iwa Sesus batu tyso. — “Atakta ba zikyrikosokda” tapara nitsaso “motsaso zeka atakta ba zikyrikosokda atahi myziksizoze motare” — iwa nitsaso. Batu siwabyziuhu.

²⁴ Zinymyrykta Sesus kahumo tsiympokzitsiarēta piwatahaka. Hawa ha ty piwatahaka naha wasani my. Utakta Sesus harere ahabo motsasoko.

Abaka nepyk.

²⁵ Sesus tsizubarēna ty nikara. Iokboha zuba papeu humo ziwataha. Nanabyi soho ziwataha zeka abazuba papeu humo ba zikpyk. Ziwatahaba zeka papeu zikpykba. Niwazuba. Suão.

Hawa ha ty sakzohotsa nikaranaha

Sesus tazo bo ziksizoze Deus tahyrikoso Sesus tuk zinymyrykynahatsa bo zipaha. Iwatsahi paikpa ziknakaranaha, wasania ty ziknahape spirikpokonaha. Kytsa zikahabara ty asahi ziknakaranaha iwaha zinyahatsa hi Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa niyziknaha. Deus Rukas ziapewywyky iwatahi papeu humo ziwatahaka. Abaka katsa kino niwatahi Deus hyrikoso humo tanymyryky.

Sesus bjoikpe bo niy.

¹Teopiro uta papeu humo ikia bo botu iwataha. Anatyhi Sesus kytsa nisihyrinymyryky anatyhi Sesus nikara atsatu ikia bo iwataha. ²Iwaze Sesus mytuk zikzurukuze ziknakara. Tapara papeu humo iwataha. Tapara Sesus bjoikpe bo nido. Kytsa dose sakzohotsa ituk zinymyrykynahatsa niaha. Sesus sinini nikara. Nihyrikosokda. Inahyrikiziko. Inahyrikizikoze sakzohotsa bo tanywyre. Tapara kytsa zinymyrykynahatsa ituk zikzurukunaha. Sibo hi tanywyre. ³Sesus nikara atahi sibo tawatawykyzo. Wasape ispitu tahi tawatawyky. Nahyrikizikoze estuba byzoje ziharahaze situk zikzuruku. Sakzohotsa bo Deus tyryktsa soho nitsasoko. Deus mypehakatsa niyzik ana soho hi kytsa bo nitsasoko. Tapara ispe niy:

— Kaharere myzubaha bo tytsasonahaktsa! Deus hyrikoso ahabo myzipeha — niy. Kyze bjoikpe bo nido. ⁴Sakzohotsa baze tuze Sesus ispe niy:

— Serusarëhe eze tsiperynahaktsa kytsa! Anaeze ahabyri typykyknaha Deus hyrikoso tsiperynaha Deus hyrikoso ahabo myzipeha. Deus botu nitsaso:

“Kahyrikoso ahabo myzipeha”. Iwatsahi ikiahatsa Deus hyrikoso tsipiperykynaha. ⁵Tapara Suão kytsa pihik ty nisiharasusuku. Iwaze hi Deus hyrikoso ahabo myzipeha. Deus hyrikoso ahaturuk mynapykyk. Hawa kytsa pihik ty nisiharasusuku astatu Deus hyrikoso kytsa bo myziakzo niy iwatahi mytuk mynapykyryk. Abanury tu Deus hyrikoso ahabo myzipehahik — Sesus nikara.

Deus Sesus bjoikpe bo zioptyhyryk.

⁶Sakzohotsa inakypykyknahaze Sesus bo nizapykykynaha:

— O mypehakatsa abaka sa aharere humo Isareu eze ktsa bipyritsa tysiksiwyhiknaha. Utsa kytsa tysiksiwyhiknaha — nikaranaha.

⁷Sesus ispe niy:

— Hawa mykaraze kazo zuba tsihyrinymyrëta. Hana wa puruze kazo zuba tsihyrinymyrëta. ⁸Ikiahatsa hi Deus hyrikoso tuk tsimypykyryknaha. Deus hyrikoso ahabo mynasik. Hawaze mozumuze ahapunihihrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Kazikwy ahaturuk mynapykyryk. Iwatsahi kaharere ty kytsa bo tytsasonaha. Uta ahaturuk zikzurukuze kaharere zikziwabykynaha. Anatyhi kytsa bo tytsasonaha! Anatyhi Serusarëhe eze ktsa bo tytsasonaha. Anatyhi Sudeja eze ktsa bo tytsasonaha. Anatyhi Samarija eze ktsa bo tytsasonaha. Mektsa tyryktsa bo nokponi kaharere tytsasonaha. Iwaze nanabyitaba kaharere paikpa tytsasonaha — niy.

⁹Sesus harere nipykbaze jobo nido. Bijo satata buruk nitsuk. Kytsa batu ity nyzo. ¹⁰Iwaze kytsa bjoikpe bo iktsaziu nikaranahaze makutsa petoktsa sibo inasiknaha. Bjoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuëhëtsa sibaze niriktotohokonaha. Sisukbarazarëtsa. ¹¹Ispe niaha:

— O Karireja eze ktsa amo skaraba bjoikpe bo tsimykozokonaha. Abaka hana bo ja niy. Aibani zuba atakta jobokta tu myziksizo. Atsawatu do myziksizo — niaha.

Matias Sudas sapyzky ziakse.

¹²Niahatsahi Serusarëhe bo ziksizonaha. Hara inarokota Oriwerejatsa ikny nitururuknaha. Serusarëhe bo niaha. Bytykareze tu estuba kirometero zuba niy.

¹³Sesus sakzohotsa Serusarëhe bo ziksizonahaze kytsa ipokpedawy jo bazeky bo nipupukunaha. Anaeze nitarespyknaha! Asaktsa Peduru, Suão, Tsiaku, Ädere, Piriipi,

Tome, Baratoromeu, Mateus, usta Tsiaku Arapeu tse, Simaõ bipyri pehakatsa batu iakparawu, Sudas, Tsiaku tse iwatsa izumubanaha. Jobo ipokpedawu bo nipupunaha. ¹⁴ Asahi Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa. Zibytuhukutu Deus bo nipamykysokonaha. Sesus zinymyrykynahatsitsa wytykyryk tuk Maria Sesusje tuk, tatukytsa tuk iwatsa Deus bo nipamykysokonaha.

¹⁵ Iwaze Peduru Sesus tuktsa bo nipamykysoko. Sesus tuktsa sizubarëtsa. Sëto wite niy. Peduru ispe niy:

¹⁶ — O katukytsa, wabytahaktsa! Tapara nihyrikosokdata kadiri Dawi Sudas soho botu ziwataha. Deus hyrikoso humo Dawi Sudas soho ziwatahawu. Tubabatu Samo papeu humo ziwatahaka. Ana hi Dawi botu ziwataha atsatu Sudas nikara — niy.

¹⁷ — Sudas katsa mytuk niukuru. Atahi Sesus sukyrytsitsa ibo inasioktykyryk. Sisukryr-
sitsa okryrsaro ty Sudas bo nyny niaha.

¹⁸ Iwaze Sudas okryrsaro ty itsuhuk zihuak. Anaeze wytyk bo inaraha. Pÿ niy. Inatapewohik. Itsitsihi izoihik niy. Iwatahi atatu tabeze — niy.

¹⁹ — Serusarëhe ezektsa Sudas soho ziwabynaha. Iwatsahi itsuhuk Akedema zinarokon-
aha. ²⁰ Siharere piwatawu “Ispusapy eze niapykyryk” niy. Dawi Samo papeu humo botu ziwataha:

“Isapy hana bo ja. Batu aty tohi isapy ziakse. Mektatu nazapyzeyk” niy.
Iwahi Samo papeu humo ziwataha.

²¹ — Iwatahi usta katsa tuk mokuru. Tahawatawynahaktsa kytsa! — niy. Iwaze Peduru ispe niy:

²² — Aty sa katsa mytuk mynaukuru. Aty sa katsa mytuk Suão Sesus ziharasusu niko-
zo. Aty sa katsa mytuk Deus Sesus bjoikpe bo zioiktyhyk niko-
zo. Atahi Sesus harere katsa mytuk ziwaby. Abaka atahi katsa mytuk Sesus inahyri-
zikpo mykara. Tsiwatawynahaktsa kytsa! Mytsatyziutahaktsa! Maku wasani mykara. Iwatahi aty sa Sudas sapyzeyk piakse — Peduru niy.

²³ Iwaze makutsa petoktsa nisioktyhyryknaha. Estuba maku Sose Barasabas inarokota
usa naro Sustas. Usta maku zioiktyhyryk, Matias inarokota nikaranaha. ²⁴ Niahatsahi Deus
bo nipamykysokonaha. Sesus tuktsa Deus bo nipamykysokonaha.

— O myzo ikia hi hawa katsa mytsaty tsimykananaha humo tsahyrinymyrëta. Sudas
nihyrikosokdaze tahyri-
ziktsozkawu zerekik. Iwaze sinini ykarawu bo niy. ²⁵ Anabo hi
tasapy sinini mykara. Aty sa maku petoktsa katsa mytuk ana humo hi tymywatawu. Aty
sa Sudas sapyzeyk mozik! Mybo tsi-
piwatawu aty tuza mozik — nikaranaha. Iwa Deus bo
nipamykysokonaha.

²⁶ Niahatsahi sinaro harahareziktsa humo ziwatahakanaha, iwaze nisipaparakanahaze
Matias ziwatawu. Iwatahi Deus akzohota niyzik. Õse sakzohotsa tuk ziknapykyryknaha.

2

Deus hyrikoso Sesus tuktsa bo inasik.

¹ Deus hyrikoso myzubaha bo Sesus nisiwatawynahatsa bo izumu. Pëtekoste bo zumuze
Deus hyrikoso izumu. Pëtekoste zumuze Sesus tuktsa siwatawyhytsitsa inaharapekypyk-
banaha. Nawa zuruze Pëtekoste inarokoha Sudeutsa myikaha niy. Iwaze Deus hyrikoso
sibo inasik. ² Inaharapekypykbanahaze atsoko iakpyri ziwabynaha. Iakpyri bjoikpe
ikny inakara. Zopoktsa pyri waha inabyby, opykani inabybykyknaha. Wahoro eze
nidhydyhykynahatsa hi ziwabykynaha. ³ Niahatsahi izo hyrizik waha inasik. Izo waha
siwatu izumuku. ⁴ Iwatahi Deus hyrikoso sizubarëtsa bo inasik. Asa kino Deus hyrikoso
situk mynapykyryk. Niahatsahi Sesus tuktsa usta harere ty nipamykysokonaha. Deus
hyrikoso humo usta harere ty nipamykysokonaha. Tahaharere baba humo ka batu tyso
usta harere ty zuba nipamykysokonaha. Iwa Deus hyrikoso humo nitsasokonaha hÿ.

⁵ Iwaze kytsa sizubarëtsa Serusarëhe bo inakozorenaha. Kytsa usta nanabyitabaktsa
anabo inakozorenaha. Asahi Sudeutsa kino niwatihhi Deus harere bo hyÿ nikaranaha.

⁶ Ana ziwabynahatsa hi inauzuzukbanaha. ⁷ Simyatsyharëtsa nikaranaha. Asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

— Wabytaha! Nipamykysokonahatsitsa Karireja ezektsa ja. Asahi taharere baba humo ka batu pamykyso. Asahi katsa myharere ty zuba mopamykysokonaha. ⁸ Hawa myharere tsiwabykynaha. Myzotsa myharere ty nimyhyrinymyrykynaha. Asahi myharere mot-sasokonaha nikaranaha — nikaranaha.

⁹ Wastuhu zuba Patia ezektsa tsimaha. Utsa Mede ezektsa, Sudeja ezektsa, Kapazosia ezektsa, Pöto ezektsa, Asia ezektsa iwatsa tsimaha. ¹⁰ Utsa Piria ezektsa, Panipirija ezektsa, Esito ezektsa, Ribija ezektsa, Sirene ezektsa iwatsa tsimaha. Utsa Homa ezektsa. ¹¹ Utsa Sudeutsa babatsa. Utsa batu. Anatyhi Sudeutsa Deus soho nitsasokonaha katsa yhy tsiwabykynaha. Aba myharere tsiwabykynaha kytsa tihi:

— “O Deus tsamysapyrëta azikwy mybo tsiwawawiky”. Anaty hi myharere baba nitsasokonaha — nikaranaha.

¹² Sipybyrëtsa nikaranaha. Iwatsahi asa zuba nipamykysokonaha.

— Amo skaraba — nikaranaha.

¹³ Utsa nisimyjakanaha:

— O tsösi zikukunaha tsahi ja mykaranaha — nikaranaha. Sihyryninyrybyitsa tu mybarapetu nikaranaha.

Peduru Deus harere wasania ty myzubaha bo nitsasoko.

¹⁴ Iwaze Peduru Sesus ykzohotsa istazaha eze niriktohoko. Myzubaha bo ziakbataze opykani nipamykysoko. Iwaze niriktohoko:

— O katukytsa Sudeja ezektsa tsiwabytoktonaha! Serusarëhe ezektsa niwatihi wabyziutaha! ¹⁵ Kytsa tsösi zikukunahatsa hi mytsaty ahabyitsa tsiwabykynaha. Batu ba. Jobetehaneze zuba. Batu hau iwatsahi tsösi ty batu tsö niaha. ¹⁶ Tsiwabykynaha hawa ty sa kytsa taharere ty nitsasokonaha. Uta ahabo motsaso. Hawa ha ty nihyrikosokdata Soe botu nitsaso. ¹⁷ Tubabatu nihyrikosokdata Soe, Deus sohokotsa nitsasoko.

Deus tihi: “Tapara mybarawy mopykze kahyrikoso myzubaha bo myzipeha. Situk mynapykyk.

Isteokatsa kaharere motsasokonaha.

Mykyryburuktsa mytsotospyk waha pinynaha.

Sistsaibatsa sitsotospykrëtsa”.

¹⁸ Iwaze kahyrikoso kahyrytsa bo myzipeha, myzubaha bo mynasikze.

Ihumo kaharere motsasokonaha.

¹⁹ Siwatawysitsa bijoikpe eze mynakozonekaha. Mybarawy eze kazikwy piwawawiky.

Siwatawysitsa izo ispu zatata iwaha mykaranaha.

²⁰ Haramwe miwa mozik. Byzoje myspu hyritywa mozik. Iwaze tapara mypehatsa myziksizo.

Myziksizoze myzubaha pe: “O asaktsa wasani mykaranaha”.

Utsa pe “O asaktsa batu wasani zikaha” my.

Iwa mypehatsa zikwy piwawawiky.

²¹ Aty Deus bo mopamykysoko: “O Deus tsiktsumuëhikta” my.

Yhy my. “Atakta kabo myzioktyhyryk. Sinini ykarawy bo ba zapeha my” — nikara.

²² Peduru nitsasokozo:

— O Isareu ezektsa wabytaha! Sesus Nasare ezekta ahaturuke zikzuruku. Atahi Deus zikwy humo iwa ziknakara. Siwatawysitsa iwa ziknakara. Siwatawysitsa sizubarëtsa bo iktsa tsikaha. Deus zikwy Sesus tuk tsinynaha. Ana humo hi ahahyryninyrëtsa — Iwa Peduru niy.

²³ — Deus tsihyrizikporëta tsiwabykynaha iwatawawikytsa harere bo yhy niy. Iwatsahi kytsa simysapybyitsa Sesus ziokyhyrykynaha. Deus tapara zinymyry kytsa Sesus ziokyhyrykynaha. Ikiyahatsa hi ustsya kytsa simysapybyikitsa tsiksipehakanahatsa. Sesus ty tsibezehekynaha. Iharapatawawikytsa humo zihyrikosokdata iwaze tsibezehekynaha. Niytahi

nihyrikosokda. ²⁴Deus hi zihyrizikpowy. Sesus nihyrikosokdata tu mahani. Nihyrikosokda tahi ba zikyrikosokdazo.

²⁵Tubabatu nihyrikosokdata Dawi Sesus soho nitsasoko. Sesus soho ty ispe niy:

“Kapehatsa katuk tu kapauk baze atatu mynapykyk. Piktsumuêhikî.

Iwatahi kytsa pokso batu kapyby. Iwatahi kakurêta”.

²⁶Motsasoko “O Deus ikia hi tsamysapyrêta” my.

“Mohyrikosokdaze Deus humo kaspirikporêta.

Tsipikoktyhyryk katsyhyryze pisapywyky.

²⁷Kahyrikoso sakbatsa baze tu batu katy arek.

Ikia kanury ba zikbibi. Atse humo iwatahi kanury ba zikbibi ziky.

Ikia tsimozikyrizikpowyzo.

²⁸Kaspituzo mozikzo ikia tuk mynapykyk.

Ikia baze tuze kakurêta.”

Iwa Dawi tapara nitsasoko. Tasoho nitsasoko Sesus kino niwatihî nitsasoko — Peduru niy.

²⁹Peduru ispe niyzo:

— O katukytsa mysihyrinymyryky, tubabatu mydiri Dawi nihyrikosokda. Iytyk bo nit-sahorok. Abaka iytyk bo iktsa tsimaha. Ana bo hi nihyrikosokdata Dawi nitsahoroknaha. Iytyk tykareze tu niy. ³⁰Dawi ispituze Deus sohodotsa niy. Tapara Deus Dawi pe niy: “O estuba tsekoka Deus zipehata my. O Kiristu my” niy. ³¹Dawi Deus harere tsekokatsa soho humo tsihyrinymyrêta. Tapara mykara tsihyrinymyrêta. Iwatahi nitsasoko:

“Deus Kiristu hyrizikarawy siakbatsa tuk batu arek inury ba zikbibi”.

³²— Deus Sesus zihyrizikpowy. Atahî ispitu niyzikzo. Ana humo hi ahahyrinymyrêtsa iwatsahî ana hi tsimytsasokonaha. Deus Sesus bijoikpe bo zidohyrykzo ana bo hi tsimykaranaha. ³³Abaka Sesus Deus apanuryk taba mopykyryk. Deus hyrikoso Sesus bo nyny niy. Abaka Sesus Deus hyrikoso mybo zipehahik. Hawa Deus botu nitsaso zipehata hi Deus hyrikoso inasik. Abaka Deus hyrikoso humo ana kino tsinykynaha tsiwabykynaha niwatihî — Peduru niy.

— Nihyrikosokdata Dawi ata kino batu tyso. Sesus soho nitsasoko. ³⁴Dawi nury bijoikpe bo batu ido. Iwatahi tapara nihyrikosokdata Dawi nitsaso:

Deus mypehatsa pe niy.

“O kabaze dyhy ty!

³⁵Bykyze kazikwy humo asukyrytsitsa aharere bo hyÿ mykaranaha niy” — niy.

³⁶— Isareu ezektsa wabyziutahaktsa! — niy sibo nitsasoziuku:

— Ikiyahatsa hi Sesus iharapatawyhyta humo tsihyrizikiknaha. Tsiবেনaha. Atahî Deus zikwy humo mypehakatsa mozik. Deus zikwy humo Kiristu Deus zipehata mozik. Iwa motsaso iwaha humo hi tsipinymyrynahaze wasani tsimykaranaha — Peduru niy.

³⁷Iwaze myzubaha Peduru harere humo sisukatsihikrêtsa. Asa tihi:

— O mytukytsa hawa sa tsimaha — nikaranaha. Iwa Peduru ustsâ sakzohotsa bo mykaranaha.

³⁸Peduru tihi:

— Ahasopyksapybyri tsikykaranaha tsmoewynahaktsa! Tsikaharasusunahaktsa! Kytsa pahaharasusunahaze ikiahatsa tihi:

“O Sesus Kiristu tukta myzehikik” tsimaha. Iwa tsimaha zeka Deus ahamysapybyi humo pahaokzohik iwaze hi Deus hyrikoso ahatuk mynapykyk. ³⁹Ata kino Deus ahabo myzipeha. Tubabatu Deus tihi: “Utakta kahyrikoso ahabo myziakzo tsihikik” niy. Deus ahahyrytsa bo tahyrikoso myziakzo. Mektsa tyryktsa bo myziakzo. Kytsa nokponi asahî Deus mysiakzoko myzubaha bo tahyrikoso myziakzo — Peduru niy.

⁴⁰Iwa Peduru kytsa sizubarêtsa, Isareu ezektsa bo nitsasoko. Nipamykysoikik. Mysiak-zoikik:

— O ahamysapyrêtsa tsmoziknahaktsa! Abaka kytsa simysapybyitsa mykaranaha sinini ykarawy bo mykaranaha. Ikiyahatsa sinini ykarawy bo ka pão pãobyitahaktsa — niy.

⁴¹Iwatsahi sizubarëtsa Peduru harere bo yhÿ nikaranaha. Nawa zuruze kytsa sizubarëtsa Peduru harere bo yhÿ nikaranaha. Harakykbyihi miutsa sizubarëtsa hiba. Sesus tuktsa niyziknaha iwaze kytsa nisiharasusukunaha. ⁴²Sesus tuktsa sakzohotsa tuk zinymyry tsihikiknaha. Utsa kytsa tuk siharezeiuwytsa sakurëtsa nikaranaha. Utsa Sesus tuktsa siakparawy. Deus bo nipamykysokonaha. Paikpa siwahoro bo tahadisahanaha. Atsikara zibiakaknahaze:

– Sesus mysapyzeky nihyrikosokda – ana bo hi mytsaty ziknakaranaha.

Hawa Sesus tuktsa zikzurukunahatsa.

⁴³Sesus sakzohotsa ihumo sispirikporëtsa iwatsahi amy ty kytsa ba zikaha anaty hi nikaranaha. Ihumo sakurëtsa niyziknaha. Iwaze inakypykyryknahaze asahi kytsa bo Deus zikwy ziwatawukynaha. Iwaze sizubarëtsa paikpa iktsa nikaranaha. ⁴⁴Sesus tuktsa tahanama ty usts bo nyny nikaranaha. Simysakihikrëtsa. ⁴⁵Tanamuy huak humo okyryrsaro zebykyknaha bykyze sinamybyitsa bo nyny nikaranaha.

⁴⁶Pibiyituhukutu Deus wahoro zubata bo izumubanaha. Tahadisahanahaze sakurëtsa nikaranaha. ⁴⁷Deus bo nisakibazikiknaha:

– O Deus ikia hi tsimymysapywyky. Tsimymytsumuëhikī iwatsahi mykurëtsa. Ikiya zuba tsamysapyrëta – nikaranaha.

Serusarëhe ezektsa Sesus tuktsa humo siakparawy. Iwatsahi pibiyituhukutu Deus humo sizubarëtsa Sesus tuktsa naubarkanaha. Sesus harere bo hyÿ nikaranaha. Asahi Sesus tuktsa tuk izumubanahaze sakurëtsa nikaranaha. Iwaha humo hi ziwabykynaha iwatsahi hyÿ nikaranaha.

3

Iekbyrita zororowy.

¹Kyze iharakibikia bo zoize Peduru Suão ahatsa Deus wahoro zubata bo niy. Sudeutsa Deus bo ziknapamyksoikiknaha iwatsahi Deus wahoro bo nipupunaha. ²Maku iekbyrita zikzibiyituhukutu itukytsa Deus wahoro zubata hokbowy bo zikzioktyikiknaha. Hokbowy tisapyrëta inarokota. Iekbyrita anaeye kytsa bo okyryrsaro ziknazapykyky. Kytsa Deus wahoro bo ziknapupukunahaze okyryrsaro ziknazapyky. ³Iekbyrita Peduru, Suão ahatsa bo iktsa niy. Deus wahoro bo inapupunahaze iktsa niy. ⁴Iwaze Peduru pe niy:

– Okyryrsaro ty kabo nynytykta – niy. Peduru ipe niy:

– Mybo iktsaziu tykta – niy.

⁵Iekbyrita sibo nikozotoktok – O okyryrsaro ty ja kabo nyny maha iky – mytsaty nikara.

⁶Peduru ipe niy:

– Batu kaokryrsaroko – niy. Utakta Deus zikwy humo ape my:

– Kyiktykta Sesus humo kyiktykta. Atahi Nasare ezekta humo päotykta – Peduru niy.

⁷Niytahi Peduru iekbyrita tsyhyrype humo paik niy. Tykyik niy. Atsoko ipyrybotoziktsa niaksutsukbaiknaha nizororobaiknaha. ⁸Iwatahi paikpa nipupuruku. Niytahi Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze situk zitabakanaha. Iwatahi tsakurëta nikara paikpa nipupuruku. Nitsasoko – O Deus ikia hi tsamysapyrëta – nikara.

⁹Myzubaha okze nipurukze ibo nikozokonahaze nitsasokonaha – O Deus ikia hi tsamysapyrëta – nikaranaha. ¹⁰Asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

– Ata maku iekbyrita hi sa – nikaranaha.

– Yhÿ. Atahi Deus wahoro zubata hokbowy eze ziknadyhykyta. Hokbowy isapyrënikita inarokota niy. Okyryrsaro mybo ziknazapyikik tahi ja – nikaranaha.

– Hawa sa niy – nikaranaha. Paikpa iktsa nikaranaha. Iekbyrita zororowy humo nipybybaiknaha.

Peduru Deus wahoro zubata eze nitsasoko.

¹¹Tapara iekbyrita Peduru tuk niapykyk tsihikik. Paikpa nikara. Peduru, Suão taparaka iekbyrita ahatsa nikaranaha. Peduru Suão Deus wahoro zubata zikarazik bo nipupunaha. Kytsa anahi Soromao wahoro inarokota. ¹²Peduru zinyze sizubarëtsa izumubanaha sibo nipamykysoko:

— O Isareu ezektsa katukytsa wabyziutaha! Amo skaraba mybo paikpa iiktsa tsimykarana. Atahi pitabaka mozikwyo humo ja mytsaty tsimykarana. Atahi pitabaka katsa mysapyrëtsa humo ja iwa mytsaty tsimykarana. ¹³Batu ba. Nawa ahabo batu hÿ tsikaha.

Deus taparaktsa mydiritsa tuk ziknapykyk. Deus taparakta mydiri Abarão tuk niy, Deus taparakta mydiri Isake tuk niy, Deus taparakta mydiri Sako tuk niy, atahi kytsa mytsatyta my. Sesus myhyrizikwanita niyzik. Ikiatsa hi sisukyrytsitsa bo itsipa humo tsikzioktyhyryknaha. Piratus sakyriukrënikitsa hurukwyo ikny nizukeyzyky. ¹⁴Ikiatsa batu ba. Sesus imysapyrënikita. Atahi Deus harere bo hÿ ziknakara. Piratus okzeka ahamyhareresapybyikitsa tsikykarana.

¹⁵Ikiatsa Bahabas kytsa bakatsa sakyriukrënikitsa hurukwyo ezetu tsipisuke tsihikiknaha. Atakta mybarawysa hi tsibezeziknaha. Deus hi zihyryzikpowy. Ispituzoze tsinyaha. ¹⁶Iwatahi ikiatsa bo tsimytsasokonaha. Abaka taparaka iekbyrita tu tsimykozokonaha Deus hi zizororowy. Sesus humo mspirikporëtsa. Iwatsahi ikiatsa okze tu zizororowy.

¹⁷Abaka katukytsa ikiatsa batu ahahyrinomyry. Sesus tsibezeziknahaze Sesus Deus tse humo batu ahahyrinomyry. Taparaktsa kino niwatihi, Sesus Deus tse humo batu sihyrinomyry ¹⁸Tubabatu Deus sohokotsa nitsasokonaha, “Kiristu sinini mykara” nikarana. Deus humo iwa nitsasokonaha. Abaka anatyhi atsatu nikarana.

¹⁹Ikiatsa ahamysapybyri tsimoewybanahaktsa! Deus bo tsimypamykysonaha. Iwatahi ahamysapybyitsa tsikykarana Deus pahaokzohik. ²⁰Iwa tsimykarana zeka ahakurëtsa tsimoziknaha. Deus pahahyryzyky. Hawa myrapukrëtsa zeka tsipikukunahaze mykurëtsazo tsimoziknaha. Deus ahamysapybyitsa tsikykarana pahaokzohik zeka ikiatsa ahakurëtsa tsimoziknaha.

²¹Bykyze Deus Sesus myzipehazo. Deus ziwatawya ahapehatsa mozik. Aba bijoikpe eze tu mynapykyryk niy. Bykyze Deus Sesus mybarawy bo myzipehazo. Niytahi Deus nanabyi humo piharabokzo. Iwaze Deus harere sohokotsitsa botu nikarana — niy. ²²Tubabatu nihyrikosokdata Moises hi:

— Deus sohokotsa ikiatsa bo myzipeha. Atahi Deus harere ahabo motsasoko. Kawata zipeha. Nawaze maku sohokotsa myzipeha. Iharere bo wabytaha! Iharere humo hÿ tsimykarana. Iwaze tubabatu nihyrikosokdata Moises nitsasoko — Peduru niy. ²³Tubabatu nihyrikosokdata Moises nitsasoko:

— Asahi kaharere bo batu hÿ mykarana. Asahi mopyknaha. Batu katyryktsa tuka hudikhudik zikaha iwatsahi mekybotu mytahasapynaha. Deus harere sohokotsitsa sizubarëtsa atsatu ziknapamykysokonaha.

²⁴Bykyze ustsá Deus sohokotsitsa atsatu ziknapamykysokonaha. Nihyrikosokdata Samue kino niwatihi atsatu ziknapamykysoko. Zinapamykysokonahaze aba kino anatyhi mykarana. ²⁵Ikiatsa taparaktsa Deus harere sohokotsa sitsekokatsa wa. Deus harere taparaktsa bo nitsasokonaha. Taparakta mydiri Abarão niy. Ikiatsa taparakta Abarão tsekokatsa hi. Iwatahi Deus harere ahabo nitsasoko. Deus tihi: “Aparakbaha itsekokatsa humo pisapywyky” niy.

²⁶Iwaze Deus tatse Sesus ahabo zipeha. Iwatsahi ahamysapybyi ka tsimoewybanaha. Deus aha humo pisapywytshihik — Peduru niy. Iwaze Peduru myzubaha bo nipamykysoko. Iwatsahi sizubarëtsa ana humo hi tahaku ziwabyknaha.

4

Kytsa Peduru Suão ahatsa kytsawabytsitsa bo nisioktyhyryknaha.

¹Peduru myzubaha bo nipamykysokoze ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa sibo zumukunaha. Suão zitsumuëhiki iwaze kytsa sibo zumukunaha. Wastuhu ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa, taparaktsa Deus wahoro eze ustsá Sadusitsitsa iwatsa sibo zumukunaha. Peduru Suão ahatsa humo tahakyrikinaha. Siharere batu siakparawy iwatsahi tahakyrikinaha. ²Peduru

kytsa nisihyrinymyryky. Sesus inahyrikipo iwatsahi katsa kino niwatihi tsimyyhyrikosok-danahaze tsimonahyrikpozonaha. Iwa Suão Peduru ahatsa nitsasokonaha ana humo hi tahakyrikinaha.

³Sitsipatsa humo nisioktyhyryknaha. Sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo nisihurukiknaha. Nubaze anaeeze unata eze nisihurukikarenaha. ⁴Kytsa sizubarētsa siharere ziwabykynahaze Sesus harere bo hyŷ nikaranaha. Sizubarētsa myobarakanaha. Aba Sesus tuktsa siko miutsa niyziknaha.

⁵Estuba zurunahaze Serusarēhe ezektsa taparaktsa kapitaōtsa wa tsa sihyrinymyryt-sitsa Moises harere soho, iwatsa Serusarēhe bo izumubanaha kytsawabytsitsa izumubanaha ⁶Anas niwatihi izumu. Taparakta ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa tuk Kajapas, Aresādere, Suão ustsata taparakta tukytsa iwatsa izumubanaha. ⁷Iwaze Peduru Suão ahatsa nasioktyhyknaha. Asa tihi:

— Ikiyahatsa myokeryk riktotaha! — niaha. Niytahi estuba tihi:

— Aty zikwy humo sa iekbyrita tsizororowynaha. Aty sa tazikwy ty ahabo nyny niy iwatahi maku tsizororowy — niy.

⁸Niytahi Peduru Deus hyrikoso humo tsiharereziurēta niyzik iwaze taparaktsa pe niy:

— O taparaktsa kapitaōtsa watsa myhudikhudikwy mype. ⁹“Hawa sa iekbyrita tsizororowy” nikaranaha. Tsipinymyry tsihikiknaha ja ¹⁰Mopamykysoko. Sesus zikwy humo izororowy. Nasare ezekta humo izororowy. Ikiyahatsa Sesus iharapatawyhyta humo tsihyrizikiknaha. Deus hi zihyrikpowy. Iwatahi iekbyrita ahabaze niriktohoko. Deus harere botu ziwataha Sesus soho my.

¹¹“Harahare batu sapy mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha taharahare kino ipamabikia mozik.”

Ziwatahakaze Sesus harahare wata niy. Atahi batu imysapy kytsa mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha, atahi myhyrizikwani niyzik. ¹²Atahi myzubaha humo mymysapywyky. Atahi zuba Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk. Ustsaktsa batu zikaha. Sesus zuba Deus bo myzubaha mymyoktyhyryk iwaze simysapyrētsa moziknaha. Ihumo sizubarētsa mysizororowy iwatsahi simysapyrētsa moziknaha — niy.

¹³Iwa Peduru Sudeutsa taparaktsa bo nitsasoko. Taharere humo batu isikpyby, iwatsahi taparaktsa paikpa iktsa nikaranaha. Taha bo zuba mytsaty nikaranaha:

— Amo sa atakta batu isikpyby mybo nipamykysoko. Peduru, Suão ahatsa papeu humo tsikaeni zuba sihyrinymyry. Sinamybyitsa asahi Sesus tuk zikzurukunaha — mytsaty nikaranaha.

¹⁴Taparaka niekbyrita tu sibaze niriktohoko. Iwatsahi taparaktsa batu harere. Anahi nitsaso tsihikiknaha batu zikaha. Tapara niekbyrita humo batu amy tohi iharere ziktsasonaha. ¹⁵Iwatsahi Peduru itukta ape baze nisipehaka. Niahatsahi taparaktsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

— Hawa sa tsimaha — nikaranaha. ¹⁶— Hawa sa tsimaha kytsa tuk. Anatyhi kytsa batu zikaha asaktsa niaha. Serusarēhe ezektsa sihyrinymyryrētsa. Taparaka niekbyrita tu zizororowy naha humo hi zihyrinymyryknaha. Iwatsahi batu tyso “O maku ty batu tyzororowy” mybarapetu tsimykaranaha zeka sizubarētsa Sesus soho piwabyknaha. Iwaze hawa sa tsimaha ¹⁷Iwaha hi kytsa batu tywaby. Mytahabetsakiknahaktsa! — niaha. Katsa tihi:

— Sesus soho ty sosobyitaha. Sesus soho tsinapamykysozo naha zeka tsipahasinini-wyknaha! — mykaranaha. Iwa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha.

¹⁸Iwaze Peduru itukta Suão bo hua huazo niaha. Nisibetsakaknaha:

— Kytsa batu isty hyrinymyry zikaha Sesus soho ty tysozo byitaha! Sesus soho tsimypamykysokozonaha zeka tsipahasininiwynaha — nikaranaha. ¹⁹Peduru tatukta tuk sibo nitsasokozo:

— Hawa sa wasani mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Deus harere bo yhyŷ tsimykaranaha. Ahaharere bo yhyŷ tsimykaranaha. Hawa sa wasani tsipiwatawyknaha. Hawa sa Deus okzeka wasani mykara. Sesus soho kino tsimypamykysokonaha hy — niy. ²⁰— Sesus

nihyrikosokdaze tsinyinaha. Iharere tsiwabynaha. Iwatsahi tyso byizeka batu wasani tsimaha. Iwatsahi Sesus soho tsimypamykysokonaha hỹ — niy.

²¹ Taparaktsa kapitaõtsa watsa ziknapamykysokonahatsa kino niwatihi ispezo niaha:

— Sesus soho ty soso byitaha! Sesus soho tsimypamykysokonaha zeka tsipahasinini-wyknaha — nikaranaha. Niahatsahi:

— Nabo pãotaha! — niaha. Kytsa pokso batu mysisininiwyknaha batu zikaha nisisukehik zuba niaha. Myzubaha Deus bo nipamykysokonaha. — O Deus ikia hi tsamysapyrẽta — nikaranaha. Nipamykysokonahaze taparaka niekbyrita tu Deus humo zizororowy. ²² Maku taparaka niekbyrita tu nitsaikbata. Nizororota kuarẽta anos. Iwaze Peduru itukta Suão ahatsa Sesus tuktsa bo ziksizonaha.

Sesus tuktsa Deus bo nipamykysokonaha.

²³ Ziksizonahaze Sesus tuktsa bo nipamykysokonaha. Hawa ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa taparaktsa kapitaõtsa watsa kino niwatihi sibo nipamykysokonaha. Iwaze Peduru harere ziwabykynahaze sizubarẽtsa Deus bo nipamykysokonaha. ²⁴ Asa hi:

— O Deus myzo ikiahi nanabyri tsikzukniki wytyk, bijoikpe, buburu zuba iwa tsikzukni. Tszubarẽna ikiahi tsikzukni. Mybarawy tsikzukniki. ²⁵ Tubabatu taparakta mydiri Dawi aharere humo tspirikporẽta. Atahi atsumuẽhĩtsa niyzik. Tubabatu ahyrikoso humo nitsasoko:

“Amy humo sa Sudeutsabyitsa tahakyrikinaha.

Utsa tyryktsa niwatihi zimyijakanaha Deus zihudidukyzyknaha.

²⁶ Sipehakatstsita inazuzukuknahaze Deus zihudidukyzyknaha,

Kiristu apeha niwatihi iharere bo batu hỹ nikaranaha”.

²⁷ Iwatahi Eroles, Piratus, Sudeutsa, usts tyryktsa iwatsa tahudikhudikwy eze inaharapekypykbanahaze simysapybyitsa nikaranaha. Atsumuẽhĩtsa Sesus tsimysapyrẽta ihumo tahakyrikinaha. Atahi iwatawyhyta Kiristu apehata my. ²⁸ Taparakta nihyrikosokdata mydiri Dawi botu nitsasoko abaka atsatu nikaranaha.

²⁹ Abaka myzo myharere tsiwaby. Taparaktsa kytsaharerewabytsitsa myhumo tahakyrikinaha. Mymysininiwyknaha. Katsaktsa atsumuẽhĩtsitsa. Ikia hi tsinamy-sukparaka. Iwatahi tynytsumuẽhĩkta! Tsimymytsumuẽhĩ zeka aharere ty tsimypamykysokonaha. Mypunihikrẽtsa tsmoziknaha. ³⁰ Batu mypyby iwaze aharere tsimyt-sasonaha. Azikwy tsiwatawy iwatahi simyitsapyritsa tsimyszororowyknaha. Kytsa ahyrikoso humo azikwy bo iktsa mykaranaha. Sesus imysapyrẽnikita azikwy sizubarẽtsa bo mysiwatawy — nikaranaha. Nawa Deus bo nipamykysokonaha.

³¹ Deus bo nipamykysobanahaze sisapy nitydydykyk tu, Deus hyrikoso situk my-napykyrykzo. Niahatsahi Deus harere nitsasokozonaha. Nipybybyrinahatsa hi nipamykysokozonaha.

Sesus tuktsa tahapokzitsiwyziunaha.

³² Sesus tuktsa atsatu mytsaty nikaranaha. Sihyrizikporẽtsa nikaranaha. Batu aty tohi:

— O naka kanamy zuba — niy. Batu sisorek. Tahanamy ty nyny nikaranaha. Tahanamy zibiakknaha. ³³ Sakzohotsa myzubaha pe:

— Sesus nihyrikosokda kyez inahyrizikpo. Ispituzo! — nikaranaha. Deus nisitsumuẽhĩkĩ. Nitsasokonahaze Deus nisitsumuẽhĩkĩ. Iwaze Serusarẽhe ezektsa sihumo siakparawy.

³⁴ Situk tuka sinamyrẽtsa zuba. Kytsa tahatsuhuk huak ty iwaze okyrysaro ziaksekenaha. Tahawahoro huak ty niwatihi iwaze okyrysaro ziaksekenaha. ³⁵ Iwaze okyrysaro ty sakzohotsa bo nyny niaha. Asahi sinamybyikitsa bo nyny niaha. Iwa zikzurukunaha. Batu aty tohi inamybyita niy.

³⁶ Niytahi Sose okyrysaro ty sakzohotsa bo nyny niy. Tatsuhuk huak ty okyrysaro ziakse. Sose petok inaro, usa inaroka Baranabe. Inaro iwatawy kytsa mysipunihikik. Atahi Rewi astsabarẽtsa. Nipurukze tsikzikdihl sihezõje Sipire inarokota. ³⁷ Itsuhuk huak okyrysaro

ziaksehikze, okyryrsaro ty sakzohotsa bo nyny niy. Niahatsahi sinamybyikitsa bo nyny nikaranaha. Iwa Sesus tuktsa zikzurukunaha.

5

Ananias Deus bo zispihikbata.

¹ Estuba maku Sesus tuktsa tuk, Ananias inarokota. Ioke Sapira inarokotatsa. Itsuhuk huak okyryrsaro ziake. ² Okyryrsaro ty ituk jokboha nitare. Ioke okyryrsaro humo tsihyrinymyrētatsa. Okyryrsaro ituk nitare atatsa yh̄y nikara. Sisorokrētsa. Niahatsahi jokboha zuba sakzohotsa bo okyryrsaro ty wabehyryk niy. Iwaze Ananias sakzohotsa bo niy. Ispe niy:

— Anaka okyryrsaro ty ahabo nyny my. Katsuhuk huak icyze na zuba okyryrsaro ty kytsa kabo nyny niaha — niy. Iwa nispipihikbataka. ³ Niytahi Peduru ipe niy:

— Amo sa Satanas harere bo hȳy tsiky. Amy humo sa Deus hyrikoso bo zispihikbata tsihikik. Amy humo okyryrsaro jokboha zuba tsiky. ⁴ Tapara atsuhuk hi niy. Atsuhuk huak ty mybo nyny tsimyzeka wasani my. Atsuhuk huak ty mybo nyny habyi zeka wasani my niwatihī. Batu aty tohi humo apehahuk byitatu. Iwatahi amy humo sa amysapybyita tsimykara. Mybo mybarapetu tsikykara. Ikia Deus pe kino niwatihī mybarapetu tsikykara — niy.

⁵ Siharere ziwabyze Ananias wytyk bo inaraha nihyrikosokda. Kytsa sizubarētsa sipybyrētsa nikaranaha. ⁶ Mykyryburuktsa izumunaha. Nihyrikosokdata panu ty ziake-wakanaha. Zibykyknaha. Iytyk bo nitsahorokiknaha.

⁷ Iwaze Sapira Peduru bo zumu. Ibarikta nihyrikosokda ana humo hi atatsa batu ihyrinymyry. ⁸ Peduru iwa atatsa pe niy:

— Anaty zuba okyryrsaro abarikta kabo nyny niy. Ahatsuhuk huak humo ziakehekze. Na zuba sa kytsa ahabo nyny niaha — niy. — Yh̄y niy. Atsatu nyny niaha — niy. Iwa atatsa zispihikbataka.

⁹ Peduru tihi:

— Amy humo sa ikiahatsa Deus hyrikoso tsiapiakpynaha zuba. Tsiakpamykysokonaha “Deus hyrikoso bo mybarapetu tsimaha zeka batu sinini tsimaha” tsikaha. Mykyryburuktsa abarikta ytyk bo nitsahoroknaha asahi mozumuzonaha. Ikia kino niwatihī pabykyryknaha — niy.

¹⁰ Niytatsahi atsoko nira. Peduru niritohoko naha bo inaraha. Niahatsahi nihyrikosokdatatsa nikozonahaze inury zebykyryknaha. Iytyk bo ibarikta baze tu nitsahoroknaha. Sesus tuktsa sizubarētsa ziwabykynaha. Ananias ioke ahatsa sisoho ziwabykynaha. ¹¹ Utsa kytsa ziwabykynahaze sipybyrētsa nikaranaha.

Deus hyrikoso humo hawa kytsa batu zikaha Sesus sakzohotsa nikaranaha.

¹² Sakzohotsa Deus watawyhytsa nikaranaha. Siwatawysitsa ty hawa kytsa batu zikaha anaty hi nikaranaha. Deus zikwy humo ziwatawykynaha. Deus wahoro zubata isturupe zikarazik eze izumubanaha anaeze kytsa Saroma inarokota. Anaeze inakypykyknaha. ¹³ Batu aty tohi situk zuk. Utsa kytsa Sesus tuktsabyitsa tu situk batu dyhy. Iwatsatu Serusarēhe ezektsa Sesus tuktsa siakparawy. Sisoho nitsasokonaha — O asaktsa simysapyrētsa — nikaranaha.

¹⁴ Kytsa sizubarētsa, wytykyryk kino niwatihī Sesus tuktsa niyziknaha. Sesus tuktsa niobaranaha. ¹⁵ Niahatsahi kytsa simyitsapyritsa ske sak bo inasioktyhyryknaha. Anaeze simyitsapyritsa tahawanu eze tahahoekwytsa eze niwatihī nihoekekknaha. Peduru zitabakaze ihyrikoso simyitsapyrētsa haraputaba harakmo niy. Peduru hyrikoso simyitsapyritsa haraputaba nisiharamuze nisizororowyky.

¹⁶ Myzubaha bo izumukunaha. Kytsa nabytykara eze tu Serusarēhe bo zumukunaha. Asa kino simyitsapyritsa inasioktykyryknaha. Hyrikoso sapybara sizubarētsa bo zumuikknaha. Asahi inasioktyhyryknaha. Sizubarētsa nisizororowynaha. Hyrikoso sapybara nisiksiwyhiknaha. Iwa Deus hyrikoso nikara.

Kytsa sakzohotsa nisiakniknaha.

¹⁷ Taparaktsa ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa sakzohotsa humo sizokdirëtsa niyziknaha. Tahatuktsa kino niwatihi sizokdirëtsa Sadusitsa nikaranaha. ¹⁸ Iwatsahi sakzohotsa sitsipa humo nisioktyhyryknaha. Sakyriukrënikitsa hurukwy bo nishurukiknaha. ¹⁹ Niytahi unata bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuëhïtsa sibo inasik. Sakyriukrënikitsa hurukwy hok-bowytsa ty nisisaparehik niy. (Hokbowy titsakyrikrëtsa nizapare.) Ape bo nisisukehyryk.

²⁰ Ispe niy:

— Deus wahoro zubata botaha! Anaeze kytsa Sesus soho tsihyrinymyrynaha! — niy. Yhÿ niaha.

²¹ Miwa botu sakzohotsa Deus wahoro zubata bo nipupunaha. Anaeze kytsa Sesus soho humo nisihyrinymyryknaha. Kyze kytsaharerewabytsitsa sakzohotsa nisipehakanaha. Taparaktsa ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa sipehakatsa, taparaktsa kapitaötsa wakatsa sizubarëtsa iwatsa izumubanaha. Asahi kytsaharerewabytsitsa sodadutsa nisipehakanaha. Asahi:

— Sakyriukrënikitsa hurukwy boktsa! Sakzohotsa bo tynasiooktyhyryknahaktsa — niaha.

Yhÿ niaha. ²² Niahatsahi sakyriukrënikitsa hurukwy bo nitururuknaha. Zumunahaze sakzohotsa hana bo ja. Batu isty niy. Iwaze taparaktsa bo ziksizonaha. Sodadutsa ispe niaha:

²³ — O Sesus ykzohotsa hana bo ja. Sakyriukrënikitsa hurukwy eze batu tsarawyky. Anaeze sisuparatsitsa zuba. Asahi hokbowy titsakyrikrëta baze niriktotohokonaha, hok-bowy ihizikpyrykyhyta. Hokbowy ty zoksapare tsikahaze batu sakzohotsa tsarawybara niapykyk — nikaranaha. Iwa kytsaharerewabytsitsa bo nikaranaha.

²⁴ Iwatsahi kytsaharerewabytsitsa paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha. Taparaktsa ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa, sodadutsa pehatsa kino niwatihi ana ziwabynahaze paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha. ²⁵ Iwaze babatu amata sibo izumu. Ispe niy:

— Wabytaha! Kytsa ikiahatsa tsiksioktyhyryknahatsa, asahi Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze kytsa mysihyrinymyrykzonaha — niy.

²⁶ Niahatsahi sodadutsa pehakatsa tuk nitururuknaha. Deus wahoro zubata bo zumunahaze sakzohotsa petoktsa nisioktyhyrykzonaha. Sodadutsa kytsa sizubarëtsa pokso sipbyrëtsa nikaranaha. Asahi:

— O katsa tsimysisapybyrinaha zeka kytsa sizubarëtsa haraharetsa mybo nasipaparanaha — mytsaty nikaranaha. Iwaze kytsaharerewabytsitsa bo nisioktyhyryknaha.

²⁷ Kytsaharerewabytsitsa sapy bo nisioktyhyryknaha. Niahatsahi taparaktsa ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa sakzohotsa nisibetsakaknaha.

²⁸ — Tapara ikiahatsa pe Sesus soho “kytsa bo soso byitaha” tsikaha. Sesus harere ty isty hyrinymyry byitaha tsikaha. Ikiahatsa myharere bo batu hÿ tsikaha. Serusarëhe ezektsa tsiksihyrimyryknaha. Kytsa pe tsikaha. “Kytsaharerewabytsitsa Sesus zibeze tsihikiknaha” tsikaha — niy.

²⁹ Niytahi Peduru ustsá sakzohotsa tuk siharere soho nipamykysoko. Peduru ispe niy:

— Katsaktsa Deus harere bo hyÿ tsimykanaha. Kytsa harere meky watu zeka batu hÿ tsimaha. ³⁰ Ikiahatsa Sesus iharapatawyhyta humo tsihyrizikiknaha. Itsyhyry soik eze humo, ipyrytsa humo kino niwatihi tsihyrizikiknaha. Iwaze nihyrikosokda. Ikiahatsa tsibezehiknaha. ³¹ Deus izihyrikipowy. Taparaktsa kapitaötsa watsa mydiritsa Deus harere bo hyÿ ziknakaranaha. Abaka Deus Sesus myhyrizikwani niyzik. Iwatahi Deus tuk atatu mynapykyryk. Atahi myoktykytsa mozik. Iwa Deus niy. Iwatahi Isareu ezektsa tahamysapybara ty pimoewynaha. Sesus humo Isareu ezektsa tahamysapybara ty pimoewynaha zeka Deus mysiokzohik — niy.

³² — Hawa Deus nikara tsinymyryknaha. Iwatsahi tsinapamykysokonaha. Deus hyrikoso niwatihi. Hawa Deus nikara ihyrikoso piwatawyky. Wasani mykara. Deus hyrikoso ty kytsa bo nyny niy. Kytsa iharere bo ma mykanaha zeka ihyrikoso situk mynapykyryk — niy. Iwa kytsaharerewabytsitsa bo Peduru nitsasoko.

³³ Ziwabakynahaze ana humo hi sakyirirētsa niyziknaha. Sakzohotsa humo nisi-bakzykynaha. ³⁴ Niytahi maku estuba rikto niy. Estuba kytsaharerewabytsitsa tu niy. Pariseu niy. Pariseutsa Deus harere nisihyrinymyrykynaha. Kamariu inarokota. Serusarēhe ezektsa ihumo siharezeziurētsa nikaranaha. Iwaze itukytsa bo nitsasoko:

— O katukytsa sakzohotsa ty ka isty suksespyk tsimaha. Iwaze katsa zuba tsimy-pamykysonaha — niy.

Yh̄y nikaranaha. Sakzohotsa ape bo nisisukehiknaha. Iwaze Kamariu kytsaharerewabytsitsa bo nitsasoko. Atahi:

³⁵ — Taparaktsa Isareu ezektsa wabytaha! niy. Hawa tsimaha kytsa petoktsa bo pykyhytutaha! Mytsatzyiutaha. ³⁶ Jokboha tu maku izumu Teudas inarokota. Atahi kytsa bo nitsasoko “Uta apehatsa wata” nikara. Kytsa sizubarētsa kwatero sētos kytsa ituk niukurunaha ituktsa niyziknaha. Iwaze Teudas ibezehita. Iwatsahi ituktsa nanabyitaba nipaparahabaiknaha. Ihyriziktsokzawy nepyk.

³⁷ Niytahi usta maku Sudas inarokota. Karireja ezekta niy. Ata humo kino mytsaty tsimaha. Nawa zuruze maku taparaktsa humo kytsa naro ziwatahaka. Atakta niwatili kytsa sizubarētsa iapik niukurunaha ituktsa niyziknaha. Kyze botuhi ibezehita. Ituktsa nanabyitaba nipaparahabaiknaha. Ihyriziktsokzawy nepyk — niy. ³⁸ Atahi:

— Aba niytahi kytsa petoktsa inasioktyhyrykna. Batu amy tohi humo zikaha niy. Sihyriktsokzawy kytsa zikwy humo my zeka mopyk. ³⁹ Sihyriktsokzawy Deus zikwy humo my zeka ikiahatsa ba zikpyk batu zikaha. Deus hyriziktsokzawy humo kino iwatsahi ba zikpykba. Tsipepyk tsihikiknaha zeka ikiahatsa batu Deus tuk zikaha. Deus mymysininiwy — niy.

⁴⁰ Kytsaharerewabytsitsa Kamariu harere siakparawy. Iharere bo yh̄y nikaranaha. Niahatsahi sakzohotsa bo huahua niaha. Inasihyrykzonaha sodadutsa pe niaha:

— Sakzohotsa tysikinaha — niaha.

Hȳy nikaranaha. Sakzohotsa pikuzā hwyk ty nisikikinaha.

— Sesus soho ty ka soso byitaha isty hyrinymyry byitaha — nikaranaha.

Iwaze isty suketaha. ⁴¹ Niahatsahi sakzohotsa ziponaha iwatsahi sakurētsa nikaranaha. Deus pe nikaranaha:

— O Deus mybo iktsaziu tsiky. Kytsa nymykinahaze Deus wasani nikara. Sesus humo sinini tsikykarahaze mykurētsa tsikyziknaha — nikaranaha.

⁴² Zikzibiyituhukunaha tu sakzohotsa Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze kytsa Sesus soho ty nisihyrinymyrykynaha. Tahawahoro eze kino niwatili Sesus soho ty nisihyrinymyrykynaha. Ziknapamykysoikiknaha kytsa bo Sesus Kiristu niy. Sesus ta Deus pehata babata mywata niyzik nikaranaha.

6

Sete kytsa sakzohotsa nisitsumuēhikīnaha.

¹ Aiban Sesus tuktsa niobaranaha. Sizubarētsa niyziknaha. Iwaze asizahi Kereko harere nitsasokonaha betsakziu nikaranaha. Harere Eberaiko tsasohokotsa tuk betsakziu nikaranaha. Kereko harere sohokotsiza hi:

— O Eberaiko harere sohokotsiza batu wasani nikaranaha. Haramukukaka asizahi Kereko harere sohokotsiza tsikaeni zuba nymy niaha. Zikzibiyituhukutu kytsa okyrysarō ty nymy mahaze tsikaeni zuba sibo nymy maha. Haramukukaka Eberaiko harere sohokotsiza sizubarēna nymy niaha. Zikzibiyituhukutu kytsa okyrysarō ty nymy mahaze sizubarēna ty sibo nymy maha — iwazahi betsakziu nikaranaha. Niahatsahi dose sakzohotsa Sesus tuktsa aparakbaha inakypykbanaha. ² Izumubanahaze ispe niaha:

— O katukytsa katsa Deus harere tsimytsasokonaha. Anahi myhyriziktsokzawy tsimykaranaha. Myhyriziktsokzawy tarekek zeka iwaha hi haramukukaka bo okyrysarō tsipibiakaknaha batu wasani tsimaha. ³ Iwatsahi ikiahatsa sete kytsa tsumuēhītsitsa tysi-watawynaha katukytsa niaha. Kytsa ahatuk tu tysi-watawynaha. Kytsa sihyrinymyrytsa. Sisipirikporētsa kytsa Deus hyrikoso inamykse tsimysi-watawynaha. Asahi haramukukaka

okryrsaro sibo tabiak iwa sihyriziktsokzawy mykaranaha. ⁴Katsaktsa Deus bo tsimypamykysoikiknaha. Iharere tsimytsasoikiknaha. Niwazuba tsimaha — niaha.

⁵Sizubarëtsa sakzohotsa harere bo yhy nikaranaha. Niahatsahi Sesus tuktsa sete kytsa tsumuëhïtsitsa nisiwatawykynaha. Kytsa Estewã, Piripi, Pirokoro, Nikano, Timo, Paramenas, Nikorai iwatsa nisinyaha. Estewã Deus harere humo tispirikporëta hi. Deus hyrikoso ituk ziknapykyryk. Nikorai Ätiokia eze nipuruk. Sudeu byitatu Deus harere bo hyÿ ziknakara Sudeu wata. Tapara Sesus tuktsa niukuru Deus bo hyÿ nikara. Asahi kytsa Sesus tuktsa nisiwatawynaha.

⁶Niahatsahi Sesus tuktsa sete kytsa tsumuëhïtsitsa sakzohotsa bo nisioktyhyryknaha. Iwaze sakzohotsa sete kytsa tsumuëhïtsitsa sityhyryze Deus bo nipamykysokonaha. Tahatsyhyrypetsa ty tsumuëhïtsitsa harektsa humo paik paik nikaranaha. Siwatu iwa tahatsyhyrypetsa ty tsumuëhïtsitsa harektsa humo paik paik nikaranaha sisopykwy humo. Iwaze sihyriziktsokzawy ty nisiakzohik.

⁷Iwa Sesus tuktsa niobaranaha kytsa sizubarëtsa Deus harere bo hyÿ nikaranaha, Sesus tuktsa niyziknaha. Serusarëhe ezektsa Sudeutsa ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa niwatihî Deus harere bo hyÿ nikaranaha.

Taparaktsa Sudeutsa Estewã zioktyhyryknaha.

⁸Estewã Deus zikwy humo amy ty kytsa batu zikaha atsatu nikara. Deus ihumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta zikzitsumuëhïkî. Estewã Deus zikwy kytsa bo ziwatawyky, ituk zitsumuëhïkîze Deus zikwy ziwatawyky. ⁹Iwatsahi wastuhu kytsa Sudeutsa ihumo batu siakparawy nizokyrykynaha. Asahi Deus wahoro bo inauzuzukikiknaha. Anasapy eze kytsa zinarokonaha — Deus wahoro kytsa sihyritsokzawybyitsa. — Iwa kytsa Deus wahoro zinaroko. Sudeutsa Sireni ezektsa, Aresãdere ezektsa, asahi Sirisia ikny, Asia ikny niwatihî. Sizubarëtsa Estewã tuk niharapepehakanaha.

¹⁰Atahi tispirikporëta ziknapykyryk. Deus hyrikoso humo tsiharereziurëta. Iwaze kytsa Estewã batu siakparawy. Iwatsahi kytsa bo okryrsaro ty nyny niaha. Siharerewabymybarëtsa bo nyny niaha. Ispe niaha:

— O ikiahatsa kytsa bo Estewã soho tsiwabymybarënahä — nikaranaha. Ikiahatsa hi:

¹¹— “O Estewã harere batu imysapy. Nisihyrinymyrykyze Deus soho zimyiki. Moises Deus tsumuëhïtsa kino niwatihî isoho zimyiki iwaze batu isty hyrinymyryziu” mybarapetu tsimaha — nikaranaha.

¹²Niahatsahi Estewã soho mybarapetu nikaranaha. Iwatsahi kytsa ihumo tahakyrik-inaha. Taparaktsa kapitãotsa watsa, Moises harere zihyrinymyrykynahatsitsa iwatsa tahakyrik-inaha. Iwaze Estewã kytsaharerewabytsitsa bo zioktyhyryknaha. Anaeze isoho humo mospihikbatakanaha.

¹³— Atakta Deus wahoro zubata soho zisapybyirikik. Moises harere niwatihî zisapybyirikik — mybarapetu nikaranaha. ¹⁴Iharere zikziwabykynaha, botu nitsaso — Sesus Nasare ezekta Deus wahoro zubata naktsipetok. Tapara nitsasoko Deus harere anahî Moises ziwatahaka Sesus meky watu mysisopyk. Tsiwabykynaha — mybarapetu nikaranaha. Iwa Estewã soho zispihikbatakanaha.

¹⁵Niahatsahi kytsaharerewabytsitsa Estewã bo iktsaziu nikaranaha. Iok bo iktsaziu nikaranahaze bijoikpe iknykta wata niyzik, iwa kytsaharerewabytsitsa zinyaha.

7

Estewã atatu tabetesaka.

¹Niytahi taparakta Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokota ipe niy:

— Hawa kytsa aharere soho nitsasohokonaha wasape hi sa — niy.

²Niytahi Estewã kytsa bo nipamykysoko:

— O katukytsa, kazotsa wabytahaktsa! — niy. — Tubabatu Deus taparaktsa mydiri bo ziwatawy. Mydiri nihyrikosokdata Abarão. Mesopotamia eze tuze ziwatawy. Bykyze Harã bo niy. Deus ipe niy:

³ “Abarão ikiakta nabokta! Asapy tsierekeкта. Atukytsa tyserekeкта! Meko botu tšipasapy. Ahudikhudikwy ezytyk piwatawy. Ana bo tšipomoze, uta ikia pe na hi wasani my” “Iwatahi mydiri Karadeja ikny nikara. Harā eze niapykyryk. Kyze izo nihyrikosokdaze mydiri mysapy bo niukuru. Deus mysapy bo ziwatawy tšihikik. Kanaā bo izumu. ⁵ Deus tasapy ty Abarão bo batu nyny niy. Deus: “Kasapy tšizubarēna atsekokatsa bo nyny my. Tsimyhyrikosokdaze atsekokatsa bo nyny my” niy. Deus nitsasokoze mydiri batu ihyrytsaka: ⁶ Deus nikarazo: “O atsekokatsa bipyritsa sapy bo mysioкtyhyryknaha. Anaeze kwatero sētos anos mynapykyryknaha. Kytsa atsekokatsa mysisukyryikiknaha. Tarabaja mykaranaha tsahi okyrysaro ty batu sibo nyny zikaha. Tarabaja ahabyi zeka mysikikinaha. Nawa atsekokatsa hi mykaranaha ba zikisakihiknaha.

⁷ Kytsa atsekokatsa mysisukyryryknaha sibo hi sinini mykaranaha. Bykyze atsekokatsa bipyri sapy nitururuknaha. Asahi kabo nitsasokonaha ‘O Deus ikia hi tsamysapyrēta mykaranaha’ niy.” Iwa Estewā nipamykysokozo ⁸ Deus mydiri Abarão pe niyzo: “Maku skyrytsa sipiakzyzykyktsa. Iwatahawy mozik. Iwatahawy bo iktsa tsimyeze kaharere bo mytsaty tsimykara” niy. Aibani Isake. Abarão tse nipuruk. Mytsyhyrytsa wa zuruze Abarão tse tsibik ipiakzykyhyta. Hawa Deus nitsaso nikara. Isake tapykyze itse nipuruk. Sako inarokota atakta mytsyhyry wa zuruze Isake tatse tsibik ipiakzykyhyta. Sako tapykyze dose hyrytsa nikara. Sako hyrytsa isipiakzykyhytsa. Kyze Sako hyrytsa tapykyknahaze teparaktsa hi niyziknaha — Estewā niy.

⁹ — Kyze estuba Sako tse Sose inarokota. Itukytsa ihumo sizokdirētsa nikaranaha. Iwatsahi tahatsy Esito ezektsa bo zioкtywyhyknaha iwaze ihuak ty sibo okyrysaro ty nyny niaha. Sakparawybyritsa hi tahatsy ty kytsa bo nyny niaha. Iwa Sose Esito bo zioкtyhyryknaha. ¹⁰ Deus hi Sose tuk ziknapykyryk ihumo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Sinini nikaraze Deus zitsumuēhikī. Iwaze tšihyrynymyrēta niyzik. Iwaze Parao kytsa pehatsa tihi:

“O atakta tšihyrynymyrēta babata” niy. Iwatahi Sose pe niy:

“Ikia Esito ezektsa pehatsa tsimozik. Kawahoro kino niwatihī atsa eze tsimynapykyryk” nikara.

¹¹ Kyze sizubarētsa nidisahawybyrinaha. Esito eze Kanaā eze kino niwatihī myzubaha n-disahawybyrinaha. Siaraparētsa ziknakaranaha. Sidisahawy nepykba. Kytsa sizubarētsa siaraparētsa nikaranaha. ¹² Niytahi aibani Sako sidisahawy soho Esito eze ky ziwaby. Iwatahi tahyrytsa teparaktsa Esito bo nisipeha. Iwaze teparaktsa hi Esito bo niukurunaha. Petok baba Esito bo niukurunaha. Tiriko tahadisahawy bo niukurunaha.

¹³ Nikuruzonahaze Sose sibo tawatawy: “O uta hiba ahatsy” nikara. Bykyze Parao Sose tukytsa nisiny. ¹⁴ Iwatahi Sose ispe niy: “Kazo, katukytsa iwatsa kabo tynasioкtyhyknaha. Katuk tynapykyryknaha” niy. Yh̄y nikaranaha. Sizubarētsa Esito bo. Setēta sīko kytsa iwatsa.

¹⁵ Esito bo niukurunaha. Sose baze niapykyryknaha. Aibani Sosezo anaeze nihyrikosokda. Niahatsahi teparaktsa Esito eze tuze nihyrikosokdanaha.

¹⁶ Aibani sizotsa poiktsa, Sako sapy bo nisiskyryknaha. Isapy bo Kanaā inarokoha. Tubabatu Abarão ana sapy bo hi tasapy okyrysaro humo ziakse. Emore hyrytsa anasapy Abarão bo zinynyhiknaha. Anaeze itukytsa poiktsa nisiykyryknaha. Anaeze teparaktsa poiktsa nisiykyryknaha.

¹⁷ Kyze mydiritsa Esito eze tuze sizubarētsa inaubaranaha. Bykyze babatu Deus tryryktsa mysioкtyhyrykze Sudeutsa inaubaranaha hi. ¹⁸ Kyze Esito ezektsa ustsā pehakatsa niyzik. Batu Sose inyhy. Tubabatu Sose nihyrikosokda iwatahi sipehatsa batu ityny. ¹⁹ Esito ezektsa mydiritsa nisikikinaha nisispīhikbataikiknaha. Sininiwykynaha. Sipehakatsa ispe niy:

“Ikiahatsa ahabykyhytsa ty mopupuruknaha zeka tysirekeкnaha! Ahabykyhytsa maku skyrytsa zeka tsymiywynaha” niaha.

²⁰ Niytahi Moises nipuruk. Tisapyrēta tsibik. Byzoje harakykyby zitsuze tahi taje tuk niapykyryk. Tazo wahoro eze tu niapykyryk. ²¹ Bykyze ape baze pihik sak eze iokpitsīhik.

Iwaze hi Parao ste Moises zikaha. Parao pehakatsa Esito ezektsa tuk, iste Moises zikaha. Atatsa tawahoro bo zibykryk. Itse wata niyzik. Ipykyhy niyzik. ²² Iwatahi Moises zinymyryky. Esito ezektsa hyrinymyrywy anatyhi zinymyryky. Tsihyrinymyrëta hi. Maku myhyrizikwani niyzik. Iharere humo kytsa ziwabytoktokonaha.

²³ Kyze Moises tatukytsa bo inakozore. Tatukytsa hawa ja zikzurukunaha inakozo tsihikik. Atahi botu kuarëta anos ziytyk tsehe. Tatukytsa bo inakozoreze. Sisapy bo zumuze Esito ezekta bo iktsa niy. ²⁴ Atahi tatukytsa nisisukyryky niy. Iwatahi tatukytsa nisibetesaka. Esito ezekta humo tatsapusare iwaze Esito ezekta zibeze iwatahi tatukytsa nisitsumuëhiki Moises mytsaty ahabyita nikara:

“O katukytsa mysitsumuëhī zeka tozeka ja pinymyrykynaha.” ²⁵ Batu ba. Batu sihyrinymyry. Atahi mysioktyhyryk batu sihyrinymyry nikananaha. ²⁶ Niytahi estuba zuruze Moises tatukytsa bozo niy. Makutsa petoktsa nisihobyk. Niharapehudizukunaha. Iwaze nisipyk tsihikik iwaze sibo zumu. Ispe niy:

“O mykyryburuktsa ikiahatsa atukytsa hehī tsimaha. Amy humo sa tsimyarape hudizukunaha” ²⁷ Nitsakikita zipetuhikze Moises pe niy:

“Amo skaraba mybo tsikzumu. Aty sa ikia zapehaka iwatahi mypehatsa wata tsimozik. Batu imysapy tsimy. ²⁸ Jatu Esito ezekta tsibezehek. Esito ezekta wata tsipikbeze sa” niy.

²⁹ Ana ziwabyze hi Moises Esito ekze niwakik. Niytahi Moises Midiā bo niparakik. Anaeze niapykyryk tasukza. Atatsahi ioke niyzik. Aibani itse nipuruk, niytahi usta itsy nipuruk. Iwa Moises petoktsa hyrytsa. Anaeze nitare. Kuarëta anos niapykyryk.

³⁰ Kyze kuarëta anos ziharamuze bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuëhītsa Moises bo inasik. Atahi jerukbara bo niy. Hara Sinija inarokoha bytykareze tu niy. Ana bo hi bijoikpe iknykta ibo inasik. Moises izo bo iktsa niyze erekaratsibik humo inapokok ba zikoro. ³¹ Tsiybyrëta. Iwatahi iktsaziu niy. Erekaratsibik bo niy. Izumuze Deus yksoho ziwaby. Deus hi:

³² “Utakta Deus, adiritsa kahumo sispirikporëtsa. Adiritsa Abarāo Isake Sako iwatsa kahumo sispirikporëtsa” niy. Moises nitydydykyk tu tapybyspyk tu nitydydykyk. Tsiybyrëta nikara iwatahi batu iktsa niy. Deus nitsasokozo. Ipe niy:

³³ “Apyrysuktsa ty istry bok bokaretykta! Kahumo aspirikpohukta iwatahi apyry suktsa ty bok bokarety. Anaeze tsimyriktohoko kahumo tsakurëna. ³⁴ Utakta Deus Esito ezektsa katyryktsa nisisukyrykynaha. Sinini nikananaha ana humo hi kahyrinymyrëta. Sisuka piwabyky. Esito ekze mysiwakbahyknaha hī. Ikia papeha. Iwatahi ikia katyryktsa botyкта! Esito bo tsipiksizokta! Iwatahi katyryktsa mekybotu tsimysioktyhyryk.” Iwa Deus Moises bo nitsasoko — Estewā niy.

³⁵ Nitsasokozo:

— Kyze Deus Moises Esito bo zipeha. Iwatahi ityryktsa Sudeutsa mekybotu nisioktyhyryk. Bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuëhītsa zazata koso buruk ibo nitsasoko. Tapara Sudeutsa iharere bo batu hī nikananaha iwatahi zipehahik. Tapara Sudeutsa ipe nikananaha:

“Aty sa ikia zapeha iwatahi tsimypehaka zeka batu amysapy” nikananaha. Deus humo atahi sipehatsa niyzik. Iwatahi Sudeutsa mekybotu nisioktyhyryk.

³⁶ Kyze Moises Esito eze tuze siwatawyhytsa nikara. Hawa kytsa batu zikaha atsatu nikara. Pihik tsizubarëna zitsikzanahaze niwatihi inymyryhywy ziknakara. Pihik tsizubarëna “Pihik tsikyryri” inarokoha. Iwa Sudeutsa Esito ekze niwakbaiknaha. Nihat-sahi jerukbara bo niukurunaha. Kuarëta anos anaeze niapykyrykynaha. Anaeze hi Moises inymyryhywy ziwatawy. Hawa kytsa batu zikaha ziwatawyky. Atahi Isareu ezektsa pe niy:

³⁷ “Deus harere sohokotsa ahabo myzipeha. Hawa Deus zikpehaka nawa iharere sohokotsa pipeha. Atahi atukytsa harere sohokotsa” my. Moises Isareu ezektsa tatukytsa tuk jerukbara eze niapykyryk. ³⁸ Isareu ezektsa Sinja jerukbara eze inauzuzuknaha. Anabo hi Isareu ezektsa mydiritsa bo nitsasoko. Deus harere sibo nitsasoko. Bijoikpe iknykta Sinja hara bete Moises bo nitsasoko. Deus harere nitsasoko. Hawa kytsa mozurukunaha anahi Moises nitsasoko. Ana hi Moises ziwatahaka iwatahi katsa tsinymyrykynaha — Estewā niy.

³⁹Nitsasokozo:

— Kyze mydiritsa Moises harere bo batu h̄y nikaranaha. Moises batu siakparawy. Asakta:

“O katsa Esito bo tsipiksizo tsihikiknaha” iwa mytsaty nikaranaha. Moises hara jobonita bo nidokoze kytsa Arão Moises ziky bo nitsasokonaha. ⁴⁰Ipe niaha:

“Ikia mytsyhyryze hyrikosotsa ty tsimyкта! Hyrikosotsa mydeustsa moziknaha. Asahi deus hyritywatsa myharaze pomonaha. Asahi myske piwatawynaha. Moises ja. Atahi Esito ikny inamyoktyhyryk. Hana bo my. Batu katsa mynyhy” niaha. Iwa Arão bo nitsasokonaha.

⁴¹Niahatsahi pikuzatse wata nizukninaha, ihyrikoso mydeustsa hyritywata niaha. Kyze zikiehe hozipyrykzatsa zibezenhaze hyrikoso ty taha okeryk sibão niaha. Sakurêtsa. Sihyrikoso humo sakurêtsa. Simyikaha hyrikoso humo nikaranaha. Hyrikoso humo tahi nizukninaha sakurêtsa niyziknaha. ⁴²Deus hi sihumo batu iaku. Asahi sihyrikoso pikuzatse wata humo siakparawy. Iwatahi Deus tihî.

“Ikiahatsa pikuzatse wata humo ahakparawy. Pikuza wata humo ahakparawy za” niy.

Iwatsahi zisapybyriwyknaha. Niahatsahi haramwe, byzoje, byrisoiktsa iwatsa sihumo siakparawy.

Hawa katsa Deus humo myspirikporêtsa asahi byrisoiktsa humo siakparawy.

Tubabatu Deus sohokotsa papeu humo ziwatahakanaha. Deus hi: “Isareu eze ktsa ikiahatsa jerukbara eze tuze siraratsa ty nisibakanaha.

Siraratsa ty batu kabo nyny tsikaha.

Batu kaokeryk siraratsa ty tsikaha, ahahyrikosotsa ana hi tsizokninaha sibo hi siraratsa ty nyny tsikykaranaha”.

⁴³Ahahyrikosotsa ty tsizokninaha ispe tsikaha: “Ikia mydeus” mybarapetu tsikykaranaha, “Ikia humo makparawy” mybarapetu tsikykaranaha.

Morok ahadeus niy. Repã usta Deus mybarapetu tsikykaranaha. Morok isparik ty tsizibykyknaha.

Anaeze Morok hyrikoso eze tu aokokyk tsikaha.

Byrisoik hyritywata humo ahakparawy. Kytsa Deus humo spirikporêtsa nawatsa hi byrisoik hyritywata humo ahakparawy.

Repã inarokota. Iwatahi pahasininiwyky. Mekybotu pahaoktyhyryk.

Mekybotu ikiahatsa pahapehaka, usta taba Babarão sapy nokponi niy.

⁴⁴— Kyze mydiritsa jerukbara eze tuze Deus parik zebykyryknaha. Siraratsa hwyk nizukninaha atsatu zebykyryknaha. Anaeze Deus sapy my atahi kytsa tuk mynapykyryk ziwatawyky. Tapara isparik hawa mozokninaha Deus sibo nitsasoko. Botu Deus Moises bo nitsasoko hawa isparik nikaranaha iwatsahi astatu nizukninaha — Estewã niy.

⁴⁵Nitsasokozo:

— Bykyze Moises nihyrikosokdaze Sosue sipehatsa niyzik. Sosue mydiritsa pehatsa niyzik. Asahi jerukbara nitururuknahaze isparik Kanaã bo zebykyryknaha. Anaeze Sudeutsabyitsa niapykyryknaha. Deus hi Sudeutsabyitsa nisiwakbaik iwatsahi mydiritsa zuba niapykyknaha. Deus parik situk zibykyryknaha.

Bykyze Dawi sipehatsa niyzik. Mydiritsa Kanaã eze tuze sipehatsa niyzik. Deus ihumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta iwatahi itsyhyryze zisapybaka. Iwaze Dawi Deus pe niy:

⁴⁶“Utakta awahoro mozukni tsihikik. Kadiri Sako ahumo tsipirikporêta. Uta kino niwatihî ikia humo kaspirikporêta. Iwatahi awahoro mozukni tsihikik” niy. Iwa Dawi Deus bo nipamykysoko. Deus iharere bo batu h̄y niy. Dawi Deus wahoro ty batu tysukni. ⁴⁷Itse zuba Deus wahoro nizukni. Soromao Deus wahoro nizukniba.

⁴⁸Deus wahoro eze batu hudikhudikwy ziky. Wahoro kytsa mozokninaha, anaeze Deus babata batu hudikhudikwy ziky niy.

⁴⁹Deus sohokotsa botu ziwataha. Bijoikpe eze tu mynapykyryk. Deus:

“Bijoikpe kadyhywy waha. Wytyk kapyry pe sapy waha.

Kytsa sizubarêtsa mysipehaka. Mybarawy iknyktsa mysipehaka.

Wahoro ikiahatsa tsimyzukninaha anaeze ba zikapykyk.

Utakta estuba sapy bo zuba ba ziknatare.

⁵⁰Tsizubarēna nizuknibaze iwatahi ba atsaetze tu zuba ziky.”

Iwa Deus nitsasoko — Estewā niy.

⁵¹Nitsasoko:

— O katukytsa wabytaha! Deus harere bo batu h̄y tsimaha. Ahaharekykrētsa Deus harere bo batu h̄y tsimykanaha. Ikiyahatsa Deus harere batu ahawabyhy. Ikiyahatsa kytsa watsa, asa wahi Deus humo batu sispirikpo. Ikiyahatsa ahadiritsa watsa.

⁵²Asahi Deus sohokotsa sinini nikaranaha. Nitsasokonahaze “Atahi wasanita mozumu” ahadiritsa Deus sohokotsa nisisiniwykynaha. Iwaze Deus hyrikoso batu h̄y ziknakanaha. Abaka atakta wasani ziknakarata ikiahatsa sisukyrykytsitsa bo tsioktyhyryknaha. Sesus inarokota. Iharapatawyhyta humo zihrizikiknaha. Deus harere ikiahatsa bo zahapeha. ⁵³Sitsumuēh̄itsa ty taharere ikiahatsa bo nitsasonaha. Ikiyahatsa hi iharere bo batu h̄y tsimaha — Estewā niy. Iwa kytsaharerewabytsitsa ziwabykynaha.

Estewā harere humo wabytsitsa tahakyrikinaha.

⁵⁴Iharere wabytsitsa tahakyrikinahaze tahatsaputsa ty dydydy nikaranaha. Tahakyriwy humo tahatsaputsa ty dydydy nikaranaha.

⁵⁵Deus hyrikoso Estewā tuk niapykyryk. Deus hyrikoso ituk tu bijo bo iktsa niy. Anaeze okoro zikywa Deus baze Sesus bo iktsa niy. Sesus Deus panuryk taba niriktohoko. Ibo iktsa niyze ispe niy:

⁵⁶— O Iktsataha! Bijoikpe bo zoksapare Sesus mywata Deus baze niriktohoko ikozo — niy.

⁵⁷Anahi ziwabykynahaze opykani kakaik niaha. Tahaspioke zuzuk niaha iwatsahi batu wabyha.

⁵⁸Iwatsahi Estewā zikyrikinaha ape bo nizokehyryknaha. Tahakpyzazawy ty zibokbokknaha. Sauro baze sikbāore niaha iwatahi nisiperyky. Sauro mykyryburukta.

⁵⁹Niahatsahi Estewā haraharetsa ty pibezekenaha Estewā Sesus bo nipamykysoko:

— O kapehatsa Sesus kahyrikarawy tsioktyhyryk — niy. Taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. ⁶⁰Deus bo opykani huahua nikara:

— O kapehatsa Sesus, kytsa simysapybyri humo tysiokzo — niy. Niytahi nihyrikosokda. Sauro Estewā zibeze tsihikik, kytsa zibezenahaze wasani niy.

Bykyze kytsa Sesus tuktsa Deus harere bo h̄y nikaranaha, Estewā nury zebykyryknaha. Iytyk bo nitsahoroknaha. Ipokzi nipuziukunaha.

8

Sauro Sesus tuktsa nisisukyryky.

¹⁻²Iwaze tihi Sesus tuktsa nisisukyrykynaha iwatsahi meky botu tahasapynaha niwakbaiknaha. Wastuhu kytsa Sudeja bo niwakaknaha. Utsa Samarija bo niwakaknaha. Sakzohotsa zuba Serusarēhe eze nitarenaha.

³Sauro Sesus tuktsa nisisukyry. Siwahoro watu nitsukurukze kytsa nisioktykyryk. Wytykyryk humo kino niwatihī nisioktykyryk. Sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo nisioktykyryk. Iwa Sauro Sesus tuktsa nisisukyryky.

Piripi Samarija bo niparak.

⁴Iwaze Sesus tuktsa asahi niwakbaiknaha Deus harere kytsa sizubarētsa bo nitsasokonaha. Iwatsahi Sudeja ezektsa bo Sesus soho nitsasokonaha. Samarija ezektsa bo niwatihī Sesus soho nitsasokonaha. ⁵Sesus tuktsa Deus harere Samarija ezektsa bo kino nitsasokonaha. Piripi Samarija bo niparak. Anaeze Deus wasania humo nitsasoko. Iwaze Samarija ezektsa pe niy:

— Sesus Kiristu Deus zipehata mywata nyzik — niy. ⁶Samarija ezektsa anahi ziwabytoktonahaze iharere bo h̄y nikaranaha. Siwatawyhytsa ziknakara nisinynaha. Siwatawyhytsa kytsa batu zikaha atahi ziknakara. ⁷Hyrikoso sapybara nisiksiwyhik. Hyrikoso sapybara nisisukebaiknahaze opykani kakaik niaha. Kytsa pāozikahabytsa

nisizorowoy. Sekbyritsa kino niwatihi nisizorowoy. ⁸ Iwaze Samarija ezektsa sakurêtsa. Sakurêtsa niyziknaha.

⁹ Kyze tapara Samarija ezektsa Simaõ harere bo yhy nikaranaha. Atahi myrawy tsihitsa. Tsihyrinymyrêta. Samarija ezektsa bo mybarapetu nikara:

— Utakta myhyrizikwani — mybarapetu nikara. ¹⁰ Iwatsahi sizubarêtsa — atahi myhyrizikwani — mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Sizubarêtsa Simaõ harere bo ma nikaranaha. Zispihikbatakanaha:

— O atahi deus naro “Zikwy tsizubarêna” Simaõ niyzik — mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha.

¹¹ Tubabatu Simaõ siwatawyhytsa nisiwatawyky. Sipybyrêtsa. Iwatsahi kytsa iharere bo ma nikaranaha. Iharere bo ziwabyziukunaha. ¹² Kyze Piripi Deus harere nitsasokoze Samarija ezektsa ziwabytoktonaha. Deus tyryktsa soho ty nitsasoikik Deus wasania ty Sesus soho nitsasokoze ma nikaranaha. Iwatsahi kytsa Sesus humo sispirikporêtsa ituktsa niyziknaha. Nisiharasusuhiknahatsa wytykyryk kino niwatihi nisiharasusuhiknahaza ¹³ Simaõ niwatihi Sesus humo tspirikporêta iwatahi amata skyry ja ziharasuhik. Kyze Piripi tuk zikzuruku. Piripi watawyhytsa nikaraze Simaõ ibo iktsaziu nikara. Tsipybyrêta.

¹⁴ Kyze sakzohotsa Serusarêhe eze niapykyryknaha. Anaeze Samarija ezektsa soho ziwabynaha. Kytsa tihi:

— O Samarija ezektsa Sesus humo sispirikporêtsa — nikaranaha. Iwatsahi sakzohotsa Peduru itukta Suão ahatsa sibo nisipehahik. ¹⁵ Peduru Suão iwatsa Sesus tuktsa bo zumunahaze. Sesus tuktsa tsihyryze Deus bo nipamykysokonaha. ¹⁶ Deus hyrikoso Sesus tuktsa batu zuk. Nisiharasusunahaze asa hi:

— O katsaktsa Sesus tuktsa tsimoziknaha — niaha. Deus hyrikoso Sesus tuktsa bo batu zuk. Iwatsahi sakzohotsa sityhyryze Deus bo nipamykysokonaha. — O Deus ahyrikoso ty Sesus tuktsa bo tyziakzo — niaha. ¹⁷ Niahatsahi tahatsyhyrypetsa ty siharek humo paik paik nikaranaha. Atsoko Deus hyrikoso sibo izumu. Sakzohotsa tahatsyhyrypetsa ty siharek humo paik paik niahaze Deus hyrikoso atsoko sibo izumu. Simaõ ana bo hi nikozotoktoko.

¹⁸ Simaõ nikoze Deus hyrikoso sibo zumu. Sakzohotsa tahatsyhyrypetsa ty nisi-harekpyyrikiknahaze Deus hyrikoso sibo izumu. Iwaze Peduru pe niy:

¹⁹ — Uta kino niwatihi. Anatyhi tsinymyryknaha uta kino niwatihi tsipikyrynimyyry. Kabo tsipikyrynimyyry zeka uta okyryrsaro ty ahabo nyny my. Katsyhyrypetsa ty kytsa harektsa humo paik my zeka Deus hyrikoso sibo mozumu. Tazikwy mozihihik my — niy.

²⁰ Peduru zibetsakik:

— O ikia aokyryrsaro ty niwatihi sinini ykarawy boktsa! Ba zikanywyzo. Ikia tihi “O okyryrsaro ty nyny my zeka iwatahi Deus hyrikoso atuk mynapykyryk” — mytsaty ahabyita tsiky. — Deus hyrikoso kytsa tuk mynapykyryk batu okyryrsaro humo. Deus hyrikoso kytsa tuk mynapykyryk iwa Deus mozihihik.

²¹ Ikia Deus tsihyryze batu tarabaja ziky. Ikia hi batu amysapy tsimy. Deus zany. Ikia amysapybara Deus zany. Amysapybyri ty ka tsipimoewy — niy. ²² — Deus bo typamykysokta! Ikia hi:

“O Deus kamsapybyita ikykara tozeka ja Sesus humo tsipikokzohik tsimy” niy. Amysapybyita tsikykara kahyrinymyrêta. Hawa sa batu amysapy ana humo hi zuba mytsaty tsimykara. ²³ Tsazokdirêta tsimynakara. — Iwa zuba mytsaty tsikykara.

²⁴ — Nawa Peduru zibetsakak. Niytahi Simaõ sakzohotsa pe niy:

“O Deus bo katsyhyryze typamykysonahaktsa niy. Hawa ty ikia botu tsiktsasoko Deus batu kabo ziky” — niy.

Yhy niaha.

²⁵ Kyze Peduru Suão iwatsa Serusarêhe bo ziksizonaha. Niahatsahi hawa Sesus nikara, ana bo hi nikozonaha astsatu nipamykysohokonaha, ske buruk niukurunahaze Deus wasania ty Samarija hudikhudikwytsa bo nitsasokonaha. Kyze Serusarêhe bo ziksizonaha.

Piripi Etiopia ezekta bo nipamykysoko.

²⁶ Bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuêhîtsa Piripi bo izumu. Ipe niy:

— Aidyty. Tsikymy, ske buruk tsimykuru! Serusarêhe ikny na ske Kasa burukta! niy. Ata ske jerukbara bo tykuru. Kytsa batu sizuba ata ske buruk mynakurukunaha — niy.

Yh̄y niy.

²⁷ Aidy ske buruk niukuru. Niytahi maku Etiopia ezekta ske buruk inaukuru. Tahudikhudikwy bo ziksikizo. Atakta isukzabyita tu Etiopia sipehatsata zitsumuêhî Kādasi inarokotatsa. Atahi Etiopia okyrsaro perytsa. Atahi Serusarêhe bo iwatahi Deus pe: — Ikia hi tsamysapyrêta tsimy — nikara.

²⁸ Serusarêhe ikny inaparak. Etiopia hudikhudikwy bo ziksizo. Tsaraha wata eze niukuru. Pikuzatsa ske buruk inasitetekenaha. Tadyhywy bete tsaraha eze nidyhyky, Deus papeu zinyky opykani nikara. Niukuruze Deus papeu humo opykani nipamykysoko. Tubabatu papeu Isaijas Deus sohokotsa ziwatahaka anahi zinyky. ²⁹ Deus hyrikoso Piripi pe niy:

— Tsaraha za bokta — niy.

Yh̄y niy. Niparak tsaraha za bo zumu.

³⁰ Zumuze maku iaksoho ziwabyky. Deus papeu ty zinyky ana hi ziwabyky. Tubabatu Isaijas ziwatahaka anahi ziwabyky. Iwaze Piripi ipe niy:

— Amy sa tsipinyky, papeu humo sa tsipinymyryky — niy.

³¹ — Batu ba. Hawa ja. Kahyrinymyrybyitatu pinykyry. Batu aty tohi zikyrynymyry. Pany! Katsarahaza bo pakutyny kabaze dyhytykta. Nawa tsimykurunaha — niy.

Yh̄y niy. ³² Etiopia ezekta papeu zinyky. Isaijas Deus sohokotsa tubabatu ziwataha:

— Hawa hozipyrykza batu kaka ziky. Zioktyhyryknahaze pibeze naha humo batu kaka ziky. Izi zipurukunahaze batu kaka niy.

Atahi hozipyrykza wata. Batu tyso iwatahi hozipyrykza wata.

Zisukyryknahaze iwatahu batu tyso. Kytsa batu ibo wasani nikaranaha.

³³ Atahi tsimysapyrêta. Batu aty tohi ibo wasani zikaha niy. Batu aty tohi itsekokatsa soho ty nipamykysoko.

Asahi zisapybyrikinaha. Iwahi nepyk — niy.

Iwa papeu humo ziwatahaka.

³⁴ Etiopia ezekta papeu zinyze. Piripi pe niy:

— Deus sohokotsa tasoho sa nitsasoko. Usta ja. Batu kahyrinymyry. Ikia harere ty tsipikyrinymyry tsihikik — niy.

³⁵ Yh̄y niy. Niytahi papeu humo iwatahaha zihyrinymyryky. Anahi iharere Sesus soho ty inapamykysoko, ana ty hi nipamyksoziuku.

³⁶ Niahatsahi inaukurunahaze pihik bo iktsa niaha.

— Nabo pihik bo iktsa ty. Uta tsipikarasusu zeka batu aty tohi “O” ziky — niy. ³⁷ Piripi ipe niy:

— Ikia Sesus humo tsaspirikporêta zeka paharasusu za — niy. Atahi:

— Abaka Sesus Deus tse humo kaspirikporêta — niy.

³⁸ Iwaze Etiopia ezekta tsaraha wata pyk niy. Iwaze Piripi tuk inasiknaha. Pihik bo nioktsotsoknaha. Anaeze Piripi ziharasusuhik.

³⁹ Pihik ikny inazoknahaze Deus hyrikoso Piripi ziooktyhyryk. Iwatahi Etiopia ezekta batu ity nyzo. Ata kino ske buruk ahudikhudikwy bo niukuruze. Tsakurêta nikara.

⁴⁰ Atsoko Piripi Asoto eze niy. Niukuruze Deus wasani humo nipamykysoko. Niytahi Sesareja bo zumu niy.

9

Sauro Sesus tukta niyzik.

¹ Iwaze Sauro takyriki iwatahi taparakta Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokota izumu ipe niy:

— O Sesus tuktsa humo takyriki. Mysisukyryky kytsa sitsipatsa humo mynasioktyhyryk. Mysisatsihikik. ² Iwatahi ziknapamykysokota pe niy:

“Utakta Damasko bo mozihikik. Papeu ty kabo nyny tykta! Myhyrizikwanitsa kytsa Sudeutsa wahoro bo mynauzuzuknaha nasapy bo piwatawyky. Ana papeu humo ky kytsa Sesus tuktsa bo piwatawynaha iwatahi Sesus tuktsa inasikaha. Sesus tuktsa inasikahaze abo mynasioktyhyryk. Kytsa wytykyryk iwatsa sitsipatsa humo mynasioktyhyryk. Asahi abo mynasioktyhyryk” — Sauro niy.

— Yh̄y tykurukta — ziknapamykysokota niy.

³ Kyze Sauro Damasko bo niukuruze. Nahudikhudikwy jokbohaze ske buruk at-soko haramwe hyrity waha bijoikpe ikny ibo inasik. Ibo naharamwebaik. Iwatahi nihyrizikuburi haramwe hyrity waha pokso tsipybyrēta niyzik. Tapybyspyk inaraha. ⁴ Pikuza bete tatu inaraha. Tsipybyrēta. Niytahi bijo ikny Sesus yksoho ziwaby ipe niy:

— O Sauro amy humo sa ikia tsipiksukuryky — niy.

— O mypehatsa aty skaraba ikia tsimy kara — niy.

— Utakta Sesus. Ikia tsipiksukuryky. ⁶ Kyiktykta! Hudikhudikwy botykta! Nabo tahi ikia bo hawa tsimy my — niy.

⁷ Iwa iaksoho bijo ikny Sauro bo nipamykysoko. Sauro tuktsa pykpyk niaha. Sipybyrēta nikaranaha. Iwatsahi batu harere. Iaksoho ziwabykynaha atsahi batu aty tohi ityny. ⁸ Niytahi Sauro kyik niy. Tahyriziktsa ty popo niyze batu iktsa ziky. Iwatsahi ituktsa itsipa humo Damasko bo ziokytyhyrykna. ⁹ Anaeeze harakykbyi zuruze batu iktsa ziky. Batu hauk, batu tsō anaeeze zuba nitare.

¹⁰ Kyze mypehakatsa maku Ananias inarokota ibo zipaha. Ananias Damasko ezekta. Sesus tukta. Iwaze zitsotospykyrykze atahi mypehakatsa ziny ipe niy:

— Ananias — niy.

— Amy skaraba kapehatsa tsikzumu — niy.

¹¹ Atahi:

— Kyiktykta! Aidy atyozetykta! Sudas wahoro bokta! Sudas wahoro ske Buruhuwa inarokoha. Anaeeze Sauro tsipiberiki. Atahi Taraso hudikhudikwy eze nipuruk niy. Atahi kabo nipamykysoko. ¹² Zitsotospykyrykze maku ziny. Ta maku ibo zumuze tatsyhyrypetsa ty iharek humo paik niy. Iwatahi iktsazo niy. Iwa zitsotospykyrykze zinyba — mypehakatsa niy.

¹³ Ananias:

— O kapehakatsa kytsa sizubarētsa isoho ty kabo botu nitsasobanaha. Atyryktsa Serusarēhe ezektsa nisisukuryikik. ¹⁴ Abaka katsa mybo izumu. Taparakta ziknapamykysokota Deus wahoro zubata eze papeu tuk iwaha humo hi atuktsa sitsipatsa humo mysioktyhyryk. Aty skaraba abo mopamykysoko asahi Sauro mysiberiki iwatahi mysioktyhyryk — niy.

¹⁵ Niytahi mypehakatsa ipe niyzo:

— Ikia ibo tsimy. Uta Sauro iwatawyhik. Katsumuēh̄itsa mozik, katsyhyryze kahyriziktsokzawy humo mykara. Kytsa sizubarētsa bo kasoho motsaso. Sudeutsabyitsa myhyrizikwanitsa, Sudeutsa iwatsa kasoho ty motsaso. Iwaha ty kahumo sinini mykara.

¹⁶ Uta kino ipe my:

“Ikia kahyriziktsokzawy humo sinini tsimy kara” my — nikara.

¹⁷ Niytahi Ananias niparak. Sudas wahoro bo. Nitsukze tatsyhyrypetsa ty Sauro harek humo paik niy. Ipe niy:

— O kaziky Sauro. Mypehakatsa abo zikpeha. Ta kino ikia Damasko ske buruk tsinyhik atahi abo zikpeha. Iwatahi ahyriziktsa mysizorowoy iktsazo tsimy. Deus hyrikoso abo mozumu atuk mynapykyryk iwatahi zikpeha — niy.

¹⁸ Atsoko Sauro hyriziktsa piknu piakyridi tsa watsa inatsunaha. Iwatatu ebyk waha botu zoezo iktsazo niy. Zizorowoy. Niytahi kyik niy. Sesus humo tspirikporēta iwaze Ananias ity ziharasuhik. ¹⁹ Tadisahakazoze tsipaikrēta niyzikzo.

Sauro Damasko ezektsa bo Sesus soho nitsasoko.

²⁰ Sauro Damasko eze Sesus tuktsa tuk niapykyrykspyk. Iwaze ziakbata Sesus soho nitsasoko. Sesus soho Deus wahoro eze nitsasoko. Atahi:

— Sesus Deus tse — nikara. ²¹ Ziwabykynahatsa sipybyrëtsa nikaranaha. Asahi nipamykysokonaha:

— Atahi ja Serusarëhe eze tuze Sesus tuktsa nisioktyhyryk. Atahi Damasko bo niukuru iwatahi Sesus tuktsa mysioktyhyryk ja. Bykyze ziknapamykysokonahatsitsa bo mysioktyhyryk. Ata hiba — nikaranaha.

²² Sauro Sesus soho nitsasoko. Iharere humo kytsa sizubarëtsa Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa. Atahi:

— Sesus Deus zipehata babata — nikara. Tsihyrinymyrëta kytsa iharere bo yhÿ nikaranaha. Nisihyrinymyrykyze wasani nikaranaha. Iwatsahi Sudeutsa batu sihyrinymyry iwatsahi hawa sa ibo mopamykysokonaha batu zikaha. Paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha.

²³ Bykyze Sudeutsa inazuzuknahaze nipamykysokonaha:

— Hawa sa Sauro tabezehik — nikaranaha.

²⁴ Sauro siharere ziwaby tahi hawa pikbeze tsihikiknaha anahi ziwaby. Zikzibytuhukutu Damasko hudikhudikwy hokbowy baze ziperykynaha. Okoroze unata kino niwatihni zitokparakanaha. Iwatsahi Sudeutsa pokso Sauro tuktsa ziooktyhyrykynaha.

²⁵ Unata ziooktyhyrykynaha. Tisoromapeza sihezönikita eze tu zikorokyrykynaha. Sauro tisoromapeza sihezönikita eze inazipiknaha. Iwaze inazipiknahaze niparakik. Iwaze Sauro Damasko hudikhudikwy ekze niwakik.

Sauro Serusarëhe bo ziksizo.

²⁶ Kyze Sauro Serusarëhe bo ziksizo. Sesus tuktsa tuk tasapy tsihikik. Sauro Sesus tukta niyzik iwatsahi simytsatyharëtsa nikaranaha, ipokso sipybyrëtsa. ²⁷ Baranabe hi zitsumuëhikÿ. Sakzohotsa bo ziooktyhyryk. Iwatsahi sibo itsyhyryze nipamykysoko:

— Sauro mypehakatsa ziny. Damasko bo niukuruze mypehakatsa ziny. Mypehakatsa ibo nipamykysoko itukta niyzik. Iwatahi Damasko eze tuze Sesus soho ty nipamykysokoze batu ipyby — nikara. Iwatsahi Sesus tuktsa Sauro humo batu sipyby. ²⁸ Iwaze Sauro situk inapykyk. Serusarëhe eze tu situk zikzuruku. Sesus soho ty ziknapamykysoko. ²⁹ Sudeutsa Kereka harere zinymyrykynahatsitsa bo ziknapamykysoko. Asahi ibo nahapepehakanaha. Sisakparëtsa nikaranaha. Zibeze tsihikiknaha. ³⁰ Sesus tuktsa anahi ziwabykynahaze Sauro Sesareja bo ziooktyhyrykynaha:

— O ikia Taraso bokta! Tsikpuruk naha botu tsiksizokta — nikaranaha.

³¹ Iwaze kytsa Sesus tuktsa nanabyitaba zisapywykynaha. Sudeja eze Karireja eze Samar-ija eze iwaha eze zisapywykynaha. Sesus tuktsa niobaranaha sizubarëtsa niyziknaha. Deus hyrikoso humo niobaranaha. Deus hyrikoso nisitsumuëhikÿ iwatsahi Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa.

Peduruta Rida Sopa ahabo zumu.

³² Nanabyitaba Peduru paikpa ziknakara. Kyze Rida bo inakozore. Sesus tuktsa Rida eze sibo inakozore. ³³ Anaeze Aeneas bo niy. Atahi ityryk niakbabata niy. Tawanu eze tu ziknapykyryk zuba oito anos tawanu eze tu ziknapykyryk. ³⁴ Iwaze Peduru ibo zumu. Ipe niy:

— Aeneas Sesus Kiristu pazororowy. Kyikytkta! Awanu tyzozikykytkta — niy.

Atsoko Aeneas kyik niy. Nizororo.

³⁵ Rida ezektsa nizororota bo nikozonahaze Sesus tuktsa niyziknaha. Saroni ezektsa kino niwatihni ibo nikozonaha. Saroni Rida pauk baze tu niy. Asa kino niwatihni sizubarëtsa Sesus tuktsa niyziknaha. Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa.

³⁶ Sopa hudikhudikwy bytykareze tu niy. Anaeze Sesus tuktsa. Tabita inarokotatsa. Kereko harere humo ka Dorokas. Tsimysapyrëtsa, sinamybyikitsa ziknasitsumuëhikÿ.

³⁷ Atatsa hi ihumuëzumu iwaze nihyrikosokda. Niahaza hi Sesus tukta inury nit-sapiknaha. Inury zibykyrykynaha. Isapy jobo zidokonaha ipokpedawy eze zihoeknaha.

³⁸ Rida hudikhudikwy Sopa bytykareze tu niy. Peduru anaeze niapykyrykspyk anahi kytsa ziwabynaha. Niahatsahi petoktsa makutsa Peduru bo nisipehahik. Peduru bo zumunahaze ipe niaha:

— Aidyty. Pany mytuk tsimykuru. Sopa boktsa! Batu h̄byri — nikaranaha.

Yh̄y niy. ³⁹ Peduru siapik niukuru. Dorokas bo izumu. Sesus tuktsa Peduru ni-hyrikosokdatatsa sapy bo ziockyhyryk. Anaeze ituktsiza nikaranaha. Haramukukaka anaeze nikaranaha. Nipuziukunaha. Nipukarakanahaze tahasuk ty tahakpyzazawy ty iwatsa ziwatawykynaha. Sisuk ty nihyrikosokdatatsa sityshyryze ziwowoko. ⁴⁰ Niytahi Peduru ispe:

— Ape bo tsiponahaktsa — niy. Ape bo zipobanahaze taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Deus bo nipamykysoko. Niytahi nihyrikosokdatatsa pe:

— Tabita kyiktyktsa! — niy. Iwaze nihyrikosokdatatsa tu inapopozo. Peduru bo iktsa niy. Kyik tshadyhy niy. ⁴¹ Peduru atatsa zitsumuēhiki itsyhyry humo paik niy. Tyrikto niy. Niytahi Sesus tuktsa haramukukaka kino niwatihi nisihuahuaka.

— Panytaha nihyrikosokdatatsa ahabo pisizo. Atatsa inahyrikiko — niy.

⁴² Sizubarētsa Sopa eze tu Dorokas soho ziwabykynaha. Hawa nihyrikosokdatatsa zihyrikikpozoz iwaze sizubarētsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa. ⁴³ Anaeze Peduru Simaō wahoro eze niapykyryk atahi siraratsa hwyk perytsa nikara.

10

Peduru Koronerius bo inakozore.

¹ Bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuēhītsa Koronerius bo izumu. Koronerius Sesareja eze tu niy. Atahi sē sodadutsa nisipehaka, sinarotsa Itariano. ² Koronerius maku tsimysapyrēta. Deus tihi:

— Atakta wasani mykara — mytsaty nikara. Sudeubyitatu iwatatu Deus humo tispirikporēta. Iwahoro eze ktsa kino niwatihi Deus humo sispirikporētsa, Sudeutsa sinamybyitsa bo okyrysaro ty nyny ziknakara. Deus bo nipamykysoikik. Ata bo hi bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuēhītsa inasik. ³ Haramwe iharakibikia eze bijoikpe iknykta Koronerius bo inasik. Ipe niy.

— Koronerius — niy. Koronerius ibo iktsa niyze tsipybyrēta nikara. ⁴ Tsipybyrēta tu nikozoko.

— Amo skaraba — niy. Bijoikpe iknykta tihi:

— Deus aharere ziwaby. Iki aokyrysaro ty sinamybyitsa bo nyny tsikyara ana hi ziny. Iwatahi tsakurēta mykara. Aharere soho bo mytsaty mykara niy. ⁵ Abaka wastuhu atsumuēhītsa Sopa hudikhudikwy bo tysiakzo. Nabo Peduru piberinaha. Kytsa ipe sisopyk Simaō Peduru nikara. ⁶ Atahi usta Simaō wahoro eze niapykyrykspyk. Atakta siraratsa hwyk perytsa nikara. Iwahoro pihik buburu zuba sak eze niy. Ata kino iwahoro bo natasapy iwaze Peduru myziockyhyryk — niy.

⁷ Niytahi bijoikpe iknykta babyita tu hokda zuba niy. Batu ity nyzo. Iwaze Koronerius harakykbyi hi tatsumuēhītsa bo huahua niy. Petoktsa sitsumuēhītsa iwahoro eze tarabaja ziknakaranaha. Usta sodadu atahi Deus humo tispirikporēta. Iwaze sibo nipamykysoko. ⁸ Ana hi bijoikpe iknykta ibo nitsasoko atsatu sibo nitsasoko. Iwatahi Sopa bo nisipehahik. Iwaze kytsa harakykbyi Sopa bo nitururuknaha.

⁹ Iwaze kytsa Sopa hudikhudikwy bo izumubahanikinahaze Peduru Deus bo nipamykysoko. Wahoro hara bete nido. Tokbaha eze Peduru Deus bo nipamykysoko. ¹⁰ Tsiaraparēta. Tadisaha tshihikik mykara. Wytykyryk mydisahawy humo nikymynahaze Peduru itsotyspykwaha ziny. ¹¹ Bijoikpe naukwakbaka panu sihezōni inasikze ziny. Ana panu sihezōni ibo inasik. ¹² Anaeze siraratsa sizubarētsa pyryhyktsa watsa sisarakatsa mekywatsatu iwatsa nikaranaha. ¹³ Niytahi Deus Peduru pe niy:

— O Peduru siraratsa tsysibakta! Azohotsa tsysibakta — niy.

¹⁴ — Batu ba. Asaktsa batu kawahatsa. Uta Sudeu my iwatahi siraratsa ty batu hauk my. Niwaha batu kazohotsa. Sudeutsa batu anahi sidisahawy. Abaka batu hauk myny — nikara.

¹⁵ Deus ipe niyzo:

— Asahi azohotsa hỹ. Uta hi azohotsa ty abo nyny mykara. Uta azohotsa ty abo nyny my zeka ikia azohotsa soho humo yhỹ tsimy niy. Uta azohotsa nyny my zeka ikia azohotsa tihi — niy.

¹⁶Iwa Deus Peduru bo nipamykysoko. Harakykbyi harere zohotsa soho pamykysoko. Niytahi panu sihezōni waha bijoikpe bo zisihrykzo. Batu ity nyzo.

¹⁷Peduru itsotyspykwaha mytsatziyu nikara:

— Amy ty sa pikwatawy mytsaty nikara! Hawa sa my — nikara. Abababatu kytsa harakykbyihi zumukunaha. Kytsa pe:

— Hāta wahoro eze sa Simaō Peduru mopykyrykspyk — niaha. Niahatsahi izumukunaha. Hokbowy Simaō wahoro peze pyk niaha. ¹⁸Wahoro ezektsa pe niaha:

— Simaō Peduru ja — niaha.

— Atatu — nikaranaha.

¹⁹Peduru jobo wahoro harapu bete itsotyspykyk mytsatziyu nikaraze Deus hyrikoso ipe niy:

— Wabytykta! Kytsa harakykbyihiitsa ikia paberikinaha. ²⁰Kytsa Sudeutsabyitsa paberikinaha. Awanu sapy bo izumukunaha. Tsiksita! Siapik tsimykururu. Batu tyso “O mokuru wasani ja” Uta hi abo iknasisukmo — niy.

²¹Niytahi Peduru inasik. Kytsa harakykbyihiitsa bo niy. Ispe niy:

— O ikiahatsa tsipikberikinaha hỹ. Amy skaraba tsikumukunaha — niy.

²²Asa tihi:

— Koronerius nimypehahik Koronerius sē sodadutsa nisipeha. Maku tsimysapyrēta. Deus harere bo hyỹ ziknakara. Sudeutsa sizubarētsa iharere ziwabytoktokonaha. Jokboha tu bijoikpe iknykta ipe niy:

“Peduru bokta! Ikia ipe tsimy: ‘Pany kawahoro bo paku tsimy’. Iharere tsiwabykta!” — niy.

Yhỹ niy.

— Iwatsahi katsa nimypeha iwatsahi ikia bo tsikumukunaha — nikaranaha.

Yhỹ niy.

— Pakutynahakta niy. Tsikahadisahanaha — Peduru niy.

Yhỹ nikaranaha. Iwatsahi ibaze zureenaha.

²³Estuba zurunahaze Peduru tazozik ba. Koronerius sohokotsa siapik niukuru. Sesareja bo niukurunaha. Wastuhu Sesus tuktsa ituk niukurunaha. Sopa ezektsa nikaranaha.

²⁴Estuba zurunahaze Sesareja bo zumukunaha. Aneaze Koronerius nisiperyky. Iwahoro bo izumubanaha. Koronerius botu tatukytsa taharezeiwuwytsitsa iwatsa tawahoro bo nisiakzoko iwatsahi nisiperykynaha.

²⁵Peduru izumukuze Koronerius ibo niy. Taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Okmymy niy Peduru Deus wata mytsaty ahabyita nikara. Iwatahi taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy.

²⁶Aidytykta Peduru Koronerius izikyikik ziriktōhik. Ipe niy:

— Ziktotykta! Uta kino maku tihi iwatahi kaokeryk puruk purukbyitykta — niy.

²⁷Nipamykysokoze wahoro bo nitsukze kytsa sizubarētsa niapykyryknahatsa nisiny.

²⁸Niytahi ispe niy:

— O kytsa wytykyryk iwatsa katsaktsa Sudeutsa tsimaha. Bipyritsa tuk tsimyzuzuknaha batu zikaha. Batu sibo ziknakozorenaha. Deus zikwatawy meky watu zik niy. Katsa bipyritsa soho “Batu wasani ahabyi zeka” batu imysapy tsimykarana. Anaty hi Deus pikyrinmyryky. ²⁹Iwatahi uta ikiahatsa bo ikzumu. Iwatatu ikiahatsa bipyritsa ahabo ikzumu. Amy humo sa huahua tsiky — niy.

³⁰Niytahi Koronerius ipe niy:

— Jatua haramwe iharakibikia eze kawahoro eze tu ikapykykze Deus bo nipamykysoko. Atsoko bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuēhĩtsa kabo inasik. Tisukbarazarēta niy.

³¹Atahi kabo nipamykysoko kape niy:

“O Koronerius aharene Deus ziwaby. Ibo nipamykysokoze ziwaby. Aokyrysaro ty sinamybyitsa bo nyny tsiky ana hi ziny. ³²Iwatahi atsumuēhĩtsa Sopa bo mysipeha. Tohi

Simaõ Peduru inarokota myzioktyhyryk. Atakta usta Simaõ wahoro eze niapykyrykspyk, Simaõ siraratsa hwyk perytsa nikara. Iwahoro pihik buburu zuba sak eze tu niy. Iwaze Simaõ Peduru myzioktyhyryk Peduru abo mozumuze Deus harere ahabo mopamykyso” niy.

³³ Iwatahi aidy icy katsumuëhïtsa ikia bo iksipeha. Tsikzumu tahi tsamysapyrëta. Tsikzumu tahi kakurëta. Aba tsikzumubanaha Deus mytuk niy. Nezeba Deus ikia bo nipamykysoko anahi mybo tsimypamykyso — niy. Iwa Peduru bo niy.

Peduru Koronerius tatuktsa kino niwatihî Deus wasania ty nisispirikpoko.

³⁴ Niytahi Peduru bipyritsa bo nitsasoko. Ispe niy:

— Abaka Deus pikyrinymyryky. Hawa myzubaha mysisapywyky. Tapara mytsaty icykara. “O Deus Sudeutsa humo zuba iakparawy, ustsâ tyryktsa humo ka batu iakparawy” niy. Abaka pikyrinymyryky Deus tyryktsa sizubarëtsa humo wasani mykara. Deus tuk mekywatsa humo myzubaha wasani mykara. Iwatahi Sudeutsa mysisapywyky ustsâ tyryktsa kino niwatihî mysisapywyky. Iwa Deus myzubaha humo wasani mykara. ³⁵ Kytsa sizubarëtsa iharere bo hyÿ mykaranaha zeka sihumo iakparawy niy. Deus sizubarëtsa bo mysisapywyky. Sudeutsa bo bipyritsa kino niwatihî sihumo wasani mykara.

³⁶ Taparaka Deus harere Sudeutsa bo wasania ty sibo nitsasoko anahi botu tsinymyrykynaha. Hawa katsaktsa Sesus Kiristu humo mysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Iwatsahi wasani tsimykaranaha. Deus harere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha. Mysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha iwatsahi Deus humo batu ahapyby. Sesus hi kytsa sizubarëtsa mysipehaka. ³⁷ Isoho tsipinymyrykynaha Suão Batista Deus wasania ty Sudeja eze nitsasoko. Kyze Deus Sesus ziwatawyhik. Nasare ezekta niy.

³⁸ Deus hyrikoso ituk niapykyryk. Tazikwy ty ibo nyny niy. Iwatahi myzubaha bo nisisapywyky. Hyrikoso sapybara kytsa bo pororo ziknakaranaha tsahi nisiksiwyhik. Hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa kytsa bo nisipehaka asahi nisiksiwyhik. Deus Sesus ituk tu niy. ³⁹ Hawa Sesus ziknakara katsa tsinymyrykynaha. Hawa ziknakara Serusarëhe eze kino niwatihî tsinymyrykynaha. Iwaze Sudeutsa hi Sesus iharapatawyhyta humo zihyrizikiknaha. Iwaze zibezehiknaha. Deus hi zihyrizikpowy. Anabo hi iktsa tsikaha niy.

⁴⁰ Petok zuruze inahyrizikpo katsa mybo inatakahazo. ⁴¹ Kytsa sizubarëtsa batu ityny. Katsa zuba tsinynaha. Katsa mybo zuba inatakaha. Deus katsa nimywatawyhik humo iwatahi katsa mybo inatakaha. Sesus inahyrizikpoze katsa mytuk tadisahaka zikuku niwatihî niy. ⁴² Tapara Sesus mype:

“Myzubaha bo kaharere tytsasonahaktsa. Utakta Deus zipehata ahawata icyzyk. Iwatahi hawa Deus okze uta zuba wasani mynakara. Niytahi hawa Deus okze batu wasani kahyrinymyrëta hawa Deus okze wasani kahyrinymyrëta. Bykyzehu kytsa sizubarëtsa bo hawa ziknakaranaha ana soho tyhi motsaso. Kytsa sisipitutsa bo, siakbatsa bo kino niwatihî iwa motsaso. Anaty hi ikiahatsa kasoho tytsasonahaktsa” Sesus niy. ⁴³ Tubabatu Deus sohokotsa isoho nikaranaha. Ziawahakanaha:

“Amata mozumu. Ihumo ka ahaspirikporëtsa zeka tsahi Deus ahamysapybara humo pahaokzohik” nikaranaha. Iwa Deus sohokotsa Sesus soho ziwatahakanaha — Peduru niy.

Deus hyrikoso bipyritsa bo izumu.

⁴⁴ Peduru nipamykysoko tuze Deus hyrikoso bipyritsa bo inasik. Ziwabykynahatsa bo Deus hyrikoso zumu. ⁴⁵ Sudeutsa, Sesus tuktsa asahi Peduru tuk zumukunaha nipybynaha. Deus hyrikoso bipyritsa bo zumu. Iwatsahi sipbyrëtsa.

⁴⁶ Bipyritsa Deus bo nipamykysokonaha. Ustsâ harere ty Deus bo nipamykysokonaha. — O Deus ikia tsamysapyrëta — nikaranaha. ⁴⁷ Iwatahi Peduru tatuktsa pe niy:

— Deus hyrikoso sibo inasik. Tapara mybo inasik aba astatu sibo izumu. Iwatsahi katsa mysiharasusukunaha zeka wasani ja my. Batu aty tohi mype zeky:

“O isty harasusu byitaha ziky” — niy.

⁴⁸ Iwaze bipyritsa pe niy:

- Tsipahaharasusunahaktsa — niy. Tsipahaharasusunahaze ikiatsa tihi:
 - O uta Sesus Kiristu tuktsa mozihikik tsimy — niy. Iwahÿ. Asa tihi:
 - O ikiahatsa katsa mytuk tsimypykyrykspyk — nikaranaha.
- Hyÿ niaha. Iwaze Peduru situk niapykyrykspyk. Iwa Deus hyrikoso bipyritsa bo zumu.

11

Peduru Sesus tuktsa bo Serusarêhe eze nipamykysoko.

¹ Sakzohotsa Sesus tuktsa kino niwatihî Sudeja eze tu bipyritsa Sesus humo sispirik-porêtsa ziwabykynaha. Wastuhu Sudeutsa anahi ziwabykynahaze batu simyzihik. Sizubarêtsa Sesus tuktsa tahapiakzyzyk tsihikiknaha zetu mytsaty nikaranaha. ² Peduru Serusarêhe bo ziksizoze asaktsa zibetsakaknaha. ³ Ipe niaha:

– Hawa ta sa bipyritsa wahoro bo tsiktsukuruk. Hawa sa situk tsikadisahaka — nikaranaha.

⁴ Niytahi Peduru sibo iwaha tyhi nitsasoko. Pykyhytu nipamykysobaik.

⁵ — O katukytsa wabytaha. Utakta Sopa eze tuze Deus bo ikpamykysoko. Katsotyspyk-waha inyze. Panu sihezôni hyritywaha inyhik. Panu bijoikpe ikny inasik. Itsihara humo paik paik niaha. Panu sihezôni inasikze kabaze pyk niy. ⁶ Iktsaziu iky. Anaeze siraratsa sizubarêtsa, pyryhyktsa watsa sisarakatsa meky meky watsa tu iwatsa iksinyky. ⁷ Iwaze iaksoho iwaby:

“Peduru kyikytkta! Azohotsa ty tsysibakta.”

⁸ Batu ba. Asaktsa batu kawahatsa. Sudeutsa batu niwaha ty ka hauk zikaha. Utakta Sudeu iwatahi ba zikboro. ⁹ Deus ipe niy:

“Asahi azohotsa niy. Utahi azohotsa ty ikia bo nyny my zeka azohotsa soho ty ka sosobyity niy. Uta wasani my zeka wasani mykara” niy.

¹⁰ Nawa Deus kabo nitsasoko. Harakykbyihitsa harere kabo atsatu nitsasoko. Iwaze panu sihezôni bijoikpe bo ziskyrykzo. Batu ity nyzo.

¹¹ Iwaze kytsa harakykbyihitsa izumunaha. Wahoro eze ikapykyrykspyk. Niahatsahi izumunaha. Koronerius kabo nisipeha Sesareja ikny kabo izumukunaha. ¹² Deus hyrikoso kabo nitsasoko:

“Tysosobyity sibo mokuru wasani ja batu kanyhy iwa mytsaty mytsatybijaty. Situk tsimykuru” niy. Iwatahi ikparak. Koronerius wahoro bo bipyritsa tuk ikukuru. Seis Sesus tuktsa Sopa ezektsa katuk niukurunaha. Myzubarêtsa Koronerius wahoro bo tsikpupunaha.

¹³ Tsiknapupunahaze Koronerius katsa mybo nipamykysoko:

“Jatua bijoikpe iknykta iny. Kawahoro eze niriktohoko. Kape niy: ‘Atsumuêhîtsitsa Sopa hudikhudikwy bo tsysipehahik. Anabo hi Simaõ Peduru abo tyzioktyhyk. ¹⁴ Atahi wasania ty mopamykysoko ty tsihiwabyze ikia Sesus humo aspirikporêta tsimozik. Ikia awahoro ezektsa niwatihî Sesus humo sispirikporêtsa moziknaha’ niy.” Iwa bijoikpe iknykta Koronerius bo nitsaso.

¹⁵ Iwabyze hawa bijoikpe iknykta harere Koronerius bo niy uta kino niwatihî. Sesus soho sibo iktsasoko. Sudeutsabyitsa tu Sesus soho ty iktsasoko. Ziakbataze Deus hyrikoso sibo inasik. Katsa mywata Deus hyrikoso astatu sibo inasik. ¹⁶ Iwatahi Sesus harere bo mytsaty ikykara. Tapara Sesus mybo nitsasoko:

“Nihyrikosokdata Suão ikiahatsa pihik ty zahaharasusu. Deus hyrikoso ikiahatsa bo izumu. Nawaty pahaharasusuhik wata atahi ahatuk mynapykyryk.”

¹⁷ Deus hyrikoso sibo zipedahik. Katsa mybo niwatihî Deus hyrikoso zipedahik. Hawa Deus mykara kakparawy Deus wasani mykara — Peduru niy.

¹⁸ Peduru nipamykysokoze ziwabynahatsitsa batu tyso zikaha. Ba ziktahokaninaha, Deus bo nipamykysokonaha:

– O Deus ikia tsamysapyrêta. Ikia bipyritsa bo niwatihî tahamysapybyi humo pi-moewynaha zeka ikia tsimysiokzohik. Iwatsahi Deus simysapybyitsa humo mysiokzohik. Iwazeka simysapyrêtsa moziknaha. Asahi tahawahi ikia tuk mynapykyrykna. Ikia

tsamysapyrēta hỹ — nikaranaha. Iwa Deus bo nipamykysokonaha. Peduru harere humo Deus bo nipamykysokonaha.

Sesus tuktsa Ātiokia eze niaha.

¹⁹ Iwaze kytsa Estewā zibezenahaze Sesus tuktsa niwakbaiknaha. Kytsa nisisukyryky-naha iwatsahi nanabyitaba niwakaknaha. Penise, Sipire, Ātiokia iwatsa anabo niwakaknaha. Ske buruk niukurunahaze Sesus soho nipamykysokonaha. Sudeutsa bo zuba nitsasokonaha. ²⁰ Utsa Sipire ezektsa, Sireni ezektsa kino niwatihi Ātiokia bo nikaranaha. Asahi bipyrītsa bo Sesus soho nipamykysokonaha. Kytsa Kereka harere humo zinymyrykynahatsitsa bo Sesus soho ty nipamykysokonaha. ²¹ Deus nisitsumuēhīkī. Kytsa sizubarētsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa niyziknaha. Tahadiri sopykwy ty ka zimowynaha Sesus humo sispirikporētsa, meky watu niyziknaha.

²²⁻²⁴ Sesus tuktsa Serusarēhe eze ziwabykynaha. Kytsa Ātiokia eze Sesus tuktsa niyziknaha, ana hi ziwabynaha. Iwatsahi sakzohotsa Baranabe Ātiokia bo zipegahik. Baranabe tsimysapyrēta Deus hyrikoso ituk ziknapykyryk. Baranabe Deus hyrikoso bo hỹ ziknakara. Sesus humo tispirikporēta. Ātiokia bo zumuze Sesus tuktsa bo niy. Sihumo tsakurēta niyzik. Deus nisisapywyky, Deus harere nisihyrinymyryky. Iwaze ispe niy:

— Deus humo ahaspirikporētsa babatsa. Deus harere bo hỹ tsimykarannahaktsa — niy. Kytsa sizubarētsa Sesus tuktsa moziknaha.

²⁵ Iwaze Baranabe Taraso bo niparak. Sauro bo ziberiki. Sauro Taraso ezekta tahi ziberiki. ²⁶ Zihobykze ipe niy:

— O ikia Ātiokia bo katukta — niy.

Yhỹ niy. Ziksizonaha. Estuba zuba ziytyktseheze, Sesus tuktsa tuk izumubanhaze nisihyrinymyrykynaha. Ātiokia eze tuze kytsa Sesus tuktsa tsitsatsiwy — O Kiristu tuktsa — nikaranaha.

²⁷ Iwaze Deus sohokotsitsa sibo zumunaha. Serusarēhe ikny nitururuknaha. Sesus tuktsa bo asahi Ātiokia eze tu maha. ²⁸ Estuba Deus sohokotsa maku Akabo inarokota. Atahi kytsa okze niriktohoko. Atahi:

— Hawa Deus hyrikoso kabo ziwatawyhik ana hi ahabo motsaso — niy. Iwatahi Sesus tuktsa ispe niy:

— O katukytsa! Bykze mydisahawy mopykba. Sizubarētsa taharapapyknaha ba amy tohi ty hauk zikaha — niy. Karadio Homa pehatsa niyzikze iharere atsatu niy.

²⁹ Niahatsahi Sesus tuktsa inakypykbanahaze. — O myokryrsaro ty ustsā Sesus tuktsa bo nyny tsimaha. Sidisahawy ty hauk maha okryrsaro tuk. Asahi Sudeja eze tu niaha — nikaranaha.

³⁰ Hỹ nikaranaha. Iwa sizubarētsa tahaokryrsaro ziperykynaha. Niahatsahi Baranabe ituktsa Sauro Serusarēhe bo tahaokryrsaro zibykyryknaha. Taparaktsa Sesus tuktsa tuk sibo okryrsaro ty zebkyryknaha. Iwa siokryrsaro ty ustsā Sesus tuktsa sakubyitsa bo nyny nikaranaha.

12

Kytsa Sesus tuktsa nisisukyrykynaha.

¹ Kyze Sudeutsa pehatsa Erodes niy. Wastuhu Sesus tuktsa nisisukyryky. ² Iwatahi ziajbata sodadu zipegahik:

— Tsiaku tsibezehikta! — niy. Tsiaku Suāo ziky ata hi zibezehek. Sokorotsapuzeze ty zibezehek. Iwatahi Tsiaku nihyrikosokda. ³ Sudeutsa, asahi Sesus humo batu sispirikpo, Tsiaku zibezenahaze sakurētsa niyziknaha. Iwaze Erodes Peduru sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo zioқтыhyryk.

⁴ Sudeutsa myikaha eze Peduru sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo nitsahurukik. Sudeutsa myikaha eze atsikara ipytowy bara ty ziokoknaha pororo ziknakaranaha. Peduru sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo zioқтыhyryknaha. Erodes tapetu ziknakara.

— Sudeutsa myikaha napykze Peduru kytsa sizubarētsa bo piokтыhyryk. Iwaze iharere tawaby ibo iktsa mykaranaha — niy. Sodadutsa Peduru nizukparakanaha. Diseseis

sodadutsa nisipeha. Anaeze petoktsa naeze petoktsa Peduru nizukparakanaha. Bykyze sapetoktsa sapetoktsa. ⁵Iwatsa sodadutsa Peduru nizukparakanaha. Sesus tuktsa Peduru tsyhyryze Deus bo nipamykysoikiknaha.

Bijoičke iknykta Peduru sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy eze nizapare.

⁶Mynakoksohoze Erodes Peduru myzioktyhyryk bijoičke iknykta unata eze ibo izumu. Peduru zurubaka. Sodadutsa tazaha eze zurubaka. Karikutsitsitsa ty ipawaraharēta sodadutsa nataba nataba ziperykynaha. Utsa sodadutsa hokbowy baze ziperykynaha. ⁷Atsoko bijoičke iknykta inasik. Ibo inatsuk sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy eze tu okoro eze ky waha niyzik. Atahi Peduru isukara bete tuzu nikara. Popotyktā iwaze ipe niy:

— Aidy kyitykta! Iparawarawytša niaksatsuknaha.

⁸Asuk ty zikpiziwy ty pypyrykty. Apyry suktsa ty korokbykty — niy.

Hy̆ niy. Peduru tasuk zikorobyk. Bijoičke iknykta ipe niy:

— Akpyzazawy ty korobyktykta. Kapikta! — niy.

⁹Niahatsahi ziponaha. Peduru bijoičke iknykta hapik sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy ekze ape bo ziponaha. Peduru batu ihyrinymyry. Bijoičke iknykta babata humo batu ihyrinymyry.

— O piktsotyspykyk ja — mytsaty nikara. ¹⁰Sodadutsa nisiharamunaha. Utsa sodadutsa nisiharamunaha. Hokbowy ziharawy zumunaha. Hokbowy sihezōnita. Pehoro hi niy. Ata hokbowy hudikhudikwy bo niy. Zumunahaze hokbowy atatu zoksapare niy. Ziponaha. Ape bo niriktotohokonaha. Iwaze hudikhudikwy ske buruk niukurunaha. Atsoko bijoičke iknykta Peduru iske eze zerekēk. ¹¹Iwatahi Peduru mytsatyiu nikara.

Abaka kahyrinymyrēta. Deus bijoičke iknykta izipeha. Iwatahi uta sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy ezekta tu ziksukehyrykzo. Ikzoitahi iwaze Erodes ba zikbeze. Sudeutsa sizubarētsa pikbeze tsihikiknaha. Deus zikoktyhyryk. Nawatyhi mytsaty nikara.

¹²Iwaze atahi Maria wahoro bo, Suão Marakosje bo niy. Sesus tuktsa sizubarētsa anaeze izumubanaha. Peduru tsyhyryze Deus bo nipamykysokonaha. ¹³Peduru wahoro hokbowy bo zumu. Tototo nikara huahua niy. Itsumuēhītsata hokbowy bo iktsa niy.

— Aty sa hua mykara — niy. Atatsa Hoda inarokotatsa. ¹⁴Atatsa Peduru yksoho ziwabyze. O Peduru sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy eze izoihik mytsaty nikara. Tsakurētatsa nikara. Hawa sa my batu ihyrinymyry iwatatsahi Sesus tuktsa bo atsoko niyzo. Ispe niy:

— Peduru hokbowy eze moriktohoko — niy.

¹⁵Asahi:

— Batu ba. Ikia akedepyktatsa Peduru byitatu nikaranaha. Ikia tsimymyspihikbataka — Peduru tihi ba nikara.

— Batu ba. Ihyrikoso zuba — nikaranaha.

¹⁶Peduru hokbowy baze hua nikara. Iwatsahi Sesus tuktsa hokbowy ty zoksapare niaha. Peduru zinyaha. Nipybynaha. ¹⁷Peduru tatsyhyrype ty wyk niy.

— Akso byitaha — niy. Niytahi Peduru bijoičke iknykta soho nitsasoko. Hawa Deus sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy eze ziokytyhyryk naha nitsasoko.

— Tsiaku bo tytsasonahaktsa. Utsa Sesus tuktsa bo niwatihī — niy.

Kyze mekybotu niparak.

¹⁸Iwaze inakyokze sodadutsa Peduru ty batu ity kaha. Paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha. Peduru sa hana bo nikaranaha. Batu aty tohi ityny. Sakubyitsa niapykyryknaha. ¹⁹Kyze Erodes tihi:

— Peduru tyzioktyhyk! — niy. Sodadutsa Peduru ziberikinaha. Batu ity kaha. Niytahi Erodes kytsa Peduru nizukparakanahatsa pe niy.

— Hawa ta sa Peduru sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy eze inawakik — niy.

— Yh̆ ja — nikaranaha. Iwatahi Erodes sodadutsa Peduru nizukparakanahatsitsa nisibabaiknaha.

Kyze Erodes Serusarēhe ekze niparak. Sesareja bo niukuru. Anaeze niapykyryk.

Erodes hyrikosokdawy.

²⁰ Erodes takyriki. Tiro ezektsa Sidō ezektsa humo kino niwatihi takyriki. Tubabatu sidisahawy Erodes sapy ikny izumu niy. Abaka batu. Iwaze Erodes sihumo takyriki niy. Wastuhu Tiro ezektsa usts Sidō ezektsa inauzuzuknaha. Barasto Erodes tsumuēhitsu bo izumunaha. Atahi situkta iwatsahi Barasto bo nikaranaha. Erodes bo sityshyryze nipamykyso tsihikiknaha iwatahi niakryibyriki. ²¹ Kyze:

— Erodes estuba zuruze ahabo motsaso — nikara. Nawa zuruze kytsa sizubarētsa inauzuzuknaha. Erodes harere wabytsitsa inauzuzuknaha. Iharere wabytsitsa inauzuzukbanahaze Erodes suk tsiurēna ty korobyk niy. Mypehatsa dyhywy bete nidyhyky. Kytsa bo nipamykysobaik. ²² Nitsasokoze kytsa kazi nikaranaha:

— O atakta mybo nitsasoko batu maku zuba, atahi deus my — mytsaty ahabyitsa zikaha.

²³ Erodes siharere iakparawy. Inaro myhyrizikwani niyzik. Kytsa bo — Uta deus byitatu — batu tyso. Iwatahi atsoko bijoikpe iknyktsa Erodes ziyhyrikosokdawyhyk. Itsisihikyritsa ziborobanaha. Iwa nihyrikosokda.

²⁴ Iwaze kytsa sizubarētsa Deus harere ziwabynaha. Nanabyitaba Deus harere sizubarētsa ziwabykynaha iwaze kytsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa.

²⁵ Iwaze Baranabe, Sauro ahatsa okryrsaro ty Sesus tuktsa bo nyny niaha. Serusarēhe ezektsa bo okryrsaro ty nyny niaha. Bykyze Ātiokia bo ziksizonaha. Suāo Marakos situk Ātiokia bo niukuru. Iwaze sizubarētsa Deus harere ziwabynaha.

13

Sauro Baranabe ahatsa Deus nisiwatawy kytsa bo wasania ty motsasonaha.

¹ Kyze Deus harere sohokotsitsa, Deus harere ty kytsa nisihyrynymyrykynahatsa kino niwatihi, Ātiokia eze tu niaha. Sinaro Baranabe, Simaō usa inarokota nioktsirōrō, Rusio Sireni ezekta, Manae atahi Erodes tukta taypykta. Sauro iwatsa niaha. Erodes Karireja ezektsa pehatsa niyzik. ² Asahi izumubanaha Deus bo nipamykysokonaha, ibo nipamykysokonahaze hauk ahabyitsa tu nikaranaha. Asahi:

— O Deus ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta — nikaranaha. Iwaze Deus hyrikoso ispe niy:

— Baranabe itukta Sauro iwatsa mysiwatawy. Ikiyahatsa kino niwatihi tsimysiwatawynaha. Iwatsahi kahyrikzitsokzawy mykaranaha. Kahyrikzitsokzawy mysipeha. Amy ty botu mytsaty icy atsatu mahaktsa! — niy.

Yh̄y nikaranaha.

³ Niahatsahi Deus bo nipamykysokonahaze Baranabe Sauro iwatsa nisipeha. Hauk ahabyitsa tuze tahatsyhyrypetsa ty Baranabe Sauro ahatsa siharektsa bete paik paik nikaranahaze iwa nisipehakanaha. Hawa Deus hyrikoso nitsasoko atsatu nikaranaha.

Baranabe Sauro ahatsa hi Sipire tsikzikdihi bo niukurunaha.

⁴ Niahatsahi tsikzikdihi bo niukurunaha. Tsikzikdihi Sipire inarokota. Deus hyrikoso Sipire bo nisipehahik. Tapara Serusia bo niukurunaha, iwaze tsaraha puētsikybita bo tahakokorohyknaha. Iwaze tsikzikdihi bo tsaraha puētsikybita eze niukurunaha. ⁵ Kyze Saramis bo zumunaha. Anabo zumunahaze Sudeutsa wahoro bo nipupunaha. Deus harere nitsasokonaha. Suāo Marakos inarokota siapik niukuru, nisitsumuēhikī. ⁶ Tsikzikdihi buruk niukurunaha. Iwaze Papos bo zumunaha.

Anaeze myrawy tsihikanikita zihobyknaha. Barosesus inarokota. Usa inarokota Erimas. Erimas Kereka harere inaro niy. Atahi myrawy tsihikanikita Sudeu niy, kytsa bo nisisipihkibataikik:

— Utakta Deus harere ty mopamykysoikik — mybarapetu ziknakara. Atahi pehatsa tukta niy. ⁷ Tsikzikdihi ezektsa pehatsa Serisio Pauro inarokota niy. Tispirikporēta. Atahi Deus harere piwaby tsihikik iwaze Baranabe itukta Sauro nisiakzoko niy. Atahi:

— Deus harere ty kabo tytsaso — niy. Serisio Pauro Deus harere piwaby tsihikik. Barosesus batu h̄y niy. ⁸ Tapetu mynakara:

— O Serisio Pauro Deus harere humo batu waby — niy. Iwatahi Baranabe itukta Sauro iwatsa nisiakniki, sihumo takyriki niy. Serisio Pauro Sesus humo tispirikporēta my zeka batu hawa tohi zikaha. Iwatahi Baranabe tukta Sauro ahatsa sihumo batu iakparawy.

⁹Iwaze Deus hyrikoso Sauro tuk niy. Sauro usa inaro Pauro. Pauro Kereko harere inaro. Deus hyrikoso ituktu babatu iwatahi Erimas bo nikozotoktoko. Ipe niy:

¹⁰— Ikia Diabo wata atahi hyrikoso sapybara nasipehaikik. Hawa ty tisapyrëna ty ikia batu akparawy. Amysapybyitsa tsimynakara. Ikia hi mospihikbatanikita tsimy. Hawa ty wasani Sesus soho ikia hi. “O batu wasani ziky” mybarapetu tsimykar. Abaka Deus pasininiwyky. ¹¹Tsimyhyrizikubyri ba zikozo. Iwa okoro bazinyzo — niy.

Iwa Pauro Erimas pe niy.

Atsoko imyrawy tsikanikita nihyrizikubyri. Haramwe bo ba zikozo. Kytsa nisiberiki iwatahi aty sa katsipa humo paik my nikara. ¹²Sipehatsa Serisio Pauro ana bo nikozoze nipyby. Sesus harere bo hyÿ nikara iwatahi Sesus humo tispirikporëta. Anawahi Pauro itukta Baranabe Deus harere kytsa nisihyrinymyrykynaha.

Baranabe Sauro ahatsa Pisidia bo niaha.

¹³Kyze Pauro tatuktsa tuk Papos bo niukurunaha. Pereka Pāpiria buruk niukurunaha. Tsaraha puëtsikbyita eze niukurunaha. Niytahi Suão Marakos Serusarëhe bo ziksizo.

¹⁴Niukurunaha. Ātiokia zumukunaha. Ana Ātiokia hudikhudikwy Sudeja bara tu niy. Anaka Pisidia eze tu niy. Sudeutsa mybyrykywy eze Sudeutsa wahoro bo inapupunaha. Kytsa tuk nidyhydyhykynaha.

¹⁵Sudeutsa papeu humo iwatahaha opykani nitsasokonaha. Deus harere Moises ziwataha anatyhi nikaranaha. Papeu Deus harere sohokotsa ziwatahakanaha anatyhi nitsasokonaha. Niahatsahi myhyrizikwanitsitsa izumubannahatsa Pauro itukta Baranabe ahatsa hi ispe niy:

— O mytukytsa katsa mybo tsimypamykysokonaha zeka aba tu tytsasonahaktsa! Aharere ty tynamyspirikpo — niy.

¹⁶Niytahi Pauro kyik niy. Tatsyhyrype ty pawyk niy. Iwatsahi kytsa sizubarëtsa tahabyripykyk zuba niaha. Nipamykysoko ispe niy:

— O katukytsa Sudeutsa, utsal tyryktsa Deus humo sispirikporëtsa kino niwatih wabytaha! niy. ¹⁷Tubabatu Deus Sudeutsa nisiwatawy. Taparaktsa mydiritsa Esito eze niapykyryknahaze Deus nisiwatawyze. Sitsyhyryze nisisapywyky. Deus zikwy humo Esito ikny nisioktyhyryk, jerukbara bo niukurunaha. ¹⁸Anaeze kuarëta anos eze paikpa ziknakaranaha. Deus sihumo tsimpokzitsiukrëta. ¹⁹Kytsa Kanaã tsaryrytsitsa nasepykwynaha. Sete tsaryrytsitsa nasepykwynaha iwatahi Kanaã mektsa tu ziaksenaha. Iwatahi Kanaã sisapy niyzik.

²⁰Niytahi Deus sibetesatsitsa sibo nisiakzo. Kanaã eze taparaktsa mydiritsa bo nisiakzo. Nawaze kwatero sëto sëküeta anos niapykyrykynaha. Sibetesakatsitsa nisipeha. Iwa Deus niy.

²¹Samue izumu. Kyze taparaktsa mydiritsa Deus bo nizapykykynaha. “O Deus mypehatsa tsimyzihikiknaha, utsal tyryktsa watsa” nikaranaha. Iwa Deus bo nikaranaha. Iwatahi Deus Sauro zipeha atahi sipehatsa niyzik. Taparaktsa mydiritsa tsyhyryze Deus Sauro zipeha atahi sipehatsa niyzik. Sauro Kis tse niy. Bëсами itukytsa niy. Kuarëta anos Kanaã ezektsa pehatsa niyzik.

²²Bykyze Deus Sauro pe: “ikia sipehatsabyita” niy. Iwaze Dawi ziwatawy sipehatsa niyzik. Dawi Sese tse niy. Deus Dawi sipehatsa niyzik taparaktsa mydiritsa tuk Deus Dawi soho nitsasoko. “Dawi kaharere bo hyÿ ziknakara. Atahi kakparawy” niy.

²³Tubabatu Deus Dawi tsekokatsa soho nitsasoko: “Estuba Dawi tsekoka uta ahabo pipeha. Ahaoktykytsa mozik. Isareu ezektsa bo pipeha” niy. Niytahi Deus Sesus zipeha. Iharere botu nitsaso astatu nikara. Sesus estuba Dawi tsekoka niyzik. ²⁴Tapara Suão Sesus sukmboyitu iakzohota. Isareu ezektsa nisihyrinymyryky. Nisiharasusuku. Sudeutsa pe niy:

“Ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha tysimowehiknahaktsa! tsikahaharasusunahaktsa!” niy. ²⁵Suão hyriziktsozkawy asiba nepykze kytsa pe niy:

“Aty skaraba utakta mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Atahi ja tsipiperykynaha. Batu Deus myzipehabyita. Aibatohi zuba mozumu. Atahi myhyrizikwani. Utakta pykyhy myhyrizikwybyitatu ipyrysuktsa mysibobokzeka kasikpybyrëta. Batu myhyrizikwani iwaze ipyrysuktsa hyrykok my zeka kasikpybyrëta” Suão niy — Iwa Pauro niy.

²⁶Pauro nitsasokozo:

— O katukytsa Abarão tsekokatsa, bipyritsa kino niwatihi Deus harere bo yhy ziknakaranaha. Wabytaha! Deus harere hawa mymysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha Deus mymyokzohik katsa anaty hi mybo zipeha. ²⁷Serusarëhe ezektsa Sesus Deus zipehata mywata batu sihyrinomyry. Taparaktsa kino niwatihi Sesus Deus zipehata batu sihyrinomyry. Sudeutsa nawa zuruze mybyrywy eze kytsa Deus harere ty opykani nitsasokonaha iwatsa tu batu ity nyomyry. Deus sohokotsa botu ziwatahakanaha astatu zinyomyrybakanaha. Sudeutsa wahoro eze zinyomyrybakanaha. Asahi ana papeu humo hi batu sihyrinomyry. Sihyrinomyrybyitsa tu hawa Deus sohokotsa botu ziwatahakanaha astatu nikaranaha. ²⁸Nimyspilihikbatakanahaze:

“O Sesus batu wasani mykara tabezekta!” nikaranaha. Anatyhi Deus sohokotsa harere ziwatahakanaha astatu nikaranaha. ²⁹Kytsa Piratus bo nitsasokonaha. Sesus tabezehikta nikaranaha. Imysapyrënikita tu pibeze tsihikiknaha. Tubabatu hawa Deus sohokotsa ziwatahakanaha astatu nikaranaha. Nikaranahaze Sesus tuktsa inury iharapatawyhyta inazipiknaha. Harahare iytyk bo nitsahoroknaha.

³⁰Deus hi zihyrizikpowy ³¹Niahatsahi Sesus tuktsa zinyzonaha. Byzoje estuba ziharahaze zinyzonaha. Asahi tapara Sesus tuk Karireja buruk niukurunahatsa Serusarëhe bo ituk niukurunaha. Abaka asahi amy sa zynynaha myzubaha bo nipamykysokonaha. Wasani nitsasokonaha.

³²Katsaktsa niwatihi tsiktsasokonaha. Wasania humo tsimypamykysokonaha. Sesus soho ty tsimypamykysokonaha. ³³Tubabatu Deus taparaktsa mydiritsa bo nitsasoko. Aba kino astatu mynakara. Anaty hi ahabo tsimypamykysokonaha. Deus Sesus zihyrizikpowyzo ba zik hyrikosokdazo. Tapara nitsasoko aba anatyhi mynakara. Mytsekokatsa bo mynakara. Tubabatu Deus harere Samo papeu humo ziwatahaka:

“Ikiahi katse. Abaka utakta azo mozik kasopyk.”

Iwa Samo papeu humo ziwatahaka.

³⁴Tubabatu Deus nitsasoko.

— “Utakta Sesus myhyrizikpowyzo iwatahi ba zik hyrikosokdazo niy. Ahatsyhyryze pisapywyky. Dawi wata.

Uta ihumo zisapywyky. Ikiahatsa humo kino niwatihi pahasapywyky” niy. Dawi wata.

³⁵Usa Samo papeu ziwatahaka. Dawi Deus bo nitsasoko:

— “Atsebabata ikia bo hyý ziknakara ba zerek.

Anury ba zerek iwatahi ba zikbibi. Tsamysapyrëta ba zikbibi” niy.

³⁶Pauro nikarazo wasani my:

— Dawi Deus harere bo hyý ziknakara. Ispituze Deus harere bo hyý ziknakara. Isareu ezektsa sipehatsa wasani nikara. Iwaze nihyrikosokda. Iytyk bo nitsahoroknahaze inury nibibibaik. ³⁷Sesus nury ba zikbibi iwaze Deus zihyrizikpowy.

³⁸O katukytsa, ahamsapybara humo Deus pahaokzohik Sesus pokzi pahaokzohik. Sesus zikwy humo Deus ahamsapybyitsa tsikykaranaha pahaokzohik anahi tsipinyomyrynahaktsa. Iwatahi katsa Sesus soho ahabo tsimytsasokonaha. Iwatsahi ahamsapybara tsimoewynahaktsa! Sesus humo zuba Deus ahamsapybara humo pahaokzohik. Tubabatu Deus harere Moises bo nitsasoko. Anaharere humo ahamsapybyitsa tsikykaranaha ba zahaokzo. ³⁹Sesus humo zuba ahaspirikporëtsa zeka Deus pahaokzohik.

⁴⁰Tubabatu Deus sohokotsa ziwatahakanaha. Deus nisiwatawy. Asahi:

⁴¹“Ikiahatsa Deus humo batu ahaspirikpo. Deus harere humo ahapyrirykrëtsa tsimykaranaha.

Tsizisapybyrikinaha zuba. Tsikpybybaiknahaktsa! ‘Kahumo ahaspirikpo byizeka tsimhyrikosokdanaha’ Deus mykara.

Kytsa sihumo pisapywyky. Ikiyahatsa hi kahumo batu ahaspirikpo.

Kytsa ahabo motsasoziukunahaze ikiahatsa batu ahaspirikpo” nikaranaha.

Iwa botu ziwatahakanaha — Pauro niy.

Iwaze ispezo niy:

— Pykyhytutaha! Hawa Deus sohokotsa botu ziwatahakanaha ikiahatsa batu yh̄ ahabyitsa — niy.

Iwa Pauro Sudeutsa bo nipamykysoko.

⁴²Iwaze Pauro itukta Baranabe zipokonahaze kytsa ispe niaha:

— O usta Sudeutsa mybyrywy eze ana soho ty hi tsimypamykysokozonaha — niaha.

⁴³Kytsa inauzuzuknahatsa nepyknahaze Sudeutsa Pauro Baranabe ahatsa bo inakaranaha. Utsa kytsa niwatihi asahi Deus harere bo yh̄ nikaranaha sakzohotsa bo inakaranaha. Sizubarëtsa bo nipamykysokonaha. Nisitsumuëhikînahaha. Hawa Deus mybarawy ezektsa bo mysisapywyky nisihyrinymyrykynaha nikaranaha.

⁴⁴Iwaze usta mybyrywy eze Ātiokia ezektsa izumubanaha. Sizubarëtsa hi izumubanaha. Deus harere piwaby tsihikiknaha anabo hi izumubanaha. ⁴⁵Sudeutsa sizubarëtsa bo nikozonahaze sizokdirëtsa niyziknaha. Pauro zisapybyrikinaha. Iharere batu isapy nikaranaha. Atahi mybarapetu zuba nikaranaha. Pauro soho siharerewabymybarëtsa nikaranaha. ⁴⁶Iwatsahi Pauro, Baranabe iwatsa nipamykysokozonaha. Asahi sipybybitsa tu ispe niaha:

— Wasani katsaktsa ikiahatsa hi Sesus soho tsimypamykysokonaha. Ikiyahatsa Sudeutsa tsimaha, tapara Deus harere tsipiwybykynaha. Ikiyahatsa hi Deus harere bo batu h̄ tsimykaranaha. Ikiyahatsa Deus tuk batu aharere tsihik. Sesus pahasapywykyze ikiahatsa batu h̄ zikaha. Iwatsahi katsa ahabo ba ziktsasozonaha. Abaka bipyritsa bo tsimaha.

⁴⁷Tubabatu Deus nitsasoko:

“Zahawatawy iwatahi kaharere myzubaha bo tsimypamykysokonaha,

zahawatawy iwaha hi aty ja kaharere bo yh̄ mykara, atahi Deus tyryktsa tuk mozik.

Asaktsa kaharere bo yh̄ mykaranaha asahi Deus tyryktsa moziknaha” niy.

Iwa tubabatu Deus sohokotsa ziwatawykynaha. Iwatahi katsa Deus harere Sudeutsabyitsa bo tsimypamykysokonaha — Pauro niy.

Iwatsahi Sudeutsabyitsa sakurëtsa niyziknaha.

⁴⁸Asa hi:

— O Deus harere tisapyrëna. Tisapyrëna h̄ — nikaranaha. Deus humo sispirikporëtsa. Asahi Deus nisiwatawy ituk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha sispirikporëtsa niyziknaha.

⁴⁹Nanabyitaba Sesus tuktsa Deus harere tsimypamykysokonaha. Sizubarëtsa wasania ty Sesus soho ziwabykynaha. ⁵⁰Iwatsahi Sudeutsa tahakyrikinaha. Pauro Baranabe ahatsa humo tahakyrikinaha. Iwatsahi wytykyryk tuk nipamykysokonaha. Wytykyryk myhyrizikwanikiza. Asizahi Deus bo hȳ nikaranaha. Taparaktsa hudikhudikwy sizubarëtsa sibo nipamykysokonaha. Iwaze Pauro Baranabe ahatsa siharerewabymybarëtsa iwatsahi nisisukyrykynaha. Tahakyrikinaha nisimijakanaha. Anahudikhudikwy eze nisihuruknaha. Iwatsahi Pauro itukta Baranabe nisisukehiknaha.

⁵¹Niukurunahaze tahapyrysuktsa ty wytyktazyty dydydy nikaranaha isopykyw humo. Iwa iwatawyky niaha. Kytsa Deus harere bo batu h̄ niaha anaty hi ziwatawykynaha niaha. Niahatsahi Pauro itukta Baranabe Ikonio hudikhudikwy bo niukurunaha. ⁵²Sesus tuktsa kino Ātiokia eze sakurëtsa. Deus hyrikoso situk mynapykyryk h̄.

14

Ikonio eze Deus wasania ty nitsasokonaha.

¹Pauro Baranabe ahatsa Ikonio bo niukurunaha. Hawa ty nikaranaha Ātiokia eze nikaranaha tihî Ikonio bo atsatu mykaranaha. Sudeutsa wahoro bo inapupunaha. Sesus soho myzubaha bo nitsasokonaha. Iwatsahi sizubarëtsa Deus harere bo hȳ nikaranaha iwaze Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa. Sudeutsa Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa. ²Sudeutsa asahi Sesus humo batu sispirikpo Pauro Baranabe ahatsa soho

siharerewabymybarêtsa. Sudeutsabyitsa bo sakzohotsa nisisohometukunaha. Iwatsahi Sudeutsabyitsa Deus harere bo batu waby zikaha.

³ Sakzohotsa Ikonio eze tu niapykyryknaha. Tahapehatsa bo Sesus soho nitsasot-sasokonaha. Ziwaybyknahatsa pokso batu sipyby nikaranaha. — Deus myzubaha humo mymypsapywyky — nikaranaha. Sakzohotsa siwatawyhytsa nikaranaha. Amy ty kytsa batu zikaha ana kino Deus zikwy humo nikaranaha. Deus hi Pauro harere wasani my ziwatawy. Siwatawyhytsa humo wasania ty ziwatawy. ⁴ Ikonio eze ktsa metutu niaha. Wastuhu zuba:

— O Sudeutsa zuba wasani maha — nikaranaha. Utsa kytsa:

— O batu nikaranaha. Asa hi sakzohotsa wasani maha — nikaranaha. Niahatsahi asa zuba nipamykysokonaha.

⁵ Iwaze Sudeutsa Sudeutsabyitsa myhyrizikwanitsa iwatsa nipamykysokonaha:

— O Pauro Baranabe ahatsa tsiksisukyryknaha! Haraharetsa ty tahabaiknahaktsa — nikaranaha. ⁶ Pauro Baranabe ahatsa ana hi ziwaybyknaha. Iwatsahi Ikonio ikny inawaknaha. Risitera bo zumunaha, Derebe bo niwatihi zumunaha. Rikaonia bo paikpa niukurunaha. ⁷ Anabo wasania ty Sesus soho nitsasokonaha.

Ipyrytsamyita zizororowy.

⁸ Kyze Risitera bo zumunaha. Anaeze maku estuba ziknadyhykyta. Atahi koikny batu ipyrytsamyita tu niwata tu nipuruk. Batu pão ziky. ⁹ Atahi Pauro harere ziwaybyziu. Iharere bo yhȳ niy. Ana humo hi Pauro tsihyrinymyrêta iwaze ibo iktsaziu niy, tapetu isopyk:

— O atakta Deus harere humo tsihyrikporêta iwatahi pizororowy — mytsaty nikara. Iwaze maku bo iktsaziu niyze opykani ipe niy:

¹⁰ — Kyikytkta. Riktotytkta — niy. Iwaze pãozikybyita tu tuku niy atsoko rikto niy zitabaka. ¹¹ Kytsa sizubarêtsa hawa Pauro niy nikozonehaze tahaharere baba ty hua nikaranaha. Pauro siharere humo batu ihyrinymyry. Asahi:

— Deustsa mybo inasiknaha. Kytsa hyritywatsa niyziknaha. Asaktsa mydeustsa maha — hua nikaranaha.

¹² Baranabe Supitero zinaropykyknaha. Amakata mydeus niwatihi. Pauro Merekurio zinaropykyknaha. Pauro nitsasoikik iwatsahi Merekurio ty zinarokonaha. ¹³ Kyze tohi sakzohotsa bo zumu. Atahi taparakta Supitero wahoro eze tu niy. Pikuzatsa nasioktyhyryk. Sitsohorik wihara sazik ty wabehyryk niy. Sihudikhudikwy hokbowytsa bo zebykyryknaha. Pikuzatsa Pauro Baranabe ahatsa tsihyryze nisiba tsihikiknaha. Kytsa tihi:

— Asahi mydeustsa maha — nikaranaha. Iwatsahi pikuzatsa nisiba tsihikiknaha niaha. ¹⁴ Pauro Baranabe ahatsa hawa sa nikaranaha zinymyryknaha sisukatsihikrêtsa nikaranaha.

— O batu wasani tsihykaranaha — nikaranaha. Iwatsahi tahasuk zisykybaiknaha — batu wasani — iwa ziwatawyknaha isopykwy humo. Sisukatsihikrêtsa ziwatawyknaha.

¹⁵ Pauro Baranabe ahatsa sitazaha bo nipupunaha ispe niaha:

— O kytsa hawa sa tsihykaranaha. Niwazubakta! Katsa ahawatsa hi hȳ kytsa tihi. Katsa tsikzumunaha Deus wasania ty tsihyksasokonaha. Tsikzumunaha iwatsahi ikiahatsa ahadeusbyitsa tisyrekeknaha.

— Ahadeusbyitsa tisyrekenahaktsa. Deus babata humo zuba ahaspirikporêtsaktsa! Atahi bijoikpe, mybarawy, buburu zuba iwa nizukni. Deus koikny baktatu abazubaha nizukni. ¹⁶ Tapara kytsa sizubarêtsa hawa wasani mytsaty nikaranaha, astsatu nikaranaha. Hawa mytsaty nikaranaha, Deus sibo yhȳ nikara. Deus nisisapywyky. ¹⁷ Hawa Deus babata mynakara nanywatawyky. Atahi ahatsyhyryze hyrityk myzipaha. Ahatsyhyryze ahaparikihitsa tahapyknahaze mysiobaranaha. Mysizozekeknaha. Atahi ahadisahawy ty ahabo nyny mynakara. Tsimysakihikrêta. Ihumo ahakurêtsa. Iwa nikara iwatsahi ihumo ahaspirikporêtsa tsihoziknaha — niy.

¹⁸ Pauro Risitera eze ktsa bo nitsasoko iwatsahi pikuzatsa ty batu tybeze. Iwatsa tu wastuhu kytsa pikuzatsa nisiba tsihikiknaha sakzohotsa humo. ¹⁹ Iwaze Sudeutsa izumunaha. Asaktsa Sudeutsa Sesus humo batu tsihyrikpo. Ātiokia ikny, Ikonio ikny kino

niwatihi izumunaha. Risitera bo zukzuk niaha. Siharere Risitera ezektsa nizihikiknaha. Asaktsa ispe niaha:

— Pauro tabezekta kytsa! Haraharetsa ty tabezehiktsa. Iwaze hi mohyrikosokda — nikaranaha.

Yh̄y nikaranaha. Iwatsahi Pauro haraharetsa ty ziharawowokonaha.

— Tsibezenaha ja — nikaranaha. Iwatsahi inury zikyrikinaha. Myhyrizikwybara bo zikyrikinaha. Anaeze zerekeknaha. ²⁰Iwaze Sesus tuktsa ipauk baze natahariktorikton-ahaze nakyikzo niy. Tahudikhudikwy bo ziksizo. Estuba zuruze Pauro Baranabe ahatsa nitururukzonaha. Derebe bo niukurunaha.

Ātiokia Sirija ikny ziksizonaha.

²¹Anabo Sesus soho nitsasokonaha. Ahamysapybyitsa tsikykanaha Sesus humo Deus mysiozkohik. Ana hi nitsasokonaha. Kytsa sizubarētsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa iwaze zinymyrykynahatsa moziknaha. Iwaze sakzohotsa ziksizonaha. Risitera, Ikonio, Ātiokia bo iwaha bo ziksizonaha Sesus tuktsa inakozorenaha. Pauro Sesus tuktsa nisitsumuēhikī.

²²Ispe niy:

— Ikiyahatsa Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa. Ahaspirikporētsa hi batu paikpa mytsaty zikaha. Deus harere bo hȳy tsimaha zeka kytsa pahasininiwykynaha. Wasani my. Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknahaze iharere bo hȳy tsimynakaranaha. Iharere ty tsimisihyrinymyrykynahaze sinini tsimykanaha — iwa nitsasokonaha. Nanabyitaba niukurunaha iwa nitsasokonaha. Niahatsahi kytsa nisiwatawyky. ²³Kytsa Sesus tuktsa nisispirikpokonahatsa. Tahasapy eze tu nisispirikpokonahatsa niapykyrykynaha. Sesus tuktsa kytsa nisispirikpokonahatsa nisiwatawyhik. Hauk ahabyitsa tuze Deus bo ni-pamykysokonaha:

— O Sesus kytsa asahi atuktsa mysisopykyknahatsitsa ikia tysipokzitsiki! Ahumo sispirikporētsa iwatahi tysipokzitsikikta — nikaranaha.

²⁴Kyze Pauro Baranabe ahatsa niukuruzonaha. Pisidia buruk niukurunaha. Pāpiria bo zumunaha. ²⁵Bykyze Pereka bo Sesus soho nitsasokonaha. Niahatsahi Ataria piske bo niaha. ²⁶Anabo tsaraha puētsikbyita bo tahakoroohyknaha. Ātiokia bo ziksizonaha. Tapara Ātiokia ikny inatururuknaha. Anabo ziksizonaha Sesus tuktsa anaeze Deus bo sitsyhyryze nipamykysokonaha. Sihyriziktsokzawy humo Deus bo nipamyksoikiknaha. ²⁷Kyze zumunahaze Sesus tuktsa izumubanaha asahi Pauro ziwabykynaha. Niytahi Pauro nitsasoko. Hawa Deus sitsyhyryze nikara:

— O Deus mytsyhyryze zisapywyky. Sudeutsabyitsa sizubarētsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa h̄y — niy. ²⁸Iwa Pauro Sesus tuktsa bo nitsasoko. Anaeze Sesus tuktsa tuk niapykyryk.

15

Taparaktsa myhyrizikwanitsitsa Sesus tuktsa iwatsa Serusarēhe bo izumubanaha.

¹Wastuhu Sudeutsa Ātiokia bo zumunaha. Serusarēhe ikny inatururuknaha. Sesus tuktsa nisihyrinymyrykynaha. Asahi:

— Tubabatu Moises taparakta mydiritsa pe. “Ahahyrytsa tsipiakyziknahaktsa!” niaha. Deus nisitsumuēhī ziwatawy iwatsahi ikiahatsa kino niwatihi tsikapiakzyzyknahaktsa! Ahapiak ty iykzyk zikaha byizeka Deus ba zahatsumuēhī. Ahawyhy byizeka Deus tuk ba ahawahi zikahasapynaha iwatsahi kytsa sizubarētsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa ba zikapykyryk tsimaha — nikaranaha.

²Pauro Baranabe ahatsa siharere bo batu yh̄y aha. Iwatsahi niharapehakanaha.

— Batu ba. Batu wasani tsimaha — niaha. Iwaze Sesus tuktsa pe:

— Siharere humo batu ahaspirikpo — niaha. Niahatsahi Serusarēhe ezektsa tuk mymybetkaknaha. Iwatsahi Serusarēhe bo niukurunaha. Sesus tuktsa Pauro Baranabe ustsas Sesus tuktsa iwatsa Serusarēhe bo nisipehakanaha. Anabo taparaktsa sakzohotsa sispirikpokotsitsa Sesus tuktsa tuk kino niwatihi nipamykysokonaha. Ispe niaha:

— Katsaktsa mypiak tazyzyk sa tsimaha — nikaranaha. ³ Iwa Sesus tuktsa Ātiokia ezektsa nisipehakanaha. Kyze niukurunaha. Niukurunahaze Penise bo inakozorenaha. Samarija bo niwatihi inakozorenaha. Anaeze Sesus tuktsa bo nipamykysokonaha. Hawa Sudeutsabyitsa Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa nipamykysokonaha. Sakurëtsa niapykyryk-naha. Samarija ezektsa Penise ezektsa iwatsa ana humo hi sakurëtsa.

⁴ Kyze Serusarëhe bo zumunahaze taparaktsa myhyrizikwanitsa Sesus tuktsa si-humo sakurëtsa nikaranaha. Izumubannahaze sakzohotsa sispirikpokotsitsa iwatsa izu-mubanaha. Niytahi Pauro nitsasobaka. Hawa Deus wasania ty nitsasohokonahaze. ⁵ Wastuhu Pariseutsa iharere batu siakparawy. Asahi Sesus tuktsa batu iharere siakparawy. Iwatsahi ipe nikaranaha:

— Sudeutsabyitsa Sesus humo nisispirikponahaze Moises harere ty mykaranahaktsa! Katsa mywata Moises harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha. Tsimysihyrinmyrykynahaktsa! Tahahyrytsa mysipiakzyzyknaha mysopykwy tsimykaranaha — nikaranaha.

⁶ Kytsa paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha. Pauro Baranabe ahatsa niwatihi batu yhyÿ aha. Iwatsahi inauzuzukknaha. Sakzohotsa Sesus tuktsa sispirikpokotsa kino niwatihi in-auzuzukknaha.

— Amy skaraba Sudeutsabyitsa tahyrinmyrykynaha. Moises harere bo yhyÿ sisopyk katsa mywatsa wasani ja mykaranaha. Asahi Moises harere bo batu hÿ wasani ja my. Batu myhyrinmyry — nikaranaha. ⁷ Iwatsahi asa zuba nipamykysokonaha. Niharaepehahannahaze Peduru kyik niy ispe niy:

— Katukytsa wabytaha! Tubatu Deus zikwatawy, Sesus soho ty nipamykysoko Sudeutsabyitsa bo zikwatawyhik. Ana humo hi ahahyrinmyrëtsa. Deus Sudeutsabyitsa wasania ty ziwaby tsihikik iwatahi zikwatawy. Deus myzubaha bo inymyryky. ⁸ Hawa kytsa mytsaty mykaranaha inymyryba. Atahi tahyrikoso Sudeutsabyitsa bo zipegahik. Katsa mywatsa Deus hyrikoso Sudeutsabyitsa bo inasik. Iwa Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa babatsa hi ziwatawy.

⁹ Simysapybyitsa nikaranaha Deus nisiokzohik. Tapara Deus katsa mymypsapybyitsa tsikykaranaha nimyokzohik. Iwa Sudeutsabyitsa niwatihi simysapybyitsa nikaranaha nisiokzohik. Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa iwatahi Deus simysapybyitsa nikaranaha nisiokzohik. Deus tuk kytsa sizubarëtsa astatu niy. Aty Deus harere bo yhyÿ mykara zeka pisapywyky. ¹⁰ Amy humo sa ikiahatsa Deus humo tsipahaokanikinaha. Deus harere tsik-sispirikpokonaha ikiahatsa kino batu ahakparawy. Taparaktsa mydiritsa Moises harere mysipirikpowy humo batu hÿ ziknakaranaha. Katsa kino Moises harere mysipirikpowy humo batu hÿ tsimykaranaha. Asa kino niwatihi Moises harere mysipirikpowy humo batu hÿ mykaranaha. Iwatsahi anatyhi batu tyso tsimaha — niy.

¹¹ — Katsaktsa Sesus humo mysipirikporëtsa iwatahi Deus mysapybyitsa tsinakaranaha mymyokzohik. Sudeutsabyitsa niwatihi. Asahi Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa Deus simysapybyitsa ziknakaranaha mysiokzohik. Kytsa sizubarëtsa humo Deus mysisapywyky — Peduru niy.

¹² Kytsa sizubarëtsa tahabyrippykyk zuba niaha. Baranabe Pauro ahatsa harere ziwabykynaha. Hawa Deus nikara situk nipamykysokonaha. Deus Sudeutsabyitsa bo nimypehahik. Iwatsahi Sesus soho Sudeutsabyitsa bo tsiktsasokonaha. Amy ty kytsa zikahabara ty Deus mytsyhyryze nikara. Deus amy ty kytsa zikahabara ty katsa nisi-watawyky. Sudeutsabyitsa bo nisiwatawyky. Iwa Deus zikwy humo nisiwatawyky. Iwa Pauro inauzuzukknahatsa pe nikara. ¹³ Iharere nepykyze Tsiaku ispe niy:

— O katukytsa wabytaha! ¹⁴ Simaō Peduru harere botu tsiwabynaha. Tapara Deus Sudeutsabyitsa nisiwatawy tsihikik. Sihumo tsimypokzitsiarëta. Kyze Deus Sudeutsa nisiwatawyhik asahi ihumo sispirikporëtsa. Asahi ihyrytsa niyziknaha. ¹⁵ Tapara Deus so-hokotsa botu ziwatahakanaha. Atsatu nikaranaha. Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka: ¹⁶ Utakta Deus bykyze myziksizo. Kytsa kabo mosakibazikiknaha kahumo sakurëtsa.

Tubabatu taparakta nihyrikosokdata Dawi kabo nisakibazikik aba niwatihi kytsa kabo mosakibazikiknaha atsawatu mykaranaha.

¹⁷ Iwatsahi kytsa nanabyitaba kahumo sispirikporētsa.

Sizubarētsa kahumo sispirikporētsa niyziknaha kahyrytsa moziknaha,
Sudeutsabyitsa kahyrytsa moziknaha. Iwa Deus nitsasoko.

¹⁸ Tapara Deus sohokotsa ziwatawykynaha.

Taharere papeu humo ziwatahakanaha — Tsiaku niy.

¹⁹ Tsiaku ispezo niy:

— Sudeutsabyitsa Deus humo sispirikporētsa katsa batu istykni mytsaty mykara — niy.

²⁰ Sudeutsabyitsa bo tawatahaktsa! Iwa tsiwatahakanaha:

— Ikiyahatsa ahazoho botu deusbyitsa bo nyny my zeka hauk hauk byitaha. Kytsa usta oke ba ziaксе, aoke zuba tyzibykyhyky. Wytykyryk kino niwatihni usta maku bo iktsa zuba tynakaranaha. Ahazoho spu ty ka tsō tsō byitaha. Siraratsa soik ty pyryrykty iwa mysiba naha zeka hauk hauk byitaha. Iwa katsa Sudeutsabyitsa bo tsimaha. Sudeutsabyitsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa iwa tsimahaktsa — niy.

²¹ — Iwa wasani sibo tsimypamykysokonaha. Moises harere myspirikpowy myzubaha bo niy. Mybyrywy eze Moises spirikpowy ziwabykynaha. Sudeutsa wahoro bo Moises spirikpowy ty opykani nipamykysokonaha. Niwazuba sibo tsimypamykysokonaha — niy.

Yh̄y nikananaha. Aharere wasani tsimaha. Sakzohotsa Sesus tuktsa sispirikpokotsa kino niwatihni Tsiaku harere siakparawy.

Sakzohotsa papeu humo Sudeutsabyitsa Sesus tuktsa bo zipihakana.

²² Kyze niaha tsahi sakzohotsa Sesus tuktsa sispirikpokotsa kino niwatihni papeu humo ziwatahakanaha. Sudeutsabyitsa Sesus tuktsa bo ziwatahakanaha. Asahi Ātiokia eze niapykyryknahatsa bo ziwatahakanaha. Kytsa petoktsa papeu iwatahaha zebykyryknaha. Sesus tuktsa sihumo sispirikporētsa. Estuba Siras inarokota usta Sudas. Sudasta petok narohota. Usaka mekywata inaro Barasabas. Asahi Pauro Baranabe ahatsa tuk Ātiokia bo niukurunaha. ²³ Papeu zebykyryknaha. Papeu humo iwatahaha:

— Katsaktsa Sesus ykzohotsa taparaktsa Sesus tuktsa sispirikpokotsa kino niwatihni ahatukytsa ikiahatsa bo tsiwatahakanaha. Katsa ikiahatsa humo myhyrizikbarētsa. Ikiyahatsa bo Ātiokia eze ktsa asahi Sirija eze ktsa Sirisia eze tu niwatihni iwa tsiwatahakanaha. Sudeutsabyitsa tu tsiwatahakanaha.

²⁴ Tubabatu kytsa Serusarēhe eze ktsa zahayknikinaha iwatsahi paikpa mytsaty tsikykananaha. Aba amy ty wasani ha humo batu ahahyrinmyry. Kytsa ahape niaha:

“Tsiakzyzykiknahaktsa! Ahahyrinmyrywy hi” niaha. Katsaktsa batu ahabo isty peha. Asahi ahabo zumu tsihikiknaha. ²⁵ Bykyze katsa zuba tsikpamykysokonaha. Katsa myzubarētsa bo yh̄y tsimykaranaha. Iwaze kytsa petoktsa ahabo mysipehanaha. Tsiksiwatawykynaha Pauro tuktsa Baranabe iwa siapik mynakurunaha. ²⁶ Asahi mytukytsa sihumo tsimypokzitsirētsa. Tarabaja Sesus tsyhyryze humo kytsa nisibakzykynaha. Asa tuk hi kytsa petoktsa mynakurunaha.

²⁷ Myharere ahabo tsimytsasokonaha. Hawa ha ty tsiwatahakanaha anaty hi ahabo mopamykysokonaha. ²⁸ Tsikumubanhaze Deus hyrikoso katsa nimytsumuēhikī. Niwazuba tsimykaranaha. ²⁹ Anatyhi ahazoho botu deusbyitsa bo nyny my zeka hauk hauk byitaha! Azoho spu ty ka tsō tsō byitaha. Ispu ty ka tsō tsō byitaha. Siraratsa tsimysioikpyryryk pyryrykyknaha iwa tsimysibanaha zeka hauk hauk byitaha. Kytsa usta okeza ba ziaksenaha. Wytykyryk niwatihni usta maku bo iktsa zuba tynakaranaha. Iwa tsimykaranaha zeka tsipisapykynaha. Ahazubarētsa ahakurētsaktsa! tsimoziknaha — tsimykaranaha.

Iwa Sudeutsabyitsa bo ziwatahakanaha. Sakzohotsa Serusarēhe eze ktsa Sesus tuktsa Sudeutsabyitsa bo ziwatahakanaha.

³⁰ Niahatsahi sipehatsa papeu hi zebykyknaha. Iwaze Siras, Sudas iwatsa papeu zibykyryknaha. Ātiokia zumunahaze Sesus tuktsa sizubarētsa inakypkybanaha. Asahi papeu ty sibo nyny niaha. ³¹ Taparaksata papeu humo iwatahaha ty opykani nipamykysokonaaha. Iwaze sakzohotsa harere ziwabykynahaze sakurētsa. Papeu humo ky soho ziwabynahatsa inakokonaha. ³² Sudas, Siras iwatsa nisihyrinymyryknaha. Asahi Deus sohokotsa niaha iwatsahi Sesus tuktsa nisihyrinymyryknaha. Siharere humo Sesus tuktsa batu sipyby. Sipunihkrētsa moziknaha. Kytsa situk niapykyrykspyknaha. ³³ Niahatsahi:

— Katsaktsa tsipiksinaha — niaha. Kyze Sesus tuktsa tihi:

— Yh̄y tsiksinaha za. Deus ahatuk mokuru. Katsaktsa Deus harere bo hȳy tsimykaranaha! — nikaranaha. Niahatsahi Serusarēhe bo niukuruzonaha. Sakzohotsa bo ziksizonaha.

³⁴ Siras zuba Ātiokia eze nitare. — Utakta anaeze mynapykyryk — niy. Iwaze nitare.

³⁵ Kyze Pauro Baranabe iwatsa Ātiokia eze niapykyrykspyknaha. Asahi ustsata Sesus tuktsa tuk Deus harere nitsasokonaha. Kytsa nisihyrinymyryknaha.

Pauro Baranabe ahatsa niharapepehakanaha.

³⁶ Kyze aibani Pauro Baranabe pe niy:

— O katsaktsa Sesus tuktsa bo tsimynakozorenahaktsa! Myzubaha bo botu tsiknaku-runaha sibo tsimynakozorezonahaktsa! Sesus tuktsa bo iktsa tsimaha. Iwaze wasani maha zeka ja myhyrinymyrētsa — niy.

³⁷ Baranabe ipe niy:

— Yh̄y. Suão Marakos mytukta mozihikik — niy.

³⁸ — O batu. Suão Marakos atakta kyzekta ziktare. Batu h̄y iky. Tapara katsa Pāpiria eze tuze nimyereke. Tarabaja humo nikara batu iakubyrisorok ziksihi. Iwatahi ba ziockyko, batu wasani my. Batu h̄y iky — niy.

³⁹ Niharapepehakanaha batu h̄y niaha. Iwatsahi metutu tahasapyknaha. Niytahi Baranabe Suão Marakos ziockyhyryk. Asahi Sipire tsikzikdihhi sihezōni bo ziksizonaha. Tsaraha puētsikbyita eze kokorohyk niaha. Buburu zuba zitsikzanaha. Sipire tsikzikdihhi bo niukurunaha. ⁴⁰ Pauro usta ty tatyk ykpyriwyhyk niy. Siras ziwatawy Siras ty tatyk ykpyriwyhyk Sesus tuktsa sitsyhyryze Deus bo nipamykysokonaha:

— O Deus sihumo amypokzitsiukta — nikaranaha.

⁴¹ Niahatsahi niukurunaha. Sirija Sirisia aha bo inakozorezonaha. Sesus tuktsa nisihyrinymyryknaha, inasiakusuknizonaha. Sakurētsa niyziknaha.

16

Timoteo Pauro Siras ahatsa niukurunaha.

¹ Pauro Derebe Risitera iwatsa zumukunaha. Siras itukta niy. Risitera eze maku Sesus tukta niy. Timoteo inarokota. Ije Sudeutatsa. Atatsa Sesus harere bo hȳy ziknakara ihumo tsipirikporētatsa. Izokta Kereko. ² Sesus tuktsa Ikonio ezektsa Risitera ezektsa kino niwatihhi Timoteo siakparawy:

— O atakta tsimysapyrēta — nikaranaha. ³ Pauro Timoteo tahatuk piockyhyryk tsihikik. Tatsumuēh̄itsa bete piocky tsihikiknaha. Iwatahi tapara Timoteo tapiakzykik niy. Sudeutsa sopykty. Ipiak zyzykyhybyita tu izo Kereko ezekta humo iwatahi aba zuba tapiakzykik. Iwa Pauro niy. ⁴ Iwaze niukurunahaze haneze kytsa Sudeutsa niapykyryknaha Timoteo zipiakzykik sihyrinymyrētsa. Niahatsahi Pauro, Siras, Timoteo iwatsa niukurunaha. Sizubarētsa bo zumukunaha. Sesus tuktsa bo inakozorenaha. Hawaha ty sakzohotsa Sesus tuktsa sisipirikpokotsa iwatsa Serusarēhe eze nitsasokonaha Sudeutsabyitsa soho nitsasokonaha. Anatyhi Sesus tuktsa bo nipamykysokonaha:

— Anaharere bo yh̄y tynakaranahaktsa kytsa — nikaranaha. Nanabyitaba nipamykysokonaha. ⁵ Iwatsahi Sesus tuktsa ihumo sisipirikporētatsa niyziknaha. Zikzibiyituhukutu ustsata kytsa Sesus tuktsa moziknaha, iwa nasiubara.

Pauro Toroadē eze Masedonia ezekta ziny itsotospyk waha eze ziny.

⁶ Kyze niukurunaha Pauro, Siras, Timoteo iwatsa niukurunaha. Deus hyrikoso kytsa Asia bo niukurunahatsa humo hýbyri nikara. Iwaze Karatas Pirisia baze tu niukurunaha. ⁷ Niahatsahi Misia bo nikaranaha. Bitinija bo niukurunaha zetu Deus hyrikoso hýbyri nikara. ⁸ Niahatsahi Misia buruk ziharamunaha. Iwaze Toroade bo izumunaha. Toroade ske myporokwy eze buburu zuba sak baze tu niy. ⁹ Anaeze unata zurubakaze Pauro zitsotospykykze maku ziny. Masedonia ezekta niriktohoko ziny. Atahi ipe niy:

— Aidytyktsa buburu zuba tatsikza Masedonia boktsa! Katsa tynamytsumuēhīnahaktsa — niy! Iwa maku zitsotospykyk eze nitsasoko.

Utakta niwatihi Toroade eze tu iky. Rukas papeu piwatahaka, utakta niwatihi kytsa tuk mokuru. ¹⁰ Pauro zitsotospykykze aidy tsimykurunaha. Deus nimywatawyky iwatsahi Masedonia bo iharere ty tsimypamykysokonaha. Iwaze Masedonia bo tsimykurunaha.

Ridia Sesus tuktatsa niyzik.

¹¹ Kyze tsaraha puētsikbyita taeze kokorohyk. Toroade ikny tsikukurunaha. Buburu zuba tsitsizakanaha. Tsikzikdihī tsiharamunaha. Estuba tsikurunahaze Neapolis bo tsikumunaha. ¹² Kyze Piripos bo tsikumunaha Masedonia eze tu niy. Piripos tsizubarēna. Homa ezektsa tahawahoro zikymybanaha. Anaeze tsinapykykspyknaha.

¹³ Sudeutsa mybyrywy buburu sak bo tsikukurunaha. Sudeutsa anaeze Deus bo nipamerykysokonaha. Wytikyryk tsiksihobyknaha. Sibaze tsikdydyhyknaha. Iwaze Deus harere ty sibo tsikpamykysokonaha. ¹⁴ Estuba wytyk Ridia inarokotatsa. Atatsa Tiatira ezektatsa niy. Atatsa panu tsaririhā ty zihuakak. Panu tsipokzitsarēna. Sudeubyitatsa tu Deus harere bo ma ziknakara. Atatsa Pauro Sesus soho nitsasokoze ana hi ziwabyziū. Iwatatsahi zinymyryky. ¹⁵ Iwatatsahi Pauro harere humo hȳ nikara. Sesus humo tspirikporētatsa. Iwatatsahi taharasusu. Iwahoro ezektsa kino niwatihi nisiharasusuhiknaha. Iwaze atatsa mybo nitsasoko:

— Ahaokze ka ikza Sesus harere bo hȳ mykara zeka iwatatsahi Sesus humo kaspirikporētatsa. Abaka kawahoro eze tsimynapykyryknaha ky — niy.

Iwatsahi atatsa wahoro eze tsimypykyryknaha. Piripos eze tsiktarenahaze Ridia wahoro eze tsikakpykyknaha.

Kytsa Pauro Siras ahatsa sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy bo nisioktyhyryknaha.

¹⁶ Kyze iypykyhyzytyktatsa inamyhobyk. Atatsa kytsa bo tarabaja bobatu ziknakara. Kytsa atatsa bo okyrysaro ty batu nyny zikaha. Katsa ske buruk tsikukurunahaze atatsa inamyhobyk. Kytsa Deus bo nipamykysokonaha ana bo tsikukurunahaze atatsa inamyhobyk. Pyryhyk hyrikoso atatsa bo pororo ziknakara. Hyrikoso sapybara batu simysapy atatsa tuk ziknapykyryk. Iwaze kytsa ipe niaha:

— Hawa sa maha — nikaranaha iwatatsahi sibo nitsasoko. Kytsa ipokzitsikitsa atatsa harere humo hi okyrysaro tsizubarēna ty ziaksenaha. ¹⁷ Zikzibytuhukutu mapik niukuru. Hawa ziknakara:

— Asaktsa kytsa Deus tsumuēhītsitsa maha. Deus abazubakata. Hawa Deus kytsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha mysiozkohik ahabo mopamykysokonaha — nikara. Opykani hua ziknakara.

¹⁸ Zikzibytuhukutu mapik atatsa hua ziknakara. Iwaze atatsa Pauro ziokanityikik. Tasukpe bo iktsa niy. Iwaze ihyrikoso sapybara pe niy:

— Sesus zikwy humo nabo pāotyktā! — niy. Atsoko ihyrikoso sapybara ziksiwyhyk.

¹⁹ Atatsa pokzitsitsa ihyrikoso sapybara ziksiwyhykze zinyunaha ana humo hi tahakyrik-inaha. Hyrikoso isapybara ziksiwyhykze Pauro Siras ahatsa humo tahakyrikinaha. Okyrysaro hana bo ja iwatsahi tahakyrikinaha. Iwaze Pauro itsipa humo zioctyhyryknaha. Siras kino niwatihi itsipa humo zioctyhyryknaha. ²⁰ Kytsa uzuzukukwy bo nisiyrikinaha. Sipehakatsa bo nisioktyhyryknaha. ²¹ Homa ezektsa sipehakatsa pe niaha:

— Asaktsa kytsa Sudeutsa maha. Katsa mybo mymykyrytyknaha. Hawa mytsaty nikaranaha atsatu nimyhyrinymyryknaha. Batu wasani maha. Katsaktsa Homa pehatsa harere bo yh̄y tsimykaranaha. Asahi meky watu nimyhyrinymyryknaha — mybarapetu nikaranaha.

²² Niahatsahi hudikhudikwy ezektsa Pauro Siras ahatsa humo tahakyrikinaha. Iwaze sipehakatsa sodadutsa pe niaha:

— Sisuk tysibobonahaktsa! Hwi ty tysikinahaktsa — niaha. ²³ Nisikibanahaze sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy bo nisikyrikinaha. Sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy tsihitsa pe niaha:

— Tysiperyziukukta iwatsahi batu isty suke — nikaranaha. ²⁴ Sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy tsihitsa ana hi ziwabyze isapy nabo patu tohi nisioktyhyryk. Ipyrytsa humo hwi ty puëtsikybyita ty nisipyrytsa okpyrikiknaha. Anaeze ba zikoinaha mytsaty niy.

²⁵ Unopokte Pauro Siras ahatsa Deus bo nisakibazikiknaha. Deus bo nipamykysokonaha. — O Deus ikia zuba tsamysapyrëta — nisakibazikiknaha. Kytsa sizubarëtsa sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy eze ziwabykynaha. ²⁶ Atsoko wytyk nitydydydykyk tu. Iwatahi sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy nitydydydykyk tu. Atsoko hokbowytsa ty zoksapare niaha. Karikutsitsitsa sitysipa humoktsa inarahanaha. Sipawarawytsa niaktsawakbaiknaha. ²⁷ Niytahi sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy tsihitsa inapopo. Hokbowytsa ty zoksapare niyze nikoza.

— O sakyriukrënikitsa niwakbaiknaha kok — mytsaty nikara. Niytahi sokorotsapuzetzety okok niy. Tasokorotsapu okok niyze atatu asiba tabeze. ²⁸ Niytahi Pauro ibo nikozae huahua niy.

— Aty beze bezebyity. Iaktsa tsimy. Katsa anaeze tsimypykyryknaha. Iwatahi apyby byihu ja — niy.

²⁹ Niytahi sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy tsihitsa tihi:

— Pany rika ty tyzebykykta — niy. Anabo atsoko nitsuk. Pauro Siras ahatsa bo zumu. Tsiybyrëta nitydydydykyk tu, siokeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Sihumo tsiybyrëta nikara iwatahi taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Niytahi ape bo nisisukehyryk. ³⁰ Iwaze ispe niy:

— O katuktsa kamysapybyita ikykara meky watu mozik tsihikik hawa sa wasani mykara — niy.

³¹ — O ikia Sesus harere bo hyÿ tsimy zeka ihumo aspirikporëta tsimozik! Ikiawahoro ezektsa kino niwatihia ahamysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha mekywatsa tu tsimoziknaha. Nawa tihi awahia tsimyokzo — niaha.

³² Niahatsa sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy tsihitsa bo Deus harere nitsasokonaha. Iwahoro ezektsa kino niwatihia Deus harere sibo nitsasokonaha ³³ Iwaze unopokte sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy tsihitsa sakzohotsa nisisukpetara pikik nisipokzitsiki. Kyze sakzohotsa sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy tsihitsa, iwahoro ezektsa kino niwatihia sizubarëtsa nisiharasusuhik. ³⁴ Iwaze Pauro Siras ahatsa tawahoro bo nisioktyhyryk, tadisahawy ty sibo nyny niy. Sakurëtsa nikaranaha. Sizubarëtsa Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa iwatsahi sakurëtsa. De.

³⁵ Miwa botu Piripos ezektsa sipehatsa sodadutsa nisipeha. Ispe niaha:

— Sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy tsihitsa boktsa! Ipe tsimaha:

“Kytsa petoktsa tynasisukekta tsimy” — nikaranaha. Iwaze sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy bo niaha. Ana ty hi nitsasokonaha. ³⁶ Sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy tsihitsa Pauro Siras ahatsa ispe niy:

— Piripos ezektsa pehatsa sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy tsiponahaktsa niy. Iwatsahi tsiksinaha. Ahabyri ja typykyknaha — niy.

³⁷ Pauro siharere bo batu hÿ niy. Iwatahi sodadutsa pe niy:

— Katsaktsa Homa hudikhudikwy ezektsa ty zuba nawa sa ahasopyk. Ikiahatsa kytsa okze tsikmykikinaha. Tapara kytsa harerewabytsa bo batu mytyoktyhyryk. Hawa tsikykaranaaha batu ahahyrinymyry. Sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy eze tsiknamykyrikinaha. Abaka katsaktsa sipapatu tsipiksikyzykynaha. Kytsa papatu tsipiksikyzykynaha zeka batu wasani tsmaha. Asatu katsa zimyoctyhyryknaha. Kytsa okeryk mymyoktyhyryknaha — niy. Iwatsahi sodadutsa Pauro harere humo ziksizonaha.

³⁸ Pauro harere sipehatsa bo nitsasokonaha. Asaktsa zinymyrykynahaze Pauro Siras ahatsa Homa hudikhudikwy ezektsa maha sipybyrëtsa niyziknaha. ³⁹ Iwatsahi sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy bo niaha. Pauro pe niaha:

— O batu wasani tsikykaranaaha mymysapybyitsa tsikykaranaaha tymokzo tyspiriktso-
danaha — nikaranaha. Iwaze sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy ikny nisioktyhyryknaha.

— O mytsyhyryze tsipisapykynaha zeka mekybotu tsikahasapynaha — niaha. Iwa Pauro
Siras ahatsa bo nipamykysokonaha. ⁴⁰Pauro Siras ahatsa sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy ekze
ziponahaze Ridia wahoro bo nipupunaha. Anaeeze Sesus tuktsa bo nipamykysokonaha.
Bykyze niukurunaha.

17

Pauro tuktsa Tesaronika eze niaha. Anaeeze kytsa nisibakzykynaha.

¹ Pauro Siras ahatsa niukurunaha. Apiporos Aporonia iwatsa ziharamunaha. Iwaze
Tesaronika bo zumunaha. Anaeeze Sudeutsa wahoro bo nipupunaha. ² Pauro siwahoro
bo nitsuk. Iwaze Sudeutsa mybyrywy eze siuzuzukukwy bo nipupunaha. Sudeutsa
mybyrywy eze harakybyihize siwahoro bo nipupunaha. Anaeeze kytsa tuk Sesus soho ni-
pamykysokonaha. Amy ty Deus sohokotsa ziwatahakanaha ana soho ty hi nipamykysoko.
³ Tapara Deus harere humo sohokotsa ziwatahanaha:

— “Kiristu Deus zipehata sinini mykara Kiristu mohyrikosokda. Bykyze mynahyrikipo
nikaranaha”. Iwa Deus harere humo botu ziwatahanaha. Anatyhi Sesus atsatu niy. Atahi
mybo nipamykysoko. Atahi Deus zipehata babata — Pauro nikara.

⁴ Wastuhu kytsa anahi ziwabynahaze Pauro harere bo yhy nikaranaha iwatsahi Sesus
humo sispirikporëtsa niyziknaha. Pauro Siras ahatsa tuk niharapikyppykynaha. Kytsa
Kereko harere ituktsa niwatihi Sesus harere bo yhy nikaranaha ihumo sispirikporëtsa.
Tapara Deus soho tsikaeni zuba sihyrinymyrëtsa. Wytykyryk taparakykyry myhyrizik-
waniza. Sesus harere bo hyy nikaranaha ihumo sispirikporëza. Sizubarëtsa Sesus tuktsa
niyziknaha. Aparakbaha izumubanaha.

⁵ Iwaze ustsas Sudeutsa, Sesus harere bo batu hy nikaranaha ihumo batu sispirikpo.
Sizokdirëtsa nikaranaha, Pauro Siras ahatsa humo sizokdirëtsa. Iwaze simysapybyitsa
nikaranaha. Kytsa batu sipasaratsihik sihumo nisiaknikinaha. Asahi Pauro Siras
ahatsa soho nisisapybyrikinaha. Kytsa izumubanahaze pikyknikinaha. Siharere humo
tahakyrikinaha iwatsahi Pauro Siras ahatsa bo nisiberikinaha. Iwaze Sasö wahoro bo
nikaranaha. Wahoro hokbowy ziharakbaik niahatsahi nipupunaha. Iwaze Pauro Siras
ahatsa zuba hana bo ja zipoiknaha. ⁶ Sibo zukbyitsa tu ustsas kytsa nisioktyhyryknaha.
Nisikyrikinaha. Sasö, Sesus tukta niwatihi zikyrikinaha. Tesaronika ezektsa sipehatsa bo
nisioktyhyryknaha. Kakaik niaha Pauro tuktsa Siras soho ispe niaha:

— Asa hi myhudikhudikwy bo izumunaha. Nanabyitaba kytsa nisiaknikinaha. ⁷ Asahi
Sasö wahoro eze niapykyryknaha. Mypehatsa Sesa Homa ezektsa pehatsa iharere bo batu
ma aha. Iharere bo ka batu hy zikaha. Asa hi “Sesata mypehatsa byita tu. Usta mypehatsa
babatakta. Sesus inarokota. Atahi myhyrizikwanita mykara”. Iwa mybo nitsasokonaha —
nikaranaha.

⁸ Taparaktsa hudikhudikwy siharere ziwabynahaze paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha. Kytsa
kino niwatihi Pauro Siras ahatsa humo tahakyrikinaha. Sizubarëtsa sakyrirëtsa
niapykyryknaha. ⁹ Iwatsahi hudikhudikwy taparaktsa okyrysaro ziaksenaha. Sasö Sesus
tuktsa kino niwatihi tahaokyrysaro ziaksenaha, iwaze ispe niaha:

— Nabo päotaha! — niaha. Iwatsahi Sasö tatuktsa tuk ziksizonaha.

Kytsa sizubarëtsa Berija eze Pauro harere bo yhy nikaranaha.

¹⁰ Nakaramitsitsikze Sesus tuktsa Pauro Siras ahatsa Berija bo nisipehahiknaha. Iwaze
Berija bo niukurunaha.

Niahatsahi Pauro Siras ahatsa Berija bo zumunaha. Sudeutsa wahoro bo inapupunaha.
Anaeeze Deus harere humo sihyrinymyryky. ¹¹ Berija ezektsa mekywatsa tu, batu
Tesaronika ezektsa watsa. Asahi Pauro harere piwaby tsihikiknaha. Zikzykyituhukutu
Deus harere papeu humo ky iwatahaha ty estuda nikaranaha iwatsahi Pauro harere
wasani my pinymyrykynaha. ¹² Iwaze kytsa sizubarëtsa Sesus harere bo hyy mykaranaha
ihumo sispirikporëtsa moziknaha. Sudeutsa Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa maha. Kereko

iknyktsa Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa niwatihi. Wytykyryk myhyrizikwaniza Sesus humo sispirikporëza.

¹³ Kyze Sudeutsa Tesaronika ezektsa ana hi ziwabynahaze. Hawa Pauro Deus harere Berija eze nipamykysoko ziwabykynaha. Iwatsahi anabo izumubannahaze. Izumubannahaze Pauro harere zisapybyrikinaha. Kytsa Pauro harere bo batu hÿ zikaha iwahi mozhikikiknaha. Kytsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo iwahi mozhikikiknaha.

¹⁴ Kyze Sesus tuktsa Pauro Berija ekny iziksiwy zipehahiknaha. Wastuhu kytsa buburu zuba sak bo zioқтыhyryknaha. Niahatsahi Atenas bo niukurunaha. Siras Timoteo ahatsa zuba Berija eze nitarenaha. ¹⁵ Sesus tuktsa Berija bo ziksizonahaze Siras Timoteo pe niaha:

— Aidytaha! Atenas bo tykurunahaktsa! Pauro pahatsihikik niy — nikaranaha.

Pauro Atenas eze.

¹⁶ Kyze Pauro Atenas eze tuze Siras Timoteo ahatsa nisiperyky. Atenas ezektsa mektsatu deustsabyitsa botu yhÿ nikaranaha. Deustsabyitsa sizubarëtsa bo yhÿ ziknakaranaha, Pauro ana humo hi taokaniki. Nisispihikbatakanahatsa bo yhÿ ziknakaranaha iwatahi sihumo tisukatsihikrëta niyzik. ¹⁷ Niytahi Pauro Atenas ezektsa bo nipamykysokik. Sudeutsa wahoro eze Sudeutsa bo nipamykysoko. Sudeutsabyitsa asahi Sudeutsa sopykwy ty yhÿ nikaranaha asa kino niwatihi nipamykysoko. Zikzybituhukutu anaeze hi simyharere wabykwy eze kytsa bo nipamykysoko. Asahi ibo nipamykysokonaha niwatihi iwaha humo hi sihyrinymyrëtsa niyziknaha. ¹⁸ Kytsa nihyrikosokdata Epikurus tuktsa niaha. Utsa Estoikos asahi Seno tuktsa niaha. Kytsa sihyrinymyrëtsa. Asa zuba Pauro soho ty nipamykysokonaha.

— Atakta maku amy ty ja katsa mybo motsaso tsihikik.

Tsihyrinymyrëta ja. Usta Deus soho ja motsaso tsihikik — nikaranaha. Iwa sihyrinymyrëtsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha. Pauro Sesus soho nitsasoko. Kytsa Sesus wata mynahyryzikponaha nitsasoko. Iwatsahi asa zuba Pauro soho nipamykysokonaha. ¹⁹ Niahatsahi Pauro siuzuzukukwy bo Areopako inarokoha zioқтыhyryknaha. Anaeze hi inaharapekypykyknaha. ²⁰ Ipe niaha:

— Tupakta! Aharere katsa mybo tytsaso! Abaka aharere tsiwiwaby tsihikiknaha. Aharere meky watu iwatsahi tsiwiwaby tsihikiknaha. Aharere tsiyinymyry tsihikiknaha — nikaranaha. Iwa Pauro bo nitsasokonaha. ²¹ Atenas ezektsa ezytyk soho siakparawy.

— O aharere ezytyk soho ty katsa mybo typamykyso — nikaranaha. Zikzybituhukutu ezytyk soho ty nipamykysokonaha. Zikzybituhukutu ezytyk soho ty ziwabykynaha. Nawa zikzurukunaha. Iwatsahi Pauro pe niaha — Aharere ty katsa mybo tytsaso! — nikaranaha.

²² Niytahi Pauro rikto niy. Anaeze Areopako siuzuzukwy eze rikto niy. Ispe niy:

— O Atenas ezektsa wabytahaktsa! Ahadeutsa humo ahapybyrëtsa tsimykaranaha.

²³ Ahahudikhudikwy taba zikzumukuze ahadeustsabyitsa ziknasinykyry, ahadeustsabyitsa haraharetsa bo iktsa iky. Estuba harahare humo iwatahaha. “Usta Deus mynyhybyita” niy. Iwa harahare humo ziwatahaha. Ata hi ikiahatsa bo motsaso. Ata humo hi ikiahatsa batu ahaspirikpo ata hi pahahyrynimyryky. Taharere ahabo motsasoko. Utakta ihumo kaspirikporëta.

²⁴ Deus bijoikpe mybarawy iwa nizukni. Anaeze sispitutsa nisisuknibaik niwatihi. Atahi wahoro eze ba zikuru. Wahoro kytsa sukniheze ba zikuru. ²⁵ Katsaktsa Deus bo batu tytsumuëhÿ. Inamyrenikita. Ata humo hi myspitutsa nisisukni. Ata humo hi mysysokehanitsa tsinakaranaha. Ihumo mykurëtsa.

²⁶ Taparaka petoktsa zuba nisisukni asahi Deus humo inamybarawynaha. Iwaze kytsa sizubarëtsa itsekokatsa niyziknaha. Deus taparaktsa nisisukni. Abaka kytsa itsekokatsa maha. Nanabyitaba sisopykwy humo tsihyrinymyrëta. Kytsa sisapy ziwatawyky. Wastuhu kytsa taba nisisapyky. Utsa kytsa usta taba nisisapyky. Tapara sisuknihybyize sisapy zinykyry. ²⁷ Myzubahatsa nisisukni iwatsahi ibo myziberikinaha. Tozeka ja Deus mozikaha. Ata hiba mytuk mynapykyk. Nokponi byitatu tsihiberikinaha zeka tsimozikaha.

²⁸ Katsa ihumo myspitu tsmoziknaha. Ihumo tsimyzitabakanaha. Ihumo tsimyzurukunaha — Pauro niy. — Wastuhu kytsa ahatuk botu ziwatakanaha. Asahi papeu humo ziwatahakanaha. Asahi:

“Katsaktsa Deus hyrytsa atahi nimysukni. Myzubaha Deus hyrytsa maha” nikaranaha. ²⁹ Deus hyrikoso harahare nizukninahaze batu wasani niaha. Deus harahare hyritywabyita, parata hyritywabyita, ouro hyritywabyita. Amy ty kytsa nizukninaha Deus hyritywabyita niy. ³⁰ Tapara kytsa batu sihyrinymyry. Deus sisoho humo tsihyrinymyrëta. Batu isty sininiwyky. Abaka meky watu my. Deus myzubaha pe niy:

“Ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha tsmoewyhihknahaktsa! Iwatahi Deus kytsa simysapybyri humo mysiokzo” niy. ³¹ Deus nawa puruze ziwatawy iwaze myzubatsa ibo tsinamykahanaha Deus Sesus ziwatawy. Nawa puruze Sesus myzubahatsa soho motsaso. Atahi asaktsa simysapyrëtsa my. Asaktsa batu simysapy maha. Iwa Sesus mysoho motsaso. Deus Sesus ziwatawy iwatahi hawa ty wasani ha humo tsihyrinymyrëta niy. Deus Sesus zihyrikpowy. Ana humo hi niyze myzubatsa bo Sesus ziwatawy. Sesus nihyrizikosokda kyze Deus zihyrikpowyze atahi ziwatawy — niy. Iwa Pauro Atenas ezektsa bo Sesus soho nitsasoko.

³² Pauro Sesus zihyrikpowy nitsasokoze ana humo hi kytsa zimyijakanaha. Ustsaktsa mahani. Asahi:

— O aibani katsa mybo tytsaso — nikaranaha.

³³ Iwaze Pauro sapuwak zuba niy. ³⁴ Wastuhu kytsa Sesus harere bo hyÿ nikaranaha asaktsa iharere humo sispirikporëtsa. Pauro tuk nihapikykybahyknaha. Estuba maku Dionisio inarokota, Sesus humo tispirikporëta niyzik. Atahi Aeropako inazuzuknahaze kytsaharerewabytsa. Ustata Damaris inarokotatsa Sesus humo tispirikporëtsa niyzik. Ustsa niwatihi Sesus harere bo hyÿ nikaranaha ihumo sispirikporëtsa niyziknaha.

18

Pauro Korītio eze niapykyryk.

¹ Kyze Pauro Atenas ekze inaparak Korītio bo izumu. ² Anaeze a bo izumu. Atakta Homa ikny inaparak. Taoke tuk inatururuknaha. Atatsa Pirusira inarokotatsa Sudeutsa maha. Pōto eze nipuruknaha. Homa Itaria ekze inatururuknaha. Homa ezektsa pehakatsa Kaudio inarokota ispe niy:

— Sudeutsa ahahudikhudikwy bo tsiksizonaha — niy. Iwatsahi nitururuknaha. Pauro sibo izumu. ³ Akuiro siraratsa hwyk ziwowoko isparik hyrity waha nikara. Pauro niwatihi siraratsa hwyk isparik hyrity waha ziwowoko sihyrizikporëtsa iwaze okyrysaro ty zihuaknaha. Iwaze tahaparik huak humo hi tahadisahawy zibykyryknaha. Pauro Akuiro harape tuk tarabaja ziknakaranaha. Iwatahi Pauro iwahoro eze niapykyryk. ⁴ Sudeutsa byrykywy eze Pauro Sudeutsa wahoro bo inatsuk pororo ziknakara. Anaeze Deus harere Sudeutsa bo ziknapamykysoko. Sudeutsabyitsa kerokotsa bo kino niwatihi nipamykysoko. Sesus Deus zipehata mywata niyzik nisihyrinymyryky. Ana bo hi yhy maha mozihikik.

⁵ Kyze Siras Timoteo iwatsa Pauro bo izumunaha. Sudeutsa bo Deus harere ty nipamykysokonaha. Zikbyituhukutu Pauro Sudeutsa bo zuba nipamykysoko. Sudeutsa bo pykyhytu nitsasoko. Hawa Sesus Deus zipehata mywata niyzik nikara. ⁶ Sudeutsa iharere bo batu hyÿ nikaranaha. Zisapybyrikinaha. Iwatahi siekze izoihik. Asaktsa Deus harere humo batu siakparawy iwaze ba ziksitsumuëhī. Niytahi tasuk zidydyky. Tasuk zidydykyze isopyk ty ba ziksitsumuëhī nisiwatawyky. Ispe niy:

— Utakta ba zahatsumuëhīzo. Deus harere bo wabyziu ahabyi zeka batu ahatuk zikapykyk. Botu Deus wasania ty ahabo nitsasoko. Abaka Sudeutsabyitsa bo my. Deus wasania ty sibo motsaso. Ahawahoro eze ba ziksaso — niy. Iwa nikara.

⁷ Kyze Pauro Tisio Sustas wahoro bo niy. Iwahoro Sudeutsa wahoro pauk baze tu niy. Atahi Deus harere bo hyÿ ziknakara. Anaeze Pauro Sudeutsabyitsa bo Deus wasania ty nipamykysoko. Niytahi Sesus soho ty nipamykysokoze Kirispu Sesus harere bo hyÿ nikara ihumo tispirikporëta. ⁸ Tapara atakta Sudeutsa wahoro myhyrizikwanita. Aba Sesus

humo tispirikporêta, iwahoro ezektsa kino niwatihi Sesus humo sispirikporêtsa. Ustsa Korîtio ezektsa Deus wasania ty ziwabynahaze Sesus harere bo hyÿ nikaranaha ihumo sispirikporêtsa. Iwaze nisiharasusuhik.

⁹Kyze unata Pauro zitsotospykyk. Mypehatsa Sesus ibo izumu ipe niy:

— O apyby byihu ja. Kytsa bo kaharere tytsasotohi. Pykpykbyijaty. ¹⁰Uta atuk tu my. Ahumo kamypokzitsiukrêta. Batu aty tohi zikahasapybyiki. Kytsa sizubarêtsa tahudikhudikwy eze tu kaharere bo hyÿ mykaranaha kahumo sispirikporêtsa maha. Katuktsa moziknaha — niy. Iwa Pauro zitsotospykykze mypehatsa ibo nitsaso.

¹¹Iwatahi Pauro ziknapykyrykpyk. Anaeze petok ziytyktseheze Sesus soho ty kytsa nisihyrinymyryky.

¹²Niahatsahi wastuhu Sudeutsa Pauro harere humo batu siakparawy. Iwaze itsipa humo Karijo bo zioktzhyryknaha. Karijo Akaija ezektsa pehatsa niy. ¹³Ipe niaha:

— Atakta kytsa nisihyrinymyryky. Iwatsahi sizubarêtsa Deus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha. Mysopykbara ty nisihyrinymyryky — iwa mybarapetu nikaranaha.

¹⁴Pauro nipamykyso tsihikik tatu batu. Karijo Sudeutsa pe niy:

— O Sudeutsa utakta batu waby kasopyk. Homa tsasopyk ty zuba my zeka piwabyziyu. Taparaktsa ahadiritsa sopyk humo ka batu waby kasopyk. Utakta kahudikhudikwy eze zuba mypehatsa my. ¹⁵Hawa ha ty ahasopyk soho ty tsiwabyziunaha. Ikiahatsa zuba anaty hi tsiwabyziunaha — niy.

¹⁶Niytahi siharerewabykywy ekze nisiksiwyhik. ¹⁷Iwatsahi Sosetenes nizokbatsinaha. Atahi Sudeutsa wahoro myhyrizikwanita nitsakikinaha. Siharerewabykytsitsa okeryk nitsakikiknaha. Karijo ibo iktsa byita tu nikara.

Pauro Ātiokia bo ziksizo.

¹⁸Kyze Pauro Korîtio eze niapykyrykpyk. Aibani Sesus tuktsa nisierekek Korîtio ekze niparak. Tsaraha puêtsikbyita eze tahakorohyknaha. Sirija bo niparak. Pirisira tabarikta Akuiro situk niukuru. Kêkereja bo zumunahaze, Pauro taharabihik. Taharabihikze sisopyk ty nikara iwa iharere Deus bo nipamykysoko ziwatawyky. Niukuruzonaha. Tsaraha puêtsikbyita eze tahakorohyknaha, niahatsahi Epeso bo zumunaha. ¹⁹Zumunahaze Pauro nisierekek. Niytahi Sudeutsa wahoro bo nitsuk. Anaeze Deus wasania ty Sesus soho ty nipamykysoko. Kytsa ipe niaha:

²⁰— O ikia katsa mybaze tytarekta — niaha. Pauro sibo batu hÿ niy.

²¹Deus pikpehazo zeka myziksizo niy.

Iwaze nisierekek. Niytahi tsaraha puêtsikbyita eze takorohyko niy. ²²Epeso ekze niparak Sesareja bo bybyyuzo. Iwaze Serusarêhe bo niukuru anaeze Sesus tuktsa bo niy sihumo tsihyrizikbarêta. Kyze niukuruzo. Ātiokia bo niy. Ātiokia Sirija eze tu niy. Anaeze niapykyrykpyk.

Aporo Epeso eze Deus harere nitsasoko.

²³Niytahi niukuruzo. Harataba niukuru. Karatas hudikhudikwy bo niukuru. Pirisia hudikhudikwy bo niukuru. Nanabyitaba Sesus tuktsa nisihyrinymyryky. Nisitsumuêhikî sakurêtsa niyziknaha. Sesus humo sispirikporêtsa niyziknaha.

²⁴Estuba maku Epeso bo izumu. Aporo inarokota Sudeu niy. Aresâdere eze nipuruk. Deus harere papeu humo tsihyrinymyrêta. Tsihareresapyrêta. ²⁵Tapara myzubatsa Deus harere humo nisihyrinymyryky. Nitsasokoze kytsa piwabytoktonaha. Deus humo tispirikporêta. Kytsa bo nipamykysoko. Deus harere humo nisihyrinymyry. Tapara hawa Suão kytsa nisiharasusuze ana humo zuba nisihyrinymyryky. Sesus inahyrizikpo ana humo hi batu ihyrinymyry. Kytsa Sesus tuktsa humo nisiharasusu ana humo kino batu ihyrinymyry. ²⁶Sudeutsa wahoro eze nipamykysoko. Kytsa humo batu ipyby iwa nisihyrinymyry. Anaeze Pirisira Akuiro iwatsa ibo ziwabykynaha. Iwatsahi tahawahoro bo zioktzhyryknaha. Anaeze zitsumuêhikînaha. Sesus soho ty ibo nipamykysokonaha Sesus soho ziwabyze iharere bo hyÿ nikara ihumo tispirikporêta niyzik. Amy ty wasania

ty zihyrinymyrykynaha. Iwatahi ihyrinymyryta babata niy. ²⁷Kyze Aporo Sesus tuktsa pe niy:

— Abaka utakta Akasia bo pomo tsihikik — niy.

— Yhỹ. Tsipomoma za — niaha. Niahatsahi papeu humo ziwatahakanaha. Utsa Sesus tuktsa bo ziwatahakanaha. Asahi Akasia eze tu niaha. Asa hi:

— O ikiahatsa Aporo tsipokzitsikinahaktsa! — ziwatahakanaha. Kyze Aporo Akasia bo zumuze Sesus tuktsa ity zitsumuẽhikĩnaha. Atahi Sudeutsa bo nitsasoko nisi-hyrinymyryky. ²⁸Kytsa siokeryk Sudeutsa bo nipamykysoko. Nipamykysoziuku.

— Hawa haty mytsaty tsimykarana batu wasani my. Sesus Deus zipehata hi mywata niyziik. Ihumo kytsa simysapybyikitsa ziknakaranaha Deus mysiokzohik — niy.

Iwa sibo nipamykysoko. Amy ty nitsasoko Deus harere papeu humo iwatahaha atsatu nikara. Kytsa iharere bo batu huahua. Iwa Aporo Sesus tuktsa nisitsumuẽhikĩ. Asahi Akasia eze tu niaha.

19

Pauro Epeso eze Suão tuktsa bo nitsasoko.

¹Aporo Korĩtio eze tuze Pauro paikpa niukuru. Iwaze Epeso bo zumu. Anaeze wastuhu Sesus tuktsa. Dose ahatsa kytsa nisihobyk. ²Pauro ispe niy:

— Ikiahatsa Sesus harere bo hyỹ tsikahaze Deus hyrikoso ahabo ja mynasik — niy.

— Batu. Deus hyrikoso batu mywabyhuk — nikaranaha.

³— Hawa ty sa tsikarasusunaha. Amy ty sa ziwatawyhik — niy.

— Hawa Suão kytsa nisihararusuku atsatu katsa kino nimityhararusuku — nikaranaha.

⁴— Suão kytsa nisihararusukuze tahamysapybyi zimoewynaha ana hi ziwatawyky. Kytsa nisihararusuze nitsasoko. “Atakta bykyze mozumu ihumo ahaspirikporẽtsaktsa!” nikara. Atahi botu izumu Sesus kino niy — niy. Ana hi ziwabynahaze nisihararusuhik. ⁵Nisihararusukuze:

— Abaka Sesus tuktsa babatsa — niaha. Iwaze Pauro tatsyhyrypetsa ty siharek humo paik niy. ⁶Tatsyhyrypetsa ty siharek humo paik niyze Deus hyrikoso sibo inasik. Iwatsahi ustsahare Deus zikwy humo nipamykysokonaha. Deus wasania ty nitsasokonaha ihyrikoso humo. Ihyrikoso situk mynapykyryk. ⁷Dose Sesus tuktsa niaha.

⁸Harakykybyihi byzoje zirahaze Pauro Sudeutsa wahoro bo pororo ziknakara. Anaeze Deus tyryktsa soho nitsasoikik. Ipybyyita nitsasoko. Nisihyrinymyryky niharapepehaikinaha. ⁹Wastuhu iharere bo hỹbyri nikaranaha. Sioktsukanikitsa iwatsahi Sesus humo batu sispirikpo. Sispirikpobyitsa hi sizubarẽtsa okzeka zisapybyrikinaha.

Niytahi Pauro usta wahoro bo nitsuk. Sesus tuktsa ituk usta wahoro bo nipupunaha, anaeze kytsa hyrinymyrykywy bo nipupunaha. Zihitsa Tirano inarokota. Anaeze Pauro zikbyituhukutu Sesus soho nitsasoko. ¹⁰Petok niytyk tseheze Pauro nisihyrinymyryky. Iwatahi myzubaha Sesus soho ziwabykynaha. Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatilhi isoho ziwabykynaha. Asia eze ktsa sizubarẽtsa isoho ziwabykynaha.

Sewa hyrytsa hyrikoso sapybara nisiksiwykyzykynaha.

¹¹Niytahi Deus siwatawytsa nikara. Kytsa zikaha bara ty atsatu Deus nikara. Pauro tuk nikara. Deus zikwy Pauro tuk niyze iwaze Pauro siwatawytsa nikara. ¹²Iwatsahi Sesus tuktsa panu Pauro harek humo kyty ziaksenaha. Anahumo hi simyitsapyritsa paik nikaranahaze nizororonaha. Hyrikoso sapybara kino niwatilhi nisiksiwybaiknaha. ¹³Wastuhu Sudeutsa sisukmotsa niukurunahaze hyrikoso sapybara nisiksiwyhiknaha. Sesus naro humo motsasokyzykynaha iwatsahi hyrikoso sapybara mysiksiwyhiknaha. Pauro hi zisopykzu tsihikiknaha. Pauro hyrikoso sapybara pe niyze:

Sesus naro humo nabo pãoty nikara iwa nisiksiwyhik asaktsa iwa motsasokyzykynaha.

¹⁴Sete kytsa nitsasokonaha. Itukytsa tahazo Sewa inarokota, Sudeu niy. Myhyrizikwanita Deus wahoro eze ziknapamykysokota niy. Iwaze hyrikoso sapybara nisiksiwykyzykynaha ispe nikaranahaze. ¹⁵Hyrikoso isapybara hi ispe nikara:

— Sesus iny. Pauro kino niwatihi iny. Ikiahatsa ja amakatsa skaraba — ihyrikoso sapybara niy.

¹⁶Niytahi maku atahi ihyrikoso sapybara izumuikik ihumo tsipaikrēta niyzik iwatahi tuku niy kytsa bo nisisukbatsi. Iwaze tykbo kytsa inarahanaha nisikiki. Sisuk zisisykbai iwaze niwakiknaha. Wahoro ekze sisukbyitsa tu niwakiknaha. ¹⁷Epeso ezektsa ana hi ziwabynahaze Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi sipybyrētsa nikaranaha. Myzubaha Sesus soho humo siharezeziurētsa.

¹⁸Tapara simyrawykytsa tu abaka batu. Sesus humo sispirikporētsa niyziknaha. Imysapybara ty nikaranaha Pauro bo nipamykysokonaha. Hawaha ty taparaka ziknakaranaha ka zimoewybaiknaha. Sesus humo sispirikporētsa niyziknaha. ¹⁹Niahatsahi papeu ty zozozo nikaranaha. Ana papeu humo myrawy ziwatahakanaha zozozo nikaranaha. Iwatsahi papeu hi ziwazobaijnaha. Kytsa sizubarētsa sibo iktsa niahaze papeu tsipokzitsiarēna ty ziwazobaijnaha. Okryrsaro ty sikuēta miu ahatsa parata hi niaha. ²⁰Iwaze ustsā kytsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa. O wasani nikaranaha.

Epeso eze kytsa nisiaknikinaha.

²¹Kyze hawa niyze Pauro Serusarēhe bo nizihikik. Tapara Masedonia bo niukuru iwaze Akasia bo inakozore. Deus hyrikoso iwa ty mytsaty niy. Pauro tihi:

— Utakta Serusarēhe bo mynazozore. Aibani zuba Homa bo mozihikik mytsaty mykara — niy.

²²⁻²⁴Niytahi petoktsa tatsumuēhītsa nisipehaka. Masedonia bo taharaze nisipeha Timoteo Erasto iwatsa nisipeha. Paurota Asia eze nitarespyk Deus wasania ty nitsasoko. Nanabyitaba kytsa Deus harere ziwabykynaha. Sizubarētsa Sesus tuktsa niyziknaha.

Kyze niytahi maku Demetirio inarokota. Deus wasania ty batu h̄y niy. Iwatahi Pauro humo takyriki. Atahi Diana wahoro hyrikoso waha nizukni. Kytsa sizubarētsa atsatu nikaranaha. Sinamy hi zihuakaknaha. Kytsa sibo okryrsaro tsizubarēna ty nyny nikaranaha. Epeso ezektsa Diana humo siakparawy.

— O Diana mydeus tsimy — mybarapetu nikaranaha. Iwatahi Demetirio kytsa sizubarētsa sinamy humo tahakyrikinaha. Atahi tahatuktsa nisibetsakaknaha, nisiaknikinaha. ²⁵Asahi izumubanaha. Niytahi Demetirio ispe niy:

— O katuktsa katsa mynamyrētsa myhyriziktsokzawy humo tsimykaranaha, katsa Diana wahoro tsibik waha tsipihuaknahaze kytsa okryrsaro tsizubarēna ty mybo nyny nikaranaha. ²⁶Atakta Pauro nanabyitaba niukuru. Kytsa bo nipamykysoko. Hawa ty ja kytsa nizuknikinaha deusbyitatsatu niy. Deus babata byitatsatu niy. Iwatsahi kytsa sizubarētsa Diana humo batu siakparawy. Diana zimoewybaiknaha. Abaka Epeso ezektsa Pauro harere bo h̄y nikaranaha. ²⁷Myhumo batu imysapy. Kytsa Diana pimoewyhihnaha zeka mynamybyitsa tsimoziknaha. Batu okryrsaroko. Kytsa tyso byizeka.

“O Diana wahoro zubata my. Mydeus wahoro zubata” mykaranaha. Niwaze Diana humo batu siakparawy. Myhyrizikwybyitatsa niyzik — niy.

²⁸Iwatsahi kytsa anahi ziwabykynahaze Pauro humo tahakyrikinaha. Niahatsahi kazi nikaranaha:

— Diana myhyrizikwanitatsa. Atatsa hi mydeus — Opykani kazi nikaranaha.

²⁹Anatyhi Epeso ezektsa kazi nikaranaha. Diana mydeus mybarapetu nikaranaha. Ziaknikinaha. Asatu tahabetsakaknaha. Kytsa Kaijo, Aristarakus iwatsa petoktsa makutsa Pauro tuktsa niaha. Masedonia ezektsa niaha. Kytsa sitsipatsa humo nisioktyhyryknaha. Nisikyrikinaha. Atsoko sizuzukwky sihezōjena bo nisioktyhyryknaha. ³⁰Pauro myzubaha bo pomo tshihikik. Batu. Sesus tuktsa batu h̄y niaha. ³¹Ustsā kytsa niwatihi papeu ty Pauro bo ziskyryknaha. Myhyrizikwanitsa Asia eze ipe niaha:

— Siuzuzukwky bo ka pāo pāobyity. Katsa mybo ka tysosobyity — nikaranaha. ³²Niahatsahi kytsa kazi nikaranaha. Mekywatu nikaranaha. Sakyriētsa niapykyryknaha. Paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha. Wastuhu kytsa:

— Hawa ha bo skaraba tsinauzuzukuknaha — nikaranaha. ³³Sizubarētsa Pauro tuktsa maha. Sudeutsa niwatihi sihumo tahakyrikinaha. Iwatsahi Sudeutsa Aresādere kytsa okze

zipehahiknaha. Atatu tabetesa tsihikik. Iwaze tatsyhyrype ty pawyk niy. Iwaha humo hi kytsa pyk ahabyitsa nikaranaha. ³⁴Maku Sudeu zinyahaze opykani kazi nikaranaha.

— O Diana myhyrizikwatatsa mydeus. Atatsa Epeso ezektsa mydeus my — mybarapetu nikaranaha. Iwa kazi nikaranaha. Diana mydeus zispihikbatakanaha. Aibani niakapypyknaha opykani duas oras kazi nikaranaha.

³⁵Niytahi maku kytsa sizubarëtsa tahabyripykpyk zuba niaha. Estuba kytsaharere motsasokota. Ispe niy:

— O Epeso ezektsa wabytaha! Katsaktsa Diana wahoroze nataperyky ana hi kytsa sizubarëtsa sihyrinymyry. Harahare tsibik bijoikpe ikny inasik taperykynaha. ³⁶Batu aty tohi mype ziky:

“Batu wasani my. Iwatsahi batu kaka tsimaha. Akso byitaha. Mytsatyziu tsimaha” niy. ³⁷Amy skaraba kytsa tsiknasioktyhyryknaha Diana wahoro namy batu ziaksenaha. Batu sityshyryboa. Diana soho ty batu tyso. Batu siharerewabymybara. ³⁸Kytsa Diana wahoro hyrikoso tsibik waha nizuknikinahatsa mytaokanikinaha zeka myhyrizikwanitsa bo maha. Pisapybyrikinaha zeka kytsa harerewabytsa bo maha. Bytykareze kytsa ba zikmybet-sakaknaha, ana bo zuba kytsa pibetsakaknaha. Kytsa harerewabytsa inazuzukknaha. ³⁹Inauzuzuknahaze ana humo hi sibo tsimypamykysokonaha zeka wasani my.

⁴⁰Abaka katsa batu wasani tsimykaranaha. Batu isapy tsimykaranaha. Tozeka ja Homa ezektsa sipehatsa mype maha:

“Tsinazuzuknahaze batu wasani tsimaha. Hawa tsimaha ahabete sa nymyryhybyitsa tsimoziknaha. Iwatsahi tsinauzuzuk tsihikikzonaha batu hÿ ziky”.

Iwa zeka myty sinini mykaranaha mype tysoso byitaha — niy.

⁴¹Niytahi kytsa pe:

— Nabo pãotaha! — niy.

Yhÿ nikaranaha. Ziksizonaha.

20

Pauro Masedonia Keresia iwaha bo niukuru.

¹Zipykbaiknahaze Pauro Sesus tuktsa inasikypykykze ispe niy:

— Utakta aba piksi. Masedonia bo mokuru. Sesus humo tyspirikpotohinahaktsa! — niy. Iwazehi inakubaiknaha. ²Kyze Epeso ekze niparak. Niytahi Masedonia bo niukuru. Sizubarëtsa Sesus tuktsa bo inakozore. Pauro harere bo yhÿ nikaranaha. Sesus humo nisispirikpoko. Niytahi Keresia bo zumu. ³Anaeze harakykbyihi byzoje zitsuze iwaze buburu zuba sak bo nipara tsihikik iwaze Sirija bo niparak. Sudeutsa Pauro pibeze tsihikiknaha. Asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

— Pauro tsaraha puëtsikybita eze tu tabezehik — nikaranaha. Pauro ana soho ziwaby. Hawa pibeze tsihikiknaha anahi ziwabyky. Iwatahi buburu zuba bo batu pão tsaraha bo batu koro. Niytahi Pauro hara taba niukuru. Masedonia bo ziksizo.

⁴Utsa Sesus tuktsa ituk niukurunaha. Sopataro Pihotse atahi Berija eze nipuruk, Aristarakus, Seküdo niwatihî Tesaronika ezektsa, Kaijo Derebe ezekta, Timoteo, Tikiko, Toropimo Asia ezektsa iwatsa Pauro tuk niukurunaha. ⁵Asaktsa myharaze niukurunaha. Toroade zumunahaze nimyperyknaha. ⁶Iwaze Sudeutsa myikaha sapy bo. Nawa zuruze atsikara ziokoknaha nipykyze katsa Toroade bo tsimykurunaha. Mytsyhyrytsa wa zuruze tsikurunahaze Toroade bo zuzuk tsikaha. Anaeze mytukytsa tsikihobykzonaha. Anaeze nawa zuruze mytsyhyrytsa wa estuba ziharamu tsikapykykspyknaha.

Pauro Sesus tuktsa Toroade bo inakozore.

⁷Nubaze Sudeutsa byrykywy sizubarëtsa Sesus tuktsa tuk tsikykyryknaha. Katsaktsa atsikara ty tsitsatsakaknaha iwaze Sesus bo mytsaty tsinakaranaha. Iwaze Pauro nisihyrynymyryky. Miwa botu moparak iwatahi nisihyrynymyryky. Unopokte nisihyrynymyryky yzuzukukwy jobo ipokpedawy niy. ⁸Anaeze rikatsa tsizubarëna. Zipopokoknaha amypubyri niyzik.

⁹ Mykyryburukta Eutiko inarokota atahi Pauro harere ziwaby. Ihyrizikokwy baze nidyhyky. Iotutsa izumu Pauro nitsasokoze atsoko inaraha. Jo bo ipokpedawy ezektatu inaraha. Iwaze ziwabykynahatsitsa tyk bo inasiknaha. Mykyryburukta bo izumunaha. Botu zumuza iwaze Pauro niwatihi jobo ipokpedawy ikny inasik. ¹⁰ Niytahi Pauro ibo zumu. Ibase taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy ziharapyrykik iwaze Sesus tuktsa pe niy:

— Ahasukatsihikbyihu ja mynahyryzikpo — niy.

¹¹ Kyze Pauro jobo ipokpedawy bo nidozo. Atsikara zitsatsakaknaha iwa hawa Sesus mysapyzeyky nihyrikosokda mytsaty tsikykaranaha. Tsiokoknahaze Sesus mysapyzeyky nihyrikosokda mytsaty tsikykaranaha. Pauro nisihyrynymyry nakyokzoze iwaze niparak. ¹² Niytahi mykyryburukta tawahoro bo ziksizo. Sizubarëtsa ihumo sakurëtsa nikaranaha.

Pauro Toroade bo niparak Miretus bo niukuru.

¹³ Pauro mype niy:

— Aba uta mokuru. Asos bo harataba mokuru. Anaeze ikiahatsa tsikperynaha. Ikiyahatsakta tsaraha puëtsikbyita eze tsimykurunaha — niy.

Yhÿ tsimykaranaha. Iharaze tsikukurunaha. Tsaraha puëtsikbyita eze kokorohyky tsikaha. Asos bo tsikukurunaha. ¹⁴ Anaeze Pauro mytuk usta tsaraha puëtsikbyita kokorohyky tsikaha. Myzubarëtsa Miterene bo tsikukurunaha. ¹⁵ Estuba tsikurunahaze tsikzikdihi bo bybybyu tsikaha. Tsikzikdihi Kois inarokoha. Estuba tsikurunahazoze usta tsikzikdihi bo bybybyu tsikaha. Samo inarokoha. Estuba tsikuruzonahaze Miretus myskeporokwy bo tsikumunaha. ¹⁶ Epeso batu kozore, Pauro Asia eze batu hÿbyri nikara. Aidy Serusarëhe bo pomo tsihikik. Tapara Pëtekoste myikaha Serusarëhe bo pomo tsihikik.

Pauro Sesus tuktsa sispirikpohonahatsa Epeso ezektsa bo nipamykysoko.

¹⁷ Pauro Miretus eze tuze mektatu zipaha. Ipe niy:

— Epeso bokta! Sispirikpohotsa Sesus tuktsa pe tsimy.

“Pany Pauro bo tsinakozorenahaktsa! Miretus bo tsimahaktsa!” tsimy — niy.

Yhÿ niy. Miretus Epeso harape pauk baze tu niy. ¹⁸ Sispirikpohonahatsa Sesus tuktsa zumunahaze Pauro ispe niy:

— O katukytsa, tapara ikiahatsa tuk ikapykyryksyky. Hawa ikykara naha humo ahahyrynymyrëtsa. Mypehatsa tsyhyryze ihyriziktsokzawy humo ikykaraze hawa kasyky humo ahahyrynymyrëtsa. ¹⁹ Ikiyahatsa baze batu katyso “Utakta myhyrizikwy puhuk byitatu”. Kytsa simysapybyritsa tu nikaranaha ana humo kasukatsihikrëta. Simysapybyritsa nikaranaha ana bo iktsa ikyze batu kaku. Sudeutsa zikbeze tsihikiknaha iwatahi sinini ikykara. Deus harere wasania ty zuba ikpamykysoikik. ²⁰ Amy ty wasani ahabo ikpamykysoko. Ahauzuzukukwy eze ikpamykysoko, ahawahoro eze kino niwatihi ikpamykysoko, Sesus soho sizubarëtsa bo ikpamykysoko. ²¹ Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa bo kino niwatihi ikpamykysoko.

“Ahamysapybyri tsmoewyhihiknahaktsa! Deus bo tynapamykysonahaktsa kytsa! Sesus harere bo zuba yhÿ tsimykaranaha ihumo tyspirikponahaktsa kytsa iky.”

Iwa zahahyrynymyryky. Iwa humo hi ahaspirikporëtsa tsmoiknaha.

²² Abaka Serusarëhe bo mokuru. Deus hyrikoso humo piksi. Atahi zikpehaka Serusarëhe eze tuze hawa ja kape my batu kahyrynymyry. ²³ Anaeze sinini mykara ana humo hi kahyrynymyrëta. Sakyriukrënikitsa hurukwy bo pikoroknaha. Pikipawanaha. Sihudikhudikwytsa bo iknakozoreze Deus hyrikoso ana humo hi kabo nitsasoko. Iwa Deus hyrikoso kabo nitsasoko. Batu kapyby. ²⁴ Pomoza zeka mahani my. Kahyryziktsokzawy pepykbaka. Ana hi mozihikik. Kahyryziktsokzawy Sesus kabo nyny niy. Anahi pepyk tsihikik hÿ. Sesus kape niy: “Kytsa bokta! Ispe tsimy:

‘Ahamysapybyri tsmoewyhihiknahaktsa! Iwaze Deus pahaokzohik Deus harere bo zuba yhÿ tsimykaranahaze Deus ahamysapybyri pahaokzohik’ tsimy” niy. Iwa kape niy. Iwaha hi kahyryziktsokzawy pepyk tsihikik.

²⁵ Tapara ikiahatsa bo hawa Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha nitsasoko anatyhi ni-pamykysoko. Kyzeka ikiahatsa ba ziknyzonaha. ²⁶ Wasani mykara. Aty ahatur Deus harere bo habyi zeka atahi batu h̄y my. ²⁷ Hawa Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha anasoho iktsasoko. Tszubarēna ty zuba ikpamykysoko. Deus kape nikara anahi ikpamykysobaik.

²⁸ Pykyhytutaha tsisapybakanaha ja! Sesus tuktsa humo ahamypokzitsiukuktsa niy. Deus hyrikoso zahawatawy. Iwatahi Sesus tuktsa tahapokzitsikinaha. Asahi Sesus tuktsa niaha. Sesus sisapyzekenya nihyrikosokda iwatsahi Sesus tuktsa niyziknaha. ²⁹ Myparakze simysapybyikitsa ahabo mozumukunaha. Simyspihikbatanikitsa. Ahape mybarapetu mykaranaha. Sesus harere bo batu h̄y niaha, ihumo batu sispirikpo. Iwatsahi mybarapetu mykaranaha. Parinitsa hyritywatsa hozipyrykzatsa mysiboronaha wa. Hawa parini hozipyrykza piboro nawa kytsa Sesus humo batu yh̄y niaha iwatsahi ikiahatsa humo kino pahakse tsihikiknaha. Barapetu mykaranaha iwa pahamyi tsihikiknaha. ³⁰ Ikiahatsa tuk mybarapetu tsimykaranaha. Iwaze ustsā Sesus tuktsa metutu anaeze mykaranaha.

³¹ Iwatsahi pykyhytutaha. Tysiperyziukunahaktsa. Harakykbyihi niytyk tseheze zahahyrinymyryky, okoroze unata kino niwatihi Deus wasania ty ikpamykysoikik. Sinini ikykara. Iwa mytsatziu tsimaha.

³² Deus ahamo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Deus harere bo hȳy tsimykarana, batu ahapyby. Deus harere bo hȳy tsimykarana zeka Sesus humo tsimyspirikpotohinaha. Deus kytsa sizubarētsa ityryktsa moziknaha tsipinymyrykynaha. Isapy ha ty zuba tsiapaksekenaha. Ikiahatsa niwatihi situk tsimiharapekypykykynaha. ³³ Utakta ahaturke batu ahanamy tyhyryk. Ahanamy parata ouro ahatur batu hyryk. Ahasuk ty batu hyryk. ³⁴ Kahyriziktsozkaha ty zuba ikykara. Iwaha hi mynami inynihik ikykara. Niwatihi zahawatawy hawa ty sinamybyikitsa bo tsysitumuēhinaha. ³⁵ Hawa ahaturumuēhik̄i iwa ahahyrinymyryky. Tapara mypehatsa tihi:

“Kytsa mybo nyny maha zeka wasani my. Katsa hi ustsā kytsa bo nyny tsimaha zeka mykurētsa babatsa tsimoziknaha” niy. Tubabatu Sesus nitsasoko. Iharere bo mytsaty tynakaranaha — niy. Iwa Pauro sispirikpohotsa bo Epeso ezektsa nipamykysoko.

³⁶ Iharere nipykbaze taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niy. Deus bo nipamykysoko. ³⁷⁻³⁸ Iwaze sizubarētsa nipuziukunaha. Pauro niharake ipokzi nipuziukunaha. Ity ziharapryryknahaze sisukatsihikrētsa nikaranaha. Pauro ispe niyze:

— Ba ziknyzonaha — niy iwatsahi sisukatsihikrētsa niyziknaha. Niahatsahi ituk tsaraha puētsikbyita bo nikurunaha.

21

Pauro Serusarēhe bo niukuru.

¹ Iwaze tsikserikiknaha. Tsikukurunaha. Tsaraha puētsikbyita eze kokorohyk tsikaha. Iwaze tsikebanaha. Tsikzikdih̄i Kos inarokoha tsikumunaha. Petok zuruze tsikukuruzonaha Hodes peske myporokwy bo tsikumunaha. Iwaze usta hudikhudikwy bo Patara inarokoha tsikukurunaha. ² Anaeze usta tsaraha puētsikbyita tsihobyknaha aaeze kokorohyk tsikaha. Iwaze Penise bo tsikukurunaha. Tsikzikdih̄i bo tsikozonaha. ³ Tsikzikdih̄i Sipire inarokoha. Tsikebakanaha. Iwaze Sirija wataba tsikukurunaha. Iwaze Tiro bo bybybyu tsikaha. Anaeze tsaraha puētsikbyita kytsa nany zizukunaha sinamy Tiro eze zerekeknaha. Iwa Tiro bo tsikumunaha. Tsiperykynaha.

⁴ Iwaze Sesus tuktsa tsikihobyknaha. Mytsyhyrytsa wa zurunahaze situk tsikyppyryryknaha. Pauro bo Deus hyrikoso humo nitsasokonaha ipe nikaranaha:

— O Serusarēhe bo batu p̄ao — nikaranaha. Tapara Deus hyrikoso sibo nitsaso hawa ty Pauro bo mykara. ⁵ Mytsyhyrytsa wa zurunahaze tsikukuruzonaha. Sesus tuktsa mytuk pihik sak bo inaskiknaha. Kytsa wytykyryk tahyrytsa tuk iwatsa mytuk nymyra bo izumubanaha. Anaeze myekaratsa humo puruk puruk tsikaha. Deus bo tsikpamykysokonaha. ⁶ Kyze ispe tsikaha:

— Abaka katsa tsipiksinaha — tsikaha.

— Yhý. Tsipiksinaha za. Deus ahatuk tu napykyryk. Tsipiksinaha — niaha.

Iwaze tsaraha puëtsikbyita eze kokorohyk tsikaha. Asa hi tahawahoro bo ziksizonaha. Iwa Tiro bo tsikukuruzonaha.

⁷ Tsikukurunaha. Pytoromaida bo tsikumunaha. Anaeye Sesus tuktsa tuk estuba tsikurareneaha.

⁸ Byriri tu Sesareja bo tsikumunaha. Piripi wahoro bo tsikupunaha. Atahi Deus harere wasania ty ziknatsasokota. Tubabatu sete kytsa Serusarêhe eze iwatawyhyta, Piripi situk estuba niy. Iwahoro eze tsikapykyryksyknaha. ⁹ Ihyryza sizapetok sizapetok aha. Sipyitsabyriza niaha. Deus harere nitsasokonahaza.

¹⁰ Kyze maku Sudeja ikny ta izumu. Deus harere nitsasokota niy. Akabo inarokota. ¹¹ Hawa Deus mykara ibo nitsasokoro. Atahi katsa mybo izumubahaneze Pauro izikwoekaíwy ziaксе. Iwaze tapyrytsa nishihãihãihik. Tatsyhyrypetsa iwa nishihãihãihik. Izikwoekaíwy ty nishihãihãiki. Iwaze ispe niy:

— O Deus hyrikoso tihi:

“Aty sa zihitsa izikwoekaíwy piakwaraka. Atsatu kytsa ibo piakwaraka. Serusarêhe eze tu my Sudeutsa ity pipyrywarakanaha. Sudeutsabyitsa bo pioktyhyryknaha” — niy. Nawa Akabo Pauro bo nitsasoko.

¹² Iharere tsiwabykynahaze Pauro pe tsimaha:

— Serusarêhe bo ka pão pãobyitykta! — tsimytsasoikiknaha. Sesus tuktsa sizubarëtsa atsatu nitsasokonaha. Iksikirize ana humo hi nipuziukunaha. ¹³ Pauro ispe niy:

— Amo skaraba tsimopuziukunaha. Ikiahatsa tsipiksuka tsihikiknaha. Pikykwaranaha zeka Serusarêhe eze ana humo batu kapyby. Pikbezenaha zeka Sesus humo wasani my — niy.

¹⁴ Iwa Pauro mytsaty mykara batu hawa tohi zikaha tsikykaranaha. Iwaze pão pãobyity batu tysozo. Ipe tsikaha:

— Deus humo wasani tsimy — tsikykaranaha.

¹⁵ Kyze mynamy tsizozokonahaze Serusarêhe bo tsikukuruzonaha. ¹⁶ Wastuhu Sesus tuktsa Sesareja ezektsa mytuk niukurunaha. Nimyoktykyryknaha Menaso wahoro bo nikaranaha. Atahi tubabatu Sesus tukta nikara. Sipire tsikzikdihí eze nipuruk. Iwahoro eze tsikapykyryksyknaha.

Pauro Tsiaku bo inakozore.

¹⁷ Serusarêhe bo tsikumunahaze Sesus tuktsa myhumo sakurëtsa niyziknaha. ¹⁸ Iwaze byiri tu Tsiaku bo tsinakozorenaha. Sispirikpohotsa Sesus tuktsa Serusarêhe ezektsa anabo hi izumubanaha. ¹⁹ Pauro sibo pykyhytu nipamykysoko. Hawa Deus nikara tahyrikiztsokzawy humo nipamykysoba. Hawa Sudeutsabyitsa Deus harere bo ziwaby-naha ana soho ty hi nipamykysobaik. ²⁰ Ana humo hi ziwabynahaze sizubarëtsa Deus pe niaha:

— O Deus ikia zuba tsamysapyrëta — nikaranaha. Niahatsahi Sesus tuktsa Pauro bo nitsasokonaha:

— O myziky wabyty. Sudeutsa sizubarëtsa Sesus tuktsa niyziknaha. Iwatsatu Moises harere bo yhý mykaranaha. ²¹ Sizubarëtsa situk ka: “O Pauro Sudeutsa harere meky watu nisihyrynmyryky. Asaktsa Sudeutsabyitsa tahahudikhudikwy ba eze tu zurukunaha iharere meky watu nisihyrynmyryky. Iwatahawý tahahyrytsa piak ty zyzykbyitaha nisihyrynmyryky taparaktsa Sudeutsa sisopykwyty batu hý nisihyrynmyryky iwatsahi mysopyk zimowey nikaranaha.” Iwa asoho ziwabynaha.

²² Iwaze hawa sa tsimaha. Sizubarëtsa ikia Serusarêhe bo tsikumu naha humo botu ziwabybanaha. ²³ Iwa tsimy. Tykareze tu kytsa sapetoktsa sapetoktsa niaha. Deus bo tahaharere ty nyny niaha. Iwatsahi asaktsa atuk tysioktyhyk. Amy ty wasani Sudeutsa sopyk wy humo ikia tsimykara. ²⁴ Kytsa situk tsimy. Kytsa tahaharabikinaha. Myraratsa ty Deus bo nyny mykaranaha. Sibo okyrysaro ty nyny tsimy zeka tsipisapyky mytsaty tsimaha. Okyrysaro ty nyny tsimy zeka tsiharabinaktsa. Anaty hi tsimyzeka Sudeutsa sihyrynmyrëtsa. Ikia Moises harere bo yhý tsimykara ana humo hi sihyrynmyrëtsa.

²⁵ Sudeutsabyitsa bo botu tsiktsasokonaha. Sibo botu tsikwatahakanaha. Sesus tuktsa bo tsiwatahakanaha hi:

“Ahazoho botu Deusbyitsa tu okeryk nyny niy zeka hauk hauk byitaha. Kytsa ustsas okeza bo ka ba ziaksenaha. Taoko zuba tyzibykyhyky. Wytykyryk kino niwatihi usta maku bo iktsa zuba tynakaranaha. Ahazoho spu ty ka tsō tsō byitaha. Siraratsa tsimysoikpyryrykpyryryknaha zeka hauk hauk byitaha. Iwa sibo tsiwatahakanaha. Ustsasopyk ty zuba batu hỹ mykaranaha zeka wasani maha” — niaha. Iwa myhyrizikwanitsa Pauro bo nitsasokonaha.

Yhỹ niy.

²⁶ Niytahi Pauro atsatyty nikara. Iwaze estuba zuruze kytsa tuk Deus wahoro zubata bo niy. Ziknapamykysokota niyze wasani my. Pauro Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze bo nitsuk. Kytsa tuk nipupunahaze ziknapamykysokonahatsa bo nikaranaha. Siraratsa nisibanahaze ziknapamykysokonahatsa bo nitsasokonaha. Siraratsa ty Deus bo nyny niaha. Pauro hi siraratsa ty kytsa tsyhyryze nyny niy. Mytsyhyrytsa wa puruze sete ziharamuze siraratsa ty Deus bo nyny niaha. Anaty hi ziknapamykysokonahatsa bo nitsasokonaha.

Kytsa Pauro Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze itsipa humo zioқтыhyryknaha.

²⁷ Pauro Deus wahoro zubata bo nitsuk. Mytsyhyrytsa wa zurunahaze asiba nepykze Sudeutsa kytsa nisiaknikinaha. Tapara Pauro Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze ibo iktsa nikaranaha iwatsahi nisiaknikinaha. Kytsa ihumo tahakrykinaha. Iwatsahi Pauro nizokbatsinaha.

²⁸ Tahaksoho ty opykani kazi nikaranaha. Asahi:

— Sudeutsa aidytsa tymytsumuēhīnahaktsa. Atakta tyzokbatsinahaktsa! Nanabyitaba kytsa ziknasihyrinymyryky hawa isapybara ty ziknasihyrinymyryky. Atahi kytsa pe:

“Sudeutsa batu simysapy maha. Moises harere bo batu hỹ zikaha. Deus wahoro zubata humo batu iktsa zuba zikaha Sudeutsabyitsa Deus wahoro zubata bo nisioktyhyryk” — nikaranaha. Iwa Sudeutsa Pauro soho mybarapetu nikaranaha. Asahi Asia ikny niaha.

²⁹ Ana hi nitsasokonaha Teropemo humo niy. Teropemo Epeso ezekta niy. Serusarēhe eze Pauro tuk niukuru. Sudeutsa zinyaha. Pauro Teropemo Deus wahoro zubata bo zioқтыhyryk mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. ³⁰ Iwatsahi kytsa sizubarētsa aidy inauzuzukunaha. Niharapehudizukunaha Pauro tsipa humo zioқтыhyryknaha. Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze zikyrikinaha. Aidy hokbowytsa nisihyryzikpyryrykbaiknaha. ³¹ Zibeze tsihikiknaha zetu. Iwaze sodadutsa pehatsa isoho ziwaby amakata ipe niy:

— O kytsa sizubarētsa myzokyrykynaha. Maku pibeze tsihikiknaha — niy.

³² Iwatahi sodadutsa pehatsa atsoko niparak. Sodadutsa sizubarētsa nisioktyhyryk Pauro bo izumunaha. Sodadutsa izumunahaze kytsa Pauro nitsakikinahatsa pyk niaha.

³³ Sipehatsa sodadutsa pe niy:

— O pany tyzioktyhyknahaktsa niy. Iwatahi kytsa batu tybeze. Karikutsitsiwytsa petoktsa tsiakwaranahaktsa! tsimaha — niy.

Iwaze kytsa pe niy:

— Aty skaraba niy. Hawa sa nikara — niy.

³⁴ Niahatsahi sizubarētsa kazi nikaranaha. Wastuhu kytsa kazi nikaranaha. Ustsas meky watu kazi nikaranaha. Sakyriřētsa niapykyryknaha.

Iwatahi sodadutsa pehatsa batu ihyrinymyry. Hawa hatsa kytsa Pauro nitsakikinaha batu ihyrinymyry. Iwatahi sodadutsa pe niy:

— Mywahoro bo tsioktyhyryknaha — niy. Iwaze sodadutsa tahawahoro bo zioқтыhyryknaha. ³⁵ Siwahoro bo izumubahaninahaze zibykyryknaha. Tazukurukwy bo zebykyryknaha. Sizubarētsa humo tahapepyry bete zebykyryknaha.

³⁶ Kytsa tahakrykinaha siapik niukurunaha. Tahakrykinaha babatu.

— Tabezehikta tabezehikta! nikaranaha.

Pauro atatu tabetesaka.

³⁷ Sodadutsa wahoro bo asiba napupunahaze Pauro sipehatsa pe niy. Kereko harere ty nipamykysoko:

— Utakta ikia bo mopamykysoko zeka wasani my — niy. Sipehatsa ipe niy:

— Ikia Kereko harere humo tsahyrinymyrëta sa. ³⁸ Ikia sa atakta maku Esito iknykta niy. Amakata kytsa nihapikykyknaha iwatsahi Homa ezektsa nisisukyryknaha. Amakata kwatero miutsa kytsa ipehakatsa ja nikara. Asahi kytsa nasibakanahatsa. Jerukbara eze niapykyryknaha. Tozeka ja ikia hi ja — niy.

³⁹ — Batu. Atabyita tu. Utakta Sudeu, Sirisia iknyta. Taraso eze ikpurukta, Taraso puëtsikbara. Uta myzubaha bo mopamykyso zeka yhÿ tsimy — niy.

⁴⁰ — Yhÿ typamykysokta — niy. Pauro sodadutsa wahoro tahazukurukwy bete nirikto-hoko. Tatsyhyrype tyhi pawyk niy. Iwaze nipykbaiknaha. Pykpyk zuba niaha. Eberaiko harere ispe niy:

22

¹ — O katukytsa myzotsa iwatsa kaharere bo wabytaha! Utakta wasani mykara iwatahi pikbetesaka — niy. ² Sudeutsa tihi:

— O myharere motsasoko — nikaranaha. Tahabyri ziwabykynaha. ³ Iwaze Pauro nitsasokozo:

— Utakta Sudeu. Sirisia iknyta. Taraso eze ikpuruk. Jabasize Serusarëhe eze iknapykyk. Anaeze Kamariëu kahyrinymyrytsa niy, zikspirikpoko. Moises harere ty zikyrinymyryky. Taparakta myzotsa harere ty inymyryky. Deus Moises zihyrinymyryky ana humo hi uta kino inymyry tsihikik. Iwa ikykara. Aba ikiahatsa kino niwatihi atsatu tsimykaranaha. ⁴ Iwatahi Sesus tuktsa humo ikykyriki. Iksisukyryky. Kytsa wytykyryk iwatsa sakyriurkënikitsa hurukwy bo iksioktykyryk. Ziknasiba tsihikik.

⁵ Iwaze taparakta ziknapamykysokonahatsa kytsaharerewabytsitsa iwatsa hawa sisopykwy humo zikzururuku sihyrinymyrëtsa. Asahi papeu ty Sudeutsa tsyhyryze kabo nyny niaha. Iwaze Sudeutsa Damasko ezektsa kasoho humo sihyrinymyrëtsa. Sesus tuktsa mysimyija tsihikik iwaze Damasko bo niukuru. Sesus tuktsa mysioptyk tsihikik sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy bo mysioptyhyk. Karikutsitsiwytsa ty mysiakwaraka. Iwatahi Damasko bo niukuru.

Pauro Sesus tukta niyzik naha soho nitsasoko.

⁶ — Ske buruk ikukuruze Damasko bo. Ikumukuze tokbaha nayzikze ske buruk haramwe hyrity waha iny. Atsoko haramwe hyrity waha bjoikpe ikny kabo inasik. Iwaze wytyk bo inaraha. ⁷ Niytahi myksoho waha iwaby. Kape niy:

“Sauro amy humo sa ikia tsipiksukyryky” niy.

⁸ “O kapehatsa aty skaraba tsimykara” iky.

“Utakta Sesus. Nasare ezekta mykara. Ikia tsipiksukyryky” nikara.

⁹ Asaktsa katuktsa nipybybaiknaha. Haramwe hyrity waha bo iktsa niaha. Sesus harere ty batu waby.

¹⁰ “O kapehatsa hawa sa my” iky.

“O kyiktykta Damasko bokta! Anaeze maku ikia bo hawa tsimy abo motsaso. Hawa uta mozhikik, ana kino abo motsaso.”

¹¹ Kyze haramwe jekyrikoso humo ikyrizikubyri. Iwaze katuktsa ikyrizikubyrity humo zikoktyhyryknaha. Iwa Damasko bo tsikumunaha.

¹² Niytahi Ananias inarokota kabo zumu. Sudeutsa sopyk ty ziknakara. Tsimysapyrëta. Sudeutsa tihi:

“O atakta wasani mykara” mytsaty nikaranaha. Kabo ezekebaka. ¹³ Kabaze nirikto-hoko. Kape niy:

“O kaziky iktsazoty” niy.

Atsoko iktsazo iky. Ibo ikozo. Kakurëta Ananias kape niy:

¹⁴ “Tubabatu Deus zawatawy. Myzotsa ihumo sispirikporëtsa atahi zawatawy. Iwatahi iharere ty tsinymyry ana humo hi zawatawy. Ikiã Sesus bo iktsa tsiky. Atahi imys-apyrënikita my. Abaka Sesus bo iktsa tsiky, iharere tsiwaby. Ikiã hi iharere baba tsiwaby. Deus harere sohokota tsimozik ana humo hi zawatawy niy. ¹⁵ Taharere kytsa sizubarëtsa bo tsimypamykysoko. Amy bo skaraba iktsa tsiky, kytsa bo tsimypamykysoko. Amy ty skaraba tsiwaby kytsa bo tsimytsasoko.” Iwa Ananias kape niyzo.

¹⁶ “Amy humo sa batu aidy ziky. Kyikty. Paharasusuhik mypehatsa pe tsimy. ‘O ikiã utakta atukta babata mozihikik tsimy’ niy.”

Iwaze Deus amysapybyikia ty tsiky kara naha humo paokzohik. Iwa Ananias kino kabo nitsasoko.

Deus Pauro ziwatawy iwatahi Sudeutsabyitsa Deus wasania ty piwaby naha.

¹⁷ — Serusarëhe bo tsikziksizonaha. Deus wahoro zubata bo iktsuke Deus bo ikpamykysoko atsoko katsotspykwaha iny. ¹⁸ Mypehatsa iny. Niytahi kape niy:

“Aidy Serusarëhe ikny pãoty. Asahi aharere bo batu hÿ mykaranaha. Hawa kasoho ty tsimytsaso batu hÿ mykaranaha” niy.

¹⁹ Uta ipe iky:

“O kapehatsa kytsa sizubarëtsa piknynaha. Nanabyitaba Sudeutsa wahoro bo ziknatsukuk, iwatahi Sesus tuktsa sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy bo iksoiktykyryk. Serusarëhe ezektsa ana humo hi zinymyrynaha. ²⁰ Nihiyrikosokdata Estewã asohokotsa niy. Kytsa kaokze tu zibezenahaze tsahi wasani ikykara. Estewã zibezenahaze kytsa suk iperyky. Ana hi sizubarëtsa sihyrinymyrëtsa” iky.

²¹ Kapehatsa kape niy:

“Tsiksikta! Nokponi. Sudeutsabyitsa bo papehaka” niy. Iwa mypehakatsa kape niy. — Iwa Pauro sizubarëtsa bo nipamykysoko.

²² Kyze Pauro nitsasokoze Deus Sudeutsabyitsa bo zipeha tsihikik ana humo hi kytsa batu hÿ niaha. Opykani kazi nikaranaha.

— Atakta tabezehikta. Ispitu zeka batu wasani my — nikaranaha.

²³ Opykani kazi nikaranaha. Tahasuk ka zizyzykynaha. Tahakyrikinaha tsahi tahasuk zizyzykynaha. Wyttyktazy jobo zipaparakanaha tahasopyk ty tahakyrikinaha ziwatawykynaha. ²⁴ Iwaze ipehakatsa sodadutsa nisipehaka.

— Mywahoro boktsa! Nabo Pauro tsioktyhyryknaha! Nabo tytsakinaha! Myratsa hwyk ty tsizezerëna tuk tytsakinaha — niy. Hawa ha humo skaraba kytsa sizubarëtsa kazi mykaranaha ana hi piwaby tsihikik. ²⁵ Iwaze sodadutsa zitsipatsawahiknaha, zipyrytsawahiknaha. Niytahi Pauro perytsa pe niy:

— Utakta Homa ezekta. Homa ezekta mytsakiki ja Ana humo hi mysopyk ja — niy.

Kytsaharerewabytsitsa kaharere batu siwabyhy. Hawa ikykara batu sihyrinymyry. Sihyrinymyrybyitsa katy kiki byitaha.

²⁶ Iwaze sodadutsa perykytsa ipehatsa bo niy. Hawa Pauro nitsasoko atsatu nipamykysoko:

— Atakta atahumo ka awatutaha! Homa ezekta mypehakatsa — niy.

²⁷ Sodadutsa pehakatsa kino Pauro bo zumu. Ipe niy:

— Wasani tsimykara, ikiã mypehakatsa Homa ezekta sa — niy.

Yhÿ niy.

²⁸ — Uta kino niwatih niy. Okyrysaro tsizubarëna ty nyny iky. Iwatahi ispehakatsa Homa ezekta ikyzik — niy.

Pauro:

— Uta kazo humo Homa pehakatsa ezekta my — niy.

²⁹ Atsoko sodadutsa zikykwakanaha nisiharerepyk. Sodadutsa pehakatsa kino niwatihni tsipybyrëta. Pauro Homa ezekta ispehakatsa ezekta humo tsipybyrëta. Tapara atahi sodadutsa pe:

— Tytsakinahaktsa — nikara iwatahi tsipybyrëta. Iwaze sizubarëtsa niokanibyrikinaha. Siipybyrëtsa nikaranaha.

Pauro kytsaharerewabytsitsa bo zumu.

³⁰ Kyze sodadutsa isipehakatsa. Amy humo sa Sudeutsa Pauro soho zisapybyrikinaha ana hi piwabytsihikik. Iwaze estuba zuruze kytsa nisipehaka.

— Karikutsitsitsa ty satsuktaha — niy. Iwaze Sudeutsa simyhyrizikwanitsa tynazuzuknaha. Taparaktsa ziknapamykysokonahatsa, kytsaharerewabytsitsa iwatsa tynazuzuknaha. Inazuzukbanahaze sodadutsa pe niy:

— Pauro mybo tyzioktyhyryknaha — niy.

23

¹ Kyze Pauro izumukuze kytsaharerewabytsitsa bo iksaziu niy. Ispe niy:

— O katukytsa mysopyk tisapyrëna my ana humo kino yhȳ ikykara. Wasani ikykara ana humo hi Deus tsihyrinymyrëta — niy.

² Taparakta ziknapamykysokota ana hi ziwabyze tsakyrirëta niyzik. Taparakta Ananias inarokota. Asaktsa Pauro baze tu ispe niy:

— Tsisakipykikta — niy.

³ Pauro ipe niy:

— Deus ikiahi bo atsatu my. Ikia myziharawataha naha hyrity wata. “O katsaktsa wasani tsimykaranaha” mybarapetu tsimykara. Anaeze tsimydyhyky iwatahi kaharere tsipiwaby. Taparaktsa myzotsa mybo nitsasokonaha iwa kaharere tsipiwaby. Hawa mysopyk zeka nitsasoko atsatu tsimy. Ikia hi tsiksakipykik niwa batu mysopyk — niy.

⁴ Aty Pauro pe niy:

— Ikia taparakta ziknapamykysokonahatsa ituk tsimysapybyriki atahi Deus tsumuëhïtsa — niy.

⁵ — O katukytsa atakta taparakta ziknapamykysokonahatsa batu kahyrinymyry. Ana humo hi zihyrinymyryky zeka iwa batu tyso. Deus papeu humo botu ziwataha: “Katyryktsa taparaktsa bo ka isty myija myija byitaha” niy. Iwa Deus papeu humo ziwataha — niy.

⁶⁻⁸ Iwaze Pauro mytsaty niyze wastuhu kytsaharerewabytsitsa Pariseutsa niaha. Utsa kytsa Sadusitsa mektsa tu niaha. Pariseutsa tihi:

— Tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze tsinahyrikponaha. Asa hyrikosotsa hi, Deus bijoikpe iknyktsa iwatsa sisoho sihyrinymyrëtsa Sadusitsa batu. Asahi:

“Tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze batu myhyrizikpozo. Hyrikosotsa Deus bijoikpe iknyktsa iwatsa mahani ba.” Kytsaharerewabytsitsa meky watu iwatsahi metutu nikaranaha — Iwaze Pauro kytsa bo iksaziu niy. Niytahi opykani nitsasoko:

— O katukytsa utakta Pariseu my. Kazo kino niwatihi Pariseu niy. Aba kaharere tsipiwabynaha. Tsimyhyrikosokdanaha zeka Deus mymyhyrizikpowyzo ana humo hi kahyrinymyrëta. Iwatahi ikiahatsa kaharere tsipiwabynaha — niy. Iwa nitsasoko.

⁹ Myzubaha metutu nikaranaha. Pauro harere ziwabykynahaze niharapepehakanaha metutu nikaranaha. Paikpa nikaranaha. Wastuhu Pariseutsa opykani nitsasokonaha. Sudeutsa sopyk humo sihyrinymyrëtsa. Asahi:

— O atahi wasani my, ibo tsipisapykynaha. Tozeka ja hyrikoso tisapyrëta ibo nitsasoko. Tozeka ja Deus bijoikpe iknykta ibo nitsasoko — nikaranaha.

¹⁰ Kytsaharerewabytsitsa puëtsik niharapebetsaknaha. Niharapehudizukunaha. Iwatsahi Pauro pibeze tsihikiknaha. Iwaze sodadutsa pehakatsa tapetu isopyk:

— O asaktsa Pauro pibeze tsihikiknaha mytsaty mykara. Pauro pokso kapybyrëta — my. Iwatahi sodadutsa nisipehaka:

— Pauro mywahoro bo tsioktyhyryknahaktsa! — niy.

Yhȳ niaha.

¹¹ Kyze unata eze Sesus Pauro bo natakaha, ibaze niriktohoko. Ipe niy:

— Apyby byihu ja niy. Ikia kasoho Serusarëhe eze tsimytsasoko. Aibani kasoho Homa bo tsimytsaso niwatihi — niy.

Kytsa Pauro pibezekyzykynaha.

¹² Miwa botu wastuhu Sudeutsa inazuzukunaha.

— Pauro tabezehikta kytsa! Tybeze ahabyi zeka ba hauk zikaha, ba tsõ zikaha nikaranaha. Tybeze ahabyi zeka Deus mymyitsapyriwy zeka wasani tsimaha — nikaranaha. Deus siharere ziwaby ana humo sihyrinymyrëtsa. ¹³ Kytsa sizubarëtsa kuarëta ahatsa Pauro pibeze tsihikiknaha. ¹⁴ Asa zuba nipamykysokonahaze taparakta ziknapamykysokonahatsa bo niaha. Kytsa pehatsa bo kino niwatihni niaha. Hawa sa nikaranaha sibo nipamykysokonaha. Katsa tihi:

— Deus myharere ziwaby tsiktsasokonahaze Pauro tybeze ahabyi zeka ba hauk tsimaha. Ba tsõ tsimaha tsimykaranaha. Abaka tymytsumuëhñnaha. ¹⁵ Ikiyahatsa kytsaharerewabytsitsa hi sodadutsa pehatsa bo tsimaha. “Pauro mybo tyzipehakta! tsimaha. Iharere tsiipiwayzonaha. Iharere tsiipiwaybytoktonaha.” tsimaha. Yhÿ my zeka iwaze ahabo nataoktyze tsipebenaha. Ske sak eze tsimparahanaha iwa tabeze — Iwa kytsa Pauro pibeze tsihikiknaha asahi taparaktsa bo nitsasokonaha.

¹⁶ Iwaze mykyryburukta siharere ziwaby. Atahi Pauro izawytse. Hawa kytsa Pauro piparahakanaha iwaze hi tabeze anahi ziwaby. Iwaze sodadutsa wahoro bo nitsuk. Tazopo bo nitsasobaik.

¹⁷ Iwatahi Pauro sodadutsa perykytsa bo hua hua niy.

— Ta mykyryburukta sodadu pehatsa bo tyzioktyhyk. Atakta ibo motsaso tsihikik — niy.

¹⁸ Iwaze mykyryburukta ziokytyhyryk. Isperykytsa:

— Atakta Pauro kabo hua hua niy. “Mykyryburukta sodadu pehatsa tsioktyhyrykta. Tsoho humo piwaby” niy. Iwaze mykyryburukta ziokytyhyryk. Isoho abo motsaso tsihikik — niy.

¹⁹ Sodadu pehatsa Karadio Risias inarokota. Atahi mykyryburukta tsyhyrype humo paik niy. Kytsa batu waby zikaha bara botu ziokytyhyryk:

— Amy sa kabo tsimytsaso — niy.

²⁰ Mykyryburukta ipe niy:

— Sudeutsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha. Byriri ikia pe maha: “O Pauro mybo tyzipehakta! Iharere tawaby tsihikik” mybarapetu mykaranaha. ²¹ Siharere bo ba hÿ tsimy. Kuarëta kytsa ske sak eze Pauro piuparakanahatsa pibezehaha. Kytsa tihi: “Pauro tybeze ahabyi zeka Deus mybo mymyitsapyriwy. Katsa tybeze ahabyi zeka katsa ba hauk zikaha. Ba tsõ zikaha” nikaranaha. Iwa Deus bo botu nitsasokonaha. Abahi aharere piwaby tsihikinaha. Aharere zuba piperykynaha. Ikiya sibo yhÿ tsimy zeka Pauro myzioktyhyryknaha anahi mozihikiknaha — iwa mykyryburukta Homa pehatsa bo nitsasoko.

²² Niytahi ispehatsa ipe niy:

— Hawa ty kabo tsiktsasoko batu aty tohi bo tytsaso — niy. Niytahi mykyryburukta tawahoro bo ziksizo.

Pauro usta ispehatsa Peris inarokota bo niy.

²³ Kyze ispehatsa Homa ezektsa sodadutsa perykytsa petoktsa bo huahua niy:

— Aidytza dusëtos sodadutsa tsikahazoziknahaktsa, Sesareja boktsa. Ponokaraze tsimytururuknaha. Setëta pikuzatsa bete mukurunahatsa. Dusëtos sodadutsa tanoratsa tuktsa niy. ²⁴ Pikuzatsa ty Pauro bo tysizoziknaha. Pykyhytuty Peris ispehatsa sihudikhudikwy bo tsioktynaha — niy.

²⁵ Kyze niytahi sodadu pehatsa papeu humo ziwatahaka. Peris pehatsa bo ziwatahaka.

²⁶ Atahi:

— Peris ikia hi myhudikhudikwy pehatsa my. Karadio Risias kanarokota. Ikiya aspirikorëta pinymyryky.

²⁷ Estuba maku ikia bo zipeha sodadutsa pioktykyrynaha. “Sudeutsa nizokbatsinaha. Pibeze tsihikiknaha. Atahi Homa hudikhudikwy ezekta. Anaty hi zinymyrykyze sodadutsa iksipeha tyzioktyhyknaha. Amo Sudeutsa pibeze tsihikiknaha batu kanyhy. ²⁸ Iwatahi Sudeutsa kytsaharerewabytsitsa bo ziokytyhyryk. ‘O atakta mysopykwy batu hÿ ziky nikaranaha. Hawa myzotsa nitsasokonaha batu hÿ ziky’ niaha.

²⁹ Atahi batu amy tohi ziknakara Sudeutsa sopykwy humo batu hŷ ziky. Utakta sakyriurkŕenikitsa hurukwy bo my zeka batu wasani mykara. Kytsa tybeze habyizeka batu sapy my. ³⁰ Sudeutsa pibeze tsihikiknaha. Anahi ziwabyze abo ipeha. Siharerewabymy-barĕtsa ispe iky:

‘Utakta Pauro Peris bo ipeha. Anabo zuba Pauro soho tsipispihikbatakanaha Peris pehatsa ahaharere piwabyky’ iky.” Iwa papeu humo ziwatahaka — iwa my.

Kaudio Risias

Iwaze papeu ty sodadutsa bo nyny niy. Iwaha tyhi Peris bo nyny niaha.

³¹ Niahatsahi sodadutsa Pauro Sesareja bo zioқтыкырыкнаha. Hawa sodadu pehatsa nitsasoko atsatu nikaranaha. Unata niukurunaha. Miwa eze Anitipatiride zumunaha. Anaeze ka sodadutsa batu pikuzatsa byitsaktsa, Serusarĕhe bo ziksizonaha. ³² Niahatsahi kytsa asaktsa pikuzatsa bete niukurunahatsa. Sesareja bo izumunaha. Ispehatsa Peris bo izumunaha ³³ Karadio Risias papeu ty Peris bo nyny niaha. Ipe niaha:

— Atakta Pauro my. Abaka atuk mopykyryk — niaha. ³⁴ Peris papeu iwatahaha zinyky. Niytahi Pauro pe niy:

— Hana ikny ta sa tsimy — niy.

— Sirisia iknykta — niy.

³⁵ — Siharerewabymybaranikitsa mozumunahaze pawaby. Hawa tsiky kara piwaby — niy. Niytahi sodadutsa ispe niy:

— Erodes wahoro bo tsioktyhyryknaha — niy.

Yhŷ. Ata wahoro ispehatsa kytsaharere bo ziwabyky. Anaeze Pauro niapykyryk.

24

Peris okeryk Sudeutsa Pauro harere soho pispihikbatakanaha.

¹ Kyze mytsyhyry wa zuruze taparakta ziknapamykysokota. Ananias inarokota niy. Peris kytsa pehakatsa bo zumu. Sesareja bo niy. Myhyrizikwanitsa Sudeutsa ituk zumunaha. Usta maku Tereturo inarokota ituk zumu. Atahi Homa sopykwy humo zinymyryziuku iwatahi izumu. Pauro bo nitsaso tsihikik iwatahi izumu. Peris bo izumunaha. Niytahi Pauro sibo zioқтыкырык. ² Iwaze Peris Tereturo pe niy:

— Aba tsimytsasokokta! — niy. Tereturo tihi:

— O Peris ikia hi myhudikhudikwy pehatsa. Ikia amyhyrizikwanikita. Mytsyhyryze tsipisapywyky. Ahumo mykurĕtsa tsimaha. Ahyrinymyrĕta mytsyhyryze tsipisapywyky. ³ Abaka ahumo batu zasukyryzo. Iwatsahi mykurĕtsa tsimykaranaha. Ikia humo mspirikporĕtsa tsmoziknaha. ⁴ Kaharere tsikaeni zuba motsaso. Iwatahi tsiwabyziukukta!

⁵ Atakta maku zibiyituhukutu kytsa nisiakniki. Paikpa zumukuze kytsa nisiakniki. Meky-watu Sudeutsa nisihyrinymyryky. Myhyrizikwanita Sesus tuktsa tuk niy. Sesus Nasare ezekta niy. Asahi Sesus harere bo hyŷ mykaranaha tsahi ihumo sispirikporĕtsa. ⁶ Pauro Deus wahoro zubata bo batu iksa zuba ziky Sudeutsabyitsa mysioкty tsihikik. Iwatsahi kytsa nizokbatsinaha. Tsiwaby tsihikiknaha mysopyk humo tsiwaby tsihikiknaha zeka wasani my. ⁷ Iwa batu zikaha sodadu pehatsa Karadio Risias inarokota Pauro bo zumu. Iwaze sodadutsa nizokbatsinaha zikyrikinaha. Sipaikanikitsa zioқтыкырыкнаha. Sodadu pehatsa mype niy:

“Ikiahatsa Peris pehatsa boktsa! Anaeze Pauro soho ahamysapyby tytsasonaha” niy.

⁸ Ikia kino Pauro bo tsimypamykysoko zeka atahi atsatu motsaso iwaze ja ahyrinymyrĕta — niy. Iwa Tereturo Pauro soho Peris bo zispihikbataka.

⁹ Iwaze Sudeutsa Tereturo tuktsa yhŷ nikaranaha, hawa ha nitsaso wasani my nikaranaha.

Pauro atatu tabetesaka.

¹⁰ Peris tatsyhyrype ty pawyk niyze Pauro atatu itabetesaka atahi:

— Tubabatu ikia myharerewabykytsa iwatahi kakurĕta. Aokeryk kasoho tabetesawy humo kakurĕta. ¹¹ Botua dose zuruze Serusarĕhe bo ikzumu. “O Deus ikia hi tsamysapyrĕta my” iky iwatahi ikzumu. Wasape my ana humo hi ahyrinymyrĕta. ¹² Batu aty tohi bo

mysopyk soho batu mytuk peha. Deus wahoro zubata eze batu kytsa ty istykni. Deus wahoro eze niwatihi batu kytsa ty istykni. Serusarêhe ezektša niwatihi batu kytsa ty istykni. ¹³Sudeutsa batu katyny. Iwatsahi siharere kasoho batu wasani my. Deus humo kaspirikporêta. Myzotsa ihumo sispirikporêta.

¹⁴Deus wasania ty ezytyk humo kaspirikporêta. Sudeutsa wasania ty ezytyk batu yhy niaha ana hi wasanibaba humo kahyrinymyrêta. Anatyhi Deus sohokotsa botu ziwatahakanaha hi yhy ikykara. Moises tasopyk ty mybo nyny niy ana humo hi yhy ikykara. Mywatu tsimyhrykosokdanahaze tsimynahyrizikponaha. ¹⁵Simysapybyikitsa mynahyrizikponaha. Simysapyrêtsa kino niwatihi mynahyrizikponaha. Sudeutsa sizubarêtsa anasoho humo hi yhy nikaranaha. ¹⁶Iwa yhy ikykara pisapywy tsihikik. Hawa haty zikzuruku ana hi Deus zinyba. Kytsa niwatihi sihyrinymyrêtsa niy.

¹⁷Tubabatu utakta mekybotu ikukuru. Niytahi kahudikhudikwy bo ikziksizo. Botua ikziksizo, iwaze okryrsaro ty Sudeutsa sinamybyitsa bo nyny iky. Siraratsa Deus bo iksibaka nyny iky. Iwa Serusarêhe bo ikziksizo. Tapara ziknapamykysokota Deus wahoro zubata eze kabo yhy nikara. ¹⁸Iwaze Deus wahoro zubata bo iknatsuk. Niahatsahi wastuhu Sudeutsa, Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze ziknynaha. Asahi Asia iknyktsa nikaranaha. Mysopyk ty ikzye ziknynaha. Batu sizuba katuk niaha. Kytsa ty batu istykni.

¹⁹Asahi ziknynaha Asia ezektša nikaranaha. Asahi batu zuk niaha. “Tsipisapybyriki” maha zeka aokeryk mozumunaha ja. Asahi kaharere ty pisapybyriwykynaha zeka aokeryk mozumunaha. Asahi kahumo mytaokanikinaha. ²⁰Hawa sa kamysapybyita mykara. Kyt-saharerewabytsitsa bo ikzumuze amatsa kytsa hi kasoho aokeryk tu mopamykysokonaha zetu. ²¹Ikriktohokoze kytsaharerewabytsitsa okeryk opykani ispe ikykara:

“Jaba kaharere tsiyawynaha. Tsimyhrykosokdanaha zeka tsimynahyrizikponaha ana harere bo yhy mykara. Iwatahi aba kaharere tsiyawynaha wasani my. Tsimynahyrizikponaha ana humo yhy mykara iwatsahi kaharere humo tsipisapybyrikinaha” niy. — Iwa Pauro Peris bo nitsasoko.

²²Kyze Peris Sesus tuktsa soho humo tsihyrinymyrêta. Iwatahi batu aidy ziky.

— Atahi Karadio Risias sodadu pehatsa mozumuze aharere bo zuba piwabytsihikik. Nawa zuruze ikia wasani tsimyzeka yhy my. Iki wasani ahabyi zeka batu hÿ my — niy.

²³Niytahi sodadu perykytsa pe niy.

— Atakta ihumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta! Wahoro eze mopykyrykspykta. Iharereziuwysa ibo mynakozorenaha zeka yhy tsimy. Sinamy ty ibo nyny maha zeka yhy tsimy — niy. Iwa isopyk niy.

Peris ioke Derusira inarokotatsa ahatsa Pauro ziwabykynaha.

²⁴Kyze Peris oke Derusira inarokotatsa ahatsa Pauro bo izumukunaha. Sudeu ezektatsa niy. Iwaze Pauro sibo zioctyhyryk. Hawa kytsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo sispirikporêtsa moziknaha piwaby tsihikiknaha. Iwaze Pauro sibo nipamykysoko. ²⁵Deus soho ispe niy Deus tihi:

— Kaharere bo zuba yhy tsimykaranaha. Iwaze aharere bo batu hÿ tsimaha. Pahasapywyky iwatsahi ahamysapybyi ty tsimoewynaha niy. Aibani zuba myzubaha Deus okeryk tsinamykahanaha. Nawa puruze Deus tihi: “Atakta tsimysapyrêta. Usa batu imysapy mykara” — niy. Iwa Pauro sibo nipamykysoko. Ana humo hi Peris tsipybyrêta nikara. Isapybara ty nikara ana humo hi tsipybyrêta. Niytahi ipe niy:

— Aba tsiksita. Amy tohi humo ziky byizeka panyty zumuzokta — niy.

²⁶Pauro batu tysuke. Sodadutsa Pauro piperykynaha. Peris sodadutsa pehakatsa tapetu nikara:

— O tozeka ja Pauro okryrsaro ty kabo nyny my, iwazehi poi ja — mytsaty ahabyi nikara. Izioto ituk ziknapamykysoko.

²⁷Iwa petok ziytyk tseheze mektatu Peris nizapazeky, Porokos Pestus atahi isapyzeky niyzik. Tapara iparak byize Sudeutsa ihumo sakurêtsa moziknaha iwatahi Pauro sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy eze zerekek. Iwatsa Sudeutsa inakubaiaknaha.

25

Pauro Homa hudikhudikwy pehatsa bo my. Sesa inarokota ibaze tabetesaka.

¹ Pestus Sesareja bo zumu. Harakykbyihi zuruze atahi Serusarêhe bo niukuru. ² Iwaze Sudeutsa ibo izumunaha. Taparaktsa ziknapamykysokonahatsa Sudeutsa taparaktsa iwatsa ibo nipamykysokonaha. Pauro soho zisapybyrikinaha siharerewabybarêtsa.

³ Asahi:

— O Pauro mybo tyzipeha. Serusarêhe bo tyzioktyhykta! Iharere tawaby tsihikizonaha — niaha. Botu asa zuba nipamykysokonaha. Pauro ske buruk mynaparak zeka tabezehik nikaranaha. ⁴ Iwaze Pestus ispe niy:

— Aba Pauro sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy Sesareja eze tu niy. Abahi utakta anabo piksizo.

⁵ Ikiyahatsa katuk tsimunaha. Wastuhu taparaktsa katuk tsimykurunaha zeka Pauro imysapybara ty niy zeka Sesareja eze zuba kabo tsimysasonaha — niy. Iwa taparaktsa bo nitsasoko.

⁶ Kyze mytsyhyrytsa wa zuruze Pestus Sesareja bo niukuru. Wastuhu Sudeutsa ituk niukurunaha. Sesareja bo zumubanhaze estuba zuruze kytsaharerewabykywy bo niaha. Pauro sibo tyzioktyhyk niy. ⁷ Anaeze Sudeutsa, asahi Serusarêhe ezektsa izumubanaha. Pauro zumuze ziharesapybyrikinaha.

— Pauro imysapybyikia ty nikara iwa ihumo taokanikinaha. Ana hi nitsasokonaha — mybarapetu nikaranaha. ⁸ Niytahi Pauro tabetesaka:

— Batu amy tohi Moises harere ty ikykara. Sudeutsa sopykwy ty yhy ikykara. Deus wahoro zubata humo kamiyizepykbyriitsihik. Homa ezektsa pehatsa Sesa niwatih ihumo kamysapybyrihuk ihumo batu kasopyk — niy.

⁹ Pestus Sudeutsa nasikoko tsihikik. Iwatahi Pauro pe niy:

— Serusarêhe bo ikia tsimyzihikik. Anaeze zuba hawa tsikykara piwaby. Anaeze piwabyba — niy.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Pauro ipe niy:

— Batu. Ikiyahatsa Sesa tsyhyryze tarabaja tsimykananaha. Ata zuba kasoho piwaby Serusarêhe eze kasoho ty tsiwaby zeka batu wasape tsimy. Sudeutsa piksapybyrikinaha. Asahi piksukyrykynaha. Ana humo hi tsihyrinymyrêta asaktsa pikbeze tsihikiknaha. Siharere batu wasani my iwatsahi batu aty tohi katy sibo nyny my. Katy sibo nyny tsimy zeka batu wasani my. Homa pehatsa Sesa inarokota ata zuba pikwaby uta tu pikbetesa. Homa pehatsa ituktsa ahatsa kaharere piwabynaha — niy. Iwa Pauro Pestus pe niy.

¹² Iwaze Pestus tuktsa tuk nipamykysoko. Asa zuba nipamosokonaha. Niytahi Pauro pe niyzo:

— Ikiya tihi:

“Sesa Homa ezektsa pehatsa kaharere piwaby iwatahi atatu tabetesaka” tsiky. Iwatahi uta Sesa bo papehaka — niy. Iwa Pestus Pauro pe nikara.

Pauro Akiripa pehatsa, itsy kino niwatih ahatsa tuk nitsasoko.

¹³ Usta aibatohi eze usta pehatsa, Akiripa inarokota, Sesareja bo tatsy tuk izumu. Berenisi inarokotatsa Pestus bo inakozorenaha. Anaeze niapykyrykspyknaha. ¹⁴ Niytahi Pestus Pauro soho Akiripa bo nipamykysoko niy:

— Estuba maku Peris sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy eze zereke. Ispehatsa ikyzikze anaeze tu niy. ¹⁵ Uta Serusarêhe bo ikzumuze taparaktsa ziknapamykysokonahatsa myhyrizikwanitsa Sudeutsa iwatsa Pauro soho kabo nipamykysonaha. Batu ihumo siakparawy.

“Atakta imysapybyita tu ziknakara zispihikbatakanaha. Tabezekta!” nikaranaha. ¹⁶ Iwaze ispe iky:

“Amata tsipibezanaha zeka batu wasani my. Tapara katsa Homa pehatsa tuktsa iharere tsiwabybnaha. Tapara kytsaharerewabytsitsa iharere piwabynaha. Iwa tabetesaka kytsa isoho pisapybyrikinaha niwatih piwabynaha”. Iwa humo hi tsinymyrykynaha. ¹⁷ Niahatsahi Sudeutsa tykareze tutsa izumukunaha. Byri zuruze atsoko iksiwaby. Kytsa harerewabytsitsa sapy bo iky. Iwaze Pauro tyzioktyhyknaha iky.

¹⁸ Niahatsahi Pauro harere zisapybyrikinaha: “O atakta Sesa Homa ezektsa pehatsa iharere bo batu ma ziky” mytsaty ahabyitatu iky. ¹⁹ “Atakta Sudeutsa sopyk ty ka batu h̄y nikara” nikaranaha. Usta maku Sesus inarokota nipamykysokonaha. Asa tihi:

“Atahi nihyrikosokda” nikaranaha. Pauro batu niy atahi “Inahyrizikpo” nikara. ²⁰ Iwatsahi Pauro soho ty niharapespihikbatakanaha. Hawa mykara batu kahyrinymyry. Iwaze Pauro bo ikpamykysoko ipe iky:

“Serusarēhe bokta! Anaeze sa tabetesa.” ²¹ Iwaze Pauro kape niy:

“Batu. Homa ezektsa pehatsa Sesa kasoho piwaby tsihikik” niy. Iwatahi sodadutsa pe iky:

“Atakta maku wahoro eze tsiyiperykynahaktsa. Bykzehu Sesa bo pipeha” — niy. Iwa Pestus Akiripa bo nipamykysoko.

²² Niytahi Akiripa tihi:

— Uta kino niwatihi tohi piwabytsihikik — niy.

— Yh̄y. Byri za tsipiwbynaha — Pestus niy.

²³ Estuba puruze Akiripa Berenisi ahatsa kytsaharerewabytsitsa sapy bo izumunaha. Sisuk tisapyrēna.

— O atakta myhyrizikwanita — kytsa nikaranaha. Sodadu pehatsa tuk zumukunaha. Taparaktsa Sesareja ezektsa tuk zumunaha. Kytsa myhyrizikwanitsa tuk izumunaha. Iwaze Pestus sodadu pe niy:

— Pauro tyzioktyhyk — niy. ²⁴ Pestus izumubanahatsitsa pe niy:

— Akiripa ispehatsa mytuktsa kino niwatihi ata maku bo iktsa tsimaha. Uta Serusarēhe eze tuze sizubarētsa kabo izumunaha. Ata soho zisapybyrikinaha. Sudeutsa tykarezektsa kino niwatihi izumunaha zisapybyrikinaha. “O atakta tabezekta” nitsasoikiknaha. ²⁵ Batu amy tohi zikaha iwatahu sa pibeze tsihikiknaha mytsaty mykara. Tapara Pauro kape niy:

“Homa ezektsa pehatsa Sesa kaharere piwaby zuba. Myhudikhudikwy pehatsa atahi zuba kaharere piwaby! Iwatahi Sesa bo tsimyzipeha” — niy.

²⁶ — Amy ty sa isoho piwataha batu kahyrinymyry. Amy ty imysapybara ty nikara batu kahyrinymyry. Aba Pauro ikia bo myzioktyhyryk. Ikia kino iharere tsipiwaby. Tozeka ja iharere tsipiwabyze tsiptiksumuēh̄i. Iwaze hawaha piwataha papu humo pinymyryky.

²⁷ Batu wasani my tohi Sesa bo pipeha. Amy ty humo sa pipeha batu kahyrinymyry iwaze batu wasani my. Sudeutsa isoho zisapybyrikinaha. Nawaze tohi pipeha, batu wasani my mytsaty ikykara — niy. Iwa Pestus Akiripa pe niy.

26

Pauro Akiripa okze tu tabetesaka.

¹ Niytahi Pauro Akiripa okze tu tabetesaka. Tapara Akiripa ipe niy:

— Aba ikia tu tsikabetesakta — niy.

Iwaze Pauro tatsyhyrype ty pawyk niy. ² Niytahi tabetesaka:

— O Akiripa pehatsa utatu pibetesa. Sudeutsa tihi: “Atakta imysapybyita tu nikara” nikaranaha. Ana harere soho abo uta tu pibetesa zeka kakurēta. ³ Ikia hi Sudeutsa sopyk humo ahyrinymyrēta. Hawa ziknakaranaha humo ahyrinymyrēta. Iwatahi kaharere tsiwabytokto.

⁴ Jabastuze Sudeutsa sopyk ty yh̄y ikykara. Ikypkze kahudikhudikwy eze tuze hawa zikzurukuze Sudeutsa sihyrinymyrētsa. Serusarēhe eze tuze niwatihi inymyrykyze sihyrinymyrētsa.

⁵ Utakta Pariseutsa tukta. Asaktsa Moises harere bo pykyhytu hȳy mykaranaha. Uta kino niwatihi Moises harere bo hȳy ikykara. Ana humo hi sihyrinymyrētsa. ⁶ Aba kaharere bo tsipiwabyky. Deus kytsa mynasihyrikiptonahaze ana harere humo tsipiwabyky. Tubabatu Deus mydiritsa pe niy:

“Siakbatsa Deus mynasihyrikiwpow.” Sudeutsa sizubarētsa ana humo hi yh̄y mykaranaha. Mydiritsa taparaktsa dose ana humo hi yh̄y nikaranaha. ⁷ Iwatsahi Sudeutsa Deus bo mosakibazikiknaha. Okoroze, unata kino niwatihi itsyhyryze tarabaja

mykaranaha. Sudeutsa kahumo siharerewabymybarëtsa. Deus siakbatsa mynasi-hyritzikpowy yhy ickyze iwatsahi kahumo zisapybyrikinaha niy. ⁸ Amy humo sa Deus siakbatsa mynasihyritzikpowy batu hy tsimykarana — niy.

⁹ — Tapara Sesus tuktsa iksisukyryky wasani mytsaty ickykara. Sesus Nasare ezekta ituktsa iksisukyryk kahumo sinini nikaranaha. ¹⁰ Serusarëhe eze tuze ziknasioktykyry. Sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy bo ziknasihurukuk. Sesus harere bo batu yhy ickykara ihumo batu kaspirikpo iwatahi ziknasisukyryky. Taparaktsa Sudeutsa kabo yhy nikaranaha. Asahi kytsa pe ziknatsasokonahaze Sesus tuktsa “tysibanahaktsa!” nikaranaha. Uta yhy ickykara. ¹¹ Sesus tuktsa bo ickykara, nanabyitaba ikukuru. Sudeutsa wahoro bo iktsuk. Anaeze atsatu ickykara. Ikykyriki. Iwatahi siapik paikpa ickykara. Utsa hudikhudikwy bo iksiberiki iwatahi iksisukyryky. Iksipektumuze sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy bo iksioktykyryk. Asahi: “O Sesus harere bo batu hy tsimaha” iwa mozhikik.

Pauro Sesus tukta niyzik iwa nitsasoko.

¹² — Iwaze Damasko bo ikukuru. Taparaktsa ziknapamykysokonahatsa papeu ty kabo nyny niaha. Sesus tuktsa iksisukyryky ana humo hi ikukuru. ¹³ Hawa kabo niy ikpamykysoko. Ske buruk ikukuruze tokbaha nayzikze haramwe ekoso hyritywaha bo ikozo. Bijoikpe ikny tu inasik. Naharamwe babatu tsihirikuarëta. Katuktsa haramwe ekoso hyritywaha eze itazahara eze tsikapykyryknaha. ¹⁴ Katsa wytyk bo tsiknatsubaiknaha. Niytahi mypehatsa kabo nipamykysoko. Kaharere eberaiko nipamykysoko tahi:

“Sauro amo sa tsipiksukyryky niy. Iwaze anaty tsimykaraze ikia pikuzi hyrity wata. Pikuzi tarara tykure kure nikaraze iwaze sinini nikara. Ikia niwatihi katuktsa tsimy-sisukyrykyze ikia pikuzi hyrity wata ikiatu sinini mykara. Uta kino abo mopamykysokoze katuktsa soho ikia batu waby ziky, waby byizeka pamiywy. Iwa ikia pikuzi hyrity wata”.

¹⁵ “Aty skaraba tsimykaraya” iky.

“Utakta Sesus tsimoziksukyryky” mypehatsa niy.

¹⁶ “Kyiky pawatawyhik iwatahi kaharere sohokotsa tsimozik. Jabatu tsikny anatyhi kytsa bo tsimypamykyso. Hawa pawatawy anaty hi kytsa bo tsimypamykysoko. ¹⁷ Utakta ahumo kamypokzitsiukrëta. Iwatahi Sudeutsa ba zabezenaha. Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi ba zabezenaha. Iwa ahumo papokzitsiki.

¹⁸ Abaka Sudeutsabyitsa bo papehaka. Amy ty wasani tsihyrinymyryky. Aba miwa waha eze mynapykyryknaha. Satanas harere bo yhy mykaranaha. Batu imysapy my. Okoroze waha eze tu mynapykyk tsihikik. Iwa tisapyrëna my. Ikia kaharere tsihyrinymyryky zeka asahi sihyrinymyrëtsa moziknaha, kytsa okoroze waha eze tu maha. Niahatsahi kaharere bo hyhy mykaranaha. Iwaze simysapybyitsa ziknakaranaha iwatsa tu Deus mysiokzohik. Tahasopyksapybyi mysimoewynaha zeka Deus mysiokzohik. Deus tiryktsa moziknaha.” Sesus kape nikara — niy.

Tahyritziksokzawy soho nitsasoko.

¹⁹ — Iwatahi Sesus harere bo hyhy ickykara. Amy ty Sesus nikara katsotospykwahaze anatyhi ickykara. Sesus soho nitsasoko.

²⁰ Tapara Damasko bo ikpamykysoko. Bykyze Serusarëhe bo ikukuru. Anaeze Sesus soho ty ikpamykysoko. Nanabyitaba Sudeja eze Sesus soho ty ikpamykysoko. Sudeutsa bo ikpamykysoko. Sudeutsabyitsa bo kino niwatihi ikpamykysoko. “Ahamsapybyitsa tsikykarana tsmoewynahaktsa! Sesus harere bo hyhy tsimaha ihumo tspirikponahaktsa! Tsisapybakanaha!” ickykara. Iwaze kytsa sihyrinymyrëtsa. Tahamsapybyiri nikaranaha pimoewykynaha zeka meky watu sispirikporëtsa mozikiknaha iwa kytsa bo ikpamykysoko.

²¹ Iwatsahi Sudeutsa katsipa humo zikoktyhyryknaha. Anatyhi ikpamykysokoze zikbeze tsihikiknaha. Deus wahoro zubata isturupeze tuze zikbezekyzyknaha. ²² Deus hi piktsumuëhiki. Aba Sesus soho ty ikpamykysoko. Myzubaha bo ikpamykysoko. Myhyritzikwanikitsa bo ikpamykysoko. Myhyritzikwanibyitsa bo kino niwatihi ikpamykysoko.

Tubabatu amy ty Deus sohokotsa botu ziwatahakanaha atsatu ikpamykysoko. Deus harere Moises ziwatahaka atsatu ikpamykysoko. ²³Batu meky watu pamykysoko, wasani ikykara. Tubabatu Moises ziwatahaka. “Deus zipehata tapara sinini mykara. Deus zipehata Kiristu mywata mozik. Mohyrikosokda. Mynahyryzikpo. Atahi katsa mytuk tapara mynahyryzikpo. Ata kino Sudeutsa bo piwatawy. Atahi Sudeutsabyitsa bo kino niwathi piwatawy. Kytsa iwa mynahyryzikponaha iksiwatawy. Kytsa ihumo mynahyryzikponaha.” Tubabatu iwa ziwatahaka — Iwa Pauro Pestus pe nikara.

²⁴Pauro tabetesakaze Pestus opykani kakaik niy:

— Ikia tsiktyrykmyi. Ikia papeu humo estudaziu tsikykara iwatahi paikpa mytsaty tsimykara — niy.

²⁵— O batu paikpa mytsaty mykara. Uta hiba wasani mytsaty mykara. ²⁶Akiripa ikiahi tsihyrinymyrëta. Iwatahi ikpamykysoko ahumo batu kapyby. Amy ty ikia bo ikykara wasani my. Kytsa okze tu ana hi ziwatawyky. Kytsa papatu habiyita tu nikara.

²⁷Niytahi Akiripa pe niy:

“Deus sohokotsa botu ziwatahakanaha anabo sa yhÿ tsimykara. Sipapeu humo yhÿ tsimykara ana humo hi kahyrynymyrëta” — niy.

²⁸Akiripa ipe niy:

— Iwa tsipamykysospyk utakta Sesus harere bo hyÿ my tozeka ja ihumo kaspirikporëta. Nawa mytsaty tsimy — niy.

²⁹— Ikia aidy tsimy zeka Sesus humo tsipirikporëta tisapyrëna my. Aidy habyi zeka niwathi Sesus humo tsipirikporëta tisapyrëna my. Sizubarëtsa kaharere piwabynaha tsahi Sesus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha ihumo sisipirikporëtsa maha zeka tisapyrëna hÿ. Ikiyahatsa kahyrytywa tsimyzihikiknaha zeka tisapyrëna. Tsikspirikpokonaha zeka anahi mozihikik. Karikutsitsitsa ba kawata haï haï zikaha — Pauro nikara.

³⁰Niytahi Akiripa izoihik. Pestus, Berenisi, ustsä iwatsa zipokonahaze asa zuba nipamykysokonaha.

³¹— O atakta tsimysapyrëta. Batu amy tohi nikara. Sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy bo ba ziktuk. Ba zikbezewy — nikaranaha.

³²— Ata tihi:

“Sesa kaharere piwaby tsihikik” iwa nikara. Ana humo hi tysoho byizeka. “Sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy eze tysukehikta tsimy” — niy. Iwa Akiripa Pestus pe nikara.

27

Sodadutsa Pauro Homa bo zioқтыһыркнаһа.

¹⁻²Kyze Pestus Pauro Homa bo zipaha tsihikik. Tsaraha puëtsikbyita ziperyky. Niytahi Pauro ustsä kytsa kino niwathi sodadu bo nyny niy. Atahi ustsä sodadutsa ziperykyta ibo nyny niy. Surio inarokota. Sesa sodadutsa maha. Uta niwathi Pauro tuk ikukuru. Iwa Homa bo tsikukurunaha. Aristarakus mytuk niukuru. Atahi Masedonia iknykta niy. Tesaronika eze niy. Tsaraha puëtsikbyita eze kokorohyk tsikaha. Tsaraha puëtsikbyita Adaramito pupuwy ikny inao. Asia tsarahatsa pupuwy bo mynakozore. Sesareja bo tsikukurunaha. Buburu zuba tsitsikzanaha.

³Byriri tuk Sidō bo tsikumunaha. Surio Pauro humo zisapywyky ipe niy:

— Aharezeiuwysa boktsa! Amy ty tsipitsihikik abo nyny maha. Patsumuëhiknaha — niy. Iwa hÿ.

⁴Iwaze tsikukuruzonaha. Zopoktsa myokeryk inabybykyknaaha. Iwatsahi tsikzikdihî baze Sipire inarokoha ipyrytaba tsiharamukunaha. ⁵Buburu zuba tsitsikzanaha. Sirisia tsikziharamunaha. Păpiria niwathi tsikziharamunahaze Miha bo zukzuk tsikaha. Miha Risias eze tu niy. ⁶Anaeze tsaraha puëtsikbyita eze tsikmykoroohykonaha. Sodadutsa perykytsa usta tsaraha puëtsikbyita bo izumu. Ataeze hi Aresädere ikny inakuru. Itaria bo niukuru, iwatsahi katsa kokorohyk tsikaha iwaze tsikukuruzonaha.

⁷Tsikukurunaha myhyryzikwatu tsikukurunaha. Tsihokdahaerëna hiba iwaze Kido hudikhudikwy tykarawa tu tsikziharamunaha. Zopoktsa myokeryk inabybykyknaaha

humo batu myhyrizik watu tsikukurunaha. Iwaze ziharataba Saramona baze tsikziharamunaha. Iwatsahi tsikzikdihi baze tsikukurunaha. Tsikzikdihi Kereta inarokoha bo iwaze zakbaze tu tsikukurunaha. ⁸ Tsihokdaharēna Kereta tsikzikdihi jokboha tsikukurunaha. Kyze tsarahatsa pupuwy tsikzikdihi bo tsikzumunaha. Ana pupuwy — Ispupuwy tisyprēna — inarokoha. Raseja bytykareze tu niy.

⁹ Aneaze tsikapykyrykspyknaha. Sudeutsa zukuwy zumuze Deus simysapybyitsa ty nikaranaha mysiokzohik mytsaty ziknakaranaha nawa zuruze botu ziharamu. Iwatsahi tsaraha puētsikbyita eze tsimuzonaha zeka tsimhyhyrikoharēna niy. Zikbyituhukutu zopoktsa inabybykyknaha, hyritsik nawōkō ba ziknapyk.

¹⁰ Niytahi Pauro:

— O kytsa buburu zuba tsimykurunaha zeka tsimhyhyrikoharēna. Pāo pāobyi tsimaha. Tsimunaha zeka mynamy tahokzaba. Tsaraha puētsikbyita moharazuk, iwa zeka katsa kino niwatihi tsimybabanaha — niy.

¹¹ Sodadutsa perykytsa iharere bo batu yh̄y niy. Tsaraha tsihita harere bo zuba ziwaby. Tsaraha puētsikbyita perykytsa kino niwatihi iharere bo zuba ziwaby. ¹² Iwatahi:

— Ipuuwy batu sapy. Aneaze tsaraha puētsikbyita tsimynapykyryknaha zeka batu sapy — niy. Kytsa tihi:

— O tsimyzonahaktsa! Penise boktsa — nikaranaha. Penise Kereta tsikzikdihi eze niwatihi niy. Aneaze tsimypykyryknaha mytsaty nikaranaha.

Yh̄y niy.

— Tsimynahaktsa! Tsaraha puētsikbyita Penise boktsa — nikaranaha. Iwaze tsikukuru-zonaha.

Zopoktsa inabybyknaha.

¹³ Tapara zopok inabybykze wasani. Zopok mysukpetaba nabybykyk. Iwatsahi asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

— O abaka zopoktsa wasani tsimyzonahaktsa! Penise boktsa — nikaranaha. Iwaze mopykyw zizonaha. Iwaze tsikzikdihi baze tsikukuruzonaha.

¹⁴ Atoko zopoktsa inabybykyryknaha. Zopoktsa tsikzikdihi ikny inabybyknaha. Zopoktsa Norodeste inarokoha inabybyknahaze, tsaraha puētsikbyita zioқтыkyryk. ¹⁵ Iwatsahi paikpa nimyoktykyryk. Zopoktsa tsaraha puētsikbyita zioқтыkyryk. ¹⁶ Tsaraha usta tsikzikdihi Kauda inarokoha baze ziharamu. Anabo zopok jokboha niyzikke tsaraha tsibik haī tsikaha iwaze bykyze tsikzizonaha. Tsihokdaharēna h̄y. Tsaraha tsibik tsaraha puētsikbyita bo tsikoronaha. Iwaze sukyhykorok niaha tsazikihia ty tsihāinaha. ¹⁷ Tsaraha tsibik mybaboronaha pokso tsazikihia ty tsihāinaha. Sirete tykareze tu niy. Itsakwarabara bo tasapynaha pokso nikaranaha. Imyra pokso sipybyrētsa nikaranaha. Tsaraha puētsikbyita imyra bo tazik na pokso sipybyrētsa. Iwatsahi panu putokwy humo zipaīknaha. Ana panu huziuwytsa humo zopok tsaraha niukuru anaty hi zozozo niaha.

¹⁸ Niytahi tsaraha puētsikbyita niukuru zopoktsa tuk nitubaka. Zopoktsa inabybykyknaha. Estuba zurunahaze tahanamy pihik bo zipaparakanaha. ¹⁹ Estuba zurunahaze tsaraha tarabaja ziknakaranahatsitsa tsarahaeze ky zuba inamy puētsik zipaparazonaha. Tahatsyhyrypetsa ty wastuhu panu huziuwytsa iwatsa nisipaparakanaha iwaze tsiwzorēta niyzik.

²⁰ Iwaze mytsyhyry wa tsikurunahaze haramwe bo ba zikozonaha. Byrisoiktsa kino niwatihi ba zikozonaha. Zopoktsa zuba inabybykyknaha. Hyritsik nawōkō. Iwatsahi katsa tihi:

— O tsimiyokbabanaha — tsikaha.

²¹ Iwa tsikurunahaze haukybitsa tu tsikurukunahaze. Niytahi Pauro kytsa tazahaeze tarikto ispe niy:

— O kytsa tapara ikiahatsa kaharere bo batu yh̄y tsikaha. Anaty hi Kereta tsikzikdihi eze tuze tsimypykyryknaha zeka wasani tsimaha. Nawa iktsaso naha batu ahakparawy. Tsimykurunaha byizeka mynamy ba zikokza — niy. ²² — Abaka ahape ahapyby byihu

ja, mytsaty mytsaty byitahaktsa. Tsaraha puëtsikbyita pitabokwyhy hÿ. Katsa tsimyharazuknaha zeka ba zikyrikosokdanaha. Batu aty tohi mohyrikosokda. ²³Jaba unata eze bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuëhÿtsa kabo inasik. Deus kabo zipehahik. Utakta niwatihhi Deus tsumuëhÿtsa ihumo tarabaja ikykara. Bijoikpe iknykta tihi:

²⁴“O Pauro apyby byihukta! niy. Ikia Sesa, Homa ezektsa pehatsa bo tsimykta! Deus pahasapywyky. Iwatahi asaktsa atuk mukurunahatsa batu mohyrikosokdanaha. Deus pahasapywyky batu aty tohi mohyrikosokda” niy. Iwa bijoikpe iknykta kape nikara.

²⁵Iwatsahi ahapybybyihuktsa kytsa! Ahapunihkrëtsa tsimoziknaha! Uta Deus harere bo hyÿ mykara ihumo kaspirikporëta. Hawa nitsasoko atsatu mykara. ²⁶Zopoktsa humo tsikzikdihhi bo tsimypupubanaha — niy. Iwa Pauro kytsa bo niy. Asahi tsaraha puëtsikbyita eze nikaranaha.

²⁷Kyze unata eze tsikurunahaze nawa zuruze mytshyrytsa watsa ziharamuze niaha. Unopokte zopoktsa humo tsiktubakanaha. Buburu zuba Adiria inarokoha. Paikpa tsiktubakanaha iwaze tsaraha puëtsikbyita eze tarabaja ziknakaranahatsitsa tihi:

— O abaka wytyk iokboha tsimaha — mytsaty nikaranaha. ²⁸Iwatsahi tsaraha tsitsiwy tsakyrikywy ziochtsoknaha. Pihik tsihiri bo tadik iwa zeka tirÿta seis meteros. Tsikukuruzonaha. Kyze kytsa tsaraha tsitsiwy tsakyrikywy ziochtsokzonaha. Pihik tsihiri bo tadik iwa zeka wite sete meteros. ²⁹Haraharetsa pokso sipbyrëtsa nikaranaha. Tsaraha puëtsikbyita haraharetsa humo moboborok naha pokso sipbyrëtsa nikaranaha. Iwatsahi sapetoktsa sapetoktsa sipkywytsa nisiharazuzuknaha. Itsihiripyry bo sipkywytsa ty nisiharazuzuknaha. Tsaraha puëtsikbyita pyk niy, anaeze mynakyoknahaze tsiperkyknaha.

³⁰Kyze kytsa tsaraha puëtsikbyita eze tarabaja ziknakaranahatsa niwak tsihikiknaha iwaze tsaraha tsibik pihik bo ziochtsokzonaha.

— O usta mopykwy tsaraha pihik bo tsiiochtsoknaha — mybarapetu niaha. Niwak tsihikiknaha, ³¹Iwaze Pauro sodadutsa perykytsa bo nitsasoko. Sodadutsa niwatihhi ispe niy:

— Tsaraha tarabaja ziknakaranahatsitsa areha byizeka pihik bo tsimokbabanaha — niy.

³²Iwatsahi sodadutsa tsazikihia ty zizykiknaha. Iwaze tsaraha tsibik pihik bo ziochtsok. Nabo nitubaka. ³³Nakyokzoze Pauro kytsa pe niy:

— Aba tsimymydisahanahaktsa! Tsiubarëna tsikurunahaze ikiahatsa batu ahaty disaha iwatsahi paikpa mytsaty tsikykanaha. ³⁴Aba tsimymydisahanahaktsa iwaze ahapaikrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Ahapybybyihuktsa! Batu aty tohi mohyrikosokda — niy.

³⁵Niytahi Pauro atsikara ty paik niy. Kytsa okze tu atsikara humo Deus bo nipamykysoko:

— O Deus ahumo kakurëta ikia mydisahawy ty mybo nyny tsiky — niy. Iwaze atsikara zitsatsaka. Iwaze tadisahaka. Utsa kytsa kino niwatihhi tahadisahanaha.

³⁶Tahadisahanahaze sipunihkrëtsa nyziknaha. ³⁷Sizubarëtsa tahadisahanaha. Sizubarëtsa tsaraha puëtsikbyita eze nikaranaha. Kytsa dusëtos setëta seis sizubarëtsa.

³⁸Tahadisahanahaze tiriko pihik bo zipaparakanaha iwaze tsaraha tsiwozorëta nyzik.

Sizubarëtsa nimyra bo zumunahaze. Tsaraha puëtsikbyita niboborobaik.

³⁹Miwa botu tsaraha tarabaja ziknakaranahatsitsa wytyk zinytnaha. Nimyra bo iktsa niahaze, anabo tsaraha puëtsikbyita zipu tsihikiknaha. ⁴⁰Iwatsahi mopykwy häiwytsa ty nisizyzykiknaha. Ihäiwytsa mytoriwyttsa ty satuk satsuk nikaranaha. Niahatsahi panu estuba ikputokwy bo zikyikikzonaha. Iwaze tsaraha nimyra wataba niukuru. Ana panu tsaraha zopok humo niukuru. ⁴¹Tsaraha puëtsikbyita nimyra humo tazik. Zopoktsa inabybyknahaze iwatahi tsaraha tazik. Tsaraha tsuno humo niputazik. Anaeze nimyra pihik pukezi tsaraha nipyri. Batu hawa tohi zikaha. Iwaze pihik ihiridawy wa niukuru. Tsaraha itsihipyry taba niaktsatsakak. Iwatahi tsaraha puëtsikbyita niboborobaik.

⁴²Sodadutsa kytsa mysiba tsihikiknaha. Asahi sodadutsa sakyriukrënikitsa hurukwy ezektsa mowaknaha pokso mysiba tsihikiknaha.

⁴³Sodadu perykytsa Pauro pokzi batu yhÿ niy, iwatahi sodadutsa kytsa mysibabyrikinaha. Ispe niy:

— Nimyra bo tsuk tsuktaha! Pihik bo tuharazuknahaktsa — niy. ⁴⁴Kytsa sitsuksukbyit-saktsa peka:

— O ikiahatsa hwi bete paiktaha — niy. Iwatsahi katsa myzubarëtsa nimyra bo tsikpupukunaha.

28

Hawa Pauro Marata tsikzikdihi eze nikara.

¹Tsikzikdihi bo tsikumunaha. Marata inarokoha tsinymyrykynaha. Marata ezektsa simysapyrëtsa. ²Zisapykynaha. Hyritsik nawõbaik. Mykparëtsa tsikykaranaha. Iwaze izo zibawakanaha. Mytsyhyryze izo zipokoknaha. ³Pauro izo zibykyryk. Zipokokze izo eze pyryhyk izoihik. Niytahi Pauro zitsyhyrysi. ⁴Iwatsahi Marata ezektsa asa zuba nipamykysokonaha:

— O atakta maku kytsa bakatsa hÿ. Pihik eze tuze batu pomoza. Aba pyryhyk zisisi naha humo mohyrikosokda. Imysapytawy kyzeakta zira — mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. ⁵Pauro tatsyhyrype ty wywyk nikara pyryhyk izo bo ziochtsokik. Mahani itsapyri. Tsakurëta niapykyryk. ⁶Iwatsahi kytsa Pauro bo iktsaziu nikaranaha. Ziperykynaha. Itsipa wiwi ziperykynaha. Atsoko ja mohyrikosokda mytsaty nikaranaha. Ziperykynaha ziperykynaha. Sinini ahabyita napykyryk. Iwatsahi meky watu mytsaty nikaranaha.

— Atakta batu maku niy. Atahi deus my — mybarapetu nikaranaha.

⁷Niytahi Pubiro mybo hua hua niy. Pubiro tsikzikdihi ezektsa ispehakatsa niy. Isapy tykarawa niy. Haneze izo baze tsikykpazakanaha isapy niy. Atahi mybo huahua niy:

— Kawahoro bo paku tsimaha — niy. Katsaktsa iwahoro bo tsikpupunaha. Anaeye harakykbyihi tsikurunaha. Nimyoktyhyryk. Mydisahawy ty mybo nyny nikara.

⁸Izo tsimyitsapyrëta, ihumuëzumu. Zikaraikik. Iwaze Pauro Deus bo itsyhyryze nipamykysoko. Tatsyhyrypetsa ty ihumo paik niy. Iwaze Deus zizororowyhyk, tsakurëta niyzik.

⁹Ana soho sizubarëtsa ziwabynaha asahi simyitsapyritsa Pauro bo nasioktyhyknaha. Tsikzikdihi ezektsa asahi simyitsapyritsa ibo inasioktykyryknaha. Nizororobanaha.

¹⁰Iwatsahi sinamy ty mybo nyny niaha. Amy ty tsimzyihikiknaha mybo nyny niaha.

Aibani usta tsaraha puëtsikbyita eze tsikmykokorohyknahaze amy ty tsimzyihikiknaha mybo nyny niaha. Tsaraha bo sinamy ty zipupukunaha. Iwaze tsikukuruzonaha.

Pauro Homa bo izumu.

¹¹Byzoje harakykbyihi tsitsunahaze Homa bo tsikukurunaha. Marata tsikzikdihi ekze tsikukurunaha. Usta tsaraha puëtsikbyita eze tsikukurunaha. Tatsaraha Marata tsikzikdihi eze hyritsik pokteze niapykyryk. Tapara atahi Aresädere pupuwy ikny inaukuru. Tsaraha tsuno humo beketsa hyrikoso nisisukni. Estuba Kasito inarokota usta Poros inarokota niy. Iwaze tsikukuruzonaha.

¹²Iwaze Sirakuse bo bybybyu tsikaha. ¹³Anaeye harakykbyihi tsikururenaha. Niahatsahi zaktaba tsikukurunaha. Resio bo bybybyu tsikaha. Estuba zuruze zopok wasani inabybykyk. Haramwe sukewy taba inabybykyk iwaze tsikukuruzonaha. Petok zuruze Poteroi bo tsikumunaha.

¹⁴Anaeye Sesus tuktsa tsiksihobyknaha. Sibaze tsikurukunaha. Estuba mytsyhyry wa situk tsikykykspyknaha. Niahatsahi tsikukuruzonaha. Harataba ske buruk Homa bo tsikukurunaha. ¹⁵Sesus tuktsa Homa ezektsa katsa mysoho ziwabynaha. Katsa Homa ske buruk tsikukurunaha ziwabynaha. Iwatsahi katsa inamyhobyknaha. Homa jobjohaze inamyhobyknaha. Sihuakryiwy Apijo baze tsiksihobyknaha. Utsa huakryiwy Harakykbyihi tsinamy yksikewy inarokoha ana eze kino niwatihi tsiksihobyknaha. Pauro sibo nikozoze tsakurëta niyzik. Atahi:

— O Deus myzo ikia kasyhyryze tsipiksapywyky ahumo kakurëta hÿ — niy.

Pauro Deus wasania ty Homa ezektsa bo nipamykysoko.

¹⁶Iwaze Homa bo tsikumunaha. Sodadutsa pehatsa Homa taparaktsa bo Pauro ty nyny niy. Niahatsahi Homa taparaktsa Pauro pe niaha:

— Sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy ba ziktsuk. Wahoro eze tsimypykyryk. Sodadu estuba zuba ikia tuk mynapykyryk — niy. Iwaze Pauro wahoro eze sodadu tuk niapykyryk.

¹⁷ Kyze harakykbyihi zuruze Pauro wastuhu myhyrizikwanitsa Sudeutsa nisiakzoko. Inauzuzuknahaze Pauro ispe niy:

— O katukytsa! Batu amy tohi mytyryktsa humo Sudeutsa mysopyk ty yh̄y ikykara. Hawa mydiritsa nimyhyrinymyrykynaha anatyhi yh̄y ikykara. Iwatatu Sudeutsa Serusarēhe eze katsipa humo zikoktyhyryknaha. Myhyrizikwanitsa Homa sibo hi katy nyny niaha. Asahi katuk nipamykysokonaha. Amy humo sa Sudeutsa pabeze tsihikiknaha nikaranaha. Iwa pinymyry tsihikiknaha. Batu amy tohi zikaha. Kamysapybara ty ka humo batu ity kaha. Sudeutsa kasoho ty mybarapetu nikaranaha.

¹⁸ Homa Ezektsa pehatsa sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy ekze ziksuke tsihikiknaha. ¹⁹ Sudeutsa batu h̄y niaha. Anaeze zikare tsihikiknaha. Iwatahi utakta: “Sesa Homa Ezektsa pehatsa kaharere piwaby!” iky. Sudeutsa katyryktsa soho ty batu tyso.

²⁰ Iwatahi ikiahatsa pe kabo tsimahaktsa iky. Ikiahatsa tuk mopamykyso tsihikik. Tubabatu Sudeutsa Deus zipehata ziperykynaha. Ata harere bo kino yh̄y ikykara. Ihumo kaspirikporēta my. Ana humo hi karikutsitsitsa ty ziktsipawarakanaha — niy. Iwa Pauro Sudeutsa bo nitsasoko.

²¹ Kyze ipe niaha:

— O katukta Sudeja Ezektsa papeu ty batu nyny niaha. Papeu asoho batu mybo ziwatahakanaha — nikaranaha.

— Sudeutsa sukmtsatsa niwatilhi mybo inakozorenahaze asoho ty batu tyso. ²² Iwaze katsa aharere tsiwaby tsihikiknaha. Nanabyitaba sizubarētsa Sesus tuktsa nisimiyjakanaha. Kytsa siharere humo batu siakparawy. Ikia Sesus humo aspirikporēta iwatahi mybo tsimysaso — nikaranaha.

²³ Yh̄y niy. Niahatsahi estuba zuruze ziwatawynaha. Nawa zuruze Sudeutsa sizubarētsa Pauro wahoro bo izumubanaha. Miwa botu ziakbata tatu zunubaze zuba nepyk Pauro Sesus soho ty nipamykysoko. Hawa kytsa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha anasoho ty hi nipamykyso. Amy ty Moises botu ziwatahaka, Deus sohokotsa botu ziwatahakanaha iwa ana soho nisihyrynimyryky. Deus harere papeu ty botu ziwatahakanaha nisiwatawyky. Hawa Sesus Deus zipehata mywata nyzik nisispirikpoko.

²⁴ Wastuhu Pauro harere bo yh̄y nikaranaha iwatsahi Sesus humo sispirikporētsa nyziknaha. Ustsatsa batu, asahi Sesus harere bo batu hȳy zikaha iwatsahi batu sispirikpo.

²⁵ Niahatsahi zipobainaha. Asa zuba nipamykysokonaha. Tapara zipokonahatsa Pauro ispe niy:

— Tubabatu Deus sohokotsa mydiritsa taparaktsa bo nitsasokonaha. Deus hyrikoso humo Isaijas nipamykysokoze: ²⁶ Sudeutsa bo tsimy. Sibo tsimysasoko Deus tihi: “Wabyziutaha! Iwatsatu batu ahahyrynimyry tsimaha.

Iktsaziutaha! Amy ty iktsa tsimaha batu iktsaziu zikaha.

Amakatsa kytsa kahumo batu h̄ybyri mykaranaha.

²⁷ Batu kaharere ziwabynaha. Tahaspioke satyknaha iwatsahi kaharere humo batu waby zikaha,

tahahyryziktsa ty hini mykaranaha iwatsahi ba zikozonaha tahaspirikpobyi humo h̄ybyri mykaranaha iwaze batu iktsaziu zikaha.

Tahamysapybyi pimoewynaha zeka iwatahi Deus mysiozkohik.

Kytsa sakurētsa moziknaha.

Anaty Isaijas Deus harere humo botu ziwatahaka” niy.

²⁸⁻²⁹ — O katukytsa anaty botu tsihyrinymyrykynaha. Abaka Deus wasania ty Sudeutsabyitsa bo mopamykysoko. Asaktsa piwabyziukunaha. Deus harere bo yh̄y mahaze ityryktsa moziknaha — niy. Iwa Sudeutsa bo nitsasoko.

³⁰ Niytahi Pauro Homa Ezektsa bo Sesus soho ty nipamykysoko. Petok niytyk tseheze wahoro eze niapykyryk. Okyryrsaro ty wahoro tsihitsa bo nyny nikara, iwaze hi iwahoro eze niapykyryk. Kytsa sizubarētsa ibo izumunaha. ³¹ Mypihakatsa Sesus Kiristu soho sibo

nitsasoko. Deus tyryktsa soho sibo nitsasoko. Batu ipyby nisisopykyryk. Batu aty tohi itykni. Batu aty tohi ipe:

– Aksobyity – niaha. Iwa Sesus soho kytsa bo nipamykysoko.

Pauro Homa ezektsa bo ziwatahaka

Pauro Homa ezektsa bo ziwatahaka asahi Sudeutsabyitsa iwatahi ispe niy:

— Taparaka Deus Abarão ziwatawavy itsekokatsa humo kino niwatihi nisiwatawavy, iwatahahi ityryktsa niyziknaha. Sudeutsa Abarão tsekokatsa. Tubabatu Deus taharere ty Moises bo nyny niy iwahahi ziwatahaka, iwaze Sudeutsa ana humo hi yhȳ ziknakaranaha. Taparaka Sudeutsa zuba Deus tyryktsa. Aiba eze zuba Deus meky watu niy, Sesus Kiristu iharapatawavyhyta humo nihyrikosokda, mysapyzeken nihyrikosoda iwatahi Deus mysopyksapybyri humo mymyokzo. Abaka kytsa ihumo sispirikporëtsaktsa ityryktsa myziknaha. Taparaka Sudeutsa abaka Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi ityryktsa myziknaha — niy. Homa ezektsa ana humo hi batu sihyrinymyry iwaze Deus Pauro ziapewywyky iwatahi ziwatahaka. Abaka katsa kino niwatihi Pauro wataha humo tanymyryky.

Deus wasania ty myzubaha bo my.

¹O Homa ezektsa ababo piwatahaka. Utakta Pauro. Sesus Kiristu tsumuëhïtsa Deus zikwatawavy niy. Ata hi:

— O Pauro ikia apehata tsimy. Wasaniha ty nanabyitaba tynatsasokokta! — niy.

Hȳ iky.

²Tubabatu Deus sohotsa tihi:

— Deus wasania ty mybarawavy ezektsa myzubaha bo mysipeha. Asaktsa Deus harere kytsa sizubarëtsa bo mykaranaha — nikaranaha. Ana kino botu ziwataha iharere papeu humo ziwataha. Iharere wasani my. Ana ty hi botu ziwataha abaka atsatu wasani mykara, Deus wasania ty motsasokonaha. ³Deus wasania ty tatse soho. Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa. Atahi mybarawavy bo inasik Dawi tsekokatsa niyzik. Deus tse mywata niyzik. ⁴Deus hyrikoso ituk mynapykyryk. Atahi mybarawavy bo inasikze atakta wasani haty ziknakara. Tsimysapyrëta ziknakara. Nihyrikosokda. Bykyze Deus zikwavy humo inahyrikiziko. Ispitu niyziko. Ana humo hi kytsa sizubarëtsa:

— O atakta Deus tse babata. Iktsazubatahaktsa — niaha. ⁵Ihumo Deus piksapywyky. Deus hi zikwatawavy wasania ty iakzohota kytsa sizubarëtsa bo motsasoko ana humo hi zikpeha. Iwatsahi kytsa sizubarëtsa Sesus Kiristu harere piwabykynahaze hȳ mykaranaha. Ihumo sispirikporëtsa moziknaha hȳ. ⁶Ikiatsa Homa ezektsa kino niwatihi Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha. Ana kino Deus mozihikik.

⁷Iwaze ababo piwatahaka, ikiahatsa Homa ezektsa. Deus ahahumo tsimypokzitsiarëta hȳ, ityryktsa tsimoziknaha anahi nizihikik. Deus myzo. Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa. Utakta ahatsyhyryze ispe my:

— O Deus myzo Homa ezektsa tysisapywykykta! Sesus Kiristu humo sakurëtsa babatsa moziknaha hȳ — my. Iwa myhȳ.

Pauro Sesus Kiristu humo ka tsakurëta iwaze Deus bo Homa ezektsa tsyhyryze mopamykysoko.

⁸Iwaze myzubarëtsa ahasoho humo tihi:

— O Homa ezektsa Sesus harere bo hȳ — mykaranaha. Ana humo hi piwabykyze kakurëta hȳ. Deus pe my:

— O Deus myzo ikia zuba tsamysapyrëta ikia Homa ezektsa botu tsiksitsumuëhï iwatsahi ahumo sispirikporëtsa moziknaha — my. Iwa Deus pe my. ⁹Pibiyituhukutu ahasoho bo mytsaty mykara. Ahatsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykysokik. Deus zikwatawavy iwatahi itsyhyryze tarabaja mykara. Nanabyitaba Deus wasania ty tatse soho motsasoko ana hi kahyrikiztsokzawavy. Uta ahahumo kamypokzitsiarëta iwatahi Deus bo mopamykysokoze hi:

¹⁰— O myzo Homa ezektsa bo mynakozore zeka kakurëta mykara. Tsipikpeha zeka sibo mynakozore! — my. ¹¹Ikiatsa humo kahyrikizkarëta. Ahabo mynakozore tsihikik. Hawa Deus zikyrynyryky atsa tu pahahyrynyry tsihikik iwaze Sesus harere bo hȳ

tsimykaranaha hŷ. ¹²Iwa uta hi pahakuwyky. Ikiyahatsa kino niwatihi tsipikykuwykynaha. Katsaktsa Sesus harere bo hŷ tsimykarannahaze tsimyharapekuwykynahaktsa.

¹³O katukytsa ahabo mynakozore tsihikike batu zik, tsihokdahaŕena iwatahi batu pāo. Kytsa Sesus harere bo hŷ mykaranaha ana humo hi mozihihik. Ahatukytsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa ana hi mozihihik iwatahi ahabo mynakozore tsihikik hŷ. Utsa kytsa Sudeutsabyitsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa ikiahatsa tuk Sesus harere bo hŷ mykaranaha asa watsa hi mozihihik. ¹⁴Deus myzubaha bo zikpeha. Iwaze bipyritsa bo mykara. Bipyritsabyitsa bo kino niwatihi. Utsa papeu humo sihyrinymyrētsa bo mykara. Asaktsa papeu humo sinyhy byitsa bo mykara. Myzubaha bo mykara, sibo Deus wasania ty motsasokoro Deus zikyko tahi mykara. ¹⁵Iwatahi Homa bo pomo tsihikike tu, ahabo Deus harere motsaso tsihikik hŷ.

Deus wasaniha humo mekywa tu tsimoziknaha.

¹⁶Aty zeka Deus harere bo hŷ mykara atakta Deus ziky humo ityryk mozik Deus tuk mozuruku. Tapara Sudeutsa Sesus harere bo hŷ nikaranahaze ityryktsa niyziknaha. Kyze Sudeutsabyitsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsaze ityryktsa niyziknaha. Ana humo hi kakurēta. Iharere humo batu kasikpyby. ¹⁷Deus wasania ty tsihiwabyinahaze isoho humo myhyrinymyrētsa. Hawa kytsa simysapyrētsa moziknaha ihumo tsihinymyrykynaha. Deus hi:

— Asa zuba Sesus harere bo hŷ mykaranaha asahi kaokzeka wasani mykaranaha. Pibyituhukutu Sesus harere bo ma mykaranaha — my. Deus harere papeu hi:

— Aty zeka Deus humo tsihikike mozik iwatahi pibyituhukutu Sesus harere bo hŷ mykara — niy.

Kytsa sisopyksapybyitsa tu nikaranaha ana humo hi Deus taokaniki.

¹⁸Deus ta bijoikpe eze tu my. Kytsa sisopyksapybyitsa tu nikaranaha humo Deus taokaniki. Atahi:

— Kaokzeka ikiahatsa batu ahasopyksapy — my. Kytsa Deus harere humo batu hŷ zikaha, ustsya kytsa mysisapybyikinaha. Kytsa Deus wasania ty motsasokonahaze ustsya kytsa mysiaknikinaha, kytsa Sesus bo hŷ mykaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa moziknaha ana humo kino batu hŷ mykaranaha. Iwatsahi Deus okzeka batu sisopyksapy maha.

¹⁹Hawa Deus mykara anatyhi mybarawy ezektsa bo botu nisihyrynymyry. Iwaze hawa Deus mykara kytsa mysihyrinymyrykynaha tsahi batu hŷ zikaha. Iwatsahi ihumo batu siakparawy. Iwatahi Deus mysisininiwyky.

²⁰Katsa Deus ba zinyanaha. Deus koikny bakta tu mybarawy nizukni. Nizukni naha bo iktsa tsihahaze. Katsa hi:

— O mybarawy suknitsa zikykyta my. Atahi Deus babata — tsihykaranaha. Utsa kytsa hawa Deus soho mytsaty mykaranaha batu taharere ty harapubeteheke nikaranaha. Ba ziktsaso:

— Hawa Deus mykara myhumo tsihokdahaŕena — maha. Iwaha hi ba ziktsaso. ²¹Hawa Deus mykara sihyrinymyrētsa. Iwatsatu batu ipe niaha:

— O ikia zuba wasani tsihykara. Ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta — maha. Iwaha hi ba ziktsaso. Paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha. Simytsatyhybyitsa tu kytsa watsa asahi miwaha buruk nizaranaha. ²²Tahapetu sisopyk:

— O katsaktsa myhyrinymyrētsa — mytsaty ahabyitsa tu nikaranaha. Deus okzeka batu aty tohi sinymyryhy. ²³Deus zuba koikny baktatu my. Asaktsa Deus bo ba zinyanaha iwatsahi iharere bo batu yhŷ nikaranaha. Ihumo batu sihyharerewaby batu iktsazuba zikaha. Iwaze asahi:

— Katsaktsa kytsa hyrikoso watsa tahasuknikinaha! Siraratsa hyrikoso tsawatsa nisisuknikinaha. Sissarakatsa hyrikoso tsawatsa nisisuknikinaha! Piryhyktsa hyrikoso tsawatsa nisisuknikinaha. Deus myhyrikoso hyryty wa ta bo zuba — mytsaty nikaranaha. Asa kino siharerewaby mybarētsa iktsazuba sisopyk.

²⁴Asaktsa sakmyirētsa watsa nikaranaha iwaze simysapybyitsa zuba mozihihiknaha atsatu mynakaranaha. Iwatahi Deus nisirekek hawa mozihihiknaha astsa tu mykaranaha.

Tyhapemyijaikiknaha, tyharapesapybyikiknaha. ²⁵ Asaktsa Deus harere bo batu yh̄y zikaha. Wasaniha humo ka batu h̄y zikaha. Hawa ha ty batu mysapy ana humo ka hȳy mykaranaha batu sispirikpo. Myspihikbatawy bo zuba yh̄y mykaranaha. Deus nizukni naha humo siakparawy nikaranaha. Deus babata batu siakparawy nikaranaha. Batu sispirikpo, ata bo hi katsa siakparawy tsimaha iharere bo ma tsimahaktsa! Iwa tsimaha. Ata hi tawahi mynapykyk iwatsahi katsa hi:

— O ikia zuba tsapunihihr̄eta. Ikia tsamysapyr̄eta — tsimaha. Iwa tsimaha h̄y.

²⁶ Iwatsahi asaktsa Deus humo simyharerewabybyitsa tu Deus nisierekek. Zimyi tsihikiknaha atsatu mykaranaha. Iwa Deus kytsa nisierekek. Wytykyryk tahabariktsa tuk batu h̄y zikaha asiza zuba tahawaky wytykyryk humo zuba ziknakaranaha. ²⁷ Kytsa kino niwatih̄i wytykyryk waza tahaokeza ba zikspyriryknaha. Tahawakysa humo zuba mozihikiknaha ana humo hi batu sisopyksapy my. Ziknahape wowokonaha sisapybyitsa tu nikaranaha ana humo hi siakmyitsa niyziknaha. Deus hi nisisininiwyky, iharere bo zimiywykynaha.

²⁸ Hawa ha ty Deus soho wasaniha bo h̄ybyri nikaranaha, iwatsahi simysapybyitsa soho bo zuba mytsaty ziknakaranaha. Iwaze Deus nisierekek iwaze hawa nizihikiknaha atsatu mynakaranaha. ²⁹ Iwatsahi wasaniyitsa mozurukunaha. Pibiyituhukutu sisopyksapybyitsa mykaranaha. Utsa kytsa nama zuba mozihikiknaha. Taha bo zuba mytsaty sisopyk. Okyrysaro tsih̄itsa moziknaha. Myzokdiwy mynakaranaha. Mysukyrywy. Simyspihikbatakatsa. Sisakimiyjanikitsa. ³⁰ Siharerewabymybar̄etsa. Deus humo tahakyrikinaha. Siharezeziubyikitsa. Asahi:

— Katsa zuba myhyrinyr̄etsa nikaranaha. Katsaktsa mymysapyr̄etsa — mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Pibiyituhukunaha tu tahapetu sisopyk:

— Hawa ha sa batu imysapy tsimaha — iwa mytsaty mynakaranaha. Tahazotsa harere bo batu yh̄y zikaha. ³¹ Wasaniha baba humo batu sihyrinyr̄etsa tsih̄ikybyitsa. Motsasokonahaze batu wasani zikaha. Utsa kytsa ty batu isty tsumuēh̄i nymyryh̄y. Batu aty tohi humo ba zipokzitsi. ³² Deus hi:

— Asaktsa simysapybyitsa tu mynakaranaha sinini ykarawy bo mysipeha. Anaeze tahawahi mynapykyryknaha — my. Ana harere humo sihyrinyr̄etsa. Iwatsa tu batu ma zikaha. Utsa kytsa mysimiywykynahaze sihumo tahaydikiknaha. Iwa my.

2

Deus myzubar̄etsa huak ty sibo nyny my.

¹ Kaharereziuwyttsa ikiahatsa ja. Sozeka ja ahatuk tsimypamykysonaha.

— Asaktsa Deus okzeka batu sisopyksapy mykaranaha. Katsaktsa batu siwatsa — tsimykaranaha. Ikiahatsa siwatsa hi tsimykaranaha iwaze ahaharere ty harapubeteheke tsimykaranaha. ² Deus zuba wasani haty mynakara. Deus tihi:

— Aty imysapybara ty mykara zeka atakta sinini ykarawy bo pipehahik — my. Anaharere wasani my. ³ O kaharereziuwyttsa. Ahape tu ahasopyk zeka:

— Deus utsa simysapybyikitsa tu nikaranaha humo mysininiwyky. Katsaktsa batu — mytsaty ahabyitsa tsikykaranaha. Ikiahatsa kino atsatu tsimykaranaha. Ikiahatsa Deus harere humo ka ba zikwknaha iwaze sinini tsimykaranaha! ⁴ Ikiahatsa Deus humo tsimysapybyrikinaha. Deus ahahumo tsiakubyrisorokr̄eta. Ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukr̄eta. Pahasapywyky. Ahamysapybara ty tsimoewynaha iwa mozihikik. Ahamysapybara ty tymoewy ahabyizeka pahasininiwyky. Ikiahatsa hi:

— O mysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha Deus mybo ba zikmysininiwy — mybarapetu tsimykaranaha. ⁵ Iwatahi sihumo Deus taokaniki. Asaktsa simysapybyitsa tu mynakaranaha mysininiwyky. Hanawa puruze Deus simysapybyikitsa sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik. Wasani my simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha. Ikiahatsa ahamsapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha batu tymoewy. Tahatsiktu nikaranaha iwatsahi pahasininiwyky h̄y.

⁶ Bykyze Deus kytsa atsehezubaha bo ihuak ty sibo nyny my. Hawa mozurukunahaze ihuak ty sibo nyny my. ⁷ Wastuhu mybarawy ezektsa utsa kytsa nisisapywykynaha.

Iwa Deus sisoho wasani haty motsasoko anahi mozihihiknaha. Tahawahi Deus tuk mynapykyryk tsihihiknaha ana hi taperyky. Deus harere bo zuba hȳ mozihihiknaha iwaze Deus tyryktsa moziknaha. Myhyrikosokdanahaze Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha hȳ. ⁸ Ustsaktsa batu. Deus harere bo batu yhȳ ziknakaranaha. Sisopyksapybyitsa tu nikaranaha Deus taokaniki iwatahi ihuak ty sibo nyny my ana hi wasani my.

⁹ Deus mysininiwyky mysimyitsapyriwyky. Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa bo kino niwatihi kytsa sizubarētsa asaktsa pimiyikinaha simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha humo ihuak ty sibo nyny my, ana hi wasani my. ¹⁰ Asaktsa ustsaktsa kytsa bo mysisapywykynaha ihuak ty sibo nyny my. Sudeutsa Sudeutsabyitsa bo kino niwatihi myzubaha bo my. Simysapyrētsa tu Deus mysisoziuku. Simyharerewabynikitsa moziknaha. Ba paikpa mytsaty zikaha ihumo sakurētsa moziknaha Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa bo kino niwatihi mykara. ¹¹ Deus okzeka atsezubaha nimsukni, myzubaha humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta iwaze Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa humo kino niwatihi ihuak ty Deus sibo nyny myze wasani.

¹² Sudeutsabyitsa Moises sopykwy ty humo batu sihyrinymyry. Iwatsahi Deus harere Moises ziwatahakanaha batu tyny. Iwatsa tu mysapybyitsa tu nikaranahaze Deus sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik. Batu ispe my:

— Moises sopykwy humo ka batu yhȳ tsimykaranaha — my. Iwa batu tyso. Moises sopykwy humo ka batu tyny. Sudeutsa zuba Moises sopykwy humo sihyrinymyrētsa. Iwatsa tuze simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha Deus sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik. Ispe my:

— Ikiahatsa kaharere bo batu yhȳ tsikaha. Kaharere Moises ziwatahakanaha batu yhȳ zikaha — my.

¹³ Asaktsa Moises sopykwy humo hȳ mykarannahaze wasanihatsa mykaranaha. Deus ispe my:

— O ikiahatsaktsa ahamysapyrētsa — my. Asaktsa Moises sopykwy humo waby zuba sisopyk, iwaze ana harere bo batu hȳ mykaranaha Deus okzeka batu simysapy iwatahi ba ziksibetesaka.

¹⁴ Sudeutsabyitsa batu Moises sopykwy sinyhy. Iwatsatu wastuhu kytsa sinyhybyitsa tu ana papeu humo hi hȳ mykaranaha kytsa watsa asahi papeu humo sihyrinymyrētsa. Nawa ha ty wasanikia ty Sudeutsabyitsa sihyrinymyrētsa. ¹⁵ Hawa mozurukunaha, ustsaktsa sibo iktsa mykarannahaze asahi:

— Asaktsa batu Moises sopykwy. Sinyhybyitsa tu iwatsa tu wasani sihyrinymyrētsa. Hawa imysapybara ty sihyrinymyrētsa — maha. Iwa hȳ. Tahapetu sisopyk:

— Ana hi wasani. Ana hi batu mysapy — maha. Sispirikporētsa maha. Iwa ustsaktsa kytsa sisoho mytsaty mynakaranaha.

¹⁶ Bykzehu ana humo kino nawa my. Hawa kytsa mozurukunaha Sesus Kiristu sihuak ty sibo nyny my. Deus wasania ty motsasokoro anahumo kino hȳ mykara. Hawa mytsaty tsimykaranaha ustsaktsa kytsa batu sihyrinymyry, Deus zuba mysoho humo tsihyrinymyrēta iwatahi ihuak ty mybo nyny my.

Sudeutsa Deus harere ibyky Moises ziwataha ana bo batu hȳ nikaranaha.

¹⁷ Ikiahatsa ja:

— O katsaktsa Sudeutsa tsimaha. Deus harere ibyky Moises ziwataha ana bo hȳ tsimykaranaha ana humo hi mysapyrētsa. Deus taparaktsa humo nisiwatawa iwatsahi ityryktsa tsimoziknaha — tsimykaranaha. Iwa tsinapamykysokonaha. ¹⁸ Katsa hi:

— Hawa Deus mozihihik myhyrinymyrētsa. Moises harere humo wasani haty tsinymyrykynaha imysapybara tyka kino niwatihi tsinymyrykynaha Moises sopykwy humo ka myhyrinymyrētsa, tsinymyrykynaha — tsimaha.

¹⁹ Ustsaktsa kytsa Moises sopykwy humo batu sihyrinymyry. Iwaze ikiahatsa hi:

— Katsa zuba iharere humo myhyrinymyrētsa. Katsaktsa ustsaktsa kytsa tahahyrynimyry tsihihik. Asahi sihyrizikubyitsa watsa, iwatsahi mysitsumuēhinaha. Katsaktsa rika watsa myhyrinymyrētsa tu ustsaktsa kytsa bo wasania ty sibo tsimysasokonaha. Katsa kytsa mysihyrynimyrynahaze sispirikporētsa moziknaha iwatsahi rika watsa tsimaha. ²⁰ Sihyrynimyrybyitsaktsa tahahyrynimyrykynaha. Asahi tsikaeni

zuba sihyrinymyrëtsa. Katsaktsa Moises sopykwy humo tsinymyrybanaha iwatsahi sispirikpobyitsa bo tahahyrinymyrykynaha — tsimykaranaha. ²¹ Utsa kytsa bo ahaspirikpowy tsimysihyrinymyrykiknaha. Ahape tu batu ahasopyk. Ahaspirikpowy humo batu hÿ tsimykaranaha. Ikiyahatsa hi:

— Utsa namy humo ba zikmytsyhyryboanaha — tsikykaraha. Ikiyahatsa ja. Utsa namy humo tsikahatsyhyryboakanaha.

²² — Utsa okeza ba ziksihuahuanaha — tsikykaranaha. Ikiyahatsa ja. Utsa okeza tsimisihuahuanaha.

— Deutsabyitsa bo ka ahanamy ty batu nyny zikaha! — tsikykaranaha. Ikiyahatsa ja. Deutsabyitsa wahoro bo tsimypupunaha iwatsahi sinamy ty tsikahatsyhyryboakanaha. Iwa tsimykaranaha ahamysapybyitsa siwatsa tsimykaranaha. Asaktsa batu imysapy maha ikiyahatsa kino niwatihi batu ahamysapy tsimaha ²³ Kytsa sizubarëtsa pe tsimaha:

— Katsaktsa Moises spirikpowy humo tsinymyrybanaha — tsimaha. Ana harere ty batu hÿ tsimykaranaha, iwatsahi Sudeutsabyitsa ahahumo Deus harere bo batu ma zikaha. ²⁴ Iwaze Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwataha:

— Sudeutsabyitsa Sudeutsa humo, Deus soho pisapybyikinaha Sudeutsa nisimyinahatsa iwatsahi Sudeutsabyitsa Deus soho pisapybyikinaha — niy.

²⁵ Katsaktsa Sudeutsa mypiak humo tsizyzykynaha. Wasani tsimaha. Tubabatu Moises tih:

— Ahapiak tsyzyknaha anahi awatawy Deus hyrytsa tsimaha — niy. Iwaze mypiak tsizyzyknaha Moises mype niwatihi hawa tsimyzurukunaha, ana ty hi mymyhyrinymyryky.

— Ikiyahatsa Moises spirikpowy tsizubarëna bo yhÿ ahabyi zeka iwaze ahahyrytsa ty zzykybyitaha mahani iwatawywy. Ikiyahatsa Sudeutsabyitsa watsa, asahi Moises spirikpowy batu ahawabyhy asahi Deus harere humo batu sihyrinymyry. ²⁶ Sudeutsabyitsaktsa batu sipiak zzykyhyk. Iwatsatu pisapywykynaha iwa Moises spirikpowy humo mykaranaha zeka Sudeutsa watsa moziknaha. Deus okzeka ihyrytsa moziknaha, iharere bo hyÿ mykaranaha humo. Sipiakyzykykbyitsa kino Deus okzeka ihyrytsa moziknaha.

²⁷ “Katsaktsa Sudeutsa tsimaha mypiak tsizyzyknaha Moises spirikpowy humo myhyrinymyrëtsa. Iwatsahi nawa tsimyzurukunaha zetu tsinymyrykynaha.” Iwa batu tsimykaranaha Deus harere bo batu hÿ tsimykaranaha. Sudeutsabyitsa sipiakzykykbyitsa. Moises spirikpowy humo batu sihyrinymyry. Wastuhu wasani mozurukunaha ana harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha iwaze Deus okzeka simysapyrëtsa moziknaha. Sihyrinymyrybyitsa tuze iharere humo wasani mykaranaha. Ikiyahatsa Sudeutsa tsimaha iharere bo batu hÿ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi Deus okzeka batu ahasapy tsimaha.

²⁸ Katsaktsa tsipisapykynaha Deus harere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha zeka ihyrytsa tsimoziknaha. Katsaktsa mypetu mysopyk zeka:

— O katsaktsa Deus tyryktsa iwatsahi myhyrytsa piak tsizyzyknaha. Moises spirikpowy humo myhyrinymyrëtsa iwa Deus hyrytsa tsimaha — mybarapetu mysopyk. Ikiyahatsa iharere bo hyÿ zikahabyitsa tu iwatahi Deus batu tyso:

— Ikiyahatsa kahyrytsa tsimaha — iwa batu tyso. ²⁹ Uta ahape:

— Aty sa Sudeu babata my. Aty sa Deus hyrytsa maha. Atahi Deus harere bo hyÿ mykara, atakta Deus harere mozihikik — my. Deus hyrikoso ituk mynapykyryk. Wastuhu sipiakzykykbyitsa Deus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha. Iwaze Deus ispe my:

— O ikiyahatsa ahamysapyrëtsa — my. Kytsa sisoho humo batu siharereziu Deus zuba sisoho mysiharereziuku. Kytsa sizubarëtsa Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi Deus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha zeka, asaktsa Deus hyrytsa babatsa moziknaha hÿ.

3

¹ Kytsa sizubarëtsa Deus harere bo hyÿ mykaranahaze Deus hyrytsa moziknaha. Iwatu wastuhu ahatukze tih:

— Amy skaraba Sudeutsa tsimaha. Amy skaraba myhyrytsa piak tsiksizyzyknaha. Tymytsumuëhînahâ ja — tsimaha. Iwa batu tyso. ²Uta tihi:

— Pahatsumuëhînahâ hÿ. — Mydiritsa zizyzyknaha humo Deus hyrytsa ziwatahawy iwaze Deus Moises bo nitsasoko, atahi taparaktsa mydiritsa bo nitsasoko. Ata humo hi Moises spirikpowy ziwataha. Iharere Sudeutsa taparaktsa bo zuba nitsasoko aiba zuba utsa kytsa iharere piwabynaha. ³Sozeka ja ikiahatsa kape:

— Mydiritsa Moises harere bo yhÿ nikaranaha. Wastuhutsa taparaktsa mydiritsa Deus harere bo batu hÿ nikaranaha. Iwa zeka Deus harere sibo batu hÿ my — tsimaha. Batu ba Deus wasani mynakara. ⁴Hawa ha ty Deus motsasoko atsatu isopyk. Deus ba zikmypihibkata. Kytsa sizubarëtsa mospihikbatakanaha zeka Deus batu. Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwataha:

— Tsimytsasokoze kytsa sizubarëtsa tihi “O Deus aharere wasani my” maha.

Asahi tihi zeka iharere batu isapy maha asahi zimyikinaha siharere batu wasani my Deus zuba wasani Deus papeu niy.

⁵Tozeka ja wastuhutsa kytsa motsasokonaha:

— Katsaktsa wasanihabyitsa tu tsimykaranaha zeka kyze kytsa mybo iktsa maha zeka “O Deus zuba pisapyky” mykaranaha, iwatsahi mysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha Deus soho kytsa mysihyrinymyryknaha — maha. Asahi:

— Mysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha zeka Deus zuba tsimysapyrëta kytsa mysihyrinymyry. Iwatahi Deus ihuak ty mysapybara ty humo batu nyny ziky batu wasani ziky — maha. Mybarawy ezektsa watsa mytsaty mykaranaha asahi iwa mopamykysonaha. ⁶Niwazuba! Deus siwa batu mytsaty ziky myhumo wasani isopyk. Atahi tisopyksapyrëta mybarawy ezektsa mywatu ihuak ty mybo nyny my. Hawa mozurukunaha humo ihuak ty nyny my. Wasani byitatu zeka ana kino batu ziky, atahi imysapyrënikita tu iwatahi mybarawy ezektsa bo ihuak ty nyny my.

⁷Tozeka ja kape tsimaha:

— O utakta wasani ahabyizeka asaktas kabo iktsa mahaze tihi: “O Deus zuba wasani mykara” maha. Kamsapy byizeka kytsa tihi: “O Deus ikia zuba amysapyrënikita” maha. Iwatahi kytsa Deus soho kahumo sihyrinymyrëtsa. Deus sinini ykarawy bo pikpeha zeka batu isopyksapy kaokzeka batu wasani — my. Iwa batu tyso. ⁸Ana humo kino wasape tsimaha zeka ikiahatsa tihi:

— O mysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranahaktsa kytsa! Iwa kytsa sizubarëtsa Deus harere bo hÿÿ mykaranaha, atahi imysapyrënikita maha — tsimaha. Batu ba. Ana harere hi asaktas kytsa kahumo batu siakparawy motsasokonaha. Iwa piksohometukunaha — ana soho hi Pauro motsasokoro — mybarapetu mykaranaha. Asaktas Deus mysisininiwyky. Atahi ispe my:

— Ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy — my.

Batu aty tohi Deus okzeka tisopyksapyrëta.

⁹Kyze wastuhutsa tihi:

— O katsaktas Sudeutsa wasani tsimaha Deus harere mybo nitsaso. Sudeutsabyitsa batu, Deus sibo ba ziktsaso. Iwa Deus okzeka batu sapy maha — mykaranaha. Katsaktas Sudeutsabyitsa watsa myzubarëtsa. Tsimysapybyi tsihikiknaha mysapybyitsatu tsimykaranaha batu tymoewy. Iwa botu iky. ¹⁰Deus harere botu papeu humo ziwatahaka: — Mybarawy ezektsa batu wasani zikaha. Batu aty tohi isopyksapy.

Kytsa sizubarëtsa batu wasani zikaha.

¹¹Wasaniha humo batu sispirikpo,

batu aty tohi tawahi Deus tuk mopykyryk tsihikik

¹²Kytsa sizubarëtsa Deus soho bo batu mytsaty mykaranaha.

Imysapybara zuba mozihikiknaha.

Batu aty tohi tsimysapyrëta. Suknihabyitsa.

¹³Siharere batu imysapy. Siharerewabymybarëtsa.

Pibiyituhukunaha tu mybarapetu mynakaranaha mysispihikbataikiknaha zuba.

¹⁴Sisakparënikitsa tu ustsas kytsa mysimyijaikiknaha iwa motsasokonaha.

¹⁵Mysisukyrykynaha.

¹⁶Ustsas kytsa namysapybyrikinaha nasimyitsapyriwykynaha.

Kytsa mysitsapyriwykynaha.

¹⁷Siakubyitsa tu ustsas kytsa mysiaknikinaha.

¹⁸Deus humo batu simyharerewaby. Ihumo batu siakparawy.

Iwa maha — niy. Iwa Deus harere papeu humo mysoho nitsasoko.

¹⁹Iwa Moises spirikpowy ziwatahaka. Ana papeu humo Sudeutsa Deus soho ty nisihyrinymyryky. Iwaze Sudeutsa batu tyso:

— Katsaktsa Moises spirikpowy humo yh̄y tsinakaranaha — maha. Ana harere tyhi batu hȳy zikaha. Sudeutsabyitsa niwatih̄i iharere bo batu hȳy zikaha. Iwatsahi myzubaha tahaharere ty harapubeteke ba zikaha. Sudeutsa Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatih̄i tahaharere ty harapubeteke ba zikaha. ²⁰Iwatatu Deus batu ziky:

— O ikia Moises harere bo yh̄y tsimy iwatahi tsamysapyrëta tsimozik — Iwa ba ziktsaso ba ziky. Atahi:

— Moises sopykwy tsipihyrinymyryky zeka amysapybyitsa tu tsimy kara tsimoewy iwatahi kahumo aspirikporëta tsimozik — niy.

Hawa Deus okzeka mymypsapyrëta tsimoziknaha.

²¹Aba zuba hawa Deus humo mybarawy ezektsa simypsapyrëta moziknaha nitsasoko. Deus hi:

— Ikiahatsa ahamypsapyrëta tsimoziknaha. Batu Moises sopykwy humo ahamypsapyrëta tsimoziknaha ba zikaha — niy. Ana kino botu Moises nisihyrinymyry. Tubabatu Deus sohokotsa kino niwatih̄i atsatu nisihyrinymyryky. ²²Deus hi:

— Asa zuba Sesus Kiristu harere bo hȳy mykaranaha asahi kaokzeka simypsapyrëta moziknaha. Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatih̄i Sesus harere bo hȳy mykaranaha zeka kaokzeka simypsapyrëta moziknaha — my.

²³Batu aty tohi imypsapyrënikita Deus wata my. Astsabanitsa mysapybyitsa tsimy nakaranaha. Batu aty tohi Deus wata my. ²⁴Deus mymypsapywyky. Mymypsapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha ana humo hi Sesus Kiristu nihyrikosokda atahi mysapyzeka ziaксе iwatsahi mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha ana humo hi batu sinini tsimaha. Sesus Kiristu mysapyzeka nihyrikosokda iwatahi Deus mype wasani tsimaha. Deus hi:

— Ikiahatsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo hȳy tsimykaranaha iwatsahi ahamypsapyrëta tsimoziknaha — my. Iwa mymypsapywyky atahi myhumo tsimypokzitsiarëta.

²⁵Deus hi Sesus Kiristu mybarawy bo zipëha. Mybarawy bo inasikze mybarawy ezektsa sapyzeka nihyrikosokda ana bo izumuze. Kytsa huak ty simypsapybyitsa tu nikaranaha ana humo hi nihyrikosokda. Iwaze katsaktsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo hȳy tsimykaranaha mysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha Deus nimyokzohik h̄y. Sesus Kiristu nihyrikosokdaze iwa kytsa simypsapyrëta moziknaha, iwa Deus kytsa nisihyrinymyryky. Tubabatu Deus siakubyrisorokrëta tu simypsapybyitsa tu nikaranaha sinini ykarawy bo ba ziksipeha. Tapetu isopyk:

— Bykyze katse babata sisapyzeka mohyrikosokda iwaze asaktsa kaharere bo hȳy mykaranaha sinini ykarawy bo ba mysipeha — my. ²⁶Abaka meky watu kytsa simypsapybyitsa tu nikaranaha ana soho mytsaty mykara. Kytsa sizubarëta bo simypsapybyitsa tu nikaranaha humo ihuak ty sibo nyny my. Asaktsa Sesus harere bo hȳy mykaranaha simypsapybyitsa tu nikaranaha batu mytsatzyo ziky.

— Ikiahatsa kaokzeka ahamypsapyrëta tsimoziknaha katse babata ahasapyzeka nihyrikosokda iwatahi pahaokzohik — my. Iwa sispirikporëta mykaranaha.

²⁷Iwatsahi — katsaktsa wasani tsimaha — ba ziktsasonaha. Mysoho ba ziktsasoz-iukunaha batu aty tohi tsimypsapyrëta my. Deus okzeka Moises sopykwy humo yh̄y tsimykaranaha iwaze — mymypsapyrëta tsimaha — batu zikaha. Katsaktsa Sesus humo

zuba mymysapyrëtsa tsimaha. Ata humo hi myspirikporëtsa tsimoziknahaze Deus mysoho tihi:

– Asaktsa katse humo zuba simysapyrëtsa moziknaha — my. ²⁸Katsaktsa Sesus harere bo hyÿ tsimykanahaze Deus okzeka mysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Katsaktsa Moises sopykwy bo yhyÿ tsimykanahaze zeka Deus okzeka batu mysapy tsimaha. Iwa hyÿ. ²⁹Deus Sudeutsa zuba ja iakparawy. Tozeka ja asa zuba mysisapywy iwaze simysapyrëtsa moziknaha. Batu ba. Deus kytsa sizubarëtsa mywatuze Sudeutsa Sudeutsabyitsa bo kino niwatili mysisapywy, sizubarëtsa Sesus harere bo hyÿ mykanahaze zeka simysapyrëtsa moziknaha. ³⁰Deus kytsa sizubarëtsa bo mysisapywy tsihikik. Sudeutsa Sesus harere bo hyÿ mykanahaze iwatsahi simysapyrëtsa moziknaha. Sudeutsabyitsa kino Sesus harere bo hyÿ mykanahaze iwatsahi simysapyrëtsa moziknaha. Mekywatu moziknaha. ³¹Wastuhu kytsa ahatukze:

– Katsaktsa Moises sopykwy “O iharere mybo batu imysapy” tsimaha — iwa batu tyso, Sesus harere bo hyÿ tsimykanahaze Moises sopykwy humo niwatili tsimyziwabykynaha.

4

Hawa Abarão nikara.

¹Kyze Abarão soho bo mytsaty tsimaha. Atahi taparakta mydiri. Katsaktsa tsekokatsa tsimaha. Deus okzeka tsimysapyrëta niyzik ana hi motsasoko. ²Deus Abarão pe niy:

– Ikia tsimysapyrëta — niy. Atahi zisapywy ja iwatahi Deus ipe niy:

– Ikia tsamysapyrëta — niy. Batu ba. Nawa ha ty wasani nikara batu ana humo hi nitsasoko. Iwaze Abarão tapetu isopyk batu tyso:

– Utakta kamysapyrëta — my. Batu ziky. ³Hawa Deus okzeka tsimysapyrëta niyzik ana ka motsasoko. Atahi Deus harere bo hyÿ ziknakara iwatahi Deus okzeka tsimysapyrëta niyzik. Iwa Deus harere papeu humo botu isoho mybo ziwatahaka.

⁴Aty ipehatsa humo tarabaja mykara zeka ana humo hi ihuak ty okyrsarowaka ty nyny niy. Itarabaja humo zuba okyrsarowaka ty nyny niy. Wasani my. Deus iwa batu isopyk mykara. ⁵Atahi myhumo iakparawy iwatahi iharere bo hyÿ tsimykanahaze zeka mymysapywy. Asaktsa pisapywyknahaze ana humo hi batu sisoho:

– Ikiatsa ahamysapyrëtsa — iwa batu tyso. Batu ba. Asa zuba Sesus Kiristu harere bo hyÿ mykanahaze. Iwaze ispe my:

– Ikiatsa Deus harere bo hyÿ tsimykanahaze ana humo hi ahaspirikporëtsa tsimoziknaha iwatahi aha pe “tsahamysapyrëtsa” — my. Tapara simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha iwatsatu Deus harere bo hyÿ mykanahaze tsihi Deus okzeka simysapyrëtsa moziknaha.

⁶Aty zeka Deus okzeka tsimysapyrëta, atakta tsakurëta hyÿ. Ba zikmysapybyi iwatahi ja tsakurëta mopykyryk mytsaty ahabyita tsimykanahaze. Sesus harere bo hi hyÿ nikaraze tu iwatahi Deus ipe niy:

– Ikia tsamysapyrëta — nikara, ana harere humo hi tsakurëta niapykyryk. Taparakta mydiri Dawi atsatu nitsasoko:

⁷— Asaktsa Deus harere ibyky Moises ziwataha ana humo batu hyÿ nikaranaha batu zikaha.

Asaktsa sisopyksapybyitsa tu nikaranaha Deus Sesus humo zuba nisiokzohik iwatsahi sakurëtsa.

Simysapybyitsa nikaranahaze ana hi Deus nispiriktsokda tawata iwatsahi sakurëtsa.

⁸Deus humo simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha

batu mytsaty ziky iwatsahi sakurëtsa.

Iwa Dawi taparakta mydiri botu nitsaso — Dawi niy.

⁹Paze ja asaktsa tahapiak zizyknaha asa zuba sakurëtsa. Batu ba. Kytsa kino niwatili sipiakzykyhybyitsa sakurëtsa niyziknaha. Iwaze Abarão soho bo mytsatyzo tsimahaktsa. Deus harere papeu humo isoho ziwatahaka:

— O Abarão Deus harere bo hỹ ziknakara iwatahi Deus ipe niy: “Ikia tsasopyksapyrēta” niy. Iwa Deus harere papeu humo niy. ¹⁰ Anaharere nitsasokoze Abarão ipiakzykyhybyita aibatohi zuba tapiakzyk — iwa nitsasoko. Iwatsahi mypiakzyzykwu humo kytsa sakurētsa ba zikaha. Deus kytsa pe my zeka:

— O ikiahatsa ahasopyksapyrētsa — my ana humo hi sakurētsa. ¹¹ Tapara Abarão Deus harere bo hỹ nikara iwaze Deus ipe niy:

— Ikia tsasopyksapyrēta — niy. Bykyze zuba tapiakpezyk, Deus humo tispirikporēta iwatahi ityryktsa niyzik. Iwa tahi:

— Utakta Deus harere bo hỹ icykara iwaze Deus kape niy: “Ikia tsasopyksapyrēta” — niy. Iwata Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi sizyzykyhybyitsa tu Deus harere bo hỹ mykaranaha zeka Deus ispe my:

— Ikiahatsa ahasopyksapyrētsa — my. Abarão Deus harere bo hỹ nikara Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi Deus harere bo hỹ mykaranaha iwaze Abarão tahadiri wata niyzik. ¹² Sudeutsabyitsa sipiakzykyhybyitsa tu Abarão watsa maha. Sipiakzykyhybyitsa tuze Deus harere bo zuba hỹ nikaranaha. Sudeutsa niwatihi Abarão watsa mozurukunaha Deus harere bo zuba hỹ mykaranaha iwaze Deus ispe niy:

— Kaharere bo hỹ tsimykarana zeka ahasopyksapyrētsa — my. Asahi mydiri Abarão watsa maha.

Abarão Deus harere humo hỹ ziknakara.

¹³ Tubabatu Deus Abarão pe:

— Mybarawy ty abo nyny my. Atsekokatsa nanabyitaba sizubarētsa hudikhudikwy pehatsitsa moziknaha — niy. Abarão ana soho bo hỹ niy. Batu sisopykwu bo pykyhy habiyitatu. Atahi Deus harere bo zuba hỹ nikara iwatahi Deus ihumo zisapywyky.

¹⁴ Kytsa asahi sisopykwuysa humo zuba pykyhytu yhỹ mykaranaha zeka ana humo hi Deus mysisapywyky iwa zeka mytsaty ahabyitsa tu mykaranaha. Kytsa Deus harere bo hỹ mykaranahaze isapyrēnikia ty sibo nyny my. Iwa Deus mykara iharere wasani my.

¹⁵ Aty Deus harere ibyky pykyhytu yhỹ mykara Deus okzeka tsimysapyrēta tawata my atahi batu imysapy my. Batu aty tohi iharere ibyky humo yhỹ zikaha. Iwatahi Deus batu iakparawy.

¹⁶ Iwatahi Abarão Deus harere bo hỹ ziknakara ana humo Deus ipe niy:

— Utakta pasapywyky h̃y iwa mozihikik — niy. Deus nikaraze pasapywyky iwaze atsatu mykara. Iwatsahi kytsa sizubarētsa Deus harere bo hỹ mykaranaha Abarão watsa iwaze Deus mysisapywyky. Abarão mydiri wata. Abarão Deus harere bo hỹ nikara, katsa kino niwatihi iharere bo hỹ tsimykarana, iwatsahi ihumo mspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha.

¹⁷ Tubabatu Deus tapetu nikara:

— Kaokzeka Abarão aparakbahazo wata my. Atakta kaharere bo hỹ mynakara asaktas niwatihi nanabyitaba kaharere bo hỹ mykaranaha iwata moziknaha — niy. Iwa Deus Abarão bo mytsaty niy. Deus ba hawa tohi zikzukninaha. Siakbatsa mynasihyryzikpowy. Ana ty hi mybarawy isuknihybyize taharere humo inatakaha. Kyze Deus Abarão pe:

— Ikia izo tsimozik. Atsekokatsa sizubarētsa maha. Kytsa sizubarētsa nanabyitaba ape mydiri mynakaranaha — niy. ¹⁸ Kyze Abarão tapetu nikara:

— Hawa Deus kape niy atsatu mykara — nikara. Nitsaikbata tu ihyrytsa byita. Iwatatu ziperyikik Deus harere bo hỹ nikara, iwaze Deus harere humo tatse ziperyky. ¹⁹ Abarão nitsaikbata. Asiba sē anos niytyk tseheze itse nipuruk nitsaikbabaze. Ioke Sara kino niwatihi nitsaikbatatsa tu. Iwatatu tapetu ziknakara:

— O utakta katsebyita. Kaoke niwatihi itsaikbatatsa ba ziktabykyhy. Iwatatu Deus harere bo hỹ mykara iwatahi katse mopuruk — niy. ²⁰ Iwatahi batu tyso:

— Tozeka ja Deus katse kabo myzipeha ja — iwa batu tapetu ziknakara. Atahi:

— Utakta iktsaikba iwatahu Deus harere humo katse mopuruk. Deus pe niy “ikia zuba amysapyrēnikita. Piksapywyikik” — nikara. Pibyituhukutu Deus harere bo hỹ ziknakara.

²¹ Abarão hi:

— Kytsa zikahabara ty atsatu Deus mykara, iwatahi izikwy humo katse mopuruk — my. Iwa tapetu ziknakara. ²²Iwatahi Deus ipe niy:

— O kaokzeka wasani tsimy — niy. Iharere bo hỹ mykaraze tu Deus okzeka tsipyksapyrēta niyzik. ²³Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwatahaka:

— Abarão Deus okzeka tsipyksapyrēta — niy. ²⁴Ana harere myhumo kino niwatihii ziwatahaka. Taparaktsa papeu humo ziwatahanahaze:

— Ikiahatsa ahasopyksapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Deus harere bo hỹ tsimykarana zeka Abarão wata — iwa taparaktsa nimyhyrinymyrykynaha. Deus humo Abarão oke tatse zipuruk.

Deus tse Sesus Kiristu inahyrikizipowy iwatsahi katsakta iharere bo hỹ tsimykarana-haze Deus mypehatsa mozik. Sesus Kiristu zihyrikizipowy ata bo hi hỹ tsimykarana. ²⁵Deus tse Sesus Kiristu mybarawy bo inasik. Mysapybyitsa tu tsikykarana humo nihyrikosokda. Mysapy zeky nihyrikosokda ana hi. Myhuak niyzik, abaka mysapybyitsa tu tsikykarana katse humo mymokzohik. Deus zihyrikizipowyze mype my:

— Ikiahatsa Sesus harere bo hỹ tsimykarana zeka katse humo ahasopyksapyrētsa tsimoziknaha — niy.

5

Deus harere bo hỹ tsimykarana zeka ana humo hi myspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha.

¹Abaka katsa Sesus harere bo hỹ tsimykarana haze mykurētsa tsimoziknaha. Batu paikpa mytsaty tsimykarana. Taparaka Deus myhumo taokaniki abaka mahani. Sesus harere bo hỹ tsimykarana iwatsahi Deus harezeiwuysa tsimoziknaha. ²Sesus Kiristu hi:

— Asakta kaharere bo hỹ mykarana — niy. Iwaze Deus myhumo mymysapywyky iwatahi mymysumuēhiki iwa tsimyzurukunaha. Ana humo hi mykurētsa, aibatohi Deus watsa tsimoziknaha anahi taperykynaha.

³Abaka tsihokdaha rēna humo sinini tsimykarana zeka mykubyrisorokrētsa tsimoziknaha. Mypunihkrētsa tsimoziknaha. Iwatsahi mykurētsa h̃y. ⁴Mykubyrisorokrētsa zeka Deus mype:

— O ikiahatsa ahamysapyrētsa — my. Iwa myhumo mymybetesakaze. Iwatsa tsimoziknaha ana hi taperykynaha. ⁵Aibatohi Deus watsa tsimoziknaha anahi wasani h̃y. Ana hi taperykyze wasani mytsaty tsimykarana, Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta tahyrikoso humo kino mymyhyrinymyryky.

⁶Katsakta mysapybyitsa tsikykarana haze Kiristu mypokzi mysapyzeky nihyrikosokda. Nawa zuruze Deus botu ziwatawyze Kiristu nihyrikosokda. ⁷Batu aty tohi usta sapyzeky ba zikyhyrikosokda. Aty zeka ja sisopyktsa pykyhytu yh̃y mykara tsihokdaha rēna isapyzeky mohyrikosokda batu aty tohi mohyrikosokda tsihikik. Atakta usta kytsa humo mysisapywyikiz tozeka ja aty zeka isapyzeky mohyrikosokda.

⁸Kiristu ta meky watu my. Katsakta mysapybyitsa tu tsikykarana haze iwaze hi Kiristu mysapyzeky nihyrikosokda. Kiristu mysapyzeky nihyrikosokda ana bo hi mytsaty tsimykarana. Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta babata ana humo hi myhyrinymyrētsa. ⁹Kiristu mysapyzeky nihyrikosokda abaka iharereziuwysa tsikyziknaha. Ihumo Deus mype:

— O ikiahatsa ahamysapyrētsa — mykara. Iwatahi Deus sinini ykarawy bo ba zikmypeha iwa h̃y.

¹⁰Tapara tuze katsakta Deus sukyrytsitsa tsikykarana. Abaka mahani. Katsakta iharereziuwysa tsimaha, Kiristu mysapyzeky nihyrikosokdaze iwatsahi Deus harezeziuwysa ihumo tsikyziknaha. Abaka katsa Deus harezeziuwysa tuze Kiristu ispitu niyzikzo mymysumuēhiki h̃y. Hawa mozihikik izikwy humo hi tsimykarana. ¹¹Sesus Kiristu mypokzi nihyrikosokda iwaze Deus harezeziuwysa tsikyziknaha. Ana humo kino Deus hi:

— O ikiahatsa kaharereziuwysa — niy. Iwatsahi mykurētsa h̃y.

Taparakta Adão Kiristu ahatsa soho mytsatyziu tsimykaranaha.

¹² Taparakta Adão Deus nizukni atahi isopyksapybyita nikaraze nihyrikosokda. Abaka katsa mywatu mysopyksapybyi humo tsimykaranhaze Adão watsa tsimhyrikosokdanaha. ¹³ Taparaktsa Deus harere ibyky Moises ziwataha humo sihyrinymyrybyitsa tu iwatsa hi sisopyksapybyitsa tu nikaranaha ana humo hi nihyrikosokdanaha. ¹⁴ Iwaze mybarawy ezektsa sisopyksapybyitsa nikaranaha nihyrikosokdanaha. Simsapybaratsa nikaranaha batu atsatu Adão sapybyri waka niy. Kytsa sizubarëtsa simsapybyitsa tu nikaranaha humo mohyrikosokdanaha.

Adão soho bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Itsekokatsa iwata sisopyksapybyitsa tu nikaranaha. Asaktsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo hyÿ mykaranhaze ityryktsa moziknaha iwata moziknaha simsapyrëtsa moziknaha. ¹⁵ Asaktsa petoktsa meky watu maha, Adão Kiristu ahatsa. Adão estuba zubata atahi Deus harere bo batu hyÿ ziky iwaze isopyksapybyita tu nikara itsekokatsa kino niwatihi iwata sisopyksapybyitsa tu nikaranaha, iwatsahi sinini nikaranaha.

Kiristu ata zubata niwatihi atahi Deus harere bo hyÿ ziknakara. Deus imsapyrënikita tu isapyrënikia ty kytsa bo nyny isopyk. Mymysapywyikik. Atahi Kiristu mybo inasik mysopyksapybyitsa tu mykaranaha ihumo mymyokzohik. Iwaze Kiristu ata zubata tu nimsapywyiky atahi nihyrikosokda anahumo kino kytsa sizubarëtsa ihumo simsapyrëtsa moziknaha. ¹⁶ Deus kytsa bo mysisapywyiky ahabo motsasoko. Kytsa sisopyksapybyitsa tu mykaranaha Adão humo ahabo motsasoko. Adão Kiristu ahatsa meky watu maha. Adão isapybyita niyze Deus ipe niy:

— Kaokzeka batu amysapy — niy. Mybarawy ezektsa, Adão tsekokatsa tu simsapybyitsa tu mykaranaha iwatahi Deus ispe my:

— Kaokzeka batu ahamysapy tsimykaranaha — niy. Sisopyksapybyitsa tu nikaranaha iwatahu asaktsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha Deus ispe my:

— Kaokzeka ahamysapyrëtsa — my. ¹⁷ Taparakta Adão imsapyybyita tu nikara. Itsekokatsa niwatihi iwatu sisopyksapybyitsa tu nikaranaha. Iwatsahi mybarawy ezektsa mohyrikosokdanaha. Sesus Kiristu tsimsapyrëta tu nihyrikosokda. Iwatsahi ihumo Deus mymysapywyikik. Kytsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo hyÿ mykaranhaze Deus ispe my:

— Kaokzeka ahasopyksapyrëtsa — my. Iwatsahi asaktsa Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha, Kiristu zikwy humo sipunihkrëtsa moziknaha.

¹⁸ Iwaze taparakta Adão isopyksapybyita tu nikara. Deus harere bo batu hyÿ niy. Itsekokatsa niwatihi iwata sisopyksapybyitsa tu nikaranaha. Iwatsahi Deus ispe niy:

— Ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy iwatsahi ahawahi sinini tsimykaranaha — niy. Sesus Kiristu Deus harere bo hyÿ ziknakara iwazehi mybarawy ezektsa iharere bo hyÿ mykaranhaze Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha. ¹⁹ Estuba maku Adão inarokota Deus harere bo batu hyÿ niy. Iwatahi ihumo mybarawy ezektsa Deus okzeka batu simsapy niyziknaha. Adão watsa zimyiknaha. Sesus Kiristu atahi Deus harere bo hyÿ ziknakara. Iwatahi Deus kytsa sizubarëtsa pe:

— Kaokzeka ahamysapyrëtsa tsmoziknaha. Kaharere bo hyÿ tsmynakaranaha Kiristu watsa batu mymyiwy — my.

²⁰ Tubabatu Moises Deus harere ziwatahaka. Ataharere humo Moises sopykwy nisihyrinymyry. Mybarawy ezektsa ana harere humo batu hÿ niaha, iwaze sisopyksapybyitsa naobaranaha. Kytsa sisopyksapybyitsa tu nikaranaha niubara iwaze Deus isapyrënikia kino niwatihi niubara. Atahi imsapyrënikita my.

²¹ Iwaze mybarawy ezektsa sisopyksapybyitsa ziknakaranaha mohyrikosokdanahaze sinini ykarawy bo maha. Deus hi imsapyrënikita nimsapywyiky, iwatahi Kiristu mybarawy bo inasik mysopyksapybyitsa tsimykaranaha Deus ihumo mymyokzohik. Mysopyksapybyri tawahi tamoewy iwatsahi Sesus harere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha zeka tsimhyrikosokdanahaze Deus tuk mywahi tsmynapykyryknaha hÿ.

6

Mysopyksapybyika tamoewy. Deus harere bo hȳ tsimahaktsa.

¹Kyze mysopyksapybyitsa tu tsimykarannahaze iwa zeka Deus mymysapywytohi. Ana humo hi tozeka ja wastuhu kytsa tihi:

— Mysopyksapybyitsa tu tsimahaktsa kytsa! Iwaze Deus isapyrēnikia ty mybo nyny my h̄y — maha. ²Nawa batu tyso. Nihyrikosokdata batu amy tohi ty ziky. Iwatsa katsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo hȳ tsimykarannaha zeka mysopyksapybyitsa tu tsikykarannaha batu tsihik. ³Nimihararusunahaze Kiristu tuk tsinapykyryknaha, iwatsahi iwata atsatu mytsaty tsimykarannaha ana hi ahahyrinymyrētsa h̄y. Kytsa nimihararusunahaze mysopyksapybyi tsmoewynaha, nihyrikosokdata wata mysopyksapybyity ka ba zikahazonaha.

⁴Nimihararusunahaze:

— O hawa Kiristu mozihikik naha wa zuba hȳ tsimykarannaha — maha ana hi ziwatawy. Kiristu nihyrikosokda izo hi nizihikik Deus zikwy humo inahyrizikpo. Iwata hawa Kiristu mozihikik ana humo hi hȳ tsimykarannaha, iwaze mysopyksapybyitsa tu tsimykarannaha tamoewynaha Sesus watsa mytsatyzo, meky watu tsimyzurukunaha. Sesus zikwy humo meky watu tsmoziknaha.

⁵Kiristu mysapyzky iharapatawyhyta humo nihyrikosokda. Ana hi nizihikik. Katsaktsa mysopyksapybyiwy tamoewyba. Ana hi tsimyzihikiknaha. Deus zikwy humo Kiristu inahyrizikpo. Katsa meky watu tsmoziknaha Sesus Kiristu zikwy humo mekywa tu tsimyzurukunaha. Ihumo zuba mysapyrētsa tsmoziknaha.

⁶Tapara hawa ha ty batu imysapy tsikykarannaha. Abaka hawa haty imysapybara ty batu tpeha zikaha. Mysopyksapybyitsa tu tsikykarannaha mysukatsihikrētsa tsikaha. Abaka meky watu tsmoziknaha, meky watu tsimyzurukunaha tisapyrēna humo zuba tsimyzihikiknaha. Kiristu nihyrikosokdaze izikwy zuba mytuk mynapykyryk, izikwy humo zuba meky watu tsimyzurukunaha, katsaktsa tasapywyky myzo wata tsimaha.

⁷Aty mohyrikosokda zeka batu amy tohi bo mytsaty zikaha. Iwaze atakta nihyrikosokdaze, tasapybyi ty ziknakara batu ziky, imysapybara ba zikzihik.

⁸Iwatsahi Kiristu tuk tsinapykyryknaha. Kiristu mysapyzky nihyrikosokda iwahahi nizihikik. Katsaktsa mysopyksapybyitsa tu tsimykarannaha tamoewy tsihik iwatsahi Kiristu tuk mywahi tsinapykyryknaha, iwa mytsaty tsimykarannaha. ⁹Kiristu nihyrikosokdaze petok zuruze Deus zihyrikopowy. Abaka ba zikyrikosokdazo. Tawahi mynapykyryk. Ba hawa tohi zikzoninaha.

¹⁰Nihyrikosokdaze mysopyksapybyiwy ihumo nisiokzohik. Estuba zuba nihyrikosokda ba zikyrikosokdazo. Abaka Deus tuk tawahi mynapykyryk, Deus mozihikik naha ty zuba mynakara. ¹¹Iwatsahi ikiahatsa ahasopyksapybyiwy tsmoewynaha kytsa meky watu tsmoziknaha. Kiristu harere bo zuba hȳ tahaktsa ana humo hi mytsatyziu taha!

¹²Iwatsahi imysapybara ba zikzihiknaha. Imysapybara bo ka mytsaty mytsaty byitaha! Batu tyso — Estuba zuba imysapybara piakpy tsihikik — iwa ba zikaha. ¹³Ikiahatsa Deus tyryktsa. Deus zuba ahapehaktsa. Iwatsahi ahasopyksapybyitsa tsimykarannahaze niwazuba pyktaha! Tapara imysapybara ty tsikykarannaha iwaze hi sinini tsikykarannaha. Abaka mekywa tu tsimyzurukunaha, Deus tuk ahawahi tsinapykyryknaha. Iwatsahi Satanas harere bo batu h̄y tsimaha. Mekylla tu tsimaha iwaze tu tyzisapywykynahaktsa! Ikiahatsa tihi:

— O Deus myzo ikia zuba tynamypehakakta. Ikia zuba tymytsumuēh̄ikta iwaze azikwy humo wasani tsimyzurukunaha — tsimaha. Iwa Deus pe tsimahaktsa! ¹⁴Abaka Deus mype:

— Ikiahatsa ahasopyksapyrētsa — my. Iwa mybo motsasoko atahi mymysapywyky iwatsahi ihumo zuba wasani tsimykarannaha. Tapara katsaktsa Moises sopykwy bo yh̄y tsikykarannaha zeka iwa batu tyso. Iwaze Deus mymysapywyky ana humo hi Satanas harere bo batu h̄y mysopyk. Imysapybara ty ka ikiahatsa ba ziaksenaha.

Abaka Deus harere bo zuba hȳ tsimykarannaha.

¹⁵ Katsakta Deus okzeka mysapyrëtsa tsmoziknaha. Deus hi Kiristu zipedahik mybarawy bo inasik atahi mypokzi nihyrikosokda nawa Deus mybo zisapywyky. Moises sopykwy bo yhÿ tsikykarannahaze ana humo hi mysopyksapybyitsa tu tsikykarannaha, sisopykwy bo yhÿ tsikykarannaha. Abaka Sesus harere bo hyÿ tsimykarannaha zeka ana humo hi Deus okzeka mysapyrëtsa tsmoziknaha. Tozeka ja ana humo hi wastuhu kytsa tihi:

– Katsakta mysopyksapybyitsa tu tsimykarannaha zeka wasani tsimaha – iwa mot-sasokonaha zeka batu imysapy. ¹⁶ Ikiahatsa aty bo tsimaha zeka:

– O ikia kapehatsa – tsimaha.

Yhÿ atakta ahapehatsa mozik. Iharere humo zuba ma tsimykarannaha. Batu petoktsa ahapehatsa, estuba zuba ahapehatsa. Aty zeka imysapybara ty myzihikik atsatu mykara, atahi mohyrikosokdaze sinini ykarawy bo my. Aty zeka Deus harere bo hyÿ mykara Deus ibo pisapywyky hawa tisapyrënikia ty mozihikik, iwatsahi wasani mykarannaha, mohyrikosokdanahaze Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha. Anaharere botu ahahyrinymyrëtsa batu petoktsa ahapehatsa ana humo hi mytsatzyiutahaktsa kytsa tsimaha.

¹⁷ Taparaka mysapybyitsa tu tsikykarannaha batu pyk tsikaha. Iwaze Deus soho wasania ty tsiwabynaha. Tsiwabytokto nahaze ana myhyrinymyrywy wasani baba iwatsahi hyÿ tsikykarannaha. Iwaze Deus pe:

– O ikia zuba amysapyrënikita – tsimykarannaha. ¹⁸ Deus zikwy humo amy ty sa tisapyrënikia ty zuba tsimyzihihiknaha. Deus zikwy humo imysapybara tamoewynaha.

¹⁹ Taparaka tsikmysapybyrikinaha. Imysapybara ty tsikykarannaha. Abaka Deus okzeka ahamysapyrëtsa tu iwatsahi isapyrënikia ty zuba tsimykarannahaktsa!

²⁰ Tsiyimiywynahaze batu wasani tsimyzurukunaha. Ahamysapybyitsa tu tsikykarannahaze Deus harere bo ma ahabyitsa tsikykarannaha. ²¹ Tsimysapybyikinahaze imysapybara ahahuak mozik. Imysapybyikia ty zuba tsipiaksenaha. Kytsa simysapybyikitsa sinini ykarawy bo maha. Iwatsahi ahamysapybara humo mytsaty tsimykarannahaze ahasikpybyrëtsa tsmoziknaha.

²² Abaka meky watu tsimaha. Deus hyrikoso botu ahatur mynapykyryk iwatsahi ahamysapybyitsa tu tsikykarannaha ba ziktsihiknaha. Imysapybara humo kazekta niwazuba Sesus Kiristu wata tsmoziknaha ana hi ahahuak mozik. Tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze Deus tuk ahawahi tsimynapykyryknaha.

²³ Asaktsa sisopyksapybyitsa mynakarannaha humo mohyrikosokdanahaze Deus tuk ba zikokpykyryknaha, sisapy metutu batu Deus tuk zikaha. Utsaktsa Sesus harere bo hyÿ mykarannaha Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha. Simysapyrëtsa iwaze Deus mysisapywyky ana humo hi ituk mynapykyryknaha. Asahi Sesus Kiristu tuktsa iwata mytsaty mykarannaha. Iwaze Deus kytsa bo mysisapywyky. Sesus namy huak mahaka kytsa ba kôpara zikaha, Deus hi Sesus tuktsa bo nyny isopyk ituk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha.

7

Maku tasukzazeky ana humo hi mymyspirikpowyky.

¹ O katukytsa aokze tuze zuba mybarawy ezektsa sopykwy ty yhÿ tsimykarannaha. Tsimyhyrikosokdanaha zeka sisopykwy bo batu hÿ zikaha. Ana humo hi ahahyrinymyrëtsa.

² Iwa wytyk ipytsakatatsa tuze tabarikta tuk napykyryk, ibarikta atatu zeka atatsa kino ituk napykyryk. Iwa mybarawy ezektsa sopykwy. Ibarikta mohyrikosokda zeka meky watu maha. Atatsa haramukuka mozik iwatsatsatu mektatu piakse wasani my. Mybarawy ezektsa sopykwy.

– Ikia usta maku piakse wasani my – maha. ³ Atatsa ibarikta atatu zeka mektatu ba ziaksenaha, pihuahua zeka mybarawy ezektsa sopykwy tihi:

– Atatsa batu imysapy – maha. Ibarikta mohyrikosokda zeka mektatu piakse zeka wasani my. Ibo tahyrikizyky zeka mybarawy ezektsa sopykwy humo wasani my.

⁴ O katukytsa ikiahatsa atatsa watsa tsimaha. Taparaka ikiahatsa hi:

— Deus harere Moises sopykwy bo yh̄y tsikykaranaaha iwatsahi mysapyrētsa — iwa mytsaty ahabyitsa tu tsikykaranaaha. Ana harere batu wasani my. Moises sopykwy bo hȳy batu zikaha iwatsahi iharere tsmoewykbaiknaha atatsa watsa. Atatsahi ibarikta nihyrikosokdaze zerekik iwaze usta tuk mynapykyrykze wasani my. Abaka ikiahatsa Sesus tuk mynapykyryk ihumo ahamysapyrētsa tsmoziknaha. Atahi mysapyzeyky nihyrikosokda, iwatsahi iharere bo zuba hȳy tsimykaranaaha, ihumo myspirikporētsa tu zeka mysapyrētsa tsmoziknaha. Iharere bo zuba hȳy tsimykaranaaha iwaze ustsā kytsa bo izikwy humo tysisapywykynaha.

⁵Taparaka nawaha zuba katsaktsa tsikzihikiknaha atsatu tsikykaranaaha. Mybo zuba mytsaty tsikykaranaaha. Deus harere tsiwabynahaze imysapybara humo tsinymyrykynaha. Iwatsatuze mysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaaha Deus mytuk ba zikykyryk, sinini ykarawy bo tsimaha.

⁶Tapara Moises sopykwy bo yh̄y tsikykaranaahatsa watsa katsaktsa ana kino iharere bo hȳy batu zikaha. Abaka Deus namykse, iwatsahi izikwy humo Deus harere bo hȳy tsimynakaranaaha. Mkywatsatu tsmoziknaha Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk. Iwaze Deus mozihikike ana ty hi yh̄y tsimykaranaaha ihyrikoso humo. Moises sopykwy ana kino Deus harere ibyky papeu humo botu ziwatahaka ana humo ka batu h̄y tsimaha, ana humo hi simysapybyitsa nikaranaaha.

Moises Deus harere ibyky ziwataha ana humo nimyspirikpoko.

⁷Tozeka ja wastuhu kytsa tihi:

— Moises sopykwy, Deus harere ja. Hawa sa Moises nimyhyrinomyky batu sapy ja — maha. Batu ba. Iwa batu tyso. Ana harere humo hi Deus okzeka batu sapy nimyhyrinomyryky. Deus harere Moises ziwatahaka:

— Usta namy humo ahazokdibyrhuktsa — my. — Usta namy ty mozihikik zeka ana harere bo hi mytsaty mykara, hawa batu imysapy mykara pihyrinomyryky. Moises sopykwy humo kaspirikporēta.

⁸Ana watahaha zinyze ustsā kytsa namy mozihikik zeka Deus okzeka batu imysapy. Iwatatu usta namy ikzihikik ana watahaha humo hi. Ana harere tisapyrēna iwaze hawa Deus okzeka batu kasapy pikwatawy. Deus harere tisapyrēna. Amy ty sa mozihikik ana ty hi batu imysapy. ⁹Taparaka Deus harere humo batu kahyrinomyry mytsaty habiyita ziknakara.

“Utakta Deus okzeka kamysapyrēta” — ziknakara. Kyze iharere humo ikspirikpokoze amy ty batu imysapy kahyrinomyrēta. Iwaze kapetu kasopyk:

— O utakta kamysapybyita tu mykara. Deus okzeka batu imysapy — ikykara. ¹⁰Deus harere mybo nitsasoko iwaze mymytsumuēhikī iharere humo hȳy tsimykaranaaha zeka mywahi ituk tsimynapykyryknaha. Ana harere humo hi kapetu kasopyk:

— Utakta kamysapybyita tu ikykara iwatahi Deus tuk kawahi ba zik kapykyryk. Kamysapybyita tu ziknakara ana humo hi Deus tuk ba zik kapykyryk — ikykara. ¹¹Taparaka katuktu zuba mytsaty ziknakara:

— Utakta kamysapyrēta — mybarapetu ikykara. Kamysapybyita tu ikykara. Kapetu kasopyk zeka kamyspihikbatarēta mykara. Kyze Deus harere ty zinymyrykyze kamysapybyita tu ikykara ana humo hi kahyrinomyrēta ikzyzik. Kamysapybyita tu ikykara Deus tuk kawahi ba zik kapykyryk zinymyryky.

¹²Iwaze Deus harere ibyky anatyhi Moises ziwataha isopykwy wasani my. Anahi mybo nizapiksoko Deus harere my. Ana harere humo hi amy ty wasani mymywatawyky iwatahi kytsa mysitsumuēhī. Ana harere hi isapyrēnikia h̄y. ¹³Aty zeka ja:

— Ana harere humo Deus tuk kawahi ba zik kapykyryk kamysapybyi humo iwatahi iharere batu imysapy — my. Deus harere isapyrēnikia zuba. Ana harere humo mybarawy ezektsa simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaaha soho mysihyrinomyrykynaha. Kytsa ana harere tyhi sihyrinomyrybyitsa tu iwatsahi tahapetu sisopyk:

— Katsaktsa mysapyrētsa tsimykaranaaha — mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaaha. Utakta Deus harere iwabyze kapetu kasopyk:

– Utakta Deus okzeka kamysapybyita tu ziknakara — iky.

Moises Deus harere ibyky ziwatahaka naha humo mytsatyziu ikykara.

¹⁴ Kyze tubabatu Deus harere ty mybo niy. Ihyrikoso humo iharere ziwataha. Deus harere ibyky Moises nimyspirikpoko. Anatyhi isapyrēnikia ty tsipinymyrykynaha. Utakta zuba batu kamysapy mynakara, kasapybyita tu mynakara. Amy ty sa batu imysapy ana kino yh̄ mynakara iwataatu batu ity tsihik. Tabo zuba mykara zeka iwaze Deus hyrikoso bo batu h̄y ziky. ¹⁵ Amy ty batu imysapy mykaraze kapetu kasopyk:

– Amy skaraba kamysopyksapy mykara. Ana kino batu ity tsihik — my. Kamysapybyita tu mykaraze kapetu kasopyk:

– Amy skaraba ana ty hi iky. Isapyrēnikia ty zuba kakparawy, iwataatu batu kamysopyksapy iky — my. ¹⁶ Iwatahi kamysopyksapybyita tu kapetu kasopyk:

– Utakta kamysopyksapybyita tu Deus harere zuba tisapyrēna — mykara. Amy skaraba batu imysapybara h̄y mozihihikize anatihi mykara. ¹⁷ Amy skaraba batu imysapy batu ity tsihik. Hawa mozihihikize wasanikia ty ana kino kakparawy. Iwataatu hawaha batu imysapy mykara. Wasanibyikia ty yh̄ ikykara iwatahi pimysapybyiriwyky. ¹⁸ Uta pisapywy tsihikik batu ziky. Hawa wasanikia ty mozihihik batu ziky. Isapyrēnikia batu katuk my. ¹⁹ Wasaniha ty mozihihik. Kyze imysopyksapy mykara. Hawa wasanibyikia ty batu ity tsihik iwataatu atsatu mynakara. ²⁰ Hawa mozihihik ana humo hi batu mynakara. Amy humo wasanibyikia ty katuk mynapykyryk ana humo hi kamysopyksapybyita tu ziknakara.

²¹ Iwaze wasanikia ty mozihihik zeka ana kino batu ziky. Wasanibyikia ty zuba mynakara. Iwa mozuruku. ²² Uta hiba Deus harere humo kakurēta mynapykyryk. ²³ Pisapywy tsihikikta tu imysapybara ty zuba mynakara. Imysapybara zuba katuk mynapykyryk iwatahi kamysapybyita tu mynakara. Kapunihikbyita iwatahi yh̄y zuba kasopyk. Iwatahi batu kaku. ²⁴ Kasukatsihikrēta h̄y.

– Aty sa piktsumuēh̄i. Utakta sinini ykarawy bo my. Aty sa pikykse — mykara.

²⁵ Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa pikykse h̄y. Ata hi ipunihikanikita, iwatahi izikwy humo kapunihikrēta mozik. Iwaze uta Deus pe my:

– O ikia zuba amysapyrēnikita — mykara. Uta zubaze imysapybara ty zuba mynakaraze, Kiristu zikwy katuk byizeka imysapybara ty mynakara.

Utakta Kiristu zikwy humo Deus harere bo hȳy mynakara, iwaze imysapybara humo ka ja katy peha peha byity. Niwazuba mynakara.

8

Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyrykze meky watu tsimyzurukunaha.

¹ Iwatsahi abaka asaktsa Sesus Kiristu zikwy humo mozurukunaha simysapyrētsa moziknaha. Iwatsahi Deus batu sibo tyso:

– Sinini ykarawy bo pahapeha — iwa batu tyso. ² Deus hyrikoso pikpehaka iwaze izikwy katuk mynapykyryk, ihyrikoso pikpehaze ba zimi. Iwatahi wasanibara humo ka ja katy peha peha byity. Deus sinini ykarawy bo ba zikpeha. ³ Katsaktsa mypunihikbyitsa tu Deus harere bo batu yh̄y tsimyzurukunaha. Iwatsahi Deus okzeka batu imysapy h̄y, iharere bo ka batu h̄y ziknakaranaha. Iwaze Deus tase mybarawy bo zipeha, mywata niyzik. Atahi tsimysapyrēta mybarawy bo inasik mywata niyzik. Ata zuba mybarawy ezektsa tuk imysapyrēnikia ty ziknakara. Iwatahi mysapyzeken nihyrikosokda. Mysapybyikitsa tu tsikykaranaha iwatahi nimysapyzeken abaka izikwy humo mysapybyikitsa tu tsikykaranaha tsimowynaha. I humo batu mymyi.

⁴ Deus iwa niy, imysapyrēnikia bo zuba tsimyzurukunaha. Abaka Deus zikwy humo iharere bo hȳy tsimyzurukunaha. Ihyrikoso hi mytuk mynapykyryk iwatsahi Deus harere bo ma tsimyzurukunaha. ⁵ Asaktsa taha bo zuba mytsaty mynakaranaha iwahi mozihihiknaha zuba mykaranaha. Utsaktsa Deus hyrikoso bo yh̄y mynakaranaha Deus harere zuba mysipehaka iwa Deus mozihihik ana ty hi zuba mykaranaha.

⁶ Asaktsa taha bo zuba mytsaty mynakaranaha sinini mykaranaha. Deus tuk ba ziktahasapynaha. Ustsaktsa Deus hyrikoso mozihikik ana bo hi mytsaty mynakaranaha atahi mysiakuwyky. Ba paikpa mytsaty zikaha. Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha. ⁷ Aty zeka ta humo zuba mytsaty ziknakara zeka tsiakyriukrēta mozik. Deus harere bo batu hyÿ my ana harere bo ka ba hÿ ziky. ⁸ Aty zeka tahumo zuba mozihikik ana ty hi mykaraze Deus ihumo batu iaku.

⁹ Iwaze ikiahatsa hi Deus hyrikoso bo hyÿ tsimykarana. Iwaze hawa skaraba taha humo pahapehakanahaze batu hÿ tsimaha Deus hyrikoso humo pahatsumuēhīkī. Deus hyrikoso ahatuk zikypykyk byizeka batu Deus hyrytsa zikyziknaha. ¹⁰ Kiristu ahatuk mynapykyrykyk zeka ihyrikoso pahapehaka iwa ihumo meky watu tsmoziknaha. Ahamysapybyitsa tu tsikykarana anahumo hi tsimhyrikosokdanaha iwatsatu Deus hyrikoso humo mospitu tsmozikzonaha. Iwa Kiristu nikara. Kiristu mysapyzeka nihyrikosokdaze Deus okzeka ahamysapyrētsa tsmoziknaha, iwatsahi Deus hyrikoso humo mospitu tsmozikzonaha. ¹¹ Deus hi Kiristu zihyryzikpowy. Deus hyrikoso ahatuk mynapykyryk zeka tsimhyrikosokdanahaze ana humo kino niwatihi mynamyhyryzikpowy Sesus Kiristu wata. Iwa my ihyrikoso humo, atahi ahatuk mynapykyryk. Izikwy humo mynury ezytyk mozikzo tsimaha.

¹² O katukytsa hawa Deus hyrikoso mozihikik naha humo tahaktsa! Deus mymysapywyky iwatsahi mysapybyiwy tsmoewynaha. ¹³ Ikiahatsa ahabo zuba tsimynakaranaha zeka Deus tuk batu ahawahi tsimynapykyryknaha. Ikiahatsa hi ahape tu ahasopykze:

— Mysapybyitsa tu tsimykarana zeka Deus zikwy humo imysapybara tsmoewynaha — tsimaha. Iwaze Deus tuk ahawahi tsimynapykyryknaha. ¹⁴ Asaktsa Deus hyrikoso mysipehaka iharere bo zuba hyÿ mynakaranaha asahi Deus hyrytsa babatsa maha. ¹⁵ Deus hyrikoso inamykse. Ihyrikoso humo Deus myzo mozik, katsa ihyrytsa tsmoziknaha. Ana humo hi batu mpyby, batu ba, katsaktsa Deus pe mysopyk:

— O kazo ikia myzo babata — tsimykarana. Deus hyrikoso mytuk zeka iwa tsimysasokonaha hÿ.

¹⁶ Ihyrytsa babatsa tsmoziknahaze Deus pe:

— Myzo — tsimaha. Ihyrikoso atsatu mynakara. Atahi mype:

— Ikiahatsa Deus hyrytsa babatsa — mynakara. ¹⁷ Iwaze katsa Deus hyrytsa tsmoziknahaze Deus isapyrēnikia ty mybo nyny my ihyryky wata. Deus isapyrēnikia ty Kiristu bo botu nyny niy. Katsa kino niwatihi Kiristu tuk isapyrēnikia ty mybo nyny my. Abaka kytsa humo sinini tsimykarana, asaktsa Sesus harere bo batu hÿ zikaha mymysukyryknaha. Aiba zuba Kiristu atsaezubaha mysipehaka katsa kino niwatihi itukytsa mysipehana, batu sininizo zikaha.

Sesus Kiristu humo Deus tsizubarēna ty nizukni mymysapywyky.

¹⁸ Katsaktsa mybarawy eze tu sinini tsimykarana. Aiba zuba mysapyrētsa tsmoziknaha hÿ. Batu amy tohi anawata hawa sinini tsiknakaranaha mopykbaik. Amy ty imysapynikia ty tsizubarēna ezytyk mozik. Iwatsahi batu paikpa mytsaty tsimahaktsal

¹⁹ Tsizubarēna Deus nizukni ana hi aparakbaha taperyky. Deus hi:

— O asaktsa kahyrytsa. Asahi katse babata watsa — my. Ana harere hi tapery.

²⁰ Mybarawy Deus nizukni tsapyrēna my kytsa humo zuba zimyiwy. Aiba zuba mybarawy ezytyk mozik. Taparakta Adão isopyksapybyita nikara ihumo hi mybarawy zimyiwy. Deus hi mybarawy nizukni Adão imysapybara humo batu imysapy niyzyk. Iwatsahi tsizubarēna Deus nizukni taperyknaha. Deus mybarawy ezytyk mozuknizo ana hi taperyknaha. ²¹ Katsaktsa Sesus Kiristu wata tsmoziknahaze mybarawy ezytyk mozik. Ba zikpyk isapyrēnikia mozik hÿ. ²² Abaka tsizubarēna Deus nizukni sinini mykara, batu ezytyk bara hi iwaha hi mybarawy wytyk watatsa, atatsahi tabykyhy piperykyze tsimysapyrētatsa. Itse mopurukze zuba tsakurētatsa mozik. Katsa kino niwatihi mybarawy ezytyk taperyky bykyze mykurētatsa hÿ.

²³ Katsa niwatihi tsipiperyknaha. Deus myzo abaka katsa batu mymypykyhy, myraparētatsa, myrapukrētatsa imysapybara mytu mynapykyryk. Iwatsahi batu myku. Aiba

zuba mykurētsa tsimoziknaha botu Deus mymypsapywyky abaka Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk atahi mymyhyrinymyryky. Atahi:

– Aiba zuba Sesus Kiristu wata tsimoziknaha. Deus ahasoho “asaktsa kahyrytsa babatsa” my. Ahanury ty ezytyk ty ahabo nyny my – Deus hyrikoso my. Meky watu tsimoziknaha. Iwa mymyhyrinymyryky ana hi taperyky.

²⁴Deus inamykse. Iharere bo hȳ tsimykanahaze inamykse ata humo hi meky watu tsimoziknaha ana humo hi myhyrinymyrētsa h̄y. Abaka meky watu tsimoziknaha, aiba zuba Kiristu wata tsimoziknaha ana humo hi mykubyrisorokrētsa. ²⁵Zikozo naha bara zuba taperyky. Iwatsahi makubyrisorokrētsa tu Deus isapyrēnikia ty taperyky.

²⁶Mypunihikbyitsa tu Deus hyrikoso mytsyhyryze ibo mynapamykysoko. Katsaktsa mypetu mysopykze:

– Hawa sa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha. Amy sa ibo tsimyzapykynaha. Yh̄ ja – tsimaha. Iwaze Deus hyrikoso mytsyhyryze ibo mopamykysoko, katsaktsa Deus bo mopamykysonaha humo batu myhyrinymyry ana hi Deus bo mopamykysoko.

²⁷Deus koikny baktatu zinomyryba. Katsaktsa Deus hyrytsa tu ihyrikoso mytsyhyryze mopamykysoko. Mymykuburyiwy na humo kino inomyryba, amyty Deus mybo myzinyny tsihikik ihyrikoso tsihyrinymyrēta. ²⁸Amy skaraba mybo mykara ana humo hi Deus mymypsapywyky, iwata batu imysapybara ty mykara ana humo kino Deus namypsapywyky, katsaktsa Deus humo mymypoکزzitsirētsa h̄y. Tubabatu Deus nimywatawyhik iwaze isoho bo hȳ tsimykanahaze. ²⁹Deus nanabyi ty tysuknihabyize hawatsa ihyrytsa moziknaha ana humo botu zinomyryba. Atahi:

– Kytsa sizubarētsa katse babata tukuysa moziknaha. Atahi taparakta. Asaktsa katse babata watsa moziknaha. Utakta kytsa sizubarētsa iwata mozikhikik – niy. Iwatsahi katsa ihyrytsa tsimoziknaha h̄y. Iwa nizihikik.

³⁰Asaktsa sakzohotsa ihyrytsa bo nisiwatawy. Siwatawyhytsa pe:

– Kaokzeka wasani tsimaha. Katse babata watsa tsimoziknaha. Katuk ahawahi tsimy-napykyryknaha – my. Iwatsahi amy skaraba mybo mykara, ana kino mymypsapywyky ihumo wasani my h̄y.

Deus Sesus Kiristu humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta.

³¹Niwazubakta! Iwa mytsaty tsimykanahaze Deus isapyrēnikia ty tsizubarēna mybo nyny my. Iwatsahi hawa tsimytsasonaha. Deus zikwy hi mytuk mynapykyryk, iwatsahi aty zeka mymykniki Deus zikwy humo batu ziky.

³²Deus hi tatse babata mybo zipaha mybarawy bo inasik. Mysapyzekeniyhyrikosokda. Kytsa Kiristu zibezehahaze Deus yh̄y zuba niy, iwatahi Kiristu myhumo sinini nikara. Iwa niyze isapyrēnikia ty tsizubarēna mybo nyny mykara h̄y. ³³Deus watawyhytsa soho:

– Ikiyahatsa kaokzeka ahamysapyrētsa – mykara. Iwatahi batu aty tohi iwatawyhytsa soho ba zikmysapybyiki. Deus zikwy humo siharere pyk niy.

³⁴Batu aty tohi ba zikmyso:

– O ikiahatsaktsa ahamysapybyitsa tu tsikykanahaze ana humo hi tsimyhyrikosokdanaha zeka wasani – my. Kiristu nawa mybo batu tyso. Atakta mysapyzekeniyhyrikosokda, iwatsahi mysapybyitsa tu tsikykanahaze ty batu tywabyzo h̄y. Deus zihyryzikpowy iwaze ituk tawahi mynapykyryk. Myhumo tsiharereziurēta, Deus bo mytsyhyryze mynapamykysoikik, iwaze Kiristu myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta h̄y. Iwatsahi batu aty tohi ahamysapybyitsa tu tsikykanahaze humo tsimyhyrikosokdanaha zeka wasani my.

³⁵Kiristu mymypsapywyikik h̄y. Amy skaraba mybo mykara Kiristu myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Tozeka ja kytsa Kiristu harere bo batu h̄y zikaha mymyitsapyriwynaha. Mymymyijaikiknaha. Sihumo sinini tsimykanahaze. Myraparētsa. Mymybyikitsa. Asiba tsimyhyrikosokdanaha simypybytyrētsa pokso. Mymybanaha. Iwa mybo mykanahaze zeka iwatahi Kiristu myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Katsaktsa:

– O Kiristu myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta h̄y – tsimykanahaze. Iwatsatu Deus tyryktsa sinini ziknakaranaha. ³⁶Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwataha:

— O Deus pibiyituhukutu kytsa sakyriukrēnikitsa mymybakyzykynaha,
kytsa mymysukyryikiknaha.

Katsa hozipyrykzatsa watsa tsimaha.

Hawa kytsa hozipyrykzatsa mysibanahatsa watsa kytsa mymybakyzykynaha.

Iwa mymysukyrykynaha — niy.

Ana kino botu ziwataha. Deus harere papeu humo ityryktsa soho ziwatahanaha.

³⁷ Amy skaraba namysapybyrikinahaze Deus hyrikoso humo mypunihkrētsa tsimozik-
naha. Kiristu myhumo tsimpokzitsiukrēta iwatsahi meky watu tsimoziknaha h̄y. Izikwy
humo mypunihkrētsa tsimoziknaha.

³⁸ Deus mymysapywyky h̄y. Atahi myhumo tsimpokzitsiukrēta.
Tsimyhyrizikosokzanaha zeka myhumo tsimpokzitsiukrēta. Myspituze myhumo
tsimpokzitsiukrēta. Bijoikpe iknyktsa sipehatsitsa abazubatsa sizubarētsa niwatih
bijoikpe eze tu iwa Deus mymysapywyky ba zikpyk. Abaka amy ty mybo mykara byriri
kino niwatih amy ty mybo mykara, Deus mymysapywyikik ba zikpyk. Deus tawahi
mymysapywyky h̄y.

³⁹ Batu amy tohi mybarawy bijoikpe ba mekytu ziky Deus zuba mymysapywyikik ba
zikpyk. Pihik humo kino niwatih ba mekytu ziky Deus zuba mymysapywyikik ba
zikpyk. Deus tsizubarēna nizukni iwatahi batu amy tohi ba mekytu ziky Deus zuba
mymysapywyikik ba zikpyk. Deus myhumo tsimpokzitsiukrēta babata. Katsaktsa
Sesus harere bo hȳ tsimykaranahaze iwatahi mymysapywyikik. Katsaktsa Sesus tuk
estuba zubata wata iwaze Deus tatse bo iktsa mynakaraze katsa kino niwatih mybo iktsa
mynakara iwatahi mymysapywyikik. Iwatahi batu amy tohi ba mekytu ziky Deus myhumo
tsimpokzitsiukrēta ba zikpyk.

9

Deus myhumo tsimpokzitsiarēta ana tyhi katukytsa mysihyrinomyryky. Aba Sesus
harere bo batu h̄y nikaranaha.

¹⁻² Kyze utakta batu kaku. Katukytsa pokzi kasukatsihkrēta h̄y. Sudeutsa humo
mopuziuku batu pyk iky. Wasani motsasoko. Sesus harere bo hȳ mykara iwatahi batu
mybarapetu kasopyk. Deus hyrikoso katuk mynapykyryk iwatahi batu kamyspihikbata.
Iwatahu ahape:

— Sudeutsa humo kamypokzitsiarēta — my. Kaharere wasani mykara. ³ O katukytsa
pahatsumuēh̄i tsihikik iwatahi Deus pe:

— O kazo katukytsa humo kamypokzitsiarēta sipokzi utakta Kiristu tuk batu my-
napykyrykyzyky iwa zeka sisapyzeyky sinini mykara — my. Ana harere hi ba ziksitsumuēh̄i.

⁴⁻⁵ Katukytsa Sudeutsa taparakta Isareu tsekokatsa tsimaha. Tubabatu Deus taparaktsa
mydiritsa nisiwatawy. Abarão iwaze itse Isake inarokota iwaze Sako Isake tse iwatsa
nisiwatawy. Asaktsa ityryktsa niyziknaha. Sibo hi Deus tazikwy ziwatawy. Ispe niy:

— Isapyrēnikia ty ahabo nyny mykara. Ahahudikhudikwy ty ahabo nyny mykara.
Ahatsekokatsa sizubarētsa mynaubarana — niy. Aiba zuba iharere mypehatsa Moises
bo nitsasoko, iwaze hawa sisopyk mykaranaha sihyrinomyrētsa. Nawa Deus harere
mysihyrinomyry mykaranaha zetu. Deus hi:

— Taparaktsa ahadiritsa Abarão, Isake, Sako iwatsa sihyrytsa ahatukytsa niyziknaha.
Estuba zuba ahatsekokatsa tuk kapehata mozik, atahi kabo pahaoktyhyryk — niy. Kiristu
Deus zipehata mybarawy bo inasikze Sudeu niyzik. Atakta imysapyrēnikita tu iwata humo
hi katsa:

— O ikia zuba amyharerewabyrēnikita tsimaha h̄y. Ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta
tsimykaranaha. Ihumo kytsa sizubarētsa Deus bo mykaranahaktsa! “O Deus ikia zuba
amysapyrēnikita” — mykaranaha. Iwa Deus Sudeutsa nisiwatawy.

⁶ Hawa ha ty Deus nitsasoko atsa tu ty mykara. Iwatsahi batu tyso:

— Deus harere batu wasani. Sudeutsa sizubabyitsa zuba Deus harere bo hȳ
mykaranaha, iwatsahi Deus humo batu siwatahawhy — iwa batu tyso. Taparakta

Isareu tsekokatsa sizubarëtsa, Deus situk sizubabyitsa tu nisiwatawy ihyrytsa niyziknaha, ustsá kytsa kino niwatihi Deus nisiwatawy iwaze ihyrytsa niyziknaha. ⁷⁻⁹ Abarão mydiri itsekokatsa sizubarëtsa. Deus okzeka batu sizuba itsekokatsa babatsa zuba Deus tryryktsa niyziknaha. Deus okzeka asaktsa Isake humoktsa Abarão tsekokatsa babatsa zuba, Deus tryryktsa niyziknaha. Tapara Deus Abarão pe niy:

— Usta mytyktseheze aoke Sara tabykyhy aibaeze zuba atse mopuruk hÿ — niy. Iwa Deus Abarão pe niy, iharere wasani niy. Abarão tse nipuruk, iwatsahi Abarão tsekokatsa sizubarëtsa tuze sizubabyitsa zuba Deus nisiwatawy ihyrytsa niyziknaha.

¹⁰ Abarão tse Isake soho bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Deus Isake oke Hebeka bo nitsaso. Ana humo kino pahahyrinymyry Deus sizubabyitsa zuba nisiwatawy. Atatsa hi beketsa ty tabykyhyze iwaze beketsa nisipupuruk. Taparakta Isake hyrytsa niaha. Tapara nipurukta izo Esau zinaropyk, ibete tatu nipurukta izo Sako zinaropyk iwatsa. ¹¹⁻¹² Tapara beketsa nipupuruknahaze Deus tihi:

— Iykpykbyita humo kamypokzitsiarëta. Taparakta taypykze iykpykbyita batu iakzoho. Iykpykbyita tsyhyryze tarabaja my — niy. Iwa Deus niy. Tapara sipupurukbyize asahi naka tisapyrëna iwaze naka mysapybara ahabyitsa tu mykaranaha. Tapara sipupurukbyize tu Deus estuba ziwatawyhik, iwa nizihikik hÿ iwatahi iykpykbyita ziwatawy. Hawa nikaranaha ana humo hi batu ziwatawy, estuba zuba ziwatawy iwa nizihikik. ¹³ Deus harere papeu humo:

— Sako tsekokatsa nisiwatawy iky. Esau tsekokatsaktsa batu — niy. Iwatsahi Hebeka beketsa humo Deus soho tsinymyrykynaha.

¹⁴ Aty ja:

— Estuba zubata Deus ziwatawy iwa batu wasani my — maha. Nawa motsasokonahaze batu imysapy my. ¹⁵ Tubabatu Deus Moises pe niy:

— Aty humo zeka kamypokzitsiukrëta ata humo hi kamypokzitsiukrëta. Aty humo hi kamyzehikik zeka ihumo kamypokzitsiarëta hÿ — niy. ¹⁶ Iwatahi amy ty sa tsimyzihikiknaha Deus batu ziky ana humo mymywatawy. Amy ty sa tsipisapywykynaha Deus batu ziky ana humo mymywatawy. Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta iwa myzehikik. Hawa mozihikik naha humo zuba nimsapywyky. Iwa hÿ. ¹⁷ Deus harere papeu humo iwatahaha, Deus Parao kytsa pehakatsa pe niy:

— Uta kahumo kytsa sipehatsa tsikyzyk. Kytsa sizubarëtsa tsiksipeha, kabo batu hÿ ziky. Kazikwy ty abo ziwatawy, iwatahi ikia humo kytsa sizubarëtsa kasoho humo sihyrinymyrëtsa. Utakta abazubata hi ba hawa tohi ziksukninaha ana ty hi zinymyrykynaha — niy. Iwa Deus harere papeu humo iwatahaha. ¹⁸ Iwatahi asaktsa Deus iakparawy sihumo tsimypokzitsiarëta. Asaktsa iharere bo batu hÿ zikaha. Iwatsa batu ma zikaha.

Hawa Deus tatyryktsa tuk nikara.

¹⁹ Deus nawa zeka aty ja kape my:

— Aty Deus harere bo yhÿ ahabyizeka iwaze Deus sinini ykarawy bo myzipeha zeka batu wasani my. Deus mozihikik ba hawa tohi zikaha tu atakta sinini ykarawy bo myzipeha zeka batu wasani my — tsimy.

²⁰ — O kaharereziuwu iwa Deus bo batu tyso. Apetu ja asopyk. “Utakta myhyrizikwanita tuze iwaze Deus pisapybyiki.” Iwa batu tyso. Katsaktsa morosuk watsa batu ipokzitsi. Morosuk mozukni nahaze batu harere zeky “Iwa tsimyzuknikize batu wasani my” my. Iwa morosuk tsihítsa bo batu tyso my. Katsa kino niwatihi Deus pe iwa batu wasani my — iwa batu tyso.

²¹ — Aty zeka morosuk mozuknize hawa mozihikik nahawa mozokniki. Aitsekni tsizubarëna zeka petok morosuktsa mysisukni. Estuba tsapyrëta mozik ustakta isapybyita eze natapatsikik tawahoro eze zuba mynakara.

²²⁻²⁴ Hawa Deus niy morosuk tsihítsa wata Deus Sudeutsa humo tsimypokzitsiarëta. Asaktsa iharere bo batu hÿ mykaranaha tazikwy ziwatawy. Asaktsa iharere bo batu hÿ mykaranaha iwatahi taokaniki. Ba zik tatsapusare, asaktsa iharere bo batu hÿ mykaranahaze ba zik simyitsapyriwy. Tsiakubyrisorokrëta ustsá kytsa kino nisiwatawy.

Iwa myze Sudeutsa asaktsa iharere bo batu h̄y mykaranaha ba zik simyitsapyriwy. Katsaktsa ihyrytsa tsimoziknaha, asaktsa nisiwatawy. Wastuhu Sudeutsa ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha ana humo hi nimywatawy. Utsa Sudeutsabyitsa kytsa sizubarētsa ihyrytsa tsimoziknaha, sizubarētsa nisiwatawy. — Deus tapetu nikara:

— Asaktsa katse babata harere bo hȳ mykaranaha iwata simysapyrētsa moziknaha. Asahi: “O Deus myzo ikia zuba amysapyrēnikita, ikia zuba apunihkrēnikita” maha. Iwa kabo mosakibazikiknaha — niy. Iwa sihumo tsimypokzitsiarēta h̄y. ²⁵Tubabatu Hosea Deus sohokotsa Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

— Taparaka asaktsa kahyrytsabyitsa tu

abaka mysipeha “O katyryktsa tsimaha” pahawatawy iwatsahi katyryktsa tsimoziknaha.

Tapara asa humo batu kakparawy abaka ispe my:

“Ahahumo kamypokzitsiukrēta” my — niy.

²⁶Haneze Deus tihi:

— Ikiatsa katyrytsabyitsa tsimaha.

Kyze anaeze ispe sopyk: “kahyrytsa tsimaha” my.

Deus koikny baktatu asahi kahyrytsa tsimoziknaha — niy.

Iwa botu Hosea ziwatahaka. Sudeutsabyitsa soho, hawa asa kino niwatihi Deus hyrytsa moziknaha.

²⁷⁻²⁸Isaijas Deus sohokotsa niwatihi nikara Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwatahaka:

— Taparaka Isareu tsekokatsa sizubarētsa niobaranaha nimyra watsa maha.

Deus situk sizubabyitsa tu mysiwatawy.

Sizubarētsa asaktsa Deus harere bo batu h̄y zikaha mybarawy eze mysimytsapyriwyky.

Batu imysapy tsimykarana zeka pahasininiwy — niy.

Nawa botu nitsaso atsa tu mykara. ²⁹Tubabatu taparaka Isaijas Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

— Deus mybarawysa ba hawa tohi zikzunkinaha.

Wastuhu mytukytsa nitarenaha niwa byizeka,

katsaktsa Sodoma ezektsa watsa,

asahi tahamysapybara humo niakbabaiknaha

katsa kino niwatihi tsimokbanahatsa.

Komora ezektsa watsa niwatihi tsimokbanahatsa.

Sudeutsa batu sizuba Deus bo mysioktyhyryk — niy.

Iwa Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwatahaka.

Deus wasania ty bo Sudeutsa batu h̄y nikaranaha.

³⁰Sudeutsabyitsa batu tahapetu sisopyk:

— Amy ty tsimykarana iwatsa tu Deus okzeka mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha — iwa batu tyso. Asaktsa Sesus harere bo hȳ mykaranaha ana humo hi Deus tihi:

— Kaokzeka wasani tsimaha katse harere bo hȳ tsimykarana iwatsahi ahaspirikporētsa tsimypykyryknaha — niy. ³¹Sudeutsa tihi:

— O katsaktsa Deus sopykwy ty tsimykarana iwatahi Deus mymypeha: “Ikiatsa ahamysapyrētsa” my — mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Deus sisoho:

— Ikiatsa ahamysapyrētsa — iwa batu tyso. Niwazuba iharere bo zuba batu h̄y zikaha, iwatsahi Deus harere bo batu h̄y mahaze Deus okzeka batu wasani zikaha. ³²Deus harere bo batu h̄y mahaze hawa wasani mykaranaha ana humo hi tapetu sisopyk Deus mype niy:

— O kaokzeka ahamysapyrētsa — iwa mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Deus okzeka ata harere bo hi hȳ mykaranaha ana kino aba zuba my. Sesus Kiristu harere bo batu h̄y mahaze iwatahi Deus ispe my:

— Kaokzeka batu ahamysapy — niy. ³³Iwatahi Deus harere papeu humo:

— O kytsa mytsatyziutahaktsa! Harahare wataty zik iky.

Ata humo hi Sudeutsa inarahanaha.
 Kiristu hi harahare wata, asaktsa iharere bo hyŷ mykaranaha batu sisikpyby
 tahawahi Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha — niy.
 Deus harere papeu humo niy.
 — Asaktsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo batu hŷ maha
 asaktsa kytsa watsa asahi harahare bete inarahanaha.
 Iwatsahi Sudeutsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo batu hŷ mykaranahaze
 Kiristu sihumo harahare wata mozik,
 iharere bo batu hŷ zikaha iharere batu siakparawy
 iwatsahi kytsa watsa harahare bete inarahanaha
 Iwa Deus harere papeu humo niy, hawa Sudeutsa sizubabyitsa Deus hyrytsa moziknaha.

10

¹O kytsa! Deus katukytsa sihumo kamypokzitsiarēta mysitsumuēhī tsihikik. Deus bo mopamykysoikik:

— O myzo katukytsa tysitsumuēhīkīkta! Tysioқтыhyk — my. ²Deus mozihihik ana humo hi pitsihikiknaha zuba batu zikaha. Sispirikpobyitsa tuze Deus okzeka wasani ha humo batu sihyrinymyry. ³Hawa mytsaty mykaranaha ana humo ka nikaranaha. Ana ty hi Deus okzeka wasani ja mykaranaha iwa tahapetu sisopyk. Sispirikpobyitsa tu paikpa mytsaty wasani ja mynakaranaha iwatsa tu mybarapetu sisopyk. Sesus harere bo hyŷ tsimykaranaha zeka iwatsahi Deus okzeka mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha ana ty hi batu hŷ zikaha.

⁴Kiristu zumuze Deus harere ibyky ana hi Moises ziwataha nepykbaik. Abaka Kiristu harere bo hyŷ tsimykaranaha zeka iwaze Deus okze mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Ana humo hi Sudeutsa batu hŷ zikaha.

Deus myzubarētsa nimywatawy iwatahi Sesus ibo mysioktyhyryk tsihikik.

⁵Tubabatu Moises ziwatahaka, kytsa soho asahi isopykwy bo hyŷ nikaranaha. Asa soho ziwatahaze:

— Ikiahatsa Deus harere ibyky Moises ziwataha tsizubarēna bo hyŷ tsimykaranaha zeka iwaze Deus okze ka wasani tsimyzurukunaha, ahawahi ituk tsimynapykyryknaha. Iharere humo estuba zuba yhŷ ahabyi zeka batu wasani tsimyzurukunaha iwatsahi Deus tuk ba ziknapykyryk. Iwa Moises sopykwy bo yhŷ batu zikaha — niy. ⁶Deus hi:

— Sesus Kiristu harere bo hyŷ tsimykaranaha zeka ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha iwa kaokze ka wasani tsimaha — niy. Wastuhu ahaturktsa:

— Batu zikaha! Batu aty tohi bijoikpe bo iwaze Kiristu ba zikzioқты. ⁷Batu aty tohi siakbatsa sapy bo iwaze Kiristu mybarawy bo ba zikzioқтыhyryk. Katsa iwa batu zikaha.

Kiristu botu mybarawy bo inasik, mysapyzeken botu nihyrikosokda. Atahi mytuk mynapykyryk. ⁸Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwatahaka:

— Kaharere bo hyŷ tsimykaranaha zeka kaokzeka ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. — Anaharere humo kino:

— Kaharere bo hyŷ tynakaranahaktsa! Ana kino botu tsiwabynaha. Ana humo kino botu mytsaty tsikykaranaha — niy. Iwaze ahabo tihi:

— Kiristu harere bo hyŷ tahaktsa! — my. Kaharere awa tu ahabo motsasokozo. ⁹Kytsa aparabaha bo ikiahatsa tihi:

— Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa — tsimaha. Ana harere tsimytsasokonaha zeka Deus pahabetesaka. Deus Kiristu zihyrikpowy ata harere bo hyŷ tsimaha zeka Deus pahabetesaka hŷ, iwa Deus bo pahaoktyhyryk. ¹⁰Katsaktsa Sesus harere bo hyŷ tsimykaranahaze Deus mype niy:

— Kaokze ka Kiristu humo ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha — my. Tsimytsasokonaha zeka Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa my iwazeka Deus mobetesaka, mymysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. ¹¹Deus harere papeu humo iwatahaha:

— Aty zeka Sesus harere bo hyŷ mykara atakta batu sikpyby ihumo tsihirikporēta mozik — niy. ¹²Kytsa sizubarētsa iharere bo hyŷ mykaranaha tsahi batu sisikpyby. Sudeutsa

Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi asaktsa Deus okzeka astsabani maha. Sizubarëtsa Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa moziknaha. Asahi:

– Ikia zuba mypehakatsa – mykaranaha. ¹³Deus harere papeu humo iwatahaha:

– Aty zeka Deus bo myzapykyky zeka: “O tsipiktsumuëhi” atahi Deus piwaby tahi pioktyhyryk, kytsa sizubarëtsa Deus bo mysioktyhyryk – niy.

¹⁴Iharere mywaby byizeka batu Deus pe:

– O tsipiktsumuëhi – Deus wasania ty tywaby ahabyizeka batu iharere bo hyÿ tsikaha. Ustakta Deus wasania ty tyso byizeka ba ziwabynaha. ¹⁵Deus ykzohotsa sipeha ahabyizeka iharere ba ziktsasonaha. Deus harere papeu humo iwatahaha:

– Deus ykzohotsa humo mozumukunaha, iwaze wasania ty motsasokonaha ana humo hi mykurëtsa hÿ – niy.

¹⁶Iwaze – Deus wasania ty nitsasokonahaze sizubabyitsa tu iharere bo hyÿ – nikananaha. Iwa tubabatu Deus sohokotsa Isaijas botu ziwatahaka. ¹⁷Kytsa Deus wasania ty piwabykynahaze iwaze zuba asaktsa iharere bo hyÿ mykaranaha. Iwaze ana harere humo sispirikporëtsa moziknaha. Kiristu soho piwabykynahaze iharere bo hyÿ mykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo sispirikporëtsa moziknaha.

¹⁸Kyze aty zeka:

– Sudeutsa Sesus harere bo batu hÿ mykaranaha. Tozeka ja Deus wasania ty batu waby. Batu ba, Deus wasania ty ziwabykynaha hÿ. Deus harere papeu humo iwatahaha: Nanabyitaba kytsa sizubarëtsa Deus soho humo sihyrinymyrëtsa niapykyryknaha.

Mybarawy ezektsa sizubarëtsa hudikhudikwy ezektsa iwatsa siharere ziwabynaha – niy.

Iwa Deus harere papeu humo iwatahaha.

¹⁹Aty zeka ja:

– Isareu tyryktsa sihyrinymyrybyitsa watsa – my. Batu ba. Sihyrinymyrëtsa hi. Kiristu soho sihumo batu ihokdaha. Taparakta Moises Deus tsyhyryze tihi:

– Ikiahatsa Sudeutsa tsimaha.

Deus usts kytsa mysiwatawyze sihumo ahazokdiharëtsa tsimoziknaha.

“Katsa zuba Deus hyrytsa” tsimykaranaha paikpa mytsaty tsimykaranaha iwatsahi Sudeutsabyitsa asaktsa sihyrinymyrybyitsa tu mysiwatawyze iwaze sihumo ahazokdiharëtsa tsimoziknaha – niy.

Iwa Deus harere papeu humo botu iwatahaha.

²⁰Taparakta Isaijas Deus sohokotsa isikpybyyitatatu Deus tsyhyryze:

– Asaktsa katy beri ahabyitsa iwatahi sibo kahazuba iky, asaktsa batu katy sapyky ahabyitsa tu sibo utatu ikwatawy – niy.

Iwa tubabatu taparakta Isaijas ziwatahaka.

²¹Isaijas Sudeutsa soho kino niwatihi ziwatahaka Deus tsyhyryze tihi:

– Pibiyituhukunaha tu kaharere bo hyÿ tsimahaktsa kytsa! mykara.

Ikiahatsa batu. Kaharere bo batu yhÿ tsikykananaha – niy.

Iwa Isaijas niy.

11

Deus tatyryktsa Sudeutsa humo tsimypokzitsiarëta.

¹Iwaze hawa skaraba my:

– Deus tatyryktsa Sudeutsa nisimoewy ja – my. Batu ba. Deus tatyryktsa Sudeutsa ba ziksimoewy. Uta hiba Isareu ezekta tu. Taparakta Abarão kadiri, utakta Bëсами tukytsa iknyta. Deus ba zikmoewy. ²Deus isuknihyize Sudeutsa nisiwatawy iwatahi tatyryktsa ba ziksimoewy. Taparakta Erias Sudeutsa soho Deus bo zisapybyriki, ana harere Deus papeu humo ziwatahaka ana humo tsikspiriktsokdanaha ja. ³Deus sohokotsa Erias tihi:

– “O Deus sohokotsa nisibabaiknaha. Asapy haneze siraratsa wezowytsa zipaparabaiknaha hana bo ja isapy zuba. Uta zuba iktare. Asahi pikbeze tsihikiknaha” mytsaty ahabyitatu ikykara – niy. ⁴Hawa Deus Erias pe niy:

— O batu, ikia zuba kaharere bo hȳ tsimykara batu ba. Kytsa sizubarētsa sete miutsa sipunihkrētsa asa kino niwatihi deusbyitsa Bara inarokota iharere bo batu h̄y nikaranaha. Asahi kaharere bo hȳ mykaranaha. Utsa kytsa zuba Bara ikia deus my mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha — niy. Iwa Deus Erias pe niy.

⁵ Abaka Sudeutsa wastuhu kytsa Sesus harere bo hȳ mykaranaha. Tubabatu Erias okze tuze wastuhu kytsa Deus harere bo hȳ nikaranaha aba kino niwatihi Deus Isareu tsekokatsa nisiwatawy, sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta iwatahi nisiwatawy. ⁶ Asaktsa taparaktsa sopykwy bo yh̄y nikaranaha iwaha humo Deus batu isty watawy. Moises harere bo yh̄y nikaranaha iwa zikzurukunaha ana humo hi batu isty watawy. Batu ba. Sihumo tsimypokzitsiarēta ana humo hi nisiwatawy. Deus nisiwatawy zeka taparaktsa sopykwy humo zuba zikzurukunaha, iwa zeka sihumo batu impokzitsi.

⁷ Niwazuba amy ty Isareu ezektsa ziberikinahaze ana hi batu ity kaha. Deus okzeka simysapyrētsa niyzik tsihikiknaha batu simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha. Batu sizuba Deus okzeka simysapyrētsa niyziknaha asaktsa botu nisiwatawy. Hawa Deus okzeka kytsa simysapyrētsa moziknaha ana hi wastuhu Isareu ezektsa piwaby tsihikiknaha. Utsaktsa Sesus harere humo batu sispirikpo iharere bo batu hȳ zikaha. Iwaze Deus tihi:

— Ikiyahatsa kaharere bo batu h̄y tsimykaranaha — niy. ⁸ Deus harere papeu humo sisoho ziwatahaka:

— Deus harere ziwabynahaze sibo tsihokdahaŕēna.

Simytsatyhybyitsa tu iharere humo batu sihyrinymyry.

Aba kino atsawatu iharere batu siwabyziu — niy.

⁹ Taparakta Dawi niwatihi Deus harere papeu humo sisoho ziwatahaka:

— Asaktsa tahapetu sisopyk mybarapetu mykaranaha.

Simyspihikbatanikitsa Deus mysizukutu iwaze wasani my.

Tahamyikaha burukze mahape myijaikiknaha mybarapetu mykaranaha.

Hawa sasabyitsa tahawerekywy bo mynapupunahaze tawata tahamyikaha pimyikinaha.

¹⁰ Sihyrizikubyitsa watsa mozurukunaha.

Deus batu mynyhy mykaranaha.

Asaktsa maku wata titsakyrēta piskyrik eze tawata mozurukunaha.

Deus mysitsumuēh̄i tsihikik asaktsa ipe: “O batu h̄y” mykaranaha

Iwa Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka.

¹¹ Iwaze Sudeutsa zimyikinahaze simysapybyitsa tu nikaranahaze jokboha zuba zimyikinaha. Sudeutsa mytsatsypyk mykaranaha. Sudeutsa Deus harere bo batu h̄y nikaranahaze iwaze Deus Sudeutsabyitsa nisibetesaka. Sudeutsabyitsa Deus bo mysioktyhyrykze Sudeutsa sihumo sizokdirētsa niyziknaha. Abaka Sudeutsabyitsa Deus bo mysioktyhyryk ana humo hi sozeka ja Sudeutsa tihi:

— Katsa tihiktsa kytsa! Katsaktsa Deus bo tymyoktyhyryknahaktsa! Sudeutsabyitsa watsa — mykaranaha.

¹² Sudeutsa Sesus harere bo batu h̄y nikaranahaze Deus Sudeutsabyitsa tabo mysioktyhyryk. Sudeutsa iharere bo batu h̄y mykaranaha. Iwatsahi Sudeutsabyitsa iharere bo hȳ mykaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa moziknaha. Deus nisisapywky aiba zuba Sudeutsa Sesus harere bo hȳ mykaranahaze Deus isapyrēnikia ty myzubatsa bo nyny my h̄y.

Sesus Kiristu Sudeutsabyitsa Deus bo mysioktyhyryk.

¹³ Abaka Sudeutsabyitsa zuba motsasoko. Deus zikpeha my. Wasaniha ty ababo motsasoko ana humo hi zikpeha. Kahyrikosokzawy humo kakurēta mynapykyryk.

¹⁴ — Tozeka ja kahyrikosokzawy humo katukytsa Sudeutsa ahahumo sizokdirētsa moziknaha iwaze situk wastuhu kytsa Deus bo mysioktyhyryk. Tozeka ja ikiahatsa bo iktsa mahaze “O katsaktsa niwatihiaktsa” — maha ¹⁵ Sudeutsa Sesus harere bo batu h̄y nikaranahaze sizubarētsa Sudeutsabyitsa humo ka wasani niy. Sudeutsabyitsa Deus harereziuwytza niyziknaha. Deus Sudeutsa mysiwatawyzoze kytsa sizubarētsa bo tisapyrēna h̄y. Sudeutsa iharere bo hȳ mykaranahaze myzubatsa humo tisapyrēna. Sizubarētsa

bo pisapywyky h̄y. Aty zeka inahyrizikpo zeka tisapyr̄ena my nawata, Deus myzubatsa mysisapywyky h̄y.

¹⁶ Atsikara estuba zuba Deus bo nyny my zeka nitare naha kino niwatihi wasani. Hwiharatatsa sisapyr̄etsa zeka isarapatsa kino niwatihi sisapyr̄etsa anahumo hi ahahyrinymyr̄etsa. Taparaktsa Deus harere bo hȳy nikaranaha sihumo tsimypokzitsiukr̄eta. Aba kino niwatihi kytsa iharere bo hȳy mykaranaha sihumo tsimypokzitsiukr̄eta h̄y.

¹⁷ Oriwereja soho bo mytsaty tsimaha, ihumo tsinymyrykynaha. Oriwereja wastuhu sarapatsa niakaraknaha. Kyze hwisarapatsa jakara iknykta mekta sarapa tu tasutsuk tsikykaranaha, aibani zuba tahappyknaha. Iwata Sudeutsa hwisarapatsa watsa asaktsa sikakarehetsa niaha. Sesus harere bo batu h̄y mykaranahaze tu Deus hyrytsa batu zikyziknaha iwatsahi metutu tahasapynaha. Ikiahatsa Sudeutsabyitsa tu Sesus harere bo hȳy tsimykaranahaze iwatsahi ihumo ahaspirikpor̄etsa tsimoziknaha, iwatsahi ikiahatsa hwisarapatsa watsa asaktsa jakara iknykta hwi humo nezutsukuk ny. ¹⁸ Iharatatsa humo hwi taypyk. Batu sarapatsa humo hwi taypyk. Iwatsahi pykyhytutaha nawa tsimytasokonaha. Batu tyso.

— O Deus Sudeutsa batu iakparawy iwatahi katsa zuba tsikmywatawy — iwa batu tyso.

¹⁹ Ikiahatsa:

— Hawa katsa hwisarapatsa jakara iknykta hwi humo nezutsuk tsimaha, Deus Sudeutsa sapy mybo nyny mykara — tsimaha. ²⁰ Wasape tsimytasokonaha wasape my. Sudeutsa hwisarapatsa sikakarehetsa watsa Sesus harere bo batu h̄y zikaha. Ikiahatsa hi sisapy tsiapiksenaha. Sesus harere bo hȳy tsimykaranahaze ana humo hi sisapy tsiapiksenaha. Pykyhytutaha kytsa! Batu tyso:

— Katsa zuba Deus hyrytsa tsimaha — iwa batu tyso. Pykyhytutaha! Sesus harere bo zuba hȳy tsimykaranahaktsa batu pyk zikaha! ²¹ Sudeutsa Sesus harere bo batu yh̄y mykaranahaze iwatahi Deus metutu nisisapyspyk ny. Hwisarapatsa sikakarehetsa watsa. Iwatuze Sudeutsa hwisarapatsa babatsa watsa. Ikiahatsa ja. Ikiahatsa iharere bo yh̄y ahabyizeka pahatiryktsapyriwy. ²² Iwaze tsiwabytoktonaha! Sudeutsa Sesus harere bo batu h̄y mykaranaha iwaze Deus nisityryktsapyriwyky. Katsa tihi:

— O hawa Deus mykara wasani my — tsimaha. Deus Sudeutsabyitsa Sesus harere bo hȳy mykaranahaze tu asa humo tsimypokzitsiukr̄eta h̄y. Katsa tihi:

— O hawa Deus mykara wasani my — tsimaha. O kytsa pykyhytutaha! Sesus harere bo yh̄y ahabyizeka ikiahatsa hwisarapatsa watsa tsimoziknaha, asaktsa sikakarehetsa watsa niaha. ²³ Sudeutsa Sesus harere bo batu h̄y niahaze hwisarapatsa watsa niyziknaha asaktsa sikakarehetsa h̄y niaha. Aiba zuba Sesus harere bo hȳy mykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo sispirikpor̄etsa moziknaha iwaze Deus hyrytsa mozikzonaha. Ana kino Deus zikwy humo batu ihokdaha.

²⁴ Iwaze ikiahatsa Sudeutsabyitsa hwisarapatsa watsa jakara iknykta niaha, iwaze oriwereja hwi humo nezutsuk ny. Tapara ikiahatsa Deus hyrytsa yrik ahabyize. Abaka iharere bo hȳy tsimykaranaha tsahi ihyrytsa tsimoziknaha. Sudeutsa iharere bo hȳy maha zeka ihyrytsa mozikzonaha. Hawa hwisarapatsa hwi humo nezutsukze, Sudeutsa oriwereja sarapatsa watsa Deus hyrytsa mozikzonaha. Iharere bo hȳy maha zeka ihyrytsa mozikzonaha. Ana kino Deus zikwy humo batu ihokdaha.

Deus myzubatsa humo mysisapywyky.

²⁵ O katukytsa pahahyrinymyry tsihikik Sudeutsa Kiristu harere bo batu h̄y mahaze tahaoktsispyknaha maha. Asaktsa Deus bo batu tyso mynakaranaha:

— O katsaktsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo batu h̄y tsimaha iwa batu h̄y tsimaha — maha. Iwa tawahi batu tyso.

— Deus ustsya kytsa Sudeutsabyitsa nisiwatawy. Asaktsa Deus bo mysioptyhyryknaha Sudeutsa Sesus harere bo batu h̄y zikaha. Iwa tubabatu Deus nizihikik. Ana humo hi batu myhyrinymyry. Hawa Sudeutsa Sesus harere bo hȳy mykaranaha batu myhyrinymyry.

Abaka ahabo motsasoko ikiahatsa “O katsa zuba Deus nimywatawy ihyrytsa tsimozik-naha” — iwa batu tyso. Katukytsa mypehawy mytsaty mytsaty tsimahaktsa! ²⁶ Sudeutsa sizubarëtsa Deus bo mysioktyhyryk. Tubabatu Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka: — Mymyoktyhyrykta Siã ezekta.

Sako tsekokatsa Sudeutsa simysapybyitsa tu nikaranahaze nisiokzohik ispiriktsok-data wata.

²⁷ Simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha Deus nisiokzoba.

Hawa Deus botu nitsasoko atsatu mykara — niy.

Iwa Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwatahaka.

²⁸ Aba Sudeutsa Kiristu harere bo batu hÿ maha iwaze Deus sukyrytsitsa niyziknaha. Wasaniha ty batu hÿspyk nikaranaha. Ana ty hi Sudeutsabyitsa mysitsumuëhi. Ana humo hi Sesus Kiristu harere bo hyÿ tsimykarana iwatsatu Sudeutsabyitsa tsimaha. Tapara Deus Sudeutsa nisiwatawy ihyrytsa niyziknaha. Taparaksata Sudeutsa Abarão, Isake, Sako iwatsa ispe niy:

— Ikiahatsa kahyrytsa tsimaha — niy. Iwatsahi Sudeutsa Deus harereziuw, sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta hÿ. ²⁹ Iwatahi Deus ba meky watu ziksisapywy ba paikpa mytsaty ziky. Mytsaty mynakara tasopyk ty zuba mynakara. Tapetu isopykze:

— Asaktsa nisiwatawy, iwatahi mysisapywyky — my. Iwaze asaktsa nisiwatawy iwatahi mysisapywyky hÿ. ³⁰ Iwatahi Deus ahahumo tsimypokzitsiarëta. Taparaka ikiahatsa iharere bo batu hÿ tsikykarana abaka batu. Abaka iharere bo hyÿ tsimykarana Sudeutsa iharere bo batu hÿ niaha, ana humo hi Deus ahahumo tsimypokzitsiarëta. ³¹ Aiba zuba Deus sihumo tsimypokzitsiarëta aha watsa. Abaka Kiristu harere bo batu hÿ maha byri zuba niaha, iwatahi Deus sihumo tsimypokzitsiarëta.

³² Sudeutsa Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi Deus okzeka sizubarëtsa iharere bo batu hÿ zikaha. Iwahatuze Deus sizubarëtsa humo tsimypokzitsiarëta, Sudeutsa Sudeutsabyitsa humo kino niwatihi, nawatsa tu myzubahatsa humo tsimypokzitsiarëta mopykyryk.

Deus bo tsimysakibazikiknahaktsa.

³³ O Deus bo tsimysakibazikiknahaktsa! Ipe tsimahaktsa!

— Ikia zuba amysapyrënikita. Ikia zubata tsamyhyrizikwyrëta. Batu amy tohi ahumo ihokdaha. Tsinymyryba. Hawa mytsaty tsimykarana katsaktsa batu myhyrinymyry. Hawa tsimyzuruku katsaktsa batu myhyrinymyry ikia zuba ahyrinymyrëta babata — tsimaha.

³⁴ Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwatahaka:

— Batu aty tohi Deus bo zipaha my.

Hawa Deus mytsaty mynakara batu aty tohi zikmyhyrinymyry.

³⁵ Batu amy tohi Deus bo nyny zikaha.

Batu aty tohi isapyrënikia ty ibo nynsypyk myze ba zikzihuak.

Tsizubarëna ituk — niy.

Iwa Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka.

³⁶ Deus koikny baktatu tsizubarëna nizukni. Usa bo mytsaty niy ana hi nizukni. Iwatsahi mybarawy tsizubarëna kytsa myzubatsa kino niwatihi ipe mykarana:

— Ikia zuba wasani tsimykarana, ikia zuba tsamyhyrizikwyrëta — maha. Katsa niwatihi ibo tsimysakibazikiknaha!

— O ikia zuba amysapyrënikita. Ikia apunihkrënikita. Ba hawa tohi zikzunkinaha. Myokzeka ikia tsamyharerewabyrëta hÿ — tsimaha. Iwa hÿ.

12

Deus tsyhyryze hyrizikosokdawy tsimykarana haze mykurëtsa tsimoziknaha.

¹ Iwatsahi katukytsa Deus tawahi mytuk mynapykyryk mymypsapywyikik iwaze — ikia zuba mypehaktsa — ipe tsimahaktsa! Amy ty sa mozihihik ikiahatsa tihi:

— Katsaktsa anatyhi tsimykarana, aharere bo zuba hyÿ tsimyzihikiknaha hÿ — tsimaha. Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka ahakurëtsa tsimoziknaha. Iwaze wasani tsimykarana.

² Mybarawy ezektsa sopyk tsmoewybaiknahaktsa! Hawa mytsaty tsimykaranaha Deus mekywaha tu mozihihikik. Iwaze hawa Deus mozihihikik tsipinymyrykynaha. Nawa wasani tsimykaranaha. Nawa tsipyrenikia ty tsipinymyrykynaha. Hawa Deus okzeka tsimyzurukunaha ana humo hi tsipinymyrykynaha, hawa Deus mozihihikik ana humo hi ahahyrinymyrëtsa tsmoziknaha.

³ Deus zikwy botu katuk mynapykyryk ihyriziktsokzawy humo. Ana tarabajawy humo hi wasania ty motsasokoro. Ana humo hi ahape:

— Ahatuk batu tyso “utakta abazubata” — iwa batu tyso. Ahasoho bo mytsatzyutaha! Amy ty ihokdaha byizeka anaty kino tsimahaktsa! Tarabajaziu tahaktsa. Deus hi ahyriziktsokzawy humo zahapeha. Amy skaraba ahatarabajawy Deus pahapeha, ana bo hi tsimahaktsa kytsa!

⁴ Katsaktsa mynyry nanabyi meky watu, mytshyrypetsa, mypyrytsa, myhyriziktsa, myhyrytsa iwatsa tsizubarëna tsimaha. ⁵ Iwata katsaktsa Sesus harere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha inury wata tsmoziknaha. Katsaktsa myzubarëtsa tsimaha, hawa ha tsimyzihikiknaha estuba zubata watsa atsatu mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Amy ty Kiristu mozihihikik ana humo hi tsimynakaranaha. Estuba estuba zuba tahahyrizitsokzawy humo mynakaranaha katsaktsa tsinaharapetsumuëhikînaha hÿ.

⁶ Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiarëta isapyrenikia ty mybo nyny mynakara. Ihyriziktsokzawy humo izikwy mytuk mynapykyryk. Iwatsahi estuba estuba zuba izikwy mymypehaka ana humo kino tsimahaktsa! Wastuhutsa izikwy ty mynapykyrykze Deus wasania ty motsasoziukunaha. Asaktsa wasania ty tytsasokonaha za. ⁷ Utsa izikwy situk mynapykyryk iwatsahi Sesus tuktsa bo mysitsumuëhikî iwaze asaktsa Sesus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha, asa bo hi tsysitsumuëhikînaha. Utsa izikwy situk mynapykyryk iwatsahi Sesus tuktsa mysihyrinymyrynaha. Iwaze asaktsa Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa. Asa bo hi tsihyrinymyrynaha. ⁸ Utsa izikwy situk mynapykyryk iwatsahi sipehawy kytsa bo mynasiakuwyky. Asaktsa sipehawy tytsasokonaha. Utsa izikwy situk mynapykyryk iwatsahi sinamyreÿtsa moziknaha batu taha bo zuba mykaranaha, asaktsa Deus zikwy humo sinamybyitsa bo nyny mykaranaha. Utsa izikwy situk mynapykyryk iwatsahi kytsa humo mysipokzitsikinaha, iwaze asaktsa utsa kytsa humo tsysipokzitsikinaha. Utsa simypokzitsiukbyitsa bo mysitsumuëhikînaha iwatsahi asaktsa sakurëtsa Deus zikwy humo wasani mykaranaha.

⁹ Tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa! Iwa tsimykaranaha zeka ba zikmyspikhikbata. Isapyrenikia ty ahakparawy! Ahasopyksapybyri tsmoewybaiknahaktsa! ¹⁰ Ikiyahatsa Sesus humo ahaturytsa tsimaha. Iwatsahi tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa! Ahawahoro ezektsa watsa humo ahampokzitsirëtsa. Tyharape pokzitsinahaktsa. Iktsazubataha tsimahaktsa! ¹¹ Deus harere bo yhyÿ tahaktsa! Ihyriziktsokzawy humo tsimykaranaha. Ahazikara byihu ja. Ahakurëtsa tu Deus harere bo yhyÿtahaktsa!

¹² Kiristu taperyky iwatsahi ahakurëtsaktsa! Utsa kytsa pahaknikinahaze ahapuni-hikrëtsaktsa! Deus bo typamykysoikiknahaktsa! ¹³ Utsa kytsa Sesus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha batu sinamyky ahanamy ty sibo tsihiaknaha nyny nyny tahaktsa! Ahabo mozumunaha zeka ikiahatsa tihi:

— Pany pakutyntaha. Mytuk tyzadisahanaha. Kawahoro eze tu ahawanu tsihahainaha — tsimaha.

Kytsa sizubarëtsa mysipokzitsikinaha. Mysukyrytsitsa humo kino niwatihi tsysipokzitsikinaha.

¹⁴ Asaktsa pahasukyrikiknahaze sitsyhyryze batu Deus bo:

— O Deus myzo tsysapusarekta — iwa batu zikaha. Ikiyahatsa tihi:

— O myzo asahi nimysukyrykynahatsa tu tsysapywyky — tsimaha. ¹⁵ Kytsa sakurëtsa tuk zeka ikiahatsa kino ahakurëtsa tsmoziknaha! Siakubyitsa tuk mykaranaha zeka ikiahatsa kino batu ahaku. ¹⁶ Kytsa sizubarëtsa tsysipokzitsikinahaktsa! Tyhapepokzitsikinahaktsa! Sinamybyitsa kino ahaharereziuwyttsa moziknaha. Batu tyso:

— Katsaktsa myhyrinymyrëtsa — iwa batu abazubatsa tsimaha.

¹⁷ Asahi simysapybyitsa tu ahabo nikaranaha zeka batu isty tsapusare. Hawa kytsa okzeka wasani tsimykaranaha. Iwaze kytsa ahasoho ty batu tyso:

— O asaktsa batu simysapy maha — iwa batu zikaha. ¹⁸ Aha humo batu ihokdaha byizeka kytsa tuk yh̄y tsimaha, batu ahamyiki. Tsahamykpyriziurētsa. ¹⁹ Batu aty tohi ba ziktatsapusare. Kytsa imysapybara ty mykaranaha Deus zuba tsihyrinymyrēta, atahi sinini ykarawy bo mysipeha. Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

— Utakta kytsa bo asaktsa kytsa nisisapybyrikinaha,
mysitsapusare, simysapybyitsa nikaranaha humo mysisininiwy silhuak waha humo
mysisininiwyky — niy.

²⁰ Usta Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

— Asukyrytsitsa saraparētsa zeka, adisahawy ty sibo nyny tsimy.

Sarapurukrētsa zeka pihik ty sibo nyny tsimy.

Iwa tsimy zeka sisikpybyrētsa moziknaha — niy.

Iwa Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka.

²¹ Iwaze simysapybyikitsa ahape maha zeka:

— Katsa mywatu tahaktsa! — maha. Ikiahatsa ispe tsimaha:

— Batu h̄y — tsimaha. Ahatsapusarebyitsa tu kytsa tysisapywykynahaktsa. Iwa tsimyzurukunahaktsa kytsa!

13

Mybarawy ezektsa ahapehatsa harere bo yh̄y tahaktsa.

¹ Kyze mybarawy ezektsa ahapehatsitsa sitsumuēh̄itsa kino niwatihi siharere bo yh̄y tahaktsa! Ahapehatsitsa pahapehanaha Deus harere humo zuba — ikiahatsa tysipehanaha — my iwatsahi pahapehanaha. Iwa Deus mykara. ² Iwaze aty zeka ipehatsa tsumuēh̄itsa harere bo yh̄y ahabyizeka atakta Deus harere bo kino niwatihi yh̄y ahabyizeka iwatahi sinini mykara.

³ Asaktsa wasani mykaranaha tahapehatsa humo batu sipyby. Asahi batu sopyksapy mykaranaha zeka tahapehatsa pokso sipybyrētsa. Ahapybybyi zeka mypehatsa tysisapywykynahaktsa kytsa! Iwa tsimykaranaha zeka asahi:

— O ikiahatsa wasani tsimaha — maha.

⁴ Ahapehatsa tsumuēh̄itsitsa ahahumo simypokzitsiukrētsa moziknaha. Siharere bo yh̄y ahabyizeka ahamsapybyitsa ty zuba tsimykaranaha. Deus pahamyitsapyriwyky siharere humo, asaktsa sitsumuēh̄itsa babatsa maha iwatsahi mysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha zeka ahapehatsa pokso ahapybyrētsa tsmoziknaha ana kino wasani my.

⁵ Iwatsahi apehatsa tsumuēh̄itsa siharere bo hȳy tahaktsa! Siharere bo yh̄y ahabyizeka sipokso tsahapybyrētsa, sinini tsimaha humo tsahapybyrētsa. Siharere bo hȳy ahabyizeka iwaze sinini tsimykaranaha Deus okzeka wasani my, iwatsahi ikiahatsa siharere bo hȳy tsimaha.

⁶ Ana humo hi ahaokrysarō ty tsapukte bo apehatsa bykytsa bo nyny taha. Tarabaja mykaranaha zeka Deus harere humo sihyriziktsozkawy mykaranaha. ⁷ Amy ty sa ihuak ty sibo nyny tsimaha zeka anaty kino sibo nynyzo tsimaha. Apehatsa tsumuēh̄itsitsa harere bo tsiwabytoktonahaktsa! Siharere bo yh̄y tahaktsa!

Tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa.

⁸ Batu aty tohi bo ihuak ty ibo nynyzo zikaha. Ahahuak humo tsipykbanaha! Tyhahapokzitsikinaha zubaktsa! Ana kino tsimaha zeka myhuak watsa kytsa bo botu nyny tsikaha. Utsa kytsa bo tsipapowywiknaha zeka iwaze Moises sopykwy bo tsizubarēna tsimykaranaha. ⁹ Deus harere isopyk tihi:

— Mektsa okeza ba ziksipyriyknaha. Ba zibezenaha. Usta namy ty hyryk hyryk byitaha. Harape namy bo ka iktsa zubataha — niy. Iwaze ipehaw ty tihi:

— Aotutsa pauktsitsa humo tynasipokzitsikinahaktsa ahumo tsinakara nahawa tihi tsipokzitsiki — niy. Ana humo kino yh̄y tsimaha zeka taparaktsa harere niwatihi yh̄y

tsimykaranaha. ¹⁰ Aty zeka ipytowybara ty pauktsitsa mysisapywyky zeka ba zimyi. Iwatsahi ahamyibyitsa tu zeka Deus harere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha h̃y.

Wasani tsimyzurukunahaktsa kytsa!

¹¹ Iwaze kapehawy ty hawa tsimyzurukunaha wa tynakaranahaktsa kytsa! Sesus myziksizo. Ikiahatsa Sesus harere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha zeka hanawa puruze taperyky. Iwatsahi ahaōtutsabyihu ja. Sesus taperyky! ¹² Hanawa puruze Sesus Kiristu myziksizoze nakyoksohoze kywa. Iwatsahi mysapybara tsikykaranaha mytamoewybaik! Asaktsa mysapybyitsa tu mykaranaha miwa zuba siakparawy. Kytsa sibo batu iktsa zikaha. Sipapatu nikaranaha. Ikiahatsa batu siwatsa tsimahaktsa! Deus mozihikik ana ty hi tsimykaranahaktsa kytsa!

Sodadutsa sibotoarētsa iwatsahi tahasukyritsitsa weryk tu tahazozikbanaha. Siwatsa katsaktsa Kiristu zikwy mytuk mynapykyryk zeka wasani tsimoziknaha. Ba zikmyizonaha. ¹³ Iwa wasani tsimyzurukunaha zeka batu mysikpyby. Kytsa watsa asahi okoroze mynakurunaha iwaze kytsa sizubarētsa sibo iktsa maha. Siopuwu tsōsī ty ka tsō tsō byitaha. Tsipikukunaha zeka tsimiharape sapybyikinaha siopuwu tsōsī humo. Utsa okeza humo ba ziksityrykzuwynaha! Sibo hua hua byitahaktsa! Usta maku bo harape tyka wowo byitaha iwa zeka pahamyiba! Ahazokdibiyihu ja! Harape tyhudiduhudu byijataha! ¹⁴ Katsa hawa sa tsimyzihikiknaha ana ty hi tsimykaranaha zeka mysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha. Hawa tsimyzihikiknaha ana humo kino awatutaha! Sesus Kiristu zikwy mytuk mynapykyryk iwaze imysopyksapybara humo batu h̃y tsimaha. Sodadutsa sibotoarētsa maha iwatsahi tahasukyritsitsa weryk tu tahazozikbanaha. Siwatsa Sesus Kiristu zikwy mytuk mynapykyryk iwaze mysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha batu h̃y tsimaha ihumo tahamoewy. Iwatsahi katsa hi:

— O Kiristu azikwy mytuk mynapykyryk! — tsimaha. Iwa h̃y.

14

Atukytsa ba zikarapepeha.

¹ Iwaze kytsa Sesus harere bo hỹ mykaranaha sihumo ahakubyrisoroku ja tsimaha. Asahi:

— Hawa skaraba Deus okzeka wasani my. Katsaktsa tsikaeni zuba myhyrinymyry — maha. Sihumo ahakubyrisoroku ja! Ba zikarapepehanaha iwatsatu meky watu mytsaty mykaranaha. Mysitumuēhīnaha! ² Wastuhu kytsa Sesus tuktsa:

— Katsaktsa siraratsani humo mysiborokonaha zeka Deus okze ka wasani — mykaranaha. Utsa Sesus tuktsa:

— Katsaktsa myzohotsa tahaborokonaha zeka Deus okzeka batu wasani. Iwatsahi wihara ty zuba tsinamydisahakanaha — mykaranaha. ³ Asaktsa siraratsani humo mysiborokonaha batu tyso:

— Asahi wihara ty zuba natahadisahakanaha batu sihyrinymyry — mykaranaha. Iwa tsimysasokonaha zeka tsisisapybyrikinaha. Siwatsa asaktsa wihara ty zuba tahadisahanaha batu tyso:

— O asahi siraratsani humo piboronahaze simysapybyitsa tu mynakaranaha — mykaranaha. Iwa tsimysasokoronaha zeka tsisisapybyrikinaha. ⁴ Aty ipehatsa tsipisapybyiki zeka batu wasani my, ipehatsa zuba isoho pisapybyiki. Katsa Sesus tuktsa Deus mypehakatsa. Atakta Sesus tuktsa mypehakatsa Deus harere humo zuba hỹ mynakara. Hawa mykara Deus ipe:

— O nawa tsimykara wasani — my. Ata hi zuba awatu mynakara. Imysapybyita tu mykaraze Deus ipe:

— O nawa tsimykara batu amysapy — my. Mypehakatsa zikwy ituk mynapykyryk nawa wasani mozuruku h̃y.

⁵ Aty:

— Nawa puruze tabyryky Deus okzeka tisapyrēna iwatahi ba amy tohi humo zikaha — my. Usta batu:

— Pibyituhukutu atsatu maha iwatahi kahyrikosokzawy humo mykara — mykaranaha. Estuba estuba zuba tahapetu sisopyk:

— Hawa ha ty mozuruku zeka wasani — mykaranaha. Deus okzeka kytsa meky watu mytsaty mykaranaha zeka wasani my. ⁶Aty zeka:

— Nawa puruze tabyryky iwatahi ba amy tohi humo zikaha iwa Deus pokzi mynakara. Aty tazoho piboro zeka:

“O Deus myzo kakurēta, ikiakta kazoho ty kabo nyny tsiky” — my iwa Deus bo mynapamykyso. Aty wihara ty tadisaha zeka:

— O Deus myzo kakurēta, ikiakta kadisahawy ty kabo nyny tsiky my — iwa Deus bo mynapamykyso. ⁷Batu aty tohi tabo zuba mynakara. Myokzetuze hawa tsimyzurukunaha zeka Deus mynamysukparaka. Tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze Deus mynamysukparaka iwatsahi mywahi Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha. ⁸Iwatsahi myokze tuze Deus mypehakatsa harere bo yhȳ tsimykaranaha. Tsimyhyrikosokdanaha zeka Deus tuk tsimynapykyryknaha. Iwatsahi katsaktsa mywahi Deus tyryktsa tsimaha. ⁹Kiristu mypehakatsa anahumo hi nihyrikosokda. Iwaze zuba Deus zihyrikpowy ispitu niyzikzo. Abaka mypehakatsa niyzik, Kiristu tuktsa botu nihyrikosokdanaha atahi sipehatsa niyzik. Katsa kino niwatih iharere bo hȳy tsimykaranaha atahi mypehakatsa. Myzubarētsa mypehatsa niyzik.

¹⁰Ikiyahatsa ja. Wastuhu kytsa ahatuk ahatukytsa tsimysisapybyikinaha. Batu imysapy tsimaha. Utsa ahatuk ahatukytsa tsimysisapybyikinahaze ispe maha:

— Ikiyahatsa batu wasani tsimaha — tsimykaranaha. Ikiyahatsa mytsatzyiutahaktsa amy wa taba parakbaha Deus okze tsinamykahabanahazo iwaze myhuak ty mybo nyny my, hawa haty tsikzurukunaha mybo ihuak ty nyny my. ¹¹Deus harere papeu humo botu iwatahaha:

— Mybarawy ezektsa na watsa tu kaokeryk tahaekaratsa humo puruk puruk maha, (kahumo iksazuba mykaranaha humo puruk puruk maha).

Mywatu: “Ikia zuba Deus babata” maha.

Sizubarētsa mybarawy ezektsa iwa mykaranaha — niy.

¹²Mywatu Deus bo tsimaha. Hawa mybarawy eze zikzurukunaha ana hi Deus bo tsimyzasonaha, iwaze myhuak ty mybo nyny my.

Atukytsa soho ba zisapybyirinaha.

¹³Iwatsahi mytukytsa ba zik soho metunaha! Mytukytsa okzeka wasani tsimyzurukunahaktsa kytsa! Mypetu mysopyk:

— “Hawa hasa mytukytsa pimysapybyikinaha iwaze asahi batu h̄y zikaha” tsysitsumuēhī — tsimaha. ¹⁴Hawa Sesus mytsaty mykara uta kino niwatih mytsaty mykara. Disahawy tsizubarēna kabo ty wasani ana humo kahyrinymyrēta. Ustsaktsa hi:

— O ana disahawy kahumo batu wasani — mykaranaha. Iwaze asaktsa ana disahawy ty tahadisahakaranaha zeka sihumo ka batu sapy. Iwatsahi pimysapybyikinaha.

¹⁵Ikiyahatsa ahazoho tsipiborokonaha zeka ahatukytsa bo batu sapy my, iwa zeka ahahumo batu siaku. Ahazoho tsipiborokonahaze ahatukytsa ana bo hi iktsa maha zeka ahahumo tahasapybyikinaha. Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka ahatukytsa ba ziksipokzitsi. Ahazoho humo zuba ahatukytsa tsiksipapybyikinaha. Kiristu sisapyzeyky nihyrikosokda ikiahatsa humo hi Deus tuk ba zik kapykyryk naha.

¹⁶Iwatsahi ahaokze ka tisapyrēna ana kino ustsaktsa kytsa pisapybyikinaha. Sibō batu imysapy my zeka batu tyso — O mahani, ana ty hi wasani — iwa batu tyso. Nawa tisapyrēna pisapybyikinaha.

¹⁷Katsaktsa Deus tyryktsa tsimaha. Amy ty sa hauk tsimykaranaha, amy ty sa tsipikukunaha nawa humo hi Deus tyryktsa batu zikyziknaha. Batu ba. Deus hyrikoso humo ityryktsa tsimoziknaha. Ata humo hi Deus harere bo hȳy tsimykaranaha. Ata humo hi mytukytsa ba zikmybetsaknaha tsysizikwykynahaktsa. Ihumo mykurētsa h̄y. ¹⁸Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka Deus myhumo tsakurēta mozik. Utsa kytsa kino:

— Deus situk mynapykyryk iwatsahi ityryktsa moziknaha wasani mykaranaha — maha.

¹⁹ Iwatsahi tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa kytsa! Kytsa tysipunihikwykynahaktsa tsimaha. Iwaze ustsya kytsa ahahumo Sesus harere bo hy̆ mykaranaha.

²⁰⁻²¹ Ikiyahatsa siraratsani natahaborokonaha. Ahabo tisapyrēna. Ustsya Sesus tuktsa sizoho meky watu zeka batu hauk zikaha, sihumo ka batu isapy maha, iwaze ikiahatsa kino niwatihi situkze ahazoho ty batu hauk tsimaha. Ahazoho ty siokze hauk tsimaha zeka ahaturytsa ahahumo Sesus harere bo batu hy̆ mykaranaha. Iwatsahi ahazoho ty hauk hauk ahabyitaha! Duabohotsa tsik siokze tsō tsō byitaha! Iwa tsimaha ty zeka ahaturytsa tsimysisapybyrikinaha batu zikaha! Iwa ahaturytsa tysipokzitsiki. Sihumo imysapybara ty ka hauk hauk ahabyitaha! Iwaze ahaturytsa ba zisimiywy.

²² Ahaokze ka sizoho ty sasabyitsa kino niwatihi wasani my. Deus bo zuba ana soho ty tsimysasokonaha. Ustsya kytsa bo ba ziktsasonaha. Asaktsa batu paikpa mytsaty zikaha iwatsahi sakurētsa mopykyryknaha. Asahi amy ty tisapyrēna mykaranahaze batu tyso:

— Ana kino tisapyrēna yh̆ja — iwa batu tyso. Iwaze asaktsa sakurētsa hy̆. Hawa batu isapy mytsaty mykaranaha zeka awatutaha. ²³ Aty zeka izoho ty sasabyitsani kino niwatihi piboro zeka:

— Ana ha azoho ty Deus okzeka tisapyrēna ja. Yh̆ja — my. Deus isoho:

— Hawa tsimykara batu isapy — my. Sihyrinymyrybyitsa tu hauk maha zeka iwaze sibo batu isapy my. Hawa tsimykaranaha ana soho ty:

— Hawa tsimykaranaha wasani my ana humo hi myhyrinymyrētsa — tsimaha. Iwaze wasani my. Katsaktsa hi hawa tsimykaranaha ana soho ty:

— Hawa tsimykaranaha wasani ja. Yh̆ja — tsimaha. Iwaze Deus okzeka imysopykbara ty tsimykaranaha.

15

Ustsya bo tysiakuwyky.

¹ Katsaktsa Sesus harere bo hy̆ tsimykaranaha hy̆ mytukytsa Sesus tuktsa bo tysiakuwyknaha. Ahakubyrisorokuja! Mytukytsa asa hi:

— Amy skaraba Deus okzeka wasani my. Katsaktsa batu myhyrinymyry — mykaranaha. Asaktsa tsikaeni zuba Sesus harere bo hy̆ mykaranaha. Iwaze katsaktsa mybo zuba batu mytsaty zikaha, sibo hi mytsatyahaktsa! ² Mytuktsa pauktsitsa Sesus tuktsa tysiakuwyknaha! Tysisapywyknaha iwaze Sesus harere bo hy̆ maha.

³ Kiristu soho bo mytsaty tsimahaktsa! Ihumo zuba batu mytsaty ziknakara ustsya kytsa bo zuba mytsaty ziknakara hy̆. Iwatsahi ikiahatsa iwata niwatihiaktsa kytsa! Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

— Asaktsa ziksapybyikinaha anahi Deus bete zizozoko naha — niy. Iwa ziwatahaka Sesus soho niy.

⁴ Deus harere papeu humo mytsyhyryze ziwatah. Ana ty hi mymyhyrinymyryky, ana humo tsipinymyrynahaze mykubyrisorokrētsa tsimoziknaha. Tsipinymyrynahaze ihumo mypunihikrētsa tsimoziknaha. Iwatsahi isapyrēnikia ty taperyky, Deus papeu humo mynykuwyky. ⁵ Deus bo ahatsyhyryze mopamykysoikik ipe mykara:

— O myzo ikia zuba tsimymyponihikwyky, ikia zuba tsimymozikwyky, ana kino Homa ezektsa bo nyny tsimy. Hawa mozihiknaha zeka estuba zuba wata moziknaha, ikia humo mysitsumuēhikī iwa tsimy. Nizihiknaha hi Sesus Kiristu wata maha. Hawa Sesus Kiristu zikzuruku asa kino niwatihi iwata mozurukunaha — iwa Deus bo ahatsyhyryze mopamykysoko. ⁶ Iwaze ikiahatsa ahazubarētsa Deus bo tsimysakibaziknaha:

— O Deus myzo ikia zuba mypehakatsa. Ikiya zuba amysapyrēnikita — tsimykaranaha. Iwaze Deus Sesus Kiristuzo bo tsimysakibaziknaha.

Deus wasaniha Sudeutsabyitsa bo motsaso.

⁷ Iwatsahi tyharapehapokzitsikinahaktsa kytsa! Hawa Kiristu ahahumo tsimypokzitsiarēta ikiahatsa atsatu harape bo tsimykaranahaktsa! Kyze kytsa tihi:

— O Deus tsimysapyrēta ihyrytsa bo iktsa tsimaha. Hawa ihumo zuba myharape pokzitsikinaha, iwatahi Deus tsimysapyrēta hy̆ — mykaranaha. ⁸ Kiristu mybarawy bo

inasik. Sudeutsa Deus bo mysioқтыhyrykta anahumo hi inasik. Izumuze nisihyrinymyryky hawa ha ty Deus botu nitsasoko nisihyrinymyryky atsatu mykara. Taparaktsa mydiritsa hawa ha ty Deus sibo botu nitsasoko atsatu Sesus nikara, izumuze Sudeutsa Deus bo mysioқтыhyryk. ⁹ Mybarawy bo inasikze Sudeutsa mysioқтыhyrykta Deus bo my, Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwathihi Deus bo mysioқтыhyryk. Asa hi:

— O Deus ikia tsamysapyrëta myhumo kino niwathihi tsamypokzitsiarëta, Sudeutsabyitsa tsimaha — mykaranaha. Tapara Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

— Iwatahi utakta Sudeutsabyitsa situkze Deus pe “Ikia zuba wasani tsimy. Ikia zuba amysapyrënikita my”

Sudeutsabyitsa ana hi piwabykynaha, abo iksakibazikikze ana hi piwabykynaha — niy.

¹⁰ Usa papeu humo:

— O Sudeutsabyitsa ikiahatsa Deus watawyhytsa Sudeutsa tuk ahakurëtsaktsa! — niy.

¹¹ Usa papeu humo:

— O Sudeutsabyitsa sizubarëtsa Deus bo tsimysakibazikiknahaktsa!

Mybarawy ezektsa nanabyitaba sizubarëtsa kino niwathihihksa! “O ikia zuba wasania ty zuba tsimykara.” tsimahaktsa — niy.

¹² Deus sohokotsa Isaijas usa papeu humo ziwatahaka:

— Taparakta mydiri Sese estuba tsekoka Sudeutsabyitsa pehaktsa mozik.

Deus bo mysioқтыhyryk, isapyrënikia humo piperykynaha hÿ — niy.

Sese tsekoka Kiristu my.

¹³ Iwatahi Deus ahatsyhyryze ipe my:

— O Deus myzo ikia hi isapyrënikia ty taperyky atuk mywahi mynapykyryknaha ana kino taperyky. Ikia tysiakuwyky hÿ batu paikpa mytsaty zikaha. Aharere bo hÿ mykaranaha iwatsahi ahumo sispirikporëtsa moziknaha ahyrikoso humo mospirikpotohinaha, azikwy humo sispirikporëtsa hÿ — my. Iwa Deus bo mopamykyso.

Pauro Homa ezektsa bo mypubara ty motsasoko.

¹⁴ O katukytsa utakta ahasoho humo inymyryba ahamysapyrëtsa hÿ. Ahahyrikizporëtsa ana humo hi kahyrinymyrëta. Tyhapehyrinymyrykynaha. ¹⁵ Iwatatuze papeu humo ahabo piwatahaka wasania ty piwatahakazo batu kasikpyby ana humo ahaspiriktsokdabyihu ja. Deus harere motsasoziuku iwaze anasoho bo hi mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Iwa my Sesus Kiristu humo atahi kahyritsokzawy humo zikpeha.

¹⁶ Utakta Sesus Kiristu tsumuëhÿtsa, ana bo hi zikwatawy. Uta Sudeutsabyitsa bo zikwatawy. Deus harere wasania ty sibo motsasoko ana humo hi zikwatawy. Utakta Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokota wata asa humo ka Deus tsakurëta. Hawa Deus nizihikik ziknakaranaha ana humo hi Deus tsakurëta. Iwatatu Deus wasania ty Sudeutsabyitsa bo motsasoko, kyze Sudeutsabyitsa Sesus harere bo hÿ mykaranahaze Deus ana humo hi tsakurëta hÿ. Asaktsa meky watu moziknaha, Deus hyrikoso humo simysapyrëtsa moziknaha, Deus tyryktsa moziknaha.

¹⁷ Deus tsyhyryze tarabajaziu mynakara, hawa Kiristu mozihikik naha humo zuba mynakara iwatahi kahyritsokzawy humo kakurëta. ¹⁸ Kiristu kahumo Sudeutsabyitsa Deus harere bo hÿ mykaranaha izikwy kahumo hi katuk mynapykyryk. Iwatsahi Sudeutsabyitsa Deus harere bo hÿ mykaranaha. Batu kasikpyby. Hawa iktsasoko naha humo batu kasikpyby. Hawa ikykara ana humo hi batu kasikpyby iwatahi Sudeutsabyitsa Deus harere bo hÿ mynakaranaha. Hawa skaraba Kiristu mozihikik ana humo hi yhÿ mynakara iwaze Sudeutsabyitsa Sesus harere bo hÿ mynakaranaha hÿ.

¹⁹ Deus zikwy katuk mynapykyryk, ihyrikoso humo amy ty kytsa batu zikaha utakta ikykara. Deus hyrikoso katuk mynapykyryk iwatahi kytsa iksizorowoy. Iwatsahi kytsa kabo iktsaziu nikaranaha iksi humo kyokbaik. Iwatawytsa humo Deus wasania ty bo yhÿ

mykaranaha. Nanabyitaba Deus wasania ty Sesus soho iktsasoko, taparaka Serusarêhe eze iktsasoko, iwaze ikparakzo nokponi ikukuru. Iriria bo ikzumu. ²⁰ Utakta Deus wasania ty motsaso tsihikik asa hi Sesus soho batu siwabyhy. Asaktsa isoho batu siwabyhy ihumo sispirikpobyitsa sibo hi Deus wasania ty iktsasoko. ²¹ Hawa Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwatahaka anawa ha ikykara papeu humo:

— Asaktsa Deus zipehata soho batu siwabyhy isoho piwabykynaha.
Deus wasania ty isoho piwabyziukunaha — niy.

Pauro Homa bo mynakozore tsihikik.

²² Kyze utakta ahabo mynakozore tsihikik batu zik. Deus wasania ty siwabyhybyitsa bo motsasoko iwatahi ahabo batu pão. ²³ Abaka hyriziktsokzawy nabytykara eziky nepykbai. Iwa niytyk tseheze tsizubarêna ahabo mynakozore tsihikik.

²⁴ Ahabo moparakze ahatur pyryspykare my mokozore. Espanija bo moparakze ahaburuk my. Iwaze Espanija bo moparakze ikiahatsa hi tsipiktsumuêhîna. ²⁵⁻²⁶ Abaka Serusarêhe bo mokuru. Masedonia ezektsa, Akaija ezektsa ahatsa niwatihi siokyrasaro waka ziperykynaha. Ana okyrasaro ty Serusarêhe ezektsa Sesus tuktsa sinamybyitsa bo pinyiny tsihikiknaha. Iwatahi ana okyrasaro waka sitsyhyryze wabehyryk my sinamybyitsa bo nyny my. ²⁷ Asaktsa Masedonia ezektsa, Akaija ezektsa ahatsa niwatihi Sudeutsabyitsa maha. Sesus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo sispirikporêtsa. Sudeutsa hi Deus wasania ty sibo nitsasokonaha anahumo hi batu sispiriktsokda. Iwatsahi siokyrasaro ty ziperykynaha ana ty hi Sudeutsa sinamybyitsa bo nyny maha iwa mozi-hikiknaha. Sudeutsabyitsa Sudeutsa mysitsumuêhînahaze wasani my iwa sinamybyitsa bo mysitsumuêhîna. Sesus humo situkytsa moziknaha.

²⁸ Anahyrikosokzawy nepykyze, ana okyrasaro ty tsizubarêna sinamybyitsa bo nyny my, iwaze Espanija bo moparakze ahaburuk mynakozore. ²⁹ Ahabo pomoze hawa Kiristu pahapapywy tsihikik ahatur motsasoko. Kabo piksapwyky ahabo niwatihi pahapapywyky. Kaharere isoho humo ahakurêtsa tsimoziknaha.

³⁰ O katukytsa katsaktsa Sesus harere bo hyÿ tsimykarana iwatsahi ihumo mysipirikporêtsa, Deus hyrikoso humo tsimiharape pokzitsikinaha iwatsahi kasyhyryze Deus bo typamykysoknahaktsa kytsa! Iwa mozi-hikik hÿ. Ipe tsimaha:

— O myzo ikia Pauro tsitsumuêhikta! Ahumo tsipunihikrêta mozik. Mokuruze typokzitsikta. ³¹ Asaktsa Sudeutsa aharene bo batu hÿ maha, Pauro ty ka beze beze byitaha, ity ykni ykni byijataha. Ikia Pauro tsipokzitsikta! Serusarêhe ezektsa Sesus tuktsa tsitsumuêhiktsa! Sudeutsabyitsa siokyrasaro piaksekenaha, ana humo kino amysatyhy byihuja ahumo sakurêtsa moziknaha — tsimaha iwa Deus bo kasyhyryze tsimypamykysokonaha.

³² Ana humo kino tsimykarana zeka kakurêta mozik. Iwaze Deus mozi-hikik zeka ahabo mynakozore. Kakurêta hÿ. Ikiahatsa tsipikykwykynaha niwatihi ana humo hi kahyrinymyrêta. ³³ Deus bo ahatsyhyryze mopamykysoko:

— O Deus myzo Homa ezektsa tsypokzitsikta! Batu paikpa mytsaty mykaranaha ahumo sakurêtsa moziknaha — my. Iwa hÿ.

16

Sizubarêtsa humo kahyrikbarêta.

¹ Kyze Pebe inarokotatsa myzawy pe:

— Ikia tsamysapyrêtatsa — my. Atatsa Sesus tuktsa izumubanhaze Deus harere piwabykynaha mysitsumuêhikî. Asaktsa Kêkereja ezektsa mysitsumuêhikî. ² Ahabo mozumuze ikiahatsa hi:

— O myzawy pany pakutyny. Mytuk tsikadisaha mywahoro eze tsikuru — tsimaha. Iwa Sesus tuktsa sizubarêtsa tynahapepokzitsikinahaktsa. Atatsa kino sizubarêtsa nisitsumuêhikî atatsa ziktsumuêhikî. Iwatsahi hawa itsyhyryze tsimaha ana ty kino tsimahaktsa!

³ Kytsa sizubarëtsa Homa ezektsa sihumo kahyrizikbarëta Pirisira, Akiuro ibarikta kino niwatihi sihumo kahyrizikbarëta. Asahi katuk Sesus Kiristu tsyhyryze tarabajazi ziknakaranaha. ⁴Kapokzitsiwytu asiba tahabawynaha. Sisoho motsasoko:

— Tsahamysapyrëtsa — mynakara. Iwa ustsä kytsa Sudeutsabyitsa mykaranaha. Sesus tuktsa nanabyitaba atsatu motsasokonaha. Asaktsa izumubanhaze Deus harere piwaby tsihikiknaha. ⁵Sesus tuktsa niwatihi siwahoro bo izumubanhaze sihumo kahyrizikbarëta.

Epeneto inarokota kaharezeziwy humo kahyrizikbarëta. Atakta taparakta Sesus harere bo hyÿ nikara Asia ezekta my.

⁶Maria humo kahyrizikbarëta niwatihi. Atatsa ahaturk Deus pokzi tarabaja ziknakara.

⁷ Katukytsa Äderoniko, Sunias ahatsa niwatihi sihumo kahyrizikbarëta. Katuk sakyriukrënikitsa hurukwy eze niapykyryknaha. Asaktsa Deus nisipeha Deus harere nitsasokoronaha ana humo kino siakzohotsa sihyrinyrëtsa. Utakta batu Sesus tukta tuze ihumo batu kaspirikpobyize asaktsa botu Sesus tuktsa niaha.

⁸ Äpiriato humo kahyrizikbarëta. Atakta kaharezeziwy hÿ ata kino Sesus harere bo hyÿ ziknakara niwatihi.

⁹Urubano humo kahyrizikbarëta atahi katuk Sesus soho nitsasoko. Estakis kino niwatihi kaharezeziwy humo kahyrizikbarëta.

¹⁰Aperes humo kahyrizikbarëta atakta tsakubyrisorokrëta tu Kiristu tuk mynapykyryk. Aristoburo wahoro ezektsa kino niwatihi sihumo kahyrizikbarëta.

¹¹Katuky humo Erodïão humo kahyrizikbarëta. Naresiso wahoro ezektsa humo niwatihi asaktsa Sesus tuktsa sihumo kahyrizikbarëta.

¹²Myzawy Tiripaena, Tiriposa kino niwatihi asiza Sesus Kiristu tsyhyryze tarabaja ziknakaranaha asiza humo kahyrizikbarëta. Myzawy Periside kaharezeziwy atatsa humo kamypokzitsiarëta atatsa humo kahyrizikbarëta, atatsa hi Sesus tsyhyryze tarabaja ziknakara.

¹³Hupo atahi Kiristu ziwatawy ihumo tsipunihikrëta hÿ. Ije humo niwatihi, sihumo kahyrizikbarëta. Atatsahi ziksapywyky itse wata ikyzik kasopyk.

¹⁴Asïkiritto, Pereköte, Eremes, Patorobas, Eremes, iwatsa mytukytsa situk niwatihi sizubarëtsa humo kahyrizikbarëta.

¹⁵Piroroko, Suria, Nereu izawy Orïpas iwatsa Kiristu tyryktsa situk sizubarëtsa humo kahyrizikbarëta.

¹⁶Kytsa ahamo ahamypokzitsiukrëtsa tsimymywatawynaha iwatsahi tuharapeharyryknahaktsa. Sizubarëtsa Sesus tuktsa nanabyitaba asahi mozumubanhaha Deus harere piwabykynaha, asaktsa ahamo sihyrizikbarëtsa hÿ.

Asiba nepyk kapehawy bo wabytoktotahaktsa.

¹⁷Iwaze katukytsa kapehawy bo tsiwabytoktonahaktsa! Asaktsa myharape sakbyrik-inahatsa ihumo ahasopykziuhu! Hawa botu tsinymyrynaha anahi pimyi tsihikiknaha. Pahaknikinaha. Sibara botu tahaktsa! ¹⁸Asaktsa hawa Kiristu mozihikik batu hÿ zikaha. Taha bo zuba sisopyk. Asahi:

— Myharere baba. Hawa wasani ana tili tsimykaranaha — iwa mybarapetu mykaranaha. Kytsa sispirikpobyitsa tu mysisapybyikinaha iwatsahi sihumo paikpa mytsaty mykaranaha.

¹⁹Ikihatsa humo kakurëta hÿ. Kytsa sizubarëtsa nanabyitaba ahasoho piwabykynaha hawa Sesus Kiristu harere bo zuba hyÿ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo ahaspirikporëtsa tsimoziknaha ana hi ziwabynaha. Iwatsahi isapyrënikia ty zuba tahaktsa kytsa! Imysapybaraka tsimoeWybaiknaha. ²⁰Deus ba hawa tohi zizukninaha iwaze Satanas zikwy myzipapykik iwaze ba zahayknizo iwatsahi ikiahatsa Satanas bo ka mytsaty mytsaty byitahaktsa! Iwaze Deus bo ahatsyhyryze ikpamykysoko:

— O Deus myzo tysisapywykykta! — mykara.

²¹Katukta Timoteo ahamo tsihyrizikbarëta. Katuk tarabaja mynakara. Mytukytsa Rusio, Sasö, Sosipataio iwatsa ahamo sihyrizikbarëtsa.

²²Uta Terisio amy ty Pauro motsasoko anahi papeu humo piwatahaka, uta kino niwatihi ahahumo kahyrizikbarêta, katsaktsa Sesus harere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo mspirikporêtsa iwatahi ahahumo kahyrizikbarêta.

²³⁻²⁴Kaijo ahahumo tsihyrizikbarêta. Uta Pauro iwahoro eze ikapykyryk. Anaeze Sesus tuktsa mozumubanaha asa kino niwatihi ahahumo sihyrizikbarêtsa. Erasto ahahumo tsihyrizikbarêta, Koritio ezektsa atakta okryrsaro perykytsa. Mytsy Kuarato niwatihi ahahumo tsihyrizikbarêta.

Deus bo tsimysakibaziknahaktsa.

²⁵O kytsa Deus bo tsimysakibaziknahaktsa! Katsaktsa:

— O Deus ikia zuba apunihikrênikita hÿ. Ikia zuba amysapyrênikita hÿ — tsimahaktsa! Atahi tisokpykziurêta hÿ. Ata humo hi mypunihikrêtsa tsmoziknaha, katsaktsa Sesus harere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha izikwy humo tsikspirikpotohinaha. Deus wasania ty hawa Sesus kytsa Deus bo msioktyhyryk motsasoikik. Kytsa sizubarêtsa bo ana harere nitsasoko. Tubabatu anaharere mybarawy ezektsa bo tsihokdaharêna. Abaka batu ihokdaha. ²⁶Deus harere mybarawy ezektsa sizubarêtsa bo motsasoko, kytsa mysipeha wasania ty motsasokonaha iwaze asa kino niwatihi Deus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha, iwatsahi ihumo sispirikporêtsa moziknaha. Deus koikny baktatu isohowy humo iwa iharere papeu humo tapara tu ziwatahakanaha aba kino atsatu mykara.

²⁷Iwatsahi Deus bo tsimysakibaziknahaktsa kytsa!

— O Deus myzo ikia tsahyrinymyrêta babata ahyrinymyrywy wasani hÿ ikia zuba asopykziurêta hÿ iwatsahi aharere bo hyÿ tsimaha. Ikia hi Sesus Kiristu katsa mybo tsikzipeha iwatahi inasik iwatsahi atuk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha. Ikia humo zuba mykurêtsa tsimynapykyryknaha — tsimaha.

Iwa tsimysasonahaktsa kytsa hÿ. Niwazuba.

Pauro

Pauro Korītio ezektsa bo ziwatahaka

Pauro Atenas nīparakze Korītio ezektsa bo niukuru sibo Sesus soho nitsasoko, anaeze nīsispirīkpoko, sizubarētsa Sesus humo sīspirīkporētsa niyzīknaha. Iwaze sihumo ky ziwaby estubaka isopyksapybyri ty nikara. Iwatahi Pauro sibo ziwatahaka wasaniha ty nīsispirīkpoko. Deus hyrikoso ituk zīknapykyryk tahi iwatsahi katsa kino niwatihi tanymyryky.

¹ Uta Pauro. Papeu ikiahatsa bo piwatahaka. Mytuky Sostenes tuk ahabo piwatahaka. Tubabatu iakzohota Deus zīkpeha kape niy:

— Ikia aparakbaha bo tsimy. Wasaniha ty kytsa sizubarētsa bo tsimytsaso — niy. Hyŷ iky. ² Ikiahatsa Korītio ezektsa asaktsa Sesus harere humo zīknapykyryknahatsa Deus harere piwabynaha, ahabo piwatahaka. Ikiahatsa kino Sesus Kiristu humo wasani tsimaha. Ikiahatsa hi:

— Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa — tsimaha. Katsa kino niwatihi. Nanabyitaba kytsa tihi:

— Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa — mykaranaha. Ikiahatsa bo piwatahaka. Ikiahatsa Deus tryktsa iwatsahi ibo tsīmypamykysokonaha Sesus harere bo hyŷ tsimykaranaha ihumo ahaspirīkporētsa tsimozīknaha.

³ Deus hi myzo. Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa my. Iwatahi ahatsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykysoko:

— O myzo Korītio ezektsa asahi Sesus humo sīspirīkporētsa tysisapywyky. Ikia Sesus Kiristu tuk tīspunihikwyky — my. Iwa Deus bo my.

Kiristu humo Deus Korītio ezektsa mynāsisapywyky.

⁴⁵ Ahasoho bo mytsaty myze Deus bo mynapamykysoko:

— O Deus ikia zuba amysapyrēnikita. Korītio ezektsa tīsisapywykīk tīsipokzītsi. Sesus Kiristu humo siharereziurētsa. Hawa wasania ty motsasoko ana hi pīnymyryknaha. Iwatsahi ahumo sihyrīnymyrētsa. Aharere humo ba zīkspirīktsokdanaha. Iwatahi kakurēta — my.

⁶ Tapara Kiristu soho ahabo nitsasokoroze tīwabytoktonaha iwatsahi iharere bo hyŷ tsimykaranaha. ⁷ Iwatsahi amy humo ahaku byri zeka ahabo nyny my. Ihumo ahaspirīkporētsa. Ihyrikoso ty ahabo nyny my. Sesus Kiristu mybo myzīksizo. Deus tatsē mybarawy bo myzīpēhazo, ana hi taperyky. Tīpiperykynahaze amy humo ahaku byri zeka Deus hyrikoso ahabo nyny my. ⁸ Deus pahapunihikwyky iwatsahi ihumo ahaspirīkporētsa tsimozīknaha. Iwaze hi Sesus Kiristu myzīksizoze ahakubyrisorokrētsa hŷ. Iwatsahi Deus harere humo batu ahaspirīktsokdahu, iharere bo hŷ tsimykaranaha. ⁹ Sesus Kiristu myzīksizoze iokzeka ahamysapyrētsa tsimozīknaha iwatahi pahatsumuēhī.

Korītio ezektsa taharere ty harapubeteheke nikaranaha.

¹⁰ Hawa Deus mytsaty mykara naha atsatu mykara iwaze pahatsumuēhī. Atahi zahawatawy Sesus Kiristu tuk tsīmyzurukunaha iwatahi pahatsumuēhī. Deus tse Sesus Kiristu kino mypehakatsa my iwaze Deus harere bo hyŷ tsimykaranaha. ¹¹ O katukytsa Karoe tukytsa tihi:

— O kytsa Korītio ezektsa asahi Sesus humo sīspirīkporētsa mopaparahanaha — nikaranaha.

Iwa zeka katukytsa ahape my:

— Kaharere tīwabytoktonahaktsa! Sesus Kiristu pokzi ba taharere ty harapubeteheke zīkykara — tsimaha. — Sesus pokzi ahahokanībyrihu ja. Ahasakīmyi ja byītsa tu uītsa harere bo hŷ tsimykaranaha. Tyhāpēpkzītsīkinahaktsa! Hawa wasani my atsatu tīnakaranahaktsa! — my. ¹² Wastuhu kytsa tihi:

— O katsaktsa Pauro harere bo zuba hŷ tsimaha — nikaranaha. Uītsa kino:

— O katsaktsa Aporo harere bo zuba hŷ tsimaha — nikaranaha. Mēktsatu:

— O katsaktsa Peduru harere bo zuba hŷ tsimaha — nikaranaha. Uītsa:

— O katsaktsa Kiristu tuktsa tsimaha — nikaranaha. ¹³Iwa tsimykarana zeka Kiristu metutu tsimaha. Utakta iharapatawyhyta humo batu ahasapyzky hyrikosokda aha. Kiristu zuba ahasapyzky nihyrikosokda. Kapokzitsibara humo tu zaharasusuhiknaha. Sesus Kiristu ahapehatsa mozik iwatsahi kytsa zaharasusukunaha. Iwatsahi batu taharere ty harapubetehe ba zikaha tsimaha. Ahasopyksapyhu ja. Katsaktsa myzubarētsa Sesus harere bo hȳ tsimykarana ityryktsa tsimoziknaha.

¹⁴Wastawyzik sizubabyitsa zuba iksiharasusuhik iwatahi kakurēta. Kirispu Kaijo ahatsa zuba iksiharasusuhik. ¹⁵Iwaze kytsa batu tyso:

— Katsa Pauro humo nimyharasusu — iwa batu tyso. ¹⁶Abaka mytsaty icy Estepanus ituk kytsa iksiharasusuhik. Asa zuba iksiharasusuhik. ¹⁷Kiristu wasania ty mopamykysoko niytahi zikpeha. Kytsa ba ziksiharasusu niytahi batu typeha. Wasaniha ty motsasokoze:

— Sesus Kiristu iharapatawyhyta humo ahasapyzky nihyrikosokda — my. Wastuhu kytsa sihyrinymyrētsa iwatsa tu sispirikpobyitsa tu anaharere humo batu siakparawy. Kiristu harere bo batu h̄y zikaha, iwatsahi ana humo hi Sesus harapatawyhyta soho batu siakparawy. Asahi:

— Anaharere humo hi batu sihyrinymyry — mybarapetu mykarana.

Korītio ezektsa Kiristu humo sispirikporētsa moziknaha.

¹⁸Deus harere wasaniha tsiwabynahaze:

— Sesus Kiristu iharapatawyhyta humo nihyrikosokda — tsimaha. Asahi Deus humo sispirikporētsa:

— O wasani. Deus tazikwy humo mymyoktyhyryk, Sesus nihyrikosokda naha humo hi mytsapuhyripyrywy niyzik — tsimaha. Utsa kytsa asahi Sesus humo batu sispirikpo:

— Amy skaraba Sesus nihyrikosokda. Iwa byizeka tisapyrēna ja — mybarapetu mykarana. Asaktsa sinini ykarawy bo maha. ¹⁹Tubabatu Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

— Sihyrinymyrētsa tahaokze tu zuba sihyrinymyrētsa.

Mybarawy ezektsa tihi:

“O sihyrinymyrētsa babatsa” mytsaty ahabyitsa mykarana.

Kaokzeka batu sihyrinymyry. Sihyrinymyrytsa hi mohokdanaha my — niy.

²⁰Sihyrinymyrētsa Deus okzeka batu simyharerewaby. Siharerharētsa, sihyrinymyrētsa kino niwatihi Deus okzeka batu simyharerewaby. Deus okzeka sihyrinymyrybyitsa tu zikzurukunaha. Mybarawy ezektsa tihi — sihyrinymyrētsa — mytsaty ahabyitsa mykarana.

²¹Iwaze sispirikpobyitsa sispirikpobyiza kino niwatihi mypeka:

— Batu ahahyrynymyry h̄y. Sesus mysapyzky nihyrikosokda tsimykarana. Anahi batu wasani — mybarapetu mykarana. Deus hi tsihyrinymyrēta h̄y. Katsa ibo mymyoktyhyryk Sesus harere bo hȳ tsimykarana iwatsahi ihumo myspirikporētsa. Katsa batu myhyrinymyry Deus zuba tsihyrinymyrēta. Iwaze iharere bo zuba hȳ tsimykarana iwatahi mymyoktyhyryk.

²²Sudeutsa mype iwatawy ty tsimaha zeka iwaze myspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha. Sudeutsabyitsa mype iharere humo tanymyry tsihikik iwaze myspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha. Hawa Deus zikwy mykara ana bo hi iktsa tsimaha ana humo hi hȳ tsimaha. ²³Iwaze katsaktsa Sesus iharapatawyhyta humo nihyrikosokda naha tsiktsasokonaha. Anaharere humo hi Sudeutsa batu siakparawy. Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi ana humo hi batu siakparawy. Anaharere Sudeutsabyitsa batu siwabyhy. Mype:

— Ikiahatsa ahatyrykmyitsa anaharere kytsa mysimiwy — mybarapetu mykarana.

²⁴Katsaktsa Deus nimywatawy Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi mybo iharere Sesus iharapatawyhyta humo nihyrikosokda ana humo hi tisapyrēna. ²⁵Anahi mybo Deus wasania ty my. Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi Sesus Kiristu nihyrikosokdaze Deus tazikwy ziwatawy. Tsihyrinymyrēta babata nimywatawy.

²⁵Kytsa tsikaeni zuba sihyrinymyry Deus zuba ihyrinymyryta babata. Katsa mypunihik tsikaeni zuba Deus ba hawa tohi zikzuninaha. Sesus nihyrikosokdaze aparakbaha:

— O Deūs batu takta batu zibetesa — ahabyitsa tuja mytsaty mykaranaha. Hawa Deūs mykara kytsa okzeka batu punihik baija mytsaty ahabyitsa tuja mykaranaha.

²⁶Katukytsa mytsatziutaha! Tapara Deūs zahawatawy batu ahahyrinymyry. Mybarawy ezektsa ahasoho humo:

— O batu sihyrinymyry — nikaranaha. — Ahatuk batu myhyrizikwytsitsaka. Batu ahatuk ahanyrētsa. Batu ahahyrinymyryrētsa. ²⁷Deūs zahawatawyze ihyrytsa tsimoziknaha iwaze mybarawy ezektsa sisikpybyrētsa. Asaktsa mybarawy ezektsa batu myhyrizikwytsa asahi Deūs nisiwatawy iwaze mybarawy ezektsa sisikpybyrētsa. “Katsaktsa myhyrinymyryrētsa, myharerewabyrētsa iwatahi Deūs nimywatawy” — mytsaty ahabyitsa tuja nikaranaha.

²⁸Asaktsa mybarawy ezektsa myhyrizikwybytsa asahi Deūs nisiwatawy ihyrytsa moziknaha iwatsahi mybarawy ezektsa sisikpybyrētsa. Iwaze amy ty mybarawy ezektsa mytsaty nikaranaha, aty soho humo — O atakta abazubata tsimaha — mybarapetu nikaranaha. Deūs okzeka anahi mahani.

²⁹Iwaze batu aty tohi kasoho ty Deūs myharereziuwu. ³⁰Deūs hi myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Sesus Kiristu mymyoktyhyryk iwaze iharere humo tanymyry ituk tsinapykyryknaha. Ihumo myspirikporētsa atahi mymybetesaka. Iharere bo zuba hȳ tsimykaranaha iwaze Deūs myhumo:

— O asaktsa simysapyrētsa moziknaha — my. Kiristu humo myspirikporētsa. Iwa Sesus Deūs bo mymyoktyhyryk ityryktsa tsimoziknaha. ³¹Iwaze mysoho ty ba zikmyziuwynaha. Deūs harere papeu humo ziwataha:

— Tahasoho ty sobyizeky ahasopyksapyhu ja mypehatsa soho zuba tynatsasokonaha — Deūs papeu humo niy.

2

Uta ahabo ikzumuze kapetu ikykara — O Sesus iharapatawyhyta humo nihyrikosokda — ana hi motsasoko.

¹⁻²— O Sesus Kiristu soho zuba sibo iktsasoko. Hawa iharapatawyhyta humo mysapyzky nihyrikosokda iwa kapetu ikykara. Iwatahu ahabo ikzumu iwatahi Sesus Kiristu soho zuba ahabo iktsasoko. “Utakta kahyrinymyryrēta” sasabytsa harere humo ka ba ziktsaso, kasoho baba humo ka ba ziktsaso, Sesus Kiristu soho humo zuba iktsasoko. ³Ahabo ikzumuze kapybyrēta ikykara. Kaharere humo ja Deūs ba iakparawy ikykara tahi ana pokso hi kapybyrēta ikykara iwatahi iktydydykyk tu.

⁴Deūs harere ahabo iktsasokoze ba ihyrinymyry taziwazy. Siharere hokdharētsa kaharere ampubara. Iwa ikpamykysoko Deūs hyrikoso katuk mynapykyryk atahi tazikwy ty kabo nyny niy iwatahi wasani ikykara. ⁵Iwaze Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa. Kaharerebara humo tu ahaspirikporētsa, Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa Deūs hyrikoso humo tsikspirikpokonaha h̄y —.

Sesus Kiristu humo zuba myspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha.

⁶Kytsa Deūs hyrikoso bo hȳ maha Deūs hyrinymyrywy baba humo sihyrinymyryrētsa asa bo hi motsasoko. Kytsa batu sispirikpo anaharere humo hi batu sihyrinymyry. Kytsa utsal pehatsa siharere humo batu tyso. Aba zuba siharere piwabykynaha iwa zeka aibaka baziwabyzonaha. Deūs siharere zepyk. Kytsa siharere humo myspiriktsokdanaha.

⁷Deūs ihyrinymyryrēnikita. Deūs harere ahabo motsasoko iwaze iharere tsiapiksenaha. Deūs ta koikny baktatu mype niy:

— Katse iharapatawyhyta humo mohyrikosokda iwaze hi kytsa kabo mynasioktyhyryk — niy. Taparaka ana harere tsihokdharēna abaka mahani. Anatyhi zahawatawyky.

⁸Taparaktsa mypehatsitsa ana harere ka batu siwabyhy. Zinymyrynaha zeka Sesus Kiristu harapatawyhyta humo ba zihyryziknaha. Ata zuba imysapyrēnikita. Ata zuba wasanikita.

⁹Tubabatu Deūs harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

— Deūs isapyrēnikia ziperyky, kytsa bo zinyny tsihikik eze tu.

Abazuba isapyrēnikia. Batu aty tohi isapyrēnikia inyhy maha.

Batu aty tohi isapyhanikia soho ty waby.

Batu mytsaty zikaha isapyhanikia wata batu nawaha ja ziky — niy.

¹⁰ Ana humo hi Deus nimywatawy. Taparaka tsihokdaharēna abaka batu ihokdaha. Deus hyrikoso hi mytuk mynapykyryk iwatsahi myhyrinyrētsa. Deus hyrikoso ihyrinyrētsa babata. Hawa Deus mozihikik naha humo tsihyrinyrētsa. Tsiubarēna humo inymyryky atahyrikoso hi Deus isapyrēnikia ty mywatawyky hỹ.

¹¹ Katsa myhyrikoso zuba, myhumo tsihyrinyrētsa. Utsa kytsa batu sihyrinyrētsa. Atsawatu hawa Deus mozihikik ihyrikoso zuba tsihyrinyrētsa ihyrikoso zuba isapyrēnikia soho humo tsihyrinyrētsa. ¹² Asaktsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo Deus hyrikoso situkbyitsa hi. Katsa myspirikporētsa hi Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk iwatahu Deus wasania ty mykaranaha humo tsipinyrētsa. Mybarawy ezeaktsa iharere bo ba hỹ zikaha, asahi Deus sapynikiaty batu tyso zikaha.

¹³ Iwatahi iharere humo zahahyrinyrētsa aty Deus hyrikoso zikyryrinyrētsa. Kaharere zuba bara humo ba zahahyrinyrētsa. Deus harere humo pahahyrinyrētsa, iwaze ikiahatsa ana harere bo hỹ tsihyrinyrētsa. ¹⁴ Aty Deus hyrikoso ituk byizeka Deus harere batu ziwaby. Iharere tsihokdaharēna iwaze batu hỹ mykaranaha. Deus hyrikoso bo batu hỹ zikaha. Kytsa Deus hyrikoso situk mynapykyryk nahatsahi asa zuba Deus harere bo hỹ mykaranaha.

— O iharere wasani — maha. Deus hyrikoso humo ka. ¹⁵ Aty Deus hyrikoso ituk mynapykyryk atakta tsihyrinyrētsa. Wasaniha humo tsihyrinyrētsa. Imysapybara humo tsihyrinyrētsa. Asaktsa kytsa harere zuba piwabykynaha asahi batu sispirikpo. Asaktsa kytsa Deus hyrikoso bo hỹ mykaranaha nisimijakanaha sihumo batu sihyrinyrētsa. Deus harere tsihokdaharēna iwatsahi iharere humo zisohometukunaha. ¹⁶ Deus harere papeu humo:

— Deus mytsaty mykara naha humo batu aty tohi ihyrinyrētsa.

Ba aty tohi Deus zihyrinyrētsa — niy.

Katsaktsa Kiristu watsa mytsaty tsihyrinyrētsa, ihyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk. Iwa my.

3

Deus tsumuēhītsitsa.

¹ — O katukytsa ikiahatsa bo ikpamykysoko eze tu asahi Deus harere bo hỹ mynakanaha iwa ahabo ikpamykyryk tsihikik. Batu zik. Ikiahatsa Deus harere bo tsikaeni zuba hỹ tsihyrinyrētsa iwaze jabyitsa watsa Deus harere bo tsikaeni zuba hỹ tsihyrinyrētsa. Deus harere bo batu ma zikaha. Ikiahatsa jababatsa watsa. ² Iwatsahi zahahyrinyrētsa jababatsa watsa tsikaeni zuba tsipinyrētsa. Siypyktsa watsa zahahyrinyrētsa batu ziky. Abaka batu wabyziu tsihyrinyrētsa jababatsa watsa tsihyrinyrētsa. Deus harere bo tsikaeni zuba hỹ tsihyrinyrētsa iwa batu ahahyrinyrētsa. Sibykhytsa tahaopuwysa zuba mynasikzukurunaha siraratsani ba ziboronaha, siwatsa tsihyrinyrētsa iwatahi Deus harere tsikaeni zuba pahahyrinyrētsa. Deus harere ba zikase tsihiknaha. ³ Ikiahatsa ahatuk tu zeka tsahazokdirētsa. Ahatuk tu zeka tsihyrinyrētsa tsihyrinyrētsa tsihyrinyrētsa.

Iwa sisopyk tsa humo ka tsihyrinyrētsa zeka sispirikpobytsa watsa tsihyrinyrētsa iwa Deus hyrikoso situk batu mynapykyryk. Iwatahi batu pahahyrinyrētsa Deus soho tsikaeni zuba tsihyrinyrētsa. ⁴ Wastuhu kytsa tihi:

“Katsaktsa Pauro tuktsa tsihyrinyrētsa” nikaranaha. Utsa kytsa kino:

“Katsaktsa Aporo tuktsa tsihyrinyrētsa” nikaranaha. Iwa tsihyrinyrētsa sispirikpobytsa watsa tsihyrinyrētsa. Iwatahi aty zeka Kiristu soho ahabo nitsaso batu myhyrizikwy. Aty zeka Deus harere zahahyrinyrētsa batu myhyrizikwy. Deus abazubata iwatahu humo hi tsahaspirikporētsa tsikyzyknaha izikwy humo. Atakta imysapyrēnikia. Aporo pykyhy myhyrizik byita my.

Uta kino niwatihy pykyhy myhyrizik byita my. Sesus Kiristu zuba abazubata my. Katsa Sesus Kiristu soho tsihyrinyrētsa. Deus mytsumuēhītsitsa tu wasania ty Sesus Kiristu

soho ty ahabo tsiktsasokonaha iwaze ihumo ahaspirikporētsa. Mypēhatsa nimypēhaka iwatsa tu tsimykaranaha. Hawa tsimykaranaha mytsuhuk wata tsimaha. Anaēze siriktsa katsa mysipariknahaze. Uta ahabo Kiristu iktasakoze anahi siriktsa watsa, iharere ahatuk iparikik, bykyze Aporo ahabo izumu. Deus harere humo zahahyrinymyryky atakta hyrītsik waha humo zahahyrinymyryze.

Deus humo zuba siriktsa myzepobaiḱnaha, izikwy humo riktsa tahaypyḱnaha. Iwa Deus Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha izikwy humo, siriktsa watsa mozipobaiḱnaha ikiahatsa izikwy humo ahaspirikporētsa. Hawa siriktsa ty waratok buruk nisiparikik tawata Deus harere bo mytsatziyu tsimykaranaha iwaze wasani tsimykaranaha.

⁸ Deus okzeka aty Kiristu soho motsasoko bykyze usta Deus harere humo mysihyrinymyryky atsatu maha. Hawa wasani mykara ana ty hi anahuak ty ibo nyny my. Aty tarabajawy humo wasani my zeka sizubarēna ty nyny my. Aty tarabajawy humo pykyhytu ziky byzeka ihuak ty tsikaeni zuba nyny my. Wasani my zeka anatyhi ibo nyny my — niy. ⁹Katsaktsa Deus tuktsa. Izikwy humo mytarabajawy humo mysopykziurētsa. Ikiahatsa Deus tsuhuk watsa iwa botu nitsasoko.

Ikiahatsa niwatihi Deus wahoro watsa atahi zihitsa wata pahapokzitsiki. ¹⁰ Kytsa wahoro uruktsa. Suwy tsioketsihezizirēta zeka ba ziknaktsehēpetok. Uta Kiristu soho ahabo iktasoko, ana harere bo hȳ tsimaha iwatu ikiahatsa batu sinini ykarawy bo tsimaha. Deus hyrikoso katuk mynapykyryk iwaze sispirikpobyitsa bo Sesus Kiristu motsasokoro. Deus wasania ty motsasokoze wahoro uruktsa tsawata, iwatahi wahoro ba ziknaktsehēpetok. Abaka usta pahahyrinymyryky, atakta pykyhytu pahahyrinymyrykya! Atahi maku wahoro mozoknikize tawata my. ¹¹ Sesus Kiristu mybarawy bo botu izumu Deus hi:

— Katse humo zuba ahaspirikpohuktsa! — niy. Wahoro mozokninhaze tawata zisapybaik iwazeka wahoro ba ziknaktsehēpetok. Anawahi Deus tse mybarawy bo zipēha iwaze katsa batu sinini ykarawy bo tsimaha. Ata humo zuba Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk.

¹² Atakta pahyrinymyryky wahoro suknitsitsa watsa. Wastu zuba wahoro tisapyrēna niaha. Utsa batu, tahastuwy zuba mozoknikinaha. Wahoro suknitsitsa harahare sipokzitsihikitsa iwa anatyhi mozoknikinaha. Asahi sihyrinymyrētsa watsa. Utsaktsa tahastuwy zuba watsa mozoknikinaha. Asahi hwitsa ty waharazīpaty, towahaditsa iwahaty mozoknikinaha. Asahi sihyrinymyrybyitsa watsa maha. ¹³ Izo wahoro zipa zihi humo mynapokze mokorobaik. Wahoro haraharetsa suknihi zuba zeky ba zikoro. Aty zituwy mozokni zeka kytsa pinynaha tahastuwy mokorobaiknaha humo. Kytsa sisoho humo maha:

— O asaktsa batu pykyhytu zikaha — maha. Siwatsa hi Sesus Kiristu myziksizoze asaktsa pahahyrinymyryziuku zeka asa humo hi myhyrinymyrētsa. Utsa batu sihyrinymyryziuku asa humo hi myhyrinymyrētsa. Pahahyrinymyryziuku zeka Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha. Ahaty sihyrinymyryziuku byitsazeka tsikaeni zuba Sesus humo sispirikporētsa. ¹⁴ Aty Deus harere humo zahahyrinymyryziuku zeka ata zuba Deus itarabaja huak ty nyny my. ¹⁵ Aty itarabajawy humo ahahyrinymyryziuku byzeka batu ihuak ty nyny my. Deus hi:

— Atakta kaharere humo batu imyhyrinymyryziuku iwaze batu ihuak ty ibo nyny my. Maku iwahoro mokoro zeka izo pokso mowakik inamy mokorobaik zuba. Atakta batu ihyrinymyryziubyita wata my — niy. ¹⁶ O mytsatziutahaktsa kytsa! Deus hyrikoso ahatuk mynapykyryk iwatsahi ikiahatsa Deus wahoro zubata ezektsa watsa tsimaha. Ana humo hi asiba tsikspiriktsokdanaha. ¹⁷ Deus wahoro zubata tisapyrēta. Iwa mytsaty my. Ikiahatsa iwahoro watsa tsimaha. Iwatahi ikiahatsa ahamysapyrētsa mytsaty mykara. Asahi pahamyiwykynaha Deus mysininiwyky. Asaktsa kytsa pahamyiwykynaha Deus mysipeha sinini ykarawy bo my.

¹⁸ Kyze batu zikaha pe spihikbatanaha. Batu tyso — Katsaktsa myhyrinymyrētsa. Sispirikpobyitsa okzeka myhyrinymyrētsa hȳ — mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimaha. Ahaharere ty pyktaha. Ahaokze ka ahahyrinymyrētsa watsa Deus okzeka batu wasani tsimaha. Ahaokze

ahahyrinymyry byitsa eze ka Deus okzeka ahahyrinymyryrêtsa tsimaha. ¹⁹ Mybarawy ezektsa asahi:

– Katsaktsa myhyrinymyrêtsa – mybarapetu maha. Deus sisoho humo:

– Ikiyahsakttsa ahahyrinymyrybyitsa. Batu amy tohi humo ahahyrinymyry – my. Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

– Mybarawy ezektsa sihyrinymyrêtsa mybarapetu sisopyk mykaranaha – niy.

Iwa niy. ²⁰ Deus papeu humo ziwataha:

– Mybarawy ezektsa siharere batu imysapy my. Siharere zuba. Siokze zuba siharere tisapyrêna Deus okzeka batu sapy, atahi tsihyrinymyrêta – niy.

²¹ Iwaze batu aty tohi Deus okzeka ihyrinymyryta. Iwatatu kytsa soho humo batu tyso – O atakta iksazuba mynakarata tsimyharewabyrêta tsimy – nawa batu tyso. ²² Ikiyahatsa tsizubarêna tsimaha Kiristu ahapehakatsa humo. Utakta batu. Utakta ahatsumuêhîtsa zuba. Aporo, Peduru iwatsa ahatsumuêhîtsa. Deus mybaratsa mybarawy bijoikpe iwa nizukni ahatsyhyryze nizukni. Abaka pahapokzitsiki. Tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze pahapokzitsi. Iwaha buruk tu tsimyzurukunaha zeka pahapokzitsiki. Iwa myzahapokzitsiki.

²³ Deus hi Kiristuzo babata. Ikiyahsakttsa Kiristu tyryktsa tsimaha. Iwatahi ahabo tsizubarêna ty nyny my hÿ.

4

Kiristu ykzohotsa.

¹ Uta, Aporo ahatsa niwatihi katsa Kiristu tsumuêhîtsa tsimaha. Ahasoho bo kytsa mytsaty mykaranaha. Taparaka Deus harere tsihokdharêna abaka batu ihokzaha, ana hi mybo ziwatawy anahi ahabo tsimytsasonaha. Katsa Kiristu tsumuêhîtsa iwatsahi myhumo ahamypokzitsiuhuktsa kytsa! ² Ipehatsa tatsumuêhîtsa pe:

– Kaharere bo zuba hyÿ tynakarata – my. Ata wahi niaha Deus mype my:

– Kaharere bo zuba hyÿ tahaktsa – my. Yhÿ tsimykaranaha. Iwa hÿ. ³ Kytsa kasoho humo:

– O Pauro wasani mykara – mykaranaha. Ana humo batu kawabyhy. Utsa kasoho humo:

– O Pauro batu wasani mykara – mykaranaha. Ana humo kino batu kawabyhy. Kapetu my zeka – O utakta wasani mokuru – my. Kamytsatyhybyitatu batu kahyrinymyry Deus zuba kasoho humo tsihyrinymyrêta. ⁴ Kaokzeka wasani mozuruku tawata iwatatu sizubatsa batu kape zikaha:

– O Pauro Deus okzeka wasani my – iwa batu zikaha. Kapehatsa Sesus okzeka:

– Pauro wasani mykara – my. Iwa motsasoko zeka kamysapyrêta mozik. Ata zuba mytsatziyu mykara. ⁵ Iwaze abaka ustsasohu ty soso byitaha – O asaktsa Deus okeze batu simysapy maha – tsimaha. Iwa batu tyso. Sesus Kiristu myziksizoze ata zuba kytsa soho motsasoko. Ata zuba mytsatziyu. Hawa kytsa papatu tsinakaranaha humo tsihyrinymyrêta. Tsinazihikiknaha humo tsihyrinymyrêta. Atahi mytsatziyu mykara atahi mype:

– O ikiyahatsa wasani tsimykaranaha – my. Ahamysapyrêtsa zeka iwa motsaso. Iwatahi iharere taperyky.

⁶ Ikiyahatsa tsimaha zeka – O Pauro tsimyharewabyrêta iharere humo waby zuba my. Aporo humo ka batu. Iharere bo ka waby waby byitaha – tsimaha. Iwa tsimytsasonaha zeka Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka batu hÿ tsimaha. Iharere tihi:

– Deus aparakbaha nimysukni. Iwatsahi astsabarêtsa tsimaha. Myzubaha bo iktsa zuba mysopyk tsimaha – niy. Mytsasokoze kasoho Aporo kino niwatihi, anaharere hawa kytsa ahasopyk tsimaha pahawatawyky. ⁷ – O katukytsa Deus okzeka astsabarêtsa maha. Ba aty tohi ihumo meky watu my. Iwatsahi astsabarêtsa tsimyzurukunaha. Isapyrênikia ty Deus hi ahabo nyny my. Iwatsahi ahaokze ka:

“O katsaktsa myharewabyrêtsa” tsimaha zeka, ahape tu ahasopyk mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha. Iwaze isapyrênikia ty Deus ahabo nyny my zeka batu tyso:

“Mysapyrētsa humo Deus isapyha ty mybo nyny my” — mybarapetu tsimykarana.

⁸Ikiahatsa hi:

— O katsaktsa tsizubarēna tsimaha. Katsa zuba myhyrinyrētsa. Katsa zuba mynamyrētsa tsimaha. Deus tuk ustsā kytsa bo mysiaxzokona Pauro ta batu. Aporo kino batu. Katsa zuba — iwa mybarapetu tsimykarana. Ikiahatsa ustsā bo tsimymygzokona zeka kakurēta my. Ustsā bo tsimysiaxzokona zeka katsa niwatihi ahatuk ustsā bo tsimysiaxzokona hỹ. Iwa batu my. ⁹Kaokzeka Deus humo kytsa mysoho mytsaty mykarana:

— O saktsa batu siakparawy — maha. Deus ykzohotsa tu kytsa okzeka batu mykparawy tsimaha. Iwatsahi kytsa ahahumo batu simyharerewaby. Kytsa sakmytsaktsa ustsā sisopyk:

— O tysibaikna — maha. Iwa mysopyk maha. Kytsa myhumo mymysupehekekna. Sizubarētsa mybo iktsazi mykarana. Paikpa iktsa mykarana. Mybarawy ezektsa bjoike ezektsa kino niwatihi mybo iktsazi mykarana ¹⁰Sispirikpobyitsa mysoho tihi:

— O asaktsa Kiristu pokzi sityrykmytsa mykarana. Ikiahatsa ahahyrinyrētsa — tsawatsa mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykarana. Kiristu humo ahaspirikpobyitsa iwatsahi ikiahatsa tihi:

— O Katsaktsa mypunihkrētsa, ikiahatsa myokzeka batu ahapunihiktsa — mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykarana. Ikiahatsa ahahyrinerewabyrētsa katsaktsa batu. Katsaktsa batu mykparawy. Iwa mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykarana. Hawa mytsaty tsimykarana batu wasani my.

¹¹Abaka myraparētsa, myrapukrētsa, mysukbyitsa, mywahorobyitsa. Ustsā kytsa mymykikinaha mymymyijaiikina. Iwa tsimyzurukuna. ¹²Mydisahawy huak bete tarabaja tsimykarana. Mysuk huak humo niwatihi. Katy parabyry ahabyita ikykara. Kytsa mysoho humo nimysapybyrikinahaze batu myty tsapusare. Katsaktsa Deus bo sityhyryze tsimypamykysokona, iwaze hi Deus mysipokzitsiki. Mymysukyrykynahaze batu tyso myakubyrisorokrētsa. ¹³Kytsa sisakparēnikitsa mysoho humo mymysapybyrikinaha katsaktsa batu isty myija tahasapywykynaha zuba. Asaktsa Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa siokzeka katsa ykpyri watsa tsimaha. Abaka iwa mytsaty mykarana.

¹⁴Iwa ahabo motsasokoze batu ahasikyby, kapehawy zuba tsiipiwybtoktonaha anahi mozihihik. Uta ahahumo kamypokzitsiarēta. Ikiahatsa kahyrytsa watsa tsimaha, iwatahi pahasapywyky. ¹⁵Sizubarētsa pahahyrinyrykynaha iwatsatu estuba zubata ahazo my. Tapara Sesus Kiristu humo ahaspirikporētsa tsmoziknaha kaharere humo. Uta Deus wasania ty ahabo iktsaso iwaze Kiristu humo ahaspirikporētsa. Iwatahi uta ahazo wata my. ¹⁶Iwatahi kapehawy tihi:

— Kasopykwatu tuzurukunahaktsa kytsa! — my. ¹⁷Iwatahi Timoteo ahabo pipeha. Atahi katse wata. Wasani mozuruku. Uta ihumo kamypokzitsiarēta. Kiristu harere humo meky wata mozuruku iwa pahahyrinyryky. Timoteo hi:

— Nanabyitaba Pauro mysihyrinyryky — my. Asaktsa inakypyknahaze Sesus tuktsa humo atatu pahahyrinyryky iwaze kaharere humo ba zikspiriksokdana.

¹⁸Wastuhu kytsa ahatuk:

— Katsa zuba wasani tsimaha. Mysapyrētsa tu Pauro mybo ba zikziksizo — tsimaha. Iwa mytsaty tsimykarana zahaokze ka sihyrinyrytsa hyritywatsa mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykarana. ¹⁹Deus kape my zeka aba ahabo mynakozore. Asaktsa tahaokzeka sihyrinyrētsa sibo mynakozore. Kapetu kasopyk:

— Asaktsa sihyrinyrētsa ja. Deus zikwy humo mozurukuna ja. Siharere bo zuba mykarana — my. ²⁰Katsa Deus tyryktsa tsmoziknaha zeka iharere bo zuba hỹ tsimykarana iwaze hi izikwy humo tsimyzurukuna. Tsimytsasonaha zeka — O Deus mypehatsa tsimaha, iwaze iharere humo batu hỹ tsimaha — mybarapetu tsimykarana.

²¹Iwaze ahabo mynakozore pahabetsak. Hawaha humo tsimyzurukuna zeka pahabetsak. Hawa skaraba ahapokzitsi tuktu ahabo pomo tsimyzihikina iwaze

ahasapybyitsatu tsimykarana, niwazuba pyktahaktsa. Ikiyahatsa tsipinymyryna. Iwa my.

5

Korītio ezekta imysapybyita nikara.

¹Kyze Korītio ezekta tazo oke ziakse. Ana harere iwaby batu isapy my. Sudeutsabyitsa asahi Sesus humo batu sispirikpo iwa ba zikaha, sisikpybyrētsa. Hawa niy ha ikiahatsa batu h̄y tsimahaze iwaze Deus okzeka batu isapy my. ²Ikiyahatsa ja. — O katsaktsa mysapyrētsa — tsimaha. Iwa batu tyso. Batu ahaku! Imysapybyita nikara ihumo tyukarakana-haktsa! Atahi isapybyitahi ahabo ba zikum! Tsinakypyknahaze ipe tsimaha:

— Nabo pāoty Deus wahoro bo mytuk ba ziktsuk — tsimaha. ³Abaka batu ahatuk mynapykyryk iwatuze ahasoho bo mytsaty mynakara. Atakta imysapybyita nikara botu isoho ziwabybanaha:

— Atakta Deus okzeka batu imysapy my. Deus harere humo botu ipe my nabo pāoty ahatuk ba zikumuta! Ahasopyksapyziuhaja — my. ⁴Tsinakypyknahaze Sesus Kiristu hyrikoso ahatuk mynapykyryk. Izikwy ahatuk mynapykyryk. Uta niwatihi ahatuk mopykyke tawata ahabo mytsaty mynakara. ⁵Iwa tsinakypyknahaze imysapybyita pe:

— Satanas harere bo zuba ma tsimy atahi apelhatsa mozik — tsimaha. Iwa tsimaha zeka tozeka ja mohyrikosokdaze. Tozeka ja tamysapybyri pimoewy. Tamysapybyi pimoewy zeka Sesus myziksizoze iwaze ihyrikoso Deus bo pioktyhyryk.

⁶Ba ahape tu tynakaranaha — O katsaktsa mysapyrētsa — tsimaha. Ba zikaha. Hawa tsimyzurukunaha humo anahi wasanibara. Ahasapybyitsatu tsimykarana atsikara pytowoy waha my. Ipytowoy tsikaeni zuba tiriko eze mytsakyyknahaze atsikara nawerekbaik. Anawahi estuba maku ahatuk imysapybyita nikara iwaze usts kytsa ituk pisapybyikinaha. ⁷Ahamysapybyitsatu tsikykarana ana hi tsimoewynaha! Hawa Sudeutsa myikaha eze ipytowoy ibyky zipaparakbaiknaha zuba anawahi ahamysapybyity tsimykarana tsimoewybaiknaha. Ahamysapybyitsa tu tsikykarana tsipimoewynaha zeka atsikara ipytowoy ezytyk ziky waha tsimaha. Atsikara ipytowoy byizeka my wasani tsimaha.

Tubabatu taparaktsa Sudeutsa Esito ekze niukurunahaze hozipyrykzatsa nisibakanahaze sispu ty tahatsuehe humo tsuku nikanarahaze hi wahoro ezektsa basibahuk. Hozipyrykza hi sisapyzky iwaze zibezenaha nikanarahaze hi ba zikykbana. Anawahi Sesus mysapyzky nihyrikosokdaze mysapybyitsatu tsikykarana humo Deus ihumo nimyokzohik. Sudeutsa tahamyikaha bo pororo ziknakaranaha. Ana bo hi taparaktsa mytsaty ziknakaranaha. Iwata Sesus mysapyzky nihyrikosokda ibo mytsaty tynakaranahaktsa!

⁸Sesus nihyrikosokda iwa humo hi katsa mywahi ba zikyrikosokda. Iwatsahi mysapybyi tsimoewybaiknaha! Atsikara ibyky zipaparakbaiknaha waha. Wasani haty tuzurunahaktsa! Wasaniha ty zuba tynapamykysonahaktsa! Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka Sesus mysapyzky nihyrikosokda naha humo mytsaty tsimykarana. Sudeutsa hozipyrykzatsa sisapyzky ziknasibakanaha wa mytsaty ziknakaranaha katsa siwatsa tsimaha, Sesus mysapyzky nihyrikosokda naha humo mytsaty tsimykarana.

⁹Botu ahabo simysapybyitsa soho iwatahaka. — Asaktsa usts okeza humo sisoho wabymybaranikitsa batu ahatuktsa zikaha. Kytsa nisipyrykyknaha ba ahatukytsa zikaha — icy. ¹⁰⁻¹¹Kamyspirikpowy batu wabyziu. Iwatahake myzubaha bo simysapybyitsa nikanarahaha sibo batu metutu tsimaha. Asaktsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpohuk situk tsimyzurukunaha. Situk tsimyzuruku nahabyizeka ikiahatsa zuba tuzurukunaha iwa tsimaha zeka batu ahamysapy. Ata hi:

— Utakta Sesus humo kasprikporēta — my. Iwa usts okeza mysihuahua zeka tsisoho wabymybarēta. Ituk ba zikmydisahanaha. Wastuhu kytsa:

— O katsa Sesus tuktsa — mykarana simysapybyitsa mykarana. Simyspihikbatanikitsa. Siharerewabymybarētsa. Usts nama pebyk tsihikiknaha. Deusbyita

hyrikoso zuba siakparawy. Tsōsī mozikuikiknaha. Asaktsa ispehatsa harere bo batu h̄y zikaha. — Aty iwa mozuruku zeka Sesus humo ispirikpobyita iwatsahi batu ipe: “katsy” ahasopyk ituk ba zik mydisahanaha — my.

¹²⁻¹³ Kytsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo utakta batu ispe my:

— O ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy tsimyzurunaha — my. Iwa batu tyso. Deus zuba ispe:

— O ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy tsimyzurunaha — my. Utakta batu. Atakta Sesus humo tispirikporēta imysapybyita tu mykara zeka ipe tsimaha:

— O ikia batu imysapy — tsimaha. Iwa tsimytsasonahaze wasani my tsimaha h̄y. Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

— Ahatuk Sesus tuktsa imysapybyita tu mykara zeka nabo pāoty — ipe tsimaha. Iwa my.

6

Korītio ezektsa myharapepehaikiknahaze asaktsa sispirikpobyitsa ba zikaha.

¹ Kyze ikiahatsa katukytsa tsimaha. Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa iwatsahi Deus tuktsa tsimoziknaha. Hawa ha skaraba tsimiharapepehanahaze Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa kytsaharerewabykytsitsa bo tsimaha. Ahasikpybyrētsaktsa kytsa! Ahasopyksapybyi h̄y! Kytsaharerewabykytsitsa ahatuktsa petu tsimaha. Asahi pahatsumuēhikinaha iwaze meky watu mytsaty tsimykaranaha, ikiahatsa tyharapepokzitsizonaha. ² Katsa Deus tyryktsa. Mybarawy mopykze iwaze katsa kytsaharerewabykytsa tsimoziknaha iwaze Kiristu tuk tsimytsasonaha mybarawy ezektsa pe tsimaha:

— Ikiahatsa Deus okzeka ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha — tsimaha. Utsa kytsa pe:

— Ikiahatsa Deus okzeka batu ahamysapy — tsimaha. Iwa tsimaha anahumo kok tsiksipiriktsohdanaha. Iwaze ana bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha iwaze tsikahapepehaikiknaha kok ahabetakyhytsa ahahumo myharereziurētsa tsimozikzonaha. ³ Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuēhītsitsa soho tsimytsasonaha. Wastuhutsa pe:

— O ikiahatsa Deus okzeka ahamysapyrētsa tsimaha. Utsa pe:

O ikiahatsa Deus okzeka batu ahamysapy tsimaha — iwa tsimaha. Anasoho humo hi tsiksipiriktsohdanaha. Iwaze bijoikpe iknyktsa bo mytsatzyiu tsimykaranaha zeka abaka tsikahapepehaikiknahaze ahapehaw wasani tsimaha. ⁴ Iwatsahi tsimyhapepehaikiknaha zeka ahaspirikpobyitsa tsimaha. Asaktsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa maha siokzeka batu ahamysapy tu iwatsahi batu sibo tsimaha. ⁵ Ahasikpybyrētsa! Ikiahatsa ispirikpobyita bo zeka ahasikpybyrētsa! Ahatuk estuba zuba ipewaw wasani my. Tozeka ja sizubarētsa ispehaw wasani maha. Iwa h̄y icy. Sihyrinymyrētsa h̄y. Asahi tsimyhapepehaikiknaha soho mytsatzyiu maha, ikiahatsa ahatukytsa tsimaha. Iwa tsihokdaharēna ja. ⁶ Iwatsa tu ahatukytsa sispirikpobyitsa bo nisioktyhyryknaha. Batu wasani tsimaha. Asahi sispirikpobyitsa batu siaku. Ahasopyksapybyrihuja kytsa!

⁷ Ahatukytsa ispirikpobyita bo tsiptoktyhyknaha zeka wasani byitsa tsimykaranaha. Ikiahatsa sispirikpobyitsa watsa tsimaha. Sispirikpobyitsa ahatukytsa ahahumo mysapybyrikinaha iwatsahi ikiahatsa Deus harere bo batu h̄y tsimaha. Sispirikpobyitsa ahanamy piaksenaha zeka kyzehu ziaksenaha. Sispirikpobyitsa pahasapybyikinaha kyzehu zahasapybyikinaha. ⁸ Wastuhu ikiahatsa ahatukytsa namy tsiaksiaksenaha. Ikiahatsa hi ahatukytsa tsimysisapybyikinaha. Anahi ikiahatsa ba ziksipiriktsohdanaha.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Asaktsa simysapybyitsa tu zikzurukunaha batu Deus tyryktsa zikyzyknaha. Asaktsa usts akeza mynasihuahuanaha, usts kytsa mynapewohiknaha deusbyita hyrikoso bo yh̄y mynakanaha, sitsyhyryboanikitsa, sisopyksapybyitsa, mymyjaikiknahatsa, tahaopuw tyōsī zikuikiknahatsa, usts namy ziaksenahatsa, ziwerykynahatsa iwa asaktsa Deus tyryktsa ba zikyzyknaha. Iwa ba zikahapespihikbatanaha! ¹¹ Jatuba tu wastuhu ahatuk iwa zikzurukunaha abaka batu. Abaka Sesus Kiristu humo ahaspirikporētsa iwatsahi meky watu mytsaty tynakanaha. Ahamysapybyity tsikykaranaha zeka Deus zahaokzohik. Deus zahawatawy ityryktsa tsimoziknaha iwaze iharere bo zuba h̄y tsimykaranaha! Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa iwaze Deus ahasoho humo my:

— O asaktsa simysapyrētsa — my. Iwa mozik, ihyrikoso ahaturuk mynapykyryk hỹ.

Hawa tsimykarana ha Deu s okzeka wasani zuba tsimykarana ha.

¹²Tozeka ja estuba ahaturukta kape my:

— Hawa mozihi kik naha ty zuba mykara batu amy tohi kahumo byitatu zik — my. Amy ty motsasokonaha zeka wasapehe mykara. Nanabyi ba zik tsumuēhī iwatahi nawa mozihi kik batu mykara. Nanabyi my zeka mozi kykse. ¹³Mydisahawy myworozik bo zuba my. Myworozikta mydisahawy suk zubata. Aiba mohyrikosokdanahaze myworozik eze ky mydisahawy mohokda. Iwa my. Mynuryta meky watu my. Utsa okzeka ba ziksihuahua harape makutsa humo kino ba zikaha, Deu s anawa bara humo nizukni. Deu s nimysukni ihyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk. Deu s hyrikoso humo batu hỹ tsimahaze ihyrikoso batu mytuk mynapykyryk. Katsa Deu s hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk zeka mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. ¹⁴Sesus nihyrikosokda iwaze Deu s zihyrikosokpowy inury ispituzo. Iwata katsa tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze Deu s mynamyhyrikosokpowy iwaze mynury ispituzo. Izikwy humo tsinahyrikosokdanaha.

¹⁵Sesus humo mysyrikosokdanaha zeka mynury Kiristu nury hokyk watsa tsimoziknaha. Simysapybyiza asiza ba sipyryrykok. Kiristu nury hi mynury hokyk iwatsahi imysapybyitatsa bo zeka batu imysapy hỹ. Deu s okzeka batu imysapy iwaze imysapybyitatsa bo ba ziktsuknaha. ¹⁶Imysapybyitatsa bo piakse zeka estuba zuba wata tsimozik. Deu s harere papeu humo ziwataha:

— Maku wytyk piakse zeka, astsatu moziknaha — niy. ¹⁷— Atakta Sesus tuk mynapykyryk iharere bo zuba hỹ mykara zeka atakta ihyrikoso astsatu moziknaha — my.

¹⁸— O kytsa usta oke bo ka hua hua byitaha. Wytykyryk usiza bariktsa bo kino hua hua byitaha. Iwa tsimaha zeka ahanury tsipisapybyikinaha. Utsa ahamysapybyitsa ty tsikykarana ha, ahanury batu zikmyiwy. ¹⁹Anahumo hi ba zikspiriktsokdanaha! Mynury eze Deu s hyrikoso mynapykyryk ikytahi Deu s zuba mypehatsa my. Mypehabyitsa tu atahi zuba iakzohota my.

²⁰Deu s humo mysapybyitsa tu tsikykarana ha Sesus humo mymyokzohik. Sesus Kiristu mysapyzeka nihyrikosokdaze Deu s mysapybyi humo nimyokzohik. Iwatsahi isapyha tyzubatahatsa kytsa! Ihyrikoso humo ahapunihi krētsaktsa! Ahamysapyrētsaktsa iwaze kytsa Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa ahasopyk bo iktsa mahaze:

“O Deu s zuba imysapyrēnikita” — maha.

7

Tsipahasukzanaha zeka hawa tsimykarana ha.

¹Iwaze ana papeu humo kabo botu tsiwatahakanaha.

— O katsa mysukza byizeka ja wasani tsimaha — tsikykarana ha. Yhỹ my. ²— Ahahyrinymyrētsa. Sizubarētsa wytykyryk bo taokezabyiza bo mynakaranaha. Siokezabyitsa tu wytykyryk mysipyryrykiknaha. Kytsa simyitsihikrētsa iwatsahi estuba zuba ioke babatatsa zeka wasani my. Wytykyryk kino niwatihi tahapytsa tuk zuba mynapykyknaha zeka wasani my. Iwa usiza pytsa ba ziksihuahua. Iwa simysapybyi batu zikaha. ³Kytsa taokeza mysiakzanaha zeka atatsa yhỹ my zeka wasani my. Wytykyryk tabariktsa mysiakzanaha zeka atahi yhỹ my zeka wasani mykara.

⁴Wytykyryk ikiahaka ahapytsa tuk myzahapyryrykknaha zeka hỹ tsimaha. Kytsa niwatihi tahaokeza mysipyryry tsihiknaha zeka hỹ taha! Iwaze tuze ziksiipyryryknaha byizeka atatsa humo hỹ tsimaha — my. ⁵Isukzata taoke pe my zeka:

— Aba ahanury tuk ka bazapyryryk! Tapara Deu s bo zuba tsimypamykysonaha — tsimaha. Iwa tsimaha zeka wasani my. Atakta taoke tuk yhỹ maha zeka wasani tsimaha. Deu s bo tsimypamykysobanahaze aoke tsipyryrykzo! Iwa ahabyi zeka Satanas wytyk pe: Usta tsioktyryk! Kyze maku pe:

— Ustatsa tsipyryryk! — my. — Iwa anaharere bo ba wabytaha iwatsahi tyharape pyryryknahatsa! — my.

⁶ Kahaerere ba mykzohowybara tu. Hawa kaokzeka tisapyrēna ty zuba mykara. ⁷ Utakta kasukzahukbyita. Kaokzeka ikiahatsa ahasukzabyitsa my tisapyrēna my. Asukzahukbyita zeka Deus patsumuēhī wasani tsimyzuruku. Ustakta batu. Atakta isukzabyita zeka tsihokdharēna. Wytykyryk mysipyryry zeka imysapybyita mykara. Iwatahi Deus ata pe my:

— Tsikasukzakta! Niwahi mozihihik — my. Iwa my.

⁸ Sisukzabyitsa haramukukaka pe my:

— Ahasukzabyitsa tsimyzurukunaha zeka wasani! Uta tyzikwatukunahaktsa! — my. ⁹ Ahasukzabyize tsihokdarēna zeka tsikahasukzazonahaktsa! Deus okze wytykyryk tsimysipyryryk tsihikiknaha zeka batu ahamysapy my. Iwa zeka tsipasukza zeka wasani my.

¹⁰⁻¹¹ Aba sisukzakatsa bo mopamykysoko. Deus harere ty ispe my:

— Kytsa ahaokeza ty ka moewy moewy byitaha! Wytykyryk kino niwatihi ahapytsa ty moewy moewy byitaha! Tabarikta moewy zeka usta maku ba ziaksezo my. Apyitsabyitatsa tsimyzuruku. Maku bo batu h̄y tsimy. Abarikta bo tsimyziksizo zeka tisapyrēna h̄y — my.

¹² Abaka kamypehawy ty zuba ahape my. Sesus ta anaharere humo batu tyso. Asaktsa Sesus harere bo hȳy tsimykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo ahaspirikporētsa my. — O katukytsa wastuhu ahatuk Sesus humo sispirikpobyiza humo botu tahasukzanaha. Atatsa atuk mynapykyryk zeka batu tyso nabo pāoty ba zikaha ity arek arek byitaha! — my.

¹³ — Wytykyryk kino niwatihi! Wastuhu ahatuk Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa botu zahaoktyhyryknaha. Abarikta atuk mynapykyryk zeka ity arek arek byitaha! — my.

¹⁴ Ahabariktsa Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa tu isty arek ahabyi zeka Deus ahamumo mysisapywyky. Ahatuk mopykyryknaha humo Deus mysisapywyky. Iwata Sesus sispirikpobyiza tuze tahabariktsa tuk mopykyryknaha iwaze Deus ahamumo mysisapywyky. Iwa byizeka ahahyrytsa sispirikpobyitsa hyrytsa watsa. Batu ba. Ahahyrytsa niwatihi Deus hi mysisapywyky Sesus humo ahaspirikpobyitsa tu tsimypykyryknaha humo mysisapywyky h̄y.

¹⁵ Deus wytykyryk pe niy:

— Ahapytsa harere bo yh̄y tahaktsa! — my. Kyze katsa mype:

— Ahaokeza harere bo yh̄y tahaktsa! Harape ty betsak betsak byitahaktsa! — my. Iwatahi Sesus humo ispirikpobyita ikia tuk zikapyk tsihikik byizeka yh̄y tsimy. Ihyrity watatsa ispirikpobyitatsa ikia tuk zikapyk tsihikik byizeka atatsa pe yh̄y tsimy. Metutu tsimaha. ¹⁶ Iwatahi ahape my:

— O katukytsa ahaokeza tuk typykyknahaktsa! Tozeka ja ahamumo Sesus harere bo hȳy maha iwazahi ihumo sispirikporēza moziknaha. O katukykyryk ahabariktsa tuk typykyknahaktsa. Tozeka ja ahamumo Sesus harere bo hȳy maha iwatsahi ihumo sispirikporētsa moziknaha

Deus harere bo hȳy tsimynakaranaha.

¹⁷ — Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyrykze hawa skaraba tsimaha izikwy humo tsa-hasopykziurētsaktsa! Deus zahawatawy zeka tarabaja tsimykaranaha. Ana humo kino tarabajaziu tykananahaktsa! Mekywatu tarabajabyitahaktsa! Ana hi Deus mozihihik. Anaka mypehawy Sesus humo sispirikpotsa bo mykara.

¹⁸ Deus maku piakzykyhyta piwatawy zeka ipiak humo Sudeutsa iwatawy humo batu ipiktsih̄i. Iwa Deus ipiakzykyhybyita piwatawy zeka atakta batu ipiakzykyhy! — my.

¹⁹ Deus batu mype aha:

— Tsikahapiakzyknahaktsa — ana humo batu tyso. Atahi mype niy:

— Kahaerere bo hȳy tynakaranaha! — iwa hi motsaso.

²⁰ Deus zahawatawyze tarabaja tsimaha. Ana tarabaja kino tsimykaranaha. ²¹ Deus zahawatawyze tarabajaziu tykananaha batu okryrsaro humo ka. Ana soho humo hi mytsaty mytsaty byitaha! Apehaktsa tsinamyrēta itsyhyryze tarabajaziu tsimahakta! Apehaktsa tsinamyrēta ape tsiksita my zeka wasani tsimoparak iwaze tarabaja okryrsaro humo tsimaha. ²² Iwatatuze kytsa ispehatsa tsinamyrēta tsyhyryze tarabajaziu my batu

okyrýsaroko tsinamyrēta harere bo zuba hȳ mykaranaha. Wasani my. Deus bo nisiwatawyze iharere bo zuba hȳ mykaranaha iwa sakurētsa babatsa batu tahapetu sisopyk maha. Kytsa asaktsa tahaharere humo zuba hȳ mykaranaha. Deus nisiwatawyze iharere bo zuba hȳ mykaranaha iwatsahi Deus mozihihik naha ty zuba mykaranaha.

²³ Deus hi botu ahahuak ty ahahumo nyny niy. Iwatsahi atahi zuba ahapehakatsa mozik. Iwa kytsa ahapehakatsa mozihihiknaha batu hȳ tsimahaktsa! ²⁴ O katukytsa Deus zahawatawyze tarabaja tsimaha. Ana humo kino tarabaja tahaktsa! Iwa tsimyzurukunaha.

Sipyitsabyiza, sisukzabyitsa ahatsa soho humo mymyspirikpoko.

²⁵ Kyze apapeu humo kabo botu tsiwatahakanaha kape tsikaha:

— Asaktsa sisukzabyitsa sipyitsabyiza kino niwatihi hawa mypehawu sibo tsimaha — tsikaha. Ana ty hi Deus kabo batu tyso. Kaharere zuba ahabo motsaso. Deus kahumo tsimypokzitsiarēta ana humo kino ahaspiriktsokda byihuja! Ata humo hi wasani kahyrinymyrēta. Uta Deus harere bo pykyhytu hȳ mykara iwaze kapehawu humo yhȳ tsimaha, kapehawu wasani my. ²⁶ Asaktsa Sesus harere bo batu hȳ zikaha sisukyrytsitsa tu mymysininiwykynaha. Ana humo hi sisukzabyitsa wasani maha.

²⁷ Botu tsikasukza zeka ahaokezaty isty moewy moewy byitaha! Ahasukza byizeka ahawahi tyzurukunaha! Ana kino tisapyrēna. ²⁸ Tsipasukza zeka batu imysapybara ty tsimy. Ippykyhyzytyktatsa aty pioktyhyryk zeka batu imysapybara ty my. Abaka mysukyrytsitsa pokso batu sisukza iwatsahi batu paikpa mytsaty tsimaha. Tsipasukza zeka aoke soho bo zuba mytsaty mytsaty tsimy. Ahasuk bo, ahadisahawu bo, ahahyrytsa bo iwaha bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Ahasukza byizeka ba paikpa mytsaty zikaha anahi mozihihik iwatahi kapehawu ahabo my.

²⁹ Katukytsa aibani zuba Kiristu myziksizo. Niwazuba mybarawy mopykze mohokda. Iwatsahi asaktsa sisukzatsa sisukzabyitsa watsa tsimyzurukunaha ahamytsaty mytsaty byijataha! ³⁰ Asaktsa sisukatsihikrētsaze sakurētsa moziknaha. Asaktsa siydikrētsa batu siakubyitsa. Asaktsa sinamy zuba ziaksekenaha sinamybyitsa watsa mozurukunaha. ³¹ Asaktsa okyrýsaro bo zuba paikpa mytsaty mynakaranaha okyrýsaro humo mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Mybarawy mopykze okyrýsaro mohokze. Mybarawy eze ka mohokd-aba iwatsahi ahanamy bo ahamytsaty mytsaty byihuja! Deus soho bo zuba mytsaty tynakaranahaktsa!

³² Uakta ahahumo mozihihik ahanamy humo ka mytsaty mytsaty byitaha! Atakta batu isukza Deus soho bo zuba mytsaty mynakara. Atahi:

— Hawa sa my. Deus humo tsakurēta my hawa sa my — mynakara. Iwa mytsaty mynakara.

³³⁻³⁴ Isukzata hi:

— Tanamy tsizubarēna bo zuba mytsaty mykara iwaze kaoke tsakurētatsa mozik mynakara nahumo hi mozihihik — ana bo mytsaty mynakara. Paikpa mytsaty mykara, Deus harere mozihihik ioke niwatihi tsiydikrētatsa mozihihik. Tsihokdaharēna. Iwatatsa ippykyhyzytyktatsa haramukukaka kino niwatihi Deus bo zuba maha. Ihumo sityshyryrēza. Azahi:

— Hawa sa tsimaha. Deus tsakurēta my hawa sa tsimaha — mykaranaha. Iwa mytsaty mykaranaha. Atatsa ipyitsakatatsa tapyta soho bo mytsaty mykara. Tsakurēta mozihihik. Tadisahawu soho humo. Tahanamy soho humo kino niwatihi mytsaty mykara.

³⁵ Ana kino motsaso pahatsumuēhī. Batu tyso:

— Ahasukzabyitsaktsa! Iwaze ahahumo tsihokdaharēna zeka batu ahatsukza zikaha! — ana humo hi batu tyso. Deus bo zuba tsimaha, iharere bo zuba pykyhytu hȳ tsimykaranaha iokzeka wasani tsimyzurukunahaktsa! Tsiubarēna soho humo mytsaty mytsaty byitahaktsa!

³⁶ Maku isukza byita zeka tapetu isopyk zeka — Kaharerewabyhy humo kamypokzitsiarēta my zeka taharerewabyhy piakse — my. Wasani my. Atatsa mozihihik zeka pisukzawy. Tsipasukza zeka wasani mykaranaha. ³⁷ Usta maku isukza byita zeka tapetu isopyk:

— Utakta Deus bo zuba mozuruku iwatahi batu kasukza tsihik uta zuba mozuruku — my. Iwa mytsaty my zeka ba ziktasukza. Ipykyhyzytyktatsa bo amo ahabyi zeka wytykyryk batu mysihuahua iwaze ba ziktasukza. Wasani my.³⁸ Iwatsahi atakta ipykyhyzytyktatsa piakse zeka wasani my. Atakta ipykyhyzytyktatsa ba ziaксе wasani. Ana kino tisapyrēna.

³⁹ Abaka wytykyryk pe my:

— Abarikta atatu zeka ituk awahi tsimynapykyryk. Ba zerek. Abarikta mohyrikosok-daze zuba mektatu tsiapiakse. Ikia usta maku tsimyzihihik zeka wasani tsimykara, usta maku tsiapiakse zeka wasani tsimykara. Sesus humo ispirikpota zuba tsiapiakse.⁴⁰ Haramukukaka tahawahi mypptsabyinaha zeka siakurēza moziknaha. Deus bo zuba mytsaty mykaranaha. Kaokzeka atatsa zuba mopykyryk zeka tsakurētatsa. Imys-pyrēnikitatsa. Deus hyrikoso katuk mynapykyryk. Iwatahi kaharere tsiwabytoktona-haktsa kytsa! — my.

8

Mydisahawy deusbyita suknihi bo nyny ziknakaranaha hawa sa tsimykaranaha.

¹ Aba apapeu humo kabo botu tsikziwatahakanaha kape:

— Mydisahawy deusbyita hyrikoso suknihi zeka zikzinynykynaha bykyze tsipiboronaha zeka wasani ja tsimykaranaha — tsikaha. Aba uta ahape my. Ikiahatsa tsikykaranaha:

— Katsaktsa tsinymyrybanaha — tsikaha. Yh̄y my tsinymyrynaaha. Amy ty abazuba tyharapehapokzitsikinaha ana hi wasani. Ikiahatsa hi my:

— Katsaktsa myhyrinymyrētsa ikiahatsa batu ahahyrinymyry iwa tsimaha zeka ustsā bo mysiakubyrivyky. Ahasopyksapybyrihu ja. Tyharape hapokzitsikinaha zeka ustsā bo tsiakuwykynaha. Iwatsahi tyharape hapokzitsikinaha — tsikaha. ²Wastuhu ahātuktsa:

— Katsaktsa tsinymyrybanaha. Myhyrinymyrētsa h̄y — tsikaha. Deus okzeka batu. Ahape tu tsimynakaranaha humo iwaze batu ahahyrinymyry tsimaha. ³Katsa Deus humo mymypokzitsirētsa zeka Deus mymyny. Atahi myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta, katsa ituk kytsa tsimoziknaha h̄y. Ana humo hi tsihyrinymyrēta katsa batu.

⁴ Abaka mydisahawy deusbyita hyrikoso suknihi bo zuba zikzinynykynaha ana soho hi motsaso. Deusbyitaka mahani awatutatu Deus babata ta estuba zubata, ana humo hi myhyrinymyrētsa. ⁵Mybarawy ezektsa okzeka:

— O deustsabyitsa humo astsatu tsa watsa Deustsabyitsa sasabyitsa byrisoiktsa watsa. Deustsabyitsa sasabyitsa hwitsa watsa. Iwatsatu — mytsaty ahabyitsatu mykaranaha.

⁶ Katsaktsa Sesus tuktsa Deus estuba zubata tsimaha. Ana humo hi myhyrinymyrētsa h̄y. Atapehe myzo tsimykaranaha. Ihumo tsimyzurukunaha. Atahi mybarawy nizukni. Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa harere humo Deus mybarawy nizukni, ihumo hi tsimyzurukunaha. Iwa h̄y.

⁷ Wastuhu hani zuba Sesus humo sispirikporētsa tahasopyk humo deusbyitsa sispitu maha iwa ziknakaranaha. Iwatsahi mydisahawy deusbyita hyrikoso suknihi bo nyny ziknakaranaha zeka deusbyita disahawy maha. Mytsaty ahabyitsa tu mykaranaha. Iwatsahi ba ziktahadisanaha. Abaka iwa mytsaty mykaranaha, deusbyita mahani ana humo kino batu sihyrinymyry iwaze ana sidisahawy pihauknaha zeka batu siaku moziknaha.

⁸ Deus mymypsapywyky. Batu mydisahawy humo zuba zikmysapywyky. Mydisahawy ty tsipahadisahanahaze kino iokzeka wasani, mydisahawy ty haukyze kino iokzeka wasani atsatu. Iokzeka batu mydisahawy humo mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha.

⁹ Ahātukytsa humo pykyhytu tahaktsa kytsa! Asahi Sesus humo tsikaeni zuba sispirikpotsa hi:

— O deusbyita hyrikoso suknihi disahawy humo ka batu hauk zikaha, ana sidisahawy ty hauk zeka batu wasani my — maha. Iwatsahi ikiahatsa siokzeka batu sidisahawy ty hauk zikaha. Tsipiboronaha zeka mysimiywynaha iwa ahasopyksapybyi tsimaha. ¹⁰Ikiahatsa hi:

— O katsa deusbyita wahoro bo zeka ana mydisahawy deusbyita bo nyny nikaranaha ana ty hi mymydisahanahaktsa! Deusbyita hyrikoso mahani iwatsahi tsipiboronaha. Iwaze atakta Sesus Kiristu humo tsikaeni zuba tsihyrikporēta ahabo iktsa myze atahi:

“Uta niwatihi ana disahawy pihauk zeka wasani my” — my. Atakta batu, ihumo batu wasani my. Deusbyita hyrikoso zoknihita disahawy babaha mytsaty myze ihumo batu wasani pihauk. Ihumo deusbyita isopyk. ¹¹Atahi zasopykduku iakubyita mozik. Tozeka ja tapetu mykara:

— Aba mohyrikosokda. Kamysapybyita ikykara anahumo hi mohyrikosokda tawata — my. Atakta Sesus humo tsikaeni zuba ispirikpo. Sesus isapyzky nihyrikosokda ahaspirik-tsokdabyihu ja. Atakta ahamysapybyi humo batu iaku. ¹²Iokzeka ba hauk zikaha. Ahatuky humo ja ahasopyksapyhu. Tsipihauk naha zeka Kiristu okzeka batu isapy tsimaha. Ahamysapybyitsa tu tsimykarana. ¹³Iwaze uta katuky humo kamypokzitsiarēta. Katuky pe:

— Deusbyita hyrikoso suknihi disahawy pihauk zeka batu wasani my. Uta niwatihi ba ziboroza hỹ. Ana sidisahawy ty hauk byizeka iwaze katuky tsakurēta. Ana sidisahawy pihauk zeka katuky pimiywyky ana kino batu imysapy. Iwatsatu ahaturytsa humo ahamypokzitsiuhu, batu simysapybyiwy sibo ahasopyksapybyrihu ja! — my.

9

Hawa Deus ykzoho mozurukuta.

¹Kiristu humo tisapyrēna bo zuba ma iky, iwa mozihihik iwa mozuruku wasani my. Hawa mozihihik zeka katukytsa mysimiywyky zeka iwa utakta batu kasopyk, katukytsa humo. Utakta Deus humo kakzohota wasania tymotsasoko. Tapara Sesus kapehatsa iny. Ikihatsa Sesus Kiristu humo ahaspirikporētsa, Deus soho ty ahabo iksaso anahumo hi ahaspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha. Deus harere wasaniha tsiwabynahaze kaharere bo hỹ tsikykarana. Iwatahi Deus ykzoho babata ahahyrinymyrētsa. ²Utsa kytsa:

— O Pauro Deus zipehata ja. Deus sohokotsa ja. Deus watawyhy ja — maha. Ikihatsa hi:

— O Pauro Deus wasaniha humo iakzohota. Atahi Deus zipehata my ana humo kino myhyrinymyrētsa. Katsa iharere humo Sesus humo mspirikporētsa — tsimaha.

³Wastuhu kytsa kasoho humo siharerewabymybarētsa. Uta kaharere humo harapubetehe mykara. Kasoho humo hi:

— Uta Deus wasaniha humo kakzohota atahi zikpeha — my. ⁴Iwa ispe my:

Deus wasania ty motsasokoze kytsa mydisahawy ty mypuwy ty iwa kabo nyny my zeka wasani mykarana. Katarabaja huak humo. Wasani hỹ. ⁵Utsa Deus ykzohotsa tahaokeza tuk mynakurunaha asiza hi Sesus humo sispirikporēza. Deus okzeka tisapyrēna. Mypehakatsa itukytsa tahaokeza tuk mynakurunaha, Peduru niwatihi taoko tuk ziknaukuru. Utakta batu, Deus hyriziktsokzawy humo mykaratahi batu piksukza tsihik. ⁶Ahaokzeka uta, Baranabe ahatsa katsa tu mydisahawy huak tarabaja tsimynakaranaha. Utsa Deus wasaniha humo sakzohotsa ana humo hi zuba mykarana, usa humo batu sihyriziktsokzawy. Uta zuba kadisahawy huak bete myparik iwowoko.

⁷Ikihatsa botu ahahyrinymyrētsa sodadutsa mowatorokonaha zeka sihuak ty nyny nikarana. Usa tarabaja nikarana humo batu. Aty waratok buruk mysiparik zeka asatyhi tadisahanaha. Usa tarabaja mykara humo batu. Aty hozipyrykzatsa peryktsa sitsoksitsa ytsik pikukuru. Usa tarabaja mykara humo batu. Batu aty tohi usa tarabaja mykara, amy ty tarabaja mykara ana humo kino ihuak ty nyny my.

⁸Katsa niwatsa hi Deus wasania ty motsasonahaze myhuak ty nyny tahaktsa. Hana wa sa mydisahawy ty nyny tsimaha. Iwa kytsa sopyk humo tsimykarana. Deus harere Moises bo nitsasoko naha kino atsatu my. ⁹Tapara Moises sopyk humo ka:

— Pikuza tirikotsa mysipyryk pyryk zeka kyze zitadisaha — tsimy iwa. Ana harere pikuzatsa bo zuba bara. Deus pikuza humo tsimypokzitsiarēta. ¹⁰Ana kino ziwatahaze mysoho niwatihi atahi sizubarētsa humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Iwaze aty mysiparik zeka:

— Aibani zuba idisahawytsa muanaha — mykara. Aty tirikotsa mysizyzyk zeka:

— Iwaze zuba idisahawytsa mokymynaha — mytsaty mykara. Wasani my. ¹¹Deus wasania ty ahabo iksasoko. Tatsuhuk bo ziparikik tawata. Aibani tadisahawytsa

nisidydykykze isty tadisahakanaha. Katsa kino niwatihi siwatsa ahanamy tsiapiaksenaha zeka tarabaja huak ty iwaze tsimydisahakanaha. Iwa wasani my. Katsaktsa ahapokso batu mpyyby. ¹² Utsa Deus wasaniha ahabo motsasokonahaze ahanamy ty sibo nyny tsikaha. Katsaktsa ahanamy mybo tsikzapykykynaha zeka wasani my. Batu ba tsikaha.

Deus wasania ty motsasokoze kytsa Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa tozeka ja:

— O Deus wasaniha batu mywabyhy. Pauro Deus wasaniha motsasoko okyrysaro humo. Okyrysaro waka zuba mozihikik h̄y — mybarapetu mykaranaha. Iwa nitsasokonaha zeka kasikpybyrēta batu pahatsumuēhī. Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa iwatahi meky humo tu tarabaja ikykara, kadisahawy huak humo iwaze pidisaha.

¹³ Tsikspiriktsokdanaha asaktsa Deus wahoro zubata eze tarabaja ziknakaranaha sidisahawy ty kytsa sibo nyny nikananaha. Asaktsa Deus wahoro zubata bo inapupunahatsa siraratsa nisibykyrynaha. Iwaze Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysonahatsa ziknasibakanahaze sizohotsa niyziknaha. Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa asaktsa disahawy ziaksenaha, ana sidisahawy tsapukte buruk zuktsa ziknakaranaha tsapukte buruk kyka Deus bo zikziwezokonaha usa tsapukte buruk kyka zikziborokonaha.

¹⁴ Iwata kapehatsa Sesus kape niy:

— Asaktsa wasania ty motsasokonaha anahuak humo sibo nyny tsimaha — niy.

¹⁵ Tapara utakta Deus wasaniha humo okyrysaro ty ba kabo nyny tsikaha, anahi mozihikik. Batu ahabo piwatahaka okyrysaro ty kabo nyny mykara tarabaja huak ty. Batu ba, kaokzeka mohyrikosokda zeka ana humo kino yh̄y my. Utakta okyrysaro ikiahatsa bo batu myzapyky na wata tu mohyrikosokda iwatahi batu aty tohi kasoho:

— Pauro okyrysaro zuba iakparawy — mytsaty ahabyi tatu mykara. Iwa batu tyso. Kahyriziktsokzawy Deus wasaniha motsasoikik ana humo hi kytsa okyrysaro kabo ba nyny zikaha iwa mozihikik. ¹⁶ — Deus hi zikwatawy ana humo hi zikpeha iwaze wasania ty tyso byizeka batu kaku. Ba “Uta zuba Deus wasania ty motsasoko ziky” batu kasopyk. Wasaniha ty tyso byizeka Deus isapyrēnikia ty kabo nyny habyi zeka kasukatsihikrēta mozik. ¹⁷ Uta hi tarabaja mozihikik zeka kytsa okyrysaro ty kabo nyny maha zeka wasani my, Deus hiba zikpeha iwatahi sitsumuēhītsa ikyzik. Deus kape niy:

“Wasaniha ty kytsa sizubarētsa bo tytsasokota!” niy. Iharere humo zuba hȳy mykara.

¹⁸ Iwaze sa amy tarabaja maha humo myzihuak. Okyrysaro humo tarabaja humo myze batu kakparawy. Pikwabykynahatsa batu sibo tyso. “Okyrysaro ty kabo nyny taha!” my. Iwa batu kasopyk. Deus harere ahabo motsasoko zeka kakurēta mozik. Kakurēta zeka ana hi kahuak waha my — iwa h̄y.

¹⁹ Utakta amy ty isapyha bo zuba ma mynakara. Mybarawy ezektsa ba kape zikaha:

— O Deus harere tynatsasokokta! — ba zikaha. Uta kapetu kasopyk:

— O Deus wasaniha motsasoikik naha humo hi mozihikik. Deus harere humo zuba hȳy mynakara — my. Iwatahi Deus wasaniha motsasoikik tarabajau mykara, iwaze kahumo kytsa sizubarētsa Sesus Kiristu soho humo ziwabynaha ihumo sispirikporētsa niyziknaha.

²⁰ Sudeutsa tuk ziknapykyryk zeka sisopyk bo yh̄y ziknakara. Moises harere bo yh̄y ziknakara iwaze Sudeutsa kaharere humo Sesus soho bo hȳy mykaranaha. Uta situkze Sudeu wata ikyzik iwaze asahi kaharere ziwabykynahatsaktsa Deus wasania ty Sesus soho humo hȳy mykaranaha. Iwa sitsyhyryze mynakara.

²¹ Anawahi Sudeutsabyitsa tuk ziknapykyryk zeka Moises sopyk bo batu h̄y ziknakara. Iwatatu kaharere humo Sesus Kiristu harere humo mospirikpokonaha. Kiristu harere humo zuba hȳy mynakara. Iwatahi Deus kapehatsa bo hȳy mynakara. ²² Kytsa asahi Sesus humo tsikaeni zuba sispirikporētsa situk ziknapykyryk zeka sisopyk bo yh̄y mykara, iwatatu mysitsumuēhī. Sesus Kiristu humo sispirikporētsa moziknaha ana humo hi mysitsumuēhī tsihikik. Kaharere humo sipunihikrētsa moziknaha. Kaotutsa pauksitsa tuk ziknapykyryk zeka sisopyk bo yh̄y ziknakara iwaze mysitsumuēhīki simysapyrētsa moziknaha iwatahi iwa mozuruku.

²³ Iwa mozuruku zeka Kiristu harere piwabyziunaha. Deus wasaniha motsasokoze Deus myziwabykynahatsa bo ka mysisapywy. Kahumo niwatihi mysisapywyky.

²⁴ Kytsa mopaparakanahaze estuba pomota ata humo hi siharaze tapara kytsa itsorik okyrysaro ty iharek humo pu niaha, Ikiahatsa asa watsa tsimoziknaha. Sesus Kiristu harere bo hȳ tsimykananaha iwaze Sesus ahape my:

— Wasani tsikykananaha — my. Iwa ahape myze ahakurētsa tsimaha. Ahakurētsa tsimoziknaha siharaze zumuta wata ikiahatsa ahakurētsa tsimoziknaha. ²⁵ Kytsa mopaparakanahaktsa iwaze sipaikrētsa moziknaha. Myzibyituhukunaha tu simysapybyikitsa myserekekunaha. Iwa sipaikrētsa moziknaha. Iwa sisopyk maha itsorik okyrysaro zuba nazihikiknaha. Iwa zeka okyrysaro hi itsorik moryryba. Sesus Kiristu harere bo hȳ tsimykananaha zeka mywahi ituk tsinapykyryknaha. ²⁶ Atakta siharaze tapara zumuta atahi buruhuwa niparakta. Ba tasukpe bo iktsa ahabyita nipaparaka ity paranikita buruhuwa iparak. Atawatahi Sesus Kiristu harere bo pykyhytu hȳ mykara iwa wasani mozuruku.

Asaktsa myharape huzizunahaze estuba wytyk bo mynarahaze iwatahi usta irahabyita ipaiknikita niyzik. Atawatahi kapunihikrēta my Deus harere bo hȳ mykara. ²⁷ Kytsa myzuba pe mykara:

— Sesus Kiristu harere bo hȳ tahaktsa kytsa! — mynakara. Iwaze kasopyksapybyita my zeka kasikpybyrēta myzik. Iwaze isapybara bo mytsaty mykaraze kapetu kasopyk awatu ty my iwa kasopyksapybyi pimoewy. Iwa my zeka Sesus batu kape my:

— O ikia batu amysapy, kaokzeka batu amysapy tsimy — iwa zeka niwazuba! Sesus sopyk zuba mynakara h̄y. Ikiahatsa niwatihiktsa!

10

Deusbyita hyrikosotsa sisuknihitsa tyka areketahaktsa.

¹ Abaka katukytsa taparaktsa mydiritsa soho bo mytsatytahaktsa! Asaktsa isapy bara ty zuba ziknakaranaha. Asaktsa jerukbara eze bijo satata humo siske ziwatawy. Satata hapik niukurunaha. Deus bijo satata sibo zipeha iwaha hi siske ziwatawyky. Iwaze Deus pihik tsikpukte buruk ziske niy. Iwatsahi koikny zitsikzanaha. Buburu zuba pihik tsikyiritsa inarokota. ² Kytsa taparaktsa mydiritsa bijo satata bo iktsa niahaze Moises harere bo hȳ nikaranaha. Buburu zuba koikny zitsikzanahaze Moises harere bo hȳ nikaranaha. Iwatsa katsa Sesus humo nimyharasusunahaze katsa tihi:

— O Sesus harere bo zuba hȳ tsimykananaha — tsimaha. ³ Taparaktsa mydiritsa jerukbara buruk atsikara waha ty tahadisahakanaha. Deus atsikara waha nisisakihikyky bijoikpe iknyky kytsa bo inatsoko ana ty hi kytsa tahadisahakanaha mana inarokoha niy. ⁴ Jerukbara eze pihik zikukunaha. Kiristu hi pihik ty sibo nyny niy. Moises harahare humo bay bay niyze pihik atsoko natakaha. Kiristu zikwy humo harahare ikny pihik inasoko izikwy hi situk niukuru. Iwatahi Kiristu soho ty mopamykysokoze — ata harahare wata hi mytuk mozuruku — Kiristu situk mynapykyryk anawahi nitsasokonaha. ⁵ Asaktsa Deus bo ba ziksakibazikiknaha. — O Deus ikia zuba wasanikita — my. Iwa batu zikaha. Asaktsa Deus pe:

— O katsaktsa Moises harere bo tsimyzihikiknaha — nikaranaha. Kyze iharere bo batu h̄y niaha. Iwaze Deus sihumo batu iaku iwaze sizubarētsa niakbakanaha. Sipoiktsa zuba jerukbara eze nitarenaha. Katsa kino niwatihit tsimaha zeka:

— O Sesus harere bo zuba hȳ — tsimaha, iharere bo zuba hȳ tahaktsa.

⁶ Hawa nikaranaha ana hi Deus namysukpeheke. Ana humo hi tsinyrnahaktsa! Simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha anahi nizihikiknaha. Katsa siwabyitsa tsimyzurukunaha. ⁷ Kyze Deus harere babata bo batu h̄y nikaranaha. Hawa ha nizuknikinaha ana hi Deusbyita hyrikoso siakparawy. Siokeryk dyhy dyhy nikaranaha. Siokeryk tumy zikukunaha iwaze ispe nikaranaha:

— Katsa ahahumo mspirikporētsa tsimaha — mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

— Deusbyita hyrikoso okeryk dyhy dyhy nikaranaha. Tamykahakanaha. Deusbyita hyrikoso okeryk nikarikinaha — niy. Katsa Deusbyita hyrikoso humo mysopyksapybyitsa

ty tsikykarana. ⁸ Asaktsa ustsā okeza ziknasiaakzaiknaha. Tahawaky wytykyryk bariktsa humo sisopyksapybyiza ziknakarana. Iwatsahi asta okoroze tu sizubarētsa, 23.000 miutsa ahatsa niakbakanaha tahasopyksapybyi humo. Katsaktsa ba asawa zikaha! ⁹ Asaktsa sisakimijarētsa ziknakarana. Asahi:

— Moises harere bo yh̄y habyi zeka Deus ba zikmysininiwy iwaze hi myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta — mybarapetu nikaranaha. Iwaze imysapybara ty nikaranaha. Iwatahi Deus pyryhyktsa sibo nisiakzo, iwatsahi sizubarētsa nisibakanaha. Katsaktsa mysopyksapyrētsa tsimykaranaha! Sesus harere humo zuba hȳy tsimykaranaha. ¹⁰ Sisakimijanikitsa Deus zimijajaiknaha. Iwatahi Deus sihumo taokaniki. Bijoikpe iknykta tatsumuēh̄itsa sibo ziakzohik. Deus harere humo niakbakanaha. Katsa asa watsa byitsa mosopysapybyri humo ba tsimaha!

¹¹ Ana wahi mysukpehewy niy. Ana kino taparaktsa mydiritsa bo Deus harere nisihyrinymyry. Ana kino Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka hawa nisisininiwyky simysapybyitsa humo nisisininiwyky. Katsa anapapeu humo tsinymyrynahaze Deus pehawy tsiwabynahaktsa! Tapara mydiritsa zikzurukunahawa byitaha. Aibani zuba mybarawy mopykba. Iwatsahi siwaba ahasopyk!

¹² Amata my zeka:

— O utakta kapunihikrēta — my zeka. Pykyhytutykta! Atakta tapetu isopyk:

— O Deus tsipiktsumuēh̄ikta iwaze batu kasapybyita tu mykara — my. Iwa my. ¹³ Satanas hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa ahamysapybyity tynakaranahaktsa ahahi mozihihik. Myzubaha bo mykara. Pahamiwy tsihihik naha hi mozihihik. Deus ahahumo ba zikspiriktsocka. Mymytsumuēh̄ikī botu nimywatawy iwaze taharere ty mybo yh̄y my. Deus hi ahabo iktsa mynakara. Mypunihikbyize Deus tihi:

— Kahyrytsa humo ka awatu tykta! — my. Iwaze mypunihikbyitsa humo asiba mysapybyitsatu tsimykaranaha. Deus humo hi mypunihikrētsa iwaze mysapybyri humo batu h̄y tsimykaranaha. Deus zikwy humo h̄y, katsa ibo tsimaha zeka atahi mymytsumuēh̄i h̄y.

¹⁴ — O katukytsa deusbyita hyrikoso ty ka arekktahaktsa! — my. ¹⁵ Ikiyahatsa kaokzeka ahahyrinymyrētsa tsimaha. Kaharere bo mytsatyziu tsimykaranaha. Pauro harere wasani ja iwa ahape tu ahasopyk. ¹⁶ Sesus Kiristu mysapyzky nihyrikosokda ana bo hi mytsaty tsimynakaranaha. Katsa tsimyzumubanhaze atsikara ty hauk tsimaha duabohotsa tsik takuze. Duabohotsa tsik tsipikunahaze Sesus spu bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Hawa mysapyzky nihyrikosokda iwatsahi meky watu tsimoziknaha. Iwaze tsipikunahaze Deus pe:

— O myzo ikia zuba amysapyrēnikita — tsimaha. Iwa tsimaha atsikara tsiopioknahaze Sesus nury bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Tazikwy ty mybo nyny my iwaze mypunihikrētsa tsimoziknaha, iwaze hawa nihyrikosokda naha mybo piwatawyky ¹⁷ Anawaze hi myzubarētsa atsikara estuba zuba tsiopioknaha. Anawahi katsa Sesus humo myspirikporētsa parakbaha atsatu tsimoziknaha. Hawa atsikara estuba zubahaze iwa katsaktsa inury wata tsimoziknaha.

¹⁸ Sudeutsa soho humo mytsaty tahaktsa. Tsapukte buruk harahare bete tahadisahawy Deus bo ziwezokonaha. Usa tsapukte buruk ky Sudeutsa tadisahanahana. Tadisahanahaze tu tahapetu sisopyk:

— O katsaktsa Deus tryktsa tsimaha, mymysapywyky h̄y — nikaranaha. ¹⁹ Ahahyrinymyrētsa deusbyita hyrikosotsa sipokzibyitsa. Asaktsa deusbyita hyrikosotsa asatu mytsaty mykaranaha disahawy sibo nyny niaha, iwaze sidisahawy humo mytsaty ahabyitsa tu mykaranaha. ²⁰ Sidisahawy deusbyita hyrikosotsa nyny nikaranahaze batu Deus bo nyny maha. Hyrikoso sapybara disahawy ty zuba ibo nyny mykaranaha. Satanas hyrikoso sapybara pehaktsa disahawy ty hi nyny mykaranaha. Iwaze siharere bo ba hȳy tahaktsa! Ahasopykziuhaktsa!

²¹ Duabohotsa tsik tsipikunahaze hawa Sesus mysapyzky nihyrikosokda naha bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Katsa ihumo Deus tryktsa tsimoziknaha ana humo hi mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Iwatsahi usa tsik ba zikunaha anahi deusbyita hyrikosotsa bo nyny niaha,

ana ty hi Satanas bo nyny mykaranaha. Iwatsahi ba petok kuha ba zikunaha. Atsikara tsiipioknahaze:

— Sesus mysapyzky nihyrikosokda — naha bo mytsaty tsimykarana iwatsahi ana disahawy deusbyita hyrikosotsa nyny niaha ba zibiaknaha. Petok tsahatsa disahawyty ba zikaha, usaka disahawy Satanas disahawy iwatsahi anaty ka ba zik kahadisahanaha.

²²Iwa tsimaha zeka katsa mypehakatsa myhumo taokaniki ana pokso hi mykparawyby-itsa. Wasani zuba tsimaha. Mypehakatsa ipunihikanikita ana humo ka ja ahaspiriktsokda byihuja. Iwatsahi pykyhytutaha! Iwa tsimaha zeka mypehakatsa ahahumo ba ziktaokani! Ikiatsa humo tsizokdirēta mozik zeka batu myku tsmoziknaha. Iokzeka ikiatsa hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa ahakparawy iwatahi ahahumo tsizokdirēta mozik.

Usta tsysipokzitsinahaktsa.

²³Katsa Deus tyryktsa tsimaha iwatsahi hawa tsimyzihikiknaha wasani my. Anaharere bo yh̄y mykara. Utakta:

— Amy ty mytsaty my zeka yh̄y mykara. Ba aty tohi zikyko, nanabyi ba zik tsumuēh̄i iwatahi iwaha ba zikzihikik iwatahi nanabyi humo ba ziky — my. ²⁴Tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa! Ba ahabo zuba mytsaty zikaha. Usta kytsa humo ahamypokzitsihu!

²⁵Nanabyi tyziborokonaha. Anazoho tsiapisiknaha zeka ba ziktsasonaha:

— Naka deusbyita hyrikosotsa bo ky nyny niy — tsimaha. Iwa ba zikaha. Iwatsahi tsimaha zeka ba ahasikpyby ziyknaha. ²⁶Paikpa mytsaty mytsaty byitaha! Deus zuba mybarawytsa atahi abazubata. Mybarawy nizukni iwatahi nanabyi tsapyrēna nizukniki. Mybarawy ezektsa humo abazubata nanabyi humo kino niwatih̄i abazubata my Deus. Iwa Deus papeu humo botu ziwataha.

²⁷Aty maku Sesus humo ispirikpo byita zeka ahape my zeka:

— Kawahoro bo paku tyny. Katuk tsikadisaha — my zeka. Iwahoro bo tsimytsuk tsihik zeka pakuty. Amy ty tadisahawy ty abo nyny my tsikadisaha. Iwa tsimaha zeka ba ahasikpyby ziyknaha. Soso byitaha:

— O naka ja. Deusbyita hyrikosotsa disahawy ba zikaha — tsimy. ²⁸Ta maku Sesus humo tsikaeni zuba ispirikpo zeka ata wahoro eze tu zeka ape:

— O naka deusbyita hyrikosotsa zoho — my. Iwa my zeka anaty ka ba zikadisaha. Tsihiboro zeka atahi iakubyita mozik. Tsiikpybyrēta mozik. Ity hauk byizeka tsakurēta mozik ahahumo kino niwatih̄i. Ba aty tohi iakubyita sukni ahabyitsa tsmoziknaha. ²⁹Atah̄i Sesus humo tsikaeni zuba ispirikpo ahapokzitsikitsa. Ikiatsa tsipahadisahanaha zeka ahaokze ka wasani tsimykarana harape pokso hi batu ziboronaha iwaze tsakurēta mozik. Batu asikpyby my. Wasani my iwa ihumo ahapokzitsiukrēta tsimaha.

³⁰Atyzeka ja piboro zeka tapara Deus pe my:

— O Deus kazo adisahawy humo kakurēta ikia hi kabo nyny tsiky — my. Iwa my zeka batu aty tohi kape:

— Azoho tsihiboroze batu wasani my. Kaokzeka ba wasani my — my.

³¹O kytsa amy ty tsimykarana ty wasani tsimykarana. Tsiadisahanaha zeka tsiipikunaha zeka nanabyi ty tsimykarana zeka Deus bo tsimykarana! Iwaze usta kytsa ahabo iktsa mahaze asahi:

— Deus zuba wasanita — maha. Ityryktsa bo iktsa mahaze iwa Deus soho maha.

³²Sizubarētsa okzeka ahamysapyrētsa tsimaha. Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa, Sesus humo sispirikporētsa iwa kytsa sizubarētsa okzeka wasani tsimyzurukunaha. Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka Sesus Kiristu bo yh̄y maha. ³³Kawa tynakara. Uta ka wa kytsa tsysitsumuēh̄i. Usta bo zuba ana humo hi mytsaty mykara. Kabo tsapyrēna bo ana humo hi batu mytsaty my. Iwa mozurukuze usta mysitsumuēh̄i. Sesus humo sispirikporētsa moziknaha ana humo hi mysitsumuēh̄i h̄y.

11

¹— Uta Kiristu wata kasopyk mykara. Iwatsahi kawa tynakananahaktsa kytsa! — my.

Tsimyzumubanahaze hawa wutykyryk nakaranaha.

² Ikiahatsa humo kakurēta. Kabo mytsaty tsimykarana humo tsimy. Zibiyituhukunahatu hawa ha ty ahahyrinomyryky naha ty hi tsimykarana. Wasani tsimykarana. ³ Abaka kaharere wytykyryk soho humo tsiwabytoktonaha. Kiristu Deus zipehata myzubarētsa mysipehaka. Atahi kytsa pehakatsa mozik. Iwazahi wytykyryk tahapytsa harere bo yh̄y mykaranaha. Deus hi Kiristu pehatsa. ⁴ Iwatatu maku panu ty tatyharasuk iwa my zeka tasikpybyspyk mykara. Kytsa izumubanhaze maku itsorikbyita tu Deus bo mopamykysokoze Deus harere itsorikbyita tu motsasoko zeka wasani. Tatyharek bo my zeka Kiristu humo batu isopyksapy my.

⁵ Wytykyryk siza meky watu sisopyk tahaharek humo panu ty pu sisopyk. Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze ahaharek humo pupuhyryktahaktsa. Deus harere ty tsimyt-sasokonahaze ahaharek humo puzubataha. Ahaty harek bo ahabyi zeka ahasopyk humo batu wasani zikaha. Asiza siharabihiza waza iwazahi sisikpybyrēza. Atatsa taty harek bo ahabyi zeka tisikpybyrētatsa mozik. ⁶ Iwazahi asiza tahaty harek bo ka ha byizeka asiza pe my:

— Aharadi ty ka purubaiktaha — tsimaha. Iwa atatsa ahasopyk humo my zeka tisikpybyrētatsa mozik. Atatsa batu taharadi pokzi batu h̄y ziky taty harek bo hyk my zeka batu asikpyby. Iwa my. ⁷ Makuta Deus wata iwatahi tatsorik ty batu puhyryk ziky. Deus nisisukni iwaze iharere bo hȳy mynakanaha, tawahi ituk mynapykyryknaha. Wytykyryk nisisukni tahabariktsa harere bo yh̄y mynakanaha.

⁸ Tapara Deus maku nizuknize batu wytyk ikny tybok. Wytyk Deus nizuknize maku pek tyhi wytyk nizukni. ⁹ Deus maku nizuknize ba wytyk humo. Deus wytyk nizuknize maku bo nizukni. ¹⁰ Iwaze Sesus humo sispirikporētsa izumubanhaze wytykyryk panuty taharek humo pu tahaktsa! Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuēh̄tsa sibo iktsa mykaranaha. Sihareksuk tuze tahabariktsa harere bo yh̄y mykaranaha bijoikpe iknyktsa bo mysiwatawy iwa tsizubarēna wasani piwatawy. ¹¹ Katsa Sesus humo mspirikporētsa tuze batu taha zuba tsimyzurukunaha. Kytsa wytykyryk kino niwatihi tyharape pokzitsikinaha.

¹² Deus koikny baktatu tapara maku nizukni. Iwaze maku pek zibokze wytyk nizukni. Abaka jābyitsa wytykyryk tsaresuk ikny napupurukunaha. Nanabyi Deus humo zuba mynapykyryknaha. Kytsa wytykyryk ahatsa Deus iknyktsa.

¹³ Sesus humo sispirikporētsa zumubanhaze wytykyryk Deus bo mopamykysonaha. Deus bo mopamykysonahaze itsorikbyiza ahaokze ka batu wasani tsimaha. Iwa mytsaty tsimaha. ¹⁴ Katsa mypetu mysopyk:

— O kytsa siharadizezerētsa zeka batu sapy — tsimaha. Iwa mytsaty tsimaha.

¹⁵ Wytykyryk meky watu maha. Siharadizezerēza zeka katsa hi:

— O asiza simoksapyrēza. Siharadi sapyrēza — tsimaha. Sipapiritsa tazahara buruk siharadi iwa. ¹⁶ Iwa my. Wytyk Deus bo mopamykysokoze ahaharekbow ty puhyryktyktsa! Iwa my sizubarētsa kaharere bo yh̄y mykaranaha. Sispirikporētsa kaharere bo yh̄y mykaranaha. Kytsa ipehatsitsa myharapepehaikknaha zeka kaharere sibo tsimytsonaha.

Tsinauzukbanahaze hawa Sesus Kiristu bo mytsaty tsimykarana.

¹⁷ Kyze tsinauzukbanahaze wasani ahasopyk byitsa tsimykarana. Tsinauzukbanahaze tahatukytsa ba ziksitsumuēh̄inaha tsimysiaknikinaha. Sesus humo batu tsimysispirikpotohi tsimysiaknikinaha zuba. Iwaze ahahumo batu kaokanisorok kasakparēta mynakara. ¹⁸ Wastuhu kytsa kape nikaranaha:

— Korīthio ezektsa mynauzuzukbanahaze myharapepehaikknaha. Sasabyitsa mykaranaha — niaha. Tozeka ja anaharere humo wasani my. ¹⁹ Sasabyitsa humo pykyhytu tahaktsa. Batu wasaniha. Ikiahatsa hi:

— Aty tsimysapyrēta zeka mymyhyrinomyrynaha — mytsaty ahabyitsatu tsimykarana. Iwa mytsaty tsimykarana zeka Deus okzeka batu imysapy my. ²⁰ Tsinauzukbanahaze mypehatsa Sesus nihyrikosokda nahabo mytsaty tsimykarana. Ahadisahawy tsizubarēna zeka Sesus harere bo batu hȳy zikaha iwaze tsipahadisahanahaze Sesus Kiristu ba ahapehakatsa ziky. ²¹ Ikiahatsa kino

ahadisahawy tyty tsikahadisahanaha. Iwatsahi tapara mozumunahatsa siharaze tu nityryk nymyhyrybyiba naha mytahadisahanaha siapikwaktsitsa ba amy tohi ty hauk zikaha. Utsa kytsaktsa sitsauziurëtsa iwatsahi siapiktsa zumukunahatsaktsa siaraparëtsa nikaranaha. Ikiatsa zikaha piperynahabyitsa ahadisahawy ty zuba tsikahazisanaha.²² Ikiatsa humo kaokanirëta. Aharaparëtsa zeka ahawahoro eze tu tsikadisahanaha. Deus tyryktsa tuk tsinazuzukbanahaze wasani tynakaranahaktsa! Asaktsa sinamybyitsa ahatuk zeka ba ziksimiywy. Ahadisahawy humo haukbaik tsimaha zeka sinamybyitsa aahumo sisikpybyrëtsa moziknaha. Iwa maha pokso hi ahasopykziuhu ja.

Sesus mysapyzeczy nihyrikosokda naha bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha.

²³ Sesus mypehatsa zikyrimyryky naha ty pahahyrimyryky. Ihyrikosokdawy soho bo mytsaty tahahaktsa! Tapara Sudas unata isopyksapybyita Sesus sukyrytsitsa ibo zioktyhrykze Sesus atsikara waha ty okok niy. Deus pe nikara:

²⁴ — Iki humo ka kakurëta — niy. Atsikara ty zukttsa niyze. Zinymyrykynahatsa bo nyny niy:

— O na ty hauk tahaktsa! Anaty hauk tsimykaranahaze kanury soho bo mytsaty tynakaranaha. “Sesus mysapyzeczy nihyrikosokda” tsimykaranaha — niy.

²⁵ Kyze tahadisahanahaze taoporosuk ty okokzo niy. Iwaze hi:

— O naka kaspubaba. Mohyrikosokdaze Deus wasania ty mybarawy ezektsa bo motsaso. Tsö tsimahaze kaspu soho bo mytsaty tynakaranahaktsa. Duabohotsa tsik tsipikunahaze kahirikosokzawy bo mytsaty tahaktsa — my! Iwa kapehatsa zikyrimyryky niy.²⁶ Iwatsahi katsa atsikara waha tyhauk tsimahaze Sesus mysapyzeczy nihyrikosokda ana humo hi natawawky. Atsawatu duabohotsa tsik tsipikunahaze kino niwatihni Sesus hyrikosokdawy natawawky. Atahi taperyky. Iwa ibo mytsaty tsimynakaranaha, aiba zuba Sesus mybarawy bo myziksizo.

²⁷ Aty atsikara waha ty hauk my zeka batu wasani my atahi pimiyki. Sesus hyrikosokdawy soho humo myzisapybyiki. Atahi duabohotsa tsik piku zeka batu wasani ziky atahi pimiyki. Sesus hyrikosokdawy humo Deus batu ziocko.²⁸ Iwatsahi tapara atsikara waha ty hauk ahabyizetu mytsaty tsimaha duabohotsa tsik kino niwatihni tsö ahabyizetu tapara mytsaty tsimaha. — Deus okzeka ja wasani mykara, iharere bo ja hyÿ mykara — tsimy. Iwa mytsaty tahaktsa! Iwaze hauk tsimaha, iwaze tsö tsimaha.

²⁹ Sesus Kiristu mysapyzeczy iharapatawyhyta humo nihyrikosokda ana humo hi tsikspiriktsohdanaha zeka batu hauk tsimaha. Batu tsö tsimaha. Pykyhytutaha! Tsipihauknaha zeka ahaspirikpobyitsa zeka Deus okzeka batu ahamsapy. Iwatahi pahasininiwy.

³⁰ Wastuhu mektsaktsa ahatuktsa botu zihauknaha asahi wasanibyitsa nikaranaha, iwatsahi simyitsapyrëtsa niyzikiknaha. Siakubyitsa niyzikiknaha. Wastuhu niakbakanaha.

³¹ Tapara atsikara ty hauk byizeka Deus pe tsimykara:

— O kazo aokzeka ja kamysapybyita ikykara — tsimykara. Ahamysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha zeka ibo tsimytasonaha iwaze ahamysapybyi Sesus humo pahaokzohik. Mospiriktsohd. Iwatsahi batu sinini tsimaha.³² Deus hi mymyspirikpowyky. Iwatsahi tsimysapybyikinaha zeka mymyitsapyrywy. Iwatsahi Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa tuk ba sinini ykarawy bo ba zikmypeha. Botu iharere humo hyÿ tsikaha.

³³ Iwaze katukytsa tsinakypyknahaze, Sesus Kiristu hyrikosokdawy humo mytsaty tsimykaranaha tyharape perykynahaktsa. Sizubarëtsa mynauzuzuknahaze iwaze tsikadisahanaha my.³⁴ Aty irapa zeka awahoro eze tu tsikadisaha iwaze hi Deus wahoro bo my. Iwaze Deus humo mynauzuzukbanahaze ba ziktsaso:

— O hawa tsimykaranaha humo ka wasanibyitsa tsimykaranaha — my. Iwa ba ziktsaso. Kyze botu kabo tsiwatahakanaha anatyhi ahabo pomoze kapehawy ahape my. Iwa my.

12

Deus hyrikoso tisapyrëna ty mybo nyny my.

¹ Kyze — O katukytsa ahapapeu humo kabo tsiwatahakanaha:

“Hawa Deūs hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk. Hawa Deūs hyrikoso isapyha ty mybo nyny my” — tsikaha. Abaka ana humo hi pahahyrinymyry.

²Taparaka ahaspirikpobyitsaze deusbyitsa hyrikosotsa bo yh̄y tsinakaranaha. Deusbyitsa hyrikosotsa asaktsa ba ziktsasonaha, sihumo pahaspīhikbataikiknaha iwaze pahamyiwyikiknaha. ³Abaka meky watu tsimaha. Ikiyahatsa kytsa bo iktsa tsimykaranaha. Asahi:

— Hawa tsimykaranaha zeka Deūs hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk ihumo zuba tsinakaranaha — nikaranaha. Ata my zeka:

— Sesus kapehakatsa my — Deūs hyrikoso humo Sesus soho myharezeziuw. Usta Sesus soho humo myzisapybyrikinahaze asahi Deūs hyrikoso ba situk mynapykyryk simyspīhikbatanikitsa maha. Asaktsa Deūs hyrikoso situk mynapykyryk tsinymyrykynaha. Asa kino niwatihi simyspīhikbatanikitsa tsinymyrykynaha. Iwatsahi ahamytsatz-iuhuktsa kytsa.

⁴Deūs hyrikoso tisapyrēna ty nanabyi waha. Kytsa myziaksekenaha atsatu mybo nyny my, Deūs hyrikoso ata zuba. ⁵Ksaktsa mytarabajawy humo nanabyi humo mysopyk Deūs bo zuba tarabajaziu tsimykaranaha. Mypehatsa estuba zubata ata bo hi tarabaja tsimykaranaha.

⁶Deūs zikwy humo ksaktsa meky watu tarabaja tsimykaranaha. Deūs hyrikoso tisapyrēna ty mybo nyny my. Deūs zuba mymyhrinymyryky. Myzubarētsa mymyhrinymyry. Mytytsumuēhī byizeka ksaktsa batu myhrinymyry. ⁷Deūs hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk. Hawa my meky meky waha tu mytuk mynapykyryk. Mywatu estuba meky meky watu nyny my. Sesus humo sispirikporētsa Deūs zikwy piwatawy, iwaze usta Sesus humo sispirikporētsa mysitsumuēhī iwa h̄y.

⁸Iwaze wastuhu kytsa Deūs hyrikoso zikwy humo ispirikpowy babata motsasoziuku. Usta Deūs hyrikoso zikwy humo Deūs harere kytsa mysihyrinymyryziuku.

⁹Mektatu Deūs hyrikoso zikwy humo Sesus humo mysispirikpotohinaha. Usta maku simyitsapyritsa mysizorowykynaha Deūs hyrikoso zikwy humo zuba.

¹⁰Usta amy ty kytsa zikahabara ty ana humo hi mykara Deūs hyrikoso zikwy humo zuba. Mektatu Deūs harere motsasoko. Usta Deūs hyrikoso zikwy humo mymystsathyky. Aty zeka motsaso Deūs hyrikoso humo tsihrinymyrēta. Aty zeka motsaso hyrikoso sapybara humo anatyhi mymystsathyky. Usta Deūs hyrikoso zikwy humo nanabyi siharere motsasoko, anaharere humo batu aty tohi ihumo ihyrinymyry hukbyita. Mektatu amy ty usta harere nitsasoko, anaharere humo tsihrinymyrēta. Kytsa bo motsasoko kytsa harere sibo motsasoko.

¹¹Iwa Deūs hyrikoso tisapyrēna ty nanabiywaha. Ihyrikoso mywatawyhytsa estuba tisapyrēna ty mybo nyny my iwa atahi mozihikik.

Sesus tuktsa mynury wata.

¹²Mynury estuba zuba. Mynury humo nanabyi iwatastu estuba zuba tsimaha. Iwata katsa Kiristu humo mysipirikporētsa tisapyrēna ty mybo nyny my iwatastu estuba zuba wata tsimaha. ¹³Sizubarētsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa. Asaktsa ihumo nimyharasusukunaha. Deūs hyrikoso humo hi estuba zuba Sesus humo sispirikporētsa. Sudeutsa ihumo sispirikporētsa, Sudeutsabyitsa ihumo sispirikporētsa, kytsa sinamybyitsa sinamyrētsa kino niwatihi iwa kytsa aparabaha Sesus humo sispirikporētsa. Deūs hyrikoso situk mynapykyryk iwaze meky watu niyzikiknaha. Sesus Kiristu wata niyzikiknaha. Sizubarētsa Sesus Kiristu nury wata niyzikiknaha estuba zuba tawa.

¹⁴Kytsa usta kytsa mymytsumuēhīnaha. Hawa mynury estuba zubata tu myhumo nanabyi maha, myharek, mytsyhyrypetsa, myhyrytsa iwa iwahi kytsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa tarabaja meky watu mykaranaha. Iwaze estuba zuba ispehakatsa my. ¹⁵Mypyrytsa maha zeka:

— O ksaktsa itsyhyrype humo tsabyitsa iwatsahi batu inury humo — maha. Iwa zeka mynury eze tu maha. Ba zikpyk. ¹⁶Myspiuke my zeka:

— O uta ihyrizik humo tabyita iwatahi batu inury humo — my. Iwa zeka mynury eze tu my. Ba zikpyk. ¹⁷Mynury ihyrizik zuba zeka batu waby zikaha. Mynury ispi pamabyita

zuba wata zeka batu nu zikaha. ¹⁸ Deus nimysuknize nanabyi meky watu nizukniki. Mynury estuba zuba. ¹⁹ Atsatu zuba zeka mynury ba zikyzik. ²⁰ Mynury estuba zubata tu nanabyi myhumo tsihohokrëna.

²¹ Mynury eze sapybarasukni aha. Myharek humo mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Mypyrtsa humo natatabaka. Mytsyhyrypetsa humo tarabaja tsimynakaranaha. Myhyriziktsa humo iktsa tsimynakaranaha. Iwa nanabyi maha. Paikpa tyharape tsumuëhîna. Anawahi katsa Sesus humo myspirikporëtsaktsa tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa! ²² Myokzeka wastuhu nanabyi mynury eze batu pykyhy myhyrizikwybyita zeka mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha. Ana nanabyi mohokda zeka tsimyitsapyrenaha. ²³ Wastuhu nanabyi humo mysikpybyrëtsa. Iwatsahi mysuk natawaskik. Katsa nanabyi tapokzitsiki. Kytsa nanabyi bo iktsa mykaranaha zeka mysikpybyrëtsa. ²⁴ Mynury nanabyi tisapyrëna tsikaeni zuba natapokzitsiki. Wastuhu zuba anahumo ka mysikpybyrëtsa natapokzitsiki hÿ. Hawa mynury tisapywyky anawahi Sesus tuktsa myhyrizikwanibyitsa tsysipokzitsikinahaktsa kytsa!

²⁵ Deus hi nanabyi mynury humo nizukniki. Mynuryta estuba zuba. Iwa katsa tsimyzurukunaha! Nanabyi metutu ba zikuru, katsa asta ske buruk tu tsimykurunaha tsa watsa iwa tsimyzurukunaha. Utsa bo mytsaty taha. ²⁶ Mynurywatu mymyitsapyri zeka batu myku tsimaha. Mynury humo myitsapyri byizeka mykurëtsa. Katsa Kiristu nury watsa tsimaha. Mytukytsa usta Sesus tuktsa simyitsapyri zeka katsa sihumo batu myku. Mytukytsa sakurëtsa katsa niwatihi situk mykurëtsa.

²⁷ Mynury nanabyi my iwatsa katsaktsa Kiristu nury nanabyi watsa tsimaha. Mywatu nanabyi meky watu katsaktsa inury estuba zuba tsimaha.

²⁸ Deus hi Sesus humo sispirikpotsaktsa mysipehaka situkytsa mysitsumuëhî. Ahatuktsa Deus nisiakzohokonahatsa nispeha. Iwaze ustsas Deus harere sohokotsa. Iwaze asaktsa Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa mysihyrinymyry. Wastuhu Deus zikwy piwatawykynaha, amy ty kytsa zikahabara ty anatyhi mykaranaha iwa Deus zikwy piwatawykynaha. Ustsaktsa mozororokotsitsa. Ustsaktsa tisapyrëna ty mysitsumuëhînahatsa. Iwaze asaktsa tahatukytsa Deus bo mysioikyhyryknaha. Iwaze ustsas meky watu siharerekitsa bo motsasokonaha. Deus tisapyrëna ty Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa bo nanabyi humo nyny my. Iwa.

²⁹ Batu sizuba Deus ykzohotsa sizubabyitsa tu. Deus sohokotsa kino batu sizuba. Sihyrinymyrykytsa kino niwatihi batu sizuba. Deus zikwy humo piwatawynahaktsa kino batu sizuba. ³⁰ Simyitsapyritsaktsa mysizororowy nahatsa batu sizuba. Meki harere humo tu motsasokonahatsa batu sizuba. Siharere humo zinymyrykynahatsa iwaze taharere ty motsasoko batu sizuba. ³¹ Deus tisapyrëna ty nanabyi ty mybo nyny my. Deus tisapyrëna humo puëtsik tyzihihiknahaktsa kytsa. Iwatsahi Sesus tuktsa mysitsumuëhîtohi ana hi tsimyzihikiknaha ana hi ikiahatsa bo piwatawy.

13

Hawa tsimyarape pokzitsikinaha.

¹ Kytsa ustsas tynasipokzitsikinahaktsa! Uta sasabyitsa harere humo motsasoko siharere ty tynymyrybyitatu motsasoko zeka bijoikpe iknyktsa harere humo niwatihi motsasoko iwa zeka ustsas kytsa ba zikspokzitsiki kaharere isuka zuba. Maku kariku humo zaza mykaraze tawata isuka zuba. Ata ykpyri wa zeka Deus okzeka utakta mspihikwybyita mykara.

² Deus harere sohokotsa motsasoziulik zeka mykara. Iwaze kytsa sihyrinymyrëtsa ana hi pinymyryba zeka hawa tsihokdaharëna ana hi pinymyryba. Iwa zeka Sesus humo kaspirikporëta mozik iwaze hawa kytsa zikahabara ty atsatu mykara. Iwa my zeka ustsas kytsa mysipokzitsi byizeka Deus okzeka utakta mspihikwybyita mykara.

³ Kanamy tsizubarëna ty sinamybyitsa bo nyny myzeka. Iwaze sispirikpobyitsa kanury izo bo pioktsoknaha zeka mokorobaik, Sesus harere humo kaspirikporëta. Iwa zeka ustsas

kytsa ba ziksipokzitsi ana humo kino batu kasopyksapy. Utsa kytsa humo mysipokzitsi byizeka, Deus okzeka mysipihikwybyita mykara.

⁴ Katsakta ustsya kytsa humo mymypoکزitsiukrētsa tu zeka sihumo batu mysakpare mykubyrisorokrētsa tsimaha. Sibō nyny tsimaha. Sibō nynyzo tsimaha. Sihumo batu myzokdi. Katsakta batu mypetu mysopyk:

— O katsa zuba myhyrinymyrētsa. Katsa zuba abazubatsa tsimaha — iwa ba ziktsaso.

⁵ Ustsya humo tahapokzitsikinaha zeka wasani tsimykarana. Batu mybo zuba tsimykarana ustsya bo mytsaty tsimykarana. Batu aidy mytysakani mysopyk tsimaha. Ustsya hawa myhumo sisopyk batu sihumo ziktahakyrikinaha.

⁶ Ustsya mysisapybyikinaha zeka anahumo hi batu myku tsimykarana. Asakta wasani mozurukunaha zeka mykurētsa tsimaha.

⁷ Ustsya kytsa humo tsimysipokzitsikiknaha zeka sisoho mymyharereziuwky. Katsa tihi:

— Deus abazubata ba hawa tohi zikzukninaha — tsimaha.

Ustsya humo makubyrisorokrētsa tsimoziknaha. Taperykynaha ustsya sihyrizikporētsa moziknaha ana hi taperyky. Batu myhyrizikbara.

⁸ Ustsya tahapokzitsikinaha zeka mywahi tsimynapokzitsikinaha. Ba zikpyk tsimaha. Deus tisapyrēna ty tasohotsitsa bo pepyk. Aba zuba Deus harere motsasokonaha aibapepyk. Deus isapyrēnikia ty kytsa bo ustsya harere motsasokonaha zeka, siharere humo ihyrinymyrybyita tu ana kino pepyk. Aba zuba mektsa harere ty zuba motsasokonaha aiba tohi pepyk. Deus tisapyrēna myhyrinymyrywy pe kino niwatihi pepyk.

⁹ Tsinymyrynaha humo tsikaeni zuba myhyrinymyry. Deus harere sokotsa tsikaeni zuba motsasoko.

¹⁰ Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha zeka tanymyry baba. Sisohokotsa mohokdanaha katsa tsimysasobanaha.

¹¹ Jabasize hawa jabasta ziknatsasoko nahawa iktsasoikik. Hawa jabasta tuze mytsaty ziknakara nahawa mytsaty ikykara. Hawa jabasta sopyk wa uta kino niwatihi kasopyk. Abaka batu. Utakta abaka ikypyk hawa jabastuze ziknawakyriki abaka batu kawakyririkihokza.

¹² Abaka hawa Deus mykara tsikaeni zuba tanymyryky. Katsakta kytsa watsa asahi moknywy bo iktsa maha. Ba zikozoiunaha. Tsikaeni zuba iktsa maha. Katsa siwatsa tsimaha. Aba zuba Deus soho tsikaeni zuba tsinymyrynaha. Katsakta ituk mywahi tsimynapykyryknahaze iwaze tanymyryba. Aba Deus nimynyziu katsakta ituk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha zeka tanymyryba niy.

¹³ Iwaze katsakta Deus humo mysipirikporētsa. Ituk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha ana hi tsimyzihikiknaha. Ana hi taperyky. Katsakta ustsya tahapokzitsikinaha. Deus okzeka Sesus humo mysipirikporētsa tuze wasani tsimykarana. Ituk mywahi tsinapykyryk tsihikiknaha zeka ana kino wasani tsimykarana. Katsakta ustsya kytsa humo tahapokzitsikinahaze ana humo ka wasaniha zuba tsimykarana tisapyrēna ty tsimykarana.

14

Deus hyrikoso tisapyrēna ty nanabyi motsasohoko.

¹ Deus bo mektsa harere ty tsimysasokonaha zeka wasani, katsakta Deus harere ustsya kytsa bo tsimysasokonaha zeka wasani tsimykarana iwahi tsimyzihikiknaha. Iwaze tyharape pokzitsikinahakta kytsa! Deus isapyrēnikia ty kino niwatihi tsimyzihikiknaha! Isapyrēnikia ty wasaniha zuba tynazihikiknaha wasaniha iharere tsimysasonaha. Ana humo hi ipe tsimaha:

— O Deus ahyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk iwaze aharere ustsya bo tsimysasokonaha — tsimaha.

² Aty meky watu iharere zeka Deus zikwy humo atahi Deus bo zuba motsasoko. Katsakta batu myhyrinymyry. Iharere tsihokdaha. Deus hyrikoso humo motsasoko, kytsa humo ka iharere tsihokdaha.

³Atahi Deus harere motsasoikik sizubarētsa bo motsasoko batu iharere hokdaha. Deus harere motsasoko iwa kytsa mysitsumuēhīkī. Motsaso zeka mysiakusukniwyky iwatsahi mysipunihikwyky. Iharere humo nipybybyrinaha.

⁴Iwaze asaktsa mektsa harere tu motsasokonaha asatu tahatsumuēhīkīnaha. Utsa kytsa Deus harere motsasokonaha Sesus tuktsa sizubarētsa mysitsumuēhīkīnaha iwatsahi mysitsumuēhītohinaha.

⁵Ikiyahatsa mektsa harere humo tsimytsasokonaha zeka ahakurētsa tsimaha. Ikiyahatsa hi Deus harere tsimytsasokonaha zeka nawahi ahakparawy iwaze ahakurētsa. Asahi Deus hyrikoso humo mektsa harere humo motsasoikiknaha Deus bo tarabaja mykaranaha. Atakta Deus harere motsasoikik tarabajaziu mykara hỹ. Aty Deus zikwy humo mektsa harere tuk piny zeka wasani my, atahi siwabysitsa izumubanhaze iharere sibo motsaso. Batu aty tohi siharere humo sihyrinymyry byizeka atahi kytsa bo motsaso.

⁶O katukytsa ikiahatsa bo mynakozore zeka mektsa harere humo ahabo motsaso zeka ba zikatsumuēhī. Deus botu kape niy ana hi ahabo motsaso zeka ana hi pahatsumuēhī. Deus harere, ana ty hi Deus tahyrikoso humo botu kabo ziwatawy, ana kino pahatsumuēhī ahaharere humo motsaso zeka pahatsumuēhī.

⁷Berekzetsa sisukapykrētsa. Byryzykuyktsa seroktsa ahatsa niwatihi sisukrētsa. Aty bereketa humo pamykyzu byizeka katsaktsa tsimaha:

— O bereketa batu mykparawy sisuka zuba — tsimaha.

⁸Aty porawy eze isapybara pỹ mykaraze tawata batu wasani ziky iwa zeka sodadutsa ba ziktahazoziknaha. ⁹Anawahi meky watu ahaharere tsimypamykysonaha zeka siwabysitsa ahaharere humo batu sihyrinymyry, iwatsahi ahaharere bo batu waby zikaha. Sihyrinymyrybyitsa tu ahaharere bo batu waby zikaha.

¹⁰Mybarawy eze nanaby myharere. Aty mypubara ty iharere ty mopamykysoko zeka batu iharere hokzaha. ¹¹Aty mekyharere humo motsasoko zeka atahi bipyri iharere humo batu kahyrinymyry. Uta kino niwatihi ihumo bipyri wata my kaharere kino meky watu tahi. ¹²Ikiyahatsa Deus humo isapyrēnikia ty tsimyzihikiknaha zeka. Asahi Sesus humo sispirikporētsa mysiakusukniwyky, kytsa mysitsumuēhī ana hi tsimyzihikiknaha!

¹³Aty taharerebara humo mopamykysoko zeka tapara Deus bo typamykyso:

— O myzo azikwy humo tyziktsumuēhīkta iwaze kaharerewabysitsa bo aharere motsaso. Amy ty mekywatsa harere motsasoko siharere motsasoko — my. Iwa tsimy! ¹⁴Deus bo mekywatsa harere ty mopamykysoko zeka amy bara tu motsasoko kahyrinymyrybyita. Kahyrikoso Deus bo motsasoko. ¹⁵Iwatahi kahyrikoso tuk Deus bo mopamykyso, kaharere niwatihi Deus bo mopamykyso anaharere kytsa nimyhyrinymyrykynaha. Kahyrikoso tuk Deus bo mosakibaziki, kaharere tuk niwatihi Deus bo mosakibaziki ana myharere kytsa nimyhyrinymyryky. ¹⁶Ahyrikoso tuk zuba Deus bo tsimypamykysokoze mekywaha harere humo hi:

— O Deus myzo ikia zuba amysapyrēnikita — tsimy. Utsa sihyrinymyrybyitsa aharere bo batu yhỹ zikaha, aharere sihumo tsihokdaharēna my. ¹⁷Hawa ha tsimytsasoko zeka Deus humo tisapyrēna my. Asaktsa ba atuk mynapykyknaha ba ziksitsumuēhī. ¹⁸Wastuhu ahatak Deus zikwy humo motsasoko. Utakta meky harere humo Deus bo abazuba motsasoko Deus bo kahyrikoso mynakara. Iwatahi ipe my:

— O Deus myzo isapyrēnikia ty kabo nyny ty my, anahumo kakurēta — my. ¹⁹Sesus humo sispirikporētsa izumubanhaze situk my zeka, mekywaha harere humo ba ziksasoko. Asaktsa kaharere piwabynaha siharere zuba motsaso iwa mysitsumuēhī. Deus harere humo mysihyrinymyry. Mektsa harere tu motsaso zeka tsizubarēna harere batu aty tohi kaharere humo ihyrinymyry. Siharere humo motsaso zeka wastuhu pinyrnynaha, sizubabysitsa harere motsaso zeka, mysitsumuēhī.

²⁰O katukytsa siypyktsa wa tynakaranaha! Hawa mytsaty tsimykaranaha zeka siypyktsa watsa tsimaha. Sihyrinymyrētsa. Kytsa asahi pahasapybyikinahatsa siwaka ba zikaha. Asahi jabyitsa watsa mykaranaha. ²¹Deus harere papeu humo iwatahaha:

— Mybarawy ezektsa bo motsaso.

Mektsa harere humo sibo motsaso.
Kytsa bipyritsa harere botu iktsaso.

Iwa iktsasoze batu kabo waby — niy.

²² Iwaze katsa mekywaha tu tsimytsasonaha zeka sispirikpobyitsaktsa sipybyrētsa. Anaharere humo Deus sibo ziwatawy. Sesus humo sispirikporētsaktsa batu sipyby. Deus harere tsihyrinymyrykynaha zeka anatyhi sispirikporētsa. Anaty hi sispirikpobyitsa bo my.

²³ Ahaspirikporētsaktsa tsimyzumubanhaze Deus harere tsiwabyhaha. Tozeka ja ahazubarētsa mektsa harere tu ja tsimytsasonaha. Sispirikpobyitsa napupunaha zeka asahi:

— O asaktsa sityrykmyirētsa — maha.

²⁴ Deus harere tsimytsasonaha zeka iwaze sispirikpobyitsa napupunahaze ahaharere piwabykynahaze:

— O katsaktsa mysapybyitsatu tsimykarana. ²⁵ Deus okzeka mysapybyitsa tsimykarana. Isapy bara bo mytsaty tsimykarana — maha. Sispirikpobyitsa humo hi Deus bo mopamykysokonaha. Asahi:

— O Deus myzo ikia zuba amysapyrēnikita. Ikia hi inazuzuknahatsa tuk tsimypykyryk. Ana humo hi myhyrinymyryrētsa tsimaha hỹ — maha.

Tsizumubanaha zeka wasani tsimaha.

²⁶ Iwaze katukytsa tsimyzumubanhaze tyharape tsumuēhīnahaktsa! Ustsa kytsa mysiakusukniwykynaha. Estuba Deus bo mosakibazi! Usta Deus harere humo kytsa mysihyrinymyry. Mekttatu Deus ibo nitsasokonaha sizubarētsa bo motsasoko. Usta mekyharere humo tu motsaso iwaze mektatu iharere humo myharere baba humo motsaso iwaze sizubarētsa pinymyrykynaha. Ana humo kino sizubarētsa humo tyharapetsumuēhīnaha hỹ.

²⁷ Tozeka ja sizubarētsa mektsa harere humo motsaso tsihikiknaha. Petoktsa zuba tupamykysonaha. Hawa zeka harakybyihitsa tupamykysonaha. Estuba tapara mopamykyso iwaze anaharere hi pinymyry atakta ustsa kytsa bo siharere humo motsaso. Atakta mopykze usta mektsa harere humo tu motsaso. Iwa hỹ. Batu sizuba mektsa harere motsaso. ²⁸ Ba aty tohi iharere humo ihyrinymyry byizeka ba opykani zikpamykyso. Myharere ustsa kytsa bo motsaso ba zikaha batu iharere my. Taha bo zuba motsasonaha Deus bo niwatihi motsasonaha iwaze ibo zuba motsaso. Tsinazuzuknahaze batu harere ziky.

²⁹ Hawa ha Deus tasohotsa bo nitsasokonaha anahi petoktsa motsasokonaha. Tozeka ja harakybyihitsa. Ustsa siharere ziwabyziukunahaktsa! Asahi:

— O anahi ja Deus hyrikoso mybo motsasoko. Iharere baba ja — maha. Iwa isohotsitsa harere bo mytsatzyiutaha. ³⁰ Aty motsasokoze tozeka ja Deus harere usta my. Iwaze tapara maku harere niwazuba usta maku Deus harere kytsa bo motsasoko. ³¹ Sizubarētsa Deus harere motsasokonaha. Taparaka estuba zuba motsasoko, ata pepykze usta motsasokozo. Iwaze sizubarētsa mysiakusukniwykynaha. Deus harere humo mysihyrinymyrykynaha. Iwa tyharapetsumuēhīkīnaha.

³² Deus sohokotsa mozihikiknaha zeka motsaso naha. Ity tsihik byizeka ba ziktsasonaha ustsa kytsa mysiperynaha iwa zeka wasani my. ³³ Iwa ahasopyk zeka. Deus tsakurēta mozik katsa tsinauzuzuknahaze wasani tsimaha. Katsa wasani ahabyizeka Deus batu iaku.

³⁴ Kyze tsinauzuzukbanahaze ka wytykyryk siza piwabynaha zuba. Iwa nanabyitaba Sesus humo sispirikpowy maha. Wytykyryk taparaktsa harere bo hyỹ ziknakarana. Iwazahi simywabykyza zubaza. Tubabatu Sudeutsa iwa ziknasispirikpokonaha. ³⁵ Hawaha ty tsihokdahaarēna zeka iwazahi batu sihyrinymyryhuk ana humo hi tahawahoro bo myziksizonahaze tahapytsa pe maha:

— O atakta iharere humo batu kahyrynimyryziu amy sa niy — maha. Katsa mysopykik wytykyryk tsinauzuzuknahaze Deus harere tsiwabyhaha wytykyryk motsasokonaha zeka tahasikpyby pykynaha.

³⁶ Tozeka ja kamypehawu ba ahakparawu. Deus harere ikia bo zuba ahabara sasabyitsa bo. Iwatsahi ba zikaha:

— Katsa zuba Deus harere humo myhyrinomyrētsa — tsimaha. Iwa ba zikaha.

³⁷ Asaktsa ahatuk Deus sohotsitsa kaharere bo yh̄y mykaranaha. Utsa ahatuk Deus zikwy piwatawynaha kaharere bo yh̄y mykaranaha. Asahi:

— O Pauro ziknakaranaha wasani my. Deus hi ipe niy — mykaranaha. ³⁸ Aty kaharere iakparawu byizeka iharere humo kino ba ahakparawu. Kaharere bo ba h̄y ziky. Iwatsahi Deus sohokotsa batu ahanyh̄y.

³⁹ Nawa katukytsa ikiahatsa Deus pe tsimaha:

— O Deus myzo azikwy mytuk mynapykyryk iwaze aharere kytsa bo tsimytsasonaha — tsimaha. Ikiahatsa ustsā kytsa batu tyso:

— Ba mektsa harere humo ba ziktsasonaha ba ziky — Iwa batu ustsā pe tsimaha.

⁴⁰ Tsimymyzuknahaze wasani tsimaha. Iwa Deus ahahumo tsakurēta my wasani tsimykaranaha.

15

Deus Kiristu zihyryzikpowy.

¹ O katukytsa Deus wasania ty botu ahabo iktsaso ana bo hi mytsatzyiutaha! Jatuba tu ana wasaniha humo tsikspirikpokonaha, anaharere bo hȳy tsikykaranaaha, iwa ahasopyk.

² Anaharere Deus wasaniha iwatsahi anaharere bo zuba hȳy tsimykaranaaha. Anaharere humo hi Deus pahaoktyhyryk usa harere humo ka Deus ba zimyokty. Deus harere humo hȳy ahabyi zeka batu Deus tuk zikopykyk. Deus wasaniha humo zuba pahaoktyhyryk.

³ Hawa Deus zikyrynymyryky naha ty atsatu zahahyrynymyryky. Kiristu mysapyzeka nihyrykosokda ana hi Deus wasaniha. Ahamsapybyri humo nihyrykosokda iwaze ahamsapybyi tsimykaranaaha zeka ihumo pahaokzohik mospiriktsokda. Deus harere botu papeu humo iwatahaha abo kino atsatu. ⁴ Nihyrykosokdaze ziytyknaha. Harahare hoke bo nitsahoroknaha. Iwaze petok zuruze Deus zihyryzikpowy. Harahare hoke ezekta izoihik inury ezytyk niyzik. Ana hi botu Deus harere papeu humo iwatahaha aba kino atsatu.

⁵ Peduru bo natakaha. Iwaze dose siakzohotsa bo natakaha niy.

⁶ Iwa asa itukze ziknakaranahatsa bo kahazuba ziknakara. Sizubarētsa bo natakaha niy 500 k̄jētostsa bo. Iwaze Sesus ispitu niyzikzo. Mektsaktsa botu niakbakanaha ustsaktsa asatutsa mynapykyryknaha asahi mybo motsasokonaha. ⁷ Iwaze Tsiaku bo natakaha kyze siakzohotsa sizubarētsa bo natakaha.

⁸ Iwaze uta sitsiharawybabata bo inatakaha. Tapara ustsā kytsa Sesus zinykynaha, uta kino niwatihī ziharawy babata tu Sesus iny. ⁹ Iwaze ustsā siakzohotsa kaokzeka myhyryzikwanitsa. Taparaka Sesus tuktsa ziknasisukyryky iwatahi kasikpybyrēta. Iwatahi utakta batu tyso:

— O utakta kamysapyrēta ba ziky iwatahi Deus zikwatawy iykzoho my — my. Iwaha humo kasikpybyrēta. Hawa Deus tyryktsa ziknasisukyryky naha humo kasikpybyrēta.

¹⁰ Iwatatu kasopyksapybyita ikykara Deus zikpokzitsiki. Atahi zikwatawy iakzohota ikyzik. Utakta ustsā siakzohotsa abazuba tarabajaziu mynakara. Kahyrynymyryēta my. Deus zikwy humo zuba tarabajaziu ikykara, izikwy humo kahyryzikporēta. Deus hi pikpunihikwyky iwa h̄y.

¹¹ Uta kaharere ustsā Sesus ykzohotsa kino atsatu. Myzubaha sapyzeka Sesus nihyrykosokda iwaze Deus zihyryzikpowy tsimytsasokonaha. Katsa Deus wasania ty ahabo tsiktsasokonaha. Ana humo hi ahaspirikporētsa.

Katsa niwatihī Deus mynamyhyryzikpowy.

¹² Katsa tsimykaranaaha:

— Deus Sesus Kiristu zihyryzikpowy tsimykaranaaha. Ikiahatsa ja. Wastuhu mynakaranaha:

“Siakbatsaktsa batu ziknahyryzikponaha” — mybarapetu mynakaranaha. ¹³ Iwa zeka — Deus Sesus Kiristu ba zikzihyryzikpowy — maha. ¹⁴ Deus Sesus Kiristu thyryryzikpowy

ahabyizeka iwa zeka Deus wasaniha tsimytsasokonaha zeka mybo zuba mysopyk. Myharere bo hȳ tsimykarana zeka baija tsimykarana. ¹⁵ Siharere humo wasani maha zeka, iwa motsasonahaze Deus Kiristu ba zikyrizikpowyzo iwa tsimaha zeka. Deus wasania ty tsimytsasonahaze myspihikbatarētsa tsimoziknaha.

¹⁶ Deus siabatsa ty isty hyrizikpowyzo ahabyizeka ahumo kino Kiristu ty ba tyhyrizikpowyzo.

¹⁷ Kiristu hyrizikpo ahabyi zeka ahamysapybyi Deus ba zahaokzo. Nawa tsimykarana mytsaty ahabyitsa tu tsimykarana. ¹⁸ Kiristu hyrizikpozo ahabyi zeka ituk niakbakana-hatsa batu Deus tuk tawahi mynapykyryknaha. Siabatsa Sesus humo nispirikpokona-hatsa kino niwatihini sinini ykarawy bo ziktahasapynaha. ¹⁹ Katsa mysputuze zuba Sesus myhumo mymypoکزsiki, katsa tsimyokbanahaze mytu pokzitsi byizeka batu myku. Mysukatsihikrētsa. Utsa kytsa sakurētsa katsa batu myku h̄y.

²⁰ Siharere kino ba wasape zikaha. Deus hi Kiristu zihyryzikpowyze mybarawy ezektasa bo ziwatawyky:

– Siabatsa mynahyryzikponaha – my. Iwa ziwatawyky. Iwatsahi asahi Sesus humo sispirikporētsa inahyryzikponaha myhyrinymyrētsa.

²¹ Mybarawy ezektasa Adāo isopyksapybyita nikara iwatsahi tsinahyrykosokdakanaha. Iwatsa mybarawy ezektasa Sesus Kiristu humo mynahyryzikponaha atahi imysapyrēnikita my.

²² Katsaktu Adāo iknyktsa iwatsahi tsimyhyrykosokdanaha. Aba Sesus Kiristu humo myspirikporētsa myzubarētsa tsinahyryzikponaha h̄y.

²³⁻²⁷ Katsa Sesus humo Deus okzeka wasanitsa tsimaha. Tapara Kiristu zihyryzikpozo. Hawa eze Kiristu myziksizoze ituktsa mynahyryzikponaha. Asaktasa Kiristu humo sispirikporētsa asahi mynahyryzikponaha.

Kiristu abazubata mozik. Kytsa sizubarētsa iharere bo zuba hȳ mykarana. Deus sukyrytsitsa sizubarētsa sizikwy humo pepyk h̄y. Iwaze Kiristu harere bo zuba myzubarētsa hȳ mykarana. Isukyrytsa ziharawy babata pepyk. Abaka tsimyhyrykosokdanaha humo mypybyrētsa mysukyrytsa watsa my. Anahi mopyk. Sizubarētsa Kiristu harere bo zuba hȳ mykarana h̄y batu mywahi zikyrykosokdanaha iwatsahi batu mypyby. Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwatahaka.

– Deus sizubarētsa sizikwy humo nepykbaik, Kiristu harere bo zuba kytsa hȳ mykarana. Izikwy zuba ba zikpyk – niy. Kiristu abazubata. Asahi Deus batu siakparawy sizikwy ty nepykbaik. Simykozotsa sizubarētsa siharere humo nepykbaik. Hyrykoso sapybara harere humo zipykbaik. Sipaikwy siharere humo nepykbaik. Batu aty tohi siharere bo yh̄y mykarana. Deus harere bo zuba hȳ mykarana. Kiristu ituktsa pe my:

– Abaka ikiahatsa Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha. Katarabajawy nepykba – my. Iwa myh̄y. ²⁸ Myzubarētsa Kiristu harere bo hȳ mykarana h̄y Kiristu kino Deus harere bo hȳ mykara. Kiristu tih̄i:

– O kazo ikia hi kytsa myzubarētsa azikwy humo kaharere bo hȳ mykarana. Abaka uta kino ahare bo hȳ mykara – my. Iwaze Deus abazubata my. Mybarawy ezektasa, bijoikpe ezektasa niwatihini atsaezubaha iharere bo zuba hȳ mykarana, tahawahi iharere bo hȳ mykarana. Deus hi mykzotsa babata mozik.

²⁹ Wastuhu ahatuk sisopyk maha. Asaktasa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa siharasusuhubysitsa tu nihyrykosokdanaha iwatsahi ikiahatsa siabatsa tsyhyryze tsikaharasusunaha. Deus siabatsa isty hyrizikpozo byizeka iwaze batu tsimaha. Motsasokonahaze Deus siabatsa ba ziknasihyryzikpowy mybarapetu mykarana. Ana harere bo yh̄y mykarana zeka ama humo sa siabatsa tsyhyryze tsikaharasusunaha.

³⁰ Katsa ja, myzibyituhukutu asiba nimbabanaha tsikyrykosokdanaha. Kytsa mymysukyryknaha mymybeze tsihikiknaha Deus siabatsa isty hyrizikpozo byizeka anawaze batu tsimyzurukunaha. Deus hi siabatsa inasihyryzikpowy. ³¹ Ikiahatsa Sesus tuk isopykwy tu tsimykarana iharere bo hȳ tsimykarana ana humo hi kakurēta. Iwaze

katukytsa pibiyituhukutu asiba ikyrikosokda. Katsaktsa Sesus Kiristu ihyrizikpowy soho tsimysasokonaha ana humo hi kytsa mymysukyrykynaha ana kino my.³² Anaeze Epeso eze asiba zikbezenaha. Kytsa asaktsa siererëtsa zihudidukunaha asa hi asiba zikbezenaha. Kasukyrytsa parini watsa zikapikiknaha niy. Asaktsa sispirikpobyitsa tihi:

— Abaka tsipadisahanaha. Tsipikunaha zuba. Tozeka ja byiri tsimhyrikosokdanaha — maha. Iwa mykaranaha. Deus siakbatsa isty hyrizikpowyzo byizeka ana kino wasani my.³³ Ikiahatsa tu ba zikahaspihikbatanaha. Simysapybyitsa tuk mozurukunaha zeka ikiahatsa kino niwatihi siwatsa tsimyzurukunaha.³⁴ Hawa Deus mykara ahahyrinymyry byitsa tu. Ana ty hi motsaso kaharere humo ahasikpybyrëtsa tsmoziknaha. Ahamysapybyity tsikykaranaha ka tsmoewynahaktsa! Wasani tahaktsa! Mytsaty mytsaty byitaha!

Mynahyrikpo nahaze sa mynury ezytyk mozik.

³⁵ Iwaze aty kape my:

— Deus hawa sa siakbatsa mynasyhyrizikpo sinury ezytyk hawa sa my — nikara.³⁶ Ikiahatsa ahasopyksapybyitsa. Mynury batu atsa tu maha meky watu moziknaha. Siriktsa wa meky watu moziknaha. Mytsuhuk bo riktsa mysipariknahaze tawatsa. Deus humo meky watu mozik kyze mozipobaiknahaze wiharawaha tsmoziknaha.³⁷ Wihara ba zikparikiknaha riktsa zuba mysiparikik. Ahostsa ja mysiparikiknaha. Mekywa tu siriktsa sizubarëtsa mysipariknaha.³⁸ Deus humo zuba siriktsa mozipobanaha, atahi riktsa mysipykwikykyk. Iwaze wihara moziknaha ihumo hi mozipobaiknaha, iwaze wihara myzik. Iwatsa tsimhyrikosokdanahaze mynury meky watu mozik iriktsa watsa maha.

³⁹ Abazubatsa sispitu maha batu estuba zuba. Myzohotsa meky meky watu maha. Kysani estuba my. Sasabyitsa meky meky watu maha. Sisarakatsa meky mekywatu maha. Piknutsa kino meky meky watu maha.

⁴⁰ Iwaze bijoboktsa rikatsa niwatihi. Asahi sisapyrëtsa. Wytyk eze tu siharatsa asa kino niwatihi sisapyrëtsa. Ana kino ba meky watu maha. Bijo ezektsa mekywa tu maha. Nanabyi tisapyrëna.⁴¹ Bijoikpe ezektsa soho my. Haramwe karikpu karikpukrëta wytyk bo myzirikazowyky. Byzoje karikpu karikpukrëta wytyk bo myzirikazowyky. Byzoje karikpu karikpu niwatihi mekywa tu. Byrisoiktsa kino niwatihi sikarikpukarikpurëtsa mekywa tu. Byrisoiktsa meky meky watu maha.

⁴² Siwatsa Deus siakbatsa mynasyhyrizikpowyze sinury meky watu moziknaha. Kytsa mymyhoroknahaze mynury mobibibaik. Deus mynahyrizikpowyze tawahi ba zikbibizo.⁴³ Kytsa mymyhoroknahaze mypaikbyrinaha. Deus mynasyhyrizikpowyze mysapyrëtsa tsmoziknaha. Mypunihkrëtsa tsmoziknaha.⁴⁴ Myhyrikosokdanahaze kytsa mynury mytsahoroknaha. Katsa mybarawy ezektsa mynury mysuk wa. Deus mynasyhyrizikpowyze meky watu tsimyziknaha. Deus hyrikoso humo myhyrizikararawy mynury ezytyk bo tasapy. Mybarawy ezektsa tu mynury mohyrikosokdanaha. Deus mynasyhyrizikpowy myhyrizikararawy mekywa tu tawahi tsimaha, ana humo kino Deus hyrikoso humo mybo nyny my.⁴⁵ Deus harere papeu humo iwatahaha:

— Deus taparakta Adão inarokota Deus nizukni. Atakta wytyk tyty nizukni — niy. Iwaze usta izumu Kiristu inarokota. Atahi koikny baktatu my. Ata humo hi abazubatsa kytsa wytykyryk sihyrytsa iwatsa sispitu maha.

⁴⁶ Tapara mynury mybarawy ezektsa nury maha. Iwaze Deus hyrikoso humo ustsana nury ty mybo nyny my. Ana humo ka ba zikarazonaha.

⁴⁷ Deus Adão taparakta wytyk tyty nizukni. Usta bijoikpe iknykta tu inasik mybarawy ezektsa bo niy Sesus Kiristu inarokota.⁴⁸ Katsa mybarawy ezektsa mynury taparakta Adão watsa. Mynury wytyk suknih maha. Kytsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo hyĩ mykaranaha asaktsa meky watu sinury maha. Myhyrikosokdanahaze bijoikpe iknykta nury wata, Sesus Kiristu watsa sinury ezytyk myziknaha.

Hawa Sesus tuktsa tahawahi Deus tuk mynapykyrykna.

⁴⁹ Abaka mynury Adāo nury watsa. Wytyk tyty nimysukni. Iwa Deus nimysukni. Aiba zuba katsa bijoikpe ezektsa watsa tsimoziknaha. Kiristu nury watsa tsimoziknaha atahi bijoikpe ikny inasikta.

⁵⁰ O katukytsa kamyhyrinymyrywy bo wabyziutaha! Myni myspu mynury iwa ha ba Deus tuk ziknapykyryk. Mobibibanaha ka, ba Deus tuk ziknapykyryk. Deus tyryktsa mysipehakaze iwaze batu aty tohi zikyrikosokda, iwatsahi ituk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha.

⁵¹ Taparaka iktsasobara ana hi ahabo motsasoko. Hawa eze Sesus myziksizoze wastuhu botu niakbakanaha ustsaktsa batu. Myzubarētsa Deus humo mekywa tu moziknaha. Ata humo hi atsoko mekywa tu tsimoziknaha.

⁵² Atsoko pyriā zuba mahaze kywa katsa Deus atsoko meky watu mymysuknizo. Bijoikpe ikny porawy wata ziharawy ty pypy myze atsoko mymysuknizo. Deus Sesus humo sispirikporētsa ziknakaranahatsa mynasihyrikpoze sinury ezytyk moziknaha. Sinury ba zikbibizo. Katsa kino niwatihi myspitutsa tsimypykyryknahatsa porawy pypy myze meky watu tsimoziknaha. Mynury Deus humo ezytyk mozikzo.

⁵³ Mybarawy ezektsa myokbanahaze sinury mobibibanaha. Deus hi kytsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa ziknakaranahatsa sinury ezytyk mozikzo Deus mymysuknizo, bijoikpe ezekta wata ba zikykbazonaha ba zikbibinaha mywahi ituk tsinapykyryknaha. ⁵⁴ Tubabatu Deus harere papeu humo iwatahaha:

— Myzubarētsa Deus harere bo hyĭ tsimykarannahaze myhyrikosokdawy mohokda — niy.

Deus hi mybarawy ezektsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa ziknakaranahatsa asaktsa sinury nibibinahatsa meky watu maha aba kino ana iwatahaha atsatu my.

⁵⁵ Iwaze mora naha pokso ja ahapyby byihu!

Myhyrikosokdawy Deus zipykywy atahi mynamyhyrikpowy iwaze mypybybitsa zika ba sinini zikaha.

Sinini ykarawy bo ba zikmypsapynaha zikaha.

Iwa myhyrikosokdawy mohokda.

⁵⁶ Mysapybyiriwy humo hi tsimyhyrikosokdanaha. Deus harere mymywatawyky hawa ikiahatsa mysapybyi ty tsimykarannaha. Mysapybyi humo tsimykarannahaze Deus Sesus humo mymyokzohik. ⁵⁷ Ihumo tsimypunihikrētsa tsimoziknaha. Tsimyhyrikosokdanaha pokso ja ba ahapyby. Kiristu harere bo zuba hyĭ tynakaranaha. Katsa hi:

— O Deus myzo Sesus Kiristu humo ka mykurētsa. Ata myhumo tsimpokzitsiukrēta — tsimaha.

⁵⁸ Iwatahi utakta ahape my:

— O katukytsa ahamo kamypokzitsiarēta hĭ. Ana humo hi ahakubyrisorokuja! Batu paikpa mytsaty tsimaha. Ahatarabajawy humo Deus pahapehaze ana humo hi tarabajazui-tahaktsa! Deus tarabajawy kytsa mysihyrynymyry wata. Tarabajazui tsimykarannaha zeka izikwy humo ahahyrynymyrytsa. Ahasopykziurētsa tsimoziknaha, Deus hi ahape “O kytsa tsipisapykynaha” — my.

16

Korītiō ezektsa okyrysaro Sudeja ezektsa sinamybyikitsa bo nyny maha.

¹ Abaka okyrysaro soho humo pahahyrynymyry. Kytsa tarabaja maha humo okyrysaro ty ahabo nyny maha zeka, ana ty hi tsapukte buruk metutu tsimaha iwaha tapery! Deus tyryktsa pokzi ahaokyrysaro tsipiperykynaha. Asaktsa Sudeja ezektsa sinamybyitsa bo nyny tsimaha. Karasia ezektsa asaktsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa botu sibo iktsaso.

² Domiko eze tsimynazuzuknahaze watu ahaokyrysaro ty tyzinynykynaha. Iwa tsipiperykynaha ahabo mynakozoreze ba ziktsasonaha. Iwa tsimaha zeka ba:

— O Paurō mozumuku myokyrysaro ty zozotahaktsa — ba zikaha. Wastuhu ahatuk okyrysaro tsizubarēna, asahi okyrysaro tsizubarēna ty nyny maha. Utsa ahatuk okyrysaro tsikaeni zuba zeka asaktsa okyrysaro tsikaeni zuba nyny maha. ³ Mynakozoreze kytsa Serusarēhe bo ahatsyhyryze mysipeha. Asahi mysiwatawynaha sibo papeu ty nyny

my, ahawatawwhytsa soho piwataha. Kyze ahaokyrysaro kapapeu kino niwatihi pipeha Sudeja taparaktsa bo asahi Serusarēhe eze tu maha. ⁴Wasani my zeka uta kino niwatihi situk Serusarēhe bo mokuru.

Pauro Korītiō ezektsa bo mynakozore mykara eze tu.

⁵Iwaze ababo mynakozore. Tapara Masedonia buruk my, anaezeka ba ziktare piharamu zuba. ⁶Ahabaze pyk my zeka. Aidy zikybyita kahyrizikwatu my. Hyritsik mynawōze eze tozeka ja ahabaze motare. Iwaze tsipiktsumuēhīnaha moparakzoze ahanamy ty kabo nyny tsimaha iwaha humo tsipiktsumuēhīnaha. Iwa Deum my zeka yh̄y my. ⁷Ahabo mynakozore ahabaze pykare my.

⁸Abaka Epeso eze mopykyryk. Pētekoste mymyikaha bo my. Bykyze zuba ikiahatsa bo moparak. ⁹Anaeze kytsa sizubarētsa mysihyrinymyryky. Sizubarētsa Deum wasania ty ziwabytoktokonaha. Utsa batu. Kaharere humo tahakyrikinaha. Sizubarētsa pikyknikinaha. Pikmyjakanaha iwatauze sizubarētsa Sesus harere bo hȳy mykaranaha.

¹⁰Kyze Timoteo kaharaze ababo pomezē ahapokso ba ziktapyby! Kawata Deum tarabajawu humo pahahyrinymyryky iwaze tsipokzitsinahaktsa! ¹¹Atahi mykyryburukta ihumo awatutaha. Mytsy myziksi naha taperyky. Iwatsahi tsitsumuēhī ihumo ahampokzitsihu ahanamy ty ibo nynytaha iwaze taokara humo tybyizuba ziu.

¹²Aba Aporo soho. Motsasoikik ipe:

— O katsy ikia niwatihi kytsa tuk Korītiō ezektsa bo tsimy — my. Atahi:

— Korītiō ezektsa bo ka aba nurūtuka. Ba zikparak aibani zuba mynakozore. Tapara Epeso humo pekyze tu — niy.

Kaharere pepykyk.

¹³Kapehawu bo hȳy tahaktsa. Iwaze ahapunihiaktsa! Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa Deum harere bo zuba pykyhytu hȳy tsimykarana. ¹⁴Tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa!

¹⁵O katukytsa Estepanus soho my. Estepanus tuktsa tsiksinyana. Keresia ezekta atahi tapara anaeze Sesus humo tispirikporēta. Atatukytsa niwatihi Deum tyryktsa nisitsumuēhī ziknakaranaha. ¹⁶Siharere bo yh̄y tsimykarana tyharapetsumuēhīnaha. Asaktsa Sesus humo tarabaja mykaranaha tysitsumuēhīnahaktsa!

¹⁷Estepanus, Portunatus, Akaiikus iwa ahatsa kabo zumunahaze, sihumo kakurēta ikykara. Ikiahatsa nokponitsa tu tsimaha asaktsa ahatsyhyryze ziktsumuēhīnaha. ¹⁸Asahi pikykusukniwykynaha. Botu sihumo ahakurētsa abaka pikykusukniwykynaha. Kaokzeka wasanitsa maha, ahaokze kino niwatihi simsapyrētsa. Myziksizonahaze siharere bo ma tsimaha. Iwa h̄y tsimaha.

¹⁹Iwaze Asia ezektsa asahi Sesus humo sispirikporētsa ahahumo sihyrizikbarētsa. Asaktsa katuk maha Akuiro, Perisira kino niwatihi Sesus humo sispirikporētsa siwahoro bo inazuknahaze asaktsa ahahumo sihyrizikbarētsa. Deum pe maha:

— O Deum Korītiō ezektsa tysisapywyky — nikarana. ²⁰Mytukytsa sizubarētsa astsatu ababo maha.

Tyhapeharapyryknahaktsa iwa tsiptawawynaha ahahumo ahampokzitsirētsa tsimaha.

²¹Atakta katsumuēhītsa tu kaharere ziwatahaka. Abaka uta katsyhyrytsa ty ababo piwatahaka.

Uta Pauro ababo piwatahaka papeu humo my, ikiahatsa humo kahyrizikbarēta.

²²— Aty mypehatsa iakparawu byizeka atahi sinini my — my. Kaharere niwatihi:

— *Maranatā* O mypehakatsa aidy tyziksizo — my.

²³Utahi:

— O Deum myzo Korītiō ezektsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa tysisapywykykta — my.

²⁴— O katukytsa katsa myzubarētsa Sesus humo mysipirikporētsa iwatahi ahahumo kamypokzitsiukrēta — my. Iwa h̄y. Nawa zuba my.

Pauro

Pauro Korītio ezeiksa bo ziwatahakazo

Wastuhu Korītio ezeiksa Pauro ziwatahaka naha humo batu siakparawy. Iwatahi ziwatahakazo tahyrikosokdawy soho humo nisispirikpoko. Deus Pauro tuk ziknapykyrykta hi iwatsahi katsa kino niwatihi Deus soho humo tanymyryky.

¹ Uta Pauro, Sesus Kiristu ykzohota iwa hi Deus nizihikik. Ikiahatsa Korītio ezeiksa bo piwataha. Asaktsa Deus tyryktsa, Akaija ezeiksa bo niwatihi piwataha. Asahi Sesus harere bo hȳ nikananaha. Timoteo humo katsa mymypoکزzitsirētsa mytsy wata atahi katuk ababo piwatahaka.

² Deus myzo Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa iwaze sibo mopamykysokoze utakta:

— O myzo Korītio ezeiksa tsysipokzitsihikikta! Sibo tsysipywyky iwaze batu paikpa mytsaty mykaranaha sakurētsa mykaranaha — my. Iwa Deus bo ahatsyhyryze mopamykysoko.

Pauro Deus humo tsakurēta nikara.

³ Katsaktsa Deus bo tihiktsa:

— O Deus myzo ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta ikia hi mypehakatsa Sesus Kiristuzo. Ikia zuba myhumo tsamypokzitsiukrēta, iwatahi myzo babata — tsimaha. ⁴ Atahi sinini tsimykarannahaze mymysumuehī. Paikpa mytsaty tsimykarannahaze mymykuwyky. Deus hi:

— Pahatsumuehī ikiahatsa niwatihi ustsya kytsa sinini mykaranahaze tsysitsumuehīnaha iwahi natatsihikik — iwa myhyrinyrētsa Deus hi nimyhyrinyrētsa. ⁵ Kiristu mytsyhyryze sinini nikara. Katsa kino niwatihi Sesus Kiristu humo tsikspirikpokonahaze ihumo sinini tsimykarannahaze. Iwatsa tu sinini tsimykarannahaze zeka atahi mymykuwyky. Iwatsahi ihumo mypunihikrētsa tsimoziknaha.

⁶ Tapara ababo iktsasoko Deus nimytsumuehīkī nawa Deus mymysapuhyripyrywyky Kiristu mysapyzky nihyrikosokda iwatsahi sinini ykarawy bo batu zikaha. Kytsa asaktsa Deus batu siakparawy mymysukyrykynaha. Mymysukyrykiknahaze Deus mymysumuehī atahi mymykuwyky ana humo kino ahahyrynyrētsa. ⁷ Iwaze uta ahasoho humo kaspihikrēta. Ikiahatsa hi:

— Hawa Deus kytsa mysitsumuehīkīkze iktsa tsimaha, iwatsahi asaktsa Deus batu siakparawy mymysukyrykynahaze Deus mymysumuehī, ihumo mypunihikrētsa tsi-moziknaha iwahi ustsya kytsa mysitsumuehīkī niwatihi — tsimaha.

⁸ Katsaktsa Asia eze tuze hawa tsihokdahaarēna imysapybara ty mybo nikara. Anahi ababo motsasoko iwaze tsinyrykynaha. Kytsa nimytsapyriwykynaha. Sinini tsikykarannahaze. Iwaze mypetu tsikykarannahaze:

— O abahi katsa tsimyokbanahatsa watsa. ⁹ Ustsya kytsa mymybanaha bo — mytsaty tsikykarannahaze. Iwa mytsaty ahabyitsa tu tsikaha. Batu mypunihik. Iwaze myspihikbyitsa tu tsimykarannahaze. Iwaze Deus zuba mymysumuehī ana humo hi myhyrinyrētsa. Ata zuba siakbatsa mynasihyrykypowy. Iwaze sinini tsimykarannahaze batu mytsaty tsimykarannahaze — O katsa mypunihikrētsa tsimaha — iwa batu mypetu mysopyk. Ihumo zuba mypunihikrētsa iwa Deus nimyhyrinyrētsa. ¹⁰ Ata pokzi hi kytsa nimbakzyky-nahaze nimytsumuehīkī iwatsahi tsikwahnaha. Iwaze katsaktsa:

— O atahi mymysumuehīkīkze iwaze ihumo myspirikporētsa — tsimykarannahaze.

¹¹ Ikiahatsa niwatihi Deus bo mytsyhyryze tsimypamykysonahaktsa! Mytsyhyryze Deus bo tsimypamykysonahaze Deus mymysumuehīkī. Isapyrēnikia ty mybo nyny my. Myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta iwaze kytsa ipe:

— O myzo Pauro tuktsa humo niwatihi sihumo tsysipokzitsiki, ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta — maha. Iwa kytsa sizubarētsa Deus humo sakurētsa maha.

Pauro ta soho humo meky watu nikara.

¹² Iwaze mypetu mysopyk katsaktsa wasani tsimykaranaha, Deus humo wasani mysopyk. Ikiyahatsa humo hi tsimypokzitsiurêtsa iwatsahi mykurêtsa. Deus humo ahabo simypokzitsirêtsa batu ahabo zuba tsikykaranaha. Deus mymytsumuêhîki iwatsahi wasani tsimyzurukunaha ana humo hi mykurêtsa.

¹³ Iwatsahi ahabo tsiwatahakanahaze ihokdahabara ty tsikykaranaha ipiktsihibara ty zuba tsikykarana naha tsimyspirikponaha. Abaka iwa ape iky hÿ tozeka ja tsimyspirikpo ¹⁴ Ikiyahatsa tsikaeni zuba mysoho humo tsinymyrynaha. Uta hi: — Aibani tsinymyryabanahaze myhumo ahakurêtsa — iwa mozhikik. Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa myziksizoze myhumo ahakurêtsa mywatsa ahahumo mykurêtsa.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Niytahi utakta ahabo mytsaty ikykaraze iknakozore tsihikik Masedonia bo moparakze:

— O Masedonia bo moparakze Koritio ezektsa bo mynakozore. Myziksizoze niwatihi Koritio ezektsa bozo my. Nawa petok babaha sibo mynakozore iwatahi mysihyrinymyryze sakurêtsa. Sudeja bo my zeka piktsumuêhînahana — iwa mytsaty ikykara. ¹⁷ Anasoho ty ba ziky. Ana humo hi tsipiksapybyikinaha. Ahaokze ka — O Pauro hawa sa mykara batu ihyrinymyry. Batu ispirikpo batu imysapy — tsimaha. Iwa kasoho humo mytsaty tsimykaranaha. ¹⁸ Iwa batu ba my. Deus ba zikmyspilhikbata, Deus ta wasape zuba mykara. Uta kino niwatihi batu mybarapetu kasopyk. Wasape mykara iwata wasani mykara. Deus ana humo hi tsihyrinymyryêta. Ikiyahatsa batu tyso:

— O Pauro hawa motsaso zeka wasani ja mykara — Iwa batu tyso. ¹⁹ Utakta Deus wasania ty Sesus Kiristu soho ahabo iktsasoko. Timoteo, Siras ahatsa katuk Sesus Kiristu Deus tse babata ziknatsasoikiknaha. Hawaha isoho ty tsiktsasonaha wasani ana harere humo hi wasape my. ²⁰ Deus mype:

— Hawa tisapyrêna my pahasapywyky — my. Sesus Kiristu humo hi imysapyrêna ty mybo nyny my. Katsaktsa:

— Hawa haty Deus mybo nitsasoko atsatu wasani mykara. Iharere mybo tsizubarêna. Kiristu humo zuba iharere bo yhÿ mynakara. Iharere baba zuba. Iwa kytsa sizubarêtsa bo tsimysasonaha. Iwatsahi kytsa hi: “O Deus tsamysapyrêta” — mykaranaha. ²¹ Deus hi mymytsumuêhîekik. Katsaktsa ikiyahatsa kino niwatihi Kiristu tyryktsa tsimoziknaha ana humo hi ninywatawy. ²² Mynaro mynamy humo tsiwatahanaha iwatsahi kytsa mynamy humo sihyrinymyryêtsa. Iwatahi Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk Deus tih: — Asaktsa kahyrytsa — mykara. Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk zeka iwaze usa isapyrênikia ty mybo nyny my.

²³ Deus okze ahabo motsasoko. Iokpyrykytatu batu. Ikiyahatsa bo mynakozore zeka pahabetsakak. Pahabetsakak zeka ahasukatsihikrêtsa tsimoziknaha. Iwatahi batu ahabo zuk. ²⁴ Ikiyahatsa botu Sesus harere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha. Katsaktsa batu ahapehatsitsa, tsipahatsumuêhî tsihikiknaha. Sesus harere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha zeka ihumo ahaspirikporêtsa ana humo hi tsipahatsumuêhîkinaha, iwatsahi ahakurêtsa tsimoziknaha.

2

¹ Iwaze kapetu kasopyk:

— Tapara Koritio ezektsa kaharere humo batu siaku iwatahi batu mysibetsakzo — iky iwatahi batu ahabo zuk. ² Kaharere humo ahasukatsihikrêtsa zeka batu aty tohi pikykywyky. Ikiyahatsa pahasuka tsihikikwyky ikiyahatsa zuba tsipikykywkyknaha. ³ Iwatahi batu ahabo zikumu papeu humo iwatahaka, kawataha papeu humo ky zahabet-sakak:

— Ahamysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha tsimoewynahaktsa! — iky. Ahabo pomoze katu sukatsihikbyri zeka ba zikumu. Tsikykywkyknahaktsa kytsa! Kakurêta zeka ikiyahatsa kino niwatihi ahakurêtsa tsimoziknaha hÿ. ⁴ Ahahumo kasukatsihikrêta iwatahi papeu humo ahabo iwatahaka. Ahapokzi ikpuziuku. Ahapokzi paikpa mytsaty mykara. Ana-papeu humo iwatahake ahasukatsihik byihuja ahaspirikpowy bete pahahyrynimyryky. Ahahumo kamypokzitsiarêta tu iwahi papeu humo iwatahaka.

Deus mymysapuhyripyrywyky.

⁵ Atakta ahatuk imysapybyita ziknakara ihumo batu kaku. Wastuhu ikiahatsa tuk ihumo ahasukatsihikrētsa. Niwazubaktsa! Isoho botu ahabo iwataha hawa ipe my zeka mymybetsakak iwa botu iwataha. ⁶ Kytsa sizubarētsa ahatuk zibetsakakna iwatahi batu zimyizo. Niwazubaktsa.

⁷ Abaka imysapybara ty ziknakara naha ty tsiokzohiknaha. Tsitsumuēhīnahaktsa! Atahi tsukatsihikrēta zeka tsiakuwykynahaktsa kytsa! Tisukatsihikrēta tu Deus imysapybara tu ziozkohik. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi tsokzonahaktsa anaharere humo tsimyspirikpo zeka ana ty tsitsumuēhīnahaktsa. Iwa zeka iaku byita mozik. ⁸ Ibo tsipisapywykynahaze iwa ikiahatsa ihumo ahamypokzitsiukrētsa ana humo hi tsihyrinymyrēta. ⁹ Ahabo iwatahaze — Kaharere bo hȳy tsimaha ja. Batu kanyhy — iky. Iwaze iwatahaka. Abaka kahyrinymyrēta. Iwatatuze batu ahabo kozoreze kaharere ty papeu humo iwatahaka ana humo hi tykaranaha.

¹⁰ Atakta imysapybyita ziknakara ihumo batu kaku. Ikiahatsa imysapybyita tu mykara tsiokzohiknaha zeka uta kino niwatihi, imysapybara ty nikara piokzohik. Kiristu okzeka imysapybara ty piokzohik. Abaka katsa batu mysukatsihik. Wasani my. ¹¹ Satanas mymysapybyiriki iwa botu mytsaty mykara, katsaktsa mysapybyitsa tu tsimykarana ana humo kino mymymywyky. Iwa myzihik zeka myhyrinymyrētsa iwatsahi batu yhȳy tsimaha.

Pauro Toroade eze paikpa mytsaty nikara.

¹² Toroade bo ikzumuze Deus wasania ty Sesus Kiristu soho Toroade ezeaktsa bo iktsasoko. Hawa maku ziskezozekba buruhuwa babatu zipoba anawaha mypehatsa Kiristu zikpeha, Deus wasania ty Toroade ezeaktsa bo motsaso. Anaeze Deus harere piwaby tsihikiknaha iwaze Deus wasania ty kytsa bo iktsaso. ¹³ Iwa zeka paikpa mytsaty ikykara. Titu katsy wata batu tyhobyk Toroade eze. Iwaze Toroade ekze ikparak. Masedonia bo ikukuru anaeze Titu paikpa ikziberiki.

Kiristu izikwyrēnikita.

¹⁴ Kytsa niwatsorokonahaze aty ipaikanikita uatsa kytsa nisioktyhyryknahatsa. Isukyrytsitsa sipsipa humo nisioktyhyryknaha. Ihudikhudikwy bo izumunahaze isukyrytsitsa ipaik nisioktyhyryknaha. Sizubarētsa isukyrytsitsa bo iktsa nikaranaha. Anawahi Deus zikwy humo mypunihikrētsa tsmoziknaha, ihumo zuba katsaktsa ipaikanikita watsa tsmoziknaha. Iwatsahi kytsa sizubarētsa mybo iktsa mykarana hazy katsaktsa Kiristu tuktsa tihi h̄y ana humo hi sihyrinymyrētsa. Iwatsa nanabyitaba tsimykurunaha. Deus wasania ty tsimysasokonaha. Wasaniha ty tsimysasokonahaze jokmorēnikia waha my. Kytsa jokmorēnikia okmore waha iwa Deus mymypeha wasania ty jokmorēnikia waha my nanabyitaba jokmorē. Iwatsahi Deus pe:

— O Deus ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta — tsimaha.

¹⁵ Tubabatu Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa jokmorēnikia ty zikoroko iwaze zatata tisapyrēna jobo Deus bo nido. Ana zatata waha tsizubarēna ty nu nikaranaha. Iwata katsaktsa Kiristu harere bo zuba hȳy tsimykarana ana bo hi kytsa sizubarētsa iktsa mykarana. Asaktsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha sihumo Deus mysiokzohik mybo iktsa maha. Utsaktsa sinini ykarawy bo mykarana asa kino niwatihi mybo iktsa mykarana. Iwa sizubarētsa mybo iktsa mykarana.

¹⁶ Simysapybyitsa sinini ykarawy bo sisapy, katsaktsa Kiristu tuktsa sihumo zatata nihyrikosokdata hōrō wata.

Uatsa simysapybyikitsa tu nikaranaha iwaze Deus mysiokzohik asa humo kino niwatihi katsa Kiristu tuktsa zatata jokmorēnikia wa iwaze mysiakuwyky. Batu aty tohi Kiristu harere kytsa bo mysihyrinymyryziuku. Atakta Deus zikwy zuba ituk motsasoziuku. ¹⁷ Ata zikwy hi mytuk mynapykyk iwatsahi Deus harere tsimysasoziukunaha. Deus mype niy:

— Wasaniha ty kytsa sizubarētsa bo tytsasokonahaktsa! Kahyrikoso ahatuk mynapykyryk iwa kaharere tsimytsasoziunaha — niy. Katsaktsa kytsa humo batu mospihik-bata. Utsa kytsa okryrsaro humo zuba Deus wasania ty motsasokonaha, katsaktsa batu. Kiristu sopyk humo ma tsimykaranaha iwaze iokzeka tsimytsasokonaha mypubaraty tsimytsasoziukunaha.

3

Aibaky Deus harere.

¹Asaktsa pahamyikinaha katsaktsa mahani siwatsabyitsa. Asahi:

— Hana bo sa papeu, haneze sa iwatahaha ikiahatsa wasani ahasopyk — maha. Katsaktsa mysapyrētsa ana humo hi ahahyrinymyrētsa. Papeu mysoho batu tsimyzihihiknaha. Ikiyahatsa ustsā kytsa bo ty moso tsiwatahakanaha batu tsimyzihihik. ²Ikiyahatsa mypapeu waha tsimaha. Kytsa iwatahaha pinymyrykynahaze iwaze anaharere humo sihyrinymyrētsa. Kytsa sizubarētsa ahabo iktsa mykarannahaze asahi:

— O Korītio ezektsa wasani zikzurukunaha. Pauro wasani nisihyrinymyryky mahani tymyi tsimysapyrēta — maha. Iwa maha ahamysapybara tsmoewynaha ana bo hi iktsa mykaranaha ana humo hi kahyrinymyrēta.

³Ikiyahatsa papeu waha tsimaha. Kiristu papeu humo ziwatahaka nahawa. Utakta karata papeu wata zikpeha zuba. Atahi iharapuktsaysikwaka ty iwatahabara. Harahare ukpe humo iwatahabara. Deus hyrikoso ata humo hi zuba katsaktsa Kiristu sopykyryktsa tsimyzurukunaha, atahi ispitu mykara. Ata humo hi zuba tsimyarape pokzitsikinaha. Katsaktsa Deus wasania ty ahabo nitsasoko, ata humo hi zuba Sesus harere bo hȳy tsimykaranaha. Iwatsahi ahamysapyrētsa tsmoziknaha ana ty hi kytsa sizubarētsa bo karata waha ty.

⁴Deus okze myspirikporētsa. Kiristu harere bo hȳy tsimykarannahaze kino ihumo zuba myspirikporētsa tsmoziknaha, iwatsahi wasaniha tsimytsasoziukunaha. ⁵Deus myty tsumuēhī byizeka wasaniha kytsa bo ba ziktsaso. Deus zikwy humo zuba wasania ty tsimytsasokonaha. ⁶Ata hi tazikwy ty mybo nyny niy. Nanabyitaba izikwy humo Deus harere wasania ty tsimytsasoziukunaha. Mybarawy ezektsa bo sizubarētsa ityryktsa mozihihik iwatahi mynamytsumuēhikī. Deus wasaniha iharere ezytyk my. Anaharere ty mybo nitsasoko. Anaharere humo wasani tsimykaranaha. Tsimyhyrikosokdanaha zeka iharere humo mywahi Deus tuk tsimynapykyknaha. Deus hyrikoso anaharere humo mymyhyrinymyryky. Deus harere, Moises bo nitsasoko ipehawu iwaze kytsa zuba Deus tuk tawahi ba ziknapykyknaha. Kytsa tahaharere humo wasani nizihihiknaha. Batu ba. Taha bo zuba mybarapetu mykaranaha. Tahaharere humo mohyrikosokdanahaze batu tawahi Deus tuk ziknapykyknaha. Deus wasania ty zuba mykara. Ihyrikoso mytuk ana harere mymyhyrinymyryky ana humo hi zuba mysapyrētsa tsmoziknaha.

⁷Moises Deus harere ibyky mymyhyrinymyry hawa batu mysapy tsimaha. Anaharere haraharetsa siokpeziurētsa humo ziwatahaka. Deus imysapyrēnikita tu anaharere Moises bo nitsasokoze hawa tisapyrēna natakaha. Iwatahi Isareu tsekokatsa Moises ok bo batu iktsa zikaha. Tsioksapyrēta niyze iwatsahi kytsa ibo batu iktsa zikaha. Bykyze iok karipu karipuk ityh̄wy hana bo ja niy. Katsaktsa iharere bo batu h̄y tsimykaranaha zeka tsimyhrikosokdanahaze Deus tuk mywahi ba ziknapykyknaha. Iharere mymyhyrinymyryky katsaktsa batu mysapy tsimaha. ⁸Abaka Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk anahi wasanikia. Ihyrikoso mytuk mynapykyk atahi isapyrēnikia. ⁹Deus harere Moises bo nitsasoze anaharere tisapyrēna. Anaharere humo hi Deus mype niy:

— O hawaha ty tsikykaranaha batu imysapy my — nikara. Myhyrikosokdanahaze Deus tuk tahawahi ba ziknapykyknaha. Deus okzeka batu mysapy anaharere humo hi tisapyrēna. Abaka Deus harere ezytyk, wasania ty aba zubaha anaharere bo yh̄y tsimykaranaha zeka Deus okzeka mysapyrētsa tsmoziknaha. ¹⁰Tapara Deus harere Moises bo nitsasokoze tisapyrēna bo iktsa niy. Abaka Deus harere ezytyk wasania ty anaharere hi aba zuba tisapyrēnikia ty. Hawa anaharere mymyhyrinymyrykynahaze Deus okzeka

mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha iwaze anaharere ezytyk isapyrēnikia ty my. ¹¹Iharere taparaka tisapyrēna. Deus tihi:

— Anaharere humo yhšpyk tsimykaranaha anahi mozihikik. Bykyze kaharere ezytyk motsasoko anatyhi ahawahi yhš tsimykaranahaktsa kytsa! — niy. Deus wasania ty zuba isapyhababa motsasoko.

¹²Iwaze katsaktsa mywahi Deus tuk tsinapykyryknaha ana hi taperyky. Deus mymysapywykik ana humo hi myhyrinyrētsa. Iwatsahi batu mysikpyby, batu ba Deus wasania ty kytsa sizubarētsa bo tsimyzihikiknaha. ¹³Katsaktsa batu Moises watsa. Atahi panu ty taty hasasuk ziknakara. Isareu ezektsa iok karipu karipuk humo ky ityhšwytša hana bo ja iwatsahi ibo batu iktsa niaha.

¹⁴Isareu ezektsa Moises sopykwy tsikaeni zuba zinymyryknaha. Deus harere humo tsikaeni zuba sihyrinyry. Maku wata atakta panu ty taty hasasuk niy. Abaka atsatu. Deus harere sihumo tsihokdaharēna iwatuze iharere taparaka zinymyrykiknaha anaharere humo batu sihyrinyry. Kiristu zuba mysitsumuēhī iwaze asahi iharere bo hyš mykaranaha zeka anaharere mypubara ty pinymyrybanaha. ¹⁵Abaka Moises sopykwy pinymyrynahaze tsikaeni zuba sihyrinyrētsa asahi maku watsa panu ty taty hasasuk hasruk sisopyk. ¹⁶Aty zeka:

— Sesus mypehakatsa harere bo hyš tsimykara kyze Deus harere ty tsinymyrybaba. Deus papeu humo: “Deus panu ty Moises harek humo ky zihaktahik” — niy. Isareu ezektsa niwatihi Deus harere bo yhš maha zeka Deus sipanu waha pihaktahik iwa iharere ty pinymyrybanaha. Katsaktsa mysapybyitsa tu tsikykanaha Deus mymyokzohik. Kyze amy ty panu waha ty hasasuk ty Deus pihaktahik iwaze ihumo mspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha.

¹⁷Ana waha mypehakatsa Deus hyrikoso kino niwatihi atsatu maha. Ata humo hi meky watu tsimoziknaha iwatsahi Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha. Iharere humo ahapybybyihu ja! Deus okzeka ihumo mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Wasani tsimykaranaha Deus wasaniha humo meky watu tsimoziknaha.

¹⁸Katsaktsa botu Sesus mypehakatsa harere bo hyš tsimykaranaha. Katsaktsa batu kytsa watsa asaktsa panu ty taharek nasihareksukuknaha. Batu ba. Mypehakatsa hyrikoso humo mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Sesus wata tsimoziknaha. Katsaktsa moknywy watsa tsimaha. Kytsa mybo iktsa mahaze Sesus mypehakatsa hyrikoso mytuk pinyknaha moknywy wata. Iwatsahi mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha pibytuhukutu Sesus wata mysapytohitsa tsimoziknaha.

4

Deus isapyrēnikia ty mybo nyny my.

¹Deus mymysapywyky iwaze tarabaja humo nimypeha. Tubabatu mype niy:

— Nanabyitaba wasania ty myzubarētsa bo paikpa tynatsasokonahaktsa — niy. Iwatsahi mykurētsa. Mytarabajawy humo ba mykubyri zikzumu. ²Hawa batu mysapy kytsa papatu tsipireknaha. Hawa tsimyzurukunaha wasani tsimykaranaha iwatsahi batu mysikpyby. Deus okzeka wasani tsimykaranaha ana humo hi kytsa sihyrinyrētsa. Hawa batu imysapy tserekbaiknaha. Katsa ba ziksispihikbatanaha, Deus harere humo batu mysimi. Wasaniha ty zuba tsimykaranaha. Deus harere mypubara ty zuba tsimysasoziukunaha iwaze kytsa mysoho motsasonaha:

— O asaktsa wasani motsasokonaha siharere wasape — mykaranaha.

³Katsa Deus wasaniha humo tsiktsasoikiknaha. Anaharere kytsa bo tsihokdaharēna zeka asaktsa sinini ykarawy bo maha, sihumo hi myharere tsihokdaharēna. ⁴Asaktsa Satanas hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa sibo mybarapetu mykara. Atakta mybarawy ezektsa Deus wata isopyk mozihikik. Ihumo hi imysapybyikia bo zuba mytsaty mykaranaha. Asahi sihyrizikubyitsa watsa. Unata pyrik mykaranahatsa watsa. Deus wasania ty okoro eze kywa. Hawa mozurukunaha sihyrinyrētsa batu pyik pyik zikaha. Kiristu imysapyrēnikia myhyrinyrētsa. Deus wasania ty ana ty hi nimyhyrinyryky. Kiristu

Deus wata, wasaniha humo myhyrinymyrëtsa. Asaktsa sinini ykarawy bo maha ana humo hi batu sihyrinymyry. Deus wasaniha humo batu sihyrinymyry. Sesus harere bo hÿbyri nikaranaha iwatsahi batu sispirikpo. ⁵Katsaktsa mypetu ba zikaha:

— O myharere bo hyÿ tsimahaktsa! — iwa ba zikaha. Katsa hi:

— O Sesus Kiristu harere bo zuba hyÿ tsimahaktsa kytsa! Ipe: “Ikiahi aba zubata” tsimahaktsa! Iwa pykyhytutaha iharere humo zuba hyÿ tsimykaranaha — tsimaha. Katsa ja. Kiristu mymysapywykik iwatsahi ihumo tsipahatsumuëhînahaha. Ipokzi ahatsyhyryze tarabajaziu tsimykaranaha. Iwa hÿ.

⁶Isuknihyize iwororo babyize Deus tihî:

— Okoro tu zik — niy. Atsoko okoro yzik niy. Atahi okoroze tu waha isapyrënikia ty mybo piwatawy. Mymyhyrinymyry. — Kamysapyrënikita. Kapunihkrëta — anatyhi mymyhyrinymyryky. Kiristu iwata, imysapyrënikita Deus wata, iwaze isoho humo tsinymyrykynaha. Kiristu humo tsinymyrykynaha iwatsahi Deus humo niwatihi tsinymyrykynaha.

⁷Katsaktsa Deus wasania ty tsiktsasoikiknaha. Deus pokzitsihity. Katsa mypuni-hikbyitsa tu Deus zikwy mytuk mynapykyryk, iwatsahi izikwy humo zuba wasania ty tsimynatsasoikiknaha. Katsaktsa morosuk watsa. Morosuk batu isapy batu ihudi iwatahi mybobo iwatahu amy ty ipokzisiaty morosuk eze pok pok tsimaha. Deus iwatu nimysukni iwatahi kytsa myharere ty piwabykynahaze:

— O asaktsa batu sipunihik iwa motsasokonahaze Deus zikwy humo zuba hÿ — mykaranaha.

⁸Kytsa mymyknikinahaze Sesus mymytsumuëhî. Paikpa mytsaty tsimykarannahaze Sesus humo tsimyspirikpokonaha.

⁹Mysukyrytsitsa sizubarëtsa. Myharereziuwytza kino niwatihi sizubarëtsa. Mysukyrytsitsa mymysukyrykiknaha iwatsatu Deus ba zikmyrek.

¹⁰Pibyituhukutu mysukyrytsitsa mymyba tsihikiknaha iwaze katsaktsa:

— Sesus sukyrytsitsa zibezanaha anawahi mymybanaha — tsimaha. Sesus izikwy hi mytuk mynapykyk ana kino kytsa sizubarëtsa mymytsatykynaha.

¹¹Kytsa Sesus harere bo batu hÿ mykaranaha asaktsa mymyba tsihikiknahaze Deus mype:

— Ahasukyrytsitsa pahamytsapyriwykynaha zeka kahyrikoso ahatuk mynapykyryk ihumo ahapunihkrëtsa tsimoziknaha — niy. Iwatsahi kytsa sizubarëtsa hi:

— O asaktsa Deus zikwy humo zuba sipunihkrëtsa, ihyrikoso situk mynapykyryk — mykaranaha.

¹²Sesus Kiristu harere tsimysasokonahaze asaktsa Sesus harere bo yhÿ ahabyitsa tu mymyba tsihikiknaha. Ikiahatsa myharere bo yhÿ tsimykaranaha hÿ iwaze tsimyhrikosokdanaha zeka Deus tuk ahawahi tsinapykykynaha. Katsa sinini tsimykaranaha iwatsahi ikiahatsa Deus tuk ahawahi tsinapykyrykynaha.

¹³Tubabatu Deus harere papeu humo ziwataha:

— Deus harere humo hyÿ ikykara iwatahi iharere soho iktsasoko — niy. Katsa niwatihi Deus harere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi iharere kytsa bo tsimysasokonaha. ¹⁴Sesus Kiristu nihyrikosokdaze Deus hi zihyrizikpowy. Katsa niwatihi tsimyhrikosokdanaha zeka Deus mynamyhyrizikpowy Kiristu wata. Katsaktsa ituk mywahi tsimynapykykynaha. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi ituk ahawahi tsimynapykykynaha. Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk anaeze mywahi tsimynapykykynaha hÿ. Ana humo hi myhyrinymyrëtsa tuze Deus wasania ty tsimysasoikiknaha.

¹⁵Katsaktsa Deus harere ahabo tsiktsasokonahaze sinini tsikykaranaha. Ana bo hi iktsa tsikykaranaha. Iwatsahi Deus pahasapywyky iwatsahi sizubarëtsa ahatuk Deus tyryktsa moziknaha. Iwaze kytsa sizubarëtsa Deus bo nipamykysokonaha:

— O Deus myzo ikia zuba amysapyrënikita. Mybo tsipisapywyky iwatsahi katsaktsa ahumo ka mykurëtsa — tsimykaranaha. Iwaze kytsa sizubarëtsa Deus zuba imysapyrënikita sihyrinymyrëtsa hÿ.

Sesus humo sispirikporētsa.

¹⁶ Iwatsahi batu mysukatsihik. Mynury humo batu mypaik tsimytsaikbanaha katsaktsa mypunihkrētsa tsimoziknaha h̄y. Deus hyrikoso mytukze iwaze Sesus harere humo zuba tsimyspirikpokonaha. Myzibytuhukutu izikwy humo meky watu tsimoziknaha.

¹⁷ Asaktsa Sesus harere bo yh̄y ahabyitsa mymyknikinaha. Pahamyitsapyriwykynaha aibani simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha nepyknaaha. Ana humo hi sininispyk tynakaranaha. Bykzēhu Deus mybo pisapywyky. Katsaktsa iwa tsimoziknaha mysapyrētsa h̄y. Niwazubaktsa! Ana kino tawahi tsimynapykyknaha h̄y. ¹⁸ Iwatsahi hawa ha ty iksaziu tsimykaranaha ana soho bo mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Aibani mynapyk mopyk naha bo ka mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Zikozonahabara bo hi mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Hawa Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha ana soho humo hi mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Amy bo iktsa tsimykaranaha bykyze hana bo ja. Amy bo batu iktsa tsimaha atsatu tawahi mynapykyk. Iwa h̄y.

5

¹ Mynury myparik waha. Kparik eze mopykyrykspek bykyze mopykbaik iwahatu aba zuba atatu tsimaha, bykyze tsimhyrikosokdanahaze mynury mobibiba. Tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze mynury wytyk eze tu motare. Deus hi ustsa nury ezytyk mysisukni mytsyhyryze pikymy. Bijoikpe eze mynury ezytyk mozokni anaka mywahoro waha tahawahi mynapykyknaha.

² Abaka mynury ezytyk humo botu myhyrizikbarētsa. Iwatsahi mynury bijoikpe eze tu taperyky. Ana hi tsimyzihikiknaha. ³ Anaēze bijoikpe eze tu mysuk wa tsimynapykyknaha. Mynury ezytyk mysuk wata maha. ⁴ Katsaktsa mybarawy ezektsa sinini tsimykaranaha. Mytsapyrētsa tsimaha. Kytsa tahaparik eze tu watsa, katsaktsa mynury eze tu tsimaha. Myhyrikosokdabyize mynury ezytyk zuba tsimyzihikiknaha h̄y. Deus mynury ezytyk ty mybo nyny myze mywahi ituk tsimynapykyknaha, ba zikyrikosokdazonaha iwa tsimyzurukunaha.

⁵ Deus hi mekywaha botu mymysapy naha humo hi nimysukni, ihyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk ana kino mozihikik. Iwaze Deus usa nury ezytyk myhumo mokymy mytuk mynapykyryk ana hi tsipinymyrykynaha.

⁶ Iwatsahi mypunihkrētsa. Mybarawy eze tuze mynury tuk mypehatsa metutu tsimaha. Aibani zuba mywahi ituk tsinapykyryknaha ana humo hi mykurētsa.

⁷ Iharere bo hȳy tsimykaranaha iwatsahi ana hi taperyky. Ana humo hi batu iktsa tsimaha iharere bo hȳy tsimykaranaha zuba. Sesus sopyk ty tsimyzurukunaha iwatsahi ihumo myspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha. ⁸ Iwatsahi mykurētsa. Hawa ituk mywahi tsinapykyknaha mytsaty tsimykaranahaze hi mykurētsa. Iwatsahi mynury tahaerek tsihikik. ⁹ Amy ty aba zubaha Sesus myhumo tsakurēta mozik. Katsaktsa mynury suk eze tu myhumo tsakurēta tsimyzihikiknaha. Katsaktsa ituk mywahi tsinapykyknahaze myhumo tsakurēta mozik, iwa tsimyzihikiknaha.

¹⁰ Myzubarētsa Kiristu okeryk tsinamykahanaha. Hawa tsikykaranaaha humo motsaso. Kiristu simysapyrētsa pe my: — Ikiahatsa mybarawy eze tuze tsikzisapykynaha h̄y. Iwaze isapyrēnikia ty ahahuak ty ahabo nyny — my. Kyze simysapybyitsa pe:

— Ikiahatsa mybarawy eze tuze ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaaha. Iwa imysapybyiha ty ahabo ahahuak ty nyny my pahasininiwyky — my. Iwa h̄y.

Hawa Deus harereziuwysa tsimoziknaha.

¹¹ Kyze mypehatsa Sesus Kiristu tsazuba nakarata humo myhyrinymyrētsa, ihumo ma tsimykaranaha zuba, ipokzi batu mysukatsihik. Atahi myhuak ty mybo nyny my mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Iwahatu itsyhyryze tarabajaziu tsimykaranaha. Deus wasania ty Sesus soho tsimytsasokonaha iwaze kytsa iharere bo hȳy mykaranaha. Tsimytsasokonahaze wasape mysopyk, wasaniha zuba kytsa mysihyrynimyrykynaha, Deus ana humo kino zinymyry. Ikiahatsa myhumo tsinymyrybabanaha. ¹² Ikiahatsa mysoho humo batu mymybetesazo. Ahape batu tysozo. — Katsa tsipahasapywykynaha iwatsahi mybo hȳy

tsimykaranahaktsa! — my. Iwa batu tyso. Ikiahatsa myhumo ahakurētsa ana hi tsimyzi-hikiknaha. Wastuhu kytsa ahabo zumunaha asaktsa mymysapybyrikinahatsitsa. Siokzeka simysapyrētsa watsa maha amy ty ape bo zuba iktsa sisopyk. Asaktsa mektsatu maha batu sisopyksapy. Hawa tsimyzurukunaha wasani my, ana soho humo hi tsimymybetesanaha.

¹³Tozeka ja katsaktsa ahaokze ka mytyrykmyitsa watsa. Katsaktsa Sesus pokzi tarabajaziu tsikykarana ana humo hi ahaokze ka mytyrykmyitsa mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Zimynahabyitsa tu zeka tsipahatsumuēhīnaha ana humo hi tsimyzurukunaha ana kino tsipinymyrykynaha iwaze ahatsyhyryze tarabajaziu tsimykaranaha. ¹⁴Kiristu myhumo tsimpokzitsiarēta. Anaty kino kytsa sizubarētsa tysitsumuēhīnaha. Mytsatziyu tsimaha zeka maku estuba zuba mybarawy Ezektsa sapyzky nihyrikosokda. Iwatsahi mybarawy Ezektsa Sesus tuk tsimhyrikosokdanaha. ¹⁵Mysapyzky nihyrikosokda iwatsahi hawa ha tsimyzihihiknaha batu h̄y tsimykaranahaze. Niwazuba mysapyzky nihyrikosokda iwatsahi ana hi mozihikik ana bo hi h̄y tsimykaranaha. Atahi mysapyzky inahyrizikpo iwatahi ana hi mozihikik ana bo hi h̄y tsimykaranaha iwa tsimyzurukunaha.

¹⁶Abaka mybarawy Ezektsa watsa batu mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Mypetu mysopyk:

— O atakta tsimysapyrēta wata — tsimaha.

— O ustakta imysapybyita wata my — iwa mytsaty byitaha! Tapara Kiristu soho nawa mytsaty tsikykarana ana abaka batu. Tsizakbatana zuba zeka Kiristu mymyhyrinymyryky. Sesus Kiristu humo myspirikporētsa tuze kytsa ezytyk watsa tsimoziknaha.

¹⁷Kiristu tuk tsinapykyknahaze meky watu tsimoziknaha. Deus mymysuknizo tawa iwatsahi ihumo meky watu tsimoziknaha. Hawa tapara tsikzurukunaha batu imysapy abaka mahani. Iwaha hi nepykbaik katsa meky watu tsimoziknaha. ¹⁸Iwatsahi meky watu tsikyzi knaha. Deus humo zuba katsa meky watu tsimoziknaha, Deus hi nimysuknizo Kiristu mysapyzky nihyrikosokda naha humo katsaktsa meky watu tsimoziknaha. Tubabatu katsaktsa Deus humo batu mykparawy taparaka ihumo tsikykyrikinaha. Abaka mahani. Ata humo hi abaka ahaharereziuwu tsimoziknaha iwaze Deus mype niy:

— Utsa kytsa boktsa! — tsimaha. — Kytsa bo tsimysasonaha kahumo hi kaharereziuwu moziknaha, ahaokani byihuja tsimaha — Deus niy.

¹⁹Kytsa sizubarētsa simysapybyitsa ty nikaranaha ana soho Deus bo ka batu mytsaty nikara. Kytsa simysapybyitsa ty nikaranaha Kiristu sisapyzky nihyrikosokda. Kiristu nihyrikosokdaze simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha sihuak ziaксе. Iwatsahi ispe tsimaha:

— Sesus harere humo h̄y tsimykaranaha zeka Deus harereziuwu tsimoziknaha. Kiristu ahasapyzky nihyrikosokda iwaze Deus ahamysapybyitsa tsikykarana ihumo zahakko — tsimaha. Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa, iwatsahi iharere kytsa bo tsimysasonaha.

²⁰Iwatsahi Deus ykzohotsa tsimaha. Deus harere zuba ahabo tsimysasonaha. Katsa hi:

— Deus harereziuwu tsimoziknaha ana hi mozihikik. Deus myzo ahasopyktsa — tsimaha. Deus hi mybarawy eze tu zeka atsatu ahabo motsasoko, katsaktsa iakzohotsa tsimaha.

²¹Kiristu batu imyi ana humo hi ahahyrynimyrētsa. Katsa mysapybara ty ana hi Kiristu ziakehyryk niy. Nihyrikosokdaze mysapybara huak ty ziaксе niy. Iwaze mysapybyitsa ty tsikykarana Deus mymyokzohik abaka hana bo ja. Iwatsahi katsaktsa Kiristu tuk tsimyzurukunaha zeka isopyk watu tsimykaranaha iwatsahi Deus okzeka mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Katsa meky watu tsimoziknaha. Iwa h̄y.

6

¹Kyze katsaktsa Deus tuk tarabajaziu tsimykaranaha iwaze mypehawu hi:

— Tapara Deus zahasapywyky, isapyrēnikia ty ahabo nyny niy ana humo kino ahaspirik-tsokdaha byihuja! Deus harere bo h̄y tahaktsa iwatsahi isapyrēnikia ty arek arek byitaha ja! — tsikaha. ²Deus harere tsiwabytoktonaha! Deus hi:

— Zahasapywy tsihikikze amy kabo tsikzapykykynaha botu iwaby.

Ikiahatsa kabo ahasapybyitsa tsikykarana

katse humo pahaokzohik.

Iwa zahatsumuēhī tsihikik — niy.

Abaka Deus pahasapywy tsihikik, abaka pahatsumuēhī tsihikik.

³ Wasani tsimyzurukunaha iwatsahi kytsa Sesus harere bo hȳy mozihihikiknaha. Hawa batu imysapy tsimykaranaha zeka kytsa tihi:

— O Deus tsumuēhītsitsa batu wasani mykaranaha iwatsahi katsaktsa Sesus harere bo batu h̄y zikaha — mykaranaha. Nawa kytsa mysoho ba ziktsasonaha, batu zikaha, wasani tsimykaranaha.

⁴ Katsa hi Deus tsumuēhītsitsa tsimaha, ana kino ustsas bo tawatawykynaha. Asaktsa Sesus harere bo hȳy ahabyitsa tu mymyknikinaha. Katsaktsa sihumo mykubyrisorokrētsa. Mymysukyryikiknaha, mykubyrytywyo kino niwatihī iwatsa tu mykubyrisorokrētsa. ⁵ Asahi nymykikinaha nymyhuruknaha. Katsa tsiknazuzuknahaze nymysapybyrikinaha. Nymy-hudizukunaha. Deus humo tsizubarēna ty tarabaja ba zikpyk, myrapa tsiykyknaha, mytutsa tsiykyknaha iwa tsikzurukunaha.

⁶ Iwaze ustsas kytsa mysoho zinymyrykynaha. Katsaktsa Deus tsumuēhītsitsa sihyrinyrētsa. Wasani tsimyzurukunaha ana humo hi katsa Deus tsumuēhītsa zinymyrykynaha. Mysapyrētsa. Deus harere humo myhyrinyrētsa iwatsahi iharere tsimytsasoziukunaha. Mykubyrisorokrētsa. Mysopykziurētsa. Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk iwatsahi kytsa tsiksisapywykynaha. Tsiksipehapokzitsikinaha. ⁷ Deus harere zuba tsimytsasoziukunaha, Deus zikwy mytuk mynapykyryk. Wasani tsimyzurukunahatsa hi ana humo mybototsa watsa tsimaha. Mybototsa ty papyk papyk tsimaha mymybetesawy naha ziktsa watsa namybetesakanaha. Kytsa Sesus bo hȳy ahabyitsa tu myhumo natahakyrikinaha. Mysapyrētsa tu Deus hyrikoso humo iwaze batu myharere-wabymybara batu zikaha. ⁸ Wastuhu kytsa mysoho humo siharereziurētsa. Ustsaktsa batu, mysoho humo batu siharereziu mymysapybyrikinaha. Mektsatu kytsa tihi:

— O Pauro tuktsa simysapyrētsa — maha. Ustsas:

— O Pauro tuktsa batu mykparawy — maha. Iwa my. Katsaktsa wasani tsimykarannahaze batu isty myi, amy ty wasanikia ty zuba tsimytsasokonaha. Iwaze kytsa mysoho — asaktsa sispihikbataktsa — maha. ⁹ Kytsa nyhybyitsa watsa sisopyk. Ustsaktsa mynyhytsa tihī h̄y maha. Wastuhu kytsa:

— Pauro tuktsa botu niakbabanaha — maha. Katsaktsa myspitu tsimaha. Kytsa mymyzuhunahaze ba zikmybanaha.

¹⁰ Kytsa ziknamykubyikinaha iwatsatu Deus humo mykurētsa tsimynapykyknaha. Kytsa tihī — asaktsa sinamybyitsa — maha. Katsaktsa Deus wasania ty tsimytsasokonahaze isapyrēnikia ty kytsa bo nyny tsimykaranaha, ikiahatsa niwatihiktsa ana harere humo hi sinamyrētsa watsa moziknaha. Kytsa okzeka mynamybyitsa watsa iwatsatu Deus okze mynamyrētsa watsa imysapyrēnikia ty mybo nyny niy.

¹¹ — O Korītio ezektsa myharereziuwysitsa ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrētsa. Myharere ahabo batu iokdaha myharere mypubara. Hawa mytsaty tsimykaranaha ana kino ahabo tsimytsasokonaha ikiahatsa mykparawytsa. ¹² Tsipahasapywykynaha ana hi tsimyzi-hihiknaha. Ikiahatsa ja. Myhumo h̄ybyri tsimykaranaha. ¹³ Ahabo tsimytsasokonahaze myhyrytsa pe maha wa tsinakaranaha. Ikiahatsa mybo aha humo kytū tsiwatawynaha. Myhumo ahakrybyihu ja — tsimaha.

Pauro Korītio ezektsa bo nisisukpe.

¹⁴ Ikiahatsa kytsa Sesus harere bo hȳy ahabyitsa tu ka pāo pāo byitaha. Kytsa simysapybyitsa mykaranahatsa ba situk mynapykyknaha. Aty zeka okoroze pitabaka taske humo tsihyrinyrētsa. Aty zeka unata eze pitabaka pyrik pyrik mykara iwatsahi ituktsa batu zikaha. Asaktsa ahatuktsabyitsa. Iwatatu ikiahatsa Sesus tuktsa Sesus harere bo hȳy zikahabyitsa tu ba situk tsinapykyryknaha. Batu ahamykpyriziu.

¹⁵ Kiristu Satanas ahatsa batu harape tuk zikaha. Iwatsa Sesus tuktsa Satanas tuktsa meky watu maha. Hawa Sesus tuktsa mytsaty mykaranaha hawa Satanas tuktsa mytsaty mykaranaha meky watu mykaranaha. Batu atsatu mytsaty zikaha. Iwatsahi batu

simyppyriziu. Iwa hỹ. ¹⁶Deus wahoro zubata deusbyitsa wahoro mekywaha tu maha. Katsaktsa Sesus harere bo hyỹ tsimykarannahaze Deus wahoro wata tsimaha. Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk iwaze Deus hi:

— Utakta situk mynapykyryk. Kape: “O Deus ikia zuba myzo” maha.

Ikiyahatsa hi katyryktsa ispe my — niy.

¹⁷Iwatsahi mypehatsa tih niy:

— Sispirikpobyitsa ty ka arekiktahaktsa!

Hawa mysopyksapy byizeka tahaerekiknahaktsa!

Imysapybara tsiperekiknaha zeka kabo pahaoktyhyryk hỹ.

¹⁸Utahi ahazo mozik.

Ikiyahatsa kahyrytsa tsmoziknaha.

Kahyrytsa kahyryza ahape my — niy.

Iwa Deus nikara atahi izikwyrēnikita my ba hawa tohi zikzukninaha.

7

¹ — O myharereziuwytša ahahumo kamypokzitsiarēta. Deus mymysapywyky isapyrēnikia mybo pinyiny tsihikik my ana tyhi Deus mybo motsasoko. Iwatsahi hawa ha ty mysapybyitsa tsimykarannaha ty ka tymoewytahaktsa! Isopyksapybara humo mytsaty mytsaty byitaha! Iwa tsimykarannaha zeka Deus hi mysapyrētsa mymysukni. Iwaze hawa ha ty Deus batu iakparawy ipokzi batu tsimykarannaha. Iwaze isoho zuba mytsaty tsimykarannaha — my.

Pauro tsakurēta mopykyryk.

²O kytsa myhumo ahamypokzitsihuktsa! Katsaktsa tsipahapokzitsikinaha hỹ. Katsaktsa batu aty tohi tymyi. Katsaktsa batu aty tohi humo myharerewabytsihik. Katsaktsa ahatukze batu mybarapetu aha. Mynamy humo zuba batu mybarapetu tsikykarannaha, aha humo wasani mysopyk.

³Ana tyhi batu tyso iwaha ty ahamysapybyi humo. — O ikiyahatsa kaokzeka batu ahamysapy — my. Ana ty hi batu mysopyk. Botu ahabo iktsaso hawa ahahumo mypokzitsirētsa, mywahi ahahumo mypokzitsirētsa tsimaha. Abaka ahahumo mypokzitsirētsa, tsimhyrikosokdanahaze kino iwa hỹ ahahumo mypokzitsirētsa. ⁴Utakta ahahumo kakurēta mysipihikbatabyitsa tu tsimaha. Utsa kytsa bo pahaharereziuwytša. Kytsa mymysininiwykynahaze ahasoho bo mytsaty tsimykarannaha, iwaze tsimyziakuwynaha. Ahahumo hi kakurēta.

⁵Masedonia bo tsikzumunahaze batu myty byry. Kytsa sizubarētsa nahape myijakanaha ana soho meky watu tsihokdahaarēna. Mypybyrētsa tsikykarannaha. ⁶Deus siakubyitsa mysiaukuwyky mozihikik iwa mybo niy. Titu zumuze Deus ihumo mymykuwyky. ⁷Zumuze atahi:

— O Korītio ezektsa kahumo simypokzitsiukrētsa hỹ. “O Pauro humo katsa myhyrizikbarētsa mybo mynakozore tawata” nikarannaha. Atakta imysapybara ty nikara, isoho humo batu siaku, ihumo sisukatsihikrētsa mykarannaha “O Pauro pehawu wasani” nikarannaha — niy. Iwa Titu mybo nipamykysoko. Hawa Korītio ezektsa pikbetesa tsihikiknaha iwatahi kakurēta babata mopykyryk. Iwa Deus nimykuwyky.

⁸Iwaze kapapeu humo zahabetsakak ahaku byitsa tu tsikyppykyknahatsa tu iwaze ahasukatsihikrētsa tsikaha. Ana kino ziwatahaka wasani niy. Kapapeu humo batu ahaku wasani niy. Tapara kapetu ikykara:

— Anapapeu iwatahaka Korītio ezektsa iksibetsakak wasani ja — iwa kapetu kasopyk.

⁹Kawatahaha humo ahasukatsihikrētsa ana humo hi wasani my. Kawatahaha tsinymyrynahaze ahamysapybyitsa tsikykarannaha tsmoewy tsihikiknaha ana humo hi kakurēta. Deus hi zahaokzohik ahamysapybyitsa tsikykarannaha humo batu ahaku tsikyziknaha abaka ahamysapybyitsa tsimykarannaha. Tsmoewybaiknaha. Iwatahi kawatahaha ty ahabo ikzinynre wasani, abaka kaharere humo batu ahamyi iwatahi ahasapywyky.

¹⁰ Jokboha ahakubyitsa tu tsikykaranaha iwatsahi mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha ta-moewybaik, iwaze Deus zikwy humo meky watu tsimoziknaha. Ahasapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Ahakurëtsa. Asaktsa Deus humo batu siakparawy asahi pisuka tsihiknaha zeka simysapybyitsa nikaranaha ba ziksimoewynaha. Myhyrikosokdanahaze Deus tuk ba tahawahi ziknapykyryknaha asaktsa sinini ykarawy bo maha. ¹¹ Ahasukatsihikrëtsa tsikykaranaha. Ahakubyirize Deus isapyrënikia ty ahabo nyny niy. Ana bohi mytsaty tahaktsa kytsa! Iwatsahi kytsa wasani tsimoziknaha. Mybo batu ahaharere ty harapubetehe tsikykaranaha. Kawatahaha humo nepykba tsinymyrykynahaze tsikpybynaha! Atakta ahatuk imysapybyita tu nikara ihumo tsikahakyrikinaha iwaze ikiahatsa ipe: nabo päoty tsikaha. Iwaze ahatuk zuba tsikpamykysokonaha:

— Hawa ja tsikykaranaha wasani ja. Tybyi zuba tsimaha ja. Pauro mytuk tsimyzi-hikiknaha iwa mymytsumuëhî — tsimykaranaha. Hawa tsikykaranaha wasani. Kytsa sizubarëtsa ahasoho humo sisipirikporëtsa maha nikaranaha.

¹² Iwatahi tubabatu ahabo iwatahaka. Atakta ahatuk imysapybyita tu nikara awatu mahakta iwa ahabo ity wataha. Atakta sinini niyze zikyrinymyryky ana humo hi ahabo batu ity wataha. Deus okzeka kaharere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha, kytsa bo mypubara ty mykaranaha ana hi iwatahaka hawa myhumo ahamypokzitsirëtsa, ana humo hi ahabo iwatahaka ana hi tsinymyrynaha. ¹³ Iwatsahi katsa mykurëtsa hÿ.

Abaka myhyrinymyrëtsa. Ikiahatsa myhumo tsimypokzitsirëtsa ana hi tsinymyrykynaha. Titu mybo zumuze atahi:

— O Koritio ezektsa zikpokzitsikinaha — niy. Wasaniha humo mykurëtsa. ¹⁴ Tubabatu Titu ahabo asiba niparakze uta ipe iky:

— O Koritio ezektsa simysapyrëtsa ahumo wasani maha papokzitsikinaha hÿ — iky. Kaharere wasani my. Ihumo tsimypokzitsikinaha ahasoho pe batu mybarapetu ikykara. Iwa ha ty wasani tsikykaranaha. ¹⁵ Titu hi:

— O Koritio ezektsa kaharere bo hyÿ nikaranaha. Ziktsumuëhîkinaha kahumo simyharerewabyrëtsa — niy. Iwatahi ahahumo tsimypokzitsiarëta. ¹⁶ — O kytsa ahahumo kakurëta hÿ, hawa tsimysasokonaha atsatu tsimykaranaha iwaze ahahumo kakurëta hÿ — my.

8

Sesus tuktsa simykubiyihurëtsa niyziknaha.

¹ O katukytsa Masedonia ezektsa asaktsa izumubannahaze Deus harere piwabynaha Deus nisisapywyky iwatsahi simykubiyihurëtsa niyziknaha, ana soho hi tsinymyrynahaktsa.

² Sinini nikaranaha. Sinamybyitsa nikaranaha. Iwatsatu uatsa sinamybyitsa bo nynytohi nikaranaha. Sibonyny nikaranahaze sakurëtsa. ³ Ana humo hi kahyrinymyrëta. Uatsa kytsa bo zibiakaknaha. Uta batu isty peha nyny mykaranaha asa tu nyny nikaranaha.

⁴ Asahi:

— O mynamy ty myokyrysaro ty iwa ahabo nyny tsimykaranaha. Sudeja ezektsa Sesus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha asa bo hi nyny tsimykaranaha. Myokyrysaro ty mytsyhyryze wabehyryk tsimaha — nikaranaha. Iwa tsizubarëna nitsasokonaha. ⁵ Katsaktsa mypetu mysopyk:

— O asaktsa tsikaeni zuba nyny mykaranaha — mytsaty ahabyitsa tsikykaranaha. Tsizubarëna nyny nikaranaha. Taparaka tawaha ty Deus bo nyny niaha iharere bo zuba hyÿ nizihikiknaha, iwaze myharere bo kino niwatihî hyÿ nikaranaha. ⁶ Ana ty kino katsaktsa Titu pe:

— O Koritio bo tynakozorekta — tsikaha. Titu zahatsumuëhî. Ahape niy:

— Ahaokyrasaro ty sinamybyitsa bo nyny tahaktsa! Iwa tsipisapywykynaha — niy. — Iwaze Koritio ezektsa bo tsimy. Tysiakuwykyktsa — iky. Hyÿ niy.

⁷ Ikiahatsa ahanamyrëtsa watsa tsinakaranaha. Sesus humo ahaspirikporëtsa hÿ. Deus wasania ty tsimysasoziukunaha. Tsahyrinymyrëtsa babatsa tsimaha. Uatsa tsimysitsumuëhîkinaha hÿ. Myhumo ahamypokzitsirëtsa tsimaha. Iwaze uta ahape my: —

Sinamybyitsa bo ahanamy ty nyny tahaktsa! Utsa kytsa sinamybyitsa bo nyny maha, ikiahatsa hi ahanamy tsizubarēna ty nyny tahaktsa kytsa sinamybyitsa bo! — my.

⁸Ahabo motsasoko kahumo batu ahaty ykzo. Batu kaharere humo ahanamy ty nyny tsimaha. Masedonia ezektsa tsizubarēna ty nyny niaha. — Ikiahatsa tihi! — iwa tsimykarana zeka myhumo ahampokzitsirētsa babatsa tsipiwatawykynaha. ⁹Ikiahatsa botu mypehaktsa Sesus Kiristu soho bo mytsatziu tahaktsa! Myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta hi atakta Deus tuk bijoikpe eze tuze tsinamyrēta hỹ. Iwatatuze mybarawy bo izumuze inamybyita niyzik mypokzihi ninamybyiri. Iwaze hi katsa ihumo mykurētsa tsimoziknaha, sinamyrētsa watsa.

¹⁰Kapehawy ty ahabo my. Jatukta omoro eze ikiahatsa tihi:

— O sinamybyitsa tsyhyryze myokyrysaro tsiperykynahaktsa! — ahatuk tsikpamykysokonaha. Taparaka ikiahatsa tsikzihikiknaha iwaze atatsu tsikykarana Sudeja ezektsa tsiksitsumuēhīnaha. ¹¹Iwatsahi tybyizubatahaktsa! Sinamybyitsa tsytsumuēhizonahaktsa kytsa! Batu mytsaty tsimaha:

— O myokyrysaro ty tsizubarēna mozik zeka iwaze sinamybyitsa tsyhyryze taperyky — iwa ba mytsaty tsimaha. Abaka ahaokyrysaro ty tsimaha ana kino sinamybyitsa bo nyny tsimaha.

¹²Ahakurētsaktsa! Katsaktsa myokyrysaro ty nyny tsimyzihikiknaha zeka ana kino Deus okze wasani my. Myokyrysaro tsikaeni zuba tsimaha zeka iwaze usts bo tsipinyynaha zeka ana kino Deus okzeka wasani my. Iwatahi aty nyny myzeka Deus hỹ my. Mybaze byizeka Deus batu mype ziky:

— Usts bo tsipinyyn tsihikiknaha zeka ana kino kaokze wasani — my.

¹³⁻¹⁴Ahanamybyitsa tsimoziknaha zeka batu mozihikik. Abaka ikiahatsa ahanamy tsizubarēna tsikaha asaktsa batu sinamy. Iwatsahi ahanamy sibo tsibiaknaha zeka wasani. Bykzehu tozeka ja ikiahatsa ahanamybyitsa tsimoziknaha iwaze ahabo pibiaknaha. Iwaze batu aty tohi inamybyita. Batu aty tohi inamyrēta. Ikiahatsa aharape watu tsimoziknaha ahatuk tsipibiaknaha. ¹⁵Deus harere papeu humo iwataha: — Aty disahawy tsizubarēna zeka ba are ziky.

Aty zeka disahawy jokboha zuba atakta batu irapa — niy. Iwa Deus watahaha nitsaso kytsa soho asahi pibiaknaha.

Titu iwaze ituktsa ahatsa hawa mykaranaha.

¹⁶Iwaze Titu kawata my. Atahi niwatihī pahatsumuēhī tsihikik iwaze utakta Deus pe:

— O myzo ikia zuba amysapyrēnikita. Ikia humo Titu Korītio ezektsa mysitsumuēhī tsihikik iwatahi kakurēta — mykara. ¹⁷Titu kaharere bo piwabyziuku hawa ha ty ibo nizapykyky ana hi hỹ niy. Atahi:

— Utakta Korītio ezektsa bo mynakozore tsihikik — niy. ¹⁸Ituk hi usta mytuku tapehaka nanabyitaba. Deus wasania ty natsasokoro myzubaha bo. Sesus tuktsa sizubarētsa isoho tihi:

— O ata hi tsiwaby tsihikiknaha — maha. ¹⁹Sesus tuktsa mytukta tu ziwatawynaha, Serusarēhe bo tsikukurunahaze mytukta ziwatawynaha. Ahaokyrysaro ty wabehyryk tsimaha ana kino sinamybyitsa bo nyny tsimahaze:

— Katsa ahahumo mypokzitsirētsa — sihyrinymyrētsa. Asaktsa Deus pe niaha:

— O Deus myzo ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta — maha. Ahanamy ty sibo tsipibiaknaha humo tynampyepapokzitsikinaha iwatsahi Deus bo inapamykysokonaha.

²⁰Okyrysaro tsizubarēna Serusarēhe ezektsa bo wabehyryk tsimaha. Hana wa sinamybyitsa bo okyrysaro ty nyny nyny tsimaha ana hi wasani tsimykarana, iwa zeka hawa okyrysaro ty kytsa bo nyny tsimaha pykyhytu tsimaha. ²¹Hawa Deus okzeka wasaniha bo zuba mytsaty tsimyzihikiknaha. Deus okze ka wasani tsimykarana ikiahatsa okze kino niwatihī wasani tsimyzihikiknaha.

²²Iwatsahi usta Sesus tukta katsy piakzohik. Tapara hawa tsihokdahaēna nikaraze kytsa nitsitsumuēhīki ana ty hi myhyrinymyrētsa. Ahahumo tsipirikporēta iwaze tihi:

— O Korītio ezektsa okyrysaro ty sinamybyitsa bo nyny maha ana humo hi kahyrinymyrēta — mykara. Ahabo mynakozone tsihikik. Iwa hỹ. Kytsa harakykbyitsa ahabo mysiakzoko.

²³ Titu katukta pahatsumuēhikī. Utsa Sesus tuktsa petoktsa ituk mokurunaha. Sesus harere bo hỹ sisopyktsa asahi siwatawyhytsa niaha. Kiristu bo mosakibazikiknaha. ²⁴ Kyze ahabo mozumunahaze tysipokzitsikinahaktsa kytsa! Iwatsahi Sesus tuktsa sizubarētsa Korītio ezektsa soho humo maha:

— O asaktsa kytsa humo mysipokzitsikinaha hỹ — mykaranaha. Iwaze myharere ahasoho wasani my sihyrinymyrētsa.

9

Korītio ezektsa siokyrysaro ty Sesus tuktsa Sudeja ezektsa bo nyny niaha.

¹ Iwaze asaktsa Sudeja ezektsa Deus tuktsa tsmysitsumuēhī tsihikiknaha kahyrinymyrēta iwatahi batu ahabo papeu humo piwataha. ² Utakta botu Masedonia ezektsa pe:

— Sesus tuktsa Keresia ezektsa sinamybyitsa bo mysitsumuēhī tsihikiknaha jatukta niytyktseheze nisitsumuēhī tsihikiknaha — iky. Ana hi ziwabynahaze asahi:

— Katsaktsa niwathi sinamybyitsa bo tahatsumuēhī tsihikiknaha — niaha. ³ Aba uta mytukytsa ahabo mysiakzoko. Ispe iky:

— O Korītio ezektsa botu tahaokyrysaro izikyppykykna. Ana hi mybo nyny mahaze iwaze katsaktsa siokyrysaro tabykyk sinamybyitsa bo nyny tsimaha — iky. Anawahi iksasoikik. Ahaokyrysaro ty koro ahabyzeka kaharere ba wasani my, iwatahi katukytsa ahabo mysiakzoko, iwaze hawa ahabo botu iksaso atsatu tsimykananaha.

⁴ Masedonia ezektsa katuk maha zeka ahaokyrysaro ty koro habyzeka ahamo mysikpybyrētsa. Ikiahatsa kino niwathi ahaokyrysarobyi humo ahasikpybyrētsa. Kaharere ahasoho humo siokzeka batu wasani ana humo hi kasikpybyrēta. ⁵ Iwatahi katukytsa kaharaze mysiakzo. Pahatsumuēhīnaha. Hawa ahaokyrysaro ty koro tsimaha zeka pahatsumuēhīkīnaha. Hawa botu tsiktsasonaha anaharere bo hỹ tsimaha ana kino pahatsumuēhīnaha. Bykyze mozumuze mokymyba iwaze ustsas kytsa tihi:

— O Korītio ezektsa tahaokyrysaro ty nyny niaha. Ba ustsas harere humo nyny niaha. Asaktsa tahaokyrysaro ty pinyny tsihikiknaha hỹ — mykaranaha.

⁶ Aty jokboha zuba mysiparik zeka jokboha zuba mysizozik. Aty mysiparik tohi zeka sizubarēna mysizozik. Iwa hawa nyny tsimykananaha wata atsatu my. Ana bo hi mytsatziutahaktsa kytsa! ⁷ Aty tapetu isopyk zeka:

— Kaokyrysaro ty ustsas kytsa bo ba nyny ziky — my. Iwa zeka nyny byity. Usta ape my zeka: — Aokyrysaro ty kytsa bo nynyty — my. Iwa zeka nyny byity. Ikiahatsa ahaokyrysaro ty ustsas bo tsipinyny tsihikiknaha zeka iwaze ahaokyrysaro ty nyny ty. Ahakurētsa nyny tsimaha. Iwa nyny tsimykananaha zeka Deus okzeka wasani tsimykananaha. Deus ahamo tsmypokzitsiarēta hỹ. ⁸ Deus hi isapyrēnikia ty ahabo nyny mykara. Deus tanamy ty tsizubarēna ahabo nyny my. Iwaze ikiahatsa hi ustsas kytsa bo ahanamy ty nyny tsimaha. Ahanamyrētsa ikiahatsahi:

— O mynamy ty tabiak tsihikiknaha — tsimykananaha. Iwaze Deus humo ba ziknamybyi tsimaha. ⁹ Iwa Deus papeu humo ziwataha:

— Aty tsmysapyrēta tu zeka tanamy ty sinamybyitsa bo nyny mynacara.

Iwaze kytsa isoho “ataktas tsimykubiyihurēta” mynakananaha iwaze Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka.

¹⁰ Deus hi riktsa ty mybo nyny my. Riktsa jokboha tsmysipariknahaze puētsik zuba tsmysizoziknaha. Tsmysipariknahaze sizubarētsa tsmysizoziknaha iwa Deus mydisahawy ty mybo nyny mynacara. Nawa Deus isapyrēnikia ty mybo nyny mykara. Anawahi ahanamy ty tsizubarēna ustsas kytsa bo nyny tsimaha. Deus humo tsizubarēna kytsa bo

nyny tsimaha! Iwaze ahahyryzikporētsa tsimoziknaha. ¹¹ Deus ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta iwaze ustsā kytsa bo ahanamy ty nyny tsimaha. Iwaze sinamybyitsa Sudeja eze tihi:

— O myzo ikia zuba tsamysapyrēnikita, Korītio ezeaktsa sinamy ty mytsyhyryze Pauro tuktsa bo nyny niaha. Iwatsahi sihumo abo tsimysakibazikiknaha — maha. ¹² Sinamybyitsa mysitsumuēhīnahaze sakurētsa moziknaha. Asaktsa Deus bo mosakibazikiknaha. Asahi:

— O myzo ikia zuba amysakihikynikita tsimy — mykaranaha. ¹³ Iwa tsimykaranahaze sinamybyitsa Deus pe:

— O myzo ikia zuba wasani tsimykarā. Korītio ezeaktsa ahumo ka batu sisorek. Asahi Kiristu harere bo hȳ mynakaranaha. Kytsa sizubarētsa mysisapywykynaha mybo kino niwatihī nyny mykaranaha iwatsahi mykurētsa tsimozikzonaha — mykaranaha. ¹⁴ Asa hi Deus bo ahatsyhyryze napamykysokonaha, ahahumo simypokzitsirētsa. Asahi:

— O Deus myzo tsimysapywyik. Korītio ezeaktsa batu sisorek mýmypokzitsikinaha. Ikiā sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta iwatsahi nímýtsumuēhīkīnaha — maha.

¹⁵ Niwazuba! Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta h̄y. Deus tse babata mybarawy bo zipeha. Atahi ipokzitsianikia waha iwatsahi mykurētsa h̄y. Katsa hi:

— O Deus myzo ikia zuba amysapyrēnikita — tsimykaranaha. Iwa tahaktsa kytsa!

10

Pauro Sesus Kiristu humo iakzohota kytsa mysipehaze pibetesaka.

¹ Uta Pauro kapehawy ahabo motsasokoro. Deus harere ty pahahyrinymyry, Kiristu wata kakubyrisorokrēta. Atakta kytsa nisihrinymyry uta iwata pahahyrinymyry batu kasakpare my. Ikiāhatsa kasoho humo:

— O Pauro nokponi zeka mýmýbetsakak, ata hi mytuk tu zeka ba zikmybetsak ana pokso tsipybyrēta — tsikaha. ² Iwatahi ahabo pomo zeka ba zahabetsak. Tsipimýikinaha zeka pahabetsak. Asaktsa kasoho tihi:

— O Pauro mybarawy ezeaktsa harere bo zuba yh̄ nikara, iharere ka Deus harerebara — mybarapetu nikaranaha. Pykyhytuty asa bo pomo zeka mysibetsak. ³ Mybarawy eze tu tsimyzurukunahaze mybarawy ezeaktsa watsa batu kasopyk hawa meky watu mytsaty mykara.

⁴ Tsinaharapesukyrykynahaze katsaktsa mybetesawýtsa mybarawy ezeaktsa byitsa. Deus hi katsaktsa mybetesawy, mybarawy betesawýtsaktsa jokbohatsa tu Deus betesawy ka, aba zuba ba zihokyknaha. Ana hi Satanas zikwy atsoko pihokdawý. Kytsa nahapepehakanahatsa metutu nipaparabaiknaha siharere atsoko pihokdawý. Deus zikwy humo mytuktu mynapykyryk, iwaze siharere atsoko pihokdawý. ⁵ Asaktsa nahapepehakanahatsa aba zubatsa nizihikiknaha — mýpehawy zuba Deus soho wasani my — mybarapetu mykaranaha. Iwa kytsa mysimýiwykynaha, kytsa Deus harere bo h̄y byi mykaranaha. Katsaktsa Deus zikwy mytuk zeka siharere mohokda. Iwaze kytsa sizubarētsa Sesus harere bo hȳ mykaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa moziknaha. ⁶ Aty pimýiwyzo zeka sinini my, ikiāhatsa Deus harere humo hȳ tsimýkaranaha ahatuk zeka estuba iharere bo h̄y habýi zeka atahi sinini my.

⁷ O kytsa wabyziutaha! Ikiāhatsa mynury bo zuba iktsa ahasopyk. Aty ahape my zeka:

— Uta zuba Kiristu harere bo hȳ mykara Pauro tuktsa ja batu kanyh̄ — my. Isoho bo mytsatyziutaha! Katsaktsa Kiristu harere bo hȳ tsimýkaranaha iwata tsimaha. ⁸ Iwa tubabatu Deus zikpeha. Pahahyrinymyry naha humo zikpeha. Ana hi botu iktsasoko batu kasikpyby. Deus zikwatawy tahī pahatsumuēhīkī. Iwaze kapehawy humo ahapunihikrētsa tsimoziknaha, Sesus harere humo ahaspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha iwatahi zikwatawy. Ba zahabetsak. Ba zahasukatsihik ana humo hi batu katy peha. ⁹ Ikiāhatsa bo piwatahakaze papeu pokso ahapybyrētsa batu mozihikik. ¹⁰ Aty zeka:

— O Pauro mybo zikziwatahakaze ziubaraty papeu humo ziknamýbetsakak. Mytuk zeka mekta tu isopyk niy. Atahi:

“O Pauro ipunihikbyita tu iharere ba ziwabynaha. Motsasoikik hawa mybo motsaso wasani ja”. Batu amy tohi mykara tsimaha — ny. ¹¹Atakta ana kino nitsasoko kaharere bo wabyziutu! — Ahabo tsimynakozorenahaze myharere papeu waha my. Hawa botu tsiwatahanaha atsatu motsasoko — my. Iwa hỹ.

¹²Wastuhu kytsa ahatuk:

— O katsaktsa mysapyrēnikitsa — mykaranaha. Katsaktsa siwatsa batu tyso. Ba sihyrinymyry. Simytsatyhybyritsa tu hawa wasani zuba mykaranaha mytsaty aha byitsa mykaranaha. Deus okzeka batu wasani zikaha. ¹³Tsimytsasokonaha humo pykyhytu — katsa zuba myhyrinymyrētsa — batu tyso. — Deus hi botu ahabo nimypeha iwatsahi tsi-pahahyrinymyrykynaha iharere bo hỹ tsimykarana ana humo zuba tsimytsasokonaha — nawa mysopyk. Batu mybarapetu tsimykarana.

¹⁴Katsaktsa tapara ahabo tsikzumunaha. Deus wasaniha ahabo tsiktsasokonaha. Deus hi:

— O Korītiō ezektsa bo taha — ny. Deus nimypehanahatsahi ahabo tsikzumunaha.

¹⁵Bykyze ustsatsa kytsa ahabo izumunaha. Iwatsahi batu tyso:

— O katsa zuba Korītiō ezektsa bo Sesus soho humo tsiksihyrinymyrykynaha — iwa ba zikaha. Ikiyahatsa Sesus harere bo hỹ tsimykarana ana zuba tsimyzihihikknaha. Abahi tsi-pinymyrytohinaha iwatuze Deus harere humo zuba hỹ tsimykarana, mypehatsa harere bo zuba yhỹ tsimaha. Ana bo mymypeha anabo hi zuba tsimykurunaha. ¹⁶Deus wasania ty ahabo tsimytsasobanahaze nokponi tsimykurunaha. Sasabyitsa bo tsimytsasokonaha nanabyitaba sihudikhudikwy eze tsinakaranaha. Iwatsahi kytsa batu tyso:

— Pauro tuktsa tuk Deus wasaniha kytsa bo motsasokonaha. Kytsa Deus harere botu ziwabynaha, sibo hi motsasokonaha — iwa batu tyso. Anaharere humo hi batu zikaha.

¹⁷Deus harere papeu humo ziwataha:

— Katsaktsa mysapyrētsa tsimaha zeka. Katsa kytsa pe: “O Deus myzo atahi zuba tsimysapyrēnikita iwata tahaktsa kytsa!” — tsimaha. ¹⁸Katsaktsa mypetu mysopyk zeka:

— O myokzeka wasani tsimaha — iwa tsimykarana zeka batu aty tohi yhỹ mykaranaha. Deus zuba mype zeka:

— O ikiahatsa wasani tsimykarana — my. Iwaze zuba wasani tsimaha iharere hi tisapyrēna atahi mymybetesaka ny hỹ.

11

Pauro iwaze siakzohobyitsa simyspihikbatanikitsa tuk mykara.

¹Kyze motsasokoro ityryknyita wata. Kaharere pykyhytu tsiwabyziunahaktsa! Kahumo ahakubyrisoroku ja. ²Deus ahahumo pahapokzitsiki nahawa tihi. Uta kino niwatihī pahapokzitsiki iwata my. Abaka ahahumo kasukatsihikrēta. Atatsa ityryk-duwyhybitatsa tuze iharerewabyhy zuba iakparawy ustsatsa mykyryburuktsa batu iakparawy. Atatsa watatsa ikiahatsa Kiristu zuba ahakparawy, ikiahatsa tihi:

— O Kiristu zuba mykparawy. Ustsaktsa harerewabyhytsa batu mywabyhy — tsimaha. Iwa mozihihik. ³Ahasoho humo kasukatsihikrēta kytsa ahabo mybarapetu mykaranaha. Siharere tsiwabyziunaha zeka batu imysapy mytsaty tsimykarana. Iwatsahi Kiristu harere humo batu hỹ zikaha siharere humo tsimyiyokynaha. Satanas Ewa zispihikbataka naha wa asaktsa ahabo mybarapetu mykaranaha. Siharere bo yhỹ tsimykarana zeka kasukatsihikrēta. ⁴Aty ahabo mozumuze iharere ezytyk motsasoze ikiahatsa hi:

— O ahawaha batu mynyhy — tsimaha. Tapara Sesus babata soho ahabo tsiktsasotsasokonaha. Asaktsa batu. Sesus babata soho ahabo batu tysoho. Tapara Deus hyrikoso soho ahabo tsiktsasotsasokonaha. Asaktsa batu, Deus hyrikoso babata ahabo batu tysoho. Tapara Deus wasania ty zuba ahabo tsiktsasotsasokonaha. Asaktsa siharere bo zuba yhỹ tsimykarana, siharere humo ahakurētsa. Hawa ha ty mektsatu motsasonaha. Deus wasania ty batu tyso. Asa hi ahabo mybarapetu mykaranaha.

⁵Asahi ahabo mybarapetu mykaranahaze sihumo ahaharerewabymybarētsa tsimoziknaha. Deus zikwatawy atahi tazikwy ty kabo nyny ny pahamyiwybyiki iwatsahi

kahumo ahamyharerewabyrētsa! ⁶Utakta kaharerehokzaharēta tu hawa ha ty iktsasoko wasani my. Utakta kahyrinymyrēta h̄y iwatsahi kytsa sizubarētsa kaharere humo yh̄y mykaranaha. Tsizubarēna ababo ty iktsasoko ana humo hi ahahyrinymyrētsa.

⁷Ikiahatsa bo ikzumuze Deus wasania ty iktsasoko iwaze ahaokyrysaro ty kabo batu nyny tsikaha. Ahatukze kanamy tsikaeni tsibik zuba icy, iwa humo hi zikzuruku iwatahi Deus isapyrēnikia ty iharere ababo iktsasoko. Deus wasaniha humo ihuakbara ty ikykara. Hawa wasani ikykara. Ikiahatsa kaharere humo Deus tyryktsa tsikyzyknaha. ⁸Deus wasania ty ababo iktsasokoze ustsā Sesus tuktsa siokyrysaro ty kabo nyny nikaranaha. Sesus tuktsa ustsā hudikhudikwy ezektsa siokyrysaro ty kabo nyny nikaranaha. Ahatsyhyryze siokyrysaro iakse iwa Deus wasania ty ababo iktsasoze iwaze ihuakbara ty iktsaso.

⁹Utakta ahatak zikzuruspykze batu aty tohi okyrysaro humo zikykybyikze batu ahatykda. Sesus tuktsa Masedonia ezektsa kabo izumunahaze tahanamy ty kabo nyny niaha. Ikzihihik naha ty kabo nyny niaha. Ababo batu ihuak ty ababo tysapykyk icy ababo kabokta batu aha. ¹⁰Deus wasania ty Keresia ezektsa bo motsasoko. Iharere baba wasani motsasoko, Kiristu harere kakparawy iwaze batu mybarapetu kasopyk. Kahyriziktsokzawy kytsa Deus wasaniha motsasoko batu pyk kasopyk, ana humo hi ihuakbara ty ikykara. Batu kytsa siokyrysaro ty kabo nyny zikaha. Niwazuba! ¹¹Ikiahatsa hi:

— O Pauro myhumo imypokzitsiubyita tu myokyrysaro ty batu ziake — tsimykaranaha. Niwazuba! Deus hi tsihyrinymyrēta, utakta ahahumo kamypokzitsiarēta ana humo kino tsihyrinymyrēta h̄y.

¹²Asaktsa simysapybyitsa hi:

— O katsaktsa Pauro tuktsa watsa tsimaha — mykaranaha. Batu ba. Utakta Deus harere wasania ty ihuakbara ty motsasoko. Asaktsa batu mekywatsa tu nikaranaha. Asahi ahaokyrysaro ziaксеkenaha iwatsahi batu mywa zikaha. ¹³Asaktsa kytsa Kiristu humo sipe ahabyitsa maha. — Katsaktsa Kiristu ykzohotsa — mykaranahaze mybarapetu mykaranaha:

— O Deus wasaniha tsimytsasokonaha ana kino myhyriziktsokzawy — mykaranaha. Iwa mybarapetu mykaranaha. ¹⁴Utakta kapetu kasopyk:

— Satanas myzihawatahakanahatsa watsa niyziknaha mysispihikbatakanaha. Hawa skaraba Korītiō ezektsa siharere bo yh̄y mykaranaha — batu mykara. Nawa batu mytsaty mykara. Satanas hi karipuwy wata niyzik iwaze kytsa bo mybarapetu mykara. Atahi bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuēh̄itsa wata mozik. Hawaha ta sa. Kytsa bo mybarapetu mykara ana humo hi mykara. ¹⁵Iwatsahi sitsumuēh̄itsitsa kino niwatihi nisispihikbatakanahatsa:

— Katsaktsa mymysapyrētsa — mybarapetu mykaranaha. Iwa kytsa mysispihikbatakanaha. Anasoho humo hi batu mypyby. Deus zuba mokozoko hawa isapybara ty sibo nyny my.

Pauro iakzohota Kiristu humo izuhuta nikara.

¹⁶O kytsa ikiahatsa ba kape:

— Pauro ityrykmyita ana bo ka — mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Ikiahatsa ahaokze ka ityrykmyita mytsaty tsimykaranaha zeka kasoho bo zuba tsipiwabynaha. Sisipihikbatakanahatsa watsa — kamysapyrēta — mykara.

¹⁷Hawa ababo motsasokoro kaharere ty zuba motsasoko. Deus mozihihik naha humo ababo batu motsaso hawa mozihihik naha humo zuba ababo motsasoko, ityrykmyita tawata motsasoko. ¹⁸Ustsā kytsa botu ahape mykaranaha:

— O katsaktsa mysapyrētsa — niaha. Ana hi nitsasokonahaze sihumo ahamyharerewabyrētsa ana hi nizihikiknaha. Siwatsa uta kino niwatihi — Kamysapyrēta — my. ¹⁹Ahape tu ahasopyk:

— Katsaktsa myhyrinymyrētsa h̄y — tsimykaranaha. Ikiahatsa sityrykmyitsa harere ahakparawy. ²⁰Asaktsa pahakyzonahaze sihumo ahakparawy. Pahaspihikbatakanahaze

sihumo ahakparawy. Ahadisahawy piaksekenahaze ahakparawy. Sihumo ahanamy-byitsa tu tsinakaranaha. Pahakikinahaze sihumo ahakparawy ahaspirikpobyitsa tu tsimykarana. ²¹Katsaktsa sisopyk humo mysikybyrētsa tsimykarana.

Wastuhu kytsa:

— O mysapyrētsa h̄y —. Utakta iwa niwatihi — O kamysapyrēta my — ityrykmyita wata motsasoko mybarawy ezektsa soho waha natasokonaha. ²²Asa tihi:

— Katsaktsa Ebereutsa — mykaranaha. Uta kino niwatihi Ebereu tihi. — Katsaktsa Isareu ezektsa — mykaranaha. Uta kino niwatihi Isareu ezekta tihi. — Katsaktsa Abarāo tsekokatsa — maha. Uta kino niwatihi Abarāo tsekoka tihi my. ²³ — Katsaktsa Kiristu tsumuēhītsa — mykaranaha. Uta kino niwatihi, Kiristu harere bo hȳ mynakara ana soho motsasoko zeka katyrykmyita wata my. Kiristu humo tarabaja abazuba ikykara itsumuēhīki h̄y. Ihumo sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo kytsa zikoktyhyryknaha. Asaktsa batu sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo batu isty okty. Kytsa zikikinaha myraratsa hwyk ty tsizerēna ty zikikinaha. Asaktsa batu skiok. Kytsa asiba zikbezenaha zikikinaha. Asaktsa batu isty ba.

²⁴Taparaktsa Sudeutsa zikihiknaha. Mytsyhyry wa zikikinaha. Kasukpetara baze zikikinaha. Tirīta nowe zikikinaha. ²⁵Homa ezektsa kino niwatihi zikikinaha. Harakykbyi kasukpetara baze hwi ty zikikinaha. Asaktsa siakryriukrēnikitsa harahare ezektsa ty zikarawowokonaha. Zikbeze tsihiknaha iwa nikaranaha. Harakykbyi buburu zuba buruk ikukuruze tsaraha puētsikybita niharazuk. Estubaka buburu zuba buruk unata iknatsutsuku okoroze iwa pihik eze ikapykyryk nymyra bo batu zuk.

²⁶Nanabyitaba ziknaukuruze kytsa asiba zikbezenaha. Buburu inapokze. Sitsyhyry-boarētsa kanamy ziaksebaiknaha. Sudeutsa taparaktsa kasukyrytsitsa zikbezekyzykynaha. Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi zikbezekyzykynaha. Sihudikhudikwy burukze kytsa zikbeze kzyzykynaha. Jerukbara bo niwatihi kytsa zikbezekyzykynaha. Buburu zuba bo asiba ikarazuk. Kytsa tihi:

— Katsaktsa aharezeziwy tsimaha — mybarapetu nikaranaha. Sihumo asiba ikyrikosokda. ²⁷Tarabaja tsizubarēna ikykara. Kahyriziktsokzawy humo batu kaōtutsa. Kadisahawy nepyke kadisahawybita karapa zikzykyk. Karapukrēta ikykara. Batu kasuku. Kasukbyita iwarik zikzykyk.

²⁸Iwa sinini mynakara. Pibiyituhukutu Sesus tuktsa sizubarētsa soho mytsaty mytsaty mykara. Kapetu kasopyk:

— Kytsa asahi Sesus harere bo hȳ mykaranaha wasani ja mykaranaha — my. Sihumo kampokzitsiarēta iwatahi mytsaty mytsaty mynakara. ²⁹Aty Sesus harere bo hȳ mykara wasani baraty my zeka uta ituk kasukatsihikrēta. Batu myku tsimaha. Aty Sesus harere bo hȳ mykara imysapybyita mykara zeka uta ituk kasukatsihikrēta. Batu myku tsimaha.

³⁰Kytsa sizubarētsa kasoho humo sihyrinymyrētsa. Kazikwybyita sihyrinymyrētsa. Ana kino motsaso tsihikik. ³¹Deus hi kaharere piwabykyze atahi tsihyrinymyrēta h̄y. Ikiahatsa bo batu mybarapetu my atahi tsihyrinymyrēta. Deus mymypehaka Sesus Kiristuzo. Katsaktsa ipe tsimaha:

— O Deus ikia zuba koiknybaktatu h̄y amysapyrēnikita — tsimykarana.

³²Iwaze Damasko eze tuze sipehatsa Aretas inarokota atakta zikbeze tsihikik. Iwatahi iperytsitsa Damasko hokbowy baze zikuparahakanaha katsipa humo zikokty tsihikiknaha.

³³Katukytsa ziktsumuēhīnaha. Unata eze zikoktyhyryknaha tsahi tsoromapeza eze tu izikspikiknaha ape bo niaha. Hokbowy buruk iknasik. Iknawak. Iwaze Damasko ekze ikparakik, iwa ikwakik.

12

Pauro Deus hudikhudikwy zitsosopykyke ziny.

¹Uta ahabo motsasokoro — kamysapyrēta my — ahape mykara. Anaharere batu imysapy iwatuze motsasoko. Mypehakatsa isapyrēnikia zikwatahawy, hinibiyitatu zitsosopyk wa ha isapyrēnikia iny, ana soho ahabo motsasoko.

²Tubabatu katorise niytyk tseheze Deus hudikhudikwy bo zikoktyhyryk. Uta zikoktyhyryk ja. Zitsotospykyrykze zuba ja. Batu kanyhy. Deus zuba tsihyrinyrēta. ³Atsoko tasapy bo zikoktyhyryk tawa ihudikhudikwy bo iksukze tisapyrēna. Utakta zikoktyhyryk ja. Zitsotospykyrykze ja. Batu kanyhy. Deus zuba tsihyrinyrēta. ⁴Anaeze iharere tisapyrēna iwaby. Anaharere ty kino batu tyso. Mybarawy ezektsa bo batu harere my. ⁵Deus hi zikoktyhyryk iwatahi ustsā bo — Kamysapyrēta — my batu tyso. Uta kino kazikwybyita tu kytsa sihyrinyrētsa ana humo hi motsasokoro. Kapunihikbyita tu ana hi motsasokoro. ⁶Utakta — kamysapyrēta — my zeka wasani my. Batu katyrykmyita. Hawa ha ty wasania ty zuba ahabo motsasoko. Iwaze kaharere ty — kamysapyrēta — batu tyso. Ikiahatsa kasoho humo botu ahahyrinyrētsa. Hawa zikzuruku naha humo ahahyrinyrētsa. Hawa motsasoko ana humo kino ahahyrinyrētsa. Kasoho tyka sosobyi my, hawa sa kasoho mytsaty tsimykaranaha wasani my batu meky watu mytsaty tsimykaranaha.

⁷Deus tahudikhudikwy bo zikoktyhyrykze isapyrēnikia tsizubarēna ikzinyre. Tawata iwaze Deus tapetu isopyk:

— Pauro isapyrēnikia ty ziny. Ana humo hi tozeka ja “aba zubata ja” my — niy. Iwaze Deus ziksininiwyky. Iharere humo Satanas pikmyitsapyriwyky iwatahi kamyitsapyrēta mozik. ⁸Kamyitsapyryze harakykbyihi Deus pe iky:

— O Deus myzo tsikzororowykta! — iky. Deus bo ikzapykykyk. ⁹Iwaze Deus kape niy:

— Ba zazorowoy. Kazikwy ty zuba abo nyny mykara. Akubyita tuze kazikwy ty puētsik abo nyny mykara ahumo kamyipokzitsiarēta h̄y — niy. Iwatahi kamyitsapyrēta my ana humo hi kakurēta. Ustsā kytsa pe:

— Utakta kapunihikrēta — my. Iwa ba ziky. — Kamyitsapyrēta tuze kakurēta. Pibytuhukutu Kiristu zikwy ty kabo nyny mynakara — my. ¹⁰Iwa ustsā kytsa pe mykara:

— Kamyitsapyrēta tuze kakurēta h̄y. Kiristu pokzi kamyitsapyrēta iwatahi kakurēta. Iwaze kytsa kahumo myziakarakanaha, zikmyijaikiknaha, batu kanamyky, asaktsa Sesus harere bo batu yh̄y nikaranaha ziksukyrykynaha iwatahi sinini mykara iwatawu kakurēta. Kazikwybyita tu mypehakatsa zuba tazikwy ty kabo nyny mykara — niy.

Pauro Sesus tuktsa bo paikpa mytsaty nikara.

¹¹Kaharere ityrykmyita wata. Ikiahatsa kahumo tsiharereziubyikinaha iwatahi pikbete-saka. Ahaokzeka utakta amy tohibyita wata. Asaktsa ahabo mybarapetu mykaranaha. Deus pehabyitsa tu mykaranaha sihumo ahakparawy asahi simyspihikbatanikitsa zuba mykaranaha. Ahaokzeka Deus pehakatsababatsa mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha. Hawa mykaranaha utakta niwatihi mykara.

¹²Ahatuk ikapykyrykze hawa Deus pehaha mykara atsatu ikykara. Deus zikwy katuk ziknapykyryk ana kino ziwatawy. Amy ty kytsa batu zikaha Deus zikwy humo ikykara. Siwatawyhytsa humo ikiahatsa tsipybyaiknaha. Ahatukze kakubyrisorokrēta ikykara iwa Deus harere humo wasani zahahyrinyrētyky ana kino ziwatawykyry. ¹³Deus wasania ty ustsā Sesus tuktsa, asaktsa inazuzuknaha Deus harere bo piwabykynaha, sibo Deus pehatsa nitsasokoronahaze nisisapywykynaha ahatsa watsa bo ikykara. Asaktsa tahananmy ty sibo nyny nikaranaha. Ikiahatsa batu. Ahanamy ty kabo batu nyny aha. Iwa ikzihikik. Ana kino batu tyso — O Pauro myhumo batu iakparawy — batu tyso. Aha humo kakparawy.

¹⁴Utakta petok baba ahabo iknakozore. Abaka asiba mokymyky ahabozo. Ikiahatsa ahaokyrasaro ty ba zikzihik. Ikiahatsa zuba Sesus harere bo hȳy tsimykaranaha mozihikik, ahanamy batu mozihikik. Ikiahatsa kahyrytsa watsa. Sizotsa tahahyrytsa okyrsaro humo pikorohyk. Sihyrytsa sinamy ty tahazotsa bo batu nyny zikaha, ana hi sizotsa batu simozihikik. Iwa h̄y. ¹⁵Utakta pahatsumuēhī tsihikik, kanamy ty ahabo nyny my zeka ana hi mozikykuwyky. Kytsa ahatsyhyryze pikbezenaha zeka yh̄y my ahahumo kamyipokzitsiarēta h̄y. Ikiahatsa ja. Tsikaeni zuba kahumo ahakparawy.

¹⁶Ikiahatsa kasoho ty tsimypamykysonahaze:

— Pauro mytukze mynamy batu ziaксе iwatsatu myokyryrsaro ty ihumo nepyk iwatahi mybo mybarapetu nikara, nimyspihikbataka — tsimaha. ¹⁷ Kaharereziuwytša ahabo iksipehahik batu zahaspihikbatakanaha.

¹⁸ Kaharereze Titu ahabo zumu. Mytsy itukta niwatihi ahabo zumunaha. Asaktsa ahanamy ty batu tykse. Titu kawata, katsaktsa wasani tsimykaranaha. Katsaktsa ahahumo mysopyk tsimykaranaha hỹ.

¹⁹ Ikiahatsa hi:

— O Pauro tuktsa asa tu tahabetesaha tsihikiknaha — tsimaha. Mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha Deus okze ka tsimytsasokonaha. Ihumo zuba tsimybetesahakanaha. Kiristu nimywatawy ana humo hi tsimybetesahawynahaze ahatsyhyryze tsimytsasokonaaha. Katsaktsa ahahumo mypokzitsirẽtsa, iwatsahi pahatsumuẽhi tsihikiknaha. Ahapunihikrẽtsa tsimoziknaha ana hi tsimyzihikiknaha. ²⁰ Ahasoho bo mytsaty ziknakara. Ahabo pomoze ja mekywa tu tsimykaranaha. Iwa ha bo mytsaty mykara. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi. Kasoho bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha, meky watu sa my. Ahabo pomoze ja tsimyarape sapybyikinaha ja. Ahazokdiharẽtsa ja. Awakytša humo ja tsipahaukanikinaha. Ahabo zuba ja mytsaty tsimynakaranaha. Tsikaharapehudizuikiknaha ja. Ahaharere wabymybarẽtsa ja. Ahaharereziubyitsa tu metutu tsimopaparakanaha ja. Batu astsa bo tu mytsaty tsimykaranaha ja. Iwa tsimykaranaha zeka pahabetsak. Pahabetsakwynahaze ahasukatsihikrẽtsa tsimoziknaha. Batu ahaku.

²¹ Ahasoho bo paikpa mytsaty mynakara. Ahabo mynakozoreze ahahumo kasukatsihikrẽta. Kytsa ahatuk zeka simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha. Utsa okeza bo nisioktyhyryknaha. Wastuhu kytsa makutsa tu mynaharapeokorokonaha. Utsa nisinyibakanaha. Iwa tsikykaranaha zeka ana humo hi batu ahaku. Ahamysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha ty moewy byizeka kasikpybyrẽta mozik. Deus okze ka ahahumo kasikpybyrẽta.

13

Pauro Sesus tuktsa nisisukpehe.

¹ Abaka harakykbyihi ahabo mynakozore. Aba ahabo mynakozorezo. Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

— Aty zeka usta maku soho motsasoze: “O tohi batu mysapy my” ba hỹ taha. Petoktsa zuba harakykbyihitsa ja mopamykysokonaha iwa kytsa maha zeka: “O tohikta batu mysapy my” iwaze yhỹ tsimaha — niy. Iwa Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka.

² Utakta botu petok baba ahabo iknakozore. Asaktsa tahamysapybara ty batu moewy iwatahi iksibetsakak. Iwa mykarazo. Ahabo mynakozorezoze asaktsa tahamysapybara ty moewy ahabyizeka mysibetsakzo, sihumo kasakaniharẽta mozik. Utsa kytsa batu tysipeha niwatihi asa humo hi kasakaniharẽta. ³ Utakta Kiristu harere zuba ahabo motsasokoro. Ana hi tsinymyry tsihikiknaha. Atahi ahatukze tsipunihikrẽta niy, atahi zikwy ziwatawy hỹ, ana humo kino ahahyrinymyrẽtsa. Utakta simysapybyitsa humo mysibetsakze ikiahatsa hi:

— O anahi Kiristu harere hỹ — tsimykaranaha. ⁴ Kiristu mybarawy eze zikzurukuze tazikwy zerekik. Iwaze kytsa zibezenahaze iharapatawyhyta humo zihyrizikiknaha izikwybyita zibezenaha. Deus zihyrizikpowy abaka izikwyrẽnikita niyzikzo iwa ispituzo my. Katsa ituktsa tsimaha. Katsa kino niwatihi mybarawy ezektsa batu mypunihik. Abaka Kiristu harere bo zuba hyỹ tsimykarannahaze Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk. Katsa Korītio bo tsimopomonahaze izikwy humo mypunihikrẽtsa tsimoziknaha. Ahatsyhyryze izikwy katuk mynapykyryk iwatahi tsipahatsumuẽhiẽkiknaha. Iwa hỹ.

⁵ Ikiahatsa hi ahasoho ty mytsatyziutahaktsa! Ahape tu ahasopyk:

— Sesus harere bo ja hyỹ tsimykaranaha. Iharere humo ja ahaspirikporẽtsa. Deus hyrikoso ja mytuk mynapykyryk baba — tsimykaranaha. Iwa ahape tu ahasopyk. Ikiahatsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo hyỹ tsimaha zeka iwaze ituktsa tsimoziknaha ana humo kino ahahyrinymyrẽtsa. Iharere bo hyỹ ahabyizeka Kiristu batu ahatuk ziknapykyryk.

⁶ Katsaktsa Kiristu humo mýspirikporētsa babatsa tsimaha zeka, iharere bo zuba pykyhytu hȳ tsimýkaranaha ana humo kino ahahyrinymyrētsa, ana hi tsimyzihihiknaha.

⁷ Ahatsyhyryze Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha. Katsahi:

— O Deus myzo Korītio ezektsa tysitsumuēhikta! Simysapybyitsa nikaranaha anahi pimoewynaha iwa tysitsumuēhikta! — tsimaha. Ikiatsa wasani tsimyzurukunaha ana hi mozihihik. Utsa kytsa tihi:

— O Pauro tuktsa Korītio ezektsa nisihyrinymyryziukunaha iwatsahi siharere humo simysapyrētsa moziknaha — maha. Ana harere kino ba zikzihihik. Utsa kytsa tihi:

— O Pauro tuktsa Korītio ezektsa nisimýikinaha — maha. Ana harere kino batu waby icy.

⁸ Deus harere ba hawa tohi zikzukninaha. Ana harere bo hȳ tsimýkaranaha iwaze ustsá kytsa bo tsimýsitsumuēhīnaha zikaha, hawa wasani mykara ana ty kino hȳ mykaranaha tsimýsitsumuēhīnaha.

⁹ Iwaze katsaktsa mypunihikbyize wasani tsimýkaranaha. Iwaze ikiatsa ahapuni-hikrētsa zeka mykurētsa tsmoziknaha. Iwaze ahatsyhyryze Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha:

— O Deus myzo Korītio ezektsa tysitsumuēhikta! Azikwy situk mynapykyryk iwatsahi tahamysapybara humo nimyzihihikbyrinaha abaka simysapyrētsa babatsa moziknaha awatahaktsa — tsimaha. ¹⁰ Aba ababo piwataha, papeu ty kaharaze pohyryktykta. Iwaze ababo pomoze ba pahabetsakzo. Ahahumo batu kasakani Deus zikwy katuk mynapykyryk iwaze pahatsumuēhī ana hi mozihihik. Deus hyrikoso bo yhȳ tsimaha ana hi mozihihik. Atahi batu zaha my. Uta kino niwatihi. Ba pahabetsakzo iwatahi papeu ababo ziskyryk. Hawa taeze ababo pomo. Iwa h̄y.

¹¹ O katukytsa kawatahaha ababo asiba nepyk. Ahamysapyrētsa tynakaranahaktsa kytsa! Kaharere bo wabyziutaha. Tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa! Sesus tuktsa atsawatu mytsaty tsimýkaranaha. Ikiatsa tuk yhȳ tsimýkaranaha. Iwaze Deus ahahumo tsimýpokzitsiarēta, atahi pahahyrinymyryky ihumo ahakurētsa tsmoziknaha. Deus ahatak tawahi mynapykyryk h̄y.

¹² Tynaharape hapryrykknahaktsa iwa ustsá pe hawa taharapokzitsikinaha tsimymýwatawynaha. Asaktsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa katuk hi:

— O Korītio ezektsa humo myhyrizikbarētsa — mykaranaha.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Ahatsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykyso:

— O mypehaktsa Sesus Kiristu Korītio ezektsa tsysapywyky. O Deus myzo sihumo tsysipokzitsiukta! O Deus hyrikoso situk tawahi mynapykyrykta! — my. Niwazuba.

Pauro niy

Karatas ezektsa bo ziwatahaka

Taparaka Deus Sudeutsa zuba nisiwatawy iwaze hi ityryktsa niyziknaha, isopykwytsa nisispirikpoko, sihyrytsa sipiakzyzykyhytsa. Iwa ityryktsa ziwatawy. Sidisahawy kino niwatihi ikaty hi ziknatahadisahakanaha sibo zuba ziknakara. Aiba Sesus Kiristu izumuze mysapyzky nihyrikosokda iwaze asaktsa Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa myziknaha zeka Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha. Sesus Kiristu tazo bo ziksizoze ituk zinymyryky-nahatsa paikpa tisapyrëna ty niharapespirikpokonaha. Sizubarëtsa Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa, Sudeutsabyitsa tuze iwatsahi Sudeutsa sopykwy batu aha tahyrytsa ty batu isty piakzyzyk. Pauro Karatas niparakze wastuhu Sudeutsa Sesus tuktsa pe niaha. — Ahahyrytsa piak tyszizyzykta anahi Deus myzihikik — nikaranaha. Anahi Pauro ziwabyze sibo ziwatahaka ispe niy:

— Tsimyinaha tahahyrytsa ty batu isty piakzyzyk, Sesus humo ahaspirikporëtsa tu zeka Deus harere bo zuba ma tsimykanaha anahi Deus myzihikik — niy. Iwa Deus Pauro ziapewywy iwaze aparakbaha tanymyryky.

Tapara aparakbaha bo mytsaty mykara.

¹²Uta Pauro. Ikiatsa tsinapykbanahaze Deus harere tsiwabyynaha ababo iwatahaka. Deus zikwatawy. Kytsa humo ka batu. Deus myzo hi zikwatawy iykzoho mozik. Sesus Kiristu humo kino niwatihi zikwatawy atahi Deus zihyrykpowy. Katukytsa kabaze modyhydyhykynahatsa, asa harere ababo piwatahakanaha. Tynakypyknahatsa Karatas eze tsimaha. Tsinazuzukbanahaze Sesus harere tsiwabyynaha.

³Ahatsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykysoko:

— O Deus myzo Sesus tuktsa Karatas ezektsa tysisapywyky. O Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa tysiakusukniwyky — my. Iwa ahatsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykysoko.

⁴Kiristu mysapyzky nihyrikosokda, kytsa zibezekenahaze hyÿ zuba niy, iwatahi mysapybyitsa tsikykanaha ihumo Deus ninyokzohik. Kiristu nihyrikosokdaze Deus nawa hi nizihikik. Iwaze mymytsumuëhî. Abaka hawa kytsa sisopyk batu tsimykanaha, katsaktsa Kiristu humo meky watu tsimoziknaha. ⁵Iwatsahi Deus bo tynapamykysokona-haktsa! — O Deus ikia zuba wasani tsimykanaha. Iki zuba tsamysapyrëta — tsimaha. Iwa hi tsimynakaranaha.

Deus wasania ty zuba my.

⁶Kyze tubabatu Deus zahawatawy. Sesus Kiristu myzahasapywyky. Asiba Deus tsierek tsihikiknaha ana hi iwaby. Hawa tsimykanaha batu isapy my, ana humo hi batu kahyrynymyry kapetu kasopyk:

— Nawa ha ty Karatas ezektsa soho piwabyky wasani ja. Batu kanyhy — my. Usta maku mekywaha humo pahahyrynymyryky anahumo hi yhyÿ tsimykanaha. Atahi:

— Kaharere wasani my — mybarapetu nikara. Ikiatsa iharere bo yhyÿ tsimykanaha zeka kaharere bo batu hyÿ tsimaha. Kaharere humo tsimyspiriktokdabanaha ana humo hi kamytsatyharëta mykara. ⁷Tohi harere humo batu mysopyksapy my. Deus harere ana zuba wasani my. Simyknianikitsa ustsa harere ababo motsasokonaha iwa tihi:

— Myharere wasani — mybarapetu mykanaha. Asahi Deus wasania ty hi myzapywak tsihikiknaha hyÿ. Iwaze Deus wasania ty Sesus soho zisapybyrikinaha. ⁸Aty zeka Deus wasania ty mekywaha tu pahahyrynymyry, iharere mysapybyri iwaze iharere meky watu my. Iwaze Deus ispe:

— O ikiatsa batu ahamysapy tsimaha. Sinini ykarawy bo pahapehahik — iwa Deus motsasoko zeka wasani my. Uta, katukytsa, bijoikpe iknykta iwatsa Deus wasania ty mekywahatu pahahyrynymyry zeka Deus mysiniwiwy bo wasani mytsaty mykara. ⁹Tubabatu tapehawy iksaso. Abaka ababo atsatu motsasokozo. Amakata ababo mozumu zeka meky harere pahahyrynymyryky Deus hi:

— O atakta batu imysapy my. Sinini ykarawy bo pipehahik — niy. Deus wasania ty katsa botu ahabo tsiktsasokonaha ana bo hi zuba hy̆ tsimykaranaha. ¹⁰Iwaze kino Deus wasania ty motsasokoze kytsa hi — O atakta mykparawy — iwa batu mozihikik. Deus kape my zeka:

— O atakta tsimysapyrēta — my ana hi mozihikik. Deus kasoho ty motsasoziuku zeka kakurēta h̄y. Myzubaha kasoho motsasoziukunaha zeka anahi mozihikik iwa zeka batu Sesus tsumuēh̄itsa babata ziky.

Hawa niyta Pauro Deus ykzoho niyzik.

¹¹Kyze — O katukytsa Deus harere ahabo motsasoko kytsa harere ba ziktsaso. Ataharere bo ka kytsa batu mytsaty zikaha. ¹²Ataharere ty ka kytsa batu katy hyrinymyry. Sesus Kiristu hi zikyrimyry h̄y.

¹³Kasoho botu tsiwabynaha h̄y. Utakta Sudeu my. Iwatahi Moises harere bo zuba hy̆ ziknakara. Sesus harere humo hy̆ nikaranahatsa iksisukyryky. Asahi inauzuzukbanahaze Sesus harere ziwabykynaha asahi ziknasisukyrykik. Iwa Sesus harere bo ka ja ba h̄y zikaha mytsaty ahabyitatu ikykara. ¹⁴Taparaktsa myzotsa harere bo pykyhytu hy̆ ikykara. Aparakbaha mysopyk humo zuba yh̄y ziknakara. Katsa zuba myhyrinymyrētsa mytsaty ahabyita tu iky, iwatahi nanaby sisopyk humo hy̆ ikykara.

¹⁵Deus hi ziksapywy. Kapurukbyizetu Deus zikwatawy. Iwaze ikypykze Deus wasania ty ustsatsa kytsa bo zikpeha. Kakzohota tu Deus wasania ty ustsatsa kytsa bo motsasoko. ¹⁶Deus tatsa kabo ziwatawy iwaze Deus tse zikspirikpoziuku. Iwatahi aparakbaha Sudeutsabyitsa bo Sesus soho iksasoko. Iwaze aparakbaha bo batu tyso: “O amy ty Sesus soho mysihyrimyry” — my. Iwa batu tyso. ¹⁷Damasko eze tuze batu Serusarēhe bo zuk. Batu Sesus ykzohotsa bo kozore. Atazuba Arabija imyra zubaha bo inakozore. Aiba tohi eze zuba Damasko bo ikzikisizo. ¹⁸Nawa harakykbyi niytyk tseheze Serusarēhe bo ikparak. Peduru bo ikumu, ituk ikapykyrykpyk mytsyhyrytsa wa ikuruze iwaze Damasko bo iksizo. ¹⁹Serusarēhe eze tuze, ustsatsa Sesus ykzohotsa ty batu isty ny. Mypehakatsa Sesus tsy bo zuba ikozo. Tsiaku inarokota.

²⁰Nawa ha ty ahabo piwatahaka wasapehe mykara. Deus okzeka piwatahaka batu kampsipihikbata.

²¹Kyze Sirija bo ikukuru. Iwaze Sirisia bo ikukuru. ²²Kytsa Sesus tuktsa Sudeu Ezektsa batu katyny niaha. Asaktsa batu katy nyhabyitsa maha. ²³Iwaze zuba kasoho ziwabynaha:

— O atakta tubabatu katsa nimysukyrykik abaka Sesus harere bo hy̆ isopyk ihumo tspirikporēta niyzik. Atahi myzubaha bo motsasoko hawa Sesus harere bo hy̆ mykaranahaze hawa iharere bo zuba yh̄y mykaranaha iwa motsasoko — mykaranaha. Iwa kasoho ziwabykynaha. ²⁴Iwaze Sesus tuktsa Deus bo mosakibazikiknaha:

— O Deus katsaktsa mykurētsa. Hawa tsimykara Pauro humo mykurētsa tsimoziknaha — nikaranaha.

2

Pauro ustsatsa sakzohotsa tuk my.

¹² — Nawa niytyk tseheze k̄is̄i ziharamuze Serusarēhe bo ikzikisizo. Deus kape niy: “Ikiakta Serusarēhe bokta!” — niy.

Hy̆ iky. Iwaze Serusarēhe bo ikparakzo. Baranabe katuk niukuru. Katsa Titu pe tsikaha.

— Ikiā tihikta! — tsikaha.

Hy̆ niy. Titu Sudeubyita. Iwaze katsa Serusarēhe bo tsikukurunaha. Tsikumunahaze myspirikpokotsa bo tsikaha. Katsa myspirikpokotsa bo zuba tsiktsasokonaha. Sudeutsabyitsa iksihyrimyryky myspirikpokotsa bo iktsaso. Kaharere Sesus soho Sudeutsabyitsa bo iktsasoik iwa sibo iktsasoko. Uta kapetu kasopyk:

— O kaharere Sesus soho bo yh̄y zikaha byizeka hawa ty iktsasoko na haka mohokda — mytsaty ikykara. Iwatahi kaharere ty sibo iktsaso. ³Hawa niy tisapyrēna. Mytukta Titu Sudeubyita batu ipe niaha:

— O tsiptakzykikta! — maha. Iwa batu tyso. ⁴Kytsa asahi Sesus harere bo batu h̄y zikaha iwatsahi sispirikpoziubyitsa tu:

— Tsiptakzykik zeka wasani my — nikaranaha. Asaktsa sisukparatsitsa. Kytsa papatu nipupunaha. Batu Sesus tuktsabyitsa maha. Katsaktsa Sesus tuk atsatu mytsaty tsimykaranaha ana hi nizokparakanaha. Sesus sopyk ty zuba tsimykaranaha iwatsahi mykurētsa h̄y. Asaktsa pykyhytu Moises sopyk bo zuba hȳ mykaranaha katsaktsa nawa tihi ana hi nizihikiknaha. ⁵Utakta siharere bo h̄ybyri ziknakara. Katsahi:

— Deus harere ty Sesus soho wasani zuba tsimaha. Iharere bo zuba hȳ tsimykaranaha — tsikaha. Iwaze siharere batu mywabyhy.

⁶Asaktsa sihumo kytsa sizubarētsa myspirikpokotsa watsa mykaranaha. Asa harere ezytyk ty batu tyso. Deus okezeka kytsa batu abazubatsa maha ihumo myzubaha astsatu maha. Iwa utakta niwatihi mytsaty mykara. ⁷Deus wasania ty Sesus soho nitsasoikik ana soho hi:

— Ikia Deus wasania ty Sudeutsabyitsa bo motsasoko atsawatu Peduru Deus wasania ty Sudeutsa bo motsasoko. ⁸Deus hi ikia zapehahik iakzohota hi Sudeutsabyitsa bo, izikwy atuk mynapykyryk. Astatu Deus Peduru zipehahik iakzohota hi Sudeutsa bo izikwy ituk mynapykyryk. Abaka ana humo kino tsipinymyrykynaha — niaha. ⁹Iwaze Tsiaku, Peduru, Suão iwatsa sispirikpokotsitsa Sesus tuktsa tuk mype niaha:

— O mytukytsa Deus hi Sudeutsabyitsa bo pahapehahik ana hi ahyriziktsokzawy izikwy ty ahabo nyny my. Tisapyrēna tsimaha — niaha. Iwatsahi mymykusukniwykynaha. Mytshyrypetsa humo paik niaha iwaze siharereziuwytša niyziknaha. Kyze mype niaha:

— O ikiahatsa mytuktsa babatsa. Ikia Baranabe kino niwatihi Sudeutsabyitsa boktsal! Utakta katyryktsa bo my. Iwa wasani my. ¹⁰Tsimykurunahaze Sudeutsabyitsa bo katyryktsa sinamybyitsa bo ahamytsatyhu ja ispiriktsokda spiriktsoda byijataha! — niy.

— Yh̄y. Sinamybyitsa humo mymypokzitsirētsa — tsikaha. Botu sinamybyitsa tsikitsumuēhikīnaha.

Pauro Peduru Sesus tuktsa okze zipehaka.

¹¹Kyze Peduru Ātiokia bo inakozoreze Sesus tuktsa okze tu zipehaka. Imysapybyita hi zibetsakak. ¹²Tapara Peduru zumuze Sudeutsabyitsa asahi Sesus tuktsa maha situk tahadisahanaha. Kyze Tsiaku itukytsa Ātiokia bo nisipehahik. Peduru sibo nikozoze tsikpybyrēta niyzik. Tapetu nikara:

— O asaktsa Tsiaku tuktsa asahi Sesus harere bo hȳ nikaranahaze sispirikporētsa. Sudeutsabyitsa mysipiakzykik tsihikiknaha iwaze kahumo siharerewabymybarētsa, iwatahi Sudeutsabyitsa tuk ba zikdisahazo metutu mozikdisahaka iky — niy.

¹³Iwaze Sudeutsa Sesus harere bo hȳ nikaranaha iwatsahi ihumo sispirikporētsa Peduru humo sisikpybyrētsa niyziknaha. Sispirikporētsa nikaranaha iwatsa tu nawa ha ty batu simysapy nikaranaha. Peduru watsa nikaranaha. Hawa nikaranaha Baranabe kino niwatihi siwatu nikara.

¹⁴Iwatahi Peduru ipehaka, Sesus harere humo batu h̄y niy iwatahi ibetsakak. Sesus tuktsa inazuzukbanahaze ibetsakak. Ipe iky:

— Tsiwabytoktokta! Ikia Sudeu tsimy. Hawa skaraba Sudeutsabyitsa sopyk ty mykara atsatu asopyk tsimy. Sudeutsa wata batu tsimykara. Iwatahi myzubaha Sudeutsa watsa sisopyk mozihikik. Ana kino batu imysapy my. Asopyksapy byihuja — iky.

Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa niwatihi Sesus harere bo hȳ mykaranaha asahi zuba Deus bo mysioktyhyryk h̄y.

¹⁵Kyze katsaktsa Sudeutsa tsimaha. Myzotsa Sudeutsa niaha. Utsa kytsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha iwa Sētios mekywatsa soho nisinropykykynaha. ¹⁶Iwatsa tu katsa Moises harere ibyky bo zuba yh̄y tsimykaranahaze. Deus batu mytyso:

— O asaktsa simysapyrētsa maha — iwa batu tyso. Katsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo zuba hȳ tsimykaranahaze Deus mysoho tihi:

— O asaktsa simysapyrētsa maha — my.

Katsa Sesus harere bo yh̄y tsimykaranaha humo Deus okzeka mymysapyrētsa tsi-moziknaha. Batu aty tohi Moises harere ibyky bo yh̄y my zeka tsimysapyrēta mozik.

Deus tatuk hi mymyoktyhyryk iwatsahi mysapyrëtsa tsimaha. Moises harere ibyky bo hyÿ tsimykaranaaha zeka Deus okzeka batu mysapy tsimaha, ana humo kino batu Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk. ¹⁷Deus tatuk mymyoktyhyryk iwatsahi Moises harere ibyky tsimoewynaha. Sesus Kiristu harere bo zuba yhyÿ tsimykaranaaha. Iwaze aparakbaha mype:

— O ikiahatsa Sudeutsabyitsa watsa tsimoziknaha. Ahamysapybyitsa tsimykaranaaha — mybarapetu mykaranaaha. Iwa zeka Sesus Kiristu humo ahamysapybyitsa tsimykaranaaha. Batu ba. Sesus Kiristu humo batu tymyi. ¹⁸Kapetu kasopyk zeka:

— O Moises harere ibyky humo yhyÿ mykarazo iwaze kasapybyita mykara zeka mohokda — my. Utatu pikspihikbataka. Iwa mytsaty mykara zeka iwatahi Moises harere ibyky batu hyÿ mykara. Sizubarëtsa kasoho tihi:

— O atakta batu imysapy my — mykaranaaha. ¹⁹Moises harere humo inymyrytohi iwa zeka iharere bo batu hyÿ mykara. Iwatahi batu kasapy mozik iharere bo yhyÿ mykara. Iwatahi Moises harere ibyky zimoewy. Abaka Kiristu harere bo zuba hyÿ mykara isopyk mykara. Kiristu kasapyzeka iharapatawyhyta humo nihyrikosokda. Kasapyzeka nihyrikosokdaze kasopykwy nepykba, abaka ituk mynapykyryk ihumo zuba kamysapyrëta mozik.

²⁰Utakta Sesus zuba mozik mykara, atahi kasapyzeka nihyrikosokda iwatahi kahumo izihik bara ty ka pimoewy mykara. Kiristu hyrikoso katuk mynapykyryk ihumo zuba mozuruku, iwatahi abaka kasopykwy pimoewy. Abaka Deus tse humo kaspirikporëta. Atahi namykse nikara ana humo hi utakta batu kawahi zikara. Sesus kapokzi tsimypokzitsiarëta iwatahi ituk mynapykyryk. ²¹Deus mymsapywyky ana humo hi Kiristu mysapyzeka nihyrikosokda. Iwatahi kakurëta. Deus mype my zeka:

— O ikiahatsa ahamysapyrëtsa Moises harere ibyky humo tsimykaranaaha — Iwa batu tyso. Iwa niy zeka hawa häta sa Kiristu nihyrikosokda. Nawa batu ba. Kiristu harere bo hyÿ ikykara ihumo zuba kaspirikporëta iwaze Deus tihi:

— Ikia tsamysapyrëta. Kiristu katse asapyzeka nihyrikosokda ana humo hi tsamysapyrëta — my.

3

Ikiahatsa Moises Deus harere ibyky naha bo ja yhyÿ tsimaha. Deus wasania ty bo ja yhyÿ tsimaha. Na waha sa tsimyzihikiknaha.

¹— O Karatas ezektsa ahakedepyktsa zuba. Aty sa zahaspikbataka. Ahape mybarapetu nikaranaaha. Hawa kytsa Sesus Kiristu iharapatawyhyta humo zihyrikikiknaha iwa zibezenaha, ana kino botu ahabo iksaso. ²Ahabo motsaso zeka my:

“Hawa sa Deus hyrikoso ahatuk mynapykyryk. Ikiahatsa Moises harere ibyky bo yhyÿ tsimykaranaaha ja Deus hyrikoso ahatuk napykyryk my. Ikiahatsa tihi:

‘Batu ba.’ Katsaktsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo hyÿ tsikykaranaaha iharere humo mspirikporëtsa, ana humo hi Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk” — tsimaha.

³— O ikiahatsa ahakedepyktsa. Sesus harere bo hyÿ tsikykaranaaha Deus hyrikoso ahatuk mynapykyryk. Abaka Deus hyrikoso tsiperek tshikiknaha. Iwatsahi ahape tu tsimykaranaaha: “Abaka myhumo zuba tsimyzurukunaha tsimaha” — my. Batu wasani my. ⁴Hawa ahabo nikara ana bo hi batu mytsaty tsimykaranaaha Deus hyrikoso ahatuk mynapykyryk iwatsahi ihumo arek byitaha! ⁵Deus hi tahyrikoso ahabo zipaha iwatahi ahatuk mynapykyryk. Ihyrikoso humo hawaha kytsa batu zikaha atahi ahatuk ziknakara. Iwa humo nikara. Sesus harere bo hyÿ tsikykaranaaha ahatuk nikara. Iwa hyÿ. Moises harere ibyky bo yhyÿ tsikykaranaaha zeka Deus hyrikoso batu ahatuk mynapykyryk.

⁶Aba Abarão soho bo mytsaty tahaktsa! Deus papeu humo isoho botu ziwataha:

— O atakta Deus humo tspirikporëta iwaze Deus tihi: “O Abarão kaharere bo hyÿ nikara kahumo tspirikporëta tsimysapyrëta niyzik. Isapybyikia ty nikara nisiokzohik ikspiritsokdatawy” — niy. Iwa Deus papeu humo botu ziwatahaka niy.

⁷Iwatsahi asaktsa Sesus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaaha iwatsahi Abarão watsa maha. Sispirikporëtsa Abarão tsekokatsa babatsa maha sisoho humo tsimaha. ⁸Tubabatu

taparaktsa botu Deus papeu humo ziwatahaba Sudeutsabyitsa soho botu ziwatahakanaha. Asaktsa Deus harere bo hỹ mykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo sispirikporëtsa maha. Iwaze Deus tihi:

— O asaktsa Sudeutsabyitsa kahumo sispirikporëtsa iwaze ispe: “O ikiahatsa ahamys-apyrëtsa tsimoziknaha” — my.

Iwa Deus papeu humo taparaktsa botu ziwatahakanaha. Hawa Deus wasania ty Abarão bo nitsasoko aibani zuba atsatu mykara. Iwaze nawa ha ty botu nitsasoko atsatu wasani my ana kino aparakbaha ziwatahakanaha. Deus tihi:

— O Abarão ikia kahumo tsaspirikporëta iwaze mybarawy sizubarëtsa ahumo mysisapywyky. Myzubahana nanabyitaba ahumo mysisapywyky — niy.

Iwa taparaktsa Deus papeu humo ziwatahakanaha. ⁹Iwatahi Abarão Deus harere bo hỹ nikara iwatahi ihumo tsispirikporëta iwaze Deus zisapywyky. Aty Deus harere bo hỹ mykara ihumo mospirikpo zeka ibo pisapywyky. Abarão wata nikara. Iwa myh̃.

¹⁰Iwaze aty zeka:

— O utakta Moises harere ibyky bo yh̃ my zeka iwaze kamysapyrëta mozik — my. Mytsaty ahabyita mykara atakta Deus isoho tihi:

— Atakta batu isapy my — my. Taparaktsa Deus papeu humo ziwatahakanahaze:

— Aty zeka Moises harere bo yh̃ mykara iwaze iharere bo estuba zuba batu h̃ my iwaze Deus ipe my: “Ikia batu amysapy” my — iwa Deus ziwatahaka. ¹¹Taparaktsa Deus papeu humo ziwatahakanaha:

— Ata zuba Deus harere bo hỹ mykara ihumo mospirikpoko ata soho Deus hi “O wasani tsimozik” my iwa ziwatahakanaha. Batu aty tohi Moises harere ibyky tsizubarëna humo hỹ mykara, anatyhi batu zikaha. Ana humo kino myhyrinymyrëtsa. ¹²Aty zeka estuba Moises harere ibyky bo hỹ my zeka batu atsa botu Deus harere bo hỹ mykara, atakta ihumo batu ispirikpo. Aty Deus humo tsispirikporëta tu meky watu niyzik. Aty Moises harere ibyky bo yh̃ mykara atahi iharere bo zuba mykara h̃. Aty Deus harere bo yh̃ mykara iharere humo mospirikpoko — my. Ana kino meky watu mozik. Iwa my.

¹³Tubabatu Deus papeu humo:

— Aty kytsa iharapatawyhyta humo pibezenaha atakta tamysapybyizikyty zibezenaha. Iwatsahi pibezenaha zeka wasani my — iwa ziwatahakanaha. Katsa niwatihi. Mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha Kiristu hi mysapyzekenya nihyrikosokda. ¹⁴Atahi kytsa iharapatawyhyta humo zihyrizikiknaha iwatahi mysapyzekenya nihyrikosokda. Nihyrikosokdaze mysapybyikitsa tsikykaranaha ihumo Deus mymyokzohik. Deus hi:

— Ikiahatsa kaokzeka tsahamysapyrëtsa — my. Tubabatu Abarão Deus harere bo hỹ ziknakara ihumo nispirikpokoze Deus isoho tihi:

— O ikia tsamysapyrëta — niy. Katsaktsa Abarão watsa tsimaha. Deus harere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha ihumo tsimyspirikponaha iwaze Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk. Iwahatu kytsa Sudeutsabyitsa iharere bo hỹ mykaranaha zeka ihumo sispirikporëtsa moziknaha. Deus hyrikoso sibo zipaha, ihyrikoso situk mynapykyryk. Iwa myh̃.

Moises Deus harere taparaktsa nitsasoko. Hawa Deus harere ty wasani mykara.

¹⁵— O katukytsa hawa tsimyzurukunaha humo motsasoko. Kytsa petoktsa atsatu mozihikiknaha anasoho papeu humo piwatahakanaha. Zikspiriktsokdanaha bara ty hi petoktsa naro ziwatahakanaha. Iwaze batu aty tohi papeu humo ba zimyi. Estuba zikino batu arek ziky. Utsa harere papeu humo piwatahaka batu ziky. Hawa ziwatahakanaha anatzuba mykaranaha.

¹⁶Iwata tubabatu Deus Abarão bo nitsasoko. “O ikia pasapywyky. Estuba zubata atsekoka iknykta ibo pisapywyky” nikara. Deus watahaha ty batu tyso atsekokatsa sizubarëtsa bo mysisapywyky iwatahaha tih̃ estuba zuba atsekoka iknykta ibo pisapywyky — niy. Abaka Kiristu soho humo myhyrinymyrëtsa h̃.

¹⁷Nawa ha ty motsasoko pahahyrinymyry. Tubabatu Deus Abarão bo nitsasoko. Ipe niy:

— O ikia pasapywyky. Kaharere humo yh̃ tsimy h̃ — niy. Iwaze kwatero sëtos terĩta niytyk tseheze Deus Moises bo iharere nitsasoko. Nawa ha ty Deus Abarão pe wasani my.

Nawa ha ty Deus Moises pe wasani my. Petoktsa hatsa bo nitsasoko. Tapara Deus Abarão pe niy:

— O ikia pasapywky — niy. Iwaze usta harere Moises bo nitsasoko taparaky harere batu meky watu ana kino tapara tu ituk nitsasoko.

¹⁸ Iwatsahi hawa Deus mymypsapywy tshikik iharere humo zuba hȳ tsimykaranaha. Katsa Moises harere ibyky bo yhȳ tsimaha zeka Deus isapyrēnikia ty batu mybo nyny my. Deus isapyrēnikia ty Abarão bo nyny niy. Amy humo niy. Iharere humo ipe niy iwatahi isapyrēnikia ty ibo nyny niyhy.

¹⁹ Iwaze kytsa mytsaty mykaranaha. Amo skaraba Moises harere ibyky nitsasoko. Moises harere puētsik ana hi Deus botu Abarão pe niy nimyhyrinymyryky, mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha nimywatawky. Abarão tsekoka Kiristu batu isukmo taziwazy iwaze Moises harere nitsasoko ana bo hi yhȳ tsimykaranaha. Kiristu izumuze Moises sopyk tsmoewynaha. Deus bijoikpe iknyktsa inasipeha iharere nitsasoko Moises bo niaha. Inasiknahaze nitsasonaha maku estuba zubata bo niaha. Iwaze zikiehe atakta Moises myzubaha bo atsawatu nitsasoko. ²⁰ Deus Abarão pe niy ibo zuba nitsasoko. Bijoikpe iknyktsa bo batu tyso. Utsa kytsa bo batu tyso. Abarão bo zuba nitsasoko hȳ.

Amy sa Moises Deus harere taparaky nitsaso wasani niy.

²¹ Kyze kytsa tahapetu sisopyk:

— O Moises Deus iwatahaka zika Deus harere meky watu ja. Katsa Deus tuk mywahi tsinapykyrknaha Moises watahaha humo ja ana humo hi tsimykaranaha — maha. Batu ba. Moises watahaha bo hȳ tsimahaze batu mysapy tsmoziknaha. Iwa hȳ. ²² Deus watahaha tihi:

— Aparakbaha mybarawy eze ktsa imysapybara katsa mytuk. Asaktsa Deus humo sispirikporētsa amy ty Deus botu nitsaso isapyrēnikia ty sibo nyny mynakara — niy.

²³ Tapara Moises harere ibyky bo yhȳ nikaranaha. Sihurukutsa watsa asahi ba zikwahnaha isopykwy batu zikaha. Bykyze Sesus harere bo hȳ mykaranaha iwaze ihumo sispirikporētsa moziknaha. ²⁴ Iwatahi Moises harere ibyky myhyrinymyrytsa wata my. Nawa ha ty batu isapy nimyhyrinymyry. Isopykwy humo kino mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha nimyhyrinymyryky iwaze Kiristu izumuze katsaktsa iharere bo hȳ tsimykaranaha ihumo myspirikporētsa tsmoziknaha ana humo hi mymypsapyrētsa tsmoziknaha. ²⁵ Abaka Kiristu harere bo hȳ tsimykaranaha ihumo myspirikporētsa Deus okzeka mymypsapyrētsa iwatsahi Moises harere ibyky tsmoewynaha.

²⁶ Ikiyahatsa Kiristu Sesus harere bo zuba hȳ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo ahaspirikporētsa iwatsahi Deus hyrytsa tsmoziknaha. ²⁷ Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa kytsa zahaharasuhiknaha niaha. Ikiyahatsa Kiristu watsa puētsik tsimyzihihiknaha. ²⁸ Iwatsahi myzubarētsa Sesus tuktsa maha, Deus okzeka Sudeutsa Sudeutsabyitsa watsa my. Kytsa tarabaja batu okyryrsaro humo sinamyrētsa watsa my. Maku kino wytykyryk wahaza my. Deus okzeka atsaezubaha maha. Sesus Kiristu humo sispirikporētsa Deus okzeka atsabarētsa maha. ²⁹ Iwatsahi Kiristu harere bo hȳ tsimykaranaha ihumo myspirikporētsa katsa Abarão tsekokatsa watsa. Katsaktsa Abarão sapyzeyky tsimaha iwaze Deus isapyrēnikia ty ibo nitsasoko. Abaka atahi mybo nyny mykara.

4

¹ Makuskyry iykpykbyize batu ihyrinymyry. Batu inamyky. Puētsik pyk myze taypykze iwaze tisokpykziurēta. Tsinamyrēta. Iykpyk byizeka maku tarabaja batu okyryrsaro wata, tahawatu zipehakanaha. Utsa kytsa harere bo yhȳ mynakara. ² Mytaypykze ihyrinymyrytsa zihyrinymyrykynaha. Amakata inamy perykytsa. Asaktsa ihumo simy-pokzitsiukrētsa. Iwa isopyk. Kyze izo tihi:

— Aba katse itaypyk niy abaka batu zipokzitsinaha — niy.

³ Iwata katsa deustsabyitsa harere humo yhȳ tsikykaranaha. Sipokso mypybyrētsa. Kyze Deus harere ty humo tsiwabyziunaha. ⁴ Kyze nawa zuruze Deus botu ziwatawky Deus tatse mybarawy eze ktsa bo zipehahik. Atahi mybarawy eze nipuruk mywata niyzik.

Mybarawy ezektatsa ije niyzik. Taypykykze Moises harere ibyky bo yhȳ ziknakara. ⁵Iwaze myzubaha bo Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk. Katsaktsa Moises harere ibyky bo yhȳ tsimyzihiikiknaha katsa kino mymyoktyhyryk. Mysapyzēky nihyrikosokda iwatahi mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha Deus nimyokzohik iwatsahi ihyrytsa tsikyziiknaha.

⁶Iwaze Deus tse Sesus tazo hyrikoso mybo zipēha, mytuk tawahi mynapykyryk. Ata humo zuba katsa Deus bo mopamykysoikik:

— O myzo ikia humo ka mymypoکزsitarēta — tsimaha.

⁷Iwa Deus niy. Tapara ikiahatsa nawaha ty batu isapy tsikykaranaha. Ahasopyksapyhu ja. Abaka Deus hyrytsa tsimoziknaha, ihyrytsa tuze isapyrēnikia ty botu nitsaso ahabo nyny my.

Pauro Karatas ezektsa humo paikpa mytsaty ziknakara.

⁸Tubabatu Deus harere bo batu hȳ tsikykaranaha ahaspirikpobyitsa tsikykaranaha iwaze deustsabyitsa hyrikoso sapybara harere bo zuba yhȳ tsikykaranaha. ⁹Abaka meky watu. Deus humo ahahyrynimyrētsa. Deus hiba zahany, iwatuze hawa skaraba deustsabyitsa harere bo yhȳ tsimykaranahazo. Siharere humo ahabyitsa tu ana humo hi tsimyzihiikikzonaha.

¹⁰Ikiahatsa hawaze ja, byzoje pirahanahaze niytyk tseheze iwa ana soho ty pykyhytu tsiwabytoktonaha. ¹¹Hawa tsimykaranaha paikpa mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Iwaze kapetu kasopyk:

— Nawa ha ty Sesus harere iksihyrynimyrky batu ja — mykara.

¹²— O katukytsa! Ahabo myzapykyky. Tubabatu Moises harere ty pykyhytu yhȳ ikykara. Kyze meky watu ikyzik. Ahawatu ikyzik. Abaka ikiahatsa Moises harere bo yhȳ tsimyzihiikikzonaha iwatsahi Deus okzeka ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha. Tsimyikinaha zeka ba kahumo zikaha — my. ¹³Ahaspiriktsokda byihuja tapara ahabo iknakozoreze kamyitsapyrēta ikykara iwatatu Deus harere ahabo iktsasoko. ¹⁴Kamyitsapyre tuze kapokso batu ahasikpyby. Kaharere humo tsiwabytoktonaha. Bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuēhītsa Sesus Kiristu watih ihabo my zeka ja hawa siharere tsiwabywannaha iwa kaharere tsiwabykynaha. Kahumo ka tsamyharerewabyrētsa hȳ. ¹⁵Ahakurētsa tsikaha. Kahumo tsimypokzitsirētsa hȳ. Ahahyrikzitsa kabo tsiksi-bobokyzikynaha. Hawa ha ty ahabo ipokzitsia ty kabo tsinyny tsihiikiknaha. ¹⁶Utakta Deus harere baba humo ahabo iktsaso ana humo hi ja ahahyriukrētsa tsimykaranaha.

¹⁷Asaktsa Deus soho ty mybarapetu mykaranaha siharere baba zuba tsiwabyziukunaha. Ahahumo sizokdirētsa. Ahaokzeka wasanitsa watsa mynapykyryknaha iwa zeka kaharere bo batu hȳ tsimaha, ana hi mozihikiknaha. Iwaze siharere bo zuba yhȳ tsimykaranaha mytsaty mykaranaha. ¹⁸Aparakbaha ahaokzeka simysapyrētsa mahaze pahasapywyknaha zeka wasani myhȳ. Ahatukbyitsa tuze pahasapywyknaha zeka wasani my.

¹⁹— O katukytsa ahahumo kamypokzitsiarēta. Utakta wytyk wata. Atywatatsa tabykyhy pepurukze tsimyitsapyrētsa! Ikiahatsa Kiristu harere tsikaeni zuba ahahyrynimyrētsa iwatahi ahatsyhyryze sinini mykara. Hawa wytyk ibykyhy humo tsimyitsapyrētsa wata ahatsyhyryze sinini mykara. Ikiahatsa Sesus tuktsa babatsa tsimoziknaha ana humo hi ahatsyhyryze sinini mykara. ²⁰O katukytsa ahahumo kahyrikzibarēta. Ahabo tsimypamykyso tsihiikiknaha. Batu zik utakta nokponi mynapykyryk. Kaharere humo pahatsumuēhī tsihiikik. Ahasoho bo paikpa mytsaty mykara — my.

Deus harere wytykyryk petokorok waza my. Sara Aka niwatih.

²¹Aty zeka:

— Utakta Moises harere ibyky bo yhȳ mozihikik iwatahi Deus okzeka kamysapyrēta mozik — my. Ikiapē my:

— O Moises harere ibyky tsiwabyziuku — my. ²²Tubabatu Abarão hyrytsa petoktsa niy. Taparaktsa tsumuēhītsa Aka inarokotatsa atatsa humo estuba zuba nihyrytsa iwaze itse nipuruk. Bykyze ioke babatatsa Sara inarokotatsa humo niwatih estuba zuba nihyrytsa iwaze itse nipuruk. ²³Iwaze itse taparakta ije sitsumuēhītsa niy. Atahi nipurukze siza

siza byiki hyrytsa wa tihi niy. Usta itse iykpykyhyzytykta batu. Deus harere hi nitsaso atsatu wasani niy. Abarão Sara ahatsa nipuruk sitsaikbatsa tu Deus harere humo zuba itse iykpykyhyzytykta.

²⁴⁻²⁵ Iwa piwataha iwaze pahahyrinymyry. Wytykyryk petokokzahaza Deus harere petok zuba waha. Tapara Deus harere Moises bo nitsasoko atahi Deus tyryktsa bo nitsasoko. Anaharere wytyk sitsumuëhĩtsa watatsa my. Bykyze Deus harere Sesus soho nitsasoko asahi ihumo sispirikporëtsa Deus tyryktsa moziknaha. Usa harere wytyk ioke babatatsa watatsa my. Asiza harere wytykyryk petokokzahaza soho humo pahatsumuëhĩ.

Moises iwatahaha soho ty mykara. Anaka hara bijobonita ikny inasikze anaharere aparakbaha bo nitsaso. Aparakbaha Sudeutsa hara bijobonikiha Sinija inarokoha mykaranaha. Aparakbaha Arabija ezektsa ana hara bijoboniki ha Aka inarokoha mykaranaha. Ana hara bijobonikiha atatsa watatsa atatsa katsa sitsumuëhĩtsa niy my. Iwatatsahi itsekokatsa batu ziksibetesanaha. Serusarëhe soho bo mytsaty ziknakaranaha. Asahi Moises harere ibyky humo zuba hyÿ mykaranaha. Asaktsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo batu hÿ zikaha. Iwatsahi asahi Moises iwatahaha bo zuba hyÿ mykaranaha sitsumuëhĩtsa tsekokatsa watsa maha.

²⁶ Katsaktsa Deus harere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha iwaze ihumo mspirikporëtsa tsi-moziknaha. Iwatsahi Deus okzeka mysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha Serusarëhe myjewa. Usa Serusarëhe ezytyk bijoikpe ikny mynasik anahi myjewa. Atatsa itsekokatsa Moises iwatahaha soho tsikaeni zuba mytsaty mykaranaha. Sesus harere bo zuba hyÿ mynakaranaha.

²⁷ Deus watahaha botu hi:

— O wytykyryk ikiahaka ahabykyhybyza ahakurëza!

Ikiyahaka ahabykyhybyza hi ba itsapyriziyk ahakurëza!

Ikiyahaka ahahyrytsa tsimysiubaranaha.

Ipytsakatatsa ihyrytsa sizubarëtsa ikiahaka ahapyitsabyiza waza tsimoziknaha, asiza hi simiywyhyza iwazatu ikiahaka ahhyrytsa tsimysiubaranaha.

Iwa Deus watahaha botu nitsasoko.

²⁸ Iwatahi katukytsa Deus hyrytsa tsimoziknaha. Sesus harere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo ahaspirikporëtsa iwatsahi Deus hyrytsa tsimoziknaha. Tubabatu Isake Abarão tse nipuruk, Deus harere humo zuba nipuruk. Abarão tse babata. Atsawatu ikiahatsa Deus hyrytsa tsimoziknaha. Sesus harere bo zuba hyÿ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi ahaspirikporëtsa tsimoziknaha. Ahaspirikporëtsa ziky Deus hyrytsa tsimoziknaha.

²⁹ Tubabatu Aka sitsumuëhĩtsa tse Abarão ioke babatatsa Sara tse nizukyryky. Abaka atsatu mykaranaha. Asaktsa Moises harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha asahi Sesus tuktsa mysisykyrikiknaha. Aparakbaha Sesus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha Deus hyrikoso situk mynapykyryk asa hi mysisykyrykynaha. ³⁰ Deus watahaha hi:

— Sitsumuëhĩtsa tse humo kino mysiksiwyhyk! Abarão oke babatatsa tse zuba tazo namy ty nyny mykara — iwa taparaktsa ziwatahakanaha.

³¹ Iwaze katukytsa katsa batu tsumuëhĩtsa tsekokatsa watsa tsimaha. Moises harere ibyky humo ka ba hÿ zikaha. Katsaktsa ioke babatatsa tse watsa tsimaha. Sesus harere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha iwaze ihumo mspirikporëtsa iwatsahi Deus hyrytsa babatsa tsimoziknaha.

5

Aty sopyk humo sa tsimaha.

¹ Kiristu humo mysapyrëtsa iwaze taparaktsa harere bo batu mysopyk. Iwaze Moises harere bo zuba batu mytsatyziu tsimaha. Kiristu mymybetesaka zeka ituk mywahi tsimyzurukunaktsa! Kiristu zikwy mytuk mynapykyryk iwatsahi hawa tsimyzurukunaha wasani tsimykaranaha. Iwa tsimypykyryknahaze ustsya kytsa ahabo motsasonaha zeka:

— O taparaktsa sopykwy ty tsimaha iwatsahi Deus okzeka ahamysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Siharere bo yhyÿ tsimaha! — mybarapetu mykaranaha. Siharere bo batu waby zikaha. Sitsumuëhĩtsa watsa batu tsimozikzonaha!

² Wabyziutaha! Uta Pauro ahape my:

— Ahanury ty myzyk myzyk byitahaktsa iwatsahi Deus okzeka ahamysapyrëtsa tsmoziknaha mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Kytsa iwa maha zeka Kiristu ahasapyzky nihyrikosokdaze batu mysapy. Batu zahatsumuëhí. ³Kaharere ty ahape myzo: “Aty zeka Moises harere ibyky humo tanury ty pizyzykik atakta Moises harere ibyky tsizubarëna bo hyÿ mykara. Batu estuba harere zuba, tsizubarëna mykara ziky”.

⁴ Ikiahatsa Moises harere ibyky bo hyÿ tsmaha zeka iwatsahi Deus okzeka ahamysapyrëtsa tsmoziknaha mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha, iwaze Kiristu metutu tsimpykyryknaha. Hawa tsimykanaha humo batu pahasapywy batu ziky. Ikiahatsa tsipahanury zyzykiknaha zeka Deus okzeka batu ahamysapy Deus ba zahasapywyky.

⁵ Katsaktsa Deus okzeka mysapyrëtsa Sesus harere bo hyÿ tsimykanaha ihumo mspihikrëtsa. Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk ana hi taperyky. Myakubyrisorokrëtsa tuze iwaze Deus mype tihi: “O ikiahatsa ahamysapyrëtsa Sesus humo ahaspihikrëtsa iharere bo hyÿ tsimykanaha” — mykara.

Ana harere hi tsipiperyknaha hÿ. Myspirikporëtsa tu Deus zikwy humo anaharere hi ihyrikoso humo taperyky. ⁶ Iwatsahi Sesus Kiristu harere bo zuba hyÿ tsimykanaha. Aty taty piak zyk zeka, usta taty piak zyk byizeka astsatu maha. Deus okzeka petoktsa harape-watu maha. Katsaktsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo hyÿ tsimykanaha ihumo mspirikporëtsa tsmoziknaha iwatsahi tyharape pokzitsikinaha iwaze Deus mymysapywyky.

⁷ Tapara ikiahatsa Sesus harere bo hyÿ tsimykanaha iwaze ihumo tsiapybakanaha. Amo skaraba Sesus harere humo batu ahakparawy. Mektsa harere zuba tsiwabyziukunaha iwatsahi tsimyikiknaha. Sesus harere bo hyÿzo tahaktsa. ⁸ Deus zahawatawy iwatahi mektsa harere ty ka batu ahabo tyso. ⁹ Ana kino atsikara pytowy waha. Hawa katsaktsa pytowy tsikaeni zuba tiriko tuk ikykywy bykyze nawerekbaik. Pytowy na waha estuba zubata mektsa harere bo yhyÿ my zeka ustsya mysimywybaka. ¹⁰ Utakta ikiahatsa humo kahyrinymyrëta hÿ. Katsaktsa Sesus harere bo hyÿ tsimykanaha iwatsahi ihumo mspirikporëtsa kawata mytsaty tsimykanaha. Hawa mytsaty tsimykanaha kawatsa atsatu mytsaty tsimykanaha. Atakta imysapybara ty zahahyrinymyryky iwatahi zahamywyky sinini mykara. Deus hi ipe my:

— O ikia batu amysapy tsimy, hawa batu sapy kahyrytsa nisihyrinymyry — my.

Iwa Deus isoho humo mykara.

¹¹ — O katukytsa kahumo mytsatyziutahaktsa! Amo skaraba kytsa ziksukyryknaha. Ahabo zeka ahanury ty tsiyzyknahaktsa iwatsahi Deus okzeka ahamysapyrëtsa tsmoziknaha mykara iwa zeka ba zik sukyryknaha. Iwa batu tyso. Kaharere Kiristu soho ikykara ihumo ahaspirikporëtsa iwatsahi Deus okzeka ahamysapyrëtsa tsmoziknaha anahumo hi tahakyrikinaha. Hawa Sesus Kiristu ahasapyzky iharapatawyhyta humo zihyryzikiknaha, iwaze zibezenaha, anahumo hi katsa Deus okzeka mysapyrëtsa anaharere humo hi tahakyrytykiknaha. ¹² Asaktsa ahape ahanury tsiyzyknahaktsa iwatsahi Deus okzeka ahamysapyrëtsa tsmoziknaha. Asaktsa sokorotsapu siakparawy, asaktsa tahapi-akzyzykbaiknaha iwatsahi tahamyitsapyrikiknaha ana humo kino mozihikik — my.

¹³ — O katukytsa Deus humo ahamysapyrëtsa. Iwatsahi ahaspirikporëtsa tuze batu tyso. “O abaka hawa katsa tsimyzyhikiknaha atsatu tsimykanaha. Mysapybyitsatu tsimykanaha” — Iwa batu tyso. Ahaspirikporëtsa tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa! ¹⁴ Moises harere ibyky taparaktsa mydiritsa kino niwatihi sisopykwy tu maha. Siwatahaha tihi:

— Aotutsa pauktsitsa humo tynasipokzitsikinaha, ahumo tu tsinakaranaha wa tihi tsiyokzitsiki — niy. ¹⁵ Katukytsa pykyhytutaha! Siraratsa sirerëtsa watsa asahi nahapeborokiknaha iwa ahasopyk zeka hawatsa tsimykanaha ustsya ba ziksipokzi tsihikik. Ikiahatsa ahaharerewabymybarëtsa iwatsahi ustsya ba mysipokzitsi iwaze siraratsa watsa ahasopyk.

Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyrykze mysapyrëtsa tsmoziknaha.

¹⁶ Kaharere bo wabyziutaha! Deus hyrikoso ahatuk mynapykyryk zeka iharere bo zuba hȳy tsimykaranaha. Iharere tawaby zeka ana hi Deus mozihikik. Hawaha tsimyzihikiknaha bo ka mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. ¹⁷ Hawa katsa tsimyzihikiknaha Deus hyrikoso batu h̄y niy. Hawa Deus hyrikoso mozihikik anatyhi katsa batu h̄y tsikaha. Deus hyrikoso harere bo zuba yh̄y tsimykaranaha zeka hawa tsimyzihikiknaha batu zikaha. ¹⁸ Deus hyrikoso harere bo hȳy tsimykaranaha zeka Moises harere ibyky tsizubarēna bo batu mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Anaharere humo hi tsimykaranaha zeka Deus okzeka batu mysapy iwatsahi Moises harere ibyky bo batu h̄y ahasopyk.

¹⁹ Hawa katsa tsimykaranaha ana humo hi mysoho baba tsipiwatawynaha iwatsahi aparakbaha myhumo sihyrinyr̄yetsa. Iwa tsimykaranaha. Asaktsa Deus harere bo batu h̄y zikaha iwa mozurukunaha. Asaktsa usta oke bo hua mynakanaha. Usta maku piwohiknaha. Kytsa wutykyryk mysipyryikiknaha mowakryiwy waza sisopyk. ²⁰⁻²¹ Kytsa deustsabyitsa bo napamykysoikiknaha. Asaktsa tahanamy zuba motsasoko:

— O atakta mydeus hi — mybarapetu mykaranaha. Utsa kytsa namusykyrykynaha. Sisukyrytsa tu naharape huzeduikiknaha. Siokanir̄etsa simyiwylhytsa tu mynasisuknikinaha. Sizokdir̄etsa. Sihyrizikzor̄etsa. Myharapepehaikiknaha iwatsahi metutu mopapahabakanaha. Mysiaknikinaha. Tsōsī humo pypykbeze mykaranaha. Utsa humo myharape huzezukunaha. Asaktsa iwa sisopyk batu Deus tyryktsa zikyriknaha. Deus harere humo batu siakparawy.

²²⁻²³ Deus hyrikoso mynamykse zeka mytuk mynapykyryk ihumo meky watu tsimoziknaha. Deus hyrikoso humo ustsapaarakbaha bo tyharape pokzitsikinaha. Atahi mymykusukniwyky iwatsahi mykur̄etsa tsimykaranaha. Ihumo batu paikpa mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Mysopykziur̄etsa. Mykubyrisorokr̄etsa. Aparakbaha tuk ba ziksimyiki myhyrizikpor̄etsa mysapyr̄etsa tsimaha. Mysakihikr̄etsa. Batu tyso katsa zubatsa ty wasani tsimykaranaha. Mypetu mysopyk iwatsahi mysapybara ty batu h̄y tsimaha. Deus mysoho tihi:

— O ahamysapyr̄etsa tsimoziknaha — my. Mysapyr̄etsa tu zeka batu aty tohi mype ziky:

— O batu ahamysapy — maha. Iwa batu tyso zikaha. ²⁴ Katsaktsa Sesus tuktsa tsimaha. Ihumo myspirikpor̄etsa hawa ha ty tsimyzihikiknaha ana kino batu myty peha my. Hawa batu mysapy ana humo kino batu h̄y tsimaha. ²⁵ Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk zeka ata humo kino meky watu tsimoziknaha. Atahi mypehatsa mozik. Iwatsahi izikwy humo tsimyzurukunaha. Atazuba namypehaka iwatsahi iharere bo zuba ma tynakanahaktsa! Hawa mymykzoze iwa tsimyzurukunaha. ²⁶ Batu tyso:

— O katsa zuba wasani tsimaha. Iwa batu tyso. Aparakbaha tuk ahasakpare byihujataha! Utsa aparakbaha simysapyr̄etsa humo maha zeka ahazokdi byihujataha! kytsa — my.

6

Tyharape tsumuēhīnahaktsa.

¹ — O katukytsa aty zeka imysapybyikia ty my zeka ikiahatsaktsa Deus hyrikoso myzahakse ibo tsitsumuēhīnaha — ipe tsimaha:

— O katsy amysapybyikia ty tsikapbywykta! — tsimaha. Ahaharereziu tuktu ja taha! Pykyhytutaha. Atsawatu tsimyzihikiknaha zeka ahamysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha. ² Aty zeka iakubyikita bo iktsa tsimaha zeka ibo tsakusuknikinaha. Tyhapetsumuēhīnahaktsa kytsa! Iwaze anaharere humo Kiristu zahahyrinyr̄yky hȳy tsimykaranaha. ³ Aty tapetu isopyk zeka:

— O utakta abazubata — mytsaty ahabyita mykara, myhyrizikwybyita tu tapetu isopyk mybarapetu mykara. ⁴ Hawa tsimykara ana soho bohi mytsatziyu tsimykara. Tsipisapyky zeka tsakur̄etakta! Apetu asopyk. — Wasani mykara iwatahi kakur̄eta — my. Hawa ustsapaarakbaha sibo batu iktsa tsimy. Batu tyso:

— Ustsaktsa batu wasani mykaranaha iwatahi utakta wasani mynakara — my. Iwa batu tyso. ⁵ Ahazikara byihuja kytsa! Ahahyriziktsokzawy humo Deus ahabo nyny niy iwatsahi tsikahasopykziubnahaktsa!

⁶ Aty Deus harere ty pahahyrinymyryky tahanamy ty ibo nyny tahaktsa! Ahanamy isapyrënikia ty ibo tsipibiaknaha.

⁷ Deus harere ty katy myi myiwy byitaha! Tsimytsasonaha zeka: — O uta kamysapyrëta my zeka Deus piksapywyky hÿ — tsimy. Iwa batu tyso tapetu zuba isopyk mybarapetu tsimy. Deus ta ba zik mospihikbata, atahi tsihyrinymyrëta hÿ. Hawa tsimykaranaha humo tsihyrinymyrëta. ⁸ Aty zeka amytsa mysiparikik zeka atsatsu zuba pusukuknaha. Batu mektsatu zikaha. Katsa niwatihi siriktsa mysiparikik nahatsa watsa tsimaha. Hawa ha ty mysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha zeka Deus tuk batu mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha. Katsaktsa Deus hyrikoso harere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha.

⁹ Iwaze tysapywykynahaktsa! Ahazikarabyitsa tu tsipisapywykynaha iwaze Deus isapyrënikia ty ahabo nyny mykara. Iwatsahi mykurëtsa tsimaha. ¹⁰ Iwatsahi tyharapet-sumuëhikinahaktsa kytsa! Asaktsa mytukytsa Sesus tuktsa asa bo hi tsipisapywykynaha hÿ.

Abaka mopykykze katukytsa bo mytsaty mykara.

¹¹ Abaka kamywatahawy ty okok icy. Iwahahi ipamabara ty piwatahaka. ¹² Kytsa pahahyrinymyrykynaha asa hi:

— O ahanury ty tsizyzykiknahaktsa! iwa tsimaha zeka Deus okzeka ahamysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha — mybarapetu mykaranaha. Iwa motsasokonaha kytsa harere humo zuba. Iwaze sizubarëtsa nisisokonaha:

— O simysapyrëtsa mykaranaha. Hawa ha ty mysihyrinymyryky wasani my, Sudeutsa sopykwy bo yhÿ mykaranaha — maha. Iwa aparakbaha sisoho motsasokonaha anawahi mozihihiknaha. Sesus iharapatawy humo mysapyzky nihyrikosokda motsasokonaha zeka aparakbaha mysisukyrikiknaha ana pokso sipybyrëtsa iwatsahi ahanury tsizyzykiknahaktsa mykaranaha. ¹³ Asahi ahanury pizyzyk tsihihiknaha iwatsahi Deus okzeka ahamysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha baija mytsaty ahabyitsa mykaranaha, asahi Moises harere tsizubarëna bo batu yhÿ mykaranaha. Aparakbaha mozihihiknaha tihi:

— O Karatas ezektsa sinury zizyzykiknaha myharere humo abaka Sudeutsa sopykwy bo hyÿ mykaranaha — iwa mozihihiknaha hÿ.

¹⁴ Niwazubakta! Utakta Sesus Kiristu soho zuba motsasoko. Hawa mysapyzky iharapatawyhyta humo zihyrizikiknaha iwa zibezena. Iwatsahi katsaktsa Deus okzeka mysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Ana humo zuba motsaso tsihihik. Hawa ha ty aparakbaha bo ipokzitsianikia ty mytsaty mykaranaha kahumo ka hana bo ja batu waby. Anasoho ty hi batu hÿ my. Sisopykwy humo batu hÿ my. ¹⁵ Iwatsahi myty piak zyk zeka Deus mysoho humo ba mytsaty ziky. Myty piak zyk ahabyizeka mysoho humo ba mytsaty ziky. Sesus Kiristu harere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha ana humo zuba mytsaty mykara. Katsaktsa mysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha Sesus humo ana humo hi zuba wasani my. ¹⁶ Ikiyahatsaktsa kaharere bo yhÿ tsimykaranaha. Deus bo mopamykysokoze ahasoho tihi:

— O Deus myzo Sesus tuktsa Karatas ezektsa tysisapywyky. Aharere bo hyÿ mykaranaha iwatsahi ahumo sispirikporëtsa moziknaha. Sispirikporëtsa tu ba paikpa mytsaty zikaha tysiakusukniki tsimy — my. Ana hi Sesus tuktsa sizubarëtsa mozihihik.

¹⁷ Abaka mopykyk. Batu aty tohi zikykni. Deus wasania ty iktsasoziuku. Utakta Sesus harere humo aparakbaha ziksukyrykynaha. Kapunihikrëta tu Sesus harere iktsasokoze sinini icykara. Sesus pokzi sinini icykara kanury humo iwatahawy, ana bo hi iktsa tsimykaranaha.

Deus pahasapywyky.

¹⁸ O katukytsa ahatsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykysoko:

— O Deus mypehaktsa Sesus Kiristu Karatas ezektsa tysisapywyky — my. Iwa mozihihik hÿ. Niwazuba. Deba.

Pauro Epeso ezektsa bo ziwatahaka

Pauro Epeso ezektsa tuk niapykyrykspyk petok ziytyk tsehe. Sesus soho ty nisispirikpoko iwaze mekybotu niparakzo. Aibatohi Pauro sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy eze niapykyryk. Sesus soho kytsa nisispirikpoko iwatsahi kytsa sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy zioctyhyryk anaeze hi Epeso ezektsa bo ziwatahaka, Deus soho ty nisispirikpoko. Deus hyrikoso ituk niapykyryk iwatahi Deus harere ziwatahaka, abaka katsa kino niwatihhi iwatahaha humo tanymyryky.

¹ Uta Pauro. Deus zikwatawy iykzoho my ikiahatsa Epeso ezektsa bo piwatahaka. Ikiyahatsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo hȳ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi ahaspirikporëtsa. Tubabatu Deus kape niy:

— Ikia myzubahatsa bo tsimy. Wasaniha ty sibo tytsasoko — niy.

Yh̄y iky.

² Uta tihi:

— O Deus myzo. Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa my h̄y. Ikiyahatsa Epeso ezektsa bo tisisapywyky. Ahahumo sakurëtsa moziknaha h̄y — my. Iwa Deus bo ahatsyhyryze ikpamykysoko h̄y.

Kiristu humo Deus mymysapywyikik.

³ Kyze katsaktsa Deus Sesus Kiristuzo bo tsimypamykysozuikunahaktsa kytsa! Atahi isapyrënikia ty mybo nyny niy. Atahi ihyrikoso mybo zipaha atakta mytuk mynapykyryk h̄y. Iwatsahi katsa:

— O Deus ikia zuba tsamysapyrëta. Ikia amysakihikynikita ahumo ka mykurëtsa — tsimykaranaha. ⁴ Deus mybarawy nizukni. Isuknihybyze katsa ityryktsa nimywatawy. Nawa Sesus Kiristu tuk nimywatawy. Tubabatu katsa mysapyrëtsa nimysukni tsihikik iwatahi nimywatawy. Deus tatyryktsa bete nimysukni iwa nizihikik asaktsa pisapywyikik-naha iwatahi Kiristu nimywatawy.

Tapara myhyrykyhybyri eze myhumo tsimypokzitsiarëta. ⁵ Atahi nimysukniwy iwatsahi ihyrytsa babatsa tsimoziknaha. Sesus Kiristu mymymysumuëh̄i naha humo hi tsihyrinymyryëta iwaze ihyrytsa babatsa tsimoziknaha iwa niyzihikik. Katsaktsa ihyrytsa babatsa tsimoziknaha iwa tatu tuka nikara. ⁶ Iwaze Deus bo tsimysakibazikiknahaktsa!

— O Deus myzo ikia myhumo ka tsamypokzitsiarëta. Iwatahi Sesus mybo zipaha mymymysumuëh̄i, iwaze mybarawy ezektsa bo inasik mywata niyzyk. Ikia zuba tsamysapyrëta. Batu aty tohi ikia wata. Katsa tynamysapywyikik batu ihuakbaratu tsimyzihikik iwatsahi ahumo mykurëtsa. Ikia wasani h̄y — tsimykaranaha.

⁷ Deus tse babata myhumo tsimypokzitsiarëta ituk hi tsimynapykyknaha. Iwatsahi mykurëtsa. Atahi mysapyzky nihyrikosokda. Kytsa iharapatawyhyta humo zihyryzik-naha iwaze zibezena. Iwaze Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk. Nihyrikosokdaze imysapybara ty tsikykanaha ana humo hi Deus nimyokzohik ihumo nispiriktosokda. Hawa batu imysapy tsimykaranaha abaka batu mykparawy. Deus tse humo mymysapywyikik. ⁸ Iharere baba ana kino mybo nitsasoko ana humo hi hȳ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi myspirikporëtsa.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Iharere Sesus soho tisapyrëna h̄y. Tubabatu Deus tihi:

— O Kiristu zipehata sizubarëtsa pehatsa mozik. Nanabyitaba abazubata mozik. Bijoikpe ezektsa mybarawy ezektsa kino niwatihhi iharere bo zuba hȳ mynakaranaha — niy. Abaka iharere tsinymyrynaha. Iharere mybo motsasoko. Nawa puruze piwatawy iharere Kiristu soho wasani my iwa botu nikara. Aba atsatu mybo motsasoko.

¹¹⁻¹² Tapara katsaktsa Sudeutsa tsimaha Kiristu taperyikik. Atahi Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk ata hi taperyky. Tubabatu Deus nimywatawy, Kiristu harere bo hȳ tsimaha iwatsahi myspirikporëtsa tsimoziknaha anahi nizihikik. Mysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha niyzihikik. Iwaze kytsa sizubarëtsa tihi:

— O Deus ikia zuba tsamysapyrêta myzubatsa atyryktsa moziknaha. Simysapyrêtsa moziknaha iwatahi tsamysapyrêta — mykaranaha. Katsaktsa Kiristu humo wasani tsimykaranaha ana humo hi sihyrinymyrêtsa iwaze Deus bo motsasoziukunaha. Hawa Deus motsaso atsatu mykara. Iwatsahi Sesus Kiristu harere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha hÿ.

¹³ Ikiahatsa Sudeutsabyitsa mytuk mykaranaha. Ikiahatsa niwathi Kiristu tuk tsimynapykyknaha hÿ. Deus wasaniha humo mymyoktyhyryk ana soho botu tsiwabynaha iwatsahi iharere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha. Sesus Kiristu humo tsikspirikonahaze Deus hyrikoso ahabo zipaha. Ihyrikoso ahatuk mynapykyryk.

Kytsa tahanamy humo tahanaro ziwatahakanaha iwaze ustsya kytsa sinamy pinyinahaze ana humo hi sihyrinymyrêtsa. Ana wa hi Kiristu harere humo Deus hyrikoso ahabo zipaha iwaze ityryktsa tsimoziknaha ana humo hi ahahyrinymyrêtsa hÿ. ¹⁴ Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk bykyze Deus isapyrênikia ty mybo nyny my. Sesus tuktsa myzubarêtsa bo Deus isapyrênikia ty botu ziperyknaha ana kino mybo nyny my. Iwa botu nitsaso. Iharere wasani my. Ana kino tsinymyrynaha. Deus hyrikoso mybo zipaha iwa iharere soho tsinymyryknaha. Imysapybyikia ty batu mykparawy iwaze isapyrênikia ty zuba mybo nyny my nawa botu nitsaso atsatu my. Iwatsahi katsaktsa:

— O Deus myzo ikia zuba tsamysapyrêta. Ikia zuba tsapunihikrêta — tsimykaranaha hÿ.

Pauro Epeso ezektsa tsyhyryze Deus bo nipamykysoko.

¹⁵ Kyze kytsa ahasoho kabo nitsasokonaha. Siharere tisapyrêna. Asahi:

— O Epeso ezektsa Sesus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha iwatsahi sispirikporêtsa maha. Tyhahapokzitsikinaha — nikaranaha.

¹⁶ Ana humo ziwabyze ahatsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykysoko. Deus pahasapywy tsihikik ibo hi mopamykyso. Kakurêta ibo mopamykysoikik utahi:

¹⁷ — O Deus myzo. Sesus Kiristu mypehakatna my. Ikia Sesus Kiristu pehatsa tsimy. Myzo ikia zuba tsamysapyrênikita. Epeso ezektsa tsumuêhikta! Hawa ja mozurukunaha tsihyrinymyryky. Sihyrinymyrêtsa zeka ahumo sispirikporêtsa, ana humo kino myzapykyky. ¹⁸ Ikia isapyrênikia ty sibo nyny tsimy. Sesus tuktsa sizubarêtsa isapyrênikia ty sibo nyny tsimy. Iwa botu tsiktsaso. Myzo isapyrênikia ty tsiperyknaha. Tsiperyknahaze tymytsumuêhikta myzo, tsimaha.

¹⁹⁻²⁰ Ikia zuba tsapunihikrêta ba hawa tohi zasukninaha. Kiristu nihyrikosokdaze ikia hi tsikizhyrikpowyhykzo. Ikia humo bijoikpe bo nido abaze apanuryk taba modyhyky. Ikia tuk kytsa mysipehaka. Azikwy ty Epeso ezektsa Sesus tuktsa sisopyk azikwy tuk mozurukunaha.

²¹ Atakta abazubata my. Myzubatsa iharere bo hyÿ mykaranaha. Bijoikpe iknyktsa iharere bo hyÿ mykaranaha. Hyrikoso sapybara wakatsa kino iharere bo yhÿ mykaranaha. Mybarawy ezektsa pehatsa sizubarêtsa iharere bo hyÿ mykaranaha. Atahi abazubata tsizikwyrêta hÿ. ²²⁻²³ Sesus Kiristu hi mybarawy ezektsa iharere bo hyÿ mykaranaha. Atakta koikny bakta tu batu amy tohi mykara iwatahi tsihyrinymyrêta hÿ. Ihyrikoso nanabyitaba my. Ihyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk. Iwatahi Sesus Kiristu mype niy:

“Ikiahatsa kanury wata” niy. Hawa kytsa tahanury nisipehakanaha nawa Sesus Kiristu ituktsa mysipehaka. Ikia Sesus Kiristu tuktsa humo tsamypokzitsiukrêta. Iwaze ikia Sesus Kiristu humo tsimymysapywyikik myzo — my. Iwa ahatsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykysoko.

2

Kiristu humo mysipirikporêtsa tsimoziknaha.

¹ Tapara ikiahatsa ahamsapybyitsa tsikykaranaha iwaze Deus okzeka batu ahaspirikpo iwatsahi siakbatsa watsa tsikykaranaha. Deus harere bo batu hÿ tsikaha. Hawa siakbatsa sityryk niakba naha tsa wa. Iwa batu ahaspirikpo. Deus zahasapywyky ihumo mekywa tu tsimoziknaha ihumo mekywa tu tsimyzurukunaha. ² Taparaka sispirikpobyitsa harere bo yhÿ tsikykaranaha. Asaktsa Satanas hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa harere piwabyziukunaha siharere bo kino yhÿ tsikykaranaha. Satanas bijoikpe ikny mybarawy bo izumu anaaze mozuruku. ³ Katsa Sudeutsa niwathi ahawatsa zikzurukunaha. Mysapybyitsa

tsikykaranaha, hawa mytsaty tsikykaranaha ana kino mysopyk. Taha bo zuba ziknakaranaha. Katsaktsa wasani tsimaha mytsaty ahabyitsa tsikykaranaha iwa mypetu mysopyk. Deus mype niy:

— Ikiahatsa Sudeutsa ustsá kytsa watsa tsimaha, kaokzeka batu ahamysapy tsimaha. Sinini ykarawy bo pahapehahik — niy.

⁴ Deus hiba myhumo tsimypokzitsiarêta. Katsaktsa iharere bo ma mysopyk byitsa tu iwatatu myhumo imysapyrêta mymysapywy tsihikik hÿ. ⁵ Katsaktsa tsikyhyrikosokdanahaze iwaze mspitu tsikyzikzonaha tsawatsa. Katsaktsa mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha iwaze siakbatsa watsa Deus inamyhyrizikpowyhykzo. Sesus wata inamyhyrizikpowyhykzo iwatsahi iharere bo zuba hÿÿ tsimykaranaha. Iharere zuba mykparawy iwa hawa Deus mozihikik katsa kino niwatihi tsimyzihikiknaha. Ana humo niyze mynamy batu ziakse. Batu amy tohi ty zihuaknaha. Atahi myhumo tsimypokzitsiarêta babata iwa niy.

⁶ Deus Kiristu zihyryzikpowyze jobo bijoikpe bo nido. Anaeze ituk tawahi mynapykyryk. Katsa kino niwatihi iharere bo hÿÿ tsimykaranahaze isoho bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Botu Sesus Kiristu tuk tsimynapykyryknaha, mybarawy ezektsa Deus hyrikoso botu namykse iwatsahi ituk tsinapykyryknaha hÿ. ⁷ Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiarêta iwatahi Kiristu Sesus nimytsumuêhîkî. Nimitysumuêhîze hawa Deus mozihikik ziwatawyky. Isapyrênikia mybo piny ny tsihikik ana hi tsinymyrykynaha. Ustsá kytsa mysoho tihi:

— Hawa Deus mysisapywyky — mykaranaha.

⁸ Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiarêta iwatahi mymysapywyky. Sesus izumuze tazo bo mymyoktyhyryk niy. Katsa zuba zeka Deus bo ba zikumunaha. Iwatahi Deus myzo Sesus zipehahik atahi Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk ihumo zuba Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha hÿ. Katsa ibo batu amy tohi ihuak ty nyny zikaha. Deus zuba isapyrênikia ty zuba mybo nyny niy.

⁹ Katsaktsa Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha. Deus hi tatyryktsa nimysukniwy iwatsahi katsa batu tyso.

— O mysapyrêtsa iwatsahi Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha — tsimaha. Iwa batu aty tohi tyso. Deus zuba katsa ityryktsa nimysukniwy Sesus humo Deus bo mymyoktyryk my.

¹⁰ Abaka Deus tyryktsa tsimaha mekywa tu tsimoziknaha. Sesus Kiristu harere bo hÿÿ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo mspirikporêtsa mekywa tu tsimyzurukunaha. Sesus tuktsa sizubarêtsa ihumo simysapyrêtsa moziknaha. Tubabatu Deus tihi:

— O katyryktsa Sesus Kiristu watsa mozurukunahaze ana kino mozihikik. Ustsá kytsa mysitsumuêhînaha iwa mozurukunaha hÿ — niy.

Iwaze mymytsumuêhînaha nawa kytsa bo mozihikik atsa tu mymytsumuêhîkînaha hÿ.

Parakbaha Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha.

¹¹⁻¹² Tapara ahaspirikpobyitsa zikzurukunaha. Ana bo mytsatytaha Kiristu harere bo batu hÿ tsikaha isoho humo batu ahaspirikpo. Ikiahatsa Sudeutsabyitsa tsimaha. Ahanury humo iwatawyhybyitsa Deus wasania ty batu ahawabyhy. Sudeutsabyitsa tu batu Isareu tsekokatsa ka. Bipyritsa tsikaha. Deus wasania ty Sudeutsa ziperykynaha ana kino batu ahawabyhy iwatsahi hawa tsapyrêna batu mytsaty tsikykaranaha. Deus kytsa mysitsumuêhî tsihikik ana humo hi batu ahahyrynymyry.

¹³ Abaka meky watu tsimaha. Wasani tsimykaranaha. Sesus Kiristu iharapatawyhyta humo zihyryzikiknaha iwaze zibezenaha. Mysapyzeyki nihyrikosokdaze Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk niy. Katsa ihumo mspirikporêtsa tsikyziknaha iwaze Deus bo mymokytyhyryk. Iwatsahi ahape mysopyk mytukytsa tsimykaranaha. Batu bipyritsaka tsimaha. Myzubarêtsa iharere bo zuba hÿÿ tsimykaranaha.

¹⁴ Taparaka katsa sisukyrytsa abaka myzubarêtsa Kiristu harere bo hÿÿ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi taharapepokzitsikinaha. Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi ihumo mspirikporêtsa iwaze myharereziuwyttsa tsimoziknaha. Taparaka metutu ziknakaranaha ipokpedawy waha abaka ihumo nihokda. Katsaktsa ikiahatsa kino niwatihi Deus tyryktsa tsimaha.

¹⁵ Tubabatu Deus harere Moises bo nitsaso. Anaharere Moises ziwatahaka. Sudeutsa anaharere tsizubarëna bo yhȳ ziknakaranaha. Tsihokdaharëna. Anaharere bo yhȳ nikaranahaze simysapybyitsa nikaranahaze iwaze Deus nisiokzohik. Anaharere humo hi yhȳ nikaranahaze batu zikaha. Abaka Deus harere ezytyk wasani iwaze iokzeka mysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Kiristu myzubaha sapyzeka nihyrikosokda iwatsahi ihumo mekywa tu tsimoziknaha. Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi abaka atsaezubaha tsimyzurukunaha. Iharere bo zuba yhȳ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi taharapepokzitsikinaha hȳ. Iwa Deus okzeka mysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Katsa ikiahatsa kino niwatihi Deus tyryktsa tsimaha.

¹⁶ Kiristu iharapatawyhyta humo zihyryziknahaze nihyrikosokda kytsa sizubarëtsa sapyzeka nihyrikosokda iwaze Deus simysapybyitsa nikaranahaze nisiokzohik. Abaka Deus Sesus tuktsa bo msysisapywyky. Asaktsa Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi Sesus tuktsa sizubarëtsa msysisapywyky. Ihumo mspirikporëtsa Sesus harere bo zuba hȳ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi batu mysukyrytsitsa tsimaha. Ihumo taharapepokzitsikinaha, Sudeutsa Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi, abaka atsaezubaha ityryktsa tsimaha.

¹⁷ Sesus Kiristu mybarawy bo inasik iwaze Deus wasania ty tsiwabynaha. Tapara ikiahatsa Sudeutsabyitsa Deus harere batu ahahyrinymyry abaka Deus wasania ty tsiwabynaha iwatsahi ahakurëtsa. Katsaktsa niwatihi tapara Deus harere Moises ziwatahaka ana humo hi myhyrinymyrëtsa. Abaka Deus wasania ty tsiwabynaha iwatsahi mykurëtsa. Deus Sesus humo batu iakyri, myhumo batu iakyri iwa ityryktsa tsimoziknaha. Deus Sesus tuktsa sizubarëtsa msysisapywyky batu iakyri. ¹⁸ Kiristu mysapyzeka nihyrikosokda iwatsahi mykurëtsa Deus myzo okzeka mysapyzeka niyzik. Ihyrikoso mybo natasapy. Sesus humo mspirikporëtsa iwatsahi Deus bo tsimypamykysonahaze myharere piwabyky.

¹⁹ Iwaze ahakurëtsa tsimoziknaha. Abaka Deus tyryktsa tsimaha. Ikiahatsa taparaka bipyritsa abaka batu, Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha. Deus hyrytsa tsimaha.

²⁰ Ikiahatsa Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa tuktsa tsimaha. Katsaktsa Deus ykzohotsa wasania ty ahabo tsinatsasokonaha iwatsahi Sesus humo ahaspirikporëtsa tsimaha. Deus sohokotsa niwatihi siharere bo hȳ tsimykaranaha. Ikiahatsa Sesus humo ahaspirikporëtsa iwatsahi katsaktsa mysopyk mytuk kytsa tsimaha. Hawa kytsa wahoro mozoknikinahahararetsa mysizozokonahaze kywa anawahi myharere Deus sohotsa sihyrinymyrykytsa kino niwatihi Sesus tuktsa siharere bo hȳ mykaranahaze Deus tyryktsa moziknaha. Hawa kytsa wahoro mozoknikinahaze tapara harahare tsiziurëta zik mahaze ustsahararetsa ty ibaze zozo mykaranaha wa. Ata harahare tsiziurëta humo ustsahararetsa buruhuwa babatu zozozo mykaranaha. Sesus Kiristu hi harahare tsiziurëta wata atakta tapara piziknahaze tawata iwaze ituktsa haraharetsa watsa ihumo buruhuwa zozozo mykaranaha iwaze Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha. Sesus Kiristu humo atahi myhyryzikwanita.

²¹ Hawa kytsa haraharetsa iharahorokwytsa ty, hwitsa iwa wahoro humo zozozo mykaranaha ana waha Deus Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi kytsa sizubarëtsa ityryktsa moziknaha.

²² Tapara Deus wahoro zubata anaeze ziknapykyryk. Abaka Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa sizubarëtsa situk mynapykyryk. Deus hyrikoso situk mynapykyryk iwatsahi sizubarëtsa Sesus harere bo hȳ mykaranaha ihumo sispirikporëtsa moziknaha, situk mynapykyryk. Iwahoro zubata wata my. Ikiahatsa Sesus harere bo hȳ tsimykaranaha ihumo ahaspirikporëtsa tsimoziknaha iwaze ahasopyk mytukytsa. Deus hyrikoso mytuk atsaezubaha mynapykyryk katsa Deus wahoro zubata watsa tsimaha.

3

Pauro Sudeutsabyitsa bo tarabaja nikara.

¹ Iwaze uta Pauro ahatsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykysoikik. Ikiahatsa Sudeutsabyitsa ahahumo kamypokzitsiarëta. Deus wasania ty ahabo iktsasoko iwatahi kytsa katsipa humo zikoktyhyryknaha, siakyriukrënikitsa hurukwy bo zikoktyhyryknaha. ² Deus

imysapyrënikita my wasania ty ahabo zikpehahik ana soho botu ziwatahaka. Ana kino kok tsiwabyana. ³Tubabatu Deus tihi:

— O tapara Sudeutsa zuba katyryktsa abaka kytsa Sudeutsabyitsa kino niwatihi katyryktsa moziknaha mysitsihikik — niy. Ana harere humo hi batu kahyrinymyry. Batu aty tohi hawa nizihikizke batu ihyrinymyry. Kyze Deus kape niy:

— Pauro Sudeutsabyitsa bokta! Wasaniha ty sibo tytsasokta! Asahi katyryktsa moziknaha mozihikik, iwatahi sibo papeha my — niy.

⁴Hyÿ icy. Deus soho kabo nitsasoko ana soho humo hi ahabo tsikaeni zuba botu ziwatahaka.

⁵Deus Sudeutsabyitsa soho mozihikik kytsa batu sihyrinymyry. Aba zuba Deus ykzohotsa bo, isohotsitsa iwatsa taharere soho ihyrikoso humo nisihyrinymyryky hÿ. ⁶Sudeutsabyitsa tu Deus wasania ty Sesus harere bo yhyÿ mykaranaha zeka Sudeutsa atsatu maha. Sudeutsa sisopyk mytukytsa maha. Deus isapyrënikia ty Sudeutsa bo botu nitsasoko, ana kino Sudeutsabyitsa bo niwatihi mysisapywyky. Iwaze Sudeutsa, Sudeutsabyitsa niwatihi asahi sizubarëtsa Sesus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha ihumo sispirikporëtsa atsa watsatu maha sibo hi Deus mysisapywyky hÿ.

⁷Deus wasania ty Sesus soho motsasoikik nawa kahyrikzitsokzawy my. Utakta Deus tsyhyryze tarabaja mykara. Kahyrikzitsokzawy humo ziktsumuëhikik. Izikwy humo zuba tarabajaziu mykara, Deus kahumo tsimypokzitsiarëta iwatahi zikpeha kytsa sizubarëtsa bo wasania ty motsasoko.

⁸Taparaka uta kamysapybyita tu ziknakara abaka mahani. Sesus tuktsa simysapyrëtsa maha. Taparaka Sesus tuktsa humo kakyrirëta ziknakara. Deus hi kahumo tsimypokzitsiarëta iwatahi zikwatawy. Sudeutsabyitsa bo zikpeha iwaze wasania ty sibo motsasokoro. Kiristu koikny baktatu hawa tisapyrëna ituk zuba mynakara, ana soho humo batu myhyrinymyry. Abaka Deus harere wasania ty motsasoko. Kiristu isapyrënikia ty myhyrinymyryëtsa anahumo hi Deus zikpeha.

⁹Tapara Deus mybaratsa harere ty batu tyso. Aiba zuba tsasohowy kytsa sizubarëtsa bo msihyrinymyry tsihikik iwatahi zikpeha. Iharere motsaso ana humo hi zikpeha.

¹⁰Iwa niy. Deus hyrinymyrywy baba ty myzubaha bo motsaso tsihikik. Sizubarëtsa bo ihyrinymyrywy baba motsaso tsihikik. Bijoikpe iknytsitsa sitsumuëhÿtsitsa sibo motsaso tsihikik. Hyrikoso sapybara watsa niwatihi sibo motsaso tsihikik. Abazubatsa Sesus tuktsa bo iktsa mynakaranahaze Deus soho humo sihyrinymyryëtsa. Sesus tuktsa sisapyrëtsa moziknaha iwaze sizubarëtsa Deus hyrinymyrywy baba humo sihyrinymyryëtsa hÿ. Sesus harere bo hyÿ tsimykarana sibo Deus hyrinymyrywy baba motsasokonaha.

¹¹Hawa Deus mytsaty nikara, atsatu wasani mykara. Abaka Sesus Kiristu harere bo hyÿ tsimykarana zeka Deus hyrytsa tsimoziknaha, Deus sohowy atsatu wasani my. Iwaze ihyrinymyrywy baba atsaezubaha bo ziwatawy.

¹²Iwaze mypehakatsa harere bo hyÿ tsimykarana iwa tsimyzurukunaha. Abaka batu mypyby. Iwatsahi Deus bo tsimypamykysoikiknaha. Atahi mymywabyky. Atahi mymykusukniki. Ibo hyÿ tsimykarana iwatsahi mspirikporëtsa abaka batu mypyby.

¹³Iwatsahi ahakurëtsaktsa! Kaharere tsiwabyziukunahaktsa! Deus wasania ty ahabo iktsasoko iwatsahi kytsa piksukyrykynaha. Kahumo ahasukatsihik byihuja! Deus pahasapywyky iwatahi kakurëta. Ahatsyhyryze sinini mykara ikiahatsa humo tisapyrëna iwatahi kakurëta my.

Hawa Kiristu myhumo tsimypokzitsiarëta.

¹⁴Iwatahi ahatsyhyryze myzo bo mopamykysoikik. ¹⁵Deus myzo koikny baktatu mynakara katsaktsa Sesus tuktsa ihyrytsa tsimaha. Asahi myzubaha bijoikpe eze tu mybarawy ezektsa kino niwatihi ihumo sispitu maha. Myzubarëtsa ihyrytsa tsimaha hÿ.

¹⁶Ahatsyhyryze ipe my:

— O myzo ikia zuba tsapunihihrëta. Azikwy tisapyrëna. Ahyrikoso Epeso ezektsa tuk mynapkyryk asa kino ihumo sipunihihrëtsa moziknaha.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ O myzo tsysitsumuēhikta. Iwa tsimykaraze aharere bo hȳ mykaranaha, iwa Sesus situk mynapykyryk ana kino myzapykyky. Hawa hwi puētsikbyita iharatatsa zihiboani iwatahi ba ziknatsihipetok. O myzo Epeso ezektsa Sesus tuktsa ikia humo sipunihikrētsa moziknaha. Iwa hwi iharatatsa zihiboani watsa asaktsa Sesus harere bo hȳ mykaranaha ikia humo sipunihikrētsa moziknaha. Iwaze asaktsa batu tyso Sesus myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta ja. Batu mynyhy. Iwa batu tyso. Sesus myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta ana kino myhyrinyrētsa maha h̄y. Sispirikporētsa tybyi zubataha.

O myzo Sesus tuktsa myzubarētsa ahumo tsihyrinyrētohihikta! Kiristu myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta h̄y ana humo kino tsihyrinyrētohihikta. Sesus mymypoکزitsiki ba zipyk tawahi myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Ana kino sihyrinyrētsa h̄y ana humo hi mozihikik. Iwa batu aty tohi hawa Sesus myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta tsihyrinyrēta babata.

¹⁹ O kazo isapyrēnikia ty sibo tsinyiny tsihikik ana kino botu tsiktsaso. Aharere isapyrēnikia soho atsatu wasani sitsyhyryze myzapykyky — my.

Iwa Deus myzo bo ahatsyhyryze mopamykysoko.

²⁰ O Epeso ezektsa Sesus tuktsa Deus bo tsimysakibazikiknahaktsa! Ipe tsimaha:

— O myzo ahyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk h̄y. Iwaze ahyrikoso humo azikwy mytuk mynapykyryk iwatsahi mykurētsa h̄y. Ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta. Ikia zuba apunihikrēnikita. Ikia zuba amysakihikynikita. Hawa abo tsimyzapykykynahaze Sesus humo yh̄y tsimykaraha. Hawa mytsaty tsimykarahanaze ana humo hi tsihyrinyrēta. Katsa tsimyzapykytohinahaze mymytsumuēhikī azikwy tsapyrēna h̄y.

²¹ O myzo katsaktsa Sesus tuktsa ikia bo mywahi tsimysakibazikiknaha. Sesus Kiristu mymypsapywyky iwatsahi atuk mywahi tsinapykyryknaha h̄y. Yh̄y tsimaha — iwa myzo bo tsiksakibazikiknaha h̄y.

4

Sesus tuktsa atsatu ty mytsaty mykaranaha.

¹ Utakta Sesus soho iktsasoikik naha humo siakryiukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo zikoktyhyryknaha.

O kytsa kaharere bo wabyziutaha! Deus hi zahawatawy iwatsahi ihyrytsa tsimoziknaha iwaze wasani tahaktsa! ²Katsa zuba myhyrinyrētsa batu ahasopyk. Ahahokani byrihuja. Ahakubyrisorokuja! Batu ahabo zuba tsimykaranaha tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa!

³ Myzo hyrikoso mymypsapywyky iwatsahi mykurētsa tsimykaranaha. Katsaktsa atsa botu mytsaty tsimykaranaha iwatsahi aharepe hahokbyitsa abaka tyharape pokzitsinaha. Ahape tu ahasopyk:

— Utakta Sesus tuktsa mysisapybaka. Yh̄y wasani mysisapy tsihikik — my. Iwa Deus myhumo mozihikik.

⁴ Myzo nimywatawy iwatsahi ituk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha. Nimywatawyze Sesus humo myspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha, iwaze Deus hyrytsa tsimoziknaha. Kiristu harere bo zuba hȳy tsimykaranaha iwa tsimyzurukunaha. Deus hyrikoso estuba zubata atahi mytuk mynapykyryk. Deus hyrikoso estuba zubata atahi mytuk mynapykyk zeka Kiristu nury estuba zubata tsimaha. Iwatahi kytsa Kiristu tuktsa soho:

— Asaktsa Sesus nury maha — my. ⁵ Sesus Kiristu mypehaktsa atazubata my. Astatu mymyoktyrykta my. Kytsa nimyharasusuhiknahaze Sesus Kiristu mektsa botu nisiwatawy.

⁶ Deus zuba koikny baktatu atazubata my. Atahi mypehaktsa. Izikwy mytuk mynapykyryk iwa mymytsumuēhikī. Atahi tawahi mytuk mynapykyryk h̄y.

⁷ Kiristu myhyriziktsokzawy humo nimywatawy ana humo hi mymytsumuēhikī.

⁸ Tubabatu Kiristu mybarawy bo izumuze Deus sohokotsa botu ziwatahaka:

— Bijoikpe bo ziksizoze tasukyrytsitsa nisioktyhyryk.

Ipunihikrēnikita tu tasukyrytsitsa sizubarētsa tatuk nisioktyhyryk.

Abaka iharere bo zuba yh̄y nikaranaha.

Iwaze bijoikpe bo ziksizoze isapyrēnikia ty tatuktša bo nyny my — niy.
Iwa botu ziwatahaka, aba zuba wasani my.

⁹Hawa Kiristu nidoze Deus sohokotsa ziwatahaka. Tapara Kiristu mybarawy bo inasik iwaze nido. ¹⁰Atakta Sesus bijoikpe ikny mybarawy bo inasik astatu bijoikpe bo nido. Nanabyitaba mypehakatsa myhyrizikwani mozik. Mypehatsa abazubata iwaze ihumo mybarawy tisapyrēna mozik. ¹¹Atakta Kiristu wastuhu kytsa nisiwatawy. Ispe niy:

— Ikiahatsa kaczohotsa tsimaha iwatsahi Deus wasania ty tytsasonaha kytsa tsihyrinymyry — niy.

Kytsa Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa bo Deus wasania ty motsasonaha. Iwa Deus tuk mynapykyknaha iharere humo sispirikporētsa moziknaha. Nanabyitaba Deus wasania ty tsimysasonaha.

Utsa kytsa nisiwatawy. Ispe niy:

— Ikiahatsa Deus sohokotsitsa kaharere Sesus tuktsa bo tytsasokonaha — niy.

Utsa kytsa niwatihni nisiwatawy. Ispe niy:

— Ikiahatsa wasania ty ziknapamykysokonahatsa tsimaha. Nanabyitaba sizubarētsa bo wasania ty tsimysasonaha — niy. Utsa kytsa niwatihni nisiwatawy ispe niy:

— Ikiahatsa tsinymyrykynahatsa Sesus tuktsa tsihyrinymyry. Tysisapywyknaha sihumo tynasipokzitsikinaha — niy. Iwa my. ¹²Iwaze tyharape pokzitsikinaha. Siharere humo ustsas Sesus tuktsa tynasitsumuēhī tsihikiknaha. ¹³Katsaktsa Kiristu watsa tsimoziknaha, ana hi Kiristu mozihikik. Hawa tisapyrēna my Kiristu mykara. Kyze mopyk tsawa ihumo myhyrinymyrētsa. Katsaktsa astatu tsawatsa mytsaty tsimykaranaaha. Deus tse Kiristu isapyrēnikia soho humo myhyrinymyrētsa h̄y. Iwaze katsaktsa ustsas Sesus tuktsa niwatihni atsaezubaha iwata tsimoziknaha h̄y.

¹⁴Kyze Kiristu humo myspirikporētsa tsimykaranaaha iwatsahi iharere humo myhyrinymyrētsa. Ihyrinymyryw baba humo myhyrinymyrētsa. Utsa mymspihihik-batakanaha zeka batu waby tsimaha. Utsa mybarapetu mykaranaaha zeka siharere humo hi batu h̄y tsimaha. Katsaktsa jabyitsa sopykybyitsa asahi paikpa mytsaty mynakaranaaha. Katsaktsa Deus harere bo zuba hȳy tsimykaranaaha. ¹⁵Ihyrinymyryw baba humo zuba yh̄y tsimykaranaaha. Iwa tyharape pokzitsikinaha. Sesus myharek wata tsimaha. Iwaze katsa wasanitsa tsimoziknaha.

¹⁶Sesus Kiristu myhumo tsimpokzitsiarēta iwatahi mybo tawahi myzisyapywyky. Parakbaha mysitsumuēhīekik. Iwatsahi katsaktsa niwatihni ustsas bo tahatsumuēhīnahaktsa! Katsaktsa inury tsimaha. Myni mypoiktsa humo pyryk pyryk mahaze kyik rikto maha. Myni byizeka batu kyik rikto zikaha. Anawata Sesus tuktsa estuba estuba zubata tahahyriktsokzawy tsimykaranaaha iwaze katsaktsa Sesus harere bo hȳy tsimykaranaaha ihumo myspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha. Kytsa simysapyrētsa moziknaha myharere humo iwa tahatsumuēhīnaha h̄y. Iwatsahi taharapepokzitsinahaktsa!

Hawa Kiristu harere bo hȳy tsimykaranaaha ihumo myspirikporētsa, meky watu tsimoziknaha.

¹⁷O katukytsa kaharere bo wabyziutaha! Mypehatsa Sesus harere ahape my. Kytsa Deus soho humo sispirikpobyitsa watsa batu ahasopyk. Asahi paikpa mytsaty nikaranaaha kytsa harere humo zuba yh̄y mykaranaaha. Ikiahatsa batu. Niwazubaktsa. Siwatsa batu h̄y zikaha.

¹⁸Asaktsa Deus harere bo batu h̄y niaha, iwatsahi batu sihyrinymyry. Batu ma zikaha Deus hyrinymyryw baba humo batu sihyrinymyry iwatsahi kytsa miwa eze nizaranahatsa watsa niyziknaha. Siharerehakyrētsa asaktsa hawa mykaranaaha batu sihyrinymyry. Deus harere humo batu sihyrinymyry, iwatsahi paikpa mytsaty mykaranaaha. ¹⁹Nisikpybybyinahatsa hi ustsas bo mysisyapybyrikinaha. Tsōsi zikuikik naha tsahi ihyriziktsopyryryk izumu. Nahapewohiknaha. Sisapybyiktsa tihni nikaranaaha.

²⁰ Ana hi Sesus Kiristu soho humo batu ahahyrinymyry. Ahamysapybara tsimoewynahaktsa! ²¹ Kytsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo zuba hȳ mykaranahaze simysapyrētsa moziknaha. Ana hi botu tsiwabynaha. Ana humo hi tsikahahyrinymyryknaha iwaze ikiahatsa ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha tsimoewynaha. Myharere tyziwabzyiukunahaktsa h̄y.

²² — O katukytsa! Taparaka amy ty batu imysapybara zuba tsikzihikiknaha. ²³⁻²⁴ Anabo hi wasani mytsaty ahabyitsa tsikykaranaha. “Iwa tsimaha zeka ahakurētsa tsimaha ahape tu ahasopyk” mybarapetu tsikykaranaha. Ana kino batu imysapy iwatsahi batu ahaku. Iwa tsikzurukunaha. Ahasopyk meky watu tsimyzurukunaha. Ahasuk ibykta mysykbaike zeka typapykik kyze ahasuk ezytyk ty korobyk tsimaha. Atawahi ahasopyk batu imysapy tsimoewynaha. Mekywa tu tsimoziknaha. Ahasopykwy ezytyk Sesus humo mytsaty tahaktsa! Sesus tuk tsimyzurukunaha! Ahasuk ezytyk ty korobyk tsimaha asa watsa tih Sesus sopykwy humo zuba tsimyzurukunahaktsa! Iwaze wasani my tsimykaranaha. Hawa tsimyzurukunaha Kiristu wata tsimoziknaha iwa tsikahahyrinymyryknaha h̄y — my.

Hawa Kiristu ziknakara ikia niwatihiktsa!

²⁵ — O katukytsa! Taparaka ahamyspihikbatarētsa ziknakaranaha. Abaka ahamyspihikbata byihuktsa wasape tynakaranaha. Hawa wasani haty zuba tsimykaranaha h̄y. Katsaktsa atsaezubahana Sesus tuktsa tsimaha ana humo hi ahamyspihikbata byihuja.

²⁶⁻²⁷ Kytsa humo ahakyri zeka niwazubakta! Haramwe junubabyizetu tynakozonaha ahakoko byizeka Satanas harere bo yh̄y tsimykaranaha. Aty wahoro hokbowy zoksapare my zeka usta mytsuk, katsa mykoko byizeka Satanas mytuk mymykniki. Iwatsahi ahakyri byihuja.

²⁸ Aty ahataktsa tsitsyhyryboarēta ziknakara zeka ustsana my ty ka tyakse akse byity. Abaka tarabaja tykta. Iwaze tsipanamy ustsana kytsa bo nyny tsimy. Tsipanamyze hi wastuhu anamy ty sinamybyikitsa bo nyny tsimy.

²⁹ Asaktsa ahataktsa siharerewabybarētsa tu zeka niwazubakta. Ahaharere tisyapyrēna humo zuba ustsana bo tynapamykysonaha iwaze tyharape hapokzitsikinaha. Ustsana bo tysicsumuēhina h̄y. Iwaze kytsa ahaharere piwabynaha zeka: “O anaharere hi tisyapyrēna my” maha.

³⁰ Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka Deus hyrikoso ahahumo tsakurēta mynapykyryk. Imysapybara tyty tsimykaranaha zeka Deus hyrikoso ahahumo batu iaku. Deus hyrikoso zahawatawy iwatsahi Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha ahahyrinymyryrētsa. Hawa Deus hyrikoso imysapyrēnikita my ikiahatsa niwatihi ihumo ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Ikiahatsa Deus hyrikoso tuk tsimynapykyknaha atahi bijoikpe bo mymyoktyhyryk. Deus ipe my:

“Hana puruze Sesus tuktsa kabo tysioktyhyk” my. Iwaze pahaoktyhyryk. Deus bo bijoikpe bo pahaoktyhyryk h̄y.

³¹ Iwatsahi pykyhytutaha! Harape humo ahaty kyri kyri byitaha! Ahape ty myjia myjia byitaha. Ahaty betsak betsak byitaha! Aty iotutsa pauksitsa humo takyriki tsiharerewabybarēta mozik. Iwaze ana kino tsimoewynaha!

³² Ikiahatsa hi kytsa bo tisyapywykynahaktsa! Ahahyrizikporētsa tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa! Ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha Deus pahaokzohik. Sesus Kiristu humo Deus mymyokzohik ispiriktsokdatawata my. Iwatsahi ikiahatsa niwatihiktsa. Aty batu imysapy abo my zeka ikia imysapybara ty nikara tsiptiokzohik, mahani byitatu tsimyzuruku. Ikspiriktsokdatawata. Deus ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha Sesus humo pahaokzohik iwatsahi ustsana imysapybara tsiptiokzohik h̄y Deus wata my — my.

5

O myzubaha Sesus watsa tsimyzurukunaha.

¹ Ikiahatsa Deus hyrytsa tsimaha. Atahi ahahumo tsimypokzitsiarēta h̄y. Iwatsahi ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Hawa kytsa hyrytsa tahazotsa mysisopykzukurunaha ikiahatsa Deus watsa tsimykaranaha. Ahazo watsa tsimoziknaha. ² Ustsana tisyapywykynahaktsa! Kiristu watsa tsiptiapywykynahaktsa! Atahi myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta iwatahi mysapyzeka nihyrikosokda. Tapara kytsa siraratsa ziknasibakanaha iwaze Deus

bo ziknasiwezokonaha ana humo hi simysapybyitsa nikaranaha Deus nisiokzohik atawatsa Sesus nihyrikosokdaze mmysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha Deus ihumo nimyokzohik. Deus tihi:

— O Sesus Kiristu mybarawy ezektsa sapyzeyki nihyrikosokda ta humo kakurēta. Hawa jokmorēnikia waok myze kakurēta anawahi Sesus nihyrikosokda iwatahi ibo iktsa myze kakurēta my. Mybarawy ezektsa humo tsimpokzitsiarēta babata ziwatawy — niy.

³Ikiyahatsa hi Deus tyryktsa tsimaha. Iwaze hawa wasani zuba tahaktsa! Kytsa ahaturuke ustsas okeza bo iktsa zuba taha. Taokeza zuba mysipyrirynaha. Wytykyryk kino niwatihitahabariktsa humo zuba ziktahasipihiknaha. Amy ty batu sisopyktsapy wytykyryk nisiakzobyrikinaha batu mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Ahazokdi byihuja! Ahazokdibyitsa zeka mektsa nama ba zikzihikiknaha. ⁴Ikiyahatsa zuba wytykyryk nury soho tsimypamykysokonahaze ahamysupehe byihuja. Ahaharerewabymybarabyihu ja. Anawaze ahaharere humo ustsas kytsa bo batu mysimiywyky. Ahamykni byihuja tynapykyknaha. Wasaniha ty tsimaha zeka ikiahatsa Deus pe tihi:

— O ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta. Nawa nizukni tsizubarēna tisapyrēna iwatsahi mykurētsa — tsimaha. Iwa tsimysasokonaha. ⁵Atakta ustasas bo tahyrizikwy zeka Deus tuk batu tawahi zikakpykyk. Wytyk usta maku bo tahyrizikwy zeka atatsa katsa Deus tuk batu tawahi zikykykyk imysapybara bo mytsaty mynakaranaha asahi Deus tuk batu tahawahi zikakpykyknaha. Ustsas namy tsihitsa watsa mynazihikiknaha batu Kiristu tyryktsa asahi sizokdirētsa Deus tuk batu tahawahi zikakpykyknaha.

Kiristu harere bo zuba hȳ tahaktsa kytsa!

⁶Kytsa asahi Deus harere bo batu h̄y zikaha Deus tuk batu tahawahi zikykykyknaha. Kytsa ahape naha zeka:

— O hawa tsimyzurukunaha wasani tsimaha. Iwatsatu ahamysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha zeka ikiahatsa Deus tuk ahawahi tsimynapykyryknaha — mybarapetu nikaranaha. Anaharere batu wabyziu zikaha. Asaktsa mopamykysosonaha zuba. ⁷Siharere bo waby waby bitaha! Deus tihi:

— Kytsa kaharere bo batu h̄y zikahaze katuk batu tawahi zikapykyryknaha — my. Iwatsahi siharere bo ka waby waby byitahaktsa.

⁸Taparaka wasaniha humo batu ahahyrinymyry. Kiristu harere humo batu ahahyrinymyry. Iwatsahi ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha. Kytsa miwa ezektsa watsa tsikzurukunaha iwatsahi Kiristu harere bo batu h̄y tsikykaranaha. Deus harere humo batu ahahyrinymyry h̄y. Abaka meky watu tsimykaranaha. Sesus Kiristu harere bo hȳ tsimykaranaha ihumo meky watu ahaspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha. Hawa kytsa iwororo haburuk tu mokurunaha ezektsa watsa tsinymyryknaha iwatsahi imysapybara bo batu h̄y tsimykaranaha meky watu tsimoziknaha. ⁹Ikiyahatsa hi Kiristu harere bo hȳ tsimaha zeka kytsa humo tahasapywyknaha. Wasani tsimykaranaha. Kytsa bo ahaspihikbata byihuja ahaharere wasani zuba tsimykaranaha.

Iwa Kiristu harere bo hȳ tahaktsa! ¹⁰Ahape tu ahasopyk:

— Hawa Deus mozhikik naha zuba tsimyzihikiknaha iwatsahi isopyk ty tanymyry tsihikik. Deus ykparawy humo tanymyryky — tsimaha. ¹¹Kytsa Sesus harere bo yh̄y ahabyi zeka sisopyktsapybyitsa mykaranaha. ¹²Ikiyahatsa batu situk tsimaha. Asaktsa kytsa watsa asahi miwa eze pyrikpyrik mykaranaha kytsa papatu simysapybyitsa mykaranaha. Simysapybyitsa nikaranaha ana soho tihi batu tyso. Mysikybyrētsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha humo. Ikiyahatsa ispe tsimaha:

— O kytsa ahamysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha ana ty kino “niwazubakta” tsimaha — my.

¹³⁻¹⁴Miwaka rika ty pok mahaze kywa mypubyize mynamy bo iktsa tsimaha. Anawahi Kiristu harere kytsa bo tsimypamykysokonahaze simysapybyitsa mykaranaha anasoho humo hi sihyrinymyrytsa. Ahaharere rika wata mozik. Iwororo ha eze kywa mypubyit mozik. Anawahahi Kiristu harere tsimysasokonahaze kytsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha nisihyrinymyryknaha iwaze iharere humo simysapybyitsa nikaranaha sityhyryze pitawawky. Tapara aty zeka:

— Ikiakta tsipuruziukze popotyкта kyikyкта ikia amysapybyita tsikykara naha humo ibezehe tawata tsimy.

Tsakahazoziknahaktsa! Kiristu harere bo zuba yh̄y tahaktsa!

Hawa kytsa iwororo ha eze kywa mokurunaha ikiahatsa siwatsa tsimaha hawa wasani tsinymyrykynaha.

Kiristu harere humo wasanitsa tsimoziknaha — nikaranaha.

Iwa botu ziwataha.

¹⁵ Kaharere bo wabyziutaha! Ahape tu ahasopyk:

— O hawa haeze tsimyzurukunaha wasani ja tsimaha. Sispirikponikitsa — tsimaha. Iwa ahasopyk. Hawa tsimyzurukunaha pykyhytu tahaktsa! ¹⁶ Mybarawy ezektsa simysapybyitsa mykaranaha. Ikiahatsa batu. Mekywatu tsimoziknaha. Kytsa tsysisapywyikiknahaktsa! Tysitsumuēhīnahaktsa. ¹⁷ Iwatsahi mypehakatsa Sesus harere bo wabyziutahaktsa! Ahasopyksapy byihuja! Ikiahatsa hi mypehakatsa harere bo mytsatziyu tsimynakaranaha iwatsahi iharere bo zuba hȳy tsimykaranaha.

¹⁸ Tsōsī ty ka tsō tsō byitaha. Kytsa tsōsī ty pikukunaha zeka batu saku. Tahakyri humo sisopyksapybyitsa mykaranaha. Tsōsī humo batu imysapy mykaranaha. Ikiahatsa batu. Deus hyrikoso ahaturuk mynapykyryk ana kino tuzihikiknahaktsa!

¹⁹ Tsikzumubanhazeh Deus bo tysakibazikiknahaktsa! Ikiya zubaze kino niwatihi Deus bo tysakibazikikta! Hawa taparaktsa Deus bo nisakibazikiknaha ikiahatsa kino niwatihi tsimaha. Hawa Deus sohotsitsa nisakibazikiknaha ikiahatsa atsatu tsimaha. Deus hyrikoso humo iharere tuk tsimysakibazikiknahaktsa! ²⁰ Iwaze nanabyitaba ikiahatsa Deus bo tsimysakibazikiknaha. Ikiahatsa tihi:

— O Deus myzo ikia zuba amysapyrēnikita. Ikiya zuba apunihikrēnikita, ikia amysakikynikita iwatsahi ikia humo ka mykurētsa tsimaha — my.

Iwa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha h̄y.

Kytsa, wytykyryk kino niwatihi tuharape pokzitsinaha.

²¹ Kyze Deus harere bo yh̄y tynakaranaha. Sesus Kiristu harere bo zuba hȳy tynakaranaha iwatsahi ahaspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha. Utsa Sesus tuktsa harere bo kino niwatihi yh̄y tsimykaranaha.

²² Wytykyryk ikiahaka kino Kiristu harere bo hȳy taha. Atsawatu ahapytsa harere bo yh̄y tynakaranaha. ²³ Kiristu mypehakatsa harere bo zuba hȳy tsimykaranaha. ²⁴ Katsaktsa ituktsa tsimaha. Atahi myharek wata my. Katsaktsa inury watsa tsimaha. Sesus Kiristu tazo bo mymyoktyhyryk mykara. Iwatsahi iharere bo hȳy tsimykaranaha. Atsawatu wytykyryk kino ahapytsa harere bo zuba tynakaranaha iwazahi ahapytsa ahapehatsa harere bo yh̄y tynakaranaha.

²⁵ Kytsa kaharere bo wabyziutaha! Ahaokeza humo ahampokzitsiukoktsa! Tysitsumuēhīnahaktsa! Hawa Kiristu myhumo tsimypokzitsiukoktsa ikiahatsa kino niwatihi ahaokeza tsysipokzitsinaha! Kiristu myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta mysapyzyky nihyrikosokda. Aparakbaha bo nihyrikosokda. ²⁶ Kiristu harere humo mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Kytsa momurunaha zeka siziurētsa moziknaha. Atsatu Kiristu harere bo yh̄y tsimykaranaha zeka siziurētsa watsa tsimoziknaha. Iharere humo ahamsapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. ²⁷ Kiristu hi:

— O katuktsa katuk ahawahi tynapykyrykynaha. Wasani tsimoziknaha. Ahamsapyrētsa tsimoziknaha anawahi mozihihikik — niy.

²⁸ Atsawatu kytsa ahaokeza tsysipokzitsinaha. Hawa Kiristu aparakbaha humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta iwatsa kytsa ahaokeza tsysipokzitsinaha. Amy ty tsipyreña tsimyzihihikiknaha batu ahabo zuba zikaha. Isapyrēnikia humo ahaokeza bo kino niwatihi tsimyzihihikiknaha.

²⁹ Isapyrēnikia ty ahaokeza tsyhyryze tsiberinaha niwatihi. Ikiatu tsizapokzitsiki. Araparēta zeka tsipadisaha. Arapukrēta zeka tsipuku. Iwatahi isapyrēnikia ty hyryk tsimy zeka atsatu ahaokeza bo nyny tsimy. ³⁰ Kiristu wata tsimoziknaha. Atahi namypokzitsihikik. Atahi:

— O katuktsa ikiahatsa kanurywatsa, iwatahi pahapokzitsihikik — my. Iwa mysopyk mykara. — Kiristu tatuktsa humo tsimypokzitsiarëta iwatahaktsa kytsa ahaokeza humo ahamypokzitsihu. ³¹Deus harere mype maku tasukzaze tazo perek taje perek my. Taparaka atazuba zikzuruku. Tasukza zeka mahani, taoke tuk mynapykyryk. ³²Kiristu tuktsa humo tsimypokzitsiukrëta ana watsa hi kytsa tahaokeza humo simypokzitsiukrëta. Anasoho hi piwatawyky. Tapara ana soho humo batu myhyrinymyry aba zuba tsinymyrykynaha. ³³Kiristu tatuktsa humo tsimypokzitsiukrëta babata, atawahi ahaokeza tsysipokzitsinahaktsa! Tapara isapyrënikia ty ahabo zuba hyryk zikaha, abaka batu, isapyrënikia ty ahaokeza bo kino niwatihi taha. Wutykyryk ikiahaka ahapytsa harere bo yhyë tsimykaranaha hyë. Iwa tuzurukunahaktsa — niy.

6

Hawa sizotsa tahahyrytsa humo mysisakihikynaha.

¹ — O jabyitsa ahazotsa harere bo hyë tahaktsa! Siharere tsiپیwabyziunaha zeka ma tsimaha. Ahajeza harere bo niwatihi hyë tahaktsa! Siharere bo ma tsimaha zeka Deus ispe my: “O asaktsa wasani mykaranaha” — my. ²³Tubabatu Deus tyryktsa pe niy. — Ahazotsa harere bo hyë taha. Ahamyharerewabyrëtsa zeka aibani zuba tsimyyhyrikosokdanaha — niy. Deus harere tisapyrëna iwatsahi ahazotsa ahajeza kino niwatihi siharere bo ma taha. ⁴ — O myzotsa ahahyrytsa humo ahahokani byrihuja ahaharere humo siakubyitsa mykaranaha. Siaku byizeka sioktsiukrëtsa moziknaha. Ikiahatsa hi ahahyrytsa Kiristu harere humo tsihyrinymyrynaha. Iwaze Sesus sopyk wa mozurukunaha iwa ikiahatsa soho humo ahasopykwatu mykaranaha — my.

Hawa sipehatsa tahatsumuëhëtsitsa humo sisopyk.

⁵ Abaka kytsa ahahyryziktsokzaharëtsa kaharere bo wabyziutaha! Ahapehaktsa pahapehanaha zeka yhyë tsimykaranaha. Sihyryziktsokzawy soho pahapehanahaze yhyë tsimykaranaha. Ahape tu ahasopyk batu tyso. — O ana hyryziktsokzawy humo batu hyë — tsimaha. Ahahyryziktsokzawy humo ahapykyhytutaha! Ahapehatsa harere bo yhyë tsimykaranaha watihi Kiristu harere bo hyë tynakaranaha. ⁶Tarabajaziu tykaranahaktsa! Ahapehatsa pahasukparanaha zeka tarabajaziutaha. Ahapehatsa ahaty sukpara habyzize kino niwatihi tarabajaziutaha. Kiristu tuktsa humo ahasopykziurëtsa hyë. Iwa Deus mozihihikik ana humo hi ahasopykziurëtsa tsimoziknaha. ⁷Ahape tu ahasopyk:

— O kahyryziktsokzawy kapehatsa bo mykara. Sesus Kiristu bo kino niwatihi. Iwatahi pisapybaka — tsimaha. ⁸Sesus Kiristu mypehaktsa babata. Atakta abazubata. Mybarawy ezektsa pehaktsa babata my, atahi ihuak ty sihyryziktsokzawy humo kytsa aparakbaha bo nyny my. Anabo hi mytsatziu tahaktsa kytsa! ⁹O sipehatsa abaka ikiahatsa pe my:

— Asaktsa ahatsyhyryze ahahyryziktsokzawy humo mykaranaha tsysipywykynaha. Ahampybyty byihuja. Ahasakimysyry byihujataha. Asaktsa ahatsyhyryze tarabaja mykaranaha. Deus hyrytsa maha ikiahatsa kino niwatihi Deus hyrytsa tsimaha. Iokzeka atsabani. Iwatsahi ahakzoiuhuktsa! Myzo bijoikpe eze mybarawy ezektsa aparakbaha bo mysisapywyky. Ana humo hi ahapiriktsocka byihuja kytsa! — my.

Deus sodadu suk imiokbyita wata ahabo nyny my, iwaze ahapunihihrëtsa tsimoziknaha.

¹⁰ Aba pepykyk, kaharere ahabo motsaso pahatsumuëhë tsihihik. Ahapunihihrëtsa tsimoziknaha ana humo hi pahatsumuëhë. Ikiahatsa Sesus Kiristu humo ahaspihihrëtsa iwatsahi ahapirikporëtsa tsimoziknaha. Atahi ipunihihrënikita my ba hawa tohi zikzuknaha. Iharere bo ma tsimykaranaha zeka izikwy ahatur mynapykyryk.

¹¹ Sodadutsa pehaktsa sisuk ty mekywahaty ty sodadutsa bo nyny my. Sisuk ty imiokbyita iwatsahi sisukyrytsitsa ba ziksibanaha. Deus zikwy mytuk mynapykyryk. Iwatsahi mypunihihrëtsa tsimoziknaha izikwy sodadutsa suk imiokbyita wata my. Katsahi:

— O myzo azikwy ty mybo nynytyny — tsimaha. Yhyë mykara. Iwaze Satanas harere bo batu hyë tsimaha Deus zikwy humo, Satanas pahapihikbatakaze iharere bo batu hyë tsimaha.

¹² Mybarawy ezeksakta mysukyrybyitsitsa maha. Hyrikoso sapybara watsa mysukyrytsitsa maha. Sinurybyitsa tu mysukyrytsitsa babatsa maha. Hyrikoso sapybara myhumo batu siakparawy mymysukyryikiknahatsa maha. Iwatsahi siharere bo batu h̄y tsimaha. Asakta mysukyrytsitsa babatsa h̄y. Asahi namysapybyrikinaha. Kytsa Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa hi siharere bo yh̄y mykaranaha. Sizubar̄etsa mysipehakanaha iwatsahi sisopyk watsa mozurukunaha. Asakta Sesus harere bo batu h̄y zikaha sispirikpobyitsa tu hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa sipehakatsa niyzik. Asakta unata zuba siakparawy kytsa papa tu simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha iwaze miwa siakparawy.

¹³ Iwatsahi Deus zikwyty tsimyzapykykynaha. Sodadutsa sisuk imiokbyita watsa ikiahatsa hi Deus zikwy tsimyzapykykynaha. Deus zikwy ahatuk mynapykyrykze ahapunihikr̄etsa tsimoziknaha. Ahaspirikpor̄etsa tsimoziknaha Deus zikwy humo hyrikoso sapybara harere bo batu h̄y tsimaha.

¹⁴ Mybarawy ezekta niwatsorokonahaze sisuk ty mekywaha tu korobyk niaha. Sisuk imiokbara ty korobyk niaha iwatsahi sisukyrytsitsa ba ziksibanaha. Ikiatsa sodadutsa watsa tsimaha. Tapara sodadu tasukpesuk ty izezhar̄enikia ty korobyk niy. Tazikoikāwy ty hāi niy. Ikiatsa batu ahamyspihikbata. Wasani zuba tsimyzasonaha ikiahatsa sodadu zikoikāwy watsa. Iwaze wasani tsimyzurukunahaze ikiahatsa sodadu suk imiokbyita ty korobyk niy tawata tsimaha. Hawa isuk imiokbyita humo ba zibezenaha, ikiahatsa wasani tsimyzaranaha humo hyrikoso sapybara humo ahakyzohokbyitsa maha.

¹⁵ Deus mybarawy ezekta humo tsimypokzitsiar̄eta iwaze wasania ty Sesus Kiristu soho tsimyzasokonahaze sodadutsa watsa. Sodadutsa pyrysuktsa ty simiokbyitsa ty korobyk maha iwatsa tsimaha.

¹⁶ Sesus Kiristu humo ahaspirikpor̄etsa! tsimynakaranaha. Ihumo tsimyspirikonahaze sodadutsa watsa tsimaha. Sodadutsa orokpedawy imiokbyita. Iwaze sisukyrytsitsa orobiktsa ty iharaz̄or̄o ba zizaknaha. Atawahi hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa mybo nimyzoikik iwatahi imysapybara myhumo nazihikik. Niwazubakta! Katsakta Sesus Kiristu humo mspirikpor̄etsa imysapybara humo ba h̄y tsimaha.

¹⁷ Sesus Kiristu mymyoktyhyrykta tazo bo mymyoktyhyryk. Sesus watsa tsimoziknaha ana hi mozihikik. Taperykze sodadutsa watsa. Sodadutsa tsorik imiokbyita taharek humo pu maha. Ikiatsa hawa mytsaty tsimyzaranaha pykyhytutaha. Iwaze Deus harere humo mytsaty tynakaranahaktsa! Deus hyrikoso iharere ty pahahyrinymyryky iwatsahi ikiahatsa sodadutsa watsa tsimoziknaha. Sodadutsa sokorotsapuzeze tyryeze kishiwa. Hawa sodadu isukyrytsa nisiba sokorotsapuzeze tyryzekishiwa ty ikiahatsa Deus harere humo Satanas harere nepykba.

¹⁸ Deus bo tynapamykysonahaktsa! Hawa Deus hyrikoso mozihikik ana hi tyzapykynahaktsa! Ahazikara byihuja tsiperykynahaktsa. Deus bo typamykysonaha. Tsibyituhukutunaha. Ikiatsa tihi:

— O myzo Sesus tuktsa tsyhyryze tsimyzapykynaha. Nanabyitaba atyryktsa tsyhyryze tsimyzapykynaha. ¹⁹ Asakta mysitsumūh̄i. Pauro kino niwatihi tsipitsumūh̄i. Hawa wasania ty Sesus soho motsasoko tsipitsumūh̄ik̄i iwaze utsa kytsa bo ihumo sihyrinymȳr̄etsa moziknaha. Tsiakusukniki. Atahi ahumo ipybybyita tu wasania ty motsasoziu! myzo tsimaha — my. Taparaka Deus Sesus Kiristu soho humo batu mymyhyrinymyry abaka kytsa sizubar̄etsa mymyhyrinymyrykynaha.

²⁰ Deus zikpeha iwatahi iharere motsasoikik. Abaka iharere humo kytsa siakryiukr̄enikitsa hurukwy bo zikoktyhyrykynaha. Iwatsahi Deus bo katsyhyryze tsimyzapykyikiknaha. Wasani mykara ana hi ibo tsimyzapykyikiknaha. Ikiatsa tihi:

— Myzo azikwy ty Pauro bo nyny tsimy iwaze aharere motsasoziku. Ipybybyita azikwy humo tsipunihikr̄eta mozik — tsimaha.

Aba mopykykze kytsa bo mytsaty mykara.

²¹ Tikiko kasoho ahabo motsaso. Ata humo kamypokzitsiarêta mytsy babatawa my. Mypehatsa Sesus tsyhyryze tarabajaziu mynakara. Tsiakzoziurêta tarabaja my. Tsi-akubyrisorokrêta. ²² Iwatahi ahabo pipeha, hawa mynakara ana soho ahabo motsaso. Iwaze ikiahatsa batu tyso:

— Pauro ja. Yhÿ ja — tsimaha. Atahi ikiahatsa tuk mopamykyso.

Deus pahasapywyky.

²³ Deus bo ahatsyhyryze mopamykysoikik. Ipe my:

— O Deus myzo, mypehakatsa Sesus Kiristu niwatihy ahyrytsa bo tysisapywykynaha. Ba paikpa mytsaty zikaha, ikia hi tysiakuwyky. O myzo tysitsumuêhÿ ustsa kytsa wasani sisopyk. Sesus Kiristu harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha iwaze ihumo mospirikpotohinaha iwa tysitsumuêhÿkta!

²⁴ O myzo tysisapywyky. Amy humo siaku byizeka sibo tyzapykykta iwaze atuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha. Sesus humo sipunihikrêtsa moziknaha — my.

Iwa Deus bo ahatsyhyryze mopamykysoikik. Nepyk niwazuba.

Pauro

Pauro Piripos ezektsa bo ziwatahaka

Pauro Piripos ezektsa bo Sesus soho nitsasoko iwaze wastuhu Sesus humo sispirik-porētsa niyziknaha. Bykyze sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy eze niapykyryke sibo ziwatahaka. Deus hyrikoso Pauro tuk niapykyryk iwatahi Deus harere ziwatahaka iwatsahi katsa kino niwatihi Sesus soho humo tanymyryky.

¹ Uta Pauro Timoteo niwatihi ahatsa katsaktsa Sesus Kiristu tsumuēhītsa tsimaha. Timoteo katuk my. Uta Sesus Kiristu tsumuēhītsa ahabo piwatahaka. Ikiatsa Sesus tuktsa Piripos ezektsa ahabo piwatahaka. Sesus tuktsa sispirikpokotsa sitsumuēhītsitsa kino niwatihi sizubarētsa bo piwatahaka.

² Deus myzo bo mopamykysoko. Sesus Kiristu kino niwatihi iharere bo hyŷ tsimykanaha. Sibo hi mopamykysoko. Uta hi ispe my:

— O Deus myzo Piripos ezektsa Sesus tuktsa tysipokzitsikta! Iki humo sakurētsa moziknaha ba paikpa mytsaty zikaha — my. Iwa ahatsyhyryze mykara.

Pauro Piripos ezektsa tsyhyryze Deus bo nipamykysoko.

³ Ahasoho humo mytsaty mykaraze Deus bo mosakibaziki:

— O Deus ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta — mykara. ⁴ Deus bo ahatsyhyryze mopamykysokoze kakurēta. Ahazubarētsa tsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykysokoze kakurēta hŷ. ⁵ Hawa tapara tsiktsumuēhīkīnaha bo mytsaty mykara. Deus harere ahabo iktsasokoze ikiakbata zuba iharere bo hyŷ tsimykanaha nawaze tsiktsumuēhīkīnaha iwatahi kakurēta hŷ.

⁶ Ikiatsa meky watu tsiwiziknaha. Deus humo ahamsapyrētsa tsiwiziknaha. Iwa ahatur mykara hawa mozihiik Deus zikwy humo yhŷ tsimykanaha. Aibani zuba Sesus Kiristu myziksizoze hawa Deus mozihiikze mopykba.

⁷ Ikiatsa soho mytsaty mynkaraze ana humo hi kakurēta. Ahahumo kamypokzitsiarēta. Kytsa sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo zikoktyhyryknahaze, ziktsumuēhīnaha katuktas tsikyziknaha hŷ. Abaka sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy eze tsiktsumuēhīkīnaha. Iknakuruze Deus wasania ty ziwatawyky. Iharere zibetesaka ana humo hi kytsa iharere bo hyŷ nikaranaha sispirikporētsa niyziknaha. Ikiatsa kino niwatihi tsiktsumuēhīkīnaha. Iwatahi ahahumo kamypokzitsiarēta iwa wasani my hŷ. ⁸ Sesus Kiristu kahumo tsimy-pokzitsiarēta hŷ. Iwatahi utakta iwata my ahahumo kamypokzitsiarēta:

— Wasape my. Iwa Deus okzeka motsasoko ahahumo kamypokzitsiarēta hŷ. Ikiatsa humo ka kahyrikzibarēta iwa Deus zikyrinymyryky — my.

⁹ Deus bo ahatsyhyryze ipe my:

— O myzo Sesus tuktsa Piripos ezektsa ahumo simypokzitsirētsa. Iki humo hi myharape pokzitsikinaha. Asoho pinymyrytohinaha! Ba ziksimywy hawa myhyrinymyrywy baba humo sihyrinymyrētsa iwa tysitsumuēhīkīkta — my.

Iwa Deus bo ahatsyhyryze mopamykyso. ¹⁰ O Piripos ezektsa hawa tsimykanaha humo ahahyrinymyrētsa hawa wasani haty ahahyrinymyrētsa. Ba zikmyinaha. Nawa tsimyzurukunaha zeka Sesus myziksizoze batu ahasikpyby. Ahamsapyrētsa tsiwiziknaha iwaze batu ahasikpyby. ¹¹ Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka wasania ty zuba tsimykanaha. Hawa wasani tsimykanaha. Iwaze kytsa sizubarētsa ahahumo hi Deus bo motsasokonaha:

— O Deus ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta. Iki zuba wasani tsimykanaha — maha. Iwa ahahumo Deus bo mosakibaziknaha.

Kabo ka Kiristu zuba mozihiik.

¹² O katukytsa hawa kytsa piksukyrykīnaha Sesus harere iktsasokoze, kytsa sizubarētsa humo wasani niyziknaha. Abaka kytsa sizubarētsa Sesus harere bo hyŷ mykanaha iwatsahi ihumo sispirikporētsa moziknaha. Sinini ikykaraze Sesus harere bo hyŷ mykanaha iwatahi kakurēta. ¹³ Ana kino sodadutsa pikperykynaha. Kytsa sizubarētsa kino niwatihi kasoho botu ziwabynaha. Uta kino sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy eze tu Sesus harere motsasoko ana hi ziwabynaha.

¹⁴ Iwaze katukytsa kabo iktsa mykaranahaze sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy eze tu sipuni-hikrētsa moziknaha. Deus hi nisiakuwyky iwatsahi Sesus harere bo hȳ mykaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa. Sipunihikrētsa tu nanabyitaba Sesus harere motsasokonaha. Sipybybyitsa mykaranaha Sesus harere motsasokonaha batu pyk zikaha.

¹⁵ Wastuhu zuba kytsa niharapepehakanahatsa humo Sesus soho motsasokonaha. Kahumo sizokdirētsa iwatsahi Deus wasania ty Sesus soho motsasokonaha. Ustsaktsa batu. Asahi simyzihihrētsa Deus harere siakparawy iwatsahi Deus wasania ty motsasokonaha. ¹⁶ Asahi kahumo simypokzitsirētsa iwatsahi Deus wasania ty motsasokonaha. Tubabatu Deus kape niy:

— Ahyriziktsokzawy humo wasania tytsaso. Myzubaha bokta! Kaharere wasania ty sibo tsiwatawykta! — niy. Iwatsahi asaktsa simyzihihrētsa katsyhyryze Deus wasania ty motsasokonaha. ¹⁷ Ustsaktsa batu. Sizokdirētsa tu Sesus soho motsasokonaha, taha bo zuba mynakaranaha. Batu wasani zikaha. Asahi:

— Katsaktsa Sesus soho motsasokonaha zeka katsa Pauro watsa tsmoziknaha. Iwaze kytsa mysoho “O asahi sihyrinymyrētsa maha” mytsaty ahabyitsa zikaha. O Pauro sakyriukanikitsa hurukwy eze mysoho ziwabyze iaku byita niyzik mytsaty ahabyitsa mykaranaha — nikaranaha.

¹⁸ Wasaniha ty Sesus soho motsasonahaze anahumo hi kakurēta. Kytsa taha bo zuba mytsaty mykaranaha zeka Sesus soho motsasonahaze. Kytsa kino niwatihi simyzihihrētsa mykaranaha zeka Sesus soho motsasonaha iwatahi kakurēta mykara. Wasaniha ty Sesus soho motsasonahaze ana humo hi kakurēta mykara. ¹⁹ Iwatatu sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy eze tu kakurēta. Hawataze piksukenaha ana humo hi kahyrinymyrēta. Ikiahatsa katsyhyryze Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha atahi pahawaby iwaze piksukenaha. Sesus Kiristu hyrikoso piktsumuēhī iwatahi piksukenaha anahumo hi kahyrinymyrēta.

²⁰ Kiristu tuk zuba mynakara ana hi mozihikik. Kamysapyrēta mynakara Kiristu kabo iktsa my zeka batu kasikpyby. Abaka Kiristu soho motsasokoze batu kapyby. Kapunihikrēta tu Deus wasaniha motsasoko. Iwaze kytsa hi:

— O Sesus Kiristu imysapyrēnikita h̄y — maha. Utakta kaspitu mopykyryk zeka yh̄ my. Kytsa pikbezenaha zeka niwatihi yh̄ my. Kiristu ihyrinymyryta babata harere mozihikik. ²¹ Uta kaspitu zeka Kiristu harere kytsa bo motsasoko. Kytsa Deus pe — O ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta — maha. Mohyrikosokda zeka uta Deus tuk kawahi mynapykyryk.

²² Uta kaspitohitu zeka kahyriziktsokzawy humo tybyri zuba mynakara wasani my. Hawa ha ty ja myzihihik batu kanyhy. Uta kaspitu mynapykyryk zeka hawa my. Kytsa pikbezenaha zeka wasani. Hawa ja mozihikik. Paikpa mytsaty mykara. Ske myparawy waha bo ikzumu. ²³ Mohyrikosokda tsihikik. Iwaze Kiristu tuk kawahi mynapykyryk. Iwatahi abaka pikbezenaha zeka wasi. ²⁴ Nawa tatu napykyryk zeka pahatsumuēhī iwaze ahahumo wasani. Iwatahi ahahumo mynapykyryk. ²⁵ Yh̄y ahatuk mynapykyryk iwaze pahatsumuēhī ana humo hi kahyrinymyrēta. Iwaze ikiahatsa Sesus harere bo hȳ tsimykananaha ihumo ahaspirikporētsa tsmoziknaha iwa pahatsumuēhī. Ahaspirikporētsa tsmoziknaha ana humo hi pahatsumuēhī iwaze ahakurētsa tsmoziknaha. ²⁶ Iwaze ahabo mynakozoreze ikiahatsa hi:

— O katsaktsa mykurētsa Sesus Kiristu zikwy Pauro mybo ziwatawy iwatsahi mykurētsa h̄y — tsimaha

Deus harere humo ahapunihikrētsaktsa!

²⁷ Kyze Sesus Kiristu harere bo hȳ tsimaha ahaspirikporētsaktsa! Iharere bo zuba hȳ tahaktsa kytsa! Kyze ahabo mynakozore zeka, kaku zuba piwabyky. Ahabo zuk byizeka, kytsa ahasoho kabo motsasonaha:

— O Sesus tuktsa Piripos ezektsa wasani mykaranaha. Asaktsa atsa botu mytsaty mykaranaha. Iwaze Sesus harere bo tarabaja ziknakaranaha. Tyharape tsumuēhikinaha. Sesus harere bo hȳ mykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo sispirikporētsa Deus wasaniha humo tarabajaziu ziknakaranaha — mykaranaha. Iwa ahasoho ty mopamykysonaha. ²⁸ Ahapyby byihuja. Ahasukyrytsitsa pokso ahapyby byihuja. Ahapunihikrētsaktsa! Ahasukyrytsitsa

ahabo iktsa maha zeka asahi sipybyrētsa moziknaha, Deus zikwy ahatuk zeka iktsa mahaze ana humo hi sipybyrētsa. Ahapunihkrētsa tu Deus zikwy mysiwatawky iwatsahi Deus wasaniha ba zikpykba sihyrinymyrētsa h̄y.

²⁹Kyze Sesus Kiristu humo ahaspirikporētsa Deus pahahyrinymyryky ikiahatsa iharere bo h̄y tsimykarana abaka itsyhyryze tsitsumuēhikīnaha. Nimywatawyhik ihumo ahaspirikporētsaze iwa itsyhyryze tsitsumuēhikīnaha. Ikiahatsa Kiristu tsyhyryze sinini tsimykarana haze ana humo kino niwatihi nimywatawyhik iwa sitsumuēhikīnaha. ³⁰Katsaktsa mykubyrisorokrētsa! Kytsa nimysininiwkyknaha atsatu pahasininiwy botu iktsaso. Abaka tybyri zuba mykarazo ana hi tsiwabyana.

2

Kiristu wata tasopykzu.

¹Abaka Kiristu zuba myzahapehaka iwatsahi ahapunihkrētsa tsmoziknaha. Kiristu ahahumo tsimypokzitsiarēta iwatsahi ba paikpa mytsaty zikaha. Ikiahatsa hi ihumo ahakurētsa. Deus hyrikoso ahatuk mynapykyryk. Iwaze tyharape pokzitsikinaha zikahabyitsa tu ahamsapyrētsa tsmoziknaha. ²Iwatahi ahape my:

— O kytsa batu ahasopyk iwatsahi ba zikarapephanaha! Hawa Sesus mymypokzitsiki iwa ikiahatsa kino niwatihi tynaharape pokzitsikinaha! Parakbaha atsa botu mytsaty tsimykarana! Ikiahatsaktsa tsahamykpyriziurētsaktsa my — iwa tsimykarana zeka ahahumo kakurēta h̄y.

³Ahabo ka mytsaty mytsaty byitaha! — Uta zuba kahyrinymyrēta — batu tyso. Asahi iwa mykarana zeka siharererētsa zuba. Ikiahatsaktsa tsahaspirikporētsa tsimahaktsa! Kytsa tuk ahakubyrisorokoktsa tsimaha. Ikiahatsa ustsasoho hi:

— O atakta tsmysapyrēta. Utakta batu — tsimaha. Iwa ustsasoho bo mytsaty tsimykarana. ⁴Ustsasohoktsa tsysakihikyknahaktsa. Batu ahasoho bo zuba mytsaty zikaha. Ustsasohoktsa tsysakihikyknahaktsa.

⁵Hawa Sesus Kiristu mytsaty ziknakara atsa botu tahaktsa isopyk watu tahaktsa! Hawa Sesus Kiristu nikara isopyk watu kytsa bo ahasopyksapyhu ja tsimykarana!

⁶Atakta Deus wata ziknakara.

Sesus Kiristu Deus wata iwata tabo zuba mytsaty ahabyita nikara. Sesus Deus wata hi. — Utakta abazubata — iwa batu mytsaty nikara.

⁷Atahi tazikwy zerekik. Atahi tsumuēh̄tsa niyzik.

Atahi ihyriziksozkawu humo ity huak ahabyita wata. Mybarawy ezekta niyzik maku babata.

⁸Maku niyzikke Deus harere bo zuba h̄y ziknakara. Kyze Deus nizihikik nahahumo nihyrikosokda iwa sinini nikara.

Kytsa iharapatawyhyta humo ziyhyzikiknahaze iwata Deus harere bo h̄y ziknakara.

⁹Iwatahi Deus okzeka Sesus myhyzikwani niyzik.

Atahi:

— O Sesus imysapyrēnikita. Sesus wasani nikara. Ata zuba myhyzikwani — niy.

¹⁰Iwaze Sesus myhyzikwani bijoikpe ezektsa bo piwatawy, mybarawy ezektsa bo kino niwatihi piwatawy, siakbatsa sizubarētsa kino niwatihi bo piwatawky iwa Sesus myhyzikwani mysiwatawky.

Iwatsahi tsezubaha iharere bo yh̄y mykarana.

Sesus okeryk tahaekaratsa humo puruk puruk mykarana iwaze mypehakatsa mozikziwatawkyknaha.

¹¹Kytsa sizubarētsa piwabyana haze asa hi:

— O Sesus zuba mypehakatsa. Atazuba mypehakatsa.

Atahi wasani mykara. Atahi imysapyrēnikita — mykarana.

Iwa motsasokonahaze Deus myzo bo mopamyksoziukunaha h̄y.

Sesus tuktsa myzubahā bo Deūs mysiwatawyky.

¹² Katukytsa wabyziutaha! Ahatuk ziknapykyrykze kaharere bo hȳ ziknakaranaha h̄y. Abaka nokponi iksapy mynapykyryk atsawatu kaharere bo hȳ tsimykaranahtaktsa puētsik kaharere bo hȳ tynakaranahaktsa. Hawa Kiristu mozihikik ana kino tsimykaranahtaktsa kytsa! Iwa iharere bo ma tsimaha. ¹³ Hawa Kiristu mozihikik ana ty hi tsimykarana iwa Deūs pahatsumuēhīkī. Iwatahi zikwy ty ahabo nyny my iwatsahi ihumo hawa Kiristu mozihikik atsatu tsimyzihikiknaha. Iwa Deūs harere bo zuba yh̄ tsimykarana h̄y.

¹⁴ Hawa tsimykarana aharereharakyhyk byihuja. Ahahyriksokzawy tsimykarana h̄aze ahapepehaka byihuja. ¹⁵ Ahaharereharakyhyk byizeka Deūs okzeka batu ahasikyby. Wasani tsimykarana. Ikiatsa Deūs tyryktsa ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Mybarawy ezektsa kytsa simyspihikbatarētsa mykarana. Asahi simysapybyitsa ziknakaranaha. Asatuk tsinapykyryknaha. Ikiatsa situkze byrisoiktsa hyrity watsa tsimaha. Hawa bijoikpe miwa eze byrisoiktsa natahahyrikubana h̄aze amypuburi mozik. Iwata ikiatsa wasani tsimykarana Deūs harere tsapyrēna mysiwatawyky. ¹⁶ Deūs harere mysihyrinomyryknaha. Deūs wasania ty iharere humo simysapyrētsa moziknaha ana humo hi mysiwatawyknaha. Iwa zeka kakurēta. Sesus Kiristu myziksizoze nawa puruze Sesus kytsa soho motsaso:

— O atahi wasani mykara. Usta bo atakta batu. Batu wasani mykara — my. Nawa puruze Sesus myziksizoze ikiatsa iharere bo hȳ tsimykarana iwaze ahahumo kakurēta. Hawa tsikykarana kahyriksokzaharēta mykara ahatsyhyryze wasani ikykara, kahyriksokzawy ahatsyhyryze kasokpykziurēta mykara iwa tsa-hahyrynymyrētsa.

¹⁷ Pikbezenaha zeka ja. Tubabatu kytsa hozipyrykzatsa nisibana h̄aze Deūs bo nyny ziknakaranaha. Pikbezenaha zeka utakta hozipyrykza zikziwezokonaha nawata mozik. Deūs bo uta tu piknyny. Ikiatsa kino niwatihi ahaspirikporētsa babatsa zeka anaty hi Deūs bo nyny tsimaha. Hozipyrykza hyrity wata. Ikiatsa Deūs harere bo hȳ tsimykarana iwaze ihumo tsimyspirikpokonahaze ana ty hi Deūs bo nyny tsimaha. Kytsa pikbezenaha zeka kakurēta my. Ikiatsa kino niwatihi katuk ahakurētsa tsimykarana iwaze uta kino pahakusukni. ¹⁸ Ahakurētsaktsa! Tshakurētsa zeka uta kino niwatihi kakurēta my.

Timoteo Eparatorito ahatsa sisoho motsasoko.

¹⁹ Mypehakatsa Sesus yh̄ myzeka Timoteo ahabo myzipeha. Iwa mytsaty mykara. Hawaze ahasoho piwaby zeka kakurēta mozik. Ahasoho piwaby zeka batu paikpa mytsaty mykara. ²⁰ Atakta kawata pahatsumuēhī tsihikik. Katukytsa tuk zeka atahi zuba ahahumo tsimypokzitsiurēta h̄y. ²¹ Utsa katukytsa taha bo zuba mytsaty mykarana. Sesus Kiristu pitsumuēhīnaha zeka batu mytsaty zikaha. Timoteo batu. Atahi Sesus harere bo zuba hȳ mynakara.

²² Hawa nikara ana hi botu tsa-hahyrynymyrētsa. Isapyhanikia ty zuba ziknakara. Katuk tarabaja ziknakara. Hawa itse tazo tuk tarabajaziu nikara iwata atakta katuk tarabaja nikara. Katsaktsa Deūs wasania ty kytsa sizubarētsa bo tsiktsasokonaha iwaze kytsa Sesus harere bo zuba hȳ nikaranaha iwatsahi ihumo sispirikporētsa moziknaha, iwa tarabajaziu tsikykarana. ²³ Atakta ahabo myzipeha. Tapara hawa ja my mykara kahyrynymyrēta iwaze uta ahabo myzipeha. ²⁴ Uta kino ahabo mynakozore tsihikik. Mypehakatsa yh̄ my zeka abanurytu ahabo mynakozore. Iwa mytsaty mykara.

²⁵ Kyze mytsy Eparatorito ahabo myzipeha. Atakta katukta my katsa petoktsa tsikyzyknaha Deūs wasania ty tsiktsasokonaha h̄y. Mykubyrisorokrētsa tsikykarana. Atahi ahasapyzeyke kabo tsikzipehanaha tahi ziktsumuēhīkī. ²⁶ Atakta ahahumo tsihyrizikbarēta. Tsimyitsapyrēta nyzik anasoho tsiwabynaha. Tisukatsihikrēta nikara paikpa mytsaty mytsaty nikara.

²⁷ Ata kino tsimyitsapyrēta asiba nira Deūs ihumo zipokzitsiki iwaze zizorowoy. Mohyrikosokda zeka kasukatsihikrēta mozik. ²⁸ Iwatahi aidy ahabo myzipeha tsihikik. Ibo iktsa tsimahaze ahakurētsa. Ahahumo hi uta niwatihi abaka batu kasukatsihik.

²⁹ Myzumuze ihumo ahakurētsaktsa kytsa! Sesus tuktsa tyharape kusuknikinaha! Kytsa tahawatu simyhyrizikwynikitsa mozikanaha. Hawa Epaprodito nikara. Kytsa isoho — O atahi tsimysapyrēta — maha. Ahasopyksapyhu ja! ³⁰ Atakta Kiristu nizihikik naha humo hi asiba nihyrikosokda. Nimytsumuēhize Kiristu humo asiba nira. Iwa ahatsyhyryze nikara. Ikiatsa zikahabara iwatahi ahasapyzekeniyzik.

3

Hawa Deus okzeka wasani my.

¹ O katukytsa nepykykze ahape my:

— Mypehakatsa Sesus humo ahakurētsaktsa! tsimaha — my, ana hi mozihikik. Kyze kapehawu botu iksasos ababo iwatahakazo. Kapehawu humo pahatsumuēhī iwatahi batu kasikpyby, kapehawu humo ababo piwatahazo:

² — O kytsa pykyhytutaha! Kytsa simysapybyikitsa humo pahaspilikbata tsihikiknaha. Sakmyitsa simysapybyitsa mykaranaha. Utsa kytsa nisipiakzykyknaha iwaze Deus okzeka simysapyrētsa mytsaty ahabyitsa mykaranaha. — ³ Katsaktsa Deus tyryktsa babatsa tsimaha. Tubabatu Moises harere hi:

— O kytsa tsikapiakzyknahtsa iwaze iwatahata niyzik Deus tyryktsa kytsa bo tsiwatawynaha — niy. Ana kino mytsaty mykaranaha. Katsaktsa batu. Abaka katsaktsa usts kytsa bo mysipokzitsikinaha iwaze katsaktsa Deus tyryktsa tsiwatawykynaha. Deus hyrikoso mymymytsumuēhī iwatsahi Deus bo tsimysakibazikiknaha:

— O Deus myzo ikia zuba wasani tsimykarā. Ikiā zuba tsamysapyrēta. Ikiā humo ka mykurētsa h̄y — tsimykarānaha. Deus hyrikoso humo, katsaktsa mykurētsa, Sesus Kiristu sopykwy humo tsimykarānaha. Iwaze kytsa sinury humo nisipiakzykyknahaze ana humo hi batu sispirikpo. Sisopykwy humo batu sispirikpo. Sesus sopyk ty zuba tsimykarānahaze katsa Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha ana hi tsiwatawynaha.

⁴ Katsaktsa Deus okzeka mymysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Taparaktsa sopykwy ty zuba batu h̄y tsimykarānaha, sihumo batu mospirikpo. Kytsa Deus okzeka simysapyrētsa mypehakatsa harere bo h̄y mykaranaha iwa zeka utakta motsasotohi. Aty zipiakzykik zeka wasani mytsaty my zeka utakta wasani tohi mytsaty mykara.

⁵ Utakta kapurukwy zumuze, estuba tsyhyryze ipyke kytsa zikpiakzykiknaha. Utakta Isareu ezekta my. Kazotsa Sudeutsa niaha. Utakta Bēsami tukytsa. Kazotsa Ebereutsa niaha iwa taypyk. Utakta Pariseutsa Moises harere bo yh̄y ziknakara. ⁶ Hawa wasani my ana hi mozihikik. Sesus tuktsa iksisukyrykik ana kino wasani mytsaty ahabyita ikykara. Moises harere bo yh̄y ikykara. Batu aty tohi kasoho ziktsaso:

— Atakta Moises harere bo batu h̄y nikara — niaha. Moises harere humo yh̄y ikykara iwaze Deus okzeka kamysapyrēta mozik mytsaty ahabyita ikykara.

⁷ Abaka batu. Mektatu Sesus harere bo zuba yh̄y mynakara. Hawa wasani mykara mytsaty ahabyita ikykara abaka batu mysapy kahyrinymyrēta my. Iwatahi kazotsa sopykwy iksimoewybaik. Tapara taparaktsa sopykwy humo kakparawy. Abaka mahani, sisopykwy humo batu kakparawy.

⁸ Sisopyk tsizubarēna botu imoewybaik. Abaka isapyrēnikia zuba mozihikik. Kiristu zuba mozihikik ana kino tsisapyrēna atahi kapehakatsa mozik, iharere bo zuba h̄y mykara ana hi mozihikik iwa Sesus tuk mozuruku. Hawa ikykara naha ykpyri wa. Kytsa ykpyri pipaparakanaha atsawatu usts sopykwy humo imoewybaik. Iwatahi Kiristu tukta babata mozihikik. ⁹ Sesus tuk mynapykyryk. Utakta Sesus tuk atsatu mytsaty tsimykarānaha. Atahi amy ty tsisapyrēna ty kabo nyny niy. Tisapyrēna ty kabo nyny niyze batu Moises harere ibyky humo yh̄y iky. Tisapyrēna ty kabo nyny niyze, Sesus harere bo h̄y mykara iwatahi ihumo kaspirikporēta ikyzik. Iwa. Kiristu inahyrykpo utakta niwatihi abaka ituk mynapykyryk.

¹⁰ Iwaze Kiristu harere bo h̄y mykara ihumo mospirikpoziū zeka ituk mozuruku. Iwa Kiristu tuk mozuruku. Hawa Kiristu sinini nikara utakta niwatihi iharere bo h̄y mykara zeka moziksukyrykynaha. Iwa Kiristu wata mozik. Kiristu myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta

iwatahi kytsa mysapyzēky zibezenaha. Katsa iwa tsmoziknaha batu mybo zuba mytsaty tsimykarana. ¹¹ Iwatahi Deus mozikyrizikpowy ana hi taperyky, iwaze ituk kawahi mynapykyryk.

Katsa Deus ske buruk tsimykurunahaze kytsa motururukunahaze tapara zumuta wata tsimaha.

¹² O kytsa batu tyso:

— O uta botu kamysapyrēta ikyzik tsizubarēna inymyrybaik. Sesus harere bo hȳ mykara iwatahi kaspirikporēta ikyzik iwatahi batu kahyrinymyry tsihik — my. Iwa batu tyso. Utakta tarabajaziu mykara iwaze Deus okzeka kamysapyrēta mozik iwatahi kapaikrēta tarabajaziu mykara. Batu kakubyri zikzumu. Ana humo hi Kiristu zikwatawyhik. Itukta ziknyhik, iwatahi kaspirikporēta babata mozik ana humo hi mynakara h̄y, tybyri zuba mykara. ¹³ O katukytsa batu mytsaty mykara:

— O utakta botu ikspirikpo baba — my. Iwa batu kapetu kasopyk. Hawa isapyrēnikia batu epyk. Nawaha ty ikykara naha ikspiriktsokda. Abaka hawa isapyhanikia ty ana ty zuba mykara. Kaspirikporēta ikyzik ana hi mozihihik. ¹⁴ Kytsa motururukunahaze. Ata para pomota itypyhanikita my. Ata hi batu tasukpe bo iktsa ziky. Batu paikpa iktsa ziky. Utakta iwata my. Deus Sesus Kiristu humo zikwatawyhik, ituk kawahi mynapykyryk, meky watu mozik ana hi piperyky h̄y.

¹⁵ Iwatsahi katsaktsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo hȳ tsimykarana ihumo mspirikporēta h̄y iwatsahi mytsaty tahaktsa! Aty mektatu mytsaty my zeka Deus anahumo pahahyrinymyry. Nawaha ty wasani my Deus hi pahahyrinymyry. ¹⁶ Hawa Kiristu sopyk humo yh̄y tsikykarana atsatu iharere bo hȳ tahaktsa kytsa!

¹⁷ — O katukytsa! Hawa ahatuk zikzurukuze kasopyk watujataha tsimykarana. Utsa kytsa asaktsa kawatsa mozurukunaha sibo iktsaziu tsimykarana. Hawa mykarana haze ahasopykzukuktsa tsimykarana! — my ¹⁸ Hawa ha ahabo motsasoko botu iktsaso. Tsizubarēna iktsasoko abaka ahabo motsasokozo. Kytsa sizubarēta hawa mozurukunaha Kiristu sukyrytsitsa moziknaha, iwatahi kasukatsihikrēta. Hawa mozurukunahaze Kiristu sisapyzēky harapatawyhyta humo nihyrikosokdaze nispiritsokdana. ¹⁹ Asaktsa Deus sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik. Deus harere bo batu h̄y zikaha, hawa myzehikiknaha ana humo kino mytsaty mynakarana. Sisikpybyyikitsa:

— O kytsa mysopyk bo iktsa tahaktsa — maha. Sisikpybyyitsa tu taha bo zuba sisopyk iwatsahi atsatu mykarana.

²⁰ Katsaktsa batu tsimaha. Memywatu tsmoziknaha. Sesus Kiristu humo mspirikporēta iwaze bijoikpe mysapy baba my. Myhudikhudikwy tsmyzurukunahaze mysapy baba eze taperykynaha. Sesus Kiristu Deus bo mymyoktyhyrykta taperyky. Atahi bijoikpe ikny myziksizo. Mynasikzoze mybarawy bozo atahi taperyky. ²¹ Myziksizoze mynury ezytyk ty mybo nyny my. Abaka mynury humo mykubyrizumu. Mymyitsapyrēta tsikyzyknaha. Mynury mohyrikosokda. Iwaze Sesus mekta tu mynury ty mybo nyny my. Tsimyharabokzonaha. Mynury ezytyk mozikzo Sesus nury wata maha. Inury tisapyrēta h̄y. Sesus Kiristu tsipunihikrēta. Hawa tohi zikaha ba. Izikwy humo mynury huak ty iwaze izikwy humo mekta tu nury ty ezytyk mybo nyny my h̄y, ezytyk zuba mynury mozik. Hawa tohi zikykbanahabyitsa.

4

Mypewawy ahabo my.

¹ O katukytsa ahahumo kamypokzitsiukrēta. Ahahumo kahyryzikbarēta. Tspikykusunikinaha. Ahahumo kakurēta ahasoho kytsa bo motsasoko. Uta hi:

— O Piripos ezektsa humo kakurēta. Sesus tuktsa humo kakurēta h̄y — mykara. Iwa ziknakara. — O kytsa hawa Sesus sopyk tsimykarana ana humo kino ahakubyrisorokrētsaktsa tsimaha — my.

² Kyze utakta:

— O wutykyryk Eudia, Sītike ahaza wabytoktotahatsa! Tyharape pokzitsinahaktsa! Ikiyhaka ahaturykytsa Sesus Kiristu humo ahaspirikporēza iwazahi Sesus harere bo yh̄y tahaktsa! — mykara. ³ — Ikiya Sizikus katukta mynasitsumuēhī. Wutykyryk petoku asizahi myharape betsakaknahaze tysitsumuēhīkta — my.

Tubatū asizahi katuk tarabajaziū nikaranaha. Deus wasani haty sizubarētsa bo nitsasokonaha. Keremente kino niwatihī uesta mytuktsa Deus wasania ty kytsa sizubarētsa bo nitsasokonaha. Katsumuēhītsitsa Deus tsyhyryze tarabaja nikaranaha sinaro botu ziwatahaba. Bijoikpe eze Deus nisinū papeu humo sinaro ziwatahabaik, Sesus humo meky watu niyziknaha.

Ikiyhatsa mytsaty mytsa byitaha Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha.

⁴ — O katukytsa Sesus tuk tsinapykyryknahaze ahaku tsiwabykynaha! Ahape myzo. Ahaku tsiwabykynaha! — my. ⁵ Sizubarētsa tsysipokzitsinaha ahakubyrisoroku ja. Sesus atsoko myziksizo ana bo hi mytsaty tahaktsa. ⁶ Batu paikpa mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Batu ahape tu ahasopyk:

— O Deus myzo kahumo pipokzitsi ja. Batu kanyhy — tsimaha. Iwa batu tyso. Ikiyhatsa hi Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha, amy humo ahakubyri ibo tsimyzapykykynaha. Ikiyhatsa hi:

— O Deus myzo amy humo pikykybyri eze ka abo myzapykyky. Hawa ha myzehikik zeka kabo nyny tsimū iwatahi kakurēta mykara — tsimaha. ⁷ Iwa zeka mytsaty mytsaty byitaha, Deus pahapunihihkyky myzubaha ana humo kino batu sihyrinymyry ziwabykynaha zuba. Sesus tuk tsinapykyryknaha zeka mekywatsa tu tsimoziknaha. Ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Hawa tsimykaranaha zeka mytsaty mytsaty byitaha tsimaha, Deus hi ahapokzitsiktsa my ana humo hi ahahyrinymyrētsa. Iwatsahi ihumo ahakurētsa.

⁸ Pykyhytutahaktsa! Hawa mytsaty tsimykaranaha ana humo hi pykyhytutaha. Amy wasani zuba mytsatyziutaha! Kytsa pipokzitsikinahaze ana humo hi mytsatyziutaha! Isapyrēnikia bo mytsatyziutaha! Iwa mytsatyziutaha. Wasaniha bo wabyziutaha ana humo hi kytsa sakurētsa moziknaha ana bo hi mytsatyziutaha. Deus okzeka, kytsa okze kino niwatihī wasani my. Sizubarētsa bo wasani my. Iwa ana bo kino mytsatyziutahaktsa. Iwa tsiuzirēna. Batu tmyyi. Tisapyrēna iwa ana bo kino mytsatyziutahaktsa! Tsiuzubarēna humo kino ahasikpyby byihuja ana bo hi mytsatyziutahaktsa kytsa! ⁹ Kaharere bo yh̄y tynakaranahaktsa! Nawa ha ty ahahyrinymyryky naha ty tynakaranahaktsa! Hawa mozuruku ikiyhatsa tihiktsa! Kaharere tsizubarēna bo hȳy tahaktsa! Iwaze Sesus mymykusukniki ahaapaok baze tu mynapykyryk.

Pauro Piripos ezektsa humo tsakurēta.

¹⁰ Abaka tsiktsumuēhīzonaha. Tapara tsiktsumuēhīkinaha. Iwaze tsepyknaha. Tsihokdahrēna tu tsepyknaha. Ikiyhatsa kahumo tsahamypokzitsirētsa ana humo kino kahyrinymyrēta. Abazuba kahumo ahamypokzitsiukrētsa tsiwatawyzonaha. Utakta Sesus tuk mynakara kakurēta, ikiyhatsa tsipliktsumuēhīnahaze niwatihī kakurēta mykara.

¹¹ Batu kasopyk:

— O kanamy nepykta tu batu kasopyk. Kanamybyita tu wasani my. Kanamyrēta mykara zikino wasani my, iwaha tu yh̄y — mykara. ¹² Utakta kanamy tsikaeni iwaha humo tu kakurēta. Kanamy tsizubarēna ana humo kino kakurēta. Hawa mozuruku wasani my. Hawa mykara iky niwatihī kabo wasani mykara. Kasorokrēta zeka wasani my. Karaparēta kino niwatihī wasani mykara. Kanamyrēta zeka wasani mykara, kanamybyita zikino niwatihī wasani mykara. ¹³ Hawa kahumo mykara ana humo hi kapunihihrēta mozik. Iwaze Sesus humo kaspirikporēta ikyzik. Kiristu humo hi pikpunihihkyky iwatahi kakurēta mozik. Izikwy humo ba hawa tohi zikaha. Iwatahi kapunihihrēta mozik.

¹⁴ Iwaze tsiktsumuēhīnahaze wasani tsimykaranaha. Kytsa zikyknikknahaze batu katy arek iwaze tsipokzitsikinaha. ¹⁵ Ikiyhatsa Piripos ezektsa zuba tsiktsumuēhīnaha. Masedonia ikny iknaparakze ikiyhatsa zuba tsiktsumuēhīkinaha. Anaeze tuze Deus

wasania ty ykbata zuba ikyze iktsasoko kyze kino tsiktsumuēhikīnaha. Ikiahatsa zuba okyrysaro ty kabo nyny tsikaha.

¹⁶ Utakta Tesaronika eze tuze kanamy nepyk hana bo ja. Anaeze ahanamy kabo tsibiakaknaha. Tsizubarēna okyrysaro ty kabo nyny tsikaha. ¹⁷ Ahanamy humo ka batu kamyzehik. Deus isapyrēnikia ty ahabo nyny my anahi mozihikik. ¹⁸ Nawa ha ty ikiahatsa kabo nyny tsikaha Epaporodito zebykyryk. Tsizubarēna ty kabo nyny tsikaha. Abaka piwatahaka utakta ahanamy humo kakurēta iwaze kakurēta hỹ. Iwatahi batu kakubyri. Isapyrēnikia ty topyririk koro tosikwaka. Deus ana okmorē pioksaze ana humo hi tsakurēta. Pahapokzitsiki hỹ. Ahanamy ustsas Sesus tuktsa bo nyny tsimykarana zeka atahi tsakurēta hỹ. Hawa tsikykarana topyririk koro tosikwaka. ¹⁹ Amy humo ahakubyri zeka anatyhi Deus ahabo nyny my. Ikiahatsa Sesus tuk tsimykarana. Atahi tsinamyreta hiba iwatahi amy humo ahaku byri zeka ahabo nyny my atahi imysakihikyrenikita my. ²⁰ Iwatahi Deus koikny baktatu ipe my:

— O Deus myzo ikia zuba tsahyryzikporēta. Ikia zuba amysapyrenikita tsimy — my. Iwa hỹ.

Abaka asiba nepyk kytsa bo mytsaty mykara.

²¹ Kyze Sesus tuktsa sizubarētsa ahahumo sihyryzikbarētsa. Katukytsa katuk ahahumo sihyryzikbarētsa. ²² Sesus tuktsa katuktsa ahahumo sihyryzikbarētsa. Asaktsa sipihakatsa myhyryzikwanikita humo tarabajazu mykarana asahi ahahumo sihyryzikbarētsa mykarana.

Deus pahasapywyky.

²³ Iwaze utakta ahatsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykysoko:

— O Deus myzo Sesus tuktsa Piripos eze zektsa tysisakihikykta! Mypehakatsa Sesus Kiristu tysipokzitsikikta! — mykara. Niwazuba. De.

Pauro

Pauro Korose ezektsa bo ziwatahaka

Amata, Epararas tihi ziky Korose ezektsa Sesus harere nitsasoko. Sizubarētsa ihumo sispirikporētsa niyziknaha. Bykyze utsa myhyrinymyrykynahatsa wasanibara ty nisi-hyrinymyryky iwaze nisimiwykynaha, wastuhu Sesus humo batu sispirikpohuk. Iwaze Pauro ispe niy:

— Sesus humo zuba ma tahaktsa atahi zuba mysopyksapybyri humo mymyokzohik —. Deus hyrikoso Pauro tuk niapykyryk iwatahi Deus harere ziwatahaka iwatsahi katsa kino niwatihī Deus soho humo tanymyryky.

¹Uta Pauro. Kiristu Sesus zikygzota. Tubabatu Deus kape niy:

— Ikiakta myzubaha bokta. Wasaniha ty sibo tytsaso — niy.

Hyī iky. ²Abaka ikiahatsa bo piwatahaka Timoteo katuk. Atahi mytuky mytuk Sesus harere bo hyī mynakara. Ikiahatsa Korose ezektsa bo tawatahaka. Ikiahatsa mytukytsa niwatihī Sesus harere bo hyī tsimykaranaha ihumo ahaspirikporētsa. Uta Deus bo mopamykysoko:

— O Deus myzo. Iki Korose ezektsa tysipokzitsiki, ahumo sakurētsa moziknaha — my. Iwa Deus bo ahatsyhyryze mopamykysoko. Iwa Deus nizihikik.

Pauro Deus bo nipamykysoko, ihumo tsakurēta nikara.

^{3,4}Hawa ikiahatsa Kiristu Sesus harere bo hyī tsimykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo ahaspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha. Hawa Deus tryyktsa humo ahampokzitsiukrētsa anahi botu tsiwabynaha. Iwatsahi katsa ahatsyhyryze Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze mykurētsa. Deus Sesus Kiristuzo bo tsimypamykysokiknaha.

— O Deus Korose ezektsa humo mykurētsa. Tynasipokzitsiki — tsimaha. ⁵Tapara Sesus soho wasaniha tsiwabynahaze yhyī tsikaha. Katsaktsa ahape tsimaha:

— Sizubarētsa asahi Sesus humo sispirikpotsa Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha tsimaha, iwatsahi ahaspihikrētsa tsikykaranaha. Ikiahatsa Sesus harere bo hyī tsimykaranaha iwatsahi tsimyhyrikosokdanaha zeka Deus tuk tsimypykyryknaha. Ana harere bo hyī tsimykaranaha ana humo hi ahaspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha. Iwatsahi Deus tryyktsa humo ahampokzitsiukrētsa. ⁶Deus pahapokzitsiki. Mywatu namypokzitsiki anahumo hi ahahyrinymyrētsa. Deus wasania ty nikaraze tsiwabykynahaze wasani tsikaha. Abaka utsa kytsa Deus wasaniha piwabykynaha. Ahawatsa Sesus harere bo hyī mykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo sispirikporētsa. Deus tryyktsa humo simypokzitsiukrētsa. Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha anahi aha watsa piperykynaha.

⁷Epararas Sesus soho ahabo nitsasoko. Atakta mytuk nikara. Sesus pokzitsiwy tuk tarabaja ziknakara. Kiristu tsumuēhītsa niyze mytsyhyryze nimytsumuēhīkī. ⁸Ata hi:

“O Korose ezektsa Sesus tuktsa humo tyharape pokzitsinaha. Deus hyrikoso situk mynapykyryk iwatsahi Deus tryyktsa humo simypokzitsiukrētsa” — niy.

⁹Ana tsiwabynahaze ahatsyhyryze Deus bo ziknapamykysokonaha. Katsa ahatsyhyryze Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha:

— O Deus Korose ezektsa mytukytsa tsihyrinymyry. Hawaha mozurukunaha humo tsihyrinymyry. Imysapybara sibo tsiwatawy. Aokze wasaniha humo tsihyrinymyry. Ahyrikoso mysihyrinymyryky iwatsahi hawaha humo mozurukunaha zeka mytsaty maha — tsimaha. Ispe tsimaha:

— O Deus hyrikoso pahahyrinymyryky — tsimaha. ¹⁰Iwa zeka ihyrinymyrytsa hyī tsimykaranaha zeka hawa ha sa Deus mozihikik tsimykaranaha. Myzibytuhukutu mypehakatsa ahahumo tsakurēta. Hawa haty tsimyzurukunaha zeka tsakurēta. Kytsa kino niwatihī tysipokzitsikinaha. Iwa tsimyzurukunaha Deus soho tsihinymyrytohinaha.

¹¹Iwatahi Deus bo mopamykysoko:

— O myzo ikia Korose ezektsa ahumo sipunihikrētsa moziknaha. Iki zuba tsapunihikrēta. Iki tsamysapyrēta iwatahi tsiapunihikwyky. Iwaze sipunihikrētsa

moziknaha. Kytsa mysimyjakaranaha zeka tsysibetesa. Sinini mykaranahaze ahumo siakubyrisorokrētsa — my iwa Deus ahatsyhyryze mopamykysoko my. ¹² Deus myzo mypehakatsa my. Okoroze kywaha tisapyrēna bo iktsa tsimaha. Katsaktsa mypehakatsa harere bo hȳ tsimaha zeka kytsa watsa tisapyrēna bo iktsa maha my. Ikiyahatsa Deus tyryktsa tsmoziknaha. Tatyryktsa mysipokzitsiki. Amy isapyha piperyky iwaze hi ikiahatsa bo nyny my, ana hi taperyky. Ahakuhuktsa. Deus pe tsimaha:

— O Deus ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta. Ikiya humo ka mykurētsa. Katsa ikia tyryktsa tsmoziknaha. Mykurētsa tsmoziknaha — my.

¹³ Satanasi batu imysapy. Kytsa papatu ituktsa imysapybara ty nikaranaha iwororobara siakparawy unata kywaha my. Ityryktsa simysapybyitsa mykaranaha. Imysapybyikia ty mykaranaha anatyhi ityryktsa mykaranaha. Deus babata zuba mymybetesaka iwatsahi Satanasi tsekeknaha. Abaka Satanasi harere bo ba ma tsimaha. Deus tse harere bo zuba hȳ tsmynakaranaha. Deus tse zuba myhumo tsmypokzitsiarēta. Atahi namybetesa. ¹⁴ Sesus tazo bo mymyoktyhyryk. Nihyrikosokdaze Deus mysapybyri ihumo nimyokzohik. Abaka Deus okzeka wasani niyzik iwatsahi mykurētsa hȳ.

Kiristu myhyrizikwy babata my.

¹⁵ Nanabyi isuknihyize ba amy tohi bo zikozonaha Kiristu ta Deus wata. Kiristu tsinyaha. Deus bo ka ba zikozonaha. Kiristu zuba tsinyaha. Kiristu ta Deus tse babata niy. Estuba zubata itse. Deus nanabyity tsysukni ahabyize Kiristuta koikny baktatu ituk ziknapykyryk. Atahi taparakta tu.

¹⁶ Deus nanabyi Kiristu humo nizukniki. Deus bijoikpe mybarawy ahapetuk nizukninaha. Nawa ha ty nanabyi bo natanykynaha. Deus Kiristu tuk nizuknikinaha. Nanabyi zinyahabikia mybarawy humo kino niwatihi Deus Kiristu tuk nizuknikinaha. Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuēhītsitsa niwatihi nisisuknize. Wastuhu hyrikoso sapybara niyziknahatsa kino niwatihi Deus hi nisisukni. Deus, Kiristu harapetok sihumo nanabyi nizukniba. Atahi tazo tuk myzubaha nizuknikinaha. Anatyhi Kiristu bo niy, iwatsahi myzubaha Kiristu harere bo yhȳ mykaranaha.

¹⁷ Tapara nanabyi suknihyize tu Kiristuta tapara kino niwata tu koikny baktatu. Bijoikpe mybarawy iwaha ihumo mynapykyryk. Iwaha hi tasapy eze tu mynapykyryk. Ihumo nanabyi tisapyrēna maha. ¹⁸ Sesus Kiristu parakbaha mysiakzo. Sizubarētsa mozumubannahaze iharere piwabynahaze mysiakzoko. Mypehakatsa babata my. Atahi myharek wata. Hawa myharamitsi humo hi mytsaty tsimykaranaha iwa tsimykaranaha katsaktsa Kiristu harere humo tsimykaranaha. Myzubaha hi mynury wata. Iwaze Kiristu tyryktsa iharere bo zuba hȳ mykaranaha. Atahi Deus tse babata. Nihyrikosokdaze Deus zihyrizikpowyze tsmysapyrēta niyzik. Myzubaha iharere bo hȳ mykaranaha. Atahi myhyrizikwyrēnikita babata niyzik atahi abazubata niyzik, ba hawa tohi zikzukninaha.

¹⁹ Deus tatuktuka nikara — O katse kawata mozhikik — Kiristu Deus astsatu my.

²⁰ Mybarawy ezektsa Deus bo ma zikahabyitsa. Sinini ykarawy ezektsa kino niwatihi Deus humo tahakyrikinaha. Iwaze Deus mybarawy ezektsa humo taokaniki iwatatu mahani iokani hyrinymyry iwaze hawa meky watu moziknaha mytsaty nikara. Atahi:

— Katse babata iharapatawyhyta humo pibezannahaze iwaze meky watu mytsaty mykaranaha. Kaharere bo hȳ mykaranaha — niy. Iwa Deus tatuktuka nikara. Mybarawy ezektsa humo mahani iokanihyrinymyry.

Abaka Kiristu harezeiwuytsa tsikyziknaha.

²¹ Taparaka Sesus harere bo ma ahabyitsa iwatsahi Deus sukyrytsitsa moziknaha. Ikiyahatsa ihumo batu ahakparawy. Iwatsahi hawa sa batu ahasopyksapy ana humo hi mytsaty tsikykaranaha. Hawa sa batu imysapy tsikykaranaha. Deus ahakparawybyitsahi iwatsahi ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha. ²² Abaka meky watu tsmoziknaha. Deus harezeiwuytsa zuba tsikyziknaha. Itse babata ahasapyzeky nihyrikosokda iwatsahi itukytsa tsmoziknaha. Iwatsahi wasani tsimykaranaha. Iokzeka tsmyzumunahaze batu ahasikpyby tsimaha. Batu aty tohi ahasoho humo:

— O ikiahatsa batu ahasopyksapy — maha. Ikiahatsa hi ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha hỹ.

²³ Ikiahatsa hi Deus harere humo tsimyspirikpotohinaha. Iharere bo ka hyỹ tynakaranaha. Katsaktsa Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha ana hi taperyky. Ipery humo ahapunihihu ja. Utakta Deus wasania ty motsasoikik anahi kahyriziktsokzawy. Nanabyitaba kytsa bo Deus wasaniha motsasokonaha hỹ.

Pauro Sesus tuktsa nisitsumuēhīekik.

²⁴ Abaka kakurēta. Ahatsyhyryze sinini mykaratatu kakurēta. Kiristu myzubaha bo sinini nikaraze. Asaktsa mozumubanhaze iharere piwabyanaha sihumo sinini mykara. Asahi Kiristu nury watsa. Iwatahi uta kino niwatihi sinini mykara. Ikiahatsa pokzi Kiristu nury watsa sinini mykara. ²⁵ Deus kape niy:

— Wasaniha ty tytsasokokta. Kytsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa asahi katyryktsa maha iwatsahi sibo wasaniha tsimytsasoziuku! Katyryktsa tsysitsumuēhī — niy. Atahi anaty kabo ziwatawy iwaze hi nanabyitaba wasania ty motsasoziuku.

²⁶ Taparaka Deus batu harere aha kytsa iharere batu siwabyhy. Deus wasaniha batu aty tohi ty tyhyrinomy. Abaka meky watu. Kytsa Deus harere bo hyỹ mykaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa iwatsahi wasani haty pinymyrykynaha.

²⁷ Abaka myzubaha iharere piwabykynaha ana hi Deus mozihikik. Taparaka batu ahahyrinomyry abaka wasania ty pahahyrinomyryky. Iharere tisapyrēna, iwatahi myzubaha bo motsasoko. Sudeustsabyitsa bo kino motsasoko. Tapara Kiristu ahatur ziknapykyrykze batu ahahyrinomyryhu abaka ahahyrinomyrētsa hỹ. Deus humo hi ikiahatsa ituk tsimynapykyryknaha nizihikik iwatahi tsakurēta.

²⁸ Katsaktsa Sesus Kiristu soho tsimytsasokonaha. Nanabyitaba Sesus soho tsimytsasokonaha. Hawa imysapybara humo maha zeka tsysispirikpokonaha. Nawa mozurukunaha zeka mysihyrinomyrynaha. Nawa Deus mozihikik iwa mozurukunaha. Tymyi habyitsa tsiksihyrinomyrybanaha. Iwaze Deus okze mozumunahaze atahi:

— O asahi wasani mykaranaha. Kiristu tuk mozurukunaha iwatsahi simysapyrētsa moziknaha — my. ²⁹ Iwatatu utakta mysitsumuēhīkī. Deus tazikwy ty kabo nyny mykara iwatahi ihyriziktsokzawy humo mynakara. Atahi moziktsumuēhīkī, ana humo hi mysihyrinomyryky.

2

¹ — O kytsa kaharere tsiwabytoktonahaktsa. Hawa ahatsumuēhīekik, naha hi tsinymyrynaha. Raodisija ezektsa kino niwatihi asahi Sesus harere bo hyỹ mykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo sispirikporētsa, iksitsumuēhīkī. Utsa kytsa Sesus tuktsa kanyhybyitsa kino iksitsumuēhīkī. ² Iwatsahi sizubarētsa sipunihikrētsa moziknaha. Tyharape pokzitsikinaha. Kahyriziktsokzawy humo ikiahatsa ahakurētsa tsimoziknaha. Tsimyharape pokzitsikinaha zeka Deus harere tsipinomyryziunaha iwaze ahaspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha. Taparaka Deus harere batu aha ana humo hi Kiristu kino pahahyrinomyryky. ³ Ata zuba Deus myspirikpowy mynatsasoko. Deus tasopyk mynatsasoko. Katsaktsa Kiristu harere bo hyỹ tsimykaranahaze wasaniha humo myhyrinomyrētsa.

⁴ Iwatahi ahabo piwatahaka “Mytsatziutaha kytsa!” Iwaze ba aty tohi ahabo zahaspikhikbata. Siharere wasani mykaranahatsa watsa. Iwatsahi siharere bo ka waby waby byitaha! Pahaspikhikbatakanahaze pahamyikinaha.

⁵ Iwatahi utakta ahasoho bo mytsaty mynakara. Utakta ahatur byitatu ahasoho bo mytsaty mynakara. Ikiahatsa Kiristu humo ahaspirikporētsa ana humo hi kahyrinomyrēta. Ikiahatsa Kiristu humo ahaspirikporētsa tsimykaranaha iwaha humo kakurēta — my.

Kiristu tuk tsimyzurukunahaze meky watu tsimoziknaha.

⁶ Ikiahatsa hi:

— Sesus imysapyrēnikita. Iharere bo zuba hyỹ tsimykaranaha — tsimaha. Iwaze iharere bo zuba hyỹ tynakaranahaktsa! ⁷ Hwi jobonitakta iharatatsa wytyk zihiboani tahasapynaha niy. Katsaktsa hwi watsa Sesus humo myspirikporētsa iwatsahi mypunihikrētsa

tsimoziknaha. Iwatsahi ihumo tsimyspirikpotohinahaktsa! Nawa isoho tsinymyrykynaha ana ty hi tsimyzurukunaha. Deus myzo bo tsimypamykysokonaha:

— O myzo ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta. Ikie humo ka mykurētsa — tsimykaranaha.

⁸O kytsa pykyhytutaha! Sesus soho humo mytsatziutahaktsa. Utsa kytsa hi:

— Sesus harere bo batu h̄y — zikaha. Asa hi ihumo batu sispirikpo. Siharere bo ka waby waby byitaha. Ikiyahatsa siharere bo yh̄y tsimykaranaha zeka pahaspikhik-batakanaha asahi Deus harere bo batu h̄y mykaranaha. Myzotsa siakbatsa harere humo zuba pahahyrinymyrykynaha. Siharere ty pahaspikhikbatakanaha ahabo mybarapetu mykaranaha. ⁹Kiristu Deus wata. Sesus mybarawy bo inasikze nimyhyrinymyryky. Nawa haty Deus mykara anatyhi nimyhyrinymyryky. Kiristu mytukze zikzurukuze atsatu Deus niy. Kiristu bo tsikozonahaze Deus soho humo tsinymyrykynaha. Kiristu Deus wata anahumo hi Deus soho tsinymyrykynaha. ¹⁰Kiristu harere bo hȳy tsimykaranaha zeka Deus tazikwy ty mybo nyny my. Mymysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Kiristu imysapyrēnikita atahi abazubata my. Bijoikpe iknyktsitsa Deus tsumuēh̄itsitsa iharere bo hȳy mykaranaha. Hyrikoso sapybara Satanas tsumuēh̄itsitsa iharere bo hȳy mykaranaha.

¹¹Kiristu tazikwy ty mybo nyny mykara. Tazikwy humo ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha anahi tsimoewynaha. Deus nimyokzo iwatsahi ihumo tsimynapykykynaha. Mekywatu mytsaty tsimykaranaha Deus humo zuba meky watu tsimoziknaha. Sudeutsa tahanury humo tahapiakzyzyknaha iwa meky watu nikaranaha. Siwatahawu humo Deus okzeka meky watu niyziknaha. Katsaktsa niwahabyitsa. Deus hi mybo nimywatawy iwaze ihumo meky watu mytsaty tsimykaranaha iokzeka metutu tsimykaranaha. Iwaze mynury humo batu mytywataha. Katsaktsa Sesus tuk tsimynapykyryknaha ana humo hi ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha.

¹²Kytsa nimyharasukunahaze moranahaze mymyhatoto nahaze kywa Kiristu nury nitsahoroknahaze kywahi. Deus Sesus izihyrizikpowy ikiahatsa kino niwatihi tsinahrizikpobanaha Kiristu watsa, Deus zikwy humo meky watu mytsaty tsimykaranaha ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Deus Sesus Kiristu izihyrizikpowy ana hi sizikwy atsatu. Ata bo hi hȳy tsimykaranaha zeka ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha.

¹³Taparaka ikiahatsa siakbatsa watsa. Deus harere bo yh̄y ahabyitsa ziknakaranaha. Moises harere bo yh̄y ahabyitsa ziknakaranaha. Ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha. Abaka Deus humo meky watu tsimoziknaha. Hawa Kiristu mytsaty mykara ikiahatsa kino niwatihi mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha humo nimyokzohik.

¹⁴Deus harere humo tsikspirikonaha ka iharere katsa myhumo tsihokdaharēna iwatsahi ma ahabyitsa ziknakaranaha, iharere ty waby byizeka ana humo hi tsihyrinymyryrēta. Iwaze Kiristu iharapatawyhyta humo nihyrikosokdaze iwatahi Deus mysapybyi humo nimyokzohik. Ana humo hi nispiriksokda baba mysapybyi zipykbaik. Hawa kytsa namy zibykykspyknaha bykyze tsysirezo tsikaha, batu amy tohi ty zikaha. Iwaze astatu Sesus mysapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha humo iwahatu niokzo. Abaka ba zikzisurezonaha tsizubarēna nepykba.

¹⁵Kiristu hiba Satanas hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa zikwy imysapybara zepykbaik. Iharapatawyhyta humo nihyrikosokdaze Satanas hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa zikwy imysapybara zepykbaik. Iwaze myzubaha iwa zihyrinymyrykynaha iwatsahi sisikpybyrētsa niyziknaha. Sesus ipunihikanikita ipokso sisikpybyrētsa nikaranaha.

¹⁶Kytsa pahakzo zeka:

— O kytsa ana disahawy ty ka hauk hauk ahabyitaha. Ahaokpuwy ty ka tsō tsō byitaha! Nawa puruze tarabaja byitaha! Byzoje iokpezubakata mynazykze tsikahamyikahanahaktsa sabado eze mybyrywy zuba iwaze tarabaja tarabaja byitaha! — mykaranaha. Iwa motsasokonaha zeka siharere bo waby waby byitaha.

¹⁷Tapara Kiristu izumuze siharere bo yh̄y tsikykaranaha. Hawa ebuhuka bo iktsa tsimahaze anaka bamytohi, iwaze siharere ebuhuka hyrity waha Kiristu harere baba zuba my. Abaka Kiristu izumu iwatsahi siharere bo batu h̄y tsimykaranaha Kiristu harere bo zuba ma tsimykaranaha. ¹⁸Asahi pahasapybyi tsihikiknahaze hi:

— Myharere bo yh̄y habyi zeka Deus sinini ykarawy bo pahapeha. Deus okzeka batu ahamysapy — mybarapetu mykaranaha. Siharere bo batu waby zikaha! Asa hi:

— Katsa zuba myhyrinymyrētsa babatsa — mybarapetu mykaranaha. — Mytsotospyk eze Deus bo tsikozonaha tsimykarana — mybarapetu mykaranaha. Hauk byize kytsa hi:

— O asaktsa simyharerewabyrētsa — maha niwahi mozihikiknaha. Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuēh̄itsitsa bo iktsazuba maha. Hawa Deus bo tsimysakibazikiknaha asahi atsatsu bijoikpe iknyktsitsa bo maha. Hawa mozihikiknaha zuba ana hi mykaranaha. Kytsa watsa mytsaty mykaranaha iwatsahi siharere batu ahawabyhy.

¹⁹ Abaka asahi Sesus Kiristu humo batu sispirikpo. Hawa imysapybara ty mytsaty mykaranaha. Simysapybyitsa pahamyi tsihikiknaha. Kiristu myharek wata. Ituktsa inury watsa. Mynury humo tsimynapykyknahaze iwa Deus humo mozihikik. Tsimymy-puhyrinahaze mypaikrētsa tsimoziknaha. Nawa tatu Deus zikwy humo wasani mytsaty tsimykarana ihumo hi zuba mspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha Kiristu humo zuba mytsaty tsimykarana.

Katsaktsa mymsapybyitsa tsikykarana Deus nimyokzo. Kiristu mysapyzaky nihyrikosokda. Abaka Kiristu tuk meky watu mysopyk tsimaha.

²⁰ Katsaktsa mysapybyitsa tsikykarana ana hi tsmoewynaha. Tsikykbakanahaze ba mytsaty zikaha anawahi katsaktsa Kiristu harere bo hȳy tsimynakaranaha, mysapybyitsa tsikykarana Kiristu zikwy humo tsmoewykynaha. Iwatsahi hyrikoso sapybara perytsa Satanas harere humo batu mykparawy. Iharere bo batu h̄y tsimykarana. Kytsa mysimiwynahatsa ahape maha: ²¹ — Ikiahatsa na ahadisahawy my zeka hauk hauk ahabyitaha! Tumy humo kino niwatihi tsō tsō byitaha. Ahanamy humo ka paik paik byitaha! — mykaranaha. Siharere bo batu h̄y tsimaha.

²² Disahawy soho humo ba h̄y ahasopyk. Mydisahawy tsipihauknaha zeka kyze ity tsipikaranaha. Mynamyhuhuk zeka moryryba. Asaktsa Deus mymyhyrinymyryky nahatsa batu tyso zikaha, hawa mytsaty mykaranaha zuba ana humo hi mymyhyrinymyryky tsihikiknaha.

²³ Kytsa sisopyk zuba siharere piwabykynahaze mytsaty mykaranaha:

— O asaktsa ja sihyrinymyrētsa babatsa — mytsaty ahabyitsa mykaranaha. Sihyrinymyrētsa hyritywatsa asaktsa mybarapetu nikaranaha. Zimiyiknaha. Kytsa asatu tahamytsapyriknaha zeka Deus harere bo batu h̄y mykaranaha. Kytsa tihi:

— Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuēh̄itsitsa bo tsimysakibazikiknaha — maha. Iwa Deus harere bo batu h̄y zikaha. Asahi:

— O Deus katsaktsa ikia zuba mykparawy. Tszubarēna ty abo nyny tsimaha — mybarapetu mykaranaha. Siharere ba zikmytsumuēh̄i. Batu isapy. Imysapybara ty tymoewy ahabyizeka ba ziksitsumuēh̄i. Zimiyihikiknaha iwatsahi batu simysapy nikaranaha.

3

¹ Ikiahatsa kino tsiknahyrikikonahatsa watsa iwatsahi Sesus tuk tyzurukunahaktsa kytsa! Sesus harere bo zuba hȳy tynakaranahaktsa! Sesus Kiristu Deus wata my, atahi Deus tuk mynadyhyky siharere bo zuba hȳy tynakaranahaktsa!

² Sibo bijoikpe bo mytsaty tynakaranahaktsa. Hawa mynakaranaha bo hi mytsaty tsimykarana. Hawa Deus ahatsyhyryze mykara ana soho humo hi mytsaty tsimykarana. ³ Ikiahatsaktsa siakbatsa watsa. Tapara kytsa harere bo yh̄y ziknakaranaha. Abaka batu. Kiristu harere bo zuba ma tsinakaranaha. Atahi bijoikpe eze mynapykyryk. Deus tuk atatu my, iwatahi Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk. Asaktsa Sesus harere bo batu ma zikaha batu sihyrinymyry iwatsahi batu sispirikpo. ⁴ Ikiahatsa hi ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Kiristu humo mekywa tu tsimoziknaha. Iharere bo zuba ma tynakaranaha. Iwatahi ata kino mybarawy bo myziksizoze ikiahatsa ituk tsimyzahakazonaha. Kiristu humo ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Atahi isopykziuhanikita my.

Taparaka mysopykwy. Abaka Sesus sopykwy ezytyk ty tsinakaranaha iwa Kiristu tuk tsimyzurukunaha.

⁵ Ikiahatsa ahamysapybyity ziknakaranaha bo yh̄y yh̄y ahabyitahaktsa! Imysapybara ahamyzihih zeka awatutaha. Utsa kytsa okeza ty ka hua hua byitaha. Kytsa wytykyryk mysioқтыhyryknaha zeka myi myi byitaha ahasopyksapyhu ja. Makutsa ba zikarape-wonaha. Ahabo zuba mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Ahazokdi byihuja! Sizokdirētsa kytsa deusbyitsa pe yh̄y sisopyk watsa maha. ⁶ Ikiahatsa ana ty hi tsimykaranaaha zeka Deus aha humo takyri. Ikiahatsa anatyhi ahasopykze Deus aha humo takyri iharere bo batu h̄y zikaha.

⁷ Taparaka ikiahatsa kino iwa zikzurukunaha. Ikiahatsa tsimiyikiknaha ana humo zuba mytsaty tsikykaranaaha.

⁸ Abaka mekywatutaha! Ahamysapybyiri tsmoewynaha. Ahaokani byihuja! Ahamysapy byihuja. Ahaharerewabymybara byihuja. Ahasakpare byihuja! Kytsa humo ka ahasakimyyija byihu.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Taparaka ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaaha. Abaka Kiristu humo ahaspirikporētsa mekywa tu tsmoziknaha. Abaka Kiristu wata tsmoziktohinaha iwaze Deus soho humo ahahyrinymyrētsa babatsa tsmoziknaha. Iwatsahi ahape ty spihikbata spihikbata byitaha! ¹¹ Kiristu humo mekywa tu tsimaha, Sudeustsa Sudeutsabyitsa iwa Deus okzeka astsatu. Kytsa asahi sipiakzyzkytsa sipiakzyzykbyitsa Deus okzeka astsatu. Bipryitsa sihyrinymyrybyitsa, sitsumuēh̄itsitsa siokyrysarobyitsa asa kino Deus okzeka astsatu. Asaktsa Kiristu harere bo zuba ma mykaranaaha. Ana bo hi zuba mytsaty tsimykaranaaha. Iwaze Kiristu abazubata nyzik.

¹² Katsaktsa Sesus harere bo ma tsimykaranaaha ana humo hi meky watu tsmoziknaha. Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta babata iwatahi nimywatawy ityryktsa tsmoziknaha. Iokzeka wasani tsimaha. Mysapybyi ty tsimykaranaaha zeka Deus mybo iksa myze Sesus humo mymyokzohik iwatsahi tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa! Tyharape sakihiknaha. — Uta zuba kahyrinymyrēta — ba ziky usts kytsa harere bo wabytaha! Ahamyzihihrētsa iwaze usts harere tsiyawabynaha. Ahakubyrisorokuja!

¹³ Hawa hatsa kytsa pahasapybyikinaha zeka tsysipokzitsinaha. Simymyijanikitsa tsysipokzitsinaha. Ba sihumo ahasakpare. Ahakubyrisorokuja! Ahamysapybara ty tsikykaranaaha ana hi Kiristu zahaokzo iwatsahi kytsa pahasapybyikinaha zeka tsysiokzonaha awatutaha mytsaty mytsaty byijataha tsysipokzitsinaha iwaze Kiristu watsa tsmoziknaha. ¹⁴ Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka wasani tsimaha. Tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa! Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka wasani my. Atsezubaha tsimypykyryknaha zeka ahakurētsa. Astsatu mytsaty tsimykaranaaha. ¹⁵ Kiristu zuba pahakusukniki iwatsahi astsa botu mytsaty tsimykaranaaha. Ikiahatsa hi:

— O Kiristu tymytsumuēh̄ikta. Iwaze myhyrinymyrētsa babatsa tsmoziknaha. Katsaktsa Kiristu humo atsa botu mytsaty tsimykaranaaha — tsimaha. Ana humo hi Deus nimywatawyhih. Iwatsahi Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha:

— O myzo ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta. Ikia humo ka mykurētsa — tsimykaranaaha. ¹⁶ Deus wasania ty Kiristu soho humo tyzurukunahaktsa! Kiristu wasaniha humo tyharape hyrinymyrynaha. Iwaze myhyrinymyrētsa babatsa tsmoziknaha. Iwaze Deus hyrikoso humo tsysakibazikiknahaktsa! Deus harere ty tsysakibazikiknahaktsa! Ikiahatsa hi:

— O Deus myzo ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta — iwa tsysakibazikiknahaze. ¹⁷ Iwatsahi nawa ha ty tsimykaranaaha zeka ana hi Sesus tuktsa pokzi tsimykaranaaha. Nawa ha ty tsimyasokonaha zeka ana hi Sesus pokzi tsimykaranaaha. Iwaha hi Deus mozihihik atsatu tsimykaranaaha. Deus bo tsimypamykysoikiknaha:

— O Deus myzo tsamysapyrēta. Sesus mysapyzky nihyrikosokda iwatahi tsamysapyrēta — tsimykaranaaha.

Abaka Kiristu humo ahamysapyrētsa tsmoziknaha iwaze wasania ty tsimyzurukunaha.

¹⁸ — O wytykyryk sipysakaza ahapytsa harere bo yh̄y tynakaranaha. Ikiahaka Sesus tuktsa iwazahi ahapytsa harere bo yh̄y tynakaranaha. Iwa zeka wasani my — my.

¹⁹ Makutsa pe my — O kytsa ahaokeza humo ahamypokzitsihuktsa. Ba sihumo ahasakpare. Tsysipokzitsikinaha. Iwa zeka wasani my — mykara.

²⁰ — O ahahyrytsa kino niwatihi. Ikiahatsa ahazotsa harere bo ma tynakaranaha iwaha hi Deus mozihihik. Sesus tuktsa humo ahazotsa harere bo hȳ tynakaranaha. Iwa zeka wasani my — mykara.

²¹ — O sizotsa ahahyrytsa iwastuhu haty ty tynasipehakanaha. Tsimysibetsakikiknaha zeka siakubyitsa moziknaha — mykara.

²² — O sitsumuēhītsa siokyrasarobyikitsa. Tyzibytuhukutunaha azihitsa harere bo zuba hȳ tynakaranaha. Iwaze “O ikia wasani tsimy” my, ana hi tsiwaby tsihikiknaha. Siharere eze zuba ba tarabajaziu zikaha. Sesus pokzi ahahyryziktsokzawy pykyhytutaha! Tarabajaziu tsimykaranaha humo tyzibytuhukutu naha. Azihitsa pahasukparaka zeka tarabajaziu tsimykaranaha. Azihitsa ahaty sukparabyize kino niwatihi tarabajaziu tsimykaranaha h̄y. Iwa zeka wasani my — mykara. ²³ Ahahyryziktsokzawy humo. Ahakubyrisorokoktsa. Ikiahatsa azihitsa tsyhyryze tarabaja tsimykaranaha h̄y. Deus humo kino niwatihi itsyhyryze tatsumuēhīkī tsimykaranaha ana humo kino mytsatyziu tsimaha. Iwatsahi ipokzi tarabajaziu tsimykaranaha.

²⁴ Kiristu mypehakatsa babata my, ikia ituk hi tarabajaziu tsimykaranaha. Atahi isapyrēnikia ty mybo nyny my. Iwatsahi tarabajaziu tsimykaranaha zeka hawa ihuak ty mybo nyny my. ²⁵ Katsa hi tamiy zeka sinini tsimykaranaha. Deus babata zuba mysoho humo tsihyrinymyrēta amy ty mysoho motsasoko wasani my. Iwa h̄y.

4

¹ — O sitsihitsitsa ahatsumuēhītsa asahi batu siokyrasaro humo nyny hukbyikitsa asa humo hi wasani tahaktsa! Tysisakihiknahaktsa! Mytsatyziutaha! Ikiahatsa humo kino ahapehakatsa bijoiike Ezekta my. Atahi pahapokzitsiki ikiahatsa kino niwatihi tsimaha, ahatsumuēhītsa tsysipokzitsikinaha — my.

Myspīrkpowy.

² O kytsa Sesus tuktsa Deus bo tynapamykysoikiknahaktsa. Ahazikabiyihuktsa Deus bo tsimypamykysonahaze wabyziutaha! Ikiahatsa hi:

— O Deus ikia humo ka mykurētsa — tsimynakaranaha. ³ Deus bo tsinapamykysonahaze katsa mybo kino tsimyzapykynaha. Katsaktsa Deus wasania ty tsimysasokonahaze kytsa ba zikmykninaha ana humo hi tsimyzapyky tsihikiknaha. Taparaka Deus wasania ty Kiristu soho ty myzubaha bo batu tyso, abaka myzubaha bo wasaniha mybo motsasoko katsa eze tu tsimysaso tsihikiknaha h̄y. Ikiahatsa Deus bo mytsyhyryze typamykysonahaktsa. Deus harere humo zuba ikykara tahi sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo zikoktyhyryknaha. ⁴ Iwatsahi Deus bo tsimypamykysonahaze tsimyzapykykynaha:

— O myzo Pauro tuktsa tsysitsumuēhī. Wasani mypubara ty motsasoziukunaha iwatsahi kytsa iharere piwabytoktonaha — tsimaha. Iwa tahaktsa.

⁵ Kytsa Sesus humo sispīrkpobyitsa wasani taha. Ahaspīrkpohuktsa ana hi pinynaha. Iwaze Sesus soho sibo tytsasonaha. ⁶ Kytsa bo tsimypamykysonahaze ahaharere tsapyrēna tsimaha. Kytsa ahaharere wasaniha humo siakparawy my. Iwaze piwabytoktonahaze. Ahaharere piwabynahaze — O siharere humo mykurētsa. Wasani my. Tahawaby tsihikik — maha.

Abaka pepykyk iwatahi mytukytsa bo mytsaty mykara.

⁷ Tikiko kasoho ahabo motsasoko. Atakta Sesus harere bo hȳ mynakara tahi atakta katsy wata. Atakta kakparawy, mytuk Sesus soho humo mymysumuēhīekik. Sesus tsumuēhītsa babata my. ⁸ Iwatahi ahabo pipeha. Mysoho motsasokoze ahakurētsa tsmoziknaha. Hawa tsimyzurukunahaze anahi motsasoze pahakusukniwyky h̄y. Wasani my.

⁹ Onesimu Tikiko tuk mokuru. Ata kino niwatihi Sesus harere bo hȳ mynakara iwatahi ihumo tispīrkporēta. Wasani mozuruku. Katsaktsa ihumo mypokzitsirētsa. Atakta Korose Ezekta my. Hawa tsimykaranaha ahabo motsasonaha.

¹⁰ Aristarakus katuk sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy eze mopykyryk. Atahi:

— O Korose ezektsa humo kahyrizikbarēta mykara — niy. Marakos kino niwatihi ahahumo tsihyrizikbarēta, atahi Baranabe tsy. Isoho botu ziwatahaka ahabo pomo zeka ipe tsimaha:

— O pakutynykta! Kawahoro humo awanu ty hāitykta. Mytuk tsikadisaha! — tsimaha. ¹¹Sosue atsatu Sustas inarokota kino niwatihi ikiahatsa humo tsihyrizikbarēta. Ata kino Sudeu. Harakykbyi Sudeutsa asaktsa katuk Sesus humo myzitsumuēhikīnaha. Kytsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa ana humo hi tarabaja mykaranaha. Iwatahi kakurēta. Ziktsumuēhikīnaha humo kakurēta h̄y.

¹²Epparas Sesus tsumuēhītsa niwatihi. Atakta ahudikhudikwy ezekta my ahahumo tsihyrizikbarēta. Atahi Sesus harere bo hȳ mynakara. Deus bo ahatsyhyryze mynapamykysoko. Atahi:

— O Deus myzo Korose ezektsa tsysipunihikwyky iwatsahi Sesus humo batu sisikpyby. Asaktsa Sesus harere bo hȳ mynakaranaha iwatsahi ihumo sispirikporētsa. Sispirikporētsaze Sesus humo mospirikpotohinaha — my. ¹³Atakta ahatsyhyryze tarabajaziu mykara ana humo hi kahyrinymyrēta. Kytsa Raodisija ezektsa, Hieraporis ezektsa iwatsa sizubarētsa tsyhyryze tarabajaziu mykara. Wasani mykara.

¹⁴Rukas mediko mozororowykytsa katsaktsa ihumo mypokzitsirētsa. Atakta simy-itsapyritsa nasipokzitsiki. Atakta Demas tuk aha humo sihyrizikbarētsa, ahasoho bo mytsaty mynakaranaha.

¹⁵Katsa ustsā Sesus tuktsa humo myhyrizikbarētsa. Asaktsa Raodisija ezektsa. Ninapa bo asaktsa iwahoro eze ziknapykyknaha asa humo hi myhyrizikbarētsa.

¹⁶Kyze papeu iwatahaha tsipinyahaze Raodisija ezektsa bo nyny tsimaha. Iwaze Raodisija ezektsa kino niwatihi tsipinyahaze. Utakta usa papeu sibo iwatahaka ana hi kytsa zibykyryknaha. Asahi anapapeu ty ahabo nyny maha. Iwaze papeu zisapyzikynaha. Sipapeu iwatahaha tsipinyahaze. ¹⁷Arakipus pe tsimaha:

— O Arakipus mypehakatsa Sesus hyriziktsokzawy humo zipaha. Anaty tsimykyta — tsimaha.

¹⁸Abaka utatu piwatahaka, *Pauro ahahumo tsihyrizikbarēta* mykara ana kino piwatahaka. Deus bo katsyhyryze tsimypamykysokonaha. Siakryriukrēnikitsa hurukwy ezektatu mykara. Kahumo ahaspiriktsokdabyihu!

Deus pahasapywyky.

Deus bo uta kino ahatsyhyryze mopamykyso:

— O Deus myzo Korose ezektsa tsysipokzitsi — my. Iwa. Niwazuba.

Pauro

Pauro tapãbabaky Tesaronika ezektsa bo ziwatahaka

Pauro Sesus tuktsa Tesaronika eze ziwatahaka anaektsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo nisisukrykynaha iwaze Pauro Sesus tuktsa nisiakusukniki. Deus Pauro ziapewywyky iwatahi katsa kino niwatihi tanymyryky.

¹ Uta Pauro ahabo piwatahaka. Siras Timoteo iwatsa katuk ahabo tawatahaka. Ikiyahatsa mywatsa Sesus tuktsa tsimaha Tesaronika ezektsa ahabo katsa tawatahaka. Deus myzo. Ikiyahatsa ityryktsa tsimoziknaha. Sesus Kiristu ahapehatsa nyzik. Deus pahapokzitsiki iwatsahi Deus humo ahakurētsaktsa kytsa.

Hawa Sesus tuktsa Tesaronika ezektsa ustsya mysipokzitsikinaha ana soho hi motsasokonaha.

² Katsaktsa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze ahatsyhyryze ibo tsinapamykysokonaha ipe tsimaha:

— O Deus ikia tsamysapyrēta iwatahi Tesaronika ezektsa tysipokzitsi iwatsahi asaktsa Sesus tuktsa sakurētsa moziknaha — tsimaha. ³ Deus myzo bo tsimypamykysokonahaze ahasoho bo mytsaty tsimykarana. Hawa Sesus harere bo hȳ tsimykarana iwatsahi ihumo ahaspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha ana humo hi mytsaty tsimykarana. Ihumo aha-punihikrētsa tsimoziknaha. Sesus humo ahamypokzitsirētsa iwatsahi ihyriziktsozkawy tsizubarēna humo tsimykarana. Hawa ahapehakatsa Sesus Kiristu humo taperyky iwatsahi ahaspihikrētsa. Ihumo ahaspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha.

⁴ Iwaze tatukytsa, iwaze hi Deus ahahumo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Atahi zahawatawy ityryktsa tsimoziknaha niy iwatahi botu zahawatawy. ⁵ Deus wasania ty Sesus soho ahabo tsiktsasokonaha. Deus wasania ty tsiktsasokonahaze myharere zuba baeze. Katsa hi myk-zohotsa tsikykarana. Deus hyrikoso humo mykzohotsa tsikykarana. Deus hyrikoso kino izikwy humo tsikykarana. Deus wasaniha humo ahaspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha. Hawa ahatak tsikzurukunahaze naha humo ahahyrynymyrētsa. Hawa tsikzurukunaha nawaha ty tsikahatsumuēhiknaha. ⁶ Katsa mywatsa mysopyk watu tsikykarana. Sesus watsa tsimyzurukunaha. Hawa tsikzurukunaha ahatakze ikiahatsa niwatihiaktsa mysopyk watu tsikykarana. Mytuk tsinymyrykynaha. Myharere tsiwabytoktokonaha. Iwatsahi Sesus humo ahakurētsa tsimykarana. Deus hyrikoso humo ahakurētsa tsimykarana.

Iwa sinini tsikykarana haze iwatsa tu ahakurētsa tsimykarana. Kytsa zahasukyrykynahaze Deus hyrikoso humo ahakurētsa. ⁷ Iwaze hawa tsikykarana ana humo Deus tuktsa tsikyziknaha. Masedonia ezektsa Keresia ezektsa kino niwatihi ahasoho motsasokonaha:

— O Tesaronika ezektsa Sesus tuktsa babatsa maha. Katsa asa watsa tsimyzurukunaha zeka wasani tsimaha — mykarana.

⁸ Nanabyitaba kytsa ahasoho ziwabybanaha. Ikiyahatsa Deus harere bo hȳ tsimykarana ihumo ahaspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha ana kino ziwabybanaha. Masedonia ezektsa, Keresia ezektsa kino niwatihi Sesus soho wasania ty ikiahatsa humo ziwabykynaha. Iwaze katsaktsa ahasoho ty batu tyso. Botu tsiktsasonaha abaka ba ziktsasonaha. Sesus soho ahahumo botu ziwabybanaha iwatsahi katsaktsa batu tyso. ⁹ Atsa tu mybo nipamykysokonaha. Hawa ahabo tsiknakozorenaha soho ty hi nitsasokonaha. Tsikumunahaze myhumo ahakurētsa ana kino nitsasokonaha. Hawa Deus byitsa batu ahakparawy iwatsahi tahaerikiknaha. Deus tuk zuba tsimynapykyrykynaha. Deus koikny bakta tu ituk zuba tsimynapykyrykynaha. Iharere bo zuba hȳ tsimykarana. Deus babata harere bo hȳ tsimykarana.

¹⁰ Ikiyahatsa Sesus zuba tsimyziperykynaha. Atahi Deus tuk mynapykyryk aibatohi zuba mybo myziksizo. Sesus Deus tse. Deus zihyryzikpowy. Atahi mymytsumuēhiki myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Deus mymysapybara humo takyriki iwaze sinini ykarawy bo mymypehahik. Sesus wy nimytsumuēhi mysapy ziky nihyrikosokda iwatahi myhumo

tsimypokzitsiarēta. Iwaze Deus sinini ykarawy bo ba zik mypeha. Iwa ana soho ty nipamykysobanaha.

2

Pauro Tesaronika eze tarabaja nikara.

¹— O katukytsa katsaktsa ahabo tsiknazozorenahaze wasani tsikykaranaha. Ana humo ahahyrinymyrētsa —. ²Tapara Piripos ezektsa wasanibyitsa nikaranaha. Anaezetksa nimysapybyrikinaha. Kytsa Deus soho humo batu sispirikpotsihik katsa Deus wasania ty tsiktsasokonaha. Iwatsahi katsa ahabo tsikumunaha. Deus humo mypunihihrētsa tsimoziknaha. Deus humo batu mysikpyby. Iwatsahi Deus wasania ty tsiktsasokonaha hỹ.

³Hawa ahabo ziknatsasokonaha imyibara ty tsikykaranaha. Deus wasaniha humo tsiktsasokonahaze batu ahaty spihikbata, ahabo tsiktsasokonahaze wasani tsikykaranaha. Ba aty tohi ty tyspihikbata. ⁴Katsaktsa Deus harere wasani tsimytsasokonaha. Deus kino mype niy:

— O ikiahatsa kaharere ty tynapamykysokonahaktsa! — niy. Iwatsahi iharere kytsa bo tsimynatsasokonaha. Iharere tsimytsasokonahaze mysoho humo — O wasani — mykaranaha. Katsa kytsa bo iharere tsimytsasokonaha. Deus mozihikik ana hi tsimytsasokonaha. Iharere tsimytsasokonahaze iwaha humo kytsa batu siakparawy. Katsaktsa Deus okzeka wasani tsimaha, atahi nimypeha iwatahi mysoho humo:

— O ikiahatsa wasani tsimykaranaha — iwa myzeka mykurētsa. Ata kino mysopyk humo tsihyrinymyrēta hawa mytsaty tsimykaranaha humo tsihyrinymyrēta. ⁵Katsaktsa ahaspihikbatabyitsa. Ahasoho humo:

— O Tesaronika ezektsa simysapyrētsa — batu aha. Tsiktsasokonahaze okyrysaro ty batu tykse. Deus zuba myharere humo tsihyrinymyrēta. Hawa tsikykaranaha humo tsihyrinymyrēta.

⁶Kytsa myhumo harereziu mykaranaha zeka ba zikzihikiknaha. Kytsa mype maha:

— O ikiahatsa ahamysapyrētsa — maha. Ana kino ba zikzihiknaha. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi iwa mybo batu tyso batu hỹ tsimaha. Utsa kytsa iwaha ba zikzihikiknaha. ⁷Katsaktsa Kiristu nimywatawy. Kiristu mypehakatsa ahape niy:

— O ikiahatsa ahanamy ty ykzohotsa bo nyny tsimahaze. Okyrysaro ty sibo nyny tsimahaze — niy. Katsaktsa iwa ahabyitsa mysopyk. Batu ahanamy ty tytsihik. Ahahumo mymypokzitsiukrētsa. Katsaktsa ahajeza wa hi tsipahapokzitsikinaha. Ije tadisahawy ty tahyrytsa bo nyny mykara ziktatsawa. Katsa kino niwatihi ahahumo mymypokzitsirētsa atatsa watatsa. ⁸Tsipahapokzitsikinaha. Iwatsahi Deus harere tsiktsasokonaha. Deus wasania ty tsiktsasobanaha. Kytsa pahabeze tsihikiknaha zeka katsa tsipahasapyzeykynaha. Iwa ahahumo mypokzitsi. Katsaktsa ahahumo mymypokzitsiukrētsa hỹ.

⁹O katukytsa mytsatyahaktsa. Hawa ja ahatukze zikzitsumuēhikīnaha. Okoroze unata myhyriziktsokzawy humo tsikykaranaha. Mynamyhuak bete iwaze hi mydisahawy tsikzibykyknaha. Iwatsahi ahanamy ty ba mybo nyny zikaha. Iwaze Deus wasania ty ahabo tsikpamykysokonaha. Ahanamy ty batu mybo nyny zikaha.

¹⁰Katsaktsa ahatukze nawa tsikykaranaha ana humo kino ahahyrinymyrētsa. Deus kino niwatihi tsihyrinymyrēta. Ikiahatsa Deus harere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha mysoho humo ahahyrinymyrētsa. Katsaktsa ahatukze wasani tsikykaranaha. Deus okze wasani tsikykaranaha. Ikiahatsa myhumo batu tymyi.

¹¹Katsaktsa ahazo tsawatsa tsikyziknaha, ana humo hi ahahyrinymyrētsa. Myhyrytsa watatsa ahahumo mysopyk. ¹²Ana humo ahape tsikykaranaha.

— Ahakurētsaktsa! Deus harere tsiwabytoktonahaktsa! — tsikykaranaha. Sisukatsihikrētsa pe tsikykaranaha:

— O ahasukatsihikbyihu ja. Deus pahakusukniki — tsikykaranaha. Nawa tyzurukunaha. Iwa zeka Deus ahasoho humo my:

— O wasani mykaranaha. Sihumo kakurēta — my. Deus kino ityryktsa tsimyzihikiknaha humo pahakzo. Ityryktsa ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha ana humo hi pahakzo niy.

Deus harere humo sinini tsikykaranaha.

¹³ Katsaktsa Deus wasania ty tsiktsasokonahaze tsiwabyziukunaha. Iharere bo hȳ tsikykaranaha. Iharere bo pykyhytutaha tsiwabytoktonaha. Ikiahatsa tihi:

— Kytsa harere zubahabara Deus harere baba zuba — tsikaha. Wasani mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Deus harere bo yh̄y my. Iharere humo ka meky watu tsimoziknaha. Ikiahatsa Sesus tuktsa harere humo ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Iwaze ahahumo mykurētsa. Deus okze mykurētsa tsimoziknaha.

¹⁴ O mytukytsa! Sesus tuktsa Sudeja eze tahatukytsa humo sinini nikaranaha. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi ahaōtutsa pauktsitsa humo sinini tsimykaranaha. Astsatu Sudeja ezektsa watsa sinini tsimykaranaha. ¹⁵ Asahi Sudeutsa Sesus mypehakatsa zibezehiknaha. Tubabatu sizotsa Deus nitsasokonahatsa nisibaiknaha. Abaka Sudeutsa katsa mymysukyryknaha. Asahi sakryiwytsitsa tu mozurukunaha. Deus sisoho humo my:

— O asahi simysapybyrikitsa mykaranaha iwatahi takyriki — mykara. ¹⁶ Sudeutsabyitsa bo tsikykaranaha. Deus wasania ty Sudeutsabyitsa bo tsimysaso tsihikiknaha. Asahi Sudeutsa Deus harere bo batu h̄y niaha iwatsahi myharere pepyk tsihikiknaha. Sudeutsabyitsa Deus bo mysiokyhyryk tsihikiknaha. Asaktsa Sudeutsa batu yh̄y niaha iwatsahi myharere pepyk tsihikiknaha. Tapara simysapybyitsa nikaranaha. Abaka simysapybyi niubara. Iwatahi Deus takyriki. Simysapybyitsa humo takyriki. Atahi:

— O ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy niy. Ahahumo pahasininiwyky — Deus niy.

Pauro Tesaronika bozo mynakozore tsihikik.

¹⁷ O mytukytsa kytsa pokso tsikwakiknaha, ahaturk tsimymysapy tsihikiknaha zetu. Ikiahatsa humo myhyrizikbarētsa. Ahasoho bo mytsaty ziknakaranaha. Ahabo tsipiksizo tsihikiknaha zetu. ¹⁸ Ikiahatsa bo tsiksikyzyknaha ezetu. Uta hi ikzihikik ezetu batu zik. Satanas hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa humo wyzik batu. Iwatsahi ba ahabo zikumunaha.

¹⁹ Uta ezetu ahabo mynakozore tsihikik. Ikiahatsa humo hi mykurētsa. Utsa kino niwatihi aha humo sakurētsa. Sesus mybarawy bo myziksizoze katsaktsa ituk tsinapykyryknaha. Ikiahatsa Sesus harere bo hȳ tsihykaranaha humo ahaspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha, iwahatu tu ahakurētsa. Sesus myziksizoze ipe tsimaha:

— O aharere Tesaronika ezektsa bo tsiktsasokonaha. Ana hi ziwabykynahaze hȳ nikaranaha — tsimaha. Ikiahatsa ituk tsimypykyryknaha ana hi taperyky. ²⁰ Ikiahatsa humo mykurētsa. Iwahatu katsaktsa utsa kytsa pe:

— O Tesaronika myzubaha ezektsa simysapyrētsa maha — tsimaha. Iwa ahasoho bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha.

3

¹ Iwaze batu ahabo iktsa tsimaha. Ahahumo myhyrizikbarētsa iwatsahi batu mykubyrisorok. Iwatahi uta hi:

— O katsaktsa Atenas eze tsimypykyryknaha. Utakta, Siras ahatsa niwatihi katsa zuba tsimynapykyknaha.

² Iwaze Timoteo pe:

“O ikiakta tsiksikta. Tesaronika ezektsa bo tsimy” — icy.

— Hȳy icy — niy. Iwatahi ahabo zipaha. Timoteo mytsy. Mytuk botu Deus tsihyryze myhyriziktsozawy mynakara. Deus wasania ty Kiristu soho natsasoko. Utakta ipehata tihi iwatahi pahakusukniki. Kiristu harere bo yh̄y tsihykaranaha, ihumo ahaspirikporētsa ana soho humo pahatsumuēhī. Iwatahi zipedahik. Iwaze Timoteo niparak.

³ Iwatsa tu batu aty tohi Sesus harere bo batu h̄y zikaha, ihumo batu ahaspirikpo isukyrywy humo. Sesus humo sinini tsihykaranaha zeka iwatuze iharere bo ma tsimaha. Kytsa pahasukyrynaha zeka iwaze ikiahatsa Sesus harere bo ma tsimaha. Ikiahatsa sinini tsihykaranaha anahumo hi ahahyrinymyrētsa. Deus botu zahahyrinymyryky. Kytsa mymysukyrynaha humo ahahyrinymyrētsa. ⁴ Tubabatu katsa ahaturkze tsiktsasokonaha.

Hawa sinini tsimykarana hawa soho botu tsiktsasokonaha. Ahabo botu tsiktsasokonaha atsawatu nikaranaha. ⁵Iwatahi ahasoho iwaby tsihikik. Tozeka ja Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa ana soho hi iwaby tsihikik. Ahamo kahyrizikbarēta. Iwatahi Timoteo ahabo iakzohik. Ahabo ipeha tahi niparakze ipe iky:

— Tesaronika bokta. Tesaronika ezektsa hawa ja mykarana sibo iksaty — iky. Kapetu ikykara tozeka ja Sesus humo sispirikporētsa moziknaha. Tozeka ja Diabo hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa mysipybyikik. Tozeka ja myharere piwabyziukunaha. Tozeka ja myhyriksokzawy anaeze zimyikinaha ana humo nikaranaha. Iwa ha humo mytsaty ikykara. Iwatahi Timoteo ahabo zipaha iwatahi niparak.

⁶ Abaka Timoteo botu ziksizo. Ahasoho ty nipamykysoko iwatsahi mykurētsa tsimykarana. Atahi:

— O Sesus harere bo hȳ mykarana, ihumo sispirikporētsa wasani mykarana. Kytsa humo simypokzitsiukrētsa mykarana — niy. Atahi mybo nipamykysoko, hawa mysoho bo mytsaty tsimykarana nikara. Atahi:

— O ahasoho humo sihyriksokzawy mykarana. Hawa ikiahatsa mybo tsimykozore tsihikiknaha. Katsa kino niwatihi ahabo tsimynakozore tsihikiknaha — nikara. ⁷Iwatsahi katukytsa sinini tsimykarana hawe ahamo mykurētsa. Amy tsihokdaharēna zeka ahamo mykurētsa tsimaha. Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa iwatsahi mykurētsa.

⁸ Abaka ikiahatsa Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa. Iwatsahi katsa ahamo mykurētsa. Sesus humo tsimyspirikpokonaha zeka mykurētsa hȳ. Katsakta Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze tihi:

⁹ — O Deus ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta. Sesus tuktsa Tesaronika ezektsa ahare bo hȳ mykarana sihumo mykurētsa hȳ — tsimykarana. Iwatsahi batu mykubyri zikzumu Deus bo ahasoho ty tsikpamykysokonaha. Deus okzeka, ahamo mykurētsa. ¹⁰ Natabyituhukutu Deus bo tsinapamykysokonaha. Ahabo tsimykozorenaha zeka Deus harere tsimysasobanaha. Iwaze Sesus humo tsimyspirikponaha baba.

¹¹ Deus myzo. Sesus myhyrinymyrytsa atahi mymymysumuēhīnaha. Iwatsa tu ahabo tsimynakozorenaha. Tsihahatsumuēhīnaha. Abaka amy ihokdaha humo tsipahatsumuēhīnaha. Iwatsahi ahabo tsimynakozorenaha. ¹² Deus namysapywyky iwatsahi tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa. Taharape pokzitsitohinahaktsa. Kytsa sizubarētsa bo kino niwatihi sihumo ahampokzitsiukrētsa tsimykarana. Katsa mywatsa tsimoziknaha. Myzubahaha humo mypokzitsiukrētsa, ikiahatsa kino niwatihi tynakaranahaktsa kytsa.

¹³ Iwatsahi ahamsapybyitsa tu tsimykarana zeka anaka tsimowynahaktsa. Kyze Sesus myhyrinymyrytsa myziksizoze wasanitsa tsimaha. Tsimyharape pokzitsikinaha zeka ba ahasikpyby. Deus myzo okeryk tsinamykahanahaze ba ahasikpyby. Sesus mypehaktsa myziksizoze tatyryktsa tatuk mysioktyhyk. Deus tatyryktsa soho pe my — O Tesaronika ezektsa wasani mykarana. Tahamsapybyi zimowynaha. Deus harere bo zuba hȳ mynakanaha — mykarana.

Iwa Deus tiryktsa mykarana. Deus okzeka ahamsapyrētsa tsimoziknaha.

4

Wasani zuba ha ty tsimykarana anahi Deus mozihihikik.

¹ Aba ahabo botu tsiktsasokonaha katukytsa. Hawa tsimyzurukunaha anahi ahabo botu tsiktsasokonaha ana kino tsiwabyziunaha. Deus harere bo hȳ tsimykarana ana humo hi ahaspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha. Iwaze Deus ahamo tsakurēta. Aba iwa zubahty tsimaha zeka tsipyrēna ty tsimykarana. Abaka tsipyrēna ty puētsiktahaktsa. Abaka ahape my:

— Deus harere bo hȳ tynakaranahaktsa kytsa. Mytsasokozo mypehaktsa Sesus humo ahape my. Deus harere humo pykyhytu tynakaranahaktsa kytsa —. ² Myharere bo mytsatyaha! Myspirikpowy tynakaranahaktsa kytsa. Myhyrinymyrywy iwa ahabo tsimykarana. Mypehaktsa Sesus humo hi ahabo tsimysasokozonaha.

³ Wasani my ana humo kino Deus mozihikik. Sesus harere humo pykyhytu tahaktsa kytsa. Ikiyahatsa ahaokeza humo zuba tsizahaspihiknaha. Mektsa okeza bo ka hua hua byitaha. Wutykyryk kino niwatihi mekykyry pyitsa bo iktsa zuba tynakaranaha. ^{4,5} Ikiyahatsa aokeza humo pykyhytutaha, Deus okzeka pykyhytutaha. Kytsa okzeka humo niwatihi pykyhytutaha. Ikiyahatsa tsipasukzanaha zeka ahaokeza ty myiwy myiwy byitaha. Kytsa asahi Deus harere humo sihyrinymyrybyitsa ikiyahatsa ba siwa zikaha mektsa okeza bo hua mynakaranaha. Ikiyahatsaktsa ahaokeza bo zuba tynakaranaha.

⁶ Ahatukytsa humo ba zikaha. Siokeza bo hua hua byitaha. Ahatukytsa humo, ba zik sispihikbatanaha. Botu ahabo tsiktsasokonaha aba katsa tsimysasokozonaha. Tisapyrēna ty tsimykaranaha. Atakta meky watu my zeka Deus ihumo takyri. Atahi:

— O batu imysapy my —. ⁷ Deus ta wasaniha mozihikik ana humo hi zahawatawy. Hawa wasania tyhi tsimykaranaha hỹ. Tamyikik zeka batu mymysapy. Usta oke tsipihuahua zeka batu amysapy tsimozik. ⁸ Aty kamyspirikpowy ahabyi zeka atahi Deus harere bo batu hỹ my. Ana kino kytsa harere zeky batu, Deus harere baba zuba. Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk iwatsahi iharere bo hỹ tsimykaranaha.

⁹ Ikiyahatsa ahatukytsa humo ahamypokzitsiukrētsa tsimykaranaha. Ikiyahatsa Sesus tuktsa tsimaha iwatsahi ahatukytsa humo ahamypokzitsiukrētsa iwaze ana soho batu tywataha. Deus pahahyrinymyryky iwatsahi tyharape pokzitsikinaha. ¹⁰ Iwa tsimykaranaha iwatahi ana soho hi batu tywataha. Sesus tuktsa Masedonia: ezeiktsa asa humo niwatihi ahamypokzitsiukrētsa. Abaka ahape my.

¹¹ — O tyharape pokzitsitohinahaktsa kytsa — tsimaha. Tapara ahabo tsiktsasokonaha hi:

— Ahaokanihinymyrybyihu ja! Ahaharerewabymybarabyihu ja. Ahahyriziktsokzawu humo tahaktsa iwatsahi ahadisahawu humo tsipahazisakanaha. Iwa tsimyzurukunaha. Tsimysasokozonaha iwa tuzurukunahaktsa kytsa. Iwa tsimyzihikiknahaktsa kytsa — tsimaha.

¹² Iwaze kytsa Sesus harere bo yhỹ ahabyitsa ihumo batu sispirikpo ahasoho:

— O asaktsa wasani simysapyrētsa — mykaranaha. Ikiyahatsa ahanamy humo zuba tsizahaspihikiknaha iwatsahi ustsas bo ba zikzapykyzonaha — kaboja kaboja — byi tsimaha. Ikiyahatsa iwaze ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha.

Sesus myziksizo naha soho.

¹³ Mytukytsa katsa tsipahaspirikpokonaha siakbatsa soho humo ahahyrinymyrētsa tsimoziknaha hỹ. Siakbatsa soho motsasoko iwatsahi sihumo batu ahasukatsihik. Asaktsa Sesus harere bo hỹ nikaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa nikaranaha abaka siakbatsa humo kino batu ahasukatsihik. Kytsa asahi Sesus ba ziperykynaha sisukatsihikrētsa. Maku estuba situk mohyrikosokda zeka sisukatsihikrētsa. Mohyrikosokdaze ba Sesus tuk zikapykyryk iwatsahi sisukatsihikrētsa. Ikiyahatsaktsa batu, Sesus tsipiperykynaha.

¹⁴ Sesus nihyrikosokda. Iwaze inahyrizikpo ana humo hi myhyrinymyrētsa. Siakbatsa kino niwatihi mynahyrizikponaha Sesus watsa. Deus Sesus mybarawy bo pipeha iwaze myziksizo. Siakbatsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa asahi ituk mynasiknaha. Sesus tatuk mynasiokty. Ana humo kino myhyrinymyrētsa.

¹⁵ Amy ty ahabo motsasoko mypehaktsa katsa botu nimyhyrinymyryky. Ahabo motsasoko amy ty Sesus nimyhyrinymyryky. Sesus bijoikpe ikny myziksizo, atahi siakbatsa nasihyrizikpowy. Myziksizoze siakbatsa mynahyrizikponaha. Iwaze hi katsa mykbabyitsa tahahobyknaha. Ibaze tsinazujukbanaha. Tapara siakbatsa inahyrizikpobanahatsa iwaze katsa ibo tsinazujuknaha. ¹⁶ Sesus myziksizoze kytsa iaksoho opykani huawa maha piwabynaha. Bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuēhĩtsa huawa myze anahi piwabynaha. Deus porawy itsumuēhĩtsa pioke hu hu nahaze ana kino niwatihi piwabynaha. Iwaze Sesus bijoikpe ikny mynasik. Tapara siakbatsa Sesus humo sispirikpotsa asahi mynasyhyrizikpobanaha. ¹⁷ Iwaze katsa mykbabyitsa Sesus bo bijoikpe bo jobo tsimydoknaha. Siakbatsa Sesus nasihyrizikpowy situk bijoikpe bo tsimydoknaha. Anaeze tahahobyknaha.

Anaeze tsimynazuzuknaha. Anaeze Sesus pauk baze tu mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha. Ituk mywahi tsimynapykyknaha h̄y.

¹⁸ Iwatsahi iharere humo batu ahasukatsihik tsimaha. Iharere humo kytsa tysit-sumuēhīnaha. Iharere humo tysiakuwyknaha.

5

Sesus myziksizo naha taperyky.

¹ O katukytsa ikiahatsa hi:

— Hawa taeze ja Sesus myziksizo. Hana wa byzoje pitsuze ja Sesus myziksizo — tsimaha. Ana soho ka batu piwataha. Ikiahatsa botu tsinymyrybanaha, Sesus myziksizo naha humo ahahyrinymyrētsa. Atsoko myziksizo. Kytsa humo zipery nahabara tu atsoko myziksizo.

² Itsyhyryboarēnikita unata mozumuze tawata. Kytsa ibo mytsaty ahabyitsa tu mykaranaha, iwaze atsoko anamy pebykbaik. Nawa puruze Sesus myziksizoze itsyhyryboarēnikita wata ity pery ahabyita bo sibo zumu. Sesus niwatihi my kytsa ity pery ahabyitsa tu myziksizo atsoko myziksizo.

³ Atsoko wytyk ibykyhy natapyryze atatsa watatsa. Anawa hi Sesus myziksizoze atsoko myziksizo. Kytsa mytsaty ahabyitsa tu atsoko sibo mozumu. Kytsa hi:

— O abaka batu amy tohi mahaze abaka tisapyrēna niyzik my — mytsaty ahabyitsa tu nikananaha. Iwa mytsaty mykaranahaze atsoko Sesus myziksizo. Atsoko ipokso sipybyrētsa moziknaha. Ba aty tohi ipokso zikwak. Iwa my Sesus myziksizoze atsoko myziksizo. Wytyk tabykyhy pepurukze imyitsapyri ziktatsa watatatsa Sesus myziksizoze kytsa sinini mykaranaha h̄y.

⁴ Mytukytsa Deus harere tsiwabyziukunaha h̄y. Ikiahatsa ahahyrinymyrētsa. Sesus myziksizoze ky humo tsihiperyknaha. Ikiahatsa itsyhyryboarēnikita ahapapa tu mozumu nahaze kywa anawahi Sesus taperyky tsimaha. Kytsa miwa haburuk tu pyrik mykaranaha zeka ba zikozonaha. Okoro eze zuba mokozoneha. Iwatsahi ikiahatsa batu kytsa watsa miwa haburuk tu pyri mykaranaha tsawatsabyitsa. Wasani tsinymyryknaha, hawa kytsa okoro eze mokozoneha, siwatsa wasani tsinymyryknaha. Iwatsahi Sesus myziksizoze ikiahatsa kino tsihiperyknaha, iwaze hawa wasani tsimyzurukunaha. ⁵ Deus harere humo ahahyrinymyrētsa. Iwatsahi ikiahatsa kytsa okoro eze pitabakanaha siwatsa tsimaha. Hawa tsimykaranaha okoro ezektsa watsa tsimaha, ahahyrinymyrētsa. Kytsa Deus harere bo batu h̄y mykaranaha, asahi kytsa unata ezektsa watsa maha batu sihyrinymyry. Sihyrinymyrybyitsa hi paikpa mytsaty mykaranaha, siwatsa miwa haburuk pyrik mykaranahatsa watsa. Katsaktsa batu.

⁶ Iwatsahi ahapasatsihikrētsa tsimykaranaha batu siōtutsanikitsa watsabyitsa. Iwa zeka batu paikpa mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Tykymybanahaktsa kytsa. Ba zikwakyrinaha. Wasani mytsaty tahaktsa! Utsa kytsa mowakyririknaha zeka ikiahatsa batu zikaha iwa ba zikzurukunaha.

⁷ Unata hi tsizurubakanaha iwaze hi unata tsōsī zikzikuikiknaha asaktsa simysapybyrikitsa pypykbe mynakaranaha. ⁸ Katsa batu. Katsa okoro ezektsa tsipitabakanahaziktsa watsa tsimyzurukunaha, Sesus taperyky. Tsihiperyknaha Sesus humo myspirikporētsa iharere bo zuba h̄y tsimykaranaha iwatsahi Satanas harere bo batu h̄y tsimaha. Mymysapybyitsa tu mahani tsimykaranaha. Deus humo mympokzitsirētsa. Kytsa humo niwatihi mypokzitsirētsa. Sesus katsa mymyoktyhyryk ana hi taperyky.

⁹ Deus nimywatawy. Iwatsahi katsa kino ituk mywahi tsinapykyryknaha. Mysapybyi ty tsikykaranaha tamoewy iwatahi Deus pahaokzohik ana humo hi nimywatawy. Mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha ana humo hi sinini ykarawy bo Deus mymypeha ana humo hi Deus batu mytywatawy. Mypehakatsa Sesus Kiristu takino Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk ana humo nimywatawy. ¹⁰ Atahi mysapyzky nihyrikosokda iwatsahi katsa ituk mywahi tsimynapykyknaha. Tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze aibatohi eze zuba Sesus myziksizo ituk tsimynapykyryknaha. Mohyrikosokda byizeka aibani zuba Sesus myziksizo astatu, katsa ituk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha.

¹¹Iwatsahi iharere humo ustsā kytsa tysitsumuēhīnaha. Tynasiakuwykynaha. Katsa aba tsimyzurukunaha Sesus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha ana humo hi tynasiakuwykynaha.

Aba myspirikpowy pepykykze ahape mykarazo.

¹²O mytukytsa asahi pahahyrinymyrykynaha pykyhytu siharere bo wabyziutaha. Asahi ahahumo simypokzitsiukrētsa mykaranaha, hawa mypehakatsa Sesus motsasoko naha tihi mykaranaha. Asahi pahahyrinymyrykynaha. Ahatsyhyryze pahatsumuēhīkīnaha ahapehatsa mozīknaha. ¹³Iwatsahi sihumo ahamypokzitsiukrētsa tsimykaranaha. Iwatsahi mykparawytsa. Mypehakatsa Sesus nisiwatawy nahatsa pahatsumuēhīnaha, iwaze pahatsumuēhīnahaze tsysipokzitsikinahaktsa kytsa! tsimaha. Ahatuk zeka awatu tynakaranaha! Ahakurētsa tsimozīknaha.

¹⁴O mytukytsa kaharere motsasoko. Kytsa asaktsa sidikarēnikitsa pe:

— Myhyriziktsokzawy humo tyzikbyituhukunahaktsa — tsimaha. Siakubyitsa tynasiakuwykynaha. Kytsa Sesus harere humo tsikaeni zuba sihyrinymy zeka iwatsahi ihumo puētsik zuba nisispirikponaha asahi tysitsumuēhīnaha. Sipybyrēnikitsa tysitsumuēhīnaha, ahapybybyihu ja tsimaha. Kytsa sasabyitsa humo ja ahakubyrisoroku. Tohi ahatuk imysapybyita ty my zeka ba zik taokani, ihumo wasani tynakara iwa ahatuk tynakaranaha. ¹⁵Pykyhytutaha! Ikiahatsa aty pahakyrity zeka ba zikatsapusare. Aty pahakyrityzeka ba zikaha tsapusare. Ikiahatsa tsipokzitsinaha. Ahatuk sasabyitsa humo tsysipokzitsikinaha h̄y.

¹⁶Ahahakurētsa tynapykyknaha!

¹⁷Deus bo zuba tynapamykysokonaha kytsa! Deus bo tsimykaranaha. ¹⁸Deus bo tyzikbyituhukunahatu nawa tsimaha:

— O Deus ikia humo mykurētsa tsimaha. Amy ty mybo nyny tsimykara naha ty wasani my — tsimaha. Iwa tynapamykysokonaha Deus pe tsimykaranaha. Ahaku zeka iwa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha. Ahakubyize kino iwa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha. Hawa ha tsihokdahaarēna zeka iwa tsimypamykysokonaha. Ana hi Deus mozīhīkīk, Sesus tuktsa bo mozīhīkīk. Wasani my tsimykaranaha Deus hyrikoso batu meky watu tsimaha.

¹⁹⁻²⁰Aty ahatuk motsasoko zeka Deus hyrikoso humo tsiwabytoktonahaktsa. Deus hyrikoso abo motsasoko zeka pykyhytu wabyziutaha. Wabyziu byizeka ba abo motsasozo my iwatsahi iharere bo pykyhytu wabytaha. ²¹Kytsa tihi:

— O katsaktsa Deus hyrikoso humo tsimytsasokonaha — nikaranaha. Siharere soho humo mytsatyziutaha. Siharere wasani habo zuba h̄y tsimaha. Siharere sapy byizeka ana bo ka ba h̄y tynakaranaha iwaze kytsa mybarapetu nikaranaha. ²²Hawa mysapybyiyi zeka tsimoewynahaktsa!

²³Deus hi mymyakuwyky h̄y. Utakta ipe my:

— O Deus tsysipokzitsīkīkta. Iwatsahi simysapyrētsa mozīknaha — my. Sesus Kiristu myzīksizoze ahamysapyrētsa h̄y. Batu ahasīkpyby. Deus pahapokzitsīkī iwatsahi mypehakatsa Sesus Kiristu myzīksizoze batu ahasīkpyby my. ²⁴Deus hi nīmywatawy iwatahi namypokzitsīkī. Iharere wasani my hawa zīknakara atsawatu mynakara.

²⁵Ikiahatsa mytsyhyryze Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha. Katsa atukytsa tsimaha.

²⁶Mytukytsa bo tuharapehapyryknahaktsa kytsa.

²⁷Uta ahabo motsasoko Sesus harere ty motsasoko. Amy ty ziwatahaka ustsā mytukytsa sasabyitsa bo tsipīnynaha.

Deus pahasapywyky.

²⁸Abaka Deus pe my:

— O Sesus Kiristu tsysipokzitsīkīkta. Sihumo amypokzitsīukta — my. De.

Pauro Tesaronika ezektsa bo ziwatahakazo

Pauro usa papeu Tesaronika ezektsa bo ziwatahakazo. Sesus myziksizo naha soho ziwatahaka. Deus Pauro ziapewywyky iwatahi katsa kino niwatihi tanymyrky.

¹Uta Pauro ikiahatsa bo piwatahaka. Siras Timoteo iwatsa katuk mykaranaha. Ikiahatsa Tesaronika ezektsa, Sesus tuktsa tsimaha. Ahabo hi piwatahaka. ²Deus myzo. Atahi pahapokzitsiki. Mypehakatsa Sesus Kiristu kino niwatihi pahapokzitsiki. Deus Sesus Kiristu ahatsa pahapokzitsikinaha. Iwatsahi Deus humo ahakurētsaktsa anawa hi Deus mozihikik.

Kiristu myziksizoze hawa imyzubaha mozurukunaha, ana soho motsasoko ihuak ty mybo nyny my.

³O mytukytsa ahahumo mykurētsa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze:

— O Deus Tesaronika ezektsa, asahi Sesus tuktsa humo mykurētsa — tsimykarana. Iwatsahi wasani mykaranaha. Sesus humo tsimyspirikpotohinaha. Tyharape pokzitsikinaha. Tyharape pokzitsitohinaha. Iwatsahi mykurētsa. ⁴Kytsa bo niwatihi ahasoho ty tsimypamykysokonahaze mykurētsa. Asahi Deus harere wabytsitsa izumubanhaze ahasoho ty tsimypamyksonaha. Katsaktsa ahasoho ty usts Sesus tuktsa bo tsimypamykysokonaha. Hawa ahapunihikrētsa tsimoziknaha. Iwatsatu sinini tsimykarana. Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa iwaze usts kytsa pahasininiwykynaha. Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa tsimykarana. Ana soho hi usts tuktsa bo katsa tsimypamykysokonaha. ⁵Ahasininiwy humo tsimykarana. Anatyhi Deus abo wasani mykara piwatawyky.

Ahasininiwy humo Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha. Ahasininiwy soho humo ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. ⁶Iwatahi Deus wasani mykara. Hawa ha tsa pahasininiwyky iwaze Deus tihi mysisininiwyky. Iwa Deus wasani piwatawy. ⁷Sesus myziksizoze ba sininizo zikaha. Katsa niwatihi mytsaty mytsaty byija taha. Mypehakatsa Sesus myziksizoze mykurētsa tsimoziknaha. Sesus bjoikpe ikny mynasik naha humo taperyky. Sesus mynasikke ituk bjoikpe iknyktsa mynasiknaha. Sizikwyrēnikitsa.

⁸Mynasikke izo hyrizik waha my. Hawa izo mokoroba nahawa atahi amy imysapybara pepyky. Iwa my. Myziksizoze asahi Deus humo simykarawbyitsa mysisininiwyky. Myziksizoze asahi Deus harere humo h̄byi ziknakaranahatsa mysisininiwyky. ⁹Asaktsa Deus pauk baze ba zikaha metutu tahawahi mynapykyrykna. Iwa mysisininiwyky. Deus zuba imysapyrēnikita my ana humo kino batu sihyrinymyry. ¹⁰Sesus myziksizoze iwa pomoze. Ityryktsa isoho ty mopamykysoziukunaha. Asahi ihumo sispirikporētsa iwaze ipe maha:

— O Sesus ikia zuba wasani tsinakarata. Ikia hi tsamysapyrēta — maha. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi situk Sesus bo tsimypamykysoziukunaha. Ihumo ahaspirikporētsa iwatsahi ibo tsimypamykysoziukunaha. Isapyha humo hȳ tsikykarana iwatsahi Sesus bo myharere tsiubiakanaha.

¹¹Iwaze katsa Deus bo tsimypamykysonahaze. Pororo tsimykarana Deus bo ikiahatsa tshyryze tsimypamykysonaha. Ikiahatsa botu Deus harere bo hȳ tsikaha. Iwatsahi ipe tsimaha:

— O Deus Tesaronika ezektsa ahumo atyryktsa moziknaha. Ikia tysitsumuēhikī iwatsahi simysapyrētsa moziknaha. Asahi wasaniha mozihikiknaha iwatahi tysitsumuēhikī. Hawa wasani mozihikiknaha iwa sibo tsimykarana. Azikwy humo simysapyrētsa moziknaha. Hawa ha ty Sesus humo sispirikporētsa moziknaha — tsimaha. Iwa Deus bo ahatsyhyryze tsimaha.

¹²Iwaze kytsa mypehakatsa Sesus soho ahahumo mopamykysoziukunaha. Iwa zeka ahatur tu niwatihi Deus humo tsinakokonaha. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi Sesus bo tsimysakibazikiknaha. Iwaze Deus pahapokzitsiki. Mypehakatsa Sesus ziphata kino niwatihi pahapokzitsiki, asahi pahapokzitsikinaha.

2

Sesus sukmo sohowy myziksizoze sa hawa maha.

¹O katukytsa. Aba mypehakatsa Sesus Kiristu myziksizo naha soho humo mytsaty taha. Katsa ibo harape bo tsinazuzuknaha ana humo hi mytsaty tsimaha. Katsa ahape tsimaha.

²Mytsaty mytsaty byijataha. Kytsa ahabo motsasonaha zeka:

— O iwaha pomoze Sesus myziksizoze botu ziharamu — mykaranahaze. Ikiahatsa waby waby byitaha. Asahi mybarapetu mykaranaha. Asahi mymypsipihikbatakanaha zeka:

O iwaha pomoze Sesus myziksizoze botu ziharamu Deus hyrikoso mype nikara asahi mybarapetu mykaranaha. Utsa kino:

— O iwaha pomoze Sesus myziksizoze botu ziharamu Pauro mybo ziwatahaka asa kino niwatihi mybarapetu mykaranaha. Anaharere humo hi waby waby byitaha — mybarapetu mykaranaha.

³Siharere humo ka ja paikpa mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Siharere bo ka waby waby byitaha. Mymypsipihikbataikiknaha zuba. Ikiahatsa pykyhytutaha. Iwa ha mozumuze kytsa sizubarētsa Deus harere bo batu h̄y zikaha. Tapara iwa maha. Simysapybyitsa mykaranaha ana humo kino siakparawy. Tapara kytsa Deus harere bo batu h̄y mykaranaha. Kyze maku mozumu atakta sipehakatsa mozik. Atahi Deus sukyrytsitsa pehatsa mozik. Ata kino Deus siakbatsa sapy bo myzipeha. Mopykba. ⁴Tapara kytsa mysimiwiwy. Nanabyitaba kytsa bo mybarapetu mykara. Imysapybyita mozuruku. Kytsa pipehanaha zeka atahi batu ma ziky batu isopyksapy. Amy humo kytsa wasani mytsaty mykaranaha ana humo hi batu h̄y my. Uta zuba abazubata my. Deus wahoro zubata bo mytsuk. Anaeze dyhy my. Atahi — Utakta Deus my — iwa mybarapetu mykara. Imysapybyita mynakara iwatahi pispipihikbataka.

⁵Uta ahatak ikykaraze Tesaronika eze ana soho hi iktsasoko. Kaharere kok tsihokdaharēna! Uta ahatakze botu iktsasoko imysapybyita pehatsa soho humo botu iktsasoko.

⁶Abaka Deus zikwy humo ba zikzumu. Iwaze pehatsa imysapybyita batu isukmo. Ana humo hi ahahyrinymyrētsa. Deus yh̄y my zeka imysapybyita mozumu. Isukmo byizeka mahani. Deus hȳy myze zuba imysapybyita mozumu.

⁷Abaka kytsa sizubarētsa imysapybyita pehatsa harere bo hȳy mykaranaha. Iwatsahi simysapybyitsa mykaranaha. Deus harere bo yh̄yhabiytsa mykaranaha iwatsahi batu sispirikpo. Deus imysapybyita pehatsa soho mymywatawyky. Aibani zuba imysapybyita pehakatsa mozumu. Aba Deus hyrikoso myzubaha humo tsimpokzitsiukrēta. Atahi imysapybyita pehatsa pe batu h̄y my. Abahi atahi mympokzitsiki piksispyk zeka. Iwaze imysapybyita pehatsa mozumu.

⁸Iwaze imysapybyita pehatsa natakaha. Mypehakatsa Sesus Deus zipehata myziksizoze imysapybyita pehakatsa pibeze. Hu my humo zuba pibezehik. Myziksizoze okoro zikywa mozik. Niytahi imysapybyita pibezehik.

⁹Iwaze imysapybyita pehakatsa Satanas harere bo hȳy mykara. Satanas harereze mozumuku. Iwa mozumuze Satanas tamyrawy myziskyk. Itsapyriwy humo mysispipihikbataikik. Amy ty kytsa zikaha baraty ana kino mykara. Tsapyriwy humo mykara. Iwa itsapyriwy piwatawyky. Kytsa bo mybarapetu mynakara. Ana pokso hi mypybyrētsa mykaranaha itsapyriwy pokso iwatsahi mysimiwiwyikiknaha. ¹⁰Kytsa mysispipihikbataikik. Asahi mohokdanaha h̄y. Imysapybyita mykara sibo mybarapetu mykara. Asa kino mohokdanaha amy ty wasani humo batu siakparawy. Amy ty wasani ana humo hi batu waby zikaha. Iwatsahi simysapybyitsa mozihikiknaha. Deus bo mysioptyhyryk batu h̄y sisopyk.

¹¹Iwaze kytsa Deus harere humo batu siwaby. Mysipihikbatawy zuba siakparawy. Iwatahi Deus kino niwatihi:

— Ikiahatsa mospipihikbatawy zuba ahakparawy. Iwa za iharere tsipiwabynaha — my. Iwaze mysispipihikbatakanaha. ¹²Iwatsahi tisapyrēna ty Sesus soho humo batu h̄y sisopyk. Simysapybyitsa mykaranaha zeka sakurētsa mykaranaha. Imysapybara siakparawy. Iwatahi Deus ispe my:

— O ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy. Iwatsahi batu katuk tynapykyryknaha. Ahawahi sinini ykarawy bo pahapeha ana bo metutu tsipahasapynaha — my.

Ikiahatsa hi Deus harere bo hȳ tsimaha.

¹³ O katukytsa ikiahatsa meky watu tsikyzyknaha. Katsaktsa Deus bo tsimy-pamykysokonahaze ipe tsimykarana:

— O Deus Tesaronika ezektsa asahi Sesus tuktsa humo sakurētsa moziknaha — tsimaha. Deus ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta iwatahi zahawatawy. Iwatsahi mykurētsa. Tubabatu zahawatawy. Iharere tsiwaby tsihikiknaha ikiahatsa bo ziwatawyky. Iwatsahi Deus hyrikoso humo iharere bo hȳ tsimykarana. Wasani tsimykarana. Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa. Ityryktsa tsikyzyknaha.

¹⁴ Deus hi zahakzoko. Wasaniha humo zahakzoko. Katsa tisapyrēna ty tsiktsasokonahaze zahakzoko. Sesus mypehakatsa nimykzo iwatsahi ituk tsimyzurukunaha. Katsa mykurētsa ituk tsimyzurukunaha. Zipehata Deus bo nimyoktyhyryk iwatsahi mykurētsa tsikyzyknaha.

¹⁵ Iwaze mytukytsa amy ty katsa tsipahahyrinymyryknaha pykyhytutaha tynakarana-haktsa! Amy ty katsa ikiahatsa bo tsiwatahakanaha pykyhytutaha tynakarana-haktsa! Tapara usts kytsa nimyhyrinymyryknaha ana hi mysopyk niyzik. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi mysopyk humo tsikspirikpotohinaha h̄y. Ana tyhi tsimykarana.

¹⁶ Mypehatsa Sesus myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta babata. Deus myzo kino niwatihi myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Botu mybo nitsasoko:

— O ikiahatsa katuk ahawahi tsinapykyryknaha — my. Iharere humo mykurētsa. Mymypunihikwyky. ¹⁷ Iwatsahi Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze ipe tsimaha:

— O Deus tsysitsumuēhī, tsysipunihikwyky. Iwaze hi pisapybakanaha. Wasape ha zuba motsasokonaha. Ikia humo simysapyrētsa moziknaha sakurētsa moziknaha — tsimaha.

Iwa Deus bo ahatsyhyryze tsimypamykysokonaha.

3

Ikiahatsa mytsyhyryze Deus bo tsimypamykysonaha.

¹ Abaka katukytsa ikiahatsa Deus bo mytsyhyryze typamykysonahaktsa! Iwa ty-pamykysokonaha:

— O Deus tisapyrēna ty Sesus soho ty situk typamykysonahaze tsysitsumuēhī. Aidy sizubarētsa bo typamykysoziukunaha. Kytsa bo mopamykysokonahaze iwaze aharere bo hȳ mykarana. ² Sakurētsa tisapyrēna humo maha. Ikiahatsa mywatsa my. O Deus sisakimijanikitsa ba ziksisininiwynaha. Kytsa tisapyrēna humo sispirikpobyitsa siaknitsitsa mysibakzykynaha. Asahi simysapybyitsa mykarana. Ikia batu h̄y tsimy zeka ba ziksibanaha — tsimaha my.

Iwa Deus bo mytsyhyryze tsimypamykysokonaha.

³ Mypehakatsa kino pahatsumuēhīekik. Pahakuwyky. Imysapybyita ba pahasininiwy. Sesus humo ka ba zahabezenaha Sesus ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Iwatahi imysapy-byikita pokso ja ba ahapybyhuk. ⁴ Katsa ahahumo mykurētsa Sesus hi mymypokzitsiki ikiahatsa soho humo mysipihkrētsa. Amy ty tsikahahyrinymyryknaha ty atsatu tsimyzurukunaha. Myharere bo hȳ tsimykarana.

⁵ Katsa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze ahatsyhyryze niwatihi:

— O Deus sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Ana soho ty hi tsihyrinymyryky. Sihyrikzibarasorykrētsa moziknaha. O mypehakatsa tsysitsumuēhī Kiristu wata sipunihikrētsa moziknaha. Zipehata tsipunihikrēta ituktsa kino niwatihi iwata sipunihikrētsa moziknaha — tsimaha.

Iwa Deus bo ahatsyhyryze tsimypamykysokonaha, de.

Sesus tuktsa tarabaja mahatsa.

⁶ Kyze mytukytsa usa spirikpowy tsimaha. Mypehakatsa Sesus Kiristu iharere ahabo tsimytasonaha. Wastuhu kytsa ahatuk zeka batu tarabaja zikaha. Ba ziksitsumuēhinaha.

Tarabaja batu h̄y zikaha. Sizikarētsa. Myspirikpowy soho humo batu waby zikaha iwatsahi sibo batu tyso. ⁷ Ikiyahatsa botu ahahyrinymyrētsa. Katsaktsa ahatukze tsikahatsumuēhikiknaha. Tarabajaziu tsikykarana. Iwa zikzurukunaha. Katsaktsa mypasaratsihikrētsa. Iwatsahi ikiahatsa astatu namysopykzuku mywatsa ikiahatsa aha-pasaratsihikrētsa tsimoziknaha.

⁸ Katsaktsa tarabajaziu tsikykarana. Okoroze unata kino niwatihi tarabaja tsikykarana. Ahadisahawy ty mybo nyny tsikykarana haze katsa okyrysaro ty ahabo nyny tsikykarana. Ihuak ty okyrysaro nyny tsikykarana. Kytsa nymytsumuēhikiknaha zeka okyrysaro ty sibo nyny tsikykarana. ⁹ Iwa tsimyzurukunaha. Ikiyahatsa astatu mysopykzukutsa kytsa. Mywatsa tih tsimyzurukunahaktsa! Katsaktsa Sesus ykzohotsa disahawy ty mybo nyny tsimaha zeka wasani tsimaha. Katsa mykzohotsa ahawahoro tsarawybyita humo haihaĩ tsimaha zeka wasani tsimaha. Katsaktsa batu h̄y tsimaha. Katsa hi tsipahatsumuēhiknaha okyrysaro ty ahabo nyny tsikykarana. Iwaze myhyrizik-tsokzawy bo iktsa tsimaha. Iwaze ikiahatsa mywatsa tu tahaktsa! ¹⁰ Botu tsiktsasokonaha ahape tsimaha:

— Aty mytuk mytytsumuehi ahabyizeka ba zik tadisaha. Aty mytuk yh̄y habyi zeka iwatahi idisahawy ty batu ibo nyny tsimaha — tsikaha.

¹¹ Wastuhu kytsa ahatukze batu ahaty tsumuēhĩ. Sizikarētsa maha mopamykysoikiknaha zuba. Batu iktsa zuba zikaha. Ana hi tsiwabynaha sizikarētsa soho iwatsahi tsinymyryzonaha ihyriziktsokzawy soho tsimaha. ¹² Myspirikpowy tsiwabytoktonaha. Wabyziutaha! Sihyriktsokzahabyitsa pe my:

— Mypehakatsa Sesus Kiristu humo tsipahakzonaha. Ihyriziktsokzawy humo zikby-ituhukutu! Iwatsahi atukytsa tsimysidisahawykynaha. Pykyhytutaha humo, wasani tsimykaranaha — tsimaha. ¹³ Ikiyahatsa, mytukytsa hi batu ahaku byrizikzumu tisapy-bakanahaktsa! Ahamsapyrētsa tsimoziknaha.

¹⁴ Aty myharere bo ahabyi zeka tsinytoktonaha. Aty myharere papeu humo batu h̄y my zeka ba ituk zikpamykyso. Batu ituk zikparak iwaze hi tsikybyrēta mozik. ¹⁵ Iwata humo ba zikmykyriwy. Atsy wata ipe tsimy:

— O katsy Deus harere bo wabyty! Iharere bo hȳy tsimy. Iki Sesus humo tspirikporēta tsimykta — tsimaha.

Aba kaharere mopykyk.

¹⁶ Katsa Deus humo ahatsyhyryze tsikzapykykynaha. Katsa hi:

— O mypehakatsa ikia tsimymykywyky. Iwaze batu paikpa mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Ahakurētsa tsimynakaranaha h̄y — tsimaha.

¹⁷ Abaka uta babata tu, piwataha. *Utakta Pauro ahahumo kahyrikbarēta my.* Iwa piwatahaka. Papeu humo tsizubarēna iwa piwatahaka.

Deus pahasapywyky.

¹⁸ Abaka Deus pe my:

— O mypehakatsa Sesus Kiristu tysipokzitsiki. Sizubarētsa humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta — my. De.

Pauro

Pauro Timoteo bo tapara ziwatahaka

Timoteo Pauro tuk zinymyrykya, iwaze Pauro Timoteo zerikikze papeu ibo ziwatahaka. Hawa Sesus tuktsa nisipokzitsiki iwatahi ispirikpowy ibo ziwatahaka. Deus hyrikoso Pauro ziapewywy iwaze katsa kino niwatihi ana humo hi tanymyryky.

¹Uta Pauro. Timoteo abo piwatahaka. Kiristu Sesus zikykhohik. Sesus Kiristu Deus tazo bo mymyoktyhyrykta niwatihi zikpehahiknaha iwatatu iakzohota my. Sihumo Deus wasania ty mopamykysoko. Katsa Sesus humo mysipihikrëtsa. ²Ikiakta katse wata. Ikia katuk Sesus humo aspirikporëta. Deus pe my:

— O Deus kazo Timoteo humo tyzipokzitsikita iwatahi kytsa nasipokzitsi. O kazo Kiristu Sesus mypehatsa humo niwatihi ahahumo tsakurëta mykara — my.

Kytsa asahi tahaspirikpowy baratyty mynakaranaha asa bo hi — niwazuba pyktaha — tsimy.

³Ikia Epeso eze tsimytare. Nezeba Masedonia bo niukuruze ape:

— Ikia Epeso eze tsimytare tsihikik iky. Abaka atsatu mykara Epeso tsimytare iwatahi asaktsa nisihyrinymyrykynahatsa asahi mybarapetu nikaranaha tysipehahik. Amy baratyty mysihyrynymyrykynaha. Deus harere batu mysihyrynymyrykynaha tahaharere ty zuba kytsa bo mysihyrynymyrykynaha. Iwatahi ikia tysipehahik ispe tsimy:

“O meky watu tsimysihyrynymyrykynaha. Niwazuba pyktaha! Ahahyrynymyry byziky tsimy. ⁴Ahazotsa niakbakaranahatsa soho ty ka soso byitaha. Amy sinaro nikaranaha ana soho ty ka soso byitaha. Anatyhi tsimypamykysokonaha zeka kytsa Deus harere bo hÿ ahabyitsa. Tsimyhapepehakanaha zuba. Deus mybo tsimysapyrëta ja mykaranaha, iwa motsasokonaha. Iwahatu ahazotsa harere ty ka soso byitaha” tsimy — my.

Iwa sibo tsimytsasoko. ⁵Iwa sibo tytsaso iwatsahi simypokzitsirëtsa mynakaranaha. Simysapybyitsa soho humo batu mytsaty mykaranaha zeka simypokzitsirëtsa mykaranaha. Sesus humo mospirikpotohinaha zeka, kytsa humo simypokzitsiukrëtsa mynakaranaha. Deus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha zeka iwaze kytsa humo simypokzitsirëtsa. ⁶Kytsa ahaturke kaharere humo batu siakparawy. Asahi batu wasani zikaha. Kytsa mekta ske buruk tu myzaranahaze tsa watsa moziknaha. Myzaranahatsa tih:

— Hãta sa iske — maha, tsawatsa kytsa Deus soho mopamykysokonaha zuba. Hawa mospirikpo maha. Asahi saksoho humo piwabynaha zuba ana humo hi siakparawy. ⁷Asa kino kytsa mysihyrynymyry tsihikiknaha. Mahani. Moises harere ty mysihyrynymyrykynaha batu zikaha. Amy ty motsasokonaha ana humo hi batu sihyrynymyry. Batu wabyziuhu zikaha iwatsahi batu sihyrynymyry. Motsasokonahaze:

— Katsaktsa myhyrynymyryrëtsa — asaktsa mybarapetu mykaranaha, iwatsahi waby waby byitaha.

⁸Deus harere ana hi Moises ziwatahaka tisapyrëna my. Ana humo hi myhyrynymyryrëtsa. Ana humo kino mytsaty tsimaha zeka wasani tsimaha. Ana humo hi hyÿ tsimaha zeka wasani tsimaha. ⁹Iwahatu Deus harere ty Moises pe niy. Astatu Moises iharere ziwatahaka. Kytsa simysapybyitsa mykaranaha asa bo hi ziwatahaka. Kytsa batu simysapy asa bo hi ziwatahaka. Kytsa batu wasani mykaranaha asa bo hi ziwatahaka. Taparaka Deus harere ty sibo nyny niy. Kytsa iharere humo batu siakparawy. Kytsa mypehatsa harere bo batu yhyÿ niaha. Kytsa Deus humo batu sispirikpo, asaktsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha. Asahi tahazotsa nasibakanaha, ustsatsa kytsa kino niwatihi nasibakanaha iwatahi sibo ziwatahaka. Taparaka Moises Deus harere ziwatahaka.

¹⁰Kytsa ustsatsa okeza nasihuahukanaha, wutykyryk kino niwatihi asizahi tahawakytykyryk pytsa batu iksa zuba zikaha. Kytsa naharapewowokonaha. Asahi jabyitsa nasiaksekenaha. Kytsa okyrysaro yksetsitsa sityshyryboarëtsa maha. Simyspilhikbatanikitsa. Siharerewabybarëtsa bo imysapybyitsa mykaranaha iwa asa kino zuba Deus harere ziwatahaka, ana humo hi hyÿ maha zeka tahamysapybyi pimoewynaha. ¹¹Deus kape niy:

— Wasania ty tytsasokta! niy. Nanabyitaba kaharere tytsaso niy. Anaharere zuba motsasoko. Ana pe wasani ty my. Deus imysapyrënikita, ata zuba wasani mykara — niy.

Hawa Deus Pauro zipokzitsiki.

¹²Kiristu Sesus mypehatsa kape niy:

— O ikia zawatawy iwaze tsimysapyrëta tsimozik. Iwaze nanabyitaba kasoho wasani tsimytsasoko iwa katsyhyryze tarabajatykta tsipiktsumuëhĩ — niy.

Kyze Sesus tazikwy ty kabo nyny niy iwahatu isoho wasani motsasoko. Atahi kahumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta iwatahi kakurëta. ¹³Taparaka ihumo batu kakparawy. Sesus tuktsa ziknasisukyryky, Sesus kino batu kakparawy. Deus batu kanyhy. Kaspirikpobyita hi batu kahyrinymyry. Atahi iwatawu mozikpokzitsiki. ¹⁴Iwaze mypehatsa uta kahumo tsimypokzitsiarëta. Ihumo kaspirikporëta ikyzik. Abaka ustsä kytsa humo kamypokzitsiarëta ana humo hi zikyrinymyryky. Kiristu Sesus tuk tsinapykyryknahaze iwa tsimyzurukunaha. ¹⁵Katsa hi:

— Sesus Kiristu mybarawy bo inasik. Kytsa simysapybyri humo izumu. Zumuze kytsa asahi tahamysapybyri pimoewynahaze asa kino Deus bo mysioktyhyryk nikara — iwa tsimytsasokonaha. Wasi my. Utakta kamysapybyita tu ikykara Deus Sesus humo zikyokzohik niy.

¹⁶Sesus Kiristu kahumo tsimypokzitsiarëta. Mahani ziksininitsihikik. Iwatahi kahumo batu iakryi. Uta ihumo kaspirikporëta ana humo hi zikperyky. Zikperyky zeka ustsä bo niwatihi mysiperyky. Utakta kamysapybyita ikykara kahumo ziperyky iwaze ustsä bo niwatihi taperyky. Deus ustsä pe:

— Pauro imysapybyita ziknakara. Utakta batu pimiywy kasopyk. Iwatahi mozipokzitsiki — niy. Aba kytsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo kahumo Deus harere bo hyÿ maha. Hawa Deus kahumo isopyk asahi Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa hÿ. Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha niwatihi. Mytuk ibaze mynapykyryknaha.

¹⁷Iwaze Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaktsa!

— O Deus ikia zuba tsamysapyrëta hÿ. Aharere pykyhytuty tsiwabyziunaha. Tubabatu ikia taparaktsa pehatsa tsiky. Abaka katsa mypehatsa tsimozik. Mytsekokatsa pehatsa tsimozik niwatihi. Ikiä zuba awahi koikny baktatu. Katsa abo ba zikozonaha. Ikiä zuba awahi tsimynapykyryk batu aty tohi awata. Iwatsahi katsa abo ikia zuba abazubata tsimy, bijoikpe eze mybarawy eze kino niwatihi abazubata tsimy, ikia zuba wasani tsimykara — tsimaha.

Iwa tsimypamykysokonaha.

¹⁸Iwaze Timoteo ikia katse wata. Iwatahi pahyrinymyry. Tubabatu Deus sohkotsitsa abo nitsasokonaha, siharere bo hi mytsatzotykyta! Siharere bo mytsatzizu tsimy zeka Sesus humo tarabajaziu tsimykara. Kytsa aharere humo tahamysapybyri pimoewyky-naha. Iwahatu ikia sodadu wata ikia hi amy ty isapybara tsipimoewyky. Hawa sodadu sisukyrytsitsa bo niwatorokonaha ikia isapybara humo batu yÿ tsimykara.

¹⁹Deus harere bo hyÿ tsimykara. Batu pyk ziky. Amy ty wasani my tsihyrinymyrëta. Atsatu tsimykara. Ustsä kytsa usa wasaniha humo batu sihyrinymyry. Iwatsahi wasani ha humo batu yÿ zikaha. Asahi Sesus humo batu sispirikpo. Tsaraha pihik bo moharazuk ezekta hyritywata. Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa tu iwatsahi iharere humo batu ma zikaha. Hawa tsaraha niharazuk asahi Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa ziknakaranaha.

²⁰Situk tu makutsa petoktsa maha. Estuba Himeneu inarokota usta Aresädere inarokota. Iwaze ispe iky:

— Ikiähatsa Satanas harere bo yÿ tsimykaranaha. Atahi za ahapehatsa mozik — iky. Iwa nitsasoko. Deus soho zisapybyrikinaha, kaharere humo mopyk tsihiknaha iwatahi iksibetsakak. Deus soho humo batu zikaha iwatahi iksibetsakak tozeka ja aibani Sesus humo mospirikpozonaha iwa mytsaty iky.

¹Tapara ahape my:

— Deus bo typamykysonahaktsa! Myzubaha tsyhyryze Deus bo typamykysonahaktsa.

“O Deus tsysitsumuëhikí tsimaha. O myzo sihumo tsimypokzitsiarëta tsimaha. Ikia zuba wasani tsimykarã” tsimykaranaha — icy.

Iwa ibo tsimypamykysonaha. Kytsa tsyhyryze Deus bo tyzapykykynahaktsa! Amy tisapyrëna anahi istyhyryze tsimyzapykykynaha.

²Mypehatsitsa tsyhyryze Deus bo typamykysonahaktsa. Sihudikhudikwy pehatsitsa tizubarëna tsyhyryze Deus bo typamykysonahaktsa. Iwa hi:

— O Deus mypehatsa myhumo simypokzitsiukrëta hÿ. Iwatsahi mykurëta tsimaha. Ba zikahapebetsaknaha kyzekta tsimykaranaha. Katsa mykurëta zuba tsmoziknaha. Deus harere bo zuba hÿ tsimykaranaha iwaze wasani tsimykaranaha — tsimaha. ³Katsa tsimylharape pokzitsikinaha zeka Deus tsakurëta. Deus mymyoktyrykta my takino myhumo tsakurëta. Utsa kytsa kino niwatihi myharape pokzitsikinahaze tsakurëta hÿ. ⁴Myzubaha Deus humo sispirikporëta moziknaha ana hi mozihikik. Iharere wasani my kytsa iharere piwabynaha anahi mozihikik. Iharere bo hÿ maha zeka sinini ykarawy bo ba zikmypeha. Iwahatu myzubaha iharere bo hÿ maha mozihikik.

⁵Iwatahi Deus babata ikaha tahi zuba. Kytsa simysapybyritsa humo takyriki. Iwaze Sesus Kiristu mytsapuhyripyrywya mybarawy bo inasikze maku nyzik. Nihyrikosokda kytsa zibezenaha. Nihyrikosokdaze kytsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha iwatsatu nisiokzo. Atahi mysapyzekenihyrikosokda ata zuba myhumo. ⁶Iwatahi Sesus humo Deus ba ziktakyri. Iwa Sesus humo Deus kytsa ty batu ziktakyriwy. Deus wasaniha nitsaso tsihikike Sesus nihyrikosokda naha soho nitsasoko. Sesus nihyrikosokda ana humo hi kytsa sihyrinymyrëta. Deus bo mysioktyhyryk hÿ ana humo kino sihyrinymyrëta. ⁷Deus zikpeha kakhohota mozik. Iharere motsasoko ana humo hi zikwatawy. Kytsa Sudeutsabyitsa mysihyrinymyryky sibo zikykhohik. Wasi my. Kamyspihikatababyita mykara. Ata hi:

— “Ikiahatsa Sesus humo ahaspirikporëta tsmoziknaha” ispe tsimy iwa kape niy: “Iharere bo hÿ tahaktsa kytsa” ispe tsimy: “Iwa kape” — niy. Iwa.

⁸Iwaze abo motsasoko. Kytsa hudikhudikwy eze tu Deus bo typamykysonahaktsa. Izumubanhaze Deus bo mopamykysokonaha. Simysapyrëta tahatsipatsa ty jobo bazuzu sisopyk iwa Deus bo mopamykysokonaha. Sibetsakokbyitsa Deus bo mopamykysokonaha. Siakyriukbyitsa kino niwatihi mopamykysokonaha. Izumubanhaze Deus bo mopamykysokonaha.

Wytykyryk Sesus humo sispirikporëza.

⁹Wytykyryk kino niwatihi. Sesus humo sispirikporëza. Tahasuk ty korobyk mahaze sisapyrëza moziknaha. Sisuk wasani my zeka kytsa batu sibo iktsaziu zikaha. Siharadi meky watu batu mykaranaha iwatsahi kytsa sibo batu iktsaziu zikaha. Sinaha tisapyrëna. Sisuk tsipokzitsarëna ty batu korobyk zikaha. Sisuk tsiurëna korobyk maha. Iwatsahi kytsa sihumo batu iktsaziu zikaha. Wytykyryk tahasuk soho bo batu mytsaty zikaha. Hawa sizubarëta mysipokzitsinaha mytsaty maha. Ana bo hi mytsaty maha. ¹⁰Wytykyryk motsasokonaha:

— O katsa za Sesus humo mospirikpoza tsimaha — maha. Asizahi pipokzitsikinaha zeka kytsa sisoho:

— O siza hi simysapyrëza hÿ — maha.

¹¹Sesus tuktsa izumubanhaze wytykyryk tahabyri mopykyryknaha. Ahatuk ka soso byitaha:

— O katsaza myhyrinymybyiza iwazahi waby zuba — mykaranaha. Iwa soso byitaha. Asiza mypehatsa harere pinymyrykynaha. ¹²Kytsa bo amy batu imysapybara ty ka isty spirikpo spirikpo byitaha! my. Iwa wytykyryk pe my. Asiza kytsa ba ziksipehanaha. Asiza pe my — Ikiahaka ahabyri ahakso byitaha — my.

¹³Iwa asiza bo motsasoko. Tapara Deus Adão nizukni. Iwaze Ewa nizukni. ¹⁴Hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa Satanas inarokota Adão bo mybarapetu niy. Wytyk zuba iharere humo

yh̄y niy. Barapetu niyze atatsa iharere humo yh̄y niy. Atatsa hi tapara Deus harere bo batu ma niy. ¹⁵ Iwazahi simyitsapyr̄eza. Ibykyhy mopurukze ky tsapyriwa. Siza Sesus humo mospirikponaha zeka tahahyrytsa tuk sakur̄eza moziknaha. Utsa humo mysipokzitsikinaha zeka sakur̄eza moziknaha. Tahasuk ty korobyk maha zeka tisapyr̄ena mozurukunaha Deus asiza mysioktyhyryk. Tahamysapybyri pimoewynaha zeka Deus mysiocko. Iwa h̄y.

3

Sesus tuktsa sispirikpokonahatsitsa soho motsasoko.

¹ Mysipirikpowyhani baba wabytoktotaha! — Aty Sesus tuktsa pehakatsa zispirikpokota mozhikik zeka wasani my — my.

² Iwaze atakta bazimyi. Wasani mozuruku. Iwa zeka atakta estuba zubatatsa piakse. Batu paikpa mytsaty ziky. Utsa harere piwabyziu. Kytsa iwahoro bo pomonahaze:

— O kawahoro bo pakutyny. Awanu tyh̄äity — my. Mypehakatsa Deus harere ty kytsa mysihyrinymyryziuku.

³ Kytsa opuwy tsōs̄i ba ziku. Kytsa ba ziksike. Ba ziktasakpare. Atahi kytsa humo tsimypokzitsiukr̄eta. Utsa kytsa okyrysaro ba ziakse. ⁴ Namysipirikpokotsa tahahyrytsa mysipokzitsiki. Tahyrytsa iharere bo ma mykaranaha. Tahyrytsa simysapyr̄etsa maha. ⁵ Tahyrytsa humo imypokzitsi byizeka iwaze Sesus tuktsa humo kino niwatihi batu imypokzitsiuk. Tahyrytsa humo imypokzitsi byizeka Sesus tuktsa mozumubanhaze ba zikspokzitsi batu ziky.

⁶ Maku Sesus humo abaka iharere bo yh̄y mykara batu mysipirikpokotsa zikyzyk. Ata kino mypehakatsa Sesus tuktsa tuk batu ziwatawy. Mypehakatsa Sesus tuktsa tuk tsiwatawy zeka batu imysapy my. Atahi mytsaty mykara:

— O uta mypehakatsa my. Kytsa kaharere ty mysipirikpo uta zuba wasani my zeka — my. Iwa mytsaty mykara. Tubabatu hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa Satanas inarokota atsatu mytsaty nikara.

— O uta zuba wasani my — nikara. Iwatahi Deus ipe niy:

— Batu ba. Ikia batu amysapy — niy. Iwaze Sesus humo isipirikpoziubyita mozik zeka Satanas wata mozik. Deus tih̄i — Ikia batu amysapy tsimy — niy.

⁷ Maku Sesus tuktsa namysipirikpota mozik zeka kytsa sizubar̄etsa isoho humo piziuku-naha. Asahi Sesus humo batu sispirikpo mykaranaha:

— O atahi tsimysapyr̄eta iharere tsiwabykynaha — maha. Kytsa sizubar̄etsa iharere humo siakparawy byizeka tisukatsihikr̄eta mozik. Tisukatsihikr̄eta zeka jokarahar̄eta hyrity wata. Irara tawerykywy bo mynatsukze ba zikzoihik iakubyri mozumuze ta wata kytsa sizubar̄etsa sispirikponahatsa soho zisapybyrikinahaze siakubyri mozumu niwatihi. Satanas werekywy hyrity wata bo mynatsuk. Iwatahi kytsa isoho tih̄i:

— O atahi tsimysapyr̄eta. Wasani my — maha. Iwaze isukatsihikybita mozik.

Sesus tuktsa tsumuēh̄itsitsa soho motsasoko.

⁸ Abaka Sesus tuktsa tsumuēh̄itsitsa soho piwatahaka. Asahi sitsumuēh̄itsitsa namysipirikpokotsa watsa mozurukunaha. Kytsa sisoho:

— O asaktsa simysapyr̄etsa — maha. Sitsumuēh̄itsitsa harere wasani mykaranaha. Ba zik mospihikbatanaha. Kytsa opuwy tsōs̄i ba ziku. Utsa kytsa namy ba zikzihiknaha. Okyrysaro ba zikzihitsa naha. ⁹ Taparaka kytsa Deus harere humo ka batu sihyrinymyry. Abaka sihyrinymyryr̄etsa. Deus sibo taharere nitsasoziuku, sitsumuēh̄itsitsa harere humo sispirikpor̄etsa. Iwatsahi wasani mykaranaha mospirikpokonaha.

¹⁰ Tsiikumubanhaze sitsumuēh̄itsitsa soho humo tsimypamykysokonaha. Ikiyahatsa hi: — O atahi wasani mozuruku ja tsimysapyr̄eta ja — tsimaha. Iwa tsimypamykysokonaha. Kytsa isoho humo yh̄y maha zeka tsimysapyr̄eta h̄y. Iwaze sitsumuēh̄itsa mozik.

¹¹ Sitsumuēh̄itsitsa okeza kino niwatihi simysapyr̄etsa maha. Ba zikaha pisohonaha. Ba zikaha pimiyjanaha. Batu paikpa mytsaty zikykaranaha. Wasani mykaranaha. Wasape ha zuba motsasokonaha. ¹² Sitsumuēh̄itsitsa tasukza zeka wasani maha. Estuba zuba tatsa

piakse, iokeza petokuruk zeka batu imysapy my. Maku petok okeza zeka ba ziwatawynaha. Sitsumuêhîtsitsa hyrytsa siharere bo yhy mykaranaha. Iwahoro ezektsa sisopyk wasani mykara. ¹³Sesus tuktsa nasitsumuêhîkinaha zeka kytsa sisopyk tisapyrêna maha. Deus wasania ty ustsya kytsa bo motsasokonaha. Batu sisikpyby. Sisikpybybyitsa Deus wasania ty Sesus soho motsasokonaha.

Taparaka batu myhyrinymyry abaka myhyrinymyrêtsa.

¹⁴Aba Timoteo abo piwatahaka. Iwaze zuba abo mynakozore tsihikik. ¹⁵Hawa my zeka aibani zuba abo mynakozore iwatahi papeu abo piwatahaka. Anapapeu humo iwatahaha tsipinyze hawa tsimyzuruku ana humo hi ahahyrinymyrêtsa tsimoziknaha. Deus tyryktsa mozumubanhaze Deus wahoro hyrity wata maha. Wahoro harakurukwy wata tyrikto niy ba ziknatsihyrikpetok. Iwa Deus tyryktsa iharere bo hyy mykaranaha iharakurukwy watsa sipunihikrêtsa moziknaha. Deus harere bo hyy mykaranahaze ituk tahawahî mynapykyryknaha. Batu simyiwiy sipunihikrêtsa moziknaha.

¹⁶Kytsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo. Hawa katsaktsa Sesus humo myspirikporêtsa ana humo hi batu sihyrinymyry. Sihyrinymyrybyitsa tu Deus wasaniha ahabara ty sihumo tsihokdaharêna. Abaka batu. Abaka katsa myhyrinymyrêtsa. Abaka Sesus Kiristu sibo motsasoko. Sesus maku wata niyzik. Deus hyrikoso isoho hi:

— O ikia wasani my. Ikia zuba tsamysapyrêta — my.

Atakta bijoikpe iknyktsitsa Deus tsumuêhîtsitsa ibo iktsa nikaranaha.

Sesus tuktsa ustsya bo mopamykysokonaha, kytsa nanabyitaba sizubarêtsa bo mopamykysoikiknaha.

Sizubarêtsa ihumo sispirikporêtsa niyziknaha.

Deus ity zihyrikpowyze ispitu niyzikzo

bijoikpe bo nido.

Deus tuk mynadyhyky. Iwa hyy.

4

Simyhyrinymyryziubyikitsa.

¹Aiba tohi kytsa hyrikoso sapybara hyritywatsa harere bo hyy mykaranaha. Asa soho hi ahabo motsasokonaha. Deus hyrikoso mybo botu nitsaso. Kytsa hyrikoso sapybara harere piwabykynaha, Deus hyrikoso mybo mypubara ty nipamykysoko. Iwahi:

— Bykyze wastuhu kytsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo. Sesus zerekeknaha. Sesus soho humo nispiriktsokdanaha. Hyrikoso sapybara humo Sesus humo nispiriktsokdanaha. Hyrikoso sapybara harere bo zuba hyy mykaranaha. Asahi nisipihikbatakanahatsa harere humo yhy maha. Hyrikoso sapybara meky watu siharere ana humo hi mysihyrinymyrykynaha — niy.

²Simyspihikbatanikitsa. Hyrikoso sapybara hyritywatsa harere bo yhy mykaranaha. Asahi hyrikoso sapybara situk tsahi nisipihikbatakanaha. Nisimiywykynaha. Wasani ja mykaranaha batu sihyrinymyry. Batu imysapy ja batu sihyrinymyry. Paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha. Asahi siakbatsa watsa iwatsahi batu harere zikaha. Sihyrywatsa asahi batu tahapetu sisopyk. Iwatsahi wasani ja mykara batu sihyrinymyry, siakbatsa watsa. ³Asahi mype nikaranaha:

— O ikia asukza byizeka wasani mykaranaha: — mybarapetu sisopyk. Mydisahawy soho humo niwatihî mype maha:

— O ikiakta siraratsani ty hauk hauk byity! — mybarapetu mykaranaha. Deus hi siraratsa ty mybo nyny niy. Myzohotsa ty nyny niy. Iwatahi siraratsa sizubarêtsa myhumo wasani my. Siraratsa sizubarêtsa tsimynasiborokonaha zeka wasani my. Ikiahatsa Sesus humo ahaspirikporêtsa iwatsahi siraratsa sizubarêtsa tsimynasiborokonaha. Ikiahatsa hi:

— O Deus ikia tsamysapyrêta ikia zuba mydisahawy ty mybo nyny tsiky — tsimykaranaha.

Iwaze mydisahawy ty haukbaiktaha myzohotsa kino niwatihi tahaborobaiknaha. ⁴Deus suknihi ka wasaniha zuba. Iwatsahi nanabyity tsinamydisahakanaha. Iwatsahi mydisahabyitu Deus bo tsimypamykysonaha:

— O myzo ikia hi mydisahawy ty mybo nyny tsimykar. Ikia zuba tsamysapyrêta iwatsahi mykurêtsa — tsimaha. ⁵Deus hi:

— Nanabyi nizukni wasani my. Kytsa bo wasani my — my. Mydisahawy ty tsimymydisahakanaha zeka Deus bo tsimypamykysonaha:

— Ikia zuba tsamysapyrêta — ipe tsimaha. Iwatsahi mekywaha tu tsimymydisahakanaha.

Sesus Kiristu tsumuêhîtsa imysapyrênikita.

⁶— O Timoteo hawa abo motsasokonaha ikia kino mytukytsa bo tytsaso. Hawa Sesus Kiristu tsumuêhîtsa tsipyreña mykara. Atsatu tsimytsasoko — mykara. Iwaze tu ikia Sesus Kiristu tsumuêhîtsa babata tsimozik. Botu Sesus harere tsiwaby. Ana harere wasani my. Atsatu hȳ tsimykar. Ikia kyry tsibik wata. Atahi taopuwu pezukukze taypyk. Ikia Deus harere bo hȳ tsimykara ze tsahyrinymyrêta tsimozik. Kyry tsibik taopuwu humo tsakurêta mozik. Deus harere niwatihi zatsumuêhîki. Mypowy waha. Ikia Deus harere bo hȳ tsikykar. Abaka niwatihi iharere bo hȳ tsimykar. Iwa tsimyzuruku.

⁷Kytsa siakbatsa harere soho ty motsasokonaha zeka waby waby byitaha. Anahi batu iakparawy my. Ana harere bo yhȳ tsimy zeka Sesus harere humo ba h̄y ziky. Iwatahi ana humo hi batu awabyhy. Ikia hi Deus hyrikoso iaksoho bo hȳ tsimykar. Iwatatu Sesus humo tsimyspirikpotohi.

⁸Ahanury humo ahapaikrêtsa zeka wasani my. Tsimyzybituhukutu zeka Deus harere humo hȳ tsimykaranaha zeka wasani h̄y tsimy. Iharere bo hȳ tsimykaranaha zeka wasani my iwa zeka tsimyzurukunaha. Bykyze tsimykobabanaha zeka Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha. Ituk tsimynapykyryknaha mysputuzo tsimaha. ⁹Anaka iharere wasani h̄y. Ana humo hi tspirikporêta h̄y. ¹⁰Iwatsahi tarabajaze tsimykaranaha. Katsaktsa Sesus humo mysipirikporêtsa. Sesus tawahi ispituzo atahumo kino mysipirikporêtsa. Katsaktsa itsyhyryze tatsumuêhîki tsimykaranaha iwatsahi ustsa kytsa Sesus humo sispirikporêtsa. Sesus humo mysipirikpokonaha iwatsahi tahatsumuêhîkinaha tsimykaranaha. Deus kytsa sizubarêtsa mysiockyhyryk.

¹¹O Timoteo ana humo kino kytsa tsihyrinymyry. Ana kino kytsa tsiyephaka. ¹²Timoteo ikiakta apykyhyzytykta pykyhytuty. Ustsa kytsa asoho ty batu tyso:

— O Timoteo mykyryburukta wata iharere ty batu tywaby — maha.

Iwa abo batu tyso. Ikia hi wasani tsimyzuruku. Kytsa Sesus humo sispirikporêtsa asahi tsiyokzitsi. Ustsa kytsa kino niwatihi tsiyokzitsiki. Tsimytsasoziuku. Deus humo aspirikporêta h̄y. Amysapybyi ty tsimykar zeka tsiwoewyhyk. Ikia wasani tsimyzuruku iwaze tu ustsa Sesus tuktsa awatsa mozurukunaha. Amy ty tsimykar siakparawy iwatsahi wasani mykaranaha niwatihi pasopykzukunaha.

¹³Tsipikperykyze abo mozumu papeu tsipiny. Papeu Deus harere my. Ana papeu humo iwatahaha tsipinykyze opykani tsimytsasoko iwaze hi Deus harere kytsa piwabynaha. Asahi mozumubanhaze papeu humo iwatahaha tsipiny. Deus harere tsimytsasoko. Sesus harere ty tsihyrinymyrykykta: ¹⁴Jatuba tu Deus tazikwy ty abo nyny niy. Tarabaja humo tazikwy ty abo nyny niy. Deus sohokotsa ibo nitsasokonahaze iwa zuruze Deus tazikwy ty abo nyny niy. Sesus tuktsa nasipirikponahatsa tahatsyhyrypetsa ty aharek humo paik paik nikaranahaze, iwaze Deus tazikwy atuk nizapywy. Nasipirikponahatsa sopyk humo tahatsyhyrypetsa ty aharek humo paik paik nikaranaha. Iwa zuruze mytsatzyo tsimy. Iwa kytsa ahasopyk Deus hyrikoso humo nikaranaha. Abaka Deus zikwy atuk mynapykyryk.

¹⁵Hawa motsasoko mytsatzyiu tsimy! Iwa tsimyzuruku zeka kytsa asoho tihi:

— O Sesus harere bo hȳ mykara. Pykyhytu iharere bo hȳ mykara — maha. Iwa asoho ty mykaranaha.

¹⁶Ikia tu pykyhytuty tsimykara. Hawa tsimysihyrinymyry pykyhytu tsimy. Iwa tsimysihyrinymyryky. Wasani tsimyzeka tsamysapyrēta tsimozik. Kytsa asahi pawabykynaha simysapyrētsa moziknaha. Iwa isopyk zeka ikia Deus tuk awahi tynapykyryk. Kytsa asahi pawabykynaha asa kino niwatihi Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha h̄y.

5

Hawa Sesus tuktsa ty tsimaha.

¹Maku iktsaikbata imysapybyita mykara zeka betsak betsakbyity. Ituk tsimypamykysoko zuba hawa imysapybyita mykara ana humo hi tsimypamykysoko. Azo wata humo tsinakara nahawa tihi. Kytsa siypykyzytyktsa bo tsimypamykysokoze atukytsa babatsa humo tsinakara naha wa.

²Wytykyryk sistsaikbaza simysapybyiza mykaranaha zeka asiza bo tsimypamykysokoze ajeza humo tsinakara naha wa tihi.

Sipyitsabyiza bo tsimypamykysoko zeka atukykyry babaza humo tsinakara naha wa tihi. Wytykyryk tsimypamykysokoze batu mytsaty ziky:

— O uta piaksetsihikik — tsimy. Iwa batu mytsaty tsimy. Ba ziksimyi.

³Aba haramukukaka soho motsasoko. Hawa asiza tysitsumuēhīnaha motsasoko. Haramukukaka babaza.

⁴Haramukukaka sihyrytsa sispitu zeka iwatsahi tahajeza bo mysisakihikynaha! Asahi tahajeza humo simypokzitsiukrētsa. Atatsa istiokata kino ipokzitsitsitsa moziknaha. Kytsa tatukytsa hi mysipokzitsikinaha wasani my. Deus niy:

— O kytsa tatukytsa humo mysipokzitsikinaha zeka wasani — niy: Tubabatu asahi tahahyrytsa nisipokzitsikinaha. Abaka sihyrytsa kino tahajeza mysipokzitsikinaha. Sihyrytsa tahajeza disahawy ty nyny mykaranaha. Isuk humo niwatihi ibo nyny mykaranaha!

⁵Haramukukaka asiza zubaza atatsa Deus bo mopamykysoikik. Atatsa usts tsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykysoikik. Pibyituhukutu atatsa Deus bo myzapykyikik. Unata eze kino niwatihi atatsa Deus bo mopamykysoko. Atatsa Deus humo tispirikporētatsa. Kytsa atatsa bo disahawy ty nynyta! Atatsa bo isuk ty nynyta tsimaha.

⁶Haramukukaka atatsa zuba mytsaty mykara zeka batu tytsumuēhī. Asiza hi nawakyriki naha zuba ana humo hi mytsaty mykaranaha. Asizahi sispituzē niakbakanahatsa waza batu wasani mykaranaha. Niakbakanahatsa usts batu isty tsumuēhī asiza usts batu isty tsumuēhī iwazahi niakbakanahatsa waza. Mymysapybyikinaha. Iwatsahi batu isty tsumuēhī. ⁷Amy abo motsasoko atsatu sibo tsimytsasoko. Haramukukaka situkytsa bo. Iwatsahi kytsa sizubarētsa sisoho hi:

— O asiza siza wasani mokurunaha — maha. ⁸Katsaktsa mytukytsa isty pokzitsiu byizeka batu mysapy tsimaha. Iwa tsimykurunaha zeka katsa Sesus humo batu mospirikpo. Katsa Sesus taereke iwata mytukytsa mysopyk zeka. Kytsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo asahi situkytsa mysipokzitsikinaha. Iwatsahi katsaktsa mytukytsa humo mypokzitsi byizeka katsa tu tsimysapybyikinaha.

⁹Haramukukaka sizubarēza sinaro ty papeu humo batu tywataha. Sitsaikbaza zuba papeu humo tsiwatahaka, asizahi humo Sesus tuktsa mysipokzitsikinaha. Iwatsahi sinaro ty papeu humo tsiwatahaka. Sitsaikbaza sesēta anos zuba papeu humo tsiwatahaka. Atatsa ibarikta estuba zubata zeka papeu humo tsiwatahaka. ¹⁰Usta kytsa sisoho mopamykysokonaha:

— O atatsa tsimysapyrētatsa. Nimysapywyky. Ihyrytsa kino iharere bo h̄y mykaranaha. Batu pimiyiki. Kytsa iwahoro zumunahaze atatsahi: “Pakutyny niy. Tsikadisaha my papyrytsapik” my iwa mykara. Sudeutsa sopyk ty kytsa mysipyrytsapikik. Zikbyituhukutu Deus tyryktsa mysitsumuēhīkī, asahi mozurukunahaze tsihokdaharēnaze atatsa kytsa mysitsumuēhī. Usta kytsa tsyhyryze mymysapywyky — maha. Iwa mozuruku. Atatsa kino papeu humo tsiwatahaka, atatsa haramukuka babatatsa h̄y.

¹¹ Sitsaikbabyiza tu niharamukukakanahaza papeu humo tywataha wataha byitaha. Asiza siza mekta maku tuk. Kiristu tsyhyryze batu tarabaja zikaha. Maku mektatu piakse mykaranaha bo mytsaty mykara. ¹² Atatsa hi nitsasoko zeka:

— O batu kazeky niy. Kiristu tsyhyryze zuba tarabaja mykara — niy. Bykyze maku atatsa ziakehryryk. Iwaze kytsa atatsa soho:

— Atatsa nitsasoko “Kiristu tsyhyryze zuba tarabaja my niy.” Aba maku atatsa ziakehryryk. Kiristu tsyhyryze batu tarabaja nikara maha. Taharere ty batu h̄y niy — maha. ¹³ Haramukukaka sistsaikbabyiza mowakirikiknaha zuba. Nipamykysoikiknaha zuba. Siharerewabymybarēza maha. Batu siparatsihik. Wahoro taba zuba paikpa mynapamykysoikiknaha. Imysapybara ty zuba mynatsasoikiknaha. ¹⁴ Iwazahi tahapyt-sazonaha maha. Sitsaikbabyiza tu tahapytazonaha zeka jokboha mytsaty mykaranaha. Tahabykyhynahaze. Tahabykyhytsa mysipupuruknahaze mysipokzitsinaha. Iwaze kytsa asahi Sesus tuktsa batu siakparawy sisoho batu siharerewabymybara. Mysukyrytsitsa haramukukaka soho batu siharerewabymybara. ¹⁵ Wastuhu haramukukaka botu Sesus harere bo batu h̄y niaha. Ibaze zerekiknaha. Abaka Satanas harere bo yh̄y maha. Kaharere haramukuka soho tsiyawaby.

¹⁶ Iwaze wytykyryk Sesus tuckyryk iwa mozurukunaha. Atatsa itukytsa haramukuka zeka, atatsa kino haramukuka humo tsimypokzitsiarētatsa. Sesus tuktsa asahi mozu-mubannahaze atatsa humo batu ipokzitsi. Iwatsahi haramukukaka hi asizazubahaza mysipokzitsikinaha. Sesus tuktsa haramukukaka sibo zuba mysitsumuēhikīnaha. Iwazahi haramukukaka sinamybyikiza tysitsumuēhīnaha.

¹⁷ — Mymyspirikpokotsa Sesus tuktsa tysitsumuēhīziukunahaktsa! kytsa. Ahanamy ty sibo nynytahaktsa, ahadisahawy ty sibo nynytahaktsa! Sesus tuktsa mysit-sumuēhīziukunaha zeka nynytohitaha! Asahi Sesus harere ty mymyhyrinymyrykynaha zeka asa kino ahanamy ty sibo nynytohitaha. Siharere tsiwabiyukunaha — my. ¹⁸ Iwa ikiahatsa ahasopyk. Deus harere botu ziwatahaka. Moises Deus harere botu ziwatahaka:

— Ahararatsa ahatsyhyryze tarabaja mykaranaha zeka isty sakiwara sakiwara byitaha iwatsahi tadisahakanaha. Ahararatsa ty pahatsumuēhīnaha zeka mytadisahanaha — my. Usta papeu Deus harere tihi:

— Aty atsyhyryze pahatsumuēhīkī anamy ty ibo nynytykta! Wasani my. Iwatsahi nasispirikponahatsa Sesus tuktsa ahanamy ty sibo nynytahaktsa. Sesus tuktsa sizubarētsa tahanamy ty nasispirikponahatsa bo nynytahaktsa! — tsimaha.

¹⁹ — Estuba maku Sesus tuktsa mysipirikpokotsa soho tsiharerewabymybarēta zeka ba ziwaby. Atahi:

“O mysipirikpokotsa imysapybyita nikara” my. Ana kino ba ziwaby. Kytsa petoktsa mysipirikpokotsa soho motsasokonaha zeka:

“O imysapybyita nikara” maha. Wabytahaktsa. Kytsa harakykbyihi mysipirikpokotsa soho motsasokonaha zeka:

“O mysipirikpokotsa imysapybyita nikara” maha. Asa kino wabyziutaha tsimy — my. ²⁰ Mysipirikpokotsa Sesus tuktsa pisapybyi zeka myzubaha okzetu tsibetsakannaha. Imysapy byizeka batu pykzeky iwaze kytsa sizubarētsa okze tu tsibetsakik. Ibo tsihibetsak zeka ustsas mysipirikpokotsa sipybyrētsa maha:

— O katsa kino niwatihi tabetsakiknaha — maha. Iwatsahi sipybyrētsa. Imysapybyitsa mykaranaha humo sisikpybyrētsa.

²¹ O Timoteo kaharere bo hȳy tykta! Ana hi papehaka atsa tyty tsimy. Deus kaharere piwabyky Sesus Kiristu niwatihi kaharere piwabyky. Bijoikpe iknyktsa asahi Deus nisiwatawyky kaharere piwabykynaha, sizubarētsa kaharere piwabykynaha ape ikykara naha ty piwabykynaha. Iwatahi mysipirikpokotsa atsawatu asopyk. Ba ziktsaso:

— O atakta maku kaharereziuwyy kapokzitsikitsa ihumo batu kasakpare. Usta maku imysapy byita zeka tsihibetsak! — my. ²² Maku mysipirikpokotsa mozikze atsyhyrypetsa ty iharek humo paik tsimy. Iwa tsimy mysopyk ty zuba. Pykyhytuty. Ikia ahyrizik watuty

atsyhyrypetsa ty maku harek humo paik tsimy. Utsa kytsa simysapybyitsa mykaranaha zeka ikia batu. Ba situk zikasapy. Atazuba mozik zeka bazimyi. Tsimysapyrëta tsmozik.

²³O Timoteo pihik baba ty zuba ba tsõ tsimy. Ahakuki tsapyri myzibytuhukutu iwatahi duabohotsa tsik tsipiku. Myhakoki hwi waha duabohotsa tsik ty tsõ tsimyze iwaze ahakuki jokboha mozik.

²⁴Wastuhu kytsa sizubarëtsa okzeka pisapybyikinaha. Kytsa sizubarëtsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha ana soho humo sihyrinyrëtsa. Deus mysisininiwyky ana humo hi sihyrinyrëtsa. Utsa kytsa pisapybyikinahaze kytsa papatu mykaranaha iwaze kytsa simysapybyitsa mykaranaha soho humo batu sihyrinyrëtsa. Aibani zuba kytsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha soho humo sihyrinyrëtsa. ²⁵Iwaze wastuhu kytsa sizubarëtsa okzeka simysapyrëtsa nikaranaha. Kytsa sizubarëtsa amy tisapyrëna maha ana soho humo sihyrinyrëtsa. Utsa kytsa simysapyrëtsa mykaranahaze kytsa papatu mykaranaha. Tisapyrëna hi piokpitsikînahaha. Abaka batu aty tohi hawa simysapyrëtsa mykaranaha sihyrinyrëtsa. Aibani zuba kytsa hawa tisapyrëna nikaranaha ana soho humo sihyrinyrëtsa hÿ.

6

¹Sesus tuktsa asahi mysisumuëhîkînahaha okrysaro perykytsa batu sibo nyny ziky. Iwatsa tu nisitsumuëhîkînahaha zuba. Asahi maku sitsihitsa wasani sisopyk maha iwa sihumo tsimy. Iwa ihumo sisopyk zeka kytsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo.

— O Deus harere bo wasani my — mykaranaha, aahumo Deus harere bo wasani my mykaranaha. Myhyrinyrëtsa batu amy tohi siharerewabybara maha. Iwa sihumo tsimy. ²Wastuhu Sesus tuktsa tahatukytsa humo nisitsumuëhîkînahaha. Utsa Sesus tuktsa sihumo sitsihitsa niyziknahaha. Iwatsahi batu tyso:

— O atakta Sesus tukta niwatihî. Iwatahi iharere bo batu hÿ — my. Iwa batu tyso. Ikiya ispe tsimy:

— Asa bo hi tysitsumuëhînahaktsa Sesus tukta niwatihî iwatahu tsitsumuëhînahaha. Ata maku Sesus humo tsimpokzitsiarëta iwatsahi tsitsumuëhînahaha — tsimy. Timoteo ana humo hi tsihyrinyrëtsa. Sesus tuktsa tsihyrinyrëtsa:

— Tsisapybakanahaktsa! tsimy. Iwa tsimyzurukunaha tsimy. Sesus humo tsimpokzitsiarëta iwatahi tytsumuëhînahaktsa! — tsimy.

Iwa tsimyzurukunaha.

Sesus spirikpowy tsihyrinyrëtsa.

³Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa iharere wasani my. Aty iharere bo hÿ my zeka Deus hi:

— O atakta tsimysapyrëta — my. Aty tohi meky watu msihyrinyrëtsa zeka Sesus harere humo batu ihyrinyrëtsa. Iharere batu iakparawy.

⁴— Katsa zuba myhyrinyrëtsa tsimaha — maha. Mahani ba. Sihyrinyrëtsa batu sisopyk. Myharapehakanaha zuba. Sizokdirëtsa. Mopamykysoikiknahaha zuba. Siharerewabybarëtsa maha. Utsa kytsa soho humo myharape ziubyikinaha. Iwazeka simytsatyharëtsa moziknahaha. ⁵Kytsa tuk mopamykysoikiknahaha zuba. Sesus Kiristu harere batu siakparawy. Iharere pimiyikinaha. Iwa mytsaty mykaranaha.

— Katsa Deus humo tsimyspirikponaha zeka mynamyrëtsa tsmoziknahaha — mytsaty ahabyitsa zikaha. Iwa tahape tu sisopyk mybarapetu mykaranaha. ⁶Sesus tukta tsinamyrëta wata. Deus humo tsinamyrëta wata. Mynamyrëtsa zeka mydikrëtsa. Mynamy tsikaeni zikino mydikrëtsa. Deus mytuk mynapykyk iwatsahi mykurëtsa. Takino tsimysapyrëta hÿ. ⁷Katsa tsikpupuruknahaze batu mynamykyryk. Iwa tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze batu amy tohi ty mytuk wabehyryk zikaha. Katsa zuba Sesus mymyoktyhyryk. ⁸Iwatsahi mykurëtsa. Katsa mydisahawy mysuk iwaha humo mykurëtsa. ⁹Kytsa tihi:

— O kanamy tsizubarëna zeka kakparawy, okrysarowaka kino niwatihî kakparawy. Kanamyrëta mozik hÿ — my. Asahi okrysaro mysisapybyikinaha. Amo batu sapy my okrysaro soho humo mykaranaha. Asahi siraratsa watsa maha. Sirara tsaraparëta zeka tawerykywy bo mynatsuk. Anaeze mora. Iwa maku tahi:

— O uta kanamyrēta h̄y — my ta kino okyryrsaro humo amy ty imysapybyitsa mykara. Bykyze tsukatsihikrēta mozik. Sinini ykarawy bo ba zikzoizo. Hawa siraratsa tawerykywy bo ba zikzoik atahi sinini ykarawy eze ba zikzoik. Deus tuk ba ziktasapy.¹⁰ Asahi okyryrsaro humo simysapybyitsa mykaranaha. Asahi okyryrsaro siakparawy iwatsahi Sesus humo batu sispirikpo. Sesus soho humo nispiriktsokdanaha. Okyryrsaro tsizubarēna ziaксе-naha. Sisukatsihikrētsa nikaranaha. Sispirikpobyitsa tu sisukatsihikrētsa nikaranaha.

Abaka Timoteo ikia bo zuba motsasoko.

¹¹ O Timoteo ikia hi Sesus tukta babata tsimy. Iwatahi amo imysapybara humo tsmoewykta! Wasani tsimyzuruku. Deus harere bo hȳy tsimykara. Deus humo tspirikpoziurēta. Utsa kytsa tsysipokzitsikikta. Kytsa humo batu apyby. Sinini tsimykara zeka tsapunihikrēta tsmozik. Batu tyso!

— O uta zuba myhyrizikwanita — iwa batu tyso. Utsa kytsa harere bo wabyziuty.
¹² Timoteo Sesus humo tspirikpoziurēta tsimykta! Kytsa asahi motururukinahatsa watsa. Sipaikrētsa moziknaha. Ikia siwata tsmozik. Ikia Deus bo zuba mytsaty tsimykara hawa kytsa motururuknaha iwaze aty tapara pomo tawata. Ikia hi Sesus humo tsaspirikporēta babata iwatahi tsapunihikrēta tsmozik. Sesus humo tsaspirikporēta h̄y. Tsimyhyrikosokda zeka Deus tuk awahi tsimynapykyryk. Ikia kytsa sizubarētsa okze botu nitsasoko:

— O utakta Sesus harere humo mospirikpoko — tsiky. Iwa kytsa okze tsiktsasoko. Iwaze Deus zawatawy.¹³⁻¹⁴ Sesus Kiristu harere bo hȳy tsimykta! Iwaze batu amysapybyita tsimykara. Sesus asoho humo batu amysapy ziky. Sesus harere humo zuba tsimyzuruku, mekywaha myharere bo ka ba yh̄y tsimy. Sesus Kiristu myziksizoze mymyoktyhyryk. Atahi tsipiperykyze wasani tsimyzuruku. Ana hi motsasoko, Deus okze tu abo motsasoko. Sesus Kiristu okze tu niwatihī abo motsasoko. Deus kino kytsa abazubatsa ihumo sispitu. Siraratsa sisarakatsa kino niwatihī ihumo sispitu. Sipehakatsa niwatihī ihumo sispitu. Iwaze Sesus Kiristu tsipunihikrēta batu ipyby. Sipehatsa Pōtios Piratus iokeryk tu amy ty wasani my atsatu nikara. Batu ipokso ipybybyita ziknakara wasapeha ty zuba nikara.

¹⁵ Deus mozihikik zeka Sesus mybo myzipeha iwa mybo myziksizo. Deus tsmysapyrēta mykara. Atahi zuba abazubata. Utsa pehatsa iharere bo hȳy mykaranaha. Ata pehatsa kino myhyrizikwani my. Deus zuba mytsihitsa kytsa sizubarētsa humo sitsihitsa my.

¹⁶ Katsa tsimyhyrikosokdanaha. Deus koikny baktatu. Tawahi mynapykyryk. Amy skaraba tisapyrēna ihumo zuba tisapyrēna. Isapy haramwe jekwaha humo tisapyrēna. Haramwe bo iktsa tsimy zeka batu isapy iwa zeka ihumo tisapyrēna zuba motare. Iwaze katsaktsa ituk ahabyi zeka hawa haramwe bo batu iktsa tsmaha katsa mymysapybyri humo ba ibo iktsa tsmaha. Katsa batu ibo iktsa zikaha. Mysapybyitsa tsimykaranaaha zeka ba ituk tsmynapykyryknaha. Katsaktsa iharere bo hȳy tsmahaze mekywatsa tu tsmoziknaha. Ihumo ahamysapyrētsa tsmoziknaha iwatsahi iharere bo hȳy tsmahaktsa kytsa! tsmaha. Iwatsahi katsa tihi:

— O Deus ikia zuba wasani tsimykara. Ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta. Myhyrizikwanita awahi tsmynapykyryk. Azikwy kino niwatihī atuk awahi mynapykyryk — tsmaha. Iwa ibo tsmypamykysokonahaktsa kytsa.

¹⁷ Timoteo Sesus tuktsa asahi sinamynikitsa pe tsimy:

— O sinamynikitsa batu tyso “O katsa zuba myhyrizikwanitsa tsmaha.” Ahanamy byizeka sa hawa tsmaha Ahanamy humo tsikaeni zuba ahakparawy zeka. Deus humo tuspirikpokonahaktsa! Atahi mynamykusukniki. Amo wasani my anaty hi mybo nyny my — tsimy.

Iwa sibo tsimy:

¹⁸ — Utsa kytsa tsysipokzitsikinahaktsa. Sibo tsisapybanahaktsa! Ahanamy ustsā bo tsihiaknahaktsa! Iwa sinamynikitsa bo tsmypamykyso. ¹⁹ Ahanamy ty nyny tsmaha zeka, usa ahanamy ka Deus baze tu mynapykyryk. Ahanamy mekywaha tu Deus baze tu maha, anaeze tawahi ahanamy mynapykyryk. Iwaze ikiahatsa Deus tuk ahawahi tsmynapykyryknaha h̄y — tsimy.

Iwa Timoteo ikia sinamynikitsa bo tsimytsaso.

Aba nepyk.

²⁰ — O Timoteo Deus harere bo hy̆ tsimykarakta! Pykyhytuty iharere bo hy̆ tsimyakta! — my. Kytsa asahi Deus harere humo batu siakparawy sibo batu motsaso. Tsikaeni zuba sibo tsimypamykysoko. Siharerewabymybarētsa maha. Asa hi:

— Katsa zuba myhyrinymyrētsa — mybarapetu mykaranaha. Situk ba zikmysapynaha.

²¹ Kytsa siharere piwabykynahaze sibo yh̆ mykaranaha. Iwatsahi Sesus humo batu sispirikpo. Sesus zerekiknaha siharere humo. Iwa my.

Deus pahasapywyky.

Aba ikia pe Deus kino ahumo tsimypokzitsiarēta Sesus tuktsa sihumo mysipokzitsihiki niwatihī. De.

Pauro

Pauro Timoteo bo ziwatahakazo

Pauro siakyriukrënikitsa hurukwy eze niapykyrykze Timoteo bo ziwatahakazo. Timoteo tatse wata ziknazukniki. — Atsoko pikbezenaha — nikara. Deus Pauro ziapewywyky iwaze katsa kino niwatihi tanymyryky.

¹Uta Pauro. Timoteo ikia bo papeu humo piwatahaka. Tubabatu Sesus Kiristu kytsa bo zikpeha, kape niy:

— Ikia sizubatsa bo tsimy. Deus wasania ty tsimytsaso. Kytsa kaharere bo hỹ mykaranaha zeka kahumo sispirikporëtsa moziknaha asaktsa tahawahi Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha tsimy — niy.

²Timoteo ikiakta katse wata tsikyzyk. Utakta ikia humo kamypokzitsiarëta. Deus myzo, Sesus Kiristu mypehakatsa sibo atsyhyryze mopamykysokoze ispe my:

— O kazo Timoteo humo amypokzitsiukta. Ihumo tsimypokzitsiarëta. O kazo ahumo tsakurëta mozik — my. Iwa Deus bo atsyhyryze mopamykysoko.

Hawa Deus humo kakurëta my. Abaka kasoho ahabo piwataha.

³Kyze uta Deus bo motsasoko:

— O kazo ikia zuba tsamysapyrëta — mykara. Deus tsyhyryze pitsumuëhikĩ mykara. Pykyhytu iharere bo hỹ mykara. Iharere humo batu kaspiriktsokdahuh. Myzotsa niwatihi iharere bo hỹ ziknakaranaha. Deus bo mopamykysokoze ikia soho ty okoroze unata ibo mopamykysoikik. Ikia soho humo mytsaty mynakara. ⁴Ikparakze tsasukatsihikrëta. Tsikpuziuku ana bo hi mytsaty mykara. Ikia bo mynakozore tsihikik. Ikia bo mynakozore zeka kakurëta. Kakurëta hỹ. ⁵Ikia Sesus humo tsimyspirikpoko ana bo hi mytsaty mykara. Ihumo aspirikporëta hỹ. Tubabatu aikiwa Roide atatsahi Sesus humo tispirikporëtatsa. Iwaze aje Eunise kino niwatihi ihumo tispirikporëtatsa. Abaka ikia kino niwatihi ihumo tsimyspirikpoko ana humo hi kahyrynymyrëta.

⁶Iwatahi abo motsasoko. Tubabatu Sesus tuktsa tuk ispirikpokota tsikyzyk. Uta katsyhyrypetsa ty aharek humo paik paik icy. Ispirikpokota tsikyzykze katsyhyrypetsa ty aharek humo paik paik icy, Sudeutsa sopykwy ty icy. Ana bo hi mytsatyzytykta! Deus zikwy abo izumu. Ihyrikoso atuk mynapykyryk. Pykyhytuty ihyrikoso tuk tsimyzuruku. Izikwy humo tsimyzuruku. Ana bo hi mytsatyziutykta! Iwaze izikwy humo tarabajaziu tsimykara.

⁷Deus hyrikoso mybo izumu. Ihyrikoso humo batu mypyby. Deus mybarawy nizuknikita tazikwy mybo inazukmywy. Izikwy humo katsa sizubarëtsa humo mymypokzitsirëtsa. Katsa mypetu mysopyk iwatsahi mysapybyitsa ba tsinakaranaha. Deus hyrikoso humo mypetu mysopyk.

⁸Kytsa asahi Sesus harere bo batu hỹ nikaranaha sakyriukrënikitsa hurukwy bo zikoktyhyryknaha. Sesus harere iktsasokoze katsipa humo zikoktyhyryknaha. Abaka sakyriukrënikitsa hurukwy eze tu mopykyryk. Iwatatu kahumo batu asikpyby. Sesus harere humo kino niwatihi batu asikpyby. Sesus harere humo sinini mykara. Ikia kino niwatihi Sesus harere tsimytsasokoze sinini tsimykara. Iwatuze sinini tsimykara Sesus harere tsimytsasokikze Deus patsumuëhĩ. Sinini tsimy zeka atahi papunihikwyky. ⁹Deus kino botu ityryk nimywatawyhik. Tapara mybarawy eze ky nizukni iwaze bjoikpe nizukni iwaze botu nimywatawyhik. Katsa mysapyrëtsa humo batu myty watawy. Myhumo tsimypokzitsiarëta ana humo hi nimywatawyhik. Deus tihi:

— O amy ty isapyrënikia ty sibo nyny my — niy. Katsa mysapyrëtsa humo batu nyny aha.

— Asahi Sesus Kiristu harere bo hỹ mykaranaha iwatsahi mspirikporëtsa tsimoziknaha iwaze amy ty isapyrënikia ty sibo nyny my — niy. ¹⁰Taparaka ana soho humo batu myhyrynymyry abaka myhyrynymyrëtsa. Sesus Kiristu humo tsinymyryknaha. Sesus mymokytyhyrykta humo tsinymyryknaha. Sesus botu mybarawy bo inasik iwatahi

tsinymyrykynaha. Sesus kino isapyrēnikia ty mybo nyny mykara. Sesus nihyrikosokda. Iwaze harakykbyri zuruze nahyrikiziko ispitu niyzikzo. Iwatsahi katsaktsa mohyrikosokdanaha humo batu mypyby. Sesus wasaniha nitsasoko.

— Tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze namyhyrizikpowyzo. Mywahi Deus tuk tsimypykyryknaha — niy. Iwaze katsaktsa Sesus humo tsimyspirikponahaze iwatsahi tsimhyrikosokdanaha humo batu mypyby.

¹¹Deus botu zikwatawyhik. Sesus kape niy:

— Wasania ty motsasoko katuktsa tysihyrinymyryky — niy. Tysihyrinymyrykya my. Sesus zikwatawyhik iwatahi mykzohotsa. ¹²Ana humo hi sinini mykara. Sesus wasaniha humo sinini mykara. Kytsa Sesus harere humo batu sispirikpo asahi ziksukyrykynaha. Utakta Sesus humo kaspirikporēta. Ihumo batu kasikpyby. Abaka Sesus zikny iwatahi pikspirikpoko hŷ. Ata kino tsihyrinymyrēta. Atahi mysapyrēnikita. Nawa ha ty ibo nyny iky tahi ana hi myziperiky. Hawa ha taeze Sesus myziksizo naha humo kaspihkrēta iwaze kabo nynyzo my.

¹³Deus wasania ty ikia abo iktsasoko. Deus harere anahi abo iktsasoko hyŷ tsimykara. Hawa zikzuruku naha humo kawata tsimyzuruku. Tyzikwatuku Sesus humo aspirikpotohikta! Kytsa humo tsamypokzitsiarēta. Iwa tsimyzuruku. Sesus Kiristu tuk zeka iwa tsimyzurukunaha. ¹⁴Deus harere ty pykyhytu tynakara. Iharere iktsasoko. Ana bo hi mytsaty tsimykara. Ba aspiriktsokda huk. Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk. Atahi mymysumuēhikī iwatsahi Deus harere humo ba zikspiriktsokdanaha.

Iwa Pauro Timoteo bo ziwatahaka.

¹⁵Kytsa Asia ezektsa zikarekbaiknaha. Ana hi botu tsiwaby. Situk Pisero zikarekek. Eremosenes kino niwatihi zikarekek. ¹⁶Onesiporo zuba ziktsumuēhikī. Kabo inakozore sakyikrēnikitsa hurukwy eze kabo nikozore. Kahumo batu isikpyby. Atahi zikykuwyky. Ihumo kakurēta ikykara. Iwaze Deus pe iky:

— O kazo Onesiporo itukuysa humo kino niwatihi tysipokzitsikikta tsimy — iky. ¹⁷Atahi Homa bo niukuru. Izumuze paikpa zikberiki iwatahu kabo zumu. ¹⁸Tapara Onesiporo Epeso eze tuze ziktsumuēhikī. Ana soho humo hi tsahyrinymyrēta. Iwatahi Deus pe my:

— O kazo ikia Onesiporo tsimypokzitsikikta. Sesus myziksizoze ihumo tsimypokzitsiarēta — my.

Iwa Deus bo itsyhyryze my.

2

Sesus Kiristu tukta babata tsipunihkrēta mozik.

¹— O Timoteo ikiakta katse wata tsikyzyk. Deus Sesus Kiristu mymypokzitsiki. Katsa Sesus tuktsa tsimaha. Mymypokzitsiki, iwatahi batu apyby. Amo wasani tsimykar! — my.

Tubabatu uta ahyrinymyryky. ²Amy ty ahyrinymyryky naha ty tsiwabyba hŷ. Aba ustsas tsimysihyrinymyryziuku. Kytsa tysiny asaktsa aharere pykyhytu pinymyrykynaha. Ahyrinymyryky naha ty atsatu mysihyrinymyryziuku. Bykyze asahi atsatu mykaranaha ustsas kytsa mysihyrinymyrykynaha. Kytsa aharere humo motsasoziukunaha pykyhytuty mykaranaha.

³Sesus tuktsa sizubarēta sinini mykaranaha. Iki sinini tsimykara zeka batu apyby. Iki sodadu wata tsimozik. Iki Sesus Kiristu sodadu wata tsimozik. Iharere bo zuba hyŷ tsimykara. ⁴Sodadu tapehatsa harere bo zuba hyŷ mykaraze tawata. Iki niwatihi Sesus harere bo zuba hyŷ tsimynakara iwatahi sodadu wata tsimozik. Iwa tsimykara. Sodadu amy iakparawy ha humo batu yhŷ ziky. Tapehatsa harere bo zuba hyŷ mynakara. Ihyriziktsokzawy humo zuba mynakara. Iki iwahaty tsimyzuruku. Sesus apahatsa my. Iwaze amy akparawy ba yhŷ ziky, iharere bo zuba hyŷ tsimykara, sodadu wata tsimozik.

⁵Iwaze ustsas kytsa motururuknahaze tapara pomoze mozihikik. Iwaze sisopyk humo yhŷ nikara iwaze motururuknaha, niwazuba nikara. Iki atawata tsimozik amy Deus

myzehikik nahaty zuba tsimykara. Amy ty Sesus mynazihikik naha ty zuba tsimykara, iwatahi tapara zumuta wata tsmozik.

⁶ Iwaze usta maku tatsuhuk mozikezoze. Atahi tadisahawy sukpesapy myzekezoze tapara tadisaha. Ikia niwatihi Sesus Kiristu tsyhyryze hyriziktsokzawy humo tsimy. Hyriziktsokzawy humo tykta! Kytsa mysihyrinymyryky iwa ahyriziktsokzawy. Iwaze Sesus asoho humo:

— O ikia tsamysapyrēta — my. Iwaze ikia Deus harere bo hyĩ tsimykara sodadu wata. Ikia tyzibytuhukutu hawa Sesus mozihikik yhyĩ tsimy maku kytsa nitururuknahaze tapara izumuta wata. Ikia Sesus tsyhyryze hyriziktsokzawy humo tsimykara maku itsuhuk eze wata. ⁷ Kaharere bo mytsatziyu tykara. Amy kaharere piwatawyky atsatu mypehatsa mykara. Atahi pahyrinymyryky.

⁸ Deus wasaniha abo nitsasoko. Sesus Kiristu soho bo mytsaty tsimykara. Sesus Kiristu nihyrikosokda. Deus hi zihyrikzopowy iwaze ispitu niyzikzo. Dawi tsekoka Sesus niy. Ata hi zihyrikzopozo. Deus wasaniha nitsasokoze ana hi iktsasoko. ⁹ Deus harere iktsasoko ana humo hi sinini mykara. Kytsa sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo zikorokiknaha. Karikut-sitsiywysa ty zikektsawarakanaha. Iwatahi batu pāo my. Iwatatu Deus harere sihumo ba zikpyk. Deus sohowy ba pyk ziky. ¹⁰ Iwatahi sinini mykara. Kytsa asahi Deus nisiwatawyhik sitsyhyryze sinini mykara, iwatsahi Deus wasania ty piwabykynaha. Sinini mykaraze iwatsahi Sesus humo sispirikporētsa. Sesus Deus bo mysioktyhyryk katsa mywatsa Deus bo mysioktyhyryk. Simysapyrētsa moziknaha. Deus tuk asatu mynapykyryknaha tahawahi Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha. ¹¹ Hawa botu katsaktsa tsiwabynaha ana harere wasani my. Utakta niwatihi ahabo iktsasoko aba motsasoko.

— Kytsa Sesus pokzi mymybanaha zeka iwatsa tu ituk namyhyrizikpobawyo.

Tsinahyrikzoponaha zeka ituk mywahi tsinapykyryknaha.

¹² Sinini tsimykaranaha zeka Sesus Kiristu pokzi mypehakatsa watsa tsmoziknaha.

Katsaktsa kytsa pe tsimaha zeka: “O utakta batu Sesus tukta my.

Sesus batu kanyhy” tsimykaranaha. Iwaze Sesus niwatihi mype my: “O uta kino batu kanyhy my.

Asahi batu katuktsa my” niy.

¹³ Iharere bo hyĩ ahabyizeka iharere humo mynapykyryk.

Iharere wasani my.

Tapara nitsasoko atsatyty mykara

iharere tisapyrēna hyĩ.

Tawahi nitsasoko iwaze atsatu — mykara.

Deus tsumuēhĩtsa tsimysapyrēta.

¹⁴ Ikia awabytsitsa bo tsimy. Iwa tsimysihyrinymyryky. Mytsatziyu tsimy Deus pawabyky. Deus okzeka tsimysihyrinymyryky. Ispe tsimy:

— Pykyhytutaha kytsa! Ahaharere humo ahape ty peha peha byitaha iwa zeka ustsā kytsa mysisapybyrinaha. Iwazeka kytsa ba ziksitsumuēhĩnaha. Kytsa pahawabykynahaze Sesus humo batu sispirikpo. Iwazeka ahaharere humo ba zikspirikponaha — tsimy. Iwa awabytsitsa bo tsimy.

¹⁵ Wasani tyzurukukta! Pykyhytuty wasani tyzurukukta! Iwaze Deus asoho tihi:

— Atakta tsimysapyrēta. Kaokzeka wasani mykara — my. Wasani tsimyzuruku zeka batu asikpyby. Deus ahyriziktsokzawy bo iktsa myzeka batu asikpyby. Deus harere ty kytsa tsihyrinymyrykik. Tsihyrinymyry baba iwa abo my.

¹⁶ Kytsa asahi siharerewabymybaranikitsa ana ka Deus batu iakparawy. Ikia kino batu situk tsimypamykysoko asaktsa kytsa ba ziksitsumuēhĩ. Sesus humo sispirikporētsa ba ziksitsumuēhĩ. Iwa siwabysitsa batu imysapy nikananaha. Iwaze sibo ba ziktsaso. Siharere ba ziktsaso. Asaktsa ustsā kytsa mysisapybyrikinaha.

¹⁷ Sispirikpowy mykōrōrōtsa watsa. Inury piokbakanaha. Hawa inury mykōrōrōtsa humo piokbakanaha, kytsa Sesus humo ba sispirikpo tahaspirikpowy zimiyikiknaha iwatsahi sispirikpowy mykōrōrōtsa watsa. Asahi myhyrinymyryknaha zeka kytsa Sesus

humo batu sispirikpo. Situk estuba maku Imeneu inarokota, usta Pireto inarokota, iwatsa sispirikpowy kino mykōrōrōtsa watsa. Sispirikpowy humo kytsa Sesus harere bo batu yh̄y niaha. ¹⁸Wastuhu Sesus tuktsa siharere ziwabykynaha. Asahi siharere bo asiba yh̄y niaha. Iwaze Sesus harere humo asiba ziakbatanahaze batu yh̄y niaha. Asa tihi:

— Kytsa niakbakanahatsa botu bijoikpe bo nidoknaha — mybarapetu nikaranaha.

— Deus mybarawy ezektsa nisierekek — mybarapetu nikaranaha. Kytsa anahi ziwaby-nahaze paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha. Kytsa jakara bo nizaranahatsa watsa niyziknaha. Sispirikpowy humo paikpa mytsaty nikaranaha. Iwatsahi wastuhu Sesus tuktsa Sesus harere bo asiba batu yh̄y nikaranaha. ¹⁹Katsa hiba Deus harere humo tsinymyrykynaha. Utsa kytsa simyspihikbatanikitsa sihumo batu mospirikpo. Deus harere zuba tsiwaby-naha. Mypehakatsa tahyrytsa humo tsihyrinyrēta h̄y. Aty motsasoikik:

— O katsaktsa Deus hyrytsa — tsimaha. Deus ispe my:

— Ahasapybyri tsmoewynaha! — niy. Iwa Deus tahyrytsa bo motsasoko.

²⁰Myporosuktsa mywahoro eze sizubarētsa tsimykaranaha. Wastuhu zuba pibiyituhuku-naha tu tsimykaranaha. Utsa batu. Katsa mymyikaha boktsa zubatsa myporosuktsa sisapyrētsa tsimykaranaha. Mymyikaha humo morosuk tsapyrēna tsimykaranaha. Katsaktsa myporosuktsa watsa. ²¹Hawa katsa morosuk tsapyrēna tyakse tsihikik mymyikaha boktsa zubatsa, Deus hyriziktsokzawy humo mymykse tsihikik. Deus okzeka wasani tsmoziknaha. Iwaze Deus mype my:

— O ikiahatsa katsumuēh̄tsa tsmoziknaha. Ikiyahatsa humo kakurēta. Amy humo wasani tsimykaranaha! — mykara. Iwatsahi morosuktsa watsa tsmoziknaha atakta mymyikahaze tsimykaranaha. Deus mysoho:

— O ikiahatsa tsamysapyrētsa tsimaha. Iwatahi ikiahatsa katsyhyryze tarabaja tsimykaranaha — my. Tarabaja tsizubarēna humo mykyzodiharētsa tsimykaranaha kahumo kytsa Sesus harere mysihyrinyrēta my. Mysapybyitsa tsikykarana botu tahamoewyhik ana humo hi Deus tsakurēta h̄y.

²²— O Timoteo ikia ba mykyryburuktsa wata tsimykuru! Asahi imysapybyitsa zuba mykaranaha. Utsa okeza mysihuahuakanaha. Ikiakta hawa wasani zuba tsimyzuruku. Imysapybara humo ka ikiakta batu yh̄y ziky. Sesus Kiristu humo aspirikpohukta! Kytsa tsiyopokzitsiki. Kytsa humo batu akryi. Maku tsimysapyrēta Deus bo mopamykysoko. “O Deus myzo tsapyrēna humo tsiktsumuēh̄i my”. Iki niwatihikta ituk tawata tsimysapyrēta tsmozik — my.

²³Kytsa asahi sipehatsitsa zuba batu siharere ty batu tyso. Iki sibo tsimypamykysoko zeka tsipahabetsakwynaha.

²⁴Mypehakatsa tsumuēh̄tsaktsa ba zikmybetsaknaha. Kytsa mymypoکزtsiki. Deus harere mysihyrinyrēziuku. Kytsa harere piwabyziuku, iwatahi mysihyrinyrēziuku.

²⁵Aty myharere ty wabyziyu zeky byizeka batu ziksibetsak. Wasanikia ty tsimy. Sibo tsimyt-sasoko. Aibani tozeka ja aharere humo simysapybyitsa mykaranaha mysimoewyhik-naha Deus mysitsumuēh̄i iwatsahi simysapybyitsa mykaranaha mysimoewyhiknaha. Aharere humo sispirikporētsa moziknaha. ²⁶Tubabatu hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa nisispihikbataka iwaze tahawerekywy nahatsa watsa niaha. Siraratsa tahawerekywy bo nipupunaha. Atsatu kytsa hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa harere bo yh̄y mykaranaha. Siraratsa tahawerekywy naha tsawatsa. Iwa kytsa sispirikpobyitsa zeka hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa harere bo yh̄y nikaranaha. Iwa mozurukunaha. Bykyzehu tozeka ja aharere humo hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa bo ba yh̄y zikaha. Amy ty wasania ty zuba yh̄y mykaranaha.

3

Aibani zuba ziharawybabaka tsihokdahaṛēna iwatsahi pykyhytutaha.

¹Kaharere bo mytsatyziutaha. Sesus harazetu kytsa sinini mynakaranaha. Sesus tuktsa Deus harere bo hȳy mynakaranahaze tsihokdahaṛēna mozik. Kytsa simysapybyitsa mykaranaha sihumo tsihokdahaṛēna mozik.

² Kytsa asa zuba mynakaranaha. Sisorekanikitsa. Sisakimiyjarëtsa mykaranaha okyrysaro tsihitsu mozihikiknaha. Motsasokonaha — Katsa zuba myhyrinymyrëtsa — mybarapetu mynakaranaha. Myhyrinymyrëtsa mytsaty ahabyitsa mynakaranaha. Siharerewabybarëtsa. Kytsa tahanamy ty harape bo nyny maha zeka:

— O ikia tsimysapyrëta ana humo hi mykurëtsa — iwahaty batu harere. Tahazotsa harere bo batu ma zikaha. Deus harere humo batu wabyziyu zikaha. ³Tatukytsa humo niwatihi tahasopyksapybyri mynakaranaha. Batu aty tohi humo simypokzitsiu. Kytsa sizubarëtsa humo sisopyksapybyitsa mynakaranaha. Zikaharapeziunahabyitsa. Batu tahapetu sisopyk iwatsahi tahamysapybyrity mykaranaha batu tymoewy. Sizokdirëtsa. Zikasihokyknahabyitsa. ⁴Situkytsa sisukyrytsitsa bo mysioktyhyryknaha. Mysibanaha bo. Simytsatyhybyitsa tu iwatsahi batu simysapy mynakaranaha. Motsasokonaha:

— O uta zuba wasani. Uta myhyrizikwani — mykaranaha. Deus humo batu siakparawy iwatahi Deus batu iaku. Asa zuba sakurëtsa. Mynazihikiknaha ty zuba mykaranaha. ⁵Asahi:

— O katsaktsa Deus hyrytsa — mybarapetu mykaranaha. Deus zikwy humo batu sihyrinymyry. Amy mozihikiknaha humo zuba mykaranaha. Deus harere bo batu hÿ mynakaranaha. Deus hyrikoso humo batu sihyrinymyry. Ikia situk tsimy kara zeka tyserekeka my.

^{6,7}Wastuhu wytykyryk mysispihikbatakanaha. Wytykyryk asizahi batu mytsaty zikaha. Mysimiywykynaha. Siwakyrizerëza.

— O katsaktsaza Deus harere tsipinymyrynaha — mykaranaha. Batu sihyrinymyry. Tsikaeni zuba zinymyrynaha. Iwazahi batu sispirikpo Deus harere bo batu hÿ zikaha. Iwaze kytsa asahi mybarapetu ziknakaranaha wytykyryk pe maha. Siwahoro bo kytsa papatu ziknapupukunaha. Inapupunahaze imysapybara ty ziknasihyrinymyrykynaha. Iwazahi wytykyryk Deus harere humo batu sispirikpo.

⁸Tubabatu Moises Deus harere baba ziknatsasoko. Sãbores Sãnes ahatsa Moises harere humo batu siakparawy. Deus harere baba humo batu siakparawy. Kytsa simyspihikbatanikitsa watsa. Astatsu mykaranaha. Kytsa bo mybarapetu mykaranaha, iwatsa tu Deus harere humo batu siakparawy. Sesus harere humo batu sispirikpo. ⁹Kytsa sihyrinymyrytsa pe:

— Batu amy tohi ty isty hyrinymyry — nikaranaha. Taparaktsa tubabatu astatu Sãnes Sãbores ahatsa bo niwatihi ziknakaranaha. Astatu kytsa bo ziknakaranaha. Iwatsahi sizubarëtsa tihi:

— Batu amy tohi ty ziksihyrinymyrynaha iwatsahi batu mywabyhy — nikaranaha.

Abaka kasohowy asiba nepyk wabyty tsimy.

¹⁰O Timoteo hawa mozuruku naha humo tsahyrinymyrëta. Kytsa nasihyrinymyryky anaha humo kino tsahyrinymyrëta. Hawa Sesus humo kaspirikporëta ana humo kino niwatihi tsahyrinymyrëta. Hawa kytsa humo batu kasakpare uta hi nasipokzitsiki ana humo kino tsahyrinymyrëta. Kakubyrisorokrëta. Hawa sinini ikykara ana humo kino tsahyrinymyrëta.

¹¹Kytsa asahi Sesus humo batu sispirikpo asahi zikziksininiwykynaha. Ätiokia eze sinini ziknakara. Ikonio eze niwatihi sinini ziknakara. Risitera eze niwatihi sinini ziknakara. Sesus hi mypehatsa zikbetesaka. Ziktsumuëhikï. Ana humo hi tsahyrinymyrëta.

¹²Katsaktsa Deus harere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha zeka kytsa mymysininiwykynaha. Asahi Sesus Kiristu humo batu sispirikpo iwatsahi mymysininiwykynaha.

¹³Kytsa asahi batu simysapybyitsa mykaranaha mysihyrinymyrykynaha. Simysapybyitsa babatsa mynakaranaha. Kytsa mysispihikbatakanaha. Utsa kytsa kino niwatihi sibo mybarapetu mykaranaha. Paikpa myharape spihikbataikiknaha.

¹⁴Hawa zahyrinymyryky nawa tsimyzuruku. Hawa taparaktsa sihyrinymyrëtsa zahyrinymyrykynaha nawa tsimyzuruku. Siharere wasani my ana humo hi tsahyrinymyrëta. Iwatahi siharere bo hyÿ tynakara.

¹⁵ Ikia jabastuze Deus harere papeu humo iwatahaha tsinykyry. Iharere humo tspirik-porêta tsmozik. Ana papeu tsipinykyze hawa Deus tuk tsimynapykyryknaha ana hi tsinymyryky. Sesus Kiristu humo tsmispirikpo zeka Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk.

¹⁶ Tubabatu mydiritsa Deus harere ziwatahakanaha. Iharere ziwatahakanahaze Deus zikwy humo sihyrinymyrêtsa. Iharere wasani my. Ana papeu tisapyrêna niy. Iwatsahi Deus harere wasani humo tanymyryky. Amysapybyita tsimykarara zeka amysapybyiri ka tsmoewybaik. Aty pimyiki zeka papeu humo amyiwyyhy piwatawy. Hawa wasani haty papeu humo mysopyk mymywatawyky. Hawa Sesus tuktsa mozurukunahaze anahi mymywatawyky. ¹⁷ Deus tsumuêhîtsa iharere papeu humo iwatahaha pinymyryky. Deus iakparawy ty zuba pinymyryky. Ana bo zuba Deus tsumuêhîtsa papeu humo yhÿ mykara. Imysapyhaty zuba mynakara mekywa humo tisapyrêna mykara, Deus harere papeu humo. Utsa niwatihi mysitsumuêhî. Nanabyi humo niwatihi wasani mynakara myziwatawyky Deus harere papeu humo. Iwaha hÿ.

4

¹ Abaka Deus okzeka abo motsasoko tsiwabytoktokta! Sesus Kiristu okzeka niwatihi abo motsasoko. Atakta myziksizoze hawa kytsa mozurukunaha soho motsasoko. Atahi kytsa simysapyrêtsa pe my:

— O ikiahatsa wasani ziknakaranaha — my. Utsa kytsa simysapybyitsa pe my:

— O ikiahatsa batu ahamysapybyitsa ziknakaranaha — my. Iwa kytsa myzubarêtsa pe my. Kytsa sispitutsa pe my iwaze niakbakanahatsa pe kino niwatihi my. Myzubaha pe my. Sesus Kiristu myziksizoze iwa my. Simysapybyitsa ziknakaranahatsa pe my:

— Ikiahatsakta sinini ykarawy bo taha! — my. Anabo mysipehahik. Iwaze simys-apyrêtsa pe my:

— O ikiahatsakta pahasapywyky — my.

Iwa myziksizoze tatuktsa tuk my. ² Iwatahi iharere tynatsasokokta! Tsihokdaharênze kino iharere tytsasoikik. Ihokdaha byize kino niwatihi tytsasoikik. Kytsa imyitsitsa tynasibetsakak:

— O amo imysapybyitsa zeka tsmoewyihikta! Sesus humo tyspirikponahaktsa! Ahapunihihrêtsakta — tsimy iwatsahi simysapyrêtsa moziknaha. Asakparebyijaty. Akubyrisorokok ja tsimy. Iwa tsihyrinymyryky.

³ Bykzehu kytsa ispirikpowy babata ba ziwabynaha. Iharere atakta batu ziky. Amo siakparawy zuba ana bo hi yhÿ mykaranaha. Kytsa amy zimyiknaha ana ty hi mysihyrinymyrykynaha. Ana hi siakparawy. Iwatsahi sihyrinymyrytsitsa bo piwaby tsihikiknaha iwaze amy ty siakparawy piwabykynaha. ⁴ Deus harere batu siwabyhy. Amy imysapybara zuba piwabykynaha. ⁵ Ikia Timoteo pykyhytuty. Hawa tsimyzuruku naha humo pykyhytuty iwazeka wasani tsmynakara. Sinini tsimykara ze tsapunihihrêta tsmozik. Deus wasaniha tsinatsasoko. Deus zawatawy itsumuêhîtsa tsmozik, iwatahi tsipitsumuêhîkî.

⁶ Hawaeze ja kytsa pikbezenaha batu sispirikpo. Utakta sirara wata. Tubabatu kytsa siraratsa ty Deus bo nyny ziknakaranahaze tapara nisibakanahaze ky wa. Uta niwatihi hawa eze ja kytsa pikbezenahaze utatu Deus bo katy nyny my Deus pokzi pikbezenahaze Sesus pokzi ba ziktakyri.

⁷ Uta kaokzetuze Deus harere motsasoziuku zuba mynatsasoikik. Sesus humo kaspirik-porêta ziknakara. Utsa kytsa kahumo Deus harere bo yhÿ mykaranaha. Sesus Kiristu zikzitsumuêhîekik pyk ahabyita ziknakara, zikzibytuhukutu Sesus Kiristu tsihyryze zikzitsumuêhîekik. Hawaeze ja mohyrikosokda amy ty Deus kape ziknakaranaha ty tsizubarêna humo ma ikykara. ⁸ Kakubyrisorokrêta Deus tsihyryze zikzitsumuêhîkik. Hawa kytsa sizubarêtsa motururuknahaze tapara estuba siharaze pomo tahi iwaze kytsa ipe maha:

— O ikiakta tsipisapybaka — mykaranaha. Iwa mypehakatsa Sesus kytsa sizubarêtsa okzeka kape my:

— O ikia tsisapybaka ikia wasani tsikykana. Deus zabetesaka iwatahi amysapyrêta tsikyzik — my.

Kakubyrisorokrêta Sesus kasoho humo harezeziu mykara. Myziksizoze kasoho kytsa bo iwa motsaso. Mypehakatsa wasani mykara. Hawa tsimyzurukunaha bo iktsa ziknakara. Myziksizoze usts bo niwatahi:

— Ikiahatsa wasani tsikykanaha. Deus okzeka wasani tsikykanaha — my. Iwa motsaso taperytsitsa bo motsaso. Iwatsahi taperyky myziksizo naha humo tsimyzihikiknaha.

Timoteo ikia bo zuba mopamykyso.

⁹ Abaka kabo aidytynykta asukmotsihik zeka. ¹⁰ Kytsa katuktsa zikarekbaiknaha. Demas tanamy bo zuba mytsaty mynakara. Zikarekek zuba. Tesaronika bo niparak. Keresête Karatas bo niparak. Titu Daramasia bo niukuru iwa nikaranaha. ¹¹ Rukas zuba katuk nitare. Ikiakta Marakos tyziberikta! Ibo tsipomo zeka atuk tyziokty. Marakos Deus hyriziktsokzawy humo piktsumuêhî. ¹² Tikiko pe my:

— O ikia Epeso bokta! — iky. Hyÿ niy. ¹³ Kabo tsinaparak zeka kakpyzazawy tuk tuja. Toroad eze Karapo wahoro eze tihi ikzerekek. Papeu tuktu. Riweros tisapyrêna asahi siraratsa hwyk hi tyzibykyk. Riweros kino tynasibykykta tsimy.

¹⁴ Aresâdere zikmyijaka. Atahi pero tuk tarabaja ziknakara. Hawa zikmyijaka naha humo mypehakatsa tsihyrinymyrêta atahi ana sohoyi ibo mykara. ¹⁵ Ity pykyhytuty ihumo tsimy. Ihumo amytsatyhyhokta tsimykana. Myharere iakparawy byita tsakyriukrêta. Atahi:

— Ikiahatsa ahamysapybyitsa tsimykanaha — niy. Tsipihobyk zeka amytsatyhyhokta tsimy.

¹⁶ Tapara Sesa abazubata tuktsa okzeka iktsasoko utakta kasoho iktsasoko. Batu aty tohi zikbetesa:

— O atahi tsimysapyrêta my. Amy imyiki batu mykara — niy. Batu aty tohi iwa kasoho ty batu tyso. Sizubarêta zikarekbaiknaha. — O mytuktsa tsimaha — mybarapetu nikaranaha. Iwaze Deus tihi sisoho batu hÿ my. Deus ispe:

— O ikiahatsa Pauro tsikzerekbaiknaha. Kaokzeka ahamysapybyitsa tsimykanaha. Pauro tsikzerekiknaha humo ahamysapybyitsa tsimykanaha — my.

Iwa Deus sisoho motsaso zeka kasoho humo batu hÿ my. Iwaze utakta Deus bo mopamykysoko:

— O kazo kasoho humo kytsa humo aty kyri kyri byity. Uta sihumo batu kakyri. Asahi zikarikiknaha sihumo batu aty kyri kyri byity — my. ¹⁷ Asahi zikarikiknaha. Mypehakatsa zuba katuk nitare. Atahi ziktsumuêhîkî. Iwatahi Sudeutsabyitsa bo Deus wasania ty motsasoko. Kytsa sizubarêta Sudeutsabyitsa Deus wasania ty motsasobaka mypehakatsa zikwy ziktsumuêhî. Atahi zikoktyhyryk. Kytsa parinita watsa, sakyriukrêtsa zikbezekyzykynaha mypehakatsa zikoktyhyryk. ¹⁸ Mypehakatsa, kytsa zikbezekyzykynahaze zikbetesaka. Mohyrikosokdaze pikoktyhyryk ituk kawahi mynapykyryk, mynahyrikpöze Sesus tuk kawahi mynapykyryk. Atahi abazuba sipehatsa mozik. Iwaze sizubarêta tihi:

— O ikia zuba tsamysapyrêta awahi amysapyrênikita — tsimaha hÿ. Iwa ibo tsimyt-sasonaha hÿ.

Myzubaha humo kahyrikbarêta.

¹⁹ Uta Pirusira Akiro ahatsa humo kahyrikbarêta. Onesiporo itukytsa niwatahi iwatsa humo kahyrikbarêta. Iwa sibo tsimytasoko, sihumo kahyrikbarêta hÿ. ²⁰ Erasto Korîto eze nitare. Teropemo tsimytapyrêta iwatahi Miretus eze ikzerekek. ²¹ Ikia kabo tyzumu. Hyritsik wöbyitu tyzumu hÿ. Katukytsa Euburus, Pudês, Rinus, Kaudio usts niwatahi iwatsa ahumo tsihapyrykynaha maha.

Deus pahasapywyky.

²² O Timoteo atsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykysoko ipe mykara:

— O Deus myzo ikia humo Timoteo tsipunihikrêta mozik. O myzo Sesus tuktsa kino niwatihî tysipokzitsiki — my. Iwa atsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykysoko. Iwa hÿ. De.

Pauro

Pauro Titu bo ziwatahaka

Titu kino niwatihi Pauro tuk zinymyrykyta. Titu itsikzikidhi Sipire inarokota anaeze hi Sesus tuktsa nisipokzitsiki. Pauro papeu humo zispirikpokozo. Deus Pauro ziapewywyky iwatahi katsa kino niwatihi tanymyryky.

¹Uta Pauro. Titu bo piwatahaka. Utakta Deus ykzoho my. Sesus Kiristu zikpeha ahabo iwatahi pahahyrinymyryky. Iwaze Deus kape niy:

— O ikia awatawyhyta tsihyrinymyrykyta. Iwatahi Sesus humo mysipirikpotohi. Iwatsahi amy ty wasani my sihyrinymyrëtsa. Iwa kaharere bo hyÿ mahaze mozurukunaha — niy. ²Deus ykparawy zuba anatyhi yhyÿ tsimahaze mywahi ibaze tsimynapykyknaha. Iwatsahi iharere bo hyÿ tsimaha. Tapara Deus mybarawy izuknihyize atahi:

— O asaktsa kawatawyhytsa kabaze mynapykyknaha. Sispitu tahawahi kabaze mynapykyknaha — iwa mysoho ty niy. Deus harere zuba wasani mynakara. Batu mybarapetu ziky. ³Kyze utakta Deus harere bo hyÿ myze iwazehi iharere motsasoko. Iharere Sesus soho kytsa sizubarëtsa bo motsasoko. Deus zikpeha iharere motsasoko. Deus zikpehata hi hyÿ icy iwatahi ikiahatsa bo motsasoko, Deus mymyoktyhyrykta naha soho humo mykara.

⁴Titu bo piwatahaka. Iki katse wata tsikyzyk. Katsaktsa Sesus humo mysipirikporëtsa Deusta myzo. Sesus Kiristu mymyoktyhyrykta. Iwaze Deus bo atsyhyryze mopamykysokoze ipe my:

— O myzo Titu tsipokzitsikikta, iwatahi mytsaty mytsaty byri my. Sesus Kiristu humo tsakurëta mozik — my. Iwa atsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykysoko.

Titu hyriziktsokzawy soho.

⁵Kereta tsikzikidhi sihezönike taeze. Anaeze tarabaja tsimykarana. Uta ikia tuk tarabaja tsikykarannahaze batu ipykba. Myhyriziktsokzawy batu ipykba tsikaha. Iwaze uta Kereta tsikzikidhi ekze niparak. Iwatahi mytarabaja tsipykbata. Iki hi mysipirikpokotsa tsiwatawy asahi Sesus tuktsa tysiny. Iwaze Sesus tuktsa tsiytsumuëhînaha. Mysihyrinymyrykynaha maha. Kytsa hudikhudikwy taba paikpa tsimykarana mysipirikpokotsa tsiwatawy. Hawa abo botu iksaso atsatu tsimykarana. Iwa tsimy.

⁶— Sesus tuktsa mysipirikpokotsa wasani mykarakta! tsimy. Kytsa sizubarëtsa isoho tyhi:

“O tahi wasani my” — mykaranaha. Atakta ikahatatsahi zuba ioke. Ihyrytsa Sesus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha. Kytsa ihyrytsa soho motsasonaha zeka:

— O ihyrytsa batu simysapy maha. Tahazo harere bo batu hyÿ maha — nikaranaha atahi ba ziwatawy. Atahi Sesus tuktsa mysipirikpokotsa tuk ba zitasapy.

⁷Mysipirikponahatsa Sesus tuktsa tuk Deus tsihyryze tarabaja mynakara. Deus hyriziktsokzawy humo. Wasani mykarata iwaze kytsa ihumo batu siharerewabymybara. Atahi batu tyso:

— Uta zuba kahyrinymyrëta ba ziky — nikara. Sesus tuktsa mysipirikpokotsa batu sisakpare. Atahi tsösi kasasa ba ziku. Ba zikokyknaha. Okyrysaro tsihitsa ba zikyzyknaha. Ba mybarapetu ziky. Iwa mozuruku.

⁸Ata kino kytsa iwahoro bo mozumukunahaze atahi:

— O pakutyny tsimy. Kabaze dyhy tyny — my. Amy ty wasania ty ana kino iakparawy zuba. Kytsa bo pisapywyky. Kytsa bo wasani isopyk mykara. Ata kino Deus harere bo hyÿ mykara. Tapetu isopyk iwaze amy ty takparawy zuba batu mynakara. Iwatahi wasani mozuruku. ⁹Deus harere humo tispirikporëta. Deus harere wasani baba mytsaty mynakara. Iwatahi Deus harere tuk ba zimy. Deus harere mysihyrinymyryziuku. Amy soho Deus harere humo ziwaby anatyhi mysihyrinymyryky. Deus harere humo tsihyrinymyrëta. Kytsa Deus harere tsikaeni zuba siakparawy mysihyrinymyryky. Iwatsahi Deus harere bo hyÿ mynakaranaha. Kytsa Deus harere humo batu sispirikpo asahi mysihyrinymyry iwaze iharere bo zuba hyÿ mykaranaha tsiky.

¹⁰ Iwaze kytsa sizubarëtsa Deus harere bo batu hÿ mykaranaha. Asahi Sudeutsa maha. Myharere bo yhÿ zikahabyikitsa. Mopamykysoikknaha zuba. Siharekykarëtsa Deus harere soho humo mybarapetu mykaranaha. ¹¹ Tysiharerepykikta. Niwazubakta tsimy. Asahi tatukytsa nisiaknikinaha amy ty batu wasani my ana humo kino mysihyrinymyryknaha. Iwatsahi situkytsa Sesus harere bo batu hÿ maha. Asaktsa batu sisikpyby maha. Asahi okyrysaro zuba siakparawy. Okyrysaro humo zuba mysihyrinymyryknaha. Iwatahi ikia tysiharerepykwy niwazubakta tsimy.

¹² Kereta tsikzikdihî taparakta tihi:

— O Kereta ezektsa simyspihikbatarëtsa maha. Mybarapetu ziknakaranaha. Sakyriukrëtsa maha. Tahadisahawy humo zuba mynakaranaha. Batu sipasaratsihik — niy.

Iwa Kereta ezektsa soho nitsasoko. Atahi Kereta ezekta niwatihî iwatuze tatukytsa soho nitsasoko. ¹³ Iharere wasani my. Kereta ezektsa asahi batu simysapy maha. Iwatahi Titu ikia tysibetsak tsimysipeha:

— Tysoso byitaha — tsimy. Asaktsa siharere piwabyikknaha tysibetsak. Iwaze siharere wasanibara ana hi mopykba. Iwazehi Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa babatsa moziknaha. ¹⁴ Iwaze Sudeutsa taparaktsa harere batu ahawabyhy niakbakaranahatsa harere batu ahawabyhy. Siharere wasanibara humo iwatsahi batu ahawabyhy. Kytsa harere batu wasani my asaktsa zimyikinahatsa siharere bo batu yhÿ maha iwahahi siharere kino batu ahawabyhy. Atukytsa ispe:

— Siharere bo ka waby waby byitaha — tsimy.

¹⁵ Asahi wasani mykaranaha. Simysapyrëtsa moziknaha. Hawa mozurukunaha tisapyrëna bo zuba iktsa mykaranaha. Asaktsa batu imysapy mykaranaha. Sisopyksapybyitsa tu mykaranaha. Hawa mozurukunaha pisapybyikinaha. Imysapybara bo zuba iktsa mykaranaha. Asahi Sesus humo batu sispirikpo. Deus tihi:

— O anahi wasani — my. Ana humo hi batu sihyrinymyry. Deus tihi:

— Anahi batu wasani — my. Anatyhi batu sihyrinymyry. Imysapybara zuba ana bo mytsaty mykaranaha. ¹⁶ Asa tihi:

— Katsaktsa Deus soho humo myhyrinymyrëtsa — mybarapetu mykaranaha. Hawa mozurukunaha Deus tyryktsa byitsa watsa mykaranaha. Deus harere humo batu hÿ zikaha. Kytsa ustsaha humo tahakyrikinaha. Deus humo batu siakparawy. Wasani baraty ziknakaranaha, isapybara ty ziknakaranaha iwatsahi Deus soho humo batu sihyrinymyry.

2

Hawa ha ty ahyrinymyry naha ty atsatu tsimykta.

¹ O Titu ikia sisopyksapybyitsa humo pykyhytuty. Ikia mekywata tu tsimykara. Amy ty wasania ty zuba Sesus tuktsa tysihyrinymyry. Deus harere ty tysihyrinymyryky iwaze iharere bo hyÿ mykaranaha. Iwa tsimyzurukunaha. ² Ikia sitsaikbatsa pe tsimy:

— O kytsa tsôsÿ ty ka tsô tsô byitaha tsimy. Ahapyrirybyihu ja. Wasani zuba tynakaranahaktsa. Sesus humo ahaspirikporëtsa tsimoziknaha. Ustsaha kytsa humo tynaharape pokzitsikinahaktsa! Iwa kytsa ahasopyk ahakubyrisoroku ja. Iwa Deus humo tsimyzurukunaha zeka ahakurëtsa tsimoziknaha — tsimy.

³ Tsimytsasoko wytykyryk sistsaikbaza pe kino niwatihî tsimy. Ispe tsimy:

— Ikiahaka kino Deus harere bo hyÿ taha. Kytsa sizubarëtsa soho ahaharerewabymybara byihuja. Tsôsÿ ty ka tsô tsô byitaha. Ikiahaka wasani haty zuba tynasihyrinymyryky — tsimy.

⁴ Tapara kykyryk sipytsahazytykza mysispirikponaha. Asiza hi:

— Ikiahaka katsa mywa ahapytsa tynasipokzitsikinaha ahahyrytsa humo kino niwatihî tynasipokzitsikinaha — tsimy.

Iwa wytykyryk taparakykyry sipytsahazytykza mysispirikponaha. Taparakykyry pykyhyza pe tihi: ⁵ — Ikiahaka wasani tsimahaktsa! — maha. Ahamysapyrëtsaktsa!

Usta maku bo ka hua hua byitaha. Ahawahoro ezektsa humo ahamypokzitsiukuktahaktsa. Ahapytsa harere bo yhȳ tynakaranaha. Iwa taparakykyry ppykyhykza wytykyryk mysipirikponaha. Iwa mozurukunaha zeka ustsā sisoho humo maha:

— O Deus harere wasani kok my maha. Aty tohi iharere bo hȳ my zeka wasani mykaranaha — maha. Batu aty tohi Deus harere ba zisohometunaha.

⁶Atsaty ty siypykyhydytyktsa pe tsimy:

— Ahasakparebyihu ja! Wasani tynakaranaha — tsimy. ⁷Titu ikia kino tsipisapywyky. Niahatsahi ustsā kytsa ikia watsa pisapywykynaha, iwaze hi asa kino pasopykzukurunaha. Amy ty wasape haty zuba mysihyrinymyryky. Iwa mysihyrinymyry zeka wasani zuba mytsaty tsimykta. Ba zimi. Deus harere isapyrēnikia tyzuba asopyk.

⁸Aharere ty wasani zuba tsimykta! Deus harere humo mysihyrinymyrykik iwatsahi kytsa ikia batu siakparawy asoho pisohometu tshihiknaha ba zikaha. Aharere soho pisapybyrikyzykynaha. Aharere wasani tsimy zeka iwaze sisikpybyrētsa. Aharere tsapyrēna humo sisikpybyrētsa moziknaha.

⁹Kyze kytsa asahi tarabajaziu mykaranaha batu okyrysaro humo sibo nynyhukbyitsa iwatsahi asaktsa usta tsumuēhītsa zubata. Asa pe tsimy:

— Ahakzohotsa atahi okyrysaro humo ahabo nynyhukbyitsa. Iharere bo hȳ tsimykaranaha. Hawa sa iakparawy humo zuba tsimykaranaha. Ihumo batu ahakyril! Batu ahaokanihuk — iwatsahi ahamo tsakurēta mozik. ¹⁰Inamy ty ka aokok aokok byitaha. Ikiatsa tarabajaziu tynakaranahaktsa kytsa. Tarabaja tsizubarēna iwatsahi kytsa ahasoho tihi:

— O asahi tarabajaziu nikaranaha asahi Deus harere bo hȳ nikaranaha iwatsahi Deus harere wasani my. Deus harere humo tarabajaziu nikaranaha — maha tsimy.

¹¹Deus mype niy. Aba pahasapywyky iwatahi kytsa sizubarētsa zipehata bo mysioktyhyk. Ikiatsa kabo myzahaoktyhyryk. ¹²Iwaze Titu ikia hi kytsa tsihyrinymyryky. O Sesus tuktsa imysapybara ka tsimoewynahaktsa! Kytsa ykparawy, asahi Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa ana kino tsimoewynahaktsa! Iwatsa tu wasani tsimyzurukunaha. Abaktsa kytsa okzeka wasani tsimyzurukunaha niwatihī. Deus ykparawy ty zuba hȳ tynakaranaha. Anabo hi zuba hȳ tynakaranaha. ¹³Iwa tsimyzurukunaha. Katsaktsa tsipiperykynaha. Katsaktsa mymyoktyhyrykta myziksizo naha humo taperyky. Taperykynahatsa hi mykurētsa tsimykaranaha. Sesus Kiristu myziksizoze kytsa sizubarētsa ipe maha:

— O Deus ikia tsamysapyrēta — my. Deus zuba wasani my. Iwaha mozumuze mymyoktyhyrykta myziksizoze tsapyrēna h̄y maha. ¹⁴Sesus Kiristu mysapyzēky nihyrikosokda. Iwatsatu katsa mysapybara humo Deus mymyokzo ihumo hi mysapybyi tamoewy. Sesus nihyrikosokdaze iwatsahi mysapyrētsa tsimozikanaha. Ityryktsa tsimoziknaha. Iwatsahi tsapyrēna ty zuba tsimykaranaha h̄y.

¹⁵O Titu iwa ikia Sesus tuktsa bo tsimytsaso. Mysisapywy. Mysihyrinymyrykik. Sisopyksapybyitsa mykaranaha zeka tsiyibetsak. Ispe tsimy:

— Niwazubaktsa ahamysapybara ty pyktaha — tsimy. Aharere piwabynaha. Aharere pykyhytu piwabykynaha. Aharere tsikaeni zuba piwabykynaha zeka ispe tsimy:

— Kaharere bo wabytoktotaha. Sesus Kiristu hi botu zipeha iwatahi ahabo motsasoko iwatsahi kaharere tsiwabytoktonaha — my. Iwa. Pauro Titu bo ziwatahaka.

3

Titu Sesus tuktsa bo motsasoko.

¹Ikia hi:

— O ahapehatsa harere bo hȳ tynakaranaha. Sitsumuēhītsitsa harere bo kino niwatihī hȳ tynakaranaha. Pahapehanaha zeka tarabajaziu tsimaha. Tsiapybanaha ana tarabaja tsimahaktsa kytsa — tsimy.

² — Utsa kytsa soho humo ba ahaharerewabymybarahuja tsimaha. Ikiyahatsa humo ka batu mykyriuk. Kytsa sizubarëtsa humo taharape pokzitsikinahaktsa tsimaha. Iwa kytsa bo ahasopyk tsimaha — tsimy.

³ Tapara kino katsa Deus harere bo batu hyÿ mysopyk. Kytsa kino niwatihi nimymyikiknaha. Myzokdiarëtsa tsikykaranaha. Katsa mykparawy ty zuba atsatu tsikykaranaha. Katsa imysapybara ty zuba tsikykaranaha. Anatyhi tsikykaranaha batu mypetu mysopyk. Kytsa myhumo tahakyrikinahaze katsa kino niwatihi sihumo tsikmykyrikinaha, iwa kytsa humo mysopyk.

⁴ Deus mymyoktyhyrykta. Hawa myhumo nimypokzitsiki nimywatawy. Ata kino mymyoktyhyryk. ⁵ Katsaktsa wasani ahabyitsa tu tsikykaranaha iwata tu nimyoktyhyryk. Katsaktsa batu mysopyksapy iwata tu nimyoktyhyryk. Ata zuba mympokzitsiki iwa humo namykse. Ihyrikoso mymysapybyri humo mymyokzohik. Aba wasani tsimaha. Taparaka katsaktsa myzotsa hyrytsa zubatsa. Abaka ba. Katsa Deus hyrytsa tsikyziknaha. Mopurukzonahaze tsawatsa. Taparaka imysapybara ty tsikykaranaha. Abaka ba, Deus hyrikoso humo wasani tsimykaranaha.

⁶ Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk. Deusta isorokbyita babata katsa mybo tahyrikoso ty nyny niy. Sesus Kiristu mymyoktyhyrykta. Iwatahi Deus hyrikoso mybo zipaha mytuk mynapykyryk. ⁷ Deus hi tahyrikoso zipaha atahi mytuk mynapykyryk. Sesus Kiristu humo zuba wasani tsimyzurukunaha. Iwaze Deus mysoho humo niy:

— Kaokzeka wasani tsimaha. Ahawahi kabaze tsimynapykyknaha — niy. Abaka ana hi taperyknaha. Mykurëtsa. Katsaktsa Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha ana hi taperyky. ⁸ Amy ty abo iksasoko wasani my.

Atukytsa bo tsimytsasokta! Amy ty abo iksasoko atsatu atukytsa Deus humo sispirikorëtsa bo tytsasokokta. Tyzibyituhukutu mysisapywykynaha. Mysisapywykynaha zeka utsa kytsa mysitsumuëhikinaha. Iwa tsimahaze Deus ahahumo tsakurëta mozik. Iwa tsimyzurukunaha.

⁹ Kyze kytsa asahi mopamykysoikiknaha zuba. Siharerewabymybarëtsa maha. Asahi taparaktsa harere soho ty mopamykysoikiknaha. Asahi taparaktsa soho piwataha tsihikiknaha.

— O aty sa mydiritsa sinaro tsiyawatahakanaha — mykaranaha ana soho hi mopamykysoikiknaha. Moises harere humo kino niwatihi mopamykysoikiknaha. Iwa tahapetu nikaranaha siharere ty batu pykyhytu waby zikaha. Siharere bo batu hÿ tsimy. Siharere humo kytsa ba ziksitsumuëhïnaha iwata tu batu awabyziuhu. Asahi mopamykysonaha zuba.

¹⁰ Utsa Sesus tuktsa msihyrinymyrykynaha. Amy ty imysapybara ty msihyrinymyrykynaha. Katsaktsa myhyrinymyrëtsa mybarapetu mykaranaha iwatsahi Sesus tuktsa msihyriwykynaha. Deus harere tsikaeni zuba msiwaby tsihikiknaha. Ikia hi tsibetsakak. Ispe tsimy:

— Batu tyso. Imysapybara ty batu tyso. Niwazubakta. Pyk tsimy — tsimy. Isty hyrinymyry ahabyizeka tsibetsakakzo.

— Batu tyso. Amy ty kino imysapybara kino ba ziktsaso — tsimy. Aharere ty waby byizeka situk ka pão pão byity. Batu situk tsimynapykyryk my. ¹¹ Ikia kino sisoho humo tsahyrynymyrëta. Hawa sisopyksapybyitsa ziknakaranaha humo tsahyrynymyrëta. Deus harere bo batu ma zikaha. Imysapybara ty zuba mynakaranaha. Asahi isopyksapybyitsa mykaranaha ana humo hi sihyrinymyrëtsa iwatsahi kytsa sizubarëtsa sisoho:

— O asaktsa simyihitsa mynakaranaha — mykaranaha.

Abaka pepykbahaniki.

¹² Kyze Aretemas abo pipeha. Tyzeka ja Tikiko abo pipehaka. Aty ja pipeha batu kanyhy. Myzumuze aidykta ikia Nikoporis bokta tsimy. Anaeze kabo tsimykozoreze. Nabo hyritsik pokteze zuba mynapykyryk. ¹³ Kytsa petoktsa maha. Atuk tu maha. Estuba Aporo inarokota. Usta Senas inarokota. Atahi kytsa harere humo pitsumuëhiekik. Petoktsa

motururuknahaze ikia anamy ty sibo nyny tsimy. Mykurunahaze sidisahawybyitsa tu iwaze adisahawy ty sibo nyny tsimy. ¹⁴Sesus tuktsa pe tsimy:

– O tsisapybakanahaktsa kytsa! Ahanamy ty sinamybyitsa bo nynytahaktsa. Wasani tahaktsa kytsa. Tarabajaziu tahaktsa! Iwa tsimyzurukunaha – iwa ape my.

¹⁵Kytsa katuk ahumo sihyrizikbarêtsa mynakaranaha. Atukytsa pe:

– Uta Pauro ikiahatsa humo kahyrikbarêta.

Deus pahasapywyky.

Deus bo mopamykysoze uta tihi:

– O Deus Titu ituktsa sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta tsimy – my. Iwa Deus bo ahatsyhyryze mopamykysoko. De. Iwa ziwatahaka Titu bo nepyk.

Pauro

Pauro Onesimu tsyhyryze Piremo bo ziwatahaka

Tubabatu wastuhu kytsa tarabaja ziknakaranaha sitsihitsa batu okryrsaro ty sibo nyny nikanaranaha. Kytsa sinamy wa niyziknaha paikpa sihumo okryrsaro ty ziknasihuakaknaha iwaze hi ziknasitsihitsakanaha. Iwatsatu sisakihikytsa tahatsumuëhītsa nasisapybyriki. Onesimu tatsihitsa papatu niwakik iwaze Pauro harere ziwabyze Sesus tukta niyzik. Pauro itsihitsa bo ziksiwyhikzoze itsyhyryze papeu humo ziwatahaka. Onesimu tsihitsa Piremo inarokota atahi Pauro iharezeziu ata bo hi Onesimu humo ziwatahaka.

¹ Uta Pauro. Ikia Piremo bo piwatahaka. Sesus Kiristu soho iktsasoko ana humo hi kytsa siakyriurënikitsa hurukwy bo zikoktyhyryknaha. Mytuky Timoteo katuk mykara. Ata kino katuk papeu humo piwatahaka. ² Katsaktsa Sesus tuktsa bo papeu humo tawatahaka. Asahi awahoro bo inauzuzuknaha. Myzawy Apia bo piwatahaka. Arakipus kino niwatihî atakta sodadu wata atahi mytuk Sesus tsyhyryze tarabajaziu mynakara. Sesus tuktsa awahoro bo mynakypyknahaze papeu ty sibo tsipiny. Ikia mytuk Sesus tsyhyryze tarabajaziu tsimykara. Katsaktsa ikia humo mymypoکززitsirëtsa.

³ Ahatsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykysoko. Sesus Kiristu mypehatsa bo niwatihî mopamykysoko. Ispe mynakara:

— O Deus myzo Piremo bo tsisapywyky. Sesus tuktsa iwahoro bo inazuzuknahaze tysisapywyky. Tysipokzitsikikta! Ba paikpa mytsaty tynakaranaha. Ikia humo sakurëtsa moziknaha — mykara.

Piremo Sesus humo tspirikporëta. Iwaze kytsa humo tsimypoکزzitsiurëta.

^{4,5} O kaharereziuwytša Piremo. Kytsa tihî:

— O Piremo mypehakatsa Sesus humo tspirikporëta hÿ. Atakta Sesus tuktsa humo tsimypoکزzitsiurëta — mykaranaha. Ana iwabyze Deus bo asoho mopamykysoko:

— O Deus myzo Piremo humo kakurëta mykara. Tsipisapywyky Piremo bo ustsä Sesus tuktsa bo niwatihî — my. ⁶ Katsaktsa ikiahatsa tuk Sesus humo myspirikporëtsa. Myspirikporëtsa babatsa zeka hawa Sesus tazo bo mymyoktyhyryk naha humo tanymyrytohinaha. Sesus humo mykurëtsa babatsa tsipiny myryknaha.

⁷ O kaharereziuwÿ ahumo kamypoکزzitsiarëta. Ikia Deus hyrytsa humo tsamypoکزzitsiurëta ana iwabyze kakurëta. Iwatahi ikia humo kapunihikrëta mozik. Ikia kytsa ba ziksinyiwy ustsä Sesus tuktsa nisiakusukni.

Pauro Onesimu tsyhyryze myzapykyky.

⁸ Iwaze katsaktsa Sesus tuktsa humo mymypoکزzitsiurëtsa. Hawa tykta tsimyzeka ba zapaha. Sesus Kiristu humo aziky wata ikia bo zuba motsaso. ⁹ Katsa tsimyyharape pokzitsikinaha. Kaharere bo yhÿ tsimykara ikia kino tsimyzihikik. Iwa abo motsasoko. Taparakta ypykyhy Sesus Kiristu wasania ty iktsasoikik ana humo hi kytsa siakyriurënikitsa hurukwy bo zikoktyhyryknaha.

¹⁰ Abaka Onesimu soho motsaso. Utakta siakyriurënikitsa hurukwy eze tuze atahi Sesus humo tspirikporëta. Kaharere bo Sesus soho humo hyÿ nikaraze iwaze Sesus humo tspirikporëta niyzik. Iwatahi katse wata niyzik. Ihumo kamypoکزzitsiarëta. Ikia tsipiktsumuëhî naha humo hi mozihikik. ¹¹ Taparaka atakta asohometuwÿ. Aharere bo batu yhÿ ziknakara. Abaka atakta Sesus humo mektatu niyzik. Kaokzeka tsimysapyrëta patsumuëhî. Botu ziktsumuëhikî. Ata hi tsimysapyrëta iwatahi mymytsumuëhî.

¹² Onesimu humo kamypoکزzitsiarëta. Iwatatu abo piserezo. ¹³ Siakyriurënikitsa hurukwy eze Sesus soho wasania ty iktsasoko naha humo, atakta katuk natasapy tsihikik, iwaze piktsumuëhî. Atahi asapyzeyky mozik. ¹⁴ Aharere piwaby tsihikik. Ibeta yhÿ tsimyzeka uta kino niwatihî hyÿ my. Ba zapehariziubyi.

¹⁵ Atakta nokponi niukuru. Taparaka atuk batu are. Tozeka ja inaparak iwaze myzik-sizoze atuk tawahi mynapykyryk. ¹⁶ Taparaka atuk tarabajaziu ziknakara batu okryrsaro ty ibo nyny tsiky. Ipehakatsa tsikyzyk. Abaka atsy hi Sesus humo tspirikporëta. Ihumo

kamypokzitsiarēta. Ikia kino ihumo tsamypokzitsiarēta babata atsyhyryze tarabaja mykara. Atsy wata Sesus humo tispirikporēta. Iwatahi ihumo tsimypokzitsiarēta.

¹⁷ Ikia hi:

— O Pauro katukta. Sesus harere humo harapetok tarabaja tsimykaranaha — tsimykara. Uta awahoro bo my zeka kape:

— Pakutyny — tsimy. Onesimu bo ka wa tsimy my. ¹⁸ Taparaka abo imysapybyita tu nikara. Anamy ziake zeka zamyi. Amy ziake zeka papeu humo tsipiwataha. Anatyhi itsyhyryze pisirezo. ¹⁹ Abaka katsyhyryty piwatahaka:

— *Uta Pauro abo pisirezo.* Amy ty Onesimu ziake zeka ana kino uta pisirezo — my. Ikia Sesus humo tsaspirikporēta kaharere humo. Deus tuk awahi tsimynapykyryk. Deus wasania ty tyso byizeka batu aspirikpo. Anahi kabo tsipisirezo wata anasoho bo mytsatyziutykta! ²⁰ Iwaze katsaksa Sesus humo mspirikporētsa ikia Onesimu humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta! Katsy my. Awahoro bo pomoze:

— O pakutynykta — iwa tsimyzeka kakurēta mozik.

²¹ Botu iktsaso:

— O Onesimu katsy humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta — my. Ikia kaharere bo hyĭ tsimykara kahyrinymyrēta. Hawa Onesimu tsyhyryze myzapykyky wasani isopyk. Iwa piwatahakaze ta botu mytsaty mykara. ²² Iwaze kawanu sapy tsikymynahaktsa! Hawa ikiahatsa katsyhyryze Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha utakta iharere piperyky. Amy ty ibo tsizapykykynaha anahi Deus ahabo yhĭ my. Kytsa tihi:

— Tsipiksi za — maha hi piperyky.

Abaka pepykykze kytsa bo mytsaty mykara.

²³ Epararas ikiahatsa humo tsihyrizikbarēta. Atakta katuk siakryiukrēnikitsa hurukwy eze tu. Atahi Sesus soho nitsasoko iwatahi kytsa siakryiukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo ziokyhyryknaha. ²⁴ Katuktsa Marakos, Aristarakus, Demas, Rukas iwatsa ahahumo sihyrizikbarētsa mykaranaha.

Deus pahasapywyky.

²⁵ Deus bo ahatsyhyryze mopamykysoko:

— O Deus myzo Sesus Kiristu ikia tysisapywyky. Siwahi tsimynapykyryk — my. Iwa Deus bo mynapamykysoko. De. Niwazuba.

Pauro niy

Sudeutsa asaktsa Sesus harere bo hȳ mykaranaha sibo ziwatahaka

Tubabatu Deus Sudeutsa isopykwytsa nisispirikpo asahi iharere bo tsikaeni zuba ma zikaha iwaze aty ja Sudeutsa bo ziwatahaka, Sesus soho ty nisispirikpoko. Sesus zuba Deus bo mymyoktyhyrykta atahi myhyrizikwanikita ana hi ziwataha. Deus hyrikoso ituk niapykyryk tahi iwatahi Deus harere ziwataha. Abaka katsa kino niwatihi Sesus soho humo tanymyryky.

Deus tse babata.

¹ Tapara Deus taparaktsa bo ziknapamykysoko iharere ziwabykynaha. Hawa hatsa myzotsa Sudeutsa bo ziknapamykysokonaha. Deus sohokotsa taparaktsa bo iharere ziknatsasokonaha. ² Abaka Deus tatse mybo zipeha, atahi Deus harere mybo motsasoko. Atahi mybarawy nizukni Deus harere eze. Deus isuknihyize ipe:

— Mybarawy tsizubarēna abo nyny my — niy. ³ Atahi imysapyrēnikita my. Atahi imykyzonikita my. Deus wata my, hawa Deus mykara mymywatawyky. Iharere humo mybarawy ezektsa bo pisapywyky. Mybarawy iharere humo wasani mykara. Atahi mysapyzety nihyrikosokda iwaze mymysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha tsmoewynahaze atahi mymyokzohik. Iwaze bijoikpe bo nido. Deus humo ba hawa tohi zikaha ibaze tadyhy. Deus tihi:

— Kapanuryk taba dyhyty — niy.

Deus tse bijoikpe iknyktsitsa ahatsa soho.

⁴ Atahi taparakta my. Bijoiikpe iknyktsitsa Deus tsumuēhītsitsa simysapyrētsa maha atakta tsimysapyrēta babata my. Deus bijoikpe iknyktsitsa soho — Ikiyahatsa katsumuēhītsitsa tsimaha — my.

Deus ipe niy: — O katse babata tsimy — my ⁵ Ba bijoikpe iknykta soho Deus ipe: — Ikia katse tsimy. Aba azo mozik — niy.

Ana harere ty hi batu tyso. Iwaze tihi: — Ikia kape kazo asopyk.

Utakta ipe katse my — niy.

Anaharere batu bijoikpe iknyktsa bo ziky.

⁶ Iwaze Deus tse babata estuba zubata mybarawy bo zipehaze Deus tihi:

— Bijoiikpe iknyktsitsa sizubarētsa katsumuēhītsitsa ibo mynasakibazikiknahaktsa!

“Ikiakta tsamysapyrēta. Ahumo mykurētsa h̄y” tsimaha — niy.

⁷ Deus harere papeu humo bijoikpe iknyktsa soho botu ziwatahakanaha.

— Bijoiikpe iknyktsitsa katsumuēhītsitsa maha.

Mysipehaze aidytsa mykaranaha zopok waha.

Deus harere bo ma mykaranaha.

Asaktsa imysapybara izo hyrity watsa — niy.

⁸ Itse soho zuba Deus harere papeu humo tihi:

— Ikia zuba mybarawy ezektsa tysipehakakta.

Awahi abazubata tsimy.

Hawa tsimykara ba zimy wasani tsimykara.

⁹ Hawa ha ty tisapyrēna hȳ tynakara, hawa ha ty batu isapy batu h̄y tynakara.

Iwatahi Deus zawatawyhik ba iakyri tabo zikozonaha.

Atuktsa sakurētsa moziknaha, ikia zuba akubabata — niy.

¹⁰ Deus harere niwatihi papeu humo:

— Ikia abazubata koikny bakta tu mybarawy tsikzukni.

Ikia hi bijoikpe tsikzukni wytyk tsikzukni.

¹¹ Mybarawy mopykba. Ikiakta awahi tsmynapykyk ba zikokza.

Mybarawy mysuk isapy barawa mozik.

Hawa mysuk mysykbakze mopapykiknaha.

Anawahi mybarawy mysapybyrize mohokda.

Iwaze Deus usa mybarawy isapyzeyky mozokni.

¹²Hawa mysuk ty zozozo tsimaha iwaze usta mysuk tsikorobyknaha.

Ikia mybarawy mopykze iwaze usa mybarawy isapyzeyky mozokni.

Ikia zuba koikny baktatu astatu tsimy, ba zik tsaikba.

Awahi amysapyrēta — niy.

¹³Deus bijoikpe iknykta humo batu ziky iwatahi batu ipe my:

— Kabaze dyhy ty! Kapanuryk taba dyhy ty!

Bykzyze kazikwy humo asukyrytsitsa aharere bo hȳ mykaranaha — niy.

¹⁴Bijoikpe iknyktsitsa hawa mykaranaha. Asaktsa sihyrikosotsa maha. Deus tsumuēhītsitsa maha. Deus tyryktsa bo mysiakzoko, mysitsumuēhīnaha. Deus tyryktsa Sesus Kiristu humo simysapyrētsa moziknaha, iwaze sibo Deus bijoikpe iknyktsitsa mysiakzoko.

2

Deus harere tsiwabytoktonahaktsa.

¹Deus tse babata mybo ziakzo iwatahi iharere bo tsiwabytoktonahaktsa! Iharere wasani zuba. Pykyhytu iharere bo hȳ tynakaranaha iwaze myspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha. ²Deus harere taparaktsa bo nitsasokonahaze bijoikpe iknyktsa ana ty hi hȳ nikaranaha. Anaharere bo myzotsa batu h̄y nikaranaha iwatsahi sinini nikaranaha.

³Katsaktsa ja. Abaka Deus wasania ty tsiwabytoktonahaha zeka Deus pe myzo mysopyk. Deus wasania ty tywabyziyu ahabyizeka batu Deus pe myzo mysopyk. Sinini tsimykaranaha h̄y. Myzotsa watsa sinini tsimykaranaha. Bijoikpe iknyktsitsa batu mybo tyso hawa Deus pe myzo mysopyk. Sesus abazuba tahi ituktsa bo Deus wasania ty nitsaso. Hawa Deus pe myzo mysopyk sibo nitsasoko. Iwaze asahi:

— Nawa ha ty botu tsiwabytnaha iharere baba, ana humo kino wasani h̄y — niaha. Iwaze ituktsa mybo nitsasokonaha.

⁴Iwaze Deus siharere bo yh̄ mykara. Tahyrikoso humo hi amy ty kytsa batu zikaha asatu mykaranaha. Deus hyrikoso situk mynapykyryk iwaze aparakbaha mozorobanaha, Deus zikwy humo. Deus isapyha ty aparakbaha bo nyny niy. Deus hyrikoso situk mynapykyryk iwatsahi kytsa sipybyrētsa. Iwaha humo Deus siharere bo yh̄ mykara. Iwatsahi wasania ty ahabyi zeka sinini tsimykaranaha.

— Sesus Kiristu Deus zipehata Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk —.

⁵Iwaze mybarawy mopykze Deus usa mybarawy mozokni. Deus hi:

— Mybarawy ezytyk ezektsa aharere bo yh̄ mykaranaha — niy. Ana kino bijoikpe iknyktsitsa batu tyso. Katsaktsa mybarawy ezektsa bo nitsaso. ⁶Aty Deus harere botu ziwatahaka:

— Kazo kytsa asaktsa nisisukni sipunihihkytsa maha.

Iwatsatuze asaktsa ba zikspiriktsokda.

Sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta.

⁷Abaka bijoikpe ezektsa sihyrizikwanitsa. Mybarawy ezektsa batu.

Aiba tohi mybarawy ezytyk myze

mybarawy ezektsa myhyrizikwanitsa tsimoziknaha,

Deus humo aparakbaha sizubarētsa myharere bo yh̄ mykaranaha.

Simysapyrētsa moziknaha — niy.

⁸Abaka mybarawy ezektsa ispehatsabyitsa.

Aiba tohi zuba mybarawy ezytyk ezektsa mysipeha.

⁹Abaka Sesus bo iktsa tsimaha. Deus wytyk bo zipehaze jokboa tu mywata niyzik. Bijoikpe iknyktsitsa sihyrizikwanitsa niyziknaha. Abaka mekybotu my. Sesus nihyrikosokda humo atahi abazubata mozik. Aparakbaha iharere bo zuba hȳ mykaranaha. Deus mywatu impokzitsi iwatahi Sesus mysapyzeyky nihyrikosokda. ¹⁰Deusta koikny bakta tu mybarawy nizukni. Tsizubarēna nizukni. Iwatahi mybarawy ezektsa tatuktu mysisapy tsihikik, ihyrytsa moziknaha anawahi mozihihikik. Iwatahi Sesus mymyoktyhyrykta

mysapyzeyi sinini nikara, wasani my. Deus aparakbaha humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta iwatahi itse babata mysapyzeyi sinini nikaraze — wasani my — Deus niy.

¹¹ Sesus humo mywatu simysapyrētsa moziknaha. Deus tse babata humo simysapyrētsa moziknaha. Sisapyrēnikitsaktsa Deus hyrytsa maha. Iwaze Sesus myzubaha okze:

— O asaktsa simysapyrētsa maha utakta ispe: “katukytsa” kasopyk — niy. ¹² Hawa nitsaso botu Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka. Ata tihi:

— Kazo asoho katukytsa bo motsasoko,
izumubanhaze abo mosakibaziki
“O kazo ikia tsamysapyrēta” — niy.

¹³ Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahazo. Ta tihi:

— Utakta Deus humo kaspirikporēta iwatahi iharere bo hȳy iky — niy.

Ata tihizo: — Utakta kahyrytsa tuk mynapykyryk. Deus hi isty kabo nyny niy — niy. Iwa botu ziwatahaka Deus harere papeu humo Sesus soho ziwatahaka.

¹⁴ Sesus mybarawy ezekta mywata niyzik. Mybarawy ezektsa ihyrytsa tsimoziknaha. Mytsani myspu tsimaha iwatahi mywata niyzik. Mybarawy ezekta tuze mohyrikosokda ziky. Nihyrikosokdaze hyrikoso sapybara nisipehakata, Satanas inarokota, Sesus humo zikwybyita niyzik. Sesus ba hawa tohi zikzukni iwatahi Satanas zikwybyita niyzik. Tapara Satanas myzubaha ziknamykbabaka abaka batu, Sesus tahyrikosokdawy humo iwaze Satanas myzuba myhyrikosokdawy batu ziky.

¹⁵ Mybarawy ezektsa batu mohyrikosokda tsihikiknaha. Pibiyituhukutu tahapyby myziykyknaha. Tahapetu sisopyk tihi:

— Utakta ba zikara — mynakananaha. Sesus hi mysapyzeyi nihyrikosokda. Abaka mywatu ispe:

— Tsimyhyrikosokdanaha zeka ahapyby byihu ja — my. ¹⁶ Sesus bijoikpe iknyktsa ba ziksitsumuēhī. Mybarawy ezektsa Abarāo tsekokatsa asa hi mysitsumuēhīki asaktsa ihumo simysapyrētsa moziknaha. Atahi Deus bo mysioikyhyryk. ¹⁷ Iwatahi mybarawy ezektsa Deus bo mysioikyhyrykta itukytsa wata niyzik. Mybarawy ezekta niyzik. Sesus taparakta Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokota wata niyzik. Atakta Deus tsumuēhītsa my, Sesus niwatihi. Deus tsumuēhītsa my. Ziknapamykysokota mybarawy ezektsa nisitsumuēhīki Sesus niwatihi mybarawy ezektsa nisitsumuēhīki. Mybarawy ezektsa humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta h̄y. Sesus Deus harere bo hȳy ziknakara, iwatahi imysapyrēnikita my mybarawy ezektsa sapyzeyi nihyrikosokda iwa Deus bo nisiokyhyryk iwatahi mywatu ihumo simysapyrētsa moziknaha, iwatsahi Deus pe:

— Myzo — mysopyk. Deus mype:

— Kahyrytsa ahasapybyikitsa tsikykananaha Sesus humo pahaokzo — iwa Deus mykara.

¹⁸ Sesus sinini nikara. Satanas hyrikoso sapybara ty zimiywi tsihikik naha zetu batu h̄y niy. Iwatahi Sesus mybarawy ezektsa mysitsumuēhī. Asaktsa ustsā mysimiywi tsihikiknaha ata hi mysitsumuēhīki iwatsahi wasani zuba yh̄y mykaranaha. Iwatsahi batu simyi ana humo hi Sesus mybarawy ezekta niyzik iwatahi mywatu namytsumuēhīki.

3

Moises Deus tsumuēhītsa. Sesus Deus tse babata.

¹ Iwatsahi Sesus soho humo mytsatzyiutaha katukytsa! Deus nimywatawy ityryktsa tsimoziknaha. Sesus hi mybo nitsasoko Deus zipenhata my mywata niyzik. Atakta ziknapamykysokota taparakta myhyrizikwani. Ustsā bo tihi zeka:

— O katsaktsa Sesus mymyokyhyrykta humo myspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha iwatahi mymytsumuēhīki h̄y — tsimaha. Iwatsahi Sesus soho humo mytsatzyiutaha! my. ² Ata kino Deus harere humo hȳy ziknakara, iharere humo pykyhytu hȳy ziknakara. Moises Deus harere bo yh̄y ziknakara. Atahi Deus tyryktsa nisihyrinymyryky. Sesus kino niwatihi Deus harere humo pykyhytu hȳy ziknakara. ³ Atakta abazubata. Sesus abazuba tahi Moiesta jokboata tu iwatahi Sesus harere bo hȳy tsimykaranahaze wasani tsimykaranaha. Kytsa wahoro mozoknikinahaze katsaktsa:

— O awahoro tisapyrëta ikia asopykziurëta — tsikaha. Maku tsihyrinymyrëta iwahoro nizukniki naha humo. Moisesta jokboata tu zuba myhyrizikwani my. Deus Sesus soho:

— Ikia abazubata — my. Iharere abazubata my. ⁴Kytsa wahoro zuba nizuknikinaha. Deusta mybarawy tsizubarëna nizukni.

⁵Moises Deus hyriziktsokzawy wasani ziknakara. Deus tyryktsa nisihyrinymyryky iwa tarabaja ziknakara. Hawa Deus mykara nisihyrinymyryky. Deus tyryktsa humo tsimypokzitsiukrëta atakta Deus tsumuëhïtsa zuba.

⁶Sesus Kiristu hi Deus isopyk katse babata my. Atahi Deus hyrytsa humo tsimypokzitsiukrëta hÿ. Katsaktsa Deus hyrytsa tsimaha, atakta myperytsa zubata. Mypunihikrëtsa zeka katsa tihi:

— O Sesus humo mysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha, mywahi Deus tuk tsimynapykyryknaha ana humo ka mykurëtsa hÿ — tsimaha.

Deus tyryktsa iziuha bo tsimypupunaha.

⁷Iwatsahi Sudeutsa siakbatsa ba siwa zikaha! Tubabatu Deus hyrikoso sisoho ziwatahaka:

— Abaka kaharere tsiwabynahaktsa!

⁸Kaharere tsiwabyahaze batu hÿ tsimaha iwaze batu tyso.

Taparaktsa ahadiritsa kaharere bo batu hÿ ziknakaranaha sioktsiokanikitsa. Jerukbara eze tuze kaharere bo batu ma zikaha.

Tahapetu sisopyk:

⁹“O katsaktsa mysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha zeka Deus myhumo batu iakyri” nikaranaha. Sitsyhyryze kazikwy iwatawy iwatsa tu kaharere bo batu hÿ ziknakaranaha.

¹⁰Kuarëta nityktseheze ziknasitsumuëhikï iwatsa tu kaharere bo batu hÿ ziknakaranaha. Iwaze sihumo takyriki.

Kapetu kasopyk: “O simsapbyitsa soho humo mytsaty ziknakaranaha.

Kasopyk humo batu sihyrinymyry iwatsahi zikmyikinaha” iky.

¹¹Iwatahi ikykubyrisorokbyize

batu aty tohi katuk zikapykyryk iky — Deus hyrikoso niy.

Deus harere hi papeu humo botu ziwataha.

¹²O katukytsa pykyhytutaha! Hawa mytsaty tsimykaranaha pykyhytutaha! Deus koikny bakta tu tawahi my atahi zinymyrybata. Hawa ja isapybara bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha zeka tamiyikik tsimaha. Iwaze Deus harere humo batu hÿ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi pykyhytutaha! Ahamyspihikbata byihuja! ¹³Pibyituhukutu tyharape kusuknikinahaktsa! Iwaze tsimahaze ba ahamyiwiy. Deus mydiritsa siakbatsa pe:

— Aba kaharere humo hyÿ tahaktsa! — my, iwaze tyharape punihikwynahaktsa kytsa! Sesus Kiristu humo tsikaha spirikpotohinaha.

¹⁴Tapara Sesus humo ahaspirikporëtsa ihumo ahakurëtsa tsikyzyknaha. Iharere wasani tsimaha. Ihumo tspirikponaha! Kyze mywahi ituk tsinapykyryknaha. Tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze Kiristu watsa tsimoziknaha. ¹⁵Deus harere papeu humo:

— Abaka kaharere bo wabytaha!

Kaharere tsiwabyahaze batu hÿ iwa batu tyso.

Taparaktsa ahadiritsa kaharere bo batu ma ziknakaranaha

Ba siwa zikaha! — niy.

¹⁶Mydiritsa Deus harere ziwabynaha. Mydiritsa Deus harere humo batu hÿ ziknakaranaha. Asaktsa Moises Esito ekze nisioktyhyryk nahatsa. ¹⁷Asaktsa jerukbara buruk niukurunaha. Isapybara ty nikaranaha ana humo hi Deus takyriki, iwatsahi jerukbara buruk niukurunaha. Kuarëta nityktseheze ziharamuze. Aanaeze sizubarëtsa niakbanaha.

¹⁸Asa kino Deus harere bo batu hÿ ziknakaranaha. Iwatahi Deus hi:

— Iziuha botu nikymy ba zikapykyryknaha — niy.

Iwa hÿ niy.

¹⁹ Iwatahi ziuha Deus botu nikymyze ba zikpupunaha. Iharere humo batu h̄y ziknakaranaha, iwatsahi iziuha bo ba zikpupunaha.

4

¹Deus hi mybo nitsasoko tahi:

— Iziuha aha bo ikymyba anaeze tsimypykyryknaha — niy. Katsakta pykyhytu tsimahaktsa! Imysapybara ty tsimykarana zeka tsimiywykynaha! Deus harere humo zuba hȳ tahaktsa. Iwaze iziuha bo tsinapupunahaktsa! ²Mydiritsa siakbatsa Deus harere ziwabynaha. Ana ty hi batu h̄y ziknakaranaha. Deus nisisapywy tsihikik batu zik asahi iharere humo batu h̄y ziknakaranaha. Katsa kino niwatihi Deus wasania ty tsiwabykynaha. Pykyhytutaha anaharere humo hȳ tsimahaktsa!

³Katsakta ihumo mspirikporētsa iwatsahi iziuha bo abaka tsimynapupunaha. Anaeze tsimymybyrynaha. Hawa Deus byrykywy katsa kino niwatihi tsimymybyrynaha. Deus mybarawy nizuknibaze tabyryky, tahyritzokszawy zipyke tabyryky. Katsa kino niwatihi iziuha eze tsimbyry tsihikiknaha. Taparaktsa mydiritsa siakbatsa Deus sisoho tih: — Iziuha eze botu ahabo ikymyba

ba zikabyry — niy.

Sihumo takyriki iwa niy.

⁴Deus tabyrywy soho iharere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

— Nawa zuruze usta tsyhyry humo estuba zuba ziakbataze Deus mybarawy nizukni.

Kyze nawa zuruze usta tsyhyry humo petok ziakbataze tabyryky tahyritzokszawy zipyke — niy.

Deus harere papeu humo ibyrykywy soho.

⁵Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahazo mydiritsa siakbatsa soho:

— Iziuha eze botu ikymyba ba zikabyry — niy.

⁶Deus iziuha bo kytsa mynapupunaha mozihikik. Asaktsa mydiritsa siakbatsa hi iziuha eze Deus botu sitsyhyryze zikymyba, ba zikpupunaha, anaeze ba zikabyry. Iharere humo ma zikahabyitsa tuze iziuha bo batu paku paku. Iwaze Deus usts kytsa iziuha bo mynapupunaha iwa mozihikik. ⁷Bykyze iwatahi usta zuruze soho:

— Abaka kaharere humo hȳ tsimaha — niy. Deus harere Dawi ziwatahaka hi:

— Abaka kaharere bo wabytaha!

Kaharere tsiwabyynaha zeka ahasopyksapyhu ja — niy.

Iwa Dawi tsekokatsa ziwatahaka.

⁸Sosue nihyrikosokdata Deus tyryktsa, Kanaā bo nisioktyhyryk. Deus iziuha nisioktykyryk zeka Deus usta zuruze soho:

— Abaka kaharere bo hȳ tsimaha — batu tyso. Nawa Dawi ziwatahaka usts tyryktsa soho niy. Asahi Deus iziuha bo mynapupunaha. ⁹Iwatahi Deus hyrytsa pe niy:

— Kahudikhudikwy tisapyrēna bo tynapupunahaktsa! — my. Deus mybarawy nizuknize iwaze tabyryky. Tabyryky nahawatih katsa kino tsimymybyrynaha anawahi Deus mozihikik.

¹⁰Deus sapy iziuha bo tsinapupunaha zeka tsimymybyrynaha. Myhyritzokszawy mopyk. Hawa Deus tabyrykyze katsa kino tsimymybyrynaha h̄y. ¹¹Iwatsahi Deus hudikhudikwy tisapyrēna boktsa! Ana soho bo hi mytsatziutahaktsa! Mykubyrisorokrētsa tsimoziknaha iwaze iziuha bo tsimaha. Ba siakbatsa wa zikaha. Asaktsa Deus harere humo batu h̄y ziknakaranaha iwatsahi Deus hudikhudikwy bo ba zikpupunaha.

¹²Deus harere ka simyharerewabytsa wata my. Iharere mynamyhyrinymyryky. Deus harere tsiwabyynahaze hawa ha ty mytsaty tsimykarana mymywatawyky. Hawa tsimyzihikiknaha mymywatawyky. Mytsaty tsimykarana hawe hawa ha ty wasani my Deus harere mymywatawy. Mytsaty tsimykarana hawe hawa ha ty batu isapy iharere mymywatawy. Deus harere sokorotsapu wata. Sokorotsapu titsarirēta, petok taba itsariwyhyta tawata. Siraratsa nizykyrywy wata. (Ipoiktsa sotsokowy buruk maha sokorotsapu tuk

tsizykwynaha. Iwatsahi myraratsani sipoiktsa iknyktsa tsiboknaha.) Hawa sokorotsapu myraratsani metutu mykara nawaze Deus harere hawa mytsaty tsimykaranaha hawa tsimyzihikiknaha metutu mykara.

¹³Deus zinyba hỹ, katsa ba ijokbyi bo zikaha. Hawa tsimykaranaha zinyba. Tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze atahi mymywaby. Tsimytsasonahaze:

— O nawa ikykara — botu ziny iwaze hawa tsimytsasonahaha wasani tsimaha zeka tsihyrinymyrēta. Iwatsahi mydiritsa watsa byitahaktsa! Deus harere bo hỹ tsimahaktsa iwaze Deus hudikhudikwy tisapyrēna bo tsimypupunaha

Sesus ziknapamykysokota babata myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta.

¹⁴Tubabatu taparakta ziknapamykysokota Deus wahoro zubata bo ziknatsukuk. Iwatahi Deus tse babata bijoikpe bo nitsuk Deus tuk. Atahi abazubata. Iwatsahi ihumo tsimyspirikpotohinaha.

¹⁵Taparakta Deus wahoro zubata eze sizubarētsa nisitsumuēhikī. Asaktsa batu sipunihik nisitsumuēhikī. Sesus hi mymytsumuēhikī atahi mybarawy eze ziknapykyrykze sinini ziknakara. Iwatahi mymytsumuēhikī. Satanas zimyiwy tsihikik Sesus iharere bo batu hỹ ziknakara. Iwaze Satanas nimymiwy tsihikikze Sesus mymytsumuēhikī myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Atahi mympokzitsiki ta mywata niyzik. Hawa haty tsimykaranaha zinyba iwatahi mymytsumuēhikī. ¹⁶Iwatsahi Sesus bo tsipomokonaha. Mysikpybybitsa Deus myzo bo tsimypamykysobanaha. Mypunihikrētsaktsa! Deus myzo hi mymysapywyik. Myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Mypunihikbyitsa zeka atahi mymytsumuēhikī. Iwatsahi mypunihikrētsa tsimoziknaha.

5

¹Hawa taparaktsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa siwatawyhytsa niyzik naha motsasoko. Deus nisiwatawy kytsa tu nisiwatawy. Iwaze kytsa nisitsumuēhīnaha ana humo hi Deus nisiwatawy. Nawa ha ty kytsa Deus bo zibiaaknaha ana kino Deus bo nyny niaha. Aparakbaha humo nyny ziknakaranaha. Deus okzeka myraratsa nisiwezokonaha iwatahi Deus sitsihitsa humo batu iakryi simysapybyitsa nikaranaha nisiokzohik.

²Sipunihikbyitsa tu iwatsahi harape humo simypokzitsiukrētsa niaha. Asaktsa zimyk-inahatsa humo simypokzitsiukrētsa. Asaktsa batu sihyrinymyry niwatihi sihumo simypokzitsiukrētsa. Taparaktsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa sipunihikbyitsa kino nikaranaha. Iwatsahi ustsā humo simypokzitsiukrētsa niaha. ³Asaktsa kytsa watsa. Iwaze myraratsa Deus okzeka nisiwezokonahaze asahi:

— O Deus kamysapybyita tu ikykara iwatahi karara ty ikia bo nyny my iwaze tsikokzohik. Iwaze ikia kape:

“Amysapybyita tu tsikykara paokzohik myraratsa tsihitsa niwatihi simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha iwaze myraratsa ty kabo nyny tsimykara iwaze mysiokzohik my” — nikaranaha. ⁴Batu aty tohi ziktawatawy ziknapamykysokota zikyzyk. Batu. Deus humo maku ziknapamykysokota mozik ata hi maku ziwatawy. Arō tapara ziknapamykysokota niy. Deus humo iwatawyhyta niyzik.

⁵Taparaktsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa siwatsa Kiristu mynakara. Siwatsa ba ziktawatawy, Deus hi ziwatawy. Iwatawyhyta tu Deus ipe niy:

— Ikiakta katse, abaka azo mozik — Deus niy.

⁶Usta harere Deus papeu humo ziwatahaka:

— Merikisedek wata tsimozik.

Merikisedek Deus ziknapamykysokota Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknakara.

Aparakbaha nisibetesaka Sesus iwata katyryktsa tsysitsumuēhī mynakara.

Mysibetesaka, tawahi mysitsumuēhikī

Deus harere papeu humo niy.

⁷Sesus mybarawy ezekta tu Deus bo ziknapamykysoko. Deus bo hua hua niy, ihyritsik zipoko. Deus zikwybata tu nizihikik zeka ziakse iwa zeka batu zikyrikosokda. Iwaze

Deus zitsumuēhikī Sesus tasoho bo zuba batu mytsaty ziknakara, tazo bo zuba mytsaty ziknakara. Iharere bo zuba hȳy ziknakara. Iwatahi Deus iharere ziwabyky.

⁸ Atakta Deus tse babata niy. Iwatatu sinini ziknakara ana humo hi Deus harere bo hȳy ziknakara. Sinini nikara atahi Deus harere bo hȳy ziknakara ana humo hi zinymyryky. Anahumo ihyriziktsozkawy nikomyba. ⁹ Atakta tsimysapyrēta. Imysapyrēnikita tu mybarawy ezektsa Deus bo mysioktyhyryk. Asaktsa iharere bo zuba hȳy mykaranaha, ihumo simysapyrētsa moziknaha. Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha. ¹⁰ Deus Sesus pe niy:

— Ikia zuba tapara ziknapamykysokota tsimozik. Merikisedek wata tsimozik. Mybarawy ezektsa tysitsumuēhī mynakara, koikny bakta tu tawahi mysitsumuēhikī — Deus niy.

Deus harere tsipinymyrytohinaha.

¹¹ Tapara ziknapamykysokota niy. Hawa Sesus Kiristu Merikisedek wata pahahyrinomyrykzyky. Hawa ha ty tsihokdaharēna batu ahawabyhy. Ana harere tsihokdaharēna humo batu wabyziu zikaha.

¹²⁻¹³ Tapara Deus harere bo hȳy tsimykarannahaze hawa batu ihokdaha ahahyrinomyrētsa. Hawa wasani batu ahahyrinomyry. Hawa batu imysapy batu ahahyrinomyry. Ikiatsa sibkyhytsa watsa tsimaha. Ibykyhy taje tsotsik pezuku tawata tsimaha. Ibykyhy myzoho bazikboro ikiahatsa iwatsa tsimaha. Aibani zuba ibykyhy siraratsani piboro. Iwaze ikiahatsa Deus soho tsimysihyrinomyrynahatsa watsa usts kytza zuba pahahyrinomyryknaha. Ikiatsa hawa ha ty wasani ahape tu ahasopyk iwatsahi ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Batu ba hawa tsihokdaharēna batu ahahyrinomyry iwatsahi sibkyhytsa watsa.

¹⁴ Aty skaraba Deus harere bo zuba hȳy mynakara hawaha tsihokdaharēna pinymyryky, iwaze tsimysapyrēta mozik. Asaktsa siypyktsa watsa maha, asahi myzoho piboronaha. Hawa Deus okzeka wasani my sihyrinomyrētsa, hawaha ty batu sapy sihyrinomyrētsa niwatihi. Sispirikporētsa moziknaha. Tahapetu sisopyk iwatsahi sispirikporētsa moziknaha. Iwatsahi siypyktsa watsaktsa kytza Deus harere piwabyziukunaha.

6

¹ Kiristu harere, nawa ha ty botu tsiwabynaha ana soho bo hi mytsaty mytsaty byitaha! Ana mspirikpowy batu ihokdaha h̄y. Ana mspirikpowy:

— Ahamysapybyitsa tsikykarannaha ana humo hi Deus tuk batu tsinapykyryknaha iwatsahi tsimoewynaha! Deus harere bo hȳy tsimykarannaha iwatsahi tsimyspirikpokonaha. ² Pihik ty myharasusuwy! Usts kytza tahatsyhyrypetsa ty ahaharek humo paik mahaze Deus hyrikoso ahatur mynapykyryk. Deus siakbatsa nasihyrizikpobazo. Asaktsa Deus harere bo batu h̄y mykaranaha Deus sinini ykarawy bo mysipeha — niy. Ana kino botu tsinomyrynaha abaka usta mspirikpowy tsiwabytoktokonahaktsa! Iwaze tsipinymyrybanahaktsa kytza. ³ Iwatahi ana hi tsihokdaharēna ahabo tsimytzasoziukunaha. Katsa hi:

— O Deus ikia tynamytsumuēhikta tsimahaktsa! — tsimaha.

⁴ Kiristu harere zimoewynahatsa hawa ja niaha. Tubabatu Kiristu harere ziwabynahaze iharere bo ȳh̄ niaha. Deus hyrikoso situk niapykyryk. ⁵ Asahi:

— O Deus harere tisapyrēna h̄y — nikananaha. Hawa ha ty kytza batu zik Deus mykaraze, iwaze asa tihi:

— O Deus zikwyrēnikita my. Ata hi zuba mybo mynasikzo ana ty hi mykara — nikananaha. Ihumo sipybyrētsa. ⁶ Iwaze Kiristu zerekeknaha ihumo batu sispirikponiaha. Simysapybyitsa nikananaha batu isty erek batu zikaha. Sesus Kiristu humo mspirikpozonahaze batu zikaha. Nspirikpobyinahatsa tu kytza watsa asaktsa Deus tse iharapatawyhyta humo pihyrizikykyzonaha. Deus tse pimijakanaha. Asahi Deus tuk ba zikakpykyknaha.

⁷ Hawa mytsuhuk humo mymywatawuky. Mytsuhuk piokirywynaha. Hyritsik my-nawōze siriktsa moziponaha. Iwaze mydisahawyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Iwa Deus nimys-apywuky. ⁸ Usa waratok batu isapy my. Tserekrēna. Towahaditsa zuba mopykyryknaha. Anahi waratok batu mydisahawuky iwa zeka taoketarahoko. Waratok batu sapy hỹ. Na wata asaktsa Kiristu zerekeknahatsa tu Deus sinini ykarawy bo mysispeha.

⁹ — O katukytsa ikiahatsa mekywa tu tsimoziknaha. Asaktsa Kiristu zerekeknahatsa batu siwatsa tsimaha. Kiristu humo ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Sesus humo tsimyspirikpotohinaha — tsimaha.

¹⁰ Ikiahatsa Deus hyriziktsokzawy humo tsikykanaha. Tapara ahatukytsa tsiksit-sumuēhikīnaha. Kiristu tuktsa humo tsipokzitsinaha. Abaka niwatihi Deus tryryktsa mysitsumuēhīnaha. Iwaze Deus humo ahamypokzitsarētsa tsiwatawukyknaha. Ana humo kino Deus ba zikspiriktsokda iwaze pahasapywukyry. Atakta imysapyrēnikita tu pahasapywuky. ¹¹ Sesus myziksizo iwatsahi taperykynaha. Taperykynahaze tuhara-pepokzitsikinahaktsa! Tyharape tsumuēhītohinahaktsa! Anaeze tu tsimyzihikiknaha. ¹² Ahazikabyrihuja! Pykyhytuty ahahyriktsokzawy humo tahaktsa! Kytsa asaktsa tubabatu Deus humo sispirikporētsa babatsa siwatahaktsa! Deus ispe niy:

— Aibani pahasapywuky — niy. Siakubyrisorokrētsa tu ziperykynaha bykyze Deus isapyhanikia ty sibo nyny niy. Siwatsa tsimahaktsa kytsa! Ahakubyrisoroku ja tsimaha.

Hawa ha ty Deus nitsaso atsatu mykara.

¹³⁻¹⁵ Taparakta Abarão iwa niy. Atakta tsihipikrēta. Deus ipe niy:

— Ikia pasapywuky. Kazikwy humo atse mopuruk ihumo atsekokatsa sizubarētsa moziknaha. Kaharere wasani atsa tyty mykara — Deus niy. Atakta tsimyharerewabyrēta tu iharere wasani hỹ, atsatu nikara. Abarão iharere bo hyỹ nikara. Tapetu isopyk:

— Deus katse ty kabo nyny my — nikara. Tsihipikrēta niapykyk. Iwatahi Deus harere humo itse nipuruk. Deus harere wasani nikara. Iwa hỹ.

¹⁶ Katsaktsa tsimytsaso tsihikiknahaze — Myharere wasani hỹ — my iwaze Deus okzeka myharere wasaniha. Katsa hi:

— O Deus ziknyba hawa motsasoko wasani mykara — my. Iwaze kytsa mysoho iharere wasani my. Hawaha motsaso atsatu mykara maha. Iwaze ba zikahapebetsaknaha, wasape nikara.

¹⁷ Deus kino niwatihi tatyryktsa pe:

— Utakta pahasapywuky ikiahatsa katuk ahawahi tsimynapykyryknaha — niy. Ityryktsa bo ziknapamykysoko atahi:

— Kaharere wasani my. Utakta koikny baktatu kaharere atsatu mykara. Kaharere zuba — niy. ¹⁸ Deus mype niy:

— Utakta pahasapywuky — niy. Ata tihizo:

— Kaharere babaka wasani mykara — niy. Ana harere soho batu mytsaty my. Tozeka ja ba harere mykara. Batu ba. Deus ba zikmypsipihkibata iharere humo wasani my. Iwatsahi mypunihikrētsa! Katsaktsa botu Deus pe:

— O myzo ikia humo mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha — tsikaha. Iwatsahi taperykynaha! Atakta mymysapywuky, ihumo mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha ana hi taperyky iharere humo taperyky. ¹⁹ Deus humo mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha, mywahi ituk tsimynapykyryknaha iwatsahi taperykynaha. Iwatsahi mypunihikrētsa. Iharere humo mykurētsa. Deus harere humo batu mypyby atahi mymysapywuky iwatsahi mykurētsa tsimoziknaha. Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha ana hi taperykynaha.

Tubabatu taparaktsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa Deus sapy eze ipokpedawy bo nikaranaha. Atahi tapara ziknapamykysokota anaeze nitsuk hokbowy ty panu hi iokpezawy ty ana bo hi nitsuk Deus bo ziknapamykysoko myraratsa spu Deus bo nyny niy. Kytsa tsihyryze Deus bo ziknapamykysoko. Sesus niwatihi bjoikpe bo nitsuk. Anaeze Deus bo isapyha ty nyny niy. Anaeze Deus mopykyk naha bo hi nitsuk iwaze isapyha ty nyny niy ziknapamykysokota wata. Abaka Deus baze atahi mytshyryze mynapamykysoko.

²⁰ Tapara Sesus bijoikpe bo nido. Myharaze Deus bo niy. Atahi tapara inapamykysokota niyzik. Iwatahi mytsyhyryze Deus bo napamykysoko, anaeze Merikisedek wata ityryktsa tawahi mysitumuëhiki. Aibani Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk ana hi taperykynaha.

7

Merikisedek Serusarêhe zipehata Deus bo ziknapamykysota niwatihi.

¹ Abaka Merikisedek soho motsaso. Atakta Serusarêhe ezektsa bo zipehata niy. Kytsa tsyhyryze Deus bo ziknapamykysoikik. Taparakta Abarão tasukyrytsitsa bo niwatsoroko, nipykze tawahoro bo ziksikiri. Ske buruk Merikisedek zihobyk. Merikisedek ipe niy:

— Deus zuba pasapywyky, isapyrënika ty abo nyny my — niy.

² Abarão niwatsorokoze tasukyrytsitsa namy ziaксеbaik. Sinamy ty tsapukte buruk tuze iwaze ibo zibiakak. Tszubarêna ty ibo nyny niy. Inamy mytsyhyrytsa sepyk nawaha estuba ibo nyny niy usta namy ty are niy. Iwa Merikisedek bo zibiakak. Merikisedek zinaro piwatawy tih:

— Atakta tatyryktsa humo wasani ziknasipehaka — my. Serusarêhe hudikhudikwy ezekta mypehakatsa niy. Serusarêhe hudikhudikwy naro piwatawy.

— Ata humo ihyrytsa sakurêtsa moziknaha — my. ³ Deus harere Merikisedekzo soho ty batu tyso. Taje soho ty batu tyso. Tadiritsa soho ty batu tyso. Tapurukwy ty batu tyso. Tahyrikosokdawy ty batu tyso. Atakta Deus tse babata wata niy. Deus bo ziknapamykysoikik. Merikisedek ityryktsa bo tawahi nisitumuëhiki.

⁴ Atahi tsimyharewabyrêta nawa ha ty ahabo motsasoko. Isoho bo mytsatziutahaktsa! Abarão mydiri taparakta tu tanamy ty tsapukte buruk zibiakak. Taparaktsa sisukyrytsitsa namy ziaксе ana kino nyny niy. Abarão isoho bo mytsaty nikara:

— O atahi tsimysapyrêta my — niy. Iwa mytsaty nikara. ⁵ Tubabatu Abarão tsekokatsa Rewi inarokota Moises ihyrytsa pe:

— Ahatukytsa tahananamy ty tsapukte buruk ahabo pibiakaknaha. Ikiyahatsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysonahatsa humo tahananamy ty tsapukte buruk ahabo nyny maha. Sinamy mytsyhyrytsawa sepyk nawa mahaze estuba ahabo nyny maha — niy. Iwa Moises harere papeu humo ziwatahaka. Rewi hyrytsa tahatukytsa namy ty zikziaksekenaha, namy ty sibo zikzibiakaknaha. Sizubarêtsa Abarão tsekokatsa niaha iwatuze tahatukytsa namy ty sibo nyny nikaranaha.

⁶ Merikisedek mekywa tu niy. Atakta batu Rewi tukytsabyita niy, usta mekta tukytsa tu niy. Iwatatu Abarão tanamy ty ibo zibiakak. Inamy mytsyhyrytsawa sepyk nawaha ty estuba myze ibo nyny niy. Tapara Deus Abarão pe:

— Naka ahudikhudikwy mozik. Atsekokatsa sizubarêtsa moziknaha — niy. Iwa Deus harere Abarão pe niy. Kyze Merikisedek Abarão pe niy:

— Deus pasapywyky ahumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta — niy. ⁷ Abarão ihyryzikwani ibo nitsaso. Merikisedek tih:

— Deus pasapywy ahumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta — niy. Aty anaharere motsasoko tsimyharewabyrêta hÿ. Atakta isoho motsasoko abazubata kytsa iharere bo ma nikaranaha.

⁸ Kytsa sizubarêtsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysonahatsa tahananamy ty sibo nyny mykaranaha. Asaktsa hawa eze mohyrikosokdanaha. Merikisedek batu ata hi meky watu my. Deus harere hi:

— Merikisedek ispitu my — niy. Iwaze Abarão tanamy ty tsapukte buruk ibo zibiakak.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Merikisedek ske buruk Abarão zihobykze batu itsekokatsaka. Rewi itsekoka ipurukbyize, aibani zuba nipuruk, iwaze itsekokatsa Abarão eze tu niapykyryk. Iwaze Abarão tanamy ty tsapukte buruk ibo zibiakakze Rewi Abarão tsekokatsa tadiri tuk my, iwatahi ata kino niwatihi ibo nyny niy. Ipurukbyita tu tadiri tuk inamy ty Merikisedek bo nyny niy. Atakta tapara ziknapamykysonahatsa Deus wahoro zubata eze sibo abaktsa kytsa sinamy pibiakaknaha. Ata hi Merikisedek bo inamy ty nyny niy.

¹¹ Asaktsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysonahatsa mymyhyrinymyrykynaha. Iwatsahi Deus harere bo zuba hyÿ tsimykaranahaze mysapyrêtsa tsimoziknaha ana hi

sihyriziktsokzawy maha. Rewi tsekokatsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysonahatsa tu batu sipunihik, Deus harere sihumo tsihokdaharēna. Iwatahi Deus usta ziwatawy atakta mytsyhyryze ziknapamykysokota niyzik. Kiristu ziwatawy. Atahi Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokota niyzikze, batu Rewi tsekokatsa watsa, ata hi Merikisedek wata niyzik. Kiristu zikwy mytuk mynapykyryk iwatsahi Deus harere bo hȳy tsimykarana. Ihumo mysapyrētsa tsmoziknaha.

¹²Rewi tsekokatsa Moises harere humo Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysonahatsa. Abaka Deus usta ziwatawy, ityryktsa sitsyhyryze ziknapamykysokota niyzik. Abarāo hi atakta koikny baktatu Rewi tsekokatsa sisapyzeke niyzik. Rewi tsekokatsa humo ba mysapyrētsa tsmoziknaha ba zikyknaha. Kiristu humo zuba mysapyrētsa tsmoziknaha iwatahi Deus ziwatawy. Abaka Moises harere humo batu myhyrinymyry tsihikik, Kiristu harere bo zuba hȳy tsimykarana. ¹³⁻¹⁴Atakta Deus zipehata mybetesatsa mozik batu Rewi tsekokatsa niy. Deus ipe niy:

— Ikia katyryktsa tsyhyryze kawahoro zubata eze tynapamykysokota tsmozik — niy. Atahi batu Rewi tsekokatsa niy. Atakta Suda tsekokatsa niy. Moises batu tyso Suda tsekokatsa soho:

— Ikihatsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysonahatsa anaeze myraratsa mysiwewonaha iwaze myraratsa ty Deus bo nyny tsimykarana — iwa Moises batu tyso.

Usta ziknapamykysokota Merikisedek wata.

¹⁵Iwatahi Rewi tsekokatsa Deus wahoro zubata ziknapamykysonahatsa batu ihyriziktsokzaha zikaha. Deus usta zipehata sisapyziakse. Sesus Kiristu zipehata Merikisedek wata my. ¹⁶Atahi Deus wahoro zubata eze mynapamykysota niyzik. Kytsa harere humo, batu mynapamykysota niyzik batu sisopykwy humo kino niwatili mynapamykysota niyzik. Atahi ispitu my, koikny bakta tu iwatahi Deus wahoro zubata eze mynapamykysokota niyzik. ¹⁷Deus harere isoho papeu humo botu ziwataha:

— Ikia kawahoro zubata eze tynapamykysokota.

Kahyrytsa tsyhyryze tynapamykysoko awahi tsysitsumuēhikī h̄y,
Merikisedek wata tynakara — niy.
Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka.

¹⁸Asaktsa Moises harere bo yh̄y nikarana batu sipunihik, ana harere humo aparakbaha Deus bo ba ziksioktyhyryk. Iwatahi Deus hi:

— Moises sopyk humo ba tsimyzurukunaha. Kaharere, abaka humo zuba hȳytahaktsa kytsa! — Deus niy. ¹⁹Moises sopykwy humo ba mysapytsa zikyziknaha. Sesus hi Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk ata humo hi Deus okzeka mysapyrētsa tsmoziknaha, iwatsahi taperyknaha.

²⁰Deus Sesus ziwatawyze iwahoro zubata eze mynapamykysokota mozik. Atahi:

— Pawatawyhik kawahoro zubata eze mynapamykysokota botu iktsaso atsatu mykara. Utakta koikny bakta tu my kaharere botu iktsaso wasani mykara — niy.

Tapara Rewi tsekokatsa nisiwatawyze iwahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysonahatsa niyziknaha ana harere ty batu tyso nisiny zuba niy. Sesus bo zuba ana harere nitsasoko.

²¹Deus harere papeu humo:

— Ikia kawahoro zubata eze tynapamykysokota,
kahyrytsa tsyhyryze awahi tsysitsumuēhikī.
Ahyriziktsokzawy batu zikpykba
awahi tynapamykysokota tsimy — niy.

Deus harere wasani my ba meky watu mytsaty tykara.

²²— Nawa ha ty botu iktsaso atsatu mykara — niy. Iwa Deus Sesus pe zuba niy. Iwatahi iharere abaka wasani mykara. Sesus humo zuba ana harere abaka bazimyi wasani Moises Deus harere nitsasoko ana harere wasani niy. Iharere abaka Sesus pe wasani.

²³Rewi tsekokatsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysonahatsa nikarana. Ziknahyrikosokzakanahaze mektsatu ziknaharape sapyzezyknaha. Iwa h̄y. ²⁴Sesus ta

mekywa tu my. Koikny bakta tu batu aty tohi zisapyzeka. Sesus zuba tawahi mynapamykysokota my. ²⁵ Iwatahi izikwy humo mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Katsa Deus pe tsimykaranahaze:

— O myzo Sesus humo myspirikorētsa iwatsahi abo tsimypamykysokonaha. Ikia humo ka mykurētsa — tsimaha. Iwaze Sesus humo mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Atahi tawahi koikny bakta tu. Deus bo mytsyhyryze mynapamykysoko iwatahi Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk hỹ. Ihumo mymytsumuēhĩkĩ iwatsahi mykurētsa hỹ.

²⁶ Atakta tsimytsumuēhĩrēta. Katsa mypunihikbyitsa tu batu sapy tsimaha. Sesus zikwy humo zuba mypunihikrētsa tsimoziknaha. Atahi tsimysapyrēta hỹ. Batu zimyi. Isapybara bo batu mytsaty ziky. Kytsa asaktsa hawa sisapybyitsa mykaranaha ba mywa ziky my. Ata hi imysapyrēnikita bijoikpe bo nido. Deus tuk tasapy anaeze mynapykyryk hỹ.

²⁷ Pibiyituhukutu tapara ziknapamykysolahatsa Deus wahoro zubata eze myraratsa ty ziknasiwezokonahaze. Asahi:

— O Deus mysapybyitsatu tsikykaranaha ikia myraratsa spu humo tymyokzohik. Atryktsa sisapybyitsa tu nikaranaha humo kino niwatihĩ tsiokzohik — nikaranaha. Pororo ziknakaranaha.

Sesusta batu siwatsa my. Estuba zuba Deus bo tanury tynyny niy. Mysapybyitsatu tsikykaranaha anahumo hi nihyrikosokda, ba zikyrikosokdazo abaka tawahi ispitu my. ²⁸ Tapara Moises bo nitsaso. Deus kytsa nisihyrinymyrykyze taparaktsa iwahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysolahatsa nisiny. Asaktsa sipunihikbyitsa tu zimyikinaha. Bykyze zuba Deus tse babata ziwatawy. Bykyze itse babata pe:

— Ikia zuba kawahoro zubata eze tynapamykysokota awahi tynapamykysokota. Kahyrytsa tsyhyryze awahi tysitsumuēhĩkĩkta. Ikia babata zuba batu zimyi — niy. Deus harere wasani hỹ. Sesus hi mynamybetesawyky my, tawahi mynapamykysokota my taharere tyhi mynakara.

8

Sesus mytsyhyryze Deus bo mynapamykysokota.

¹ Sesus Kiristu zuba tapara Deus wahoro zubata eze mynapamykysokota ana hi tsipahayrinymyry tsihikiknaha. Atahi ipyryrykbyita tsimyharerewabyrēta hỹ. Atahi Deus tuk bijoikpe bo nitsuk, anaeze Deus panuryk taba modyhyky.

² Asaktsa Deus wahoro zubata ziknapamykysolahatsa Deus pokpedawy bo ziknapupukunaha anaeze Deus bo ziknapamykysokota. Ityryktsa tsyhyryze Deus bo ziknapamykysokota. Sesusta meky wa tu my. Deus wahoro zubata ata hi kytsa nizuknikinaha anaeze Sesus batu mopykyryk, atahi Deus hudikhudikwy bo bijoikpe eze mynapykyryk. Anaeze hi isapy mozik, anaeze mytsyhyryze Deus bo mynapamykysokota hỹ.

³ Asaktsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysolahatsaktsa tisapyrēna ty Deus bo nyny ziknakaranaha. Deus hi nisiny iwatsahi kytsa tisapyrēna ty Deus bo nyny ziknakaranaha, siraratsa humo kino niwatihĩ ziknasiwezokonaha. Iwaze siraratsa ty Deus bo nyny ziknakaranaha. Sesus mytsyhyryze mopamykysokota uatsa ziknapamykysolahatsa watsa Sesus isapyrēnikia ty Deus bo nyny niy. ⁴ Atakta mybarawy ezekta batu ziknapamykysokota my. Uatsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysolahatsaktsa asaktsa Moises harere humo zuba yhỹ nikaranaha iwatsahi kytsa tisapyrēna ty Deus bo nyny ziknakaranaha.

⁵ Hawa ha ty bijoikpe eze tu wasani my. Wytyk ezeka hyrikoso zuba my. Deus parik Moises nizuknita atakta ihyrikoso zuba my, ihudikhudikwy baba hi bijoikpe eze tu anahi wasani my. Tubabatu Moises hara tykbaba humo tabete niriokhokoze Deus taparik hyrikoso ziwatawy — Nawaty — niy. Deus ipe niy:

— Kapanik ty pykyhytu tyzukni! Kahyrikoso hi abo pawatawy — niy. Ziknapamykysolahatsaktsa kytsa bo nisitsumuēhĩkinaha Sesus bijoikpe eze tu mynamytsumuēhĩkĩ. Atakta mytsumuēhĩkĩtsa.

⁶Deus tatse ziphehaze ihyriziktsokzawy tisapyrēna ipe niy. Asaktsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysonahatsa, Rewi tsekokatsa sihyriziktsokzawy tisapyrēna. Sesus Deus tse mytsapuhyripyrywyta ihyriziktsokzawy tisapyrēna hỹ. Tubabatu Deus Moises bo nitsasokoze iharere humo tisapyrēna. Deus hi:

— Aparakbaha mysisapywyky — niy. Iwaze ziknapamykysokonahatsa humo nawa ha ty nitsaso atsatu nikara, iwa kytsa nisisapywyky. Sesus bo nitsasoze iharere tisapyrēna, iharere mymysapywyky. Sesus humo mymysapywyky hỹ. Katsa anaharere bo hyỹ tsimykarannahaze ana humo hi myspirikporētsa tsimoziknaha. Ihumo kino niwatihĩ mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Anaharere bo hyỹ tsimykarannahaze Deus tuk mywahĩ tsimynapykyryknaha iwatsahi mykurētsa tsimoziknaha Sesus humo Deus mymysapywyky hỹ.

⁷Tapara Deus Moises bo nipamykysoko. Anaharere tisapyrēnaha zeka usta harere ty batu tyso. ⁸Moises harere humo myzubaha simysapybyitsa niyziknaha iwaze sisoho Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

— “Aba usta harere Isareu tyryktsa

Sudeutsa bo motsasoko

abaka kaharere humo sispirikporētsa moziknaha.

⁹Tubabatu taparaktsa ahadiritsa bo iktsasoko.

Esito ekze ikioktyhyryk.

Kaharere sibo iktsasoikik.

Kaharere humo batu hỹ zikaha.

Iwatahi siharere bo kawabybarawa nazukniki” — Deus niy.

¹⁰Deus hi:

— Abaka usta harere Isareu itsekokatsa bo motsaso,

abaka kaharere sibo motsaso.

Kaharere humo simysapyrētsa moziknaha.

Kaharere bo mytsatziu mynakaranaha,

kaharere humo ba zikspiriktsokdanaha.

Kaharere bo hyỹ mykaranaha iwa mozihikiknaha.

Asahi kape sisopyk:

“O atazuba Deus my” maha.

Utakta ispe kasopyk:

“O asaktsa katyryktsa hỹ” — my.

¹¹Nawatsatu kahumo tsipiknynaha.

Iwatsahi situkytsa bo batu sihyrinymyry.

Situkytsa pe — O Deus tsinynahaktsa! — iwa ba ziktsaso.

Nawatsatu piknynaha iwatsahi isty peha peha byitahaktsa.

Kytsa myhyrizikwanibyitsa, myhyrizikwanitsa, nawatsatu iwa piknynaha.

¹²Simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha

ana soho bo batu mytsatzyo my.

Simysapybyitsa tu ziknakaranaha humo myspiriktsokdabaik.

Simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha mysiokzohik niy.

Iwa Deus harere papeu humo tatyryktsa soho botu ziwatahaka.

¹³Tapara kyka mopykba. Ezytyk isapyzekeny mozik iwaze ibykyka tsimoewynaha. Iwa Deus mype niy:

— Kaharere tapara tuky Moises bo iktsasoko ana bo ka mytsaty mytsaty byitaha! Abaka kaharere bo zuba hyỹ tahaktsa! Iwatsahi ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha — Deus niy.

9

Kiristu Deus hudikhudikwy bo nitsuk.

¹Iwatsahi asaktsa Moises harere bo hyỹ nikaranaha Deus bo:

— O ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta — pororo ziknakaranaha. Iwa Deus parik eze ziknakaranaha. Ataparik kytsa nizukniknaha.

² Taparaktsa tahararatsa hwyk ty iparik nizukninaha. Tsapukte buruk panu ty zipokpedawynaha. Nataba panu ipokpedawy eze:

— Deus imysapyrënikita sapy my — niaha. Anaeze rikatsasapy ouro ty, sidisahawyzozowy kino niwatihi atabete hi atsikara ty Deus bo zozo ziknakaranaha. Zikzibytuhukunaha zozozo ziknakaranaha. Iwa hÿ. ³ Iwaze usta taba ipokpedawy eze:

— Atakta imysapyrënikita babata sapy my — niaha. Anaka abazubaha niy.

⁴ Anaeze siraratsa wezowy ouro ty zoknihita. Ana bete iokmorënikia ty Deus bo zikziwezokonaha. Iwaze usta sinamysuk ouro ty zoknihita. Tsiziurëta. Anaeze joporosuk tsibik ouro ty zoknihita ty zik niaha. Mana zinaroko sidisahawy joporosuk eze pokpok niaha anaeze zik niaha. Iwaze taparakta Arõ zozowy ty bita niaha, tubabatu izozowy humo tasakarebaik. Tapara ky Deus harere Moises bo nitsaso iwaze Moises iharere harahare humo ziwatahaka. Harahare petok aha humo ziwatahaka ana harahare humo petokuha sinamysuk eze zik niaha. Iwa. Sinamysuk eze zik niaha.

⁵ Sinamysuk bete sihyrikosotsa sisapyrëtsa. Bijoikpe iknyktsa hyrikosotsa. Sinamysuk tahasara harapu bete niapykyryk. Anaeze ziknampamykysokonahatsitsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha, kytsa kino niwatihi simysapybyitsa nikaranaha, ana soho hi Deus bo nitsasokonaha:

— O Deus mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha ana humo hi myraratsa tsiksibakanaha sispu bo iktsa tsimyeze ana humo hi tymokzohik — nikaranaha. Iwaze Deus hi:

— Ahamysapybyitsatu tsikykaranaha ana soho humo hi takyriki ahararatsa ahasapyzey tsiksibakanahaze pahaokzohik — niy. Iwa tisapyrëna hÿ. Abaka ana soho ba pahahyrinymyry.

⁶ Iwaze Moises tukuysa ata parik nizuknibanaha iwaze asaktsa ziknapamykysolahatsaktsa ipokpedawy taba ziknapupuikiknaha. Anaeze tsizubarëna nikymynahaze Deus okzeka sihyriziktsokzawy ziknakaranaha.

⁷ Usta ipokpedawy tabaka taparaktsa ziknapamykysolahatsa tuk estuba zuba ibo ziknatsukuk. Ba zikzytyhykwa ziktsukuk. Ityk tsehewywa eze zuba ziknatsukuk. Zinatsukukze myraratsa spu zuba zikorokonaha. Iwaze Deus pe niy:

— O Deus kararatsa kasapyzey ibeze iwatahi kamysapybyita tu ikykara tsikokzo. O Deus myraratsa ahyrysts sapyzey tsiksibanaha iwatahi simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha tysiokzohik. Abaka myhumo akryi byihuja — nikara.

⁸ Katsa mytsaty tsimykaranahaze anapokpedawy eze taparakta ziknapamykysolahatsaktsa tuk estuba zuba zuruze inatsuk, Deus hyrikoso ana soho nimyhyrinymyryky. Hawa kytsa Deus sapy bo ba zikpupunaha Deus hyrikoso nimyhyrinymyry. Iparik atatuze kytsa Deus bo bijoikpe eze ba zikpupunaha.

⁹ Ziknapamykysolahatsa Deus wahoro zubata eze tuze, sisapyrënikitsa ty zuba Deus bo nyny nikaranaha. Siraratsa ty kytsa sapyzeyktsa Deus bo nasiwezokonaha. Iwatsatu siraratsa ty nyny nikaranahaze kytsa hi:

— Katsaktsa batu mysapy tsimaha, mysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha — nikaranaha.

Hawa ha ty ziknakaranaha Deus parik eze nimyhyrinymyryky. Aba zuba Kiristu mozumuze iwaze katsa Deus bo tsipomonaha. Ihumo mysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha. ¹⁰ Moises harere bo yhÿ nikaranaha. Wastuhu sidisahawy humo batu hauk niaha. Wastuhu siopuwy humo ba zikunaha. Sisopyk tytu thakpikiknaha iwa ziknakaranaha. Sinury humo zuba siziurëtsa niyzikiknaha, simiywynahatsa nikaranaha, iwa ziknakaranaha. Aibani Deus harere abaka nitsasokoze hawa Kiristu humo zuba mysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha ana harere hi taperyky.

¹¹ Iwatatu Kiristu izumu. Ata hi ziknapamykysolahatsa Deus wahoro zubata eze nisisapyzey atahi nimytsumuëhiki.

— Hawa ha ty isapyrënikia ty ahabo nyny my — mykara. Deus bo mytsyhyryze mynapamykysoko! Batu iparik eze tu my, ana hi kytsa nizuknikinaha. Atahi bijoikpe bo Deus tuk tasapy Deus baze niapykyryk anaeze Deus bo mytsyhyryze mynapamykysoko, ana hi tisapyrëna. ¹² Deus tuk tasapyze aparakbaha hi:

— Atazuba mysapyrēnikia bo nitsuk. Estuba zuba nitsuk. Siraratsa spu ty batu wabehyryk niy. Hozipyrykza spu pikuza spu iwa batu wabehyryk niy. Sispu ty Deus bo batu tywatawy ziknapamykysonahatsa Deus wahoro zubata siwatsa niy. Mysapyzeyki nihyrikosokda iwatahi taspu tyty Deus bo zinyny. Ispu humo mysapyrētsa tsmoziknaha iwatahi mywahi Deus tuk tsmynapykyryknaha — nikaranaha.

¹³ Tapara kytsa simysapybyitsa ziknakaranaha, Moises mypehawyo bo batu h̄y ziknakaranahaze simysapybyitsa ziknakaranaha. Iwatahi ziknapamykysonahatsa Deus wahoro zubata eze siraratsa spu ty nisinyzokonaha. Sisopyk humo hozipyrykza spu, pikuza spu, pikuza tsibik ziwezokonaha izohyri ty iwa nisinyzokonaha. Iwaze Deus okze wasani niyziknaha.

¹⁴ Iwa maha zeka Kiristu spu humo mysapyrētsa babatsa tsmoziknaha. Ihumo mspirikporētsa. Kiristu batu ziky tsmysapyrēta zuba. Bazimyi. Deus koikny baktatu ihyrikoso ituk mynapykyryk. Atatu nizihikik Deus bo itanyiny niy, mysapyzeyki nihyrikosokdaze iwaze Deus bo atatu itanyiny niy. Atahi:

— O kazo ziknapamykysokonahatsa awahoro zubata eze siraratsa nisiwezobanahaze kytsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha ikia hi:

“O asaktsa wasani maha siraratsa kytsa sapyzeyki nisibanaha iwatahi wasani maha” tsik-tsasoko. Abaka kaspu humo aparakbaha simysapyrētsa babatsa moziknaha, sisapyzeyki ikyrikosokda iwatahi ikia ispe:

“O ahamysapyrētsa babatsa tsmaha katsespu humo tsimy” — Kiristu niy.

Mysapyrētsa tsmoziknaha iwatahi mysapybyitsa tsikykananaha mytsaty mytsaty byijataha. Hawa Deus koikny baktatu itsyhyryze tarabajaziu tsimykananaha ana humo hi mytsaty tsimykananaha.

Abaky Deus harere.

¹⁵ — Asaktsa Moises harere bo yh̄y nizihikiknaha tsahi tapara iharere bo batu h̄y ziknakaranaha iwatahi zimynahatsa tu nikaranaha. Kiristu simysapybyitsa nikaranaha humo nihyrikosokda. Abaka Sesus Kiristu hyrikosokdawy humo Deus simysapybyitsa nikaranaha mysiokzohik. Iwatahi Deus harere abaky mybarawy ezektsa bo niy. Ikiahatsa kawatawyhytsa tsmaha. Katuk ahawahi tsmynapykyknaha, Kiristu mytsapuhyripyrywyta ahasapyzeyki nihyrikosokda iwatahi ahamysapyrētsa babatsa tsmoziknaha — niy. Iwa Deus Kiristu humo mymysapywyky.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷ Kyze aty my zeka:

— O uta mohyrikosokdaze kahyrikyky ty abo nyny my — my. Mohyrikosokdaze ihyrikyky ty usta bo nyny my za. Atatuze usta inamy batu ziaксе. Ispitu zeka usta namy ba ziaксе. Aty tsasoho tihi:

— Atakta nihyrikosokda — niy. Iwaze zuba kytsa piwabynahaze ihyrikyky ty usta piakse.

¹⁸ Taparaktsa mydiritsa siakbatsa siraratsa nisibanaha. Iwaze zuba Moises harere bo yh̄y nikaranaha. ¹⁹ Moises Deus harere aparakbaha bo nitsasoko iwaze pikuza tsibik zibeze hozipyrykza kino niwatihi zibeze sispu ty pihik ty tsakykyha niy. Joporosuk bo su niy. Iwaze iparikiha sazik ty isopo inarokoha nizokbatsi panu hozipyrykzazi nitsazikke isopo ity sok niyze izi tsitsairiharēna niyzik ispu humo. Kyze kytsa siharek bete su niy, ipapeu humo kino niwatihi siraratsa spu ty su niy. ²⁰ Kytsa bete, ipapeu humo kino niwatihi sispu ty su niyze ata hi:

— Deus harere mybo nitsaso iwatahi ana harere bo yh̄y tsmahaktsa! Ana spu ahaharek bete su myze iwaze ikiahatsa Deus harere bo yh̄y tsmaha — niy.

²¹ Iwata Moises Deus parik bete siraratsa spu ty su niy. Iparik isapyrēnikia ty sibete niwatihi siraratsa spu ty susu nikara. ²² Asaktsa Moises harere bo yh̄y nizihikiknaha siraratsa ty ziknasibaikiknaha. Iwaze kytsa meky watu niyziknaha siraratsa spu humo. Deus anabo hi iktsa niyze bazik takyri kytsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha sispu humo nisiokzohik. Sinamy kino niwatihi siraratsa spu nisihararusukuze tisapyrēna niyziknaha. Siraratsa sibaha byizeka batu sispu, iwaze Deus kytsa simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha batu isty okzohik. Iwa h̄y.

Sesus Kiristu mysapyzeyky nihyrikosokda iwatahi Deus mysopyksapybyitsa tsimykaranaha mymyokzohik.

²³Ziknapamykysonahatsa Deus wahoro zubata eze siraratsa ziknasibaikiknaha, aparakbaha sapyzeyky ziknasibakanaha. Asaktsa bijoikpe bo Deus tuk tawahi mynapykyryknaha ispu meky watu maha. Katsaktsa Kiristu spu humo, mysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha, ana humo hi bijoikpe bo mywahi Deus tuk tsimynapykyryknaha. ²⁴Iwatahi Kiristu Deus iparik bo batu paku. Anaeze ky bo kytsa suknihi bo ba ziksuk. Iparik hyritywata bijoikpe eze tu, batu paku. Bijoiikpe bo Deus tuk tasapy. Anaeze hi Deus bo mytsyhyryze mynapamykysoikik iwa mymytsumuëhikĩ.

²⁵Iytyk tsehewa estuba zuba taparakta ziknapamykysonahatsa Deus wahoro zubata eze imysapyrënikita babata sapy bo nitsuk. Nitsukze siraratsa spu zebykyrykze. Deus ana bo hi iktsa niyze aparakbaha simysapybyitsa nikaranaha nisiokzohik. Kiristu anabo batu paku atatu Deus bo itanyny mykara. Estuba zuba Deus tuk tasapy iwatahi ibo itanyny niy. ²⁶Ziknapamykysonahatsa wa horokba ziknakaranahatsa tu nihyrikosokdaikiknaha. Mybarawy nizuknize sinini mynakara batu iwa hÿ. Estuba zuba nihyrikosokda ba ziyrikosokdazo. Mybarawy epykybyize Kiristu wytyk bo inasikze nihyrikosokda iwatahi izumu imysapybara zimoewyba.

²⁷Nawatsatu tsimhyrikosokdanahaze Deus metutu mymysapy.

— Ata hi my:

“Asaktsa wasani my. Utsa batu simysapy my” — my. Iwa myhuak ty mybo nyny my, asaktsa Sesus harere bo yhÿ ahabyitsaktsa sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik. ²⁸Kiristu niwatihi estuba zuba nihyrikosokda. Deus bo atatu itanyny niy. Taparakta Deus wahoro zubata eze siraratsa nisiba siwatsa Sesus mysapyzeyky nihyrikosokda. Iwaze mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha Deus pahaokzohik. Sesus botu nihyrikosokda mybarawy bo myziksizo. Myziksizoze batu mysapybara bo baziky, myziksizoze izikwy humo mysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Abaka atahi mytaperiky hÿ, ihumo mysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha.

10

¹Kyze asaktsa Moises harere bo yhÿ nizihikiknahaze Deus harere tsikaeni zuba sihyrinymyry. Deus wahoro zubata eze taparakta tuk ziknapamykysonahatsa siraratsa nisibaikiknaha, iwatsahi pororo ziknakaranaha kytsa sitsyhyryze nisibakanaha iwatsa tu kytsa batu sisipirikpo.

²Simysapyrëtsa niyziknaha zeka batu tahapetu sisopyk:

— O katsaktsa batu myku imysapybara humo tsikykaranahatsa hi mysukatsihikrëtsa tsimykaranaha — nikaranaha. Simysapyrëtsa niyziknaha zeka siraratsa tyka beze beze byitaha. ³Iytyk tsehewa tu siraratsa nisibakanaha pororo ziknakaranaha, tahamysapybyi humo nikaranaha iwatsahi siraratsa nisibanaha. Iwatsatu batu tyso:

— Abaka mysapyrëtsa. Deus okzeka wasani tsimaha mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha pahaokzohik — nawa batu tyso. Asahi:

— Katsa tsimiyinahatsa. Hawa mysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha — nikaranaha. ⁴Pikuza spu hozipyrykza spu kino niwatihi simysapybyitsa ziknakaranaha anahumo hi batu siokzo.

⁵Iwatahi Kiristu izumu. Ziokpyryze Deus pe niy:

— O kazo mybarawy ezektsa siraratsa mysibanahaze akubyita tsimykara.

Mybarawy ezektsa tsipyrenikia ty abo nyny mahaze akubyita tsimykara.

Kanury tsipikomyze kabo nyny tsimy iwatahi mybarawy ezekta mozik.

⁶Mybarawy ezekta siraratsa mysibaze imysapybyitsa nikara naha humo, akubyita tsimozik.

Aokze siraratsa nikorobanahaze simysapybyri humo akubyita tsimozik.

⁷Iwatahi utakta: “O kazo mybarawy bo mynasik

iwatahi aharere bo zuba hÿ mynakara.

Iwa my. Hawa kasoho botu papeu humo ziwatahaka” — niy.

Iwa Kiristu tazo pe niy.

⁸Tapara iwa niy:

— Mybarawy ezektsa siraratsa ziknasibakanahaze Deus iakubyita ziknakara. Tis-apyrēnikia ty ibo nyny ziknakaranahaze iakubyita niyzik. Deus okzeka siraratsa ziknasi-wezobaiknahaze iakubyita ziknakara. Kytsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha humo siraratsa nisibanahaze iwatsahi simysapybyitsa nikaranaha ana humo hi Deus nisiokzohik iwatatu iakubyita nikara — niy.

Iwa Sesus Deus soho niy. Tubabatu Moises taharere humo nisipehahik iwatatu Deus sisopyk humo iakubyita ziknakara. ⁹Iwaze Kiristu hi:

— Uta wytyk bo mynasikze aharere bo zuba hȳ mynakara iwaze kahumo akurēta tsimozik — niy.

Iwa myze mymywatawy abaka siraratsa wezo humo niwazuba mykara.

— Deus harere bo pykyhytu zuba hȳ mynakara iharere bo zuba hȳ mynakara iwaze siraratsa ty ka abaka beze beze byitaha tsimaha. Myzubaha sapyzeka mohyrikosokda — niy. Iwatahi Deus mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaaha mymyokzohik Kiristu mysapyzeka nihyrikosokda.

¹⁰Sesus Kiristu Deus nizihikik naha humo zuba hi hȳ nikara iwa zikzuruku. Ikahaty zuba nihyrikosokda iwa Deus bo atatu itanyny niy. Nihyrikosokdaze mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaaha Deus ihumo mymyokzohik. Iwatsahi ihumo mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha, ana hi Deus mybo piwatawy.

¹¹Zikbyituhukutu Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa siraratsa ziknasi-wezoikiknaha. Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknariktortohokonaha tahahyriktoksokzawu humo zuba ziknakaranaha. Siraratsa nasiwezokonahaze kytsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha batu isty okzohik. Deus siraratsa koro bo iktsa nikaraze kytsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha ana humo hi batu isty okzo.

¹²Sesus Kiristuta ikahaty zuba nihyrikosokda. Nihyrikosokdaze kytsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha Deus Sesus humo nisiokzohik. Sesus Deus bo atatu itanyny niy. Deus baze ipanuryk taba mynadyhyky. Anaaze tawahi mynapykyryk.

¹³Anaaze hi Sesus tasukyrytsitsa mysiperyky, iharere bo yhȳ mykaranaaha, ana hi piperyky. Deus botu ipe niy:

— Uta kazikwy humo asukyrytsitsa aharere bo hȳ mykaranaaha — niy. ¹⁴Ikahaty zuba nihyrikosokda. Katsa mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaaha ihumo nimyokzohik iwatahi nihyrikosokda. Ihumo mywahi mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha.

¹⁵Deus hyrikoso ana ty hi nimyhyrinymyryky. Tapara Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

¹⁶— Aibani uta katyryktsa kazikwy humo simysapyrētsa moziknaha.

Abaka sibo motsasoze kaharere bo mytsaty tynakaranaha.

Abaka sakurētsa kaharere bo mytsatziu mynakaranaha.

Kaharere humo ba zikspiriktsohdanaha — niy.

¹⁷Kyze Deus hyrikoso iwa ziwatahaka.

— Hawa ahamysapybyi tsikykaranaaha ana bohi ba mytsaty ziky.

Hawa ahasopyksapybyi tsikykaranaaha soho ba mytsaty ziky — Deus hyrikoso niy.

¹⁸Mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaaha Deus taokaniki abaka batu. Iwatsahi mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaaha humo siraratsa ba ziksiwezozonaha. Sesus Kiristu nihyrikosokdaze mysapyzeka niyzik iwatahi Deus mymyokzohik mysoho ty batu tywaby. Atahumo hi mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha.

O kytsa Deus bo tsimahaktsa Sesus Kiristu humo.

¹⁹Iwaze hi:

— O katukytsa mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Mypunihkrētsa tsimoziknaha. Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze katsa ipokso batu mypyby tsimaha. Sesus Kiristu mysapyzeka nihyrikosokda iwatsahi Deus imysapynikia bo tsimypupunaha. Hawa taparaktsa:

“Atakta imysapyrēnikta babata sapy bo” ziknapupukunaha siwatsa Deus bo tsimynapamykysokonaha. Batu ipokso mypyby — tsimaha.

²⁰ Taparakta ziknapamykysonahatsa tuk ana ipokpedawy panu ana bo hi pororo ziknakara iwaze Deus bo ziknapamykysoikik. Katsa Sesus mysapyzeyki nihyrikosokda naha humo Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha. Nihyrikosokdaze ipokpedawy panu nisykbaik abaka Sesus humo Deus bo tsimaha. Atakta ispituzo iwatahi, iske ezytyk wa, atakta Deus ske tsimaha. Iwatsahi ibo tsimynapamykysokonaha hÿ.

²¹ Sesus mynapamykysokota my. Atahi abazubata my. Deus tyryktsa mysitsumuëhikî, ata kino mymysumuëhikî hÿ. ²² Iwatsahi Deus bo tsimypamykysonahaktsa! Ihumo tsimyspirikpobabanahaktsa! Ba ahape tu ahasopyk:

— Tozeka ja kasapybyita mykara. Kamysapyrëta ja. Batu kanyhy — iwa batu tyso. Sesus humo mysapyrëta hÿ. Hawa mymysyhyrytsapik nahawa iwaze myziurëta tsimoziknaha, iwatsa katsa ihumo mysapyrëta tsimoziknaha. ²³ Hawa ha ty Deus motsasoko atsatu mykara. Katsa hi:

— Deus mymysapywyky ituk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha — tsimaha. Batu tyso:

— Deus ja mymysapywy. Tozeka ja ituk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha. Batu mynyhy — iwa batu tyso.

Deus harere bo zuba tsimykaranaha, iwatsahi iharere humo tsimyspirikpotohinahaktsa kytsa! Iharere tsiperynaha. ²⁴ Tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa! Tyharape tsumuëhinahaktsa! Hawa Deus humo mysapyrëta tsimoziknaha iwatsahi ustsá kytsa tysisapywykynaha! Katsa sihumo mypokzitsirëta iwatsahi tysisapywykynahaktsa.

²⁵ Tynakypkyknahaktsa kytsa! Wastuhu Sesus tuktsa zukbyitsahi tsiwabynaha. Ba siwa zikaha. Tynakypkyknahaktsa iwatsahi Deus harere ty tanymyryky. Tyharape hakusukninhaktsa! Mypehatsa atsoko myziksizo iwatsahi taperyky iwaze tynakypkyknahaktsa!

²⁶ Abaka Deus harere wasania ty tsiwabynaha. Ana harere bo hi hyÿ tsimykaranaha tsa tu batu ma zikaha, iwaze Deus myhumo taokanizo. Iwatsahi katsa Deus pokso mypybyrëta tsimozikzonaha. Iwaze batu mysapyzo, iwatahu Sesus mysapyzeyki nihyrikosokda iwatsahi batu myhuakak mysapybyi humo tsimynakaranaha.

²⁷ Hawa Deus mykara ana pokso hi mypybyrëta. Katsa iharere bo hyÿ aha byizeka sinini tsimykaranaha. Iwaze Deus mymypehanaha taperyky. Hawa mykpyri piwezona waha sinini tsimykaranaha. ²⁸ Tubabatu asaktsa Moises harere bo batu yhÿ niahaze ustsá kytsa nisibaiknaha. Kytsa petoktsa hawazeka harakykbyihitsa nitsasokonahaze:

— O atakta isapybyitatu nikara, Moises harere bo batu hÿ niy — nikaranaha. Kytsa atsatu nitsasokonaha zeka iwaze ata maku zibezenaha. Kytsa ihumo batu simypokzitsiu iwatsahi zibezenaha.

²⁹ Abaka kytsa siwatsa maha, asahi Deus tse humo batu siharereziu. Deus botu ispe:

— Ahamsapyrëta tsimoziknaha. Katse ahasapyzeyki nihyrikosokda ahamsapybyitsa tsikykaranaha Sesus humo zahaokzohik iwatsahi ahamsapyrëta tsimoziknaha — niy. Asaktsa katse harere bo batu hÿ niaha. Asahi:

— O Deus atse nihyrikosokda katsaktsa ihumo batu mospirikpo, iharere bo batu hÿ tsimaha — mykaranaha. Iwa niahaze Deus hyrikoso soho pisapybyikinaha. Ihyrikoso sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta my, asaktsa ihumo pisapybyikinaha. Iwatsahi sinini mykaranaha. Kytsa Moises harere bo batu hÿ nikaranaha sinini nikaranaha. Asa hi Deus hyrikoso zisapybyirikinaha sinini mykaranaha hÿ. ³⁰ Hawa Deus tyryktsa tuk mykara iwa myhyrinymyrëta. Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwatahaka:

— Tubabatu utakta katyryktsa mysitsapusare iky. Abaka batu.

Asaktsa kaharere bo hyÿ mykaranaha zeka, sisukyrytsitsa pokso mysibetesaka.

Asaktsa zisapywykynaha isapyrënikia ty sibo nyny my.

Uta ispe my:

“Ikiahatsa tsisapywykynaha my”.

Ustsá kaharere bo batu hÿ mynakaranaha.

Utakta ispe my: “Ikiahatsa batu mysapy tsikykaranaha” my.

Simysapybyitsa tuze sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik — niy.

Iwa Deus harere papeu humo botu ziwatahaka. ³¹ Deus koikny baktatu tawahi my-napykyryk. Atakta myhumo takyriki zeka sinini tsimaha. Wasani tsimyzurukunaha zeka ihumo batu mypyby!

³² Hawa tsikykaranaha bo mytsaty tsimaha. Tapara Deus wasania ty tsiwabynahaze ana humo hi hȳ tsikykaranaha. Deus hyrikoso ahatur niapykyryk. Asaktsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo pahasininiwykynahaze tsihokdaharēna h̄y. Ikiahatsa ahakubyrisorokrētsa tsikyziknaha.

³³ Utsa kytsa Sesus harere bo batu h̄y mykaranaha pahasapybyikinaha, myzubaha bo pahasapybyikinaha. Iwaze kytsa okzeka sihumo sinini tsikykaranaha. Kytsa sizubarētsa ana bo hi iktsa nikaranaha. Iwaze ikiahatsa kytsa tysitsumuēhīnaha asaktsa sinini mykaranaha tysitsumuēhīkīnaha. Tsimyhyrikosokdanaha zeka batu ahapyby.

³⁴ Ahaturkytsa Sesus humo sispirikpo ana humo hi sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo kytsa mysipeha iwatsahi tsiknasisukpararenaha sihumo ahampokzitsirētsa iwatsahi sibo tsiknakozorenaha. Ahasukyrytsa ahanamy ziaksenahaze ahakurētsa tsikyziknaha. Ikiahatsa tih:

— Deus mymypsapywyky isapyrēnikia ty mybo nyny my, bijoikpe eze ituk tsimynapykyryknaha mywahi ituk tsimynapykyryknaha. Ana hi tisapyrēna h̄y. Mynamy aiba tohi zuba myworoba Deus mybo nyny mahaka ana ka batu hawa tohi ziky tawahi mynapykyryk — tsimaha.

³⁵ Iwatsahi ahapunihikrētsaktsa kytsa! Ahapunihikrētsa tu zeka Deus tisapyrēnaha ty ahabo nyny my. ³⁶ Hawa ha ty Deus mozihikik pykyhytu tahaktsa! Ahakubyrisorokoktsa! Iharere bo hȳ tsimaha zeka ahapunihikrētsa tsimoziknaha. Iwaze Deus isapyrēnikia ty botu ahabo nitsasoko anatyhi ahabo nyny my. ³⁷ Deus harere papeu humo:

— Aibani zuba atakta myziksizo.

Iokboha zuba pykaremyny.

³⁸ Kahyrytsa kahumo mospirikpotohinaha

iwatsahi katuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha.

Kahumo sispirikpo byizeka sihumo batu kaku — Deus niy.

Nawa Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka.

³⁹ Katsa Deus humo mspirikporētsa. Batu aty tohi mysoho tih:

— O asaktsa Deus humo batu sispirikpo iwatsahi sinini ykarawy bo mykaranaha — iwa batu aty tohi mysoho ba ziktsaso. Katsa Deus humo mspirikporētsa iwatsahi ituk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha. Mysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Iwa h̄y.

11

Taparaktsa Deus humo sispirikporētsa nikaranahaze hawa nikaranaha.

¹ Kyze Deus harere bo hȳ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo mspirikporētsa iwaze hawa ha ty taperykynaha atsatu mybo nyny my. Ihumo mspirikporētsa mypetu mysopyk:

— Hawa ha ty Deus bo tsikzapykykynaha anatyhi mybo nyny my — tsimaha. ² Tubabatu taparaktsa Deus harere bo hȳ ziknakaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa. Iwatahi Deus sisoho ziknatsasoko:

— O asaktsa kaokzeka simysapyrētsa — niy.

³ Deus harere bo hȳ tsimykaranaha zeka taharere eze mybarawy nizukni, ana hi myhyrinymyrētsa. Aba ibo iktsa tsimykaranaha nizukni. Zinyahabara humo kino nizukni. Taparaka batu tsarawyky iwaze hi tsizubarēna nizukni.

⁴ Aba Abeu soho bo mytsaty my, atakta Deus harere bo hȳ ziknakara ihumo tspirikporēta h̄y. Atahi Deus isapyha ty Deus bo nyny niy. Iziky kino niwatihi isapyha ty Deus bo nyny niy. Abeu Deus bo nyny niy wasani niy. Atahi Deus humo tspirikporēta h̄y iwatahi Deus ipe niy:

— Ika kaokzeka wasani tsimy — niy. Iziky bo batu tyso. Atakta Deus humo batu ispirikpo iwatahi isapybara ty ty nikara. Abeu nihyrikosokda. Tubabatu nihyrikosokda iwatahi harere humo batu mspiriktsokdahy, Deus humo ispirikpota babata niy.

⁵ Aba Enoke soho bo mytsaty my, atakta Deus harere bo hȳ ziknakara ihumo tispirikporēta h̄y. Iokzahabyitatu Deus bo nido, Deus zikwy humo hi nido. Itukytsa batu ity nyzo niaha, Deus bo botu nido. Tapara idobyize Deus isoho tihi:

— O ata humo kakurēta — niy. ⁶ Katsa Deus harere bo batu h̄y tsimykaranaha, iharere humo mospirikpo byizeka myhumo batu iaku. Katsa ibo tsimypamykysonahaze mypetu mysopyk:

— O Deus koikny baktatu my, myhumo tsimypokzitsirētsa mymypsapywyky h̄y ana humo hi myhyrinymyrētsa — tsimaha. Iwaze myhumo tsakurēta my.

⁷ Aba Noe soho bo mytsaty my Deus tihi:

— Mybarawy ezektsa pihik humo mysiharazuzukbaik iwaze mysiakbabawyhik — niy. Ana soho ziwaby Noe hȳ niy. Hyritsik batu inyhy iwatatu Deus harere bo yh̄y niy. Tsaraha puētsikbyita nizukniki iwaze ioke ihyrytsa ahatsa sireheta moziknaha. Noe taoke zuba, tahyrytsa tuk Deus harere bo hȳ nikaraze usts kytza iharere bo batu h̄y ziknakaranaha ziwatawyky. Iwatahi Deus hi:

— O ikia kaokzeka wasani tsimy — niy.

⁸ Aba Abarão soho bo mytsaty my, Deus ipe niyze:

— Nabo meky botu niukasapykta! Nabokta! — niy. Hȳ niy. Inyhybyita tu mekybotu Deus harere humo niukuru, iwatahi ihumo tispirikporēta niukuru. ⁹ Kyze anabo zumu. Ana soho Deus tihi:

— Naka asapy mozik — niy. Ana bo zumuze isukmota wata niukuru. Batu wahoroko niy. Siraratsa hwyk iparik niy, tatse Isake tuk niapykyryk, itsekoka Sako kino niwatihi iparik eze niapykyryknaha. Deus ispe niwatihi:

— Naka ahasapy mozik — niy. Deus harere bo hȳ nikaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa iwatsahi iparik eze niapykyryknaha. ¹⁰ Abarão ihudikhudikwy eze ziperyky, anaeze hi Deus mozukni anaeze hi tsipyreña ana kino ziperyky. Anaka ba zikokda.

¹¹ Aba Sara soho bo mytsaty my, Deus ipe niy:

— Tsiktsaikbatatsa tu tsipabykyhy — niy. Deus harere bo hȳ ihumo tispirikporētatsa iwatatsahi tabykyhy. ¹² Ibarikta Abarão nitsaikbata Deus harere humo ioke tabykyhy. Itsekokatsa sizubarētsa niyziknaha. Hawaze itsekokatsa my. Batu aty tohi ihyrinymyry, byrisoiktsa watsa, batu myhyrinymyry, nimyra hyritywaha niwatihi tsizubarēna hiba, ba ziksiwatawynaha.

¹³ Deus humo sispirikporētsa Abarão, Isake, Sako ahatsa iwa Deus humo sispirikporētsa babatsa. Deus botu ispe niy:

— Anaka ahasapy mozik — niy. Iwatsahi ana soho hi taperyky. Tahatuktu sisopyk:

— Deus harere humo naka mysapy mozik mykaranaha. Mytsekokatsa naka sisapy mozik iharere humo h̄y — nikaranaha. Iwa Deus harere bo hȳ nikaranaha ihumo nispirikpokonaha iwatsahi sakurētsa niyziknaha. Deus harere nitsasokoze atsatu mykara ana humo hi sihyrinymyrētsa iwatsahi sakurētsa moziknaha.

— O katsaktsa mybarawy eze tsimypykyryknaha tuze mysukmotsa tsimaha. Kasapy bo tsipiharamunaha zuba — niaha. Nihyrikosokdanahaze ana humo hi batu sisukmo iwatsa tu Deus harere humo sakurētsa. ¹⁴ Asaktsa motsasoikiknaha:

— O kahudikhudikwy tsipiharamunaha zuba — mykaranaha usa hudikhudikwy taberiki.

¹⁵ Tahasapy ekze inaonaha tsa hi batu mytsaty zikaha. Tahasapy bo mytsaty mykaranaha zeka iwaze zikzisonaha. Batu ihokdaha. ¹⁶ Asaktsa usa hudikhudikwy taberiki, ana bo hi mytsaty nikaranaha. Anahudikhudikwy bijoikpe bo tsipyreña. Deus hi anahudikhudikwy sibo nyny my. Deus sihumo batu sikpyby. Ipe nikaranahaze:

— Katsaktsa Deus hyrytsa tsimaha, ihumo mysipirikporētsa — nikaranaha. Deus ana harere bo yh̄y niy.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Aba Abarão soho bo puētsik mytsaty my. Abarão tatse ty Deus bo nyny niy. Deus botu ipe niy:

— Atse mopurukze ihumo atsekokatsa sizubarētsa maha — niy. Yh̄y nikara iwatahi ana harere humo hi itse nipuruk. Kyze Deus Abarão niyze hawa kahumo iakparawy babata

pinymyry tsihikikze, iwatahi atakta kaharere bo ma my zeka pinymyry tsihikik. Iwaze Deus ipe niy:

— Atse ikahatahi tsibezehikta! — niy. Iwa niyze — Atakta kahumo tsimypokzitsiarēta babata — mytsaty nikara. Iwaha humo Abarão ihumo iakparawy pihyrinymyryky. Deus ipe niyze:

— Atse ikahatahi tsibezekta, Abarão iharere bo hȳ niy. ¹⁹ Tatse asiba zibeze tatuktu isopyk:

“O Deus katse Isake mynahyrizikpowy” — niy. Abarão Deus harere bo hȳ niy ihumo tispirikporēta babata my, ana bo Deus nikozoze ipe niy:

— Niwazubakta! — niy. Iwaze Abarão tatse tawahoro bo zisihyrykzo. Atahi inahyrizikpo tawata niy. Iwa Abarão tatse Deus bo nyny niy, hawa ihumo tispirikporēta babata ziwatawy.

²⁰ Aba Isake soho bo mytsaty my. Atakta Deus harere bo hȳ nikara ihumo tispirikporēta iwaze tahyrytsa pe:

— Deus pahasapywyky, bykyzehu isapyrēnikia ty ahabo nyny my — niy. Iwa ihyrytsa Sako Esau ahatsa bo nikara.

²¹ Aba Sako soho bo mytsaty my. Atakta Deus humo tispirikporēta zumuzakaze Deus pe niy:

— O ikia zuba amysapyrēnikita ahumo kakurēta h̄y — niy. Nitsaikbata tu tazowoy humo tatyhuziwy niy. Sako tatekokatsa pe:

— O Deus isapyrēnikia ty ahabo nyny my — niy. Iwa Sose hyrytsa pe niy.

²² Aba Sose soho bo mytsaty my. Atakta Deus harere bo hȳ nikara ihumo tispirikporēta nikara zumuzakaze tatukytsa pe:

— Isareu tsekokatsa Esito ekze tsinaonahaze, kapoiktsa tysizozikyknaha nabo kahudikhudikwy bo tu tysiyytknaha — niy.

²³ Aba Moiseszo soho bo mytsaty my. Asaktsa Deus harere bo hȳ ziknakaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa iwatsahi tahatse ziokpitsihiknaha. Esito ezektsa pehakatsa tihi:

— Sudeutsa makuskyrytsa mopuruknahaze tysibanaha! — niy. Iwatatu Moises zo ihumo batu pyby. Itse tsiurēta iwatsahi byzoje harakykbyihi zirahaze tabykyhy ziokpitsinaha.

²⁴ Aba Moises soho bo mytsaty my. Atakta Deus harere bo hȳ ziknakara ihumo tispirikporēta. Esito ezektsa ipe sisopyk:

— Abazubata ste tatse tu tsimy — nikaranaha. Taypykze ana harere batu iakparawy. Deus harere bo hȳ nikaraze itukytsa bo iakparawy. ²⁵ Situk sinini ziknakara. Imysapybara tu batu h̄y nikara, batu tabo zuba ziknakara. Deus bo zuba ziknakara iwatahi tatukytsa tuk sinini ziknakara. ²⁶ Batu tapetu isopyk:

— O Esito eze tu mynapykyryk zeka kanamy tsizubarēna h̄y my — iwa batu tyso. Deus tyryktsa nisitsumuēhī tsihikik h̄y. Iwatahi tatukytsa harere bo batu h̄y nikaranahaze Kiristu wata niyzik. Kytsa iharere bo kino niwatihī batu h̄y nikaranaha, Deus tyryktsa nisitsumuēhīkī zeka tsakurēta h̄y niy. Inamy tsizubarēna humo tsikaeni zuba iakparawy. Iwatahi Deus ziperyky:

— O atahi isapyrēnikia ty kabo nyny my — ana humo kino tsihyrinymyrēta niy.

²⁷ Deus harere bo hȳ nikara ihumo tispirikporēta tu Esito ekze niparak. Ispehatsa kyriwy humo batu ipyby. Deus harere bo zuba hȳ nikara ihumo tispirikporēta tsakurēta. Deus bo mytsaty ziknakara nawa zikzuruku iwatatu Deus bo batu iktsa niy, isoho humo mytsaty ziknakara. ²⁸ Moises Deus harere humo hȳ nikara ihumo tispirikporēta iwaze Isareu tsekokatsa pe:

— Bijoikpe iknykta Esito ezektsa hyrytsa taparaktsa mysiba. Iwatsahi hozipyrykzatsa spu ty ahahokbowytsa bo susu taha. Iwaze bijoikpe iknyktsa iharapu taba my ahahyrytsa taparaktsa batu mysiba ahahyrytsa mysiharamu zuba. Hozipyrykzatsa spu bo iktsa niyze ahahyrytsa ba ziksiba — niy.

Kyze hawa Deus sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta mytsaty ziknakaranaha tahamyikaha bo pororo ziknakaranaha Paskoa inarokoha bo. ²⁹ Isareu tsekokatsa kino niwatihī Deus harere bo hȳ ziknakaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa. Iwatsahi buburu zuba zitsikzanaha, siekze

pihik nitsehespyk. Buburu zuba Pihik Tsikyri inarokoha niy. Bykyze Esito ezektsa atsatu koikny zitsikzakanahatsa tu pihik nisiharapusu. Batu aty tohi arehabyitsa.

³⁰ Aba Isareu tsekokatsa soho bo mytsaty my. Asaktsa Deus harere bo hȳy ziknakaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa niaha. Sipehatsa Sosue tuk Deus humo sispirikporētsa h̄y. Serikoho okpedawy haraharetsa ty iokarawyhyta iwatsahi sisukyrytsitsa ba ziknapupunaha, anahi inakarabaik. Nawa puruze usta tsyhyry humo petok, Serikoho petaba nikarikinahaze atsoko haraharetsa naktsaktsakbaiknaha.

³¹ Aba Rahabe soho bo mytsaty my. Atatsa Serikoho ezektatsa niy. Tapara kytsa hapik paikpa ziknaparakatatsa. Aiba eze atatsa Deus harere bo hȳy ziknakara ihumo tispirikporētatsa. Sosue kytsa Serikoho hudikhudikwy bo nisipehaze iwa nizokparakanaha, asahi sodadatsa pokso niwakiknaha. Iwaze atatsa wahoro bo izumunahaze atatsa ispe niy:

— Pakutaha. Ikza pahaokpitsihihik, bykyze kytsa pahaberinahaze ba zahapetumunaha — niy. Bykyzehu Serikoho hudikhudikwy ezektsa Deus harere bo batu h̄y zikaha, iwatsahi kytsa nisibanahaze Rahabe batu. Atatsa itukytsa batu isty ba. Atatsa Deus harere bo hȳy nikara ihumo tispirikporētatsa tu nitare.

³² Aba ustsā kytsa Deus harere bo hȳy ziknakaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa ahabo batu motsaso, Kideō, Barak, Sasō, Sepata, Dawi, Samue, ustsā Deus sohokotsa iwatsa sisoho batu motsaso, sisoho piwataha zeka ba zikpyk.

³³ Asaktsa Deus harere bo hȳy ziknakaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa h̄y. Ustsā tyryktsa bo niwatsorokonahaze sisapy ziaksenaha iwatsahi niwakiknaha. Deus okzeka zisapywykynaha iwatahi isapyrēnikia ty sibo nyny niy. Wastuhu kytsa Deus humo sispirikporētsa iwatsahi ustsā parinitsa bo nisihorokiknaha, iwatsatu parinitsa humo batu siborohuk iwa Deus harere bo hȳy ziknakaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa ziwatawykynaha.

³⁴ Wastuhu kytsa Deus humo sispirikporētsa iwatsahi ustsā kytsa izo zuba bo nisioktsokiknaha, iwatsatuze izo humo ba zikarakoronaha iwa Deus harere bo hȳy ziknakaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa ziwatawykynaha. Ustsā kytsa asiba nisibanaha sokorotsapuzezety asaktsa niwakiknaha, Deus sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta iwatsahi niwakiknaha. Ustsā kytsa siakubyitsa tu sipunihikrētsa niyziknaha. Ustsā bipyritsa bo niwatsorokonahaze sipunihikrētsa niyziknaha. Iwatsahi bipyritsa sipokso niwakbaiknahaze nanabyitaba nitururukuknaha. Iwa ziknakaranaha Deus harere bo hȳy ziknakaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa.

³⁵ Aba wutykyryk soho bo mytsaty my. Asiza hi Deus harere bo ziknakaranaha ihumo sispirikporēza iwazahi sihyrytsa botu niakbanahatsa tu Deus nasihyryzikpowy tahajeza bo tu ziksizonaha.

Usiza sakyriukrēnikitsa nisimyitsapyriwykynahaze sinini nikaranahatsa nihyrikosokdanaha humo. Sakyriukrēnikitsa ispe:

— Deus harere bo yh̄y ahabyi zeka ihumo ahaspirikpobyihu ja iwatsahi ba zikamyitsapyrizonaha — niaha. Anahi batu siwabytoktoho. Myhyrikosokdanaha humo batu sipyby. Asiza tihi:

— Batu. Tsimyhyrikosokdanaha zeka, bykyzehu Deus mymyhyryzikpowyzo, iwaze mywahi ituk tsimynapykyrykna h̄y — iwa mytsaty ziknakaranaha. Iwaze kytsa nisibanaha.

³⁶ Ustsā kytsa Deus harere bo hȳy ziknakaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa iwatsahi kytsa ziknasiapikiknaha. Nisisapybyikinaha. Nisikikinaha, myraratsa hwyk tsazikih ty nisikikinaha. Karikutsitsiwytsa ty nisitsipatsawarakanaha, iwaze sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy bo nisihuruknaha. Asaktsa Deus harere bo hȳy ziknakaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa tu kytsa nisimyiijaikiknaha nisisininiwykynaha.

³⁷⁻³⁸ Ustsā kytsa Deus harere bo hȳy ziknakaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa sisukyrytsitsa haraharetsa nisipaparakanaha iwa nisibakanaha. Ustsā kytsa Deus harere bo hȳy ziknakaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa sisukyrytsitsa tsapukte buruk bokokik niaha iwa nisibanaha. Sokorotsapuzeze ty nisibakanaha. Ustsā kytsa Deus harere bo hȳy ziknakaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa tahasukyrytsitsa pokso niwakiknaha batu sisuku. Tahasuk ty myraratsa hwyk ty ziwowokonaha, hozipyrykza hwyk hi kaberto hwyk hi

kino niwatihi tahasuk ty niaha. Jerukbara tahasapy niaha. Hara jobonita bo zukzuk niaha batu wahoroko. Harahare hoke bo tahokpitsikinaha, wytyk hoke eze niwatihi tahokpitsikinaha. Batu sidisahawyky taharapa zikzyikikiknaha. Kytsa simyjajikiknahatsa ziknasiapikiknaha. Kytsa sisoho:

— O asaktsa sakmyitsakohok ziknakaranaha. Kytsa okzeka sakmyitsakoho niaha. Deus okzeka simysapyrëtsa hÿ, mybarawy ezektsa batu sapy mykaranaha iwatsahi katryktsa humo sisikpybyrëtsa — Deus niy.

³⁹ Asaktsa Deus harere bo hÿ ziknakaranaha ihumo sispirikporëtsa babatsa. Deus sisoho hi:

— O ikiahatsa tsahamysapyrëtsa tsimaha — niy. Simysapyrëtsa mybarawy eze zikzurukunaha. Deus isapyrënikia ty sibo nyny ahaziwazy niy. Iwatsa tu nihyrikosokdanaha.

⁴⁰ Deus aparakbaha nisisapywytasihikik. Iwatahi ziperyky mybo mytsaty nikara. Abaka asahi iharere bo hÿ mynakaranaha ihumo sispirikporëtsa myzubarëtsa mymysapywyky. Ihumo mysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Iwatahi katsaktsa Deus zikwy humo mysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha, ustsya kytsa taparaktsa kino niwatihi ihumo sispirikporëtsa simysapyrëtsa moziknaha. Myzubarëtsa Sesus watsa tsimoziknaha ihumo mysapyrëtsa babatsa tsi-moziknaha. Iwa hÿ.

12

Deus myzo.

¹ Kyze asaktsa taparaktsa sizubarëtsa Deus harere bo ziknakaranaha ihumo sispirikporëtsa. Hawa haeze zikzurukunaha tsiwabynaha ana humo hi katsa hi:

— O Sesus harere humo pykyhytutaha hÿ tahaktsa. Hawa mymysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha tsimoewynahaktsa — tsimaha.

Atakta moparakze tapara poma tsihikik amy titsakyrëna zikatsimoeuwy. Iakubyri mozumu zeka iwata tu ba pyk ziky. Katsa mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha iwa tsimoewynahaktsa! Nanabyi soho bo ka mytsaty mytsaty byitaha! Katsaktsa tsipimykinaha iwatsahi Sesus harere humo hÿ tahaktsa! Tapara zumu tawa tsimoziknaha. Iwaze Deus humo mysipirikporëtsa tsimoziknaha.

² Sesus bo mytsatyziutahaktsa! Ihumo Deus harere bo hÿ tynakaranahaktsa! Atahi Deus humo tispirikporëta hÿ. Deus harere bo hÿ ziknakara. Iwata tsimoziknahaktsa! Atakta nihyrikosokdaze tatuktu isopyk:

— Bykzehu kazo tuk kakurëta mozik. Asaktsa zikmyjikanaha iwata tu sisapyzky iharapatawyhyta humo myhyrikosokda. Kytsa hi:

“O kytsa iharapatawyhyta humo mohyrikosokda zeka sisikpybyrëtsa maha.” Siwa ba mytsaty ziky batu kasikpyby. Deus harere bo hÿ ickykara iwatahi ituk kawahi mopykyrykze kakurëta hÿ ana soho bo mytsaty mynakara. Iwaze tsihokdaharëna Deus humo kamypokzitsiarëta iwata tu mohyrikosokda — niy. Abaka Deus panuryk taba modyhyky. Deus tuk ityryktsa mysipeha.

³ Hawa Sesus sinini ziknakara naha bo mytsaty tahaktsa! Sakyriukanikitsa ihumo batu siakparawy. Asaktsa Deus harere bo batu hÿ zikaha sispirikpobyitsa tu iwatsahi ziaknikinaha. Atahi tsipunihikrëta hÿ. Iwata bo hi mytsaty tahaktsa! Iwaze iwata ahapunihikrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Ihumo tsimyspirikpotohinaha.

⁴ Simysapybyitsa mymypeha tsihikiknaha. Deus wasania ty sibo tsiktsasonahaze ana humo hi zahamyjikanaha. Asahi pahabanahatsa ziwazy. Sesus wata batu sinini tsimykaranaha. ⁵ Deus harere bo mytsatyziutahaktsa! Iharere papeu humo botu ziwatahaka iwa niy. Deus tahyrytsa humo nawa isopyk iwatahi botu ziwatahaka:

— Kahyrytsa pahasininiwyky zeka tsiwabytoktonahaktsa!

Ikiyahatsa sinini tsimykaranaha ana humo hi tsinymyrykynaha.

Utakta pahapehahikze tubyizuba taha!

⁶ Mypehatsa myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta iwatahi mymsininiwyky iwaze mysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha.

Kahyrytsa spirikpowy bete mysipehako iwaze

wasani mykaranaha iwa kaharere bo piwabytoktokonaha — niy.

Iwa Deus harere papeu humo niy. Ana humo hi ahaspiriktsokda byihuja!

⁷ Iwaze sinini tsimykarannahaze ahakubyrisoroktsaktsa! Sinini tsimahaze ahatuktu tsimaha:

— O myzo bijoikpe eze tu mysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha iwahi mozihikik, iwatahi pahasininiwyky — tsimaha. Katsa myhyrytsa pimyinahaze mytaharapehanaha, Deus mykara nawatiji.

⁸ Aty itse isopyksapybyita tuze ipe ahabyizeka:

— Atakta isopyksapybyita atseybitatu my — tsimaha. Deus kino niwatiji tahyrytsa mysipehaka iwatsahi simysapyrëtsa moziknaha. Ispehahuk byizeka batu ihyrytsa babatsa zikyziknaha. ⁹ Mypkybyize myzotsa harere bo yhy tsikykarannaha. Ziknamypehakanahaze siharere bo yhy ziknakaranaha. Asahi kytsa zuba iwatsa tu siharere bo yhy tsikykarannaha. Deus hi bijoikpe eze tuze ihyrikoso my, ata harere humo pykyhytu hy tahaktsa! Iwatahi ata mympehaze iharere humo atsoko hy tsimykarannaha, iwa ituk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha.

¹⁰ Myzotsa ziknamypehakanahaze mysapyrëtsa tsikyzyknaha. Sisopyk humo wasani tsikaha, ana hi nizihikiknaha. Deusta tsihyrynymyrëta iwatahi iharere wasani nikara, iwa mysapyrëtsa babatsa tsimoziknaha ana humo hi mozihikik, Sesus wa tsimoziknaha ana hi mozihikik. ¹¹ Deus mympehaze mysukatsihikrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Sinini tsimykarannahaze batu myku. Bykyzehu mykurëtsa tsimozikzonaha. Mydikrëtsa Deus harere humo hy tsimykarannaha, iwatsahi mysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha hy. Mysapyrëtsa tu Deus harere humo hy tsimykarannaha iwatsahi mykurëtsa hy.

Deus harere bo zuba hy tsimykarannaha.

¹² Iwatsahi ahabo ka mytsaty mytsaty byitahaktsa! Sisukatsihikrëtsa tsysitumuëhinahaktsa! Asahi tsikaeni zuba Deus harere humo hy mynakanaha. Iwaze ahahumo sispirikporëtsa moziknaha. ¹³ Wasani haty zuba ikiahatsa mytsatyziutahaktsa! Iwatsahi sisopyksapybyitsa tu simysapyrëtsa moziknaha.

¹⁴ Ahaötutsa pauktsitsa bo tsysisapywykynahatsa kytsa! Harape tybetsak betsak byitaha! Mysapyrëtsa babatsa tsimoziknaha. Mymysapybyitsa tu tsimykarannaha zeka mypehatsa Sesus ba zinynaha. ¹⁵ Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta, myzibiyituhukutu myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta iwatsahi tyharape tsumuëhinahaktsa kytsa! Deus harere humo hy tsimykarannaha iwa tyharape tsumuëhikinaha. Wiharata iskpita wata anahi imyrawywy wata ahabyitaha. Wiharata myrawy batu sapy my. Aty Deus harere bo batu hy ahabyi zeka itukytsa kino niwatiji Deus harere bo batu hy zikaha. Atakta batu imysapy my. Wiharata iskpita wata. Iwatsahi pykyhytutaha kytsa! Ahatukytsa tsysitumuëhikinahaktsa! Iwaze kytsa ahaharere humo ba zikmyinaha.

¹⁶ Asahi mekta oke tu pipyrykyze tsysitumuëhinahaktsa! Kytsa Deus harere bo zuba hy mykaranaha tyharape pokzitsinahaktsa! Esau wata ba zikaha. Atahi Deus harere bo batu hy nikara. Atahi taparakta taypykta myhyrizikwani. Tabo zuba mytsaty ziknakara. Tsaraparëta niyze tatsy pe niy:

— O katsy adisahawy ty kabo nynytykta. Uta tapara ikypykta hi myzo mohyrikosokdaze ihyrikyky kanamy mozik! Abaka adisahawy ty kabo nyny tsimy zeka ikia taypykta wata tsimozik, myzo mohyrikosokdaze ihyrikyky anamy mozik. Ikia kasapyzeken tsimozik iwatahi Deus pasapywyky. Iwa tsimyzeka adisahawy huak zuba — niy. Deus harere humo batu hy niy, iwatahi tadisahawy bo zuba mytsaty nikara. Iwabyitaha. ¹⁷ Aibani zuba Esau myhyrizikwanita niyzik tsihikik. Izo itsyhyryze Deus bo nipamykyso tsihikik ba hawa tohi zikaha. Itse iykykbita tsihyryze botu Deus bo nipamykyso. Iwa hy. Tapara taypykta tsukatsihikrëta nikara. Nipuziuku. Deus pisapywyky ana hi nizihikik. Hawa niy ahahyrynymyrëtsa iwatsahi iwata byitaha!

¹⁸ Kyze taparaktsa myzotsa hara jobonikita bo zumukunaha hara inarokoha Sinija. Zumunahaze izo zuba. Bijoikpe satata nioktsirörö miwa niyzik. Zopoktsa inabybyknaha.

Ana pokso sipybyrëtsa. Ana kino nimypybytykynaha. ¹⁹ Sibekeresuka hyritywa ziwaby-naha. Deus yksoho ziwabynahaze sipybyrëtsa nikaranaha:

— O niwazubaktsa! katsa mypybyrëtsa — niaha. ²⁰ Moises tihi:

— Hara jobonita bo ka zukzuk byitaha! Myraratsa harasukpetara bo ka dodo byitaha. Estuba harasukpetara mydo zeka tsibezeke! Haraharetsa tysipaparanahaktsa iwatahi tsibezenaha — niy. Ana harere pokso sipybyrëtsa. ²¹ Moises niwatihi tsipybyrëta. Hara bete niapykykze nanabyi bo nikozokoze ana pokso hi tsipybyrëta:

— Nanabyi bo ikozoze ana pokso mytydykyktu. Kapybyrëta mykara — niy.

²² Niwazuba! Ikiahatsa batu siwatsa tsimaha. Deus harere tsipiwabynahaze ahapybyby-ihu ja. Ikiahatsa usta hara bo jobonikita bo tsikzumunaha. Ata hara Siaõ inarokoha, anaeze hi Serusarëhe hudikhudikwy my. Deus koikny baktatu isapy bo tsikzumunaha. Isapy Serusarëhe inarokoha bijoikpe eze kino niwatihi. Anabo hi tsikzumunaha. Anaeze Deus tsumuëhëtsitsa mynapykyknaha, bijoikpezektsa sizubarëtsa mynapykyryknaha. Deus humo sakurëtsa nikaranaha.

²³ Kiristu Deus zipehata ityryktsa bo tsikzumunaha. Siwatsa ityryktsa tsimaha niwatihi. Sizubarëtsa Deus tyryktsa maha. Tapara taypykta tawata myhyrizikwanitsa moziknaha. Deus papeu humo sinaro ziwatahaka ana papeu bijoikpe eze tu my iwatsahi sakurëtsa hÿ. Ikiahatsa Deus bo tsikzumunaha. Atakta kytsa huak ty sizubarëna ty nyny my. Asaktsa mybarawy ezektsa wasani ziknakaranaha, iwatahi isapyrënikia ty sibo nyny my, tahawahi Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha. Ustsa mybarawy ezektsa simysapybyitsa tu ziknakaranaha Deus sinini ykarawy bo mysipeha. Ikiahatsa sihyrizikararawytsa bo tsikzumunaha. Asahi Deus humo simysapyrëtsa niyziknaha.

²⁴ Sesus mytsapuhyripyrywyta bo tsikzumunaha. Ata humo hi mysapyrëtsa tsimozik-naha. Abaka Deus harere mybo nitsasoko. Nihyrikosokda iwatsahi ispu humo mys-apyrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Hawa taparaktsa siraratsa spu Deus bo wabehyryk ziknakaranaha, katsaktsa Sesus spu humo mysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha ispu tsisapyrëna hÿ. Kaï tatsy zibezehek iwatsahi ispu humo mytsaty tsimykarannahaze. Katsa Deus pe tsimaha:

— O Deus ikia Abeu spu tsipitsapusare tsimaha. Sesus mysapyzeke nihyrikosokda iwatsahi ispu bo mytsaty tsimykarannahaze, Deus pe tsimaha:

“O Deus mysapybyitsatu tsikykarannaha iwatahi Sesus spu humo tsimymyokzo” tsimaha.

²⁵ Iwatsahi Deus harere bo wabyziutahaktsa! Tubabatu Deus hara Sinija inarokoha bo niy. Moises Deus harere taparaktsa bo nisihyrinymyrykik. Batu hÿ — niaha. Iwatsahi sinini ziknakaranaha, sihuak ty Deus sibo nyny niy. Batu siaku. Abaka Deus bijoikpe ikny mymyhyrinymyryky. Iharere bo yhÿ ahabyi zeka sinini tsimykarannaha hÿ. ²⁶ Sinija jobonita bo izumuze kytsa bo nitsaso, nitsasokoze mybarawy nitydydykyk tu. Abaka mytuk mopamykysokozo atahi:

— Mybarawy pitydydywyzo. Mybarawy pitydydywyzoze. Bijoiqpe kino niwatihi pitydydywyzo — niy. ²⁷ Deus hi:

— Estuba zuba mybarawy pitydydykyzo — niy. Iwatahi mybarawy nizukni hana bo ja meky watu mozikzo. Mybarawy bijoikpe kino niwatihi izikwy humo ezytyk mozikzo. Itydydykokbara zuba motare. ²⁸ Deus hudikhudikwy ba zihokza, anaka itydydykok-baru. Deus myzubaha bo abazubata mozik ba hawa tohi zikzukninaha. Anaeze ituk tsinapykyryknaha. Iwatsahi Deus bo tsimysakibazikiknahaktsa kytsa!

— O Deus ikia zuba apunihihrënikita. Ikia zuba amysapyrënikita ahumo ka mykurëtsa hÿ. Abaka mywahi atuk tsimynapykyryknaha ana humo hi mykurëtsa — tsimaha.

O kytsa iharere humo pykyhytu wabyziutahaktsa! Hawa ha ty mozihikik naha ty zuba tsimahaktsa! Atahi abazubata ihumo mypybyrëtsa iwatsahi iharere bo zuba hyÿ tsimykarannaha. ²⁹ Deus harere bo hyÿ tsimykarannaha ihumo mspirikporëtsa. Izo mokorobaik nahawa. Deus izo waha, asaktsa iharere bo yhÿ ahabyizeka nasipykyw izo waha hÿ.

13

Hawa tsimyzurukunaha Deus myhumo tsakurëta.

¹Kyze ikiahatsa Sesus tuktsa tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa! ²Sisukmotsa ahawahoro bo mozumunaha zeka ikiahatsa hi:

— Mywahoro bo paku paku tynaha ahawanu ty haï haï taha — tsimaha. Sihumo ahampokzitsirëtsa tsimaha. Tubabatu wastuhu kytsa sisukmotsa pe:

— Paku paku taha — niaha. Sisukmotsa zubatsa ja nikaranaha asahi bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuëhïtsa niaha.

³Asaktsa sakyiurukrënikitsa hurukwy eze niapykyryknaha sibo mytsatyziu tsimykaranaha! Sibaze tu watsa sibo mytsaty tahaktsa! Tysisapywykynahaktsa. Kytsa sinini mykaranahaze sibo mytsatyziutahaktsa! Ahape tu tsimykaranaha:

— Tozeka ja katsa kino niwatihi sinini tsimykaranaha — tsimaha. Iwatsahi tysisapywykynaha.

⁴Ikiahatsa hi tsikaha:

— O katsa tsimymysukzanahaze wasani tsimaha — tsikaha. Wasani hiba. Aty ustatsa pihuahua tsihikikze batu isopyksapy my. Amatatsa ustatsa barikta pihuahua tsihikikze batu isopyksapy my. Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka Deus pahamyitsapyriwyky.

⁵Ahaokyrysaro soho bo ka mytsaty mytsaty byitahaktsa! Ahanamy humo ahakurëtsa ana kino tsikaeni zuba tuzihikiknaha! Deus hi ahape my:

— Utakta ahapok baze tu mynapykyryk, ikiahatsa kakparawy iwatahi ba zahaerek — my. Iharere humo ahakurëtsa hÿ. Deus ahasoho humo ba zikspiriktsokda. ⁶Iwatsahi ahapunihrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Utsaktsa sipybyrëtsa pe:

— Mypëhakatsa mymytsumuëhïki.

Kytsa pokso batu mypyby.

Hawa kytsa mybo mykaranaha ana pokso batu mypyby.

Deus hi myhumo tsimypokzitsiurëta mynakara — tsimaha.

⁷Ahapehatsa soho bo mytsaty tahaktsa! Tubabatu Deus taharere ty zahahyrinymyryknaha. Hawa zikzurukunahaze ahaspiriktsokdabyihu ja. Hawa wasani ziknakaranaha. Nihyrikosokdanahaze Deus humo sispirikporëtsa hÿ. Siwa tahaktsa kytsa! Ikiahatsa kino Deus humo tस्पिरिकपोहोनाहा.

⁸Sesus Kiristu kino atahi my. Hawa tapara ziknakara aba kino niwatihi mynakara. Aiba eze kino niwatihi astatu mynakara. Koikny baktatu mykara hÿ.

⁹Usta kytsa siharere pahahyrinymyryknaha zeka siharere meky watu maha. Deus harere humo batu zahahyrinymyry. Mydisahawy soho humo pahahyrinymyryknaha. Pahaspihikbatakanaha. Siraratsani tsimymydisahakanaha zeka wasani my. Siraratsani ty hauk ahabyizeka wasani my. Deus harere humo zuba mysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha atahi mymysapywyky hÿ.

¹⁰⁻¹¹Tubabatu Deus wahoro zubata eze taparaktsa ziknapamyksonahatsa iwa ziknakaranaha. Siraratsa nisibaiknaha mysopyksapybyitsa tsikykanaha humo nisibaiknaha. Deus siraratsa spu bo iktsa niyze iwatahi nisiokzohik. Iwaze siraratsa spu Deus imysapyrënikia bo zibykyryk.

— Taparakta ziknapamykysokota imysapyrënikia bo nitsuk — niaha. Anaeze Deus siraratsa spu bo iktsa niyze taonani iwatahu kytsa sisopyksapybyitsa nikaranaha humo nisiokzohik. Kytsa siraratsa nurytsa nokponi ziknasiskiknaha. Sihudikhudikwy bara botu nasiskiknaha. Anaeze nisiwezokonaha. Batu sizoho ziboronaha.

Siraratsa wata Sesus nihyrikosokda. Mysapyzëky nihyrikosokda iwatsahi ihumo mysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Hawa siraratsa nurytsa sihudikhudikwy bara botu ziknasiskiknaha, iwaze Sesus nihyrikosokdaze, kytsa sihudikhudikwy bara botu zibezenaha. Deus ispu bo iktsa niyze iwatahi mysapybyitsa tsikykanaha nimyokzohik.

¹²Sihudikhudikwy bara botu nihyrikosokda. Kytsa sispirikpobyitsa tu nizukyryknaha. Anaeze iharapatawyhyta humo zihyrikiknaha. Iwaze mysapyzëky nihyrikosokda.

¹³Iwatsahi Sesus wata tsimahaktsa! Mysapyzëky nihyrikosokda. Iwatsahi hawa Sesus

mozihikikze tsimaha. Kytsa myharere bo yh̄y ahabyizeka wasani my. Mymymyijakanaha zeka wasani my. Iwatahaksal

¹⁴Katsaktsa mybarawy eze tu tsimyzurukunaha, mysapy eze tu tsimynapykyryksyknaha hawa eze tamiwy. Usa hudikhudikwy taberi. Bijoikpe myhudikhudikwy baba mozik. Ana hi mysapy mozik. Anaeze Deus tuk tsimynapykyryknaha. ¹⁵Iwatsahi Deus bo tsimysakibaziknahaktsa! Katsa hi:

— O Deus myzo Sesus humo ikia bo tsimypamykysokonaha. Ikia zuba amysapyrēnikita. Ikia zuba abazubata. Ikia humo ka mykurētsa tsimoziknaha — tsimykaranaha. Ana hi Deus piwabyze tsakurēta mozik. Tubabatu kytsa siraratsa ty Deus bo nyny ziknakaranaha. Abaka myraratsa ty ba nynyzo zikaha. Abaka myharere ty ibo tsimytsasokonaha. Iwatahi myharere humo tsakurēta mozik.

¹⁶Sinamybyikitsa tysitsumuēhinahaktsa! Asaktsa batu sidisahawky ahadisahawy ty sibo nynyta. Kytsa bo tysisapywykynahaktsa! Ahaspiriktsokda byihuja. Iwatahi Deus ahahumo tsakurēta mozik.

¹⁷Ahapehatsa harere bo ma tynakaranahaktsa! Siharere humo pykyhytutaha hȳy tsimykaranaha. Ahahyryzikarawytsa humo simypokzitsiukrētsa. Deus bo hawa pahapokzitsikinaha zeka motsasokonaha. Myzaharapokzitsikinaha iwaze ahamsapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Iwatsahi pahatsumuēhī tsihikiknaha. Siharere bo ma tsimykaranaha zeka sakurētsa maha. Siharere bo yh̄y ahabyi zeka sisukatsihikrētsa maha. Iwa zeka ba zatsumuēhinaha.

¹⁸O kytsa mytsyhyryze Deus bo typamykysokonahaktsa! Deus okzeka wasaniha humo zuba tsimyzihikiknaha. Mypetu mysopyk iwatsahi batu tyso. — Sozeka ja wasani tsizurukunaha. Batu mynyhy — iwatahi batu tyso. Katsaktsa Deus okzeka wasani tsimykaranaha ana humo hi myhyrinymyrētsa h̄y.

¹⁹O kytsa ahabo myziksi tsihikikzo. Deus bo katsyhyryze typamykysonahaktsa! Ikiatsa hi:

— O Deus myzo aidytynykta mybo tyziksizo — tsimaha.

Deus bo mopamykysoko.

²⁰Uta Deus bo ahatsyhyryze mopamykyso:

— O Deus ikia humo zuba sakurētsa moziknaha. Ikia hi mypehatsa Sesus tsikzihyryzikpowy. Abaka sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta hozipyrykza perytsa wata atahi hozipyrykzatsa mysiperyky my. Sisapyzekenihyrikosokda iwatsahi meky watu niyziknaha, ihumo simysapyrētsa niyziknaha iwatsahi atuk tawahi mynapykyryknaha h̄y.

²¹Myzo aharene bo zuba hȳy tynakaranaha, ana humo kino tysitsumuēhī! Hawa tsimyzihikik ana humo kino tysizikwykyrykta. Ahumo sipunihikrētsa moziknaha. Hawa tsisapyrēna humo tysitsumuēhiki. Asahi:

“Sesus Kiristu ikia amysapyrēnikita. Ikia zuba tsahyryzikporēta” iwa tawahi mykaranaha ana hi myzo bo myzapykyky — my.

Iwa Deus bo ahatsyhyryze mopamykysoko.

Abaka pepykbaka.

²²Kyze katukytsa kaharere tsiwabytoktonahaktsa! Utakta pahakusukniki iwatsahi ikiahatsa Sesus tuktsa babatsa tsimoziknaha ana humo hi papeu humo ahabo piwatahaka. Kahumo ja ahakubyrisorokok kawatahaha pykyhytu tsipinymyrynaha. Kapapeu humo jokboha zuba iwatahaka. ²³Mytsy Timoteo soho tawaby tsihikik. Sakyriukrēnikitsa hurukwy ekze zoihik. Iwatahi piperyky. Mozumu zeka ituk ahabo tsimynakozorenaha.

²⁴Katsaktsa ahapehatsa bo, Sesus tuktsa sizubarētsa pe:

— O mytukytsa ahahumo myhyryzikbarētsa — tsimaha. Sesus tuktsa Itaria ezektsa kino niwatihī ahahumo sihyryzikbarētsa.

Deus pahasapywyky.

²⁵Ahatsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykysoko. — O myzo tysisapywyky sihumo amypokzitsiukokta! — my. Niwazuba.

Tsiaku Sudeutsa Sesus tuktsa nanabyitaba napykyryknahatsa bo ziwatahaka

Tsiaku Sesus tukytsa taparaka Sesus humo batu ispirikpo, Sesus inahyirizikpoze ihumo nispirikpobaba. Atahi Sesus soho humo nisispirikpota niyzik, Serusarêhe eze. Kytsa sispirikpobyitsa Sesus tuktsa nisisukyrykynaha iwatsahi sizubarêtsa niwaknaha. Iwaze Tsiaku sibo paikpa ziwatahaka wasania ty nisispirikpoko. Deus hyrikoso ituk niapykyryk iwatahi Deus harere ziwatahaka iwatsahi katsa kino niwatihni wasaniha humo tanymyryky.

¹ Uta Tsiaku. Deus tsumuêhîtsa. Mypehakatsa Sesus tuk tarabaja mykara. Iwatahi ikiahatsa bo piwatahaka. Ikiyahatsa Deus tyryktsa Sudeutsa tapara baba dose ikiahatsa nanabyitaba nasiokty ahabo hi piwatahaka.

Ikiyahatsa Sesus bo hyÿ tsimykaranaaha iwatsahi ihumo ahaspirikporêtsa.

² O katukytsa ahadisahawy mopyk zeka ahasukatsihikbyihu ja. Bipyrtsa pahasapybyikinaha zeka batu ahasukatsihik. Hawa ha ty mektsatu tsihokdahaarêna zeka ahabo zeka batu ahasukatsihik sihumo ahakurêtsa tsimaha ³ Mytsatzyiutaha! Hawa tsihokdahaarêna mozumu zeka Deus humo ahaspirikporêtsa babatsa tsmoziknaha. Ihumo ahaspirikporêtsa zeka ahapunihikrêtsa tsmoziknaha. Sinini tsimykaranaaha zeka ahahyirizikbarasorokrêtsa. ⁴ Ahakubyrisorokrêtsa tuze Deus tihi:

— O asahi simysapyrêtsa. Simysapybyitsa ziknakaranaaha ana humo hi sisikpybyrêtsa mykaranaha abaka mahani. O asahi sakurêtsa batu siakubyri — my. Sesus tuktsa babatsa tsimaha iwatsatu ahamysapyrêtsa tsmoziknaha. Ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaaha Deus Sesus humo zahaokzohik. ⁵ Ahahyrynymyry byitsa zeka Deus bo tuzapykynaha. Atahi batu tyso:

— O tsiipyknikinaha batu ahabo nyny my — iwa ba zikmybetsak. Pahaspirikpoko. Pahahyrynymyry tsihikik. Deus bo tsimyzykykynahaze atahi imysapyrênikita iwatahi ahabo nyny my hÿ. Iwaze ihumo ahaspirikporêtsa babatsa tsmoziknaha. ^{6,7} Iwaze Deus pe tsmaha:

— Tsimyhyrynymyry katsaktsa Sesus humo mspirikporêtsa tsmoziknaha. Iwatsahi batu tyso:

“O mybo nyny my ja tsikaha batu myhyrynymyry”. Aty: “O nawa ha ty myzapykyky Deus kabo nyny my ja” — atakta pihik hyrity waha. Pihik nanabyitaba ihiridawy wa ha zopok humo. Aty Deus humo tsikaeni zuba ispirikpo iwaze pihik ihiridawy hyrity waha.

⁸ Aty Deus humo tsikaeni zuba ispirikpo niwatihni paikpa mytsaty mykara. Aba nawa mytsaty mykara. Byriri meky watu mytsaty mykara. Kytsa harere humo meky watu mytsaty mykara. Kytsa paikpa mytsaty mynakananaaha. Asa tihi:

— Deus bo myzapykyky naha zeka mybo baija mybo nyny ziky — maha. Atahi Deus humo tsikaeni zuba ispirikpo iwatahi meky watu mytsaty nikara. Deus humo ispirikpobyita zeka iwatahi Deus batu ibo nyny my.

Ahatukytsa sinamybyitsa sinamyrêtsa kino niwatihni Deus okzeka atsatu maha.

⁹ Kyze Sesus tukta inamy byizeka tsakurêta! Deus okzeka tsinamyrêta wata atahi iakparawy.

¹⁰ Sesus tukta tsinamyrêta inamy mopykbaze niwatihni tsakurêta. Inamy ty okyryrsaro waha ¹¹ Haramwe naharamwekeze okyryrsaro mokoroba tsikzôhanirêna humo nasarotôbaik. Okyryrsaro mynapykze batu sapy niy. Okyryrsaro aidy hana bo ja. Tsinamyrêta okyryrsaro waha. Usta inamy ziaksebase inamy hana bo ja. Aidy hana bo ja. Iwatahi Sesus tukta tsinamyrêta tsakurêta, Deus okzeka inamybyrita wata iwatahi tsakurêta mykara. Deus ihumo niwatihni iakparawy.

Tsihokdahaarêna mozumuze hawa tsimaha.

¹² Katsakta sinini tsimykaranaha zeka pykyhytuty tsimaha. Hawa ha ty meky watu tsihokdaharēna tsimykaranahaze Deus harere bo hȳy tsimykaranaha ihumo ahaspirikporētsa h̄y, batu pyk zikaha, ihumo ahaspirikporētsa zuba. Iwatsatu ahakurētsa tsi-moziknaha. Iwatuze sinini tsimykaranaha Deus humo ahaspirikporētsa h̄y. Sininikarawy nepekze Deus tihi:

— Ikiahatsa katuk tsinapykyryknaha my. Iwaze hi ikiahatsa bo isapyrēnikia ty nyny my — my. Ikiahatsa ahawahi Deus tuk tsinapykyryknaha. Iwa Deus sinini mykaranahatsa bo my. Asa humo hi tsimpokzitsiarēta. Iwaze sinini mykaranahatsa sakurētsa batu mysisapybyriki.

¹³ Deus mybo imysapybara ty batu ziky. Katsa tu tsimymysapybyrikinaha. Deus batu. Iwatahi tsipisapybyrikinahaze batu tyso:

— Deus humo imysapybyiki — iwa batu tyso. Deus nimysapybyriki batu zikaha. Katsa tu tsimymysapybyrikinaha. Deus batu. ¹⁴ Katsa zuba tsipisapybyrikinaha. Hawa ha tsimyzihihiknaha mywerykywy wata mozik. Imysapybara tsimyzihihiknaha iwatsahi mysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha. Imysapybara ty tsikykaranaha iwatsahi katsatu tsikmypsipihbatakanaha. ¹⁵ Iwaze Deus mype my:

— Ikiahatsa batu katuk ahawahi tsimynapykyryknaha. Nokponi tsimynapykyryknaha ba kanyhytsa — my. Iwaze tsipisapybyrikinahaze Deus tuk ba mywahi tsimysapykyryknaha mybo batu mytyny.

¹⁶ O katukytsa ahaty spihikbata spihikbata byitaha!

O Deus mybarawytza, atahi myzo. Ata hi haramwe nizukni. Byzoje nizukni byrisoiktsa niwatihi nisisukni niy, mybarawy nizukniba. ¹⁷ Asa kino moziknaha. Deus batu meky watu zikyzik. Astatu zuba mynakara. Myzibytuhukutu imysapyrēnikia ty mybo nyny mynakara. Mynamy ty mybo nynybaik my. Myzibytuhukutu myhumo tsimpokzitsiarēta. Haramwe hyrity wabyta. Haramwe naharamwebaik isopyk iwaze ebuhuka sukni isopyk. Deus batu. Astatu my.

¹⁸ Nimywatawyhik iwaze ityryktsa tsi-moziknaha. Iharere bo hȳy tsimykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo mspirikporētsa ityryktsa tsi-moziknaha. Iwaze tapara katsa mysapyrētsa tsikykaranaha, anahi nizihikik. Utsa parakbahatsa kino niwatihi simysapyrētsa moziknaha katsa myhumo.

Deus harere tsiwabynahaze iharere bo hȳy tsi-mahaktsa!

¹⁹ — O katukytsa tsiwabytoktonahaktsa! Pyk tohi tahaze tytsasonaha. Aidy waby tsimaha. Aibani zuba tsipakyrikinaha! — iwaze mytsaty tsimaha. Aibani zuba tsinymyrykynaha ²⁰ Tsipahakyrikinaha zeka batu ahamysapy. Ikiahatsa tsipahakyrikinaha zeka ahamysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha. Deus ahakryri humo batu iakparawy iwaze ityryktsa iharere bo batu h̄y zikaha, iwatsahi ahakryri byihuja.

²¹ Iwaze ahasopyksapybyitsa tsimykaranaha tsi-moewyhiknaha! Deus harere bo tsiwabynahaze hȳy tsimaha. Deus harere bo zuba tsimynakaranaha. Iharere humo mymyhyrinymyryky. Iharere humo tsimyzurukunaha zeka mysapyrētsa tsi-moziknaha. Batu mysikpyby Deus okzeka mysapyrētsa tsi-moziknaha.

²² Deus harere tsiwabynaha zeka ana wa hi tsimykaranaha. Iharere bo hȳybyizeka tahaspihikbatakanaha zuba. ²³ Asahi Deus harere piwabynaha zuba iwaze iharere bo batu ma zikaha. Asahi maku wata. Atakta moknywy bo atsoko iktsa niy. ²⁴ Bykyze niparakze atsoko tahyrikoso humo nispiriktsokda. Iwa kytsa Deus harere bo sisopyk. Iharere bo atsoko ziwabynaha iwatsatu batu ma zikaha. Niahatsahi iharere humo nispiriktsokdanaha. Maku atsoko moknywy bo iktsa niye tawata tahyrikoso humo nispiriktsokda.

²⁵ Utsa batu. Asahi iharere pinymyrykynaha. Deus wasania ty pinymyrykynahaze iharere bo kino mytsaty mykaranaha. Sakurētsa maha. Iharere humo ba zikspiritsokdanaha. Myzibytuhukutu iharere piwabynaha. Iharere bo ma mykaranaha. Iharere humo mspirikporētsa. Wasani my. Ana humo hi simysapyrētsa moziknaha.

Imysapybara humo ka batu hŷ zikaha. Deus zikwy ty mybo nyny my iwatsahi iharere bo hyŷ tsimykarana. Iwatahi Deus myhumo tsakurēta mozik.

²⁶ Deus harere bo ma ahabyizeka katsa tu tsimymyspihikbatakanaha. Aty iharere imysapybara ty motsasoko, anaharere tymoewy byizeka Deus humo ispirikpoziubyita. Taspihikbataka zuba.

²⁷ Deus myzo my. Hawa tsimyzurukunaha nimyhyrinymyryky. Haramukuka tysipokz-itsinaha. Sizotsa byitsa tysipokzitsinaha. Pykyhytutaha parakbaha harere humo pahamyiwkyknaha batu ma ziky, anaharere Deus batu iakparawy. Siharere bo yhŷ ahabyizeka Deus pahabetesaka. Iwaze Deus:

— Wasani tsimaha. Kahumo ahaspirikporētsa babatsa tsimoziknaha — niy.

2

Parakbaha astsabani tsawatsa tysipokzitsikinahaktsa.

¹ — O katukytsa abaka ikiahatsa mypehakatsa Sesus tuktsa tsikyziknaha. Atahi imys-apyrēnikita. Sesus humo ahamypokzitsiukrētsa. Sizubarētsa soho ty soso byitaha:

“O ta myhyrizikwani iwatahi mykparawy, usta myhyrizikwybyita iwaze batu mykparawy” — tsimy. Ana hi Deus humo batu imysapy. Parakbaha atsatu tsimaha!

² Tsinakypyknaha zeka maku tsinamyreŷta mytsuk. Isuk tisapyreŷta. Tsinahareŷta.

³ Ikiahatsa ja ihumo ahakparawy. Iwaze ikiahatsa tsinamyreŷta pe:

— O myhyrizikwanita baze dyhyty idyhywy tisapyreŷta! — tsimaha. Iwaze zikehe maku inamybyita niwatahi ahabo mynatsukze atahi isuksapybyita iwatsahi ihumo batu ahakparawy. Ikiahatsa inamybyita pe:

— O nabo sinamybyitsa baze tyk humo tu dyhytykta — tsimaha. Iwaze inamybyita humo batu ahakparawy. Batu imysapy tsimaha. ⁴ Iwa tsimysiawawiky, ikiahatsa estuba zuba maku humo wasani tsimykarana. Usta batu, meky watu tsimykarana. Isuk humo zuba meky watu ibo tsimykarana. Ikiahatsa ahanyhybyitsa tu isuk bo zuba iktsa tsimykarana anahi Deus okzeka batu imysapy tsimaha:

⁵ O katukytsa kaharere bo wabyziutaha! Deus parakbaha sinamybyitsa nisiwatawy. Asahi Sesus tuktsa, iwatsahi Sesus harere bo hyŷ mykarana ihumo sispirikporētsa iwatsahi Deus tyryktsa moziknaha. Asahi tahawahi ituk mynapykyryknaha. Deus tyryktsa tuze isapyrēnikia ty sibo nyny my. ⁶ Ikiahatsa hi sinamybyitsa tsimysisapybyrikinaha.

Sinamynikitsa hi myzahasapybyrikiknaha, maku kytsa harere wabytsa bo myzahaoktyknaha. ⁷ Asa kino Sesus soho humo siharerewabyreŷta. Ikiahatsa Sesus tuktsa tsimaha. Sesus ahapehakatsa abazubata my. Batu aty tohi Sesus wata. Iharere bo zuba hyŷ tsimykarana. Asaktsa isoho humo zisapybyrikinaha, Sesus tuktsa zisapybyrikinaha iwatsatu sisapyreŷta ahasopyk.

⁸ Deus abazubata. Tsisapywykyknaha zeka Deus harere bo hyŷ tsimykarana anaharere hi:

— Utsa parakbahatsa tysipokzitsiukuktsa awa humo tsinakara nahawa tihi utsa kytsa tysipokzitsiki! — niy. Tubatu ky tu anaharere ziwatahaka ana bo hi yhŷ tsimykarana zeka tsiapisapywyknaha. ⁹ Ikiahatsa kytsa sisukziurētsa tsimynasinyky nahaze ana humo hi batu ahamysapy tsimaha. Deus harere bo batu hŷ zikaha, iwatsahi ahasikpybyreŷta tsimykarana.

¹⁰ Taparakta Moises Deus harere pehawy ziwatahaka. Tsiubarēna ziwatahaka. Katsa anaharere tsiubarēna bo ma ahabyi zeka ahasikpybyreŷta tsimoziknaha. Deus harere humo yhŷ ahabyitsa tu ahasikpybyreŷta tsimaha. ¹¹ Iharere tihi:

— Mekta oke tatsa ba ziakse niy. Usa harere mekta ty kaba zikarapebezenaha — niy. Ikia usta oke ty ykse byizeka wasani tsimy. Ikia maku tsiibeze zeka iwaze Deus harere bo batu hŷ ziky. Iwatuze mekta oke batu ziakse Deus harere bo batu hŷ ziky. Iwatahi asikpybyreŷta.

¹² Deus harere bo ma tahaktsa! Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka batu zimynaha. Iwa tsimykarana zeka wasani my. Iwaze Deus batu mybo tyso:

— Batu ahamysapy tsimaha — my. Iwa wasani tsimyzurukunaha. ¹³ Utsa kytsa ty isty pokzitsiu ahabyizeka Deus kino niwatihi ba zahapokzitsiu. Batu ahape — ahamysapyrëtsa — iwa batu tyso. Ikiahatsaktsa kytsa tsimysipokzitsikinaha zeka wasani tsimaha, Deus kino niwatihi pahapokzitsiki. Atahi ahape:

— Ikiahatsa wasani tsimykaranaha — my.

Deus harere bo hyÿ tsimykaranahaze ihumo ahaspirikporëtsa tsmoziknaha.

¹⁴ Katukytsa katsa kytsa bo tsimysipokzitsikinahaze Deus niwatihi mymypokzitsiki. Katsa hi:

— Sesus humo mspirikporëtsa — tsimaha zeka nawa Sesus zikzuruku katsa kino niwatihi tsimyzurukunaha.

Katsa Sesus humo mspirikpo byizeka ba ituktsa zikaha. Sesus harere bo ma ahabyi zeka katsa Sesus tuktsa babatsa ba zikaha. Katsa tu tsimymyspihikbatakanaha.

¹⁵ Sesus tuktsa sisuk byizeka hawa tsimaha. Sesus tukza batu sidisahawyky hawa tsimaha. ¹⁶ Tsimytsasonaha zeka:

— O wasani my. Abahi wastuhu pahapokzitsikinaha. Ahasuk ty nyny maha. Ahadisahawy ty nyny maha iwatsahi mytsaty mytsaty byitaha — tsimaha iwa mybarapetu tsimykaranaha. Sisuk ty sibo nyny byizeka tsimytsasonaha zuba. Ahaharere batu imysapy tsimaha. Ikiahatsa Sesus tuktsa babatsa mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha. Ikiahatsa hi sidisahawy humo nyny byizeka batu wasani zikaha. Ahasuk humo batu nyny byizeka batu wasani zikaha. Deus hi:

— Batu ahamysapy — my. Ikiahatsa ahadisahawy ty ahasuk ty iwa sibo nyny tahaktsal

¹⁷ Tsimytsasonaha zeka — Sesus harere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha ihumo mspirikporëtsa — iwaze kytsa humo batu ahamypokzitsiu asatu tahaspihikbatakanaha.

¹⁸ Wastuhu mype:

— Ikiahatsa Sesus humo ahaspirikporëtsa iwatsahi Deus okzeka ahamysapyrëtsa tsimaha. Uta hi kytsa humo kamympokzitsiukrëta iwatahi Deus okzeka kamysapyrëta — my.

Utakta ipe my. Kytsa humo impokzitsi byizeka, ustsas batu sihyrinymyry. Sihyrinymyry byizeka katsaktsa Sesus humo mspirikporëtsa tsimaha. Katsa Sesus tuktsa babatsa ahawatawybyitsa. Kytsa tsimysipokzitsikinaha zeka iwaze katsaktsa Sesus humo mspirikporëtsa ana humo hi aparakbaha sihyrinymyrëtsa. Iwa my.

¹⁹ Deus babata estuba zubata tu. Ana humo hi ahahyrynymyrëtsa. Wasani tsimaha. Hyrikoso sapybaratsa kino niwatihi Deus estuba zubata tu sisopyk. Iwatsahi sipybyrëtsa mytydykyryknaha tu. Deus hi:

— Ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy — my iwatsahi sipybyrëtsa. Ana humo hi spiriktsokda spiriktsokda byitaha!

²⁰ O tsiwakyrirëta! Iwa tsimytsasonaha zeka Sesus humo mspirikporëtsa ja iwaze kytsa humo batu ahamypokzitsi asatu tahaspihikbatakanaha. Ikiahatsa Deus humo batu ahaspirikpo. Iwa pahawatawyhik.

²¹ Abarão soho piwatawyky. Tubabatu Abarão Deus humo tspirikporëta ziknakara iwatahi iharere bo hyÿ ziknakara, iwatahi tspirikporëta hÿ. Deus harere bo zuba hyÿ ziknakara iwatahi zikzuruku. Abarão tatse ty para bete zihoe. Siraratsa wezowy bete tatse zihoe, iwatahi tatse ty Deus bo nyny niy. ²² Iwaze asiba tatse zibezetatu Deus zipeha tahi nikara. Abarão Deus harere bo hyÿ ziknakara. Iwaze Deus Abarão pe niy:

— O wasani tsimykara. Kaharere bo hyÿ zuba tsimykara — niy. ²³ Deus ipe tu isopyk:

— Abarão kaharere humo tspirikporëta iwatahi “O atahi tsimysapyrëta my” Tatse asiba zibezetatu kaharere humo tspirikporëta — niy. Tapara Deus hi:

— O atahi kaharereziuwu niy. Abarão kaharere tsihokdaharëna iwata tu ma nikara — niy. ²⁴ Deus mype my:

— Ikiahatsa ahamysapyrëtsa tsimaha. Kahumo ahaspirikporëtsa. Kaharere bo hyÿ zuba tsimykaranaha zeka wasani tsimaha, iwa tsimyzurukunaha — mykara.

²⁵ Iwaze Hahabe inarokotatsa. Atatsa kytsa iakparawy tatsa. Iwatatsa tu Deus humo tspirikporëtsa nikara. Atatsa Sosue tuktsa sisukparakatsa tawahoro eze nisiokpit-sihik. Sosue tuktsa Deus tyryktsa niaha. Asahi nisiokpitsihikze. Bykyze usta ske bo nisiwatawyhik iwatsahi sisukyrytsitsa batu isty ba. Iwatahi Deus atatsa soho tihi nikara:

— Uta atatsa pibetesa. Atatsa wasani my — niy. Iwa atatsa zibetesa.

²⁶ Katsa tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze mynury wytykoke bo mytsahoroknaha. Myhyrizikarawyta meky botu tasapy. Ikiyahatsa Deus harere bo batu hÿ ihumo batu ahaspirikpo. Iwatsahi ba ziktsasonaha:

— O katsaktsa Sesus humo mysipirikporëtsa — tsimaha. Iwaze sizubarëtsa humo batu ahamypokzitsi iwa tsimykaranaha zeka mybarapetu tsimykaranaha. Deus harere bo ma ahabyi zeka iwatsahi batu ituktsa babatsa tsimaha.

3

Myharere nitsasoko.

¹ O katukytsa myharere soho motsaso. Hawa tsimytsasokonaha pykyhytutykta. Mysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha zeka Deus hi:

— Batu ahamysapy — my. Katsa parakbaha myzubabyitsa tu myharere piwabykynaha ana humo hi pimiyikiknaha zeka batu isapy tsimaha. Ahahyrinymyrytsa tsimaha zeka sizubarëtsa ahaharere piwabykynaha Deus hi:

— Ahamysapybyitsa tsimaha — my. Sizubarëtsa humo hi tspimiyikiknaha. Iwatsahi sihyrinymyrykytsa batu sizuba.

² Natabyituhukutu tspimiyikiknaha. Myharere tisapyrëna zuba zeka iwaze katsa Deus harere bo hÿ tsimykaranaha, mysapyrëtsa tsmoziknaha. Imysapybara ka batu mykparawy, wasaniha humo zuba tsimykaranaha.

³ Pikuza bo mytsaty tsimaha. Pikuza sake zozowyty isake bo tsykyk tsimahaze. Iwatahi pikuza kino mytuk paikpa mykara. Hana bo tsimykykuru tsihikiknahaze kino mytuku mokuru iwatsahi isakizozowy isake eze tsykykby tsikaha. Mystïazik isakizozowy hyrity wata.

⁴ Tsaraha puëtsikbyita bo mytsaty tsimaha. Tsaraha puëtsikbyita zopok humo mokuru. Iharazozikwy humo mokuru. Hana bo iharazozikitsa mozihikik na ha bo hi zuba tsaraha mokuru. Iharazozikwy humo hi mokuru. Mystïazik iharazozikwy hyrity wata.

⁵ Iwatatu mystïazik tsikaeni tsibik tsizubarëna ihumo tsimytsasoikiknaha. Nanabyi tsimytsasokonaha batu pyk zikaha. Mystïazik izo waha. Izo tsikaeni niahatu zuba waratok humo mynapokze mokorobaik. Izo tsikaeni zuba iwahatu mynapokbaik. ⁶ Mystïazik niwatihi. Mystïazik izohyritywa. Mystïazik humo tsimypamykysokonaha. Tsimysapybyrikinahaze batu imysapy tsimaha. Katsa izo hyritywaha tsimaha. Izo mokorobaikze hwitsa moröktsiironahana. Batu sapy my. Myharere ty sizubarëtsa tspimiyikiknaha zeka batu imysapy tsimaha. Satanas humo myharere pisapybyriki. Zikzibyituhukutu ihumo tsimysapybyrikinahaze Satanas harere bo yhÿ tsimykaranaha. Iwa katsa mystïazik humo tsimykaranaha. Mystïazik tsikaeni tsibik ihumo amy ty batu sapy tsimykaranaha.

⁷ Parakbaha kytsa siraratsa, sisarakatsa pyryhyktsa, piknutsa iwatsa meky meky watu mykaranaha mysipyknaha myraratsa niyziknaha. ⁸ Mystïazik batu. Batu aty tohi taharere meky watu batu ziky. Hawa ha ty batu sapy tsimypamykysokonaha batu pyk zikaha. Hawa ha ty batu mykparawy ana hi tsimytsasokonaha. Myharere batu sapy tsimaha, pyryhyk itsapyryta mymyborozik tawata. ⁹ Katsaktsa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha:

— O Deus myzo ikia hi tsamysapyrëta — tsimaha. Kyze kytsa soho tsikihareresapybyrikinaha. Asaktsa parakbaha Deus nisisukni tahyritywatsa nisisukni ba zik sisoho metunaha. Myharere parakbaha soho tsipamykysokonaha batu ahamysapy tsimaha.

¹⁰ Mysakeze tuk petok harere tsimypamykysokonaha. Deus tsimysapyrëta tsimaha. Kytsa soho batu simysapy tsimaha niwatihi. Niwazubaktsa!

O katukytsa ahaharere humo batu wasani zikaha. Petok myharere zikahabyitsa. Tisapyrëna zuba tsimypamykysokonaha. ¹¹Niwazubaktsa. Pihik pupuputsa titsarakrëna, usa pihik titsiksipiarëna ba zikaharapekyky. Batu zikaha.

¹²Katukytsa umaha hara meky watu ba ziktahara, duabohotsa haratsa meky watu ba ziktahara. Ba hawa tohi zikaha. Iwaha hi pihik kino. Pihik titsarakrëna pihik titsiksipiarëna pupuputsa eze atsatu batu myzizo. Iwatsahi petok myksoho ba zikpamykysonaha! Tisapyrëna ty zuba tsimypamykysokonaha.

Myhyrinymyrywy baba.

¹³Aty ahabaze ihyrinymyryta babata iharekykarabyita zeka atakta ba ziktaso:

— Uta zuba kahyrinymyrëta — baziky. Ata zuba ustsä bo mysisapywyky iwaze ihyrinymyrynikita mysiwatawyky. Iwaze kytsa isoho motsasokonaha:

— O atakta ihyrinymyryta babata — mykaranaha. ¹⁴Ahazokzirëtsa tsimaha zeka mybarapetu ahasopyk, ahyrinymyrybyita babata. Ikia mytsaty tsimyzeka:

— Uta zuba kahyrinymyrëta hawa mytsaty tsimyzeka wasani my — mybarapetu tsimaha. Ahabo zuba mytsaty tsimykaranaha zeka Deus humo batu ahaspirikpo. Ahaspirikpobyitsa tsiksispihikbatakanaha. ¹⁵Iwaha tu tsimyzurukunaha zeka Deus harere bo batu hÿ zikaha. Mybarawy ezektsa harere bo zuba tsiwabykynaha, siharere bo zuba hÿ tsimykaranaha. Hawa haty Deus hyrikoso pahahyrinymyryky batu hÿ zikaha. Anahi Satanas hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa iharere bo yhÿ tsimykaranaha.

¹⁶Iwatsahi batu ahasapy tsimaha, ahazokzirëtsa. Ahasoho bo zuba mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Ahamysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha. Tsipiksohometukunaha iwatsahi paikpa mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Iwaze batu ahamysapy tsimaha. Ahamysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha.

¹⁷Ahahyrinymyrywy tuze Deus harere bo zuba hÿ tsimykaranaha. Tisapyrëna ty tsimyzurukunaha zeka ihumo ahamysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Ahaharesapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Kytsa tuk ahakurëtsa. Ahakyribyitsa. Mypehakatsa harere bo hÿ tsimykaranaha. Batu mybarapetu ahasopyk. Sizubarëtsa batu mysimyiki. Tyharape pokzitsiukunaha. Batu metutu zikaha. Tsimymysapywykynaha zeka ba ziktaso:

— O katsa zuba mysapyrëtsa tsimaha bazikaha — iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka ahahyrinymyrywy baba tsimaha.

¹⁸Tohi kino sakyriukanikitsa mysiakusukniki mykara. Atahi maku mysiparikikze tawata. Mysiparikikta iwatahi taparikihitsa taypyknaha. Iwa maku kino sakyriukanikitsa bo mysiakusukniki iwatsahi sakyriukrëtsa meky wa tu moziknaha Deus okzeka simysapyrëtsa moziknaha.

4

Sispirikpobyitsa tuk batu mynapykyryk.

¹Natabyituhukutu hawa ha ty tsimyzihikiknaha anahi tsimaha iwa tsimyzurukunaha. Ikiatsa ahahumo zihika ty zuba ahasopyk. Ustsä bo batu mytsaty zikaha. Ahabo zuba mytsaty tsinakaranaha. Iwatsahi batu ahaharereziu. Tsisisohometukunaha paikpa mytsaty tsinakaranaha. ²Ahanamy tsipebyk tsihikiknaha. Inamy tsizubarëna ty batu ityke iwatsahi tahakyrikinaha. Ikiatsa ahanamy bo zuba mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Iwatsahi ustsä tsinasisukyrykynaha iwaze sinamy takse tsimykaranaha. Ustsä kytsa namy tsiapaksekyzykynaha. Iwaze tsahasakparëtsa tsimykaranaha. Ahatuk zuba betsak tsimykaranaha. Batu ahanamyky tsimaha. Ahanamybyitsa tu Deus bo batu sapyky zikaha.

³Ikiatsa Deus bo ahanamy humo tsimyzapykykynaha zeka ahabo batu nyny my.

— Amo skaraba Deus batu mybo nyny ziky — tsimaha. Deus ahabo nyny byizeka iwatahi ahamysapybyitsa humo tsimaha. Tsimyzapykykynahaze ikiahatsa tihi:

— O amy ty batu sapy my — tsimaha. Iwaze Deus ahabo batu nyny ziky. Deus harere bo batu hÿ tsimaha, ahanamy tsizubarëna tsimyzihikiknaha, iwaze ahabo zuba tsimykaranaha. Hawa Deus ahahumo mozihikik batu mytsaty tsimaha.

⁴Ikiahatsa wytyk hyritywatsa. Atatsa hi tabarikta zereke iwaze usta tuk tasapy. Iwa ikiahatsa kino Deus tserekeknaha usts kytza bo tsimykurunaha. Sizubarëtsa Deus humo batu siakparawy, iharere humo batu hÿ zikaha. Asahi zuba ikiahatsa ahakparawytza ahaturtsa moziknaha. Iwatsahi iwa tsimykaranaha zeka sizubarëtsa tahakryrikinahatsa watsa tsimoziknaha. Ahaturtsa asahi Deus humo batu siakparawy iharere humo batu hÿ, ikiahatsa kino niwatihi Deus humo takyriukinahatsa watsa tsimoziknaha. Ahaharerezi-uwbyytza tsimoziknaha.

⁵Deus harere papeu humo tubabatu ziwatahaka. Deus hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyryk. Myhumo tsimypokzitsiarëta. Iharere bo hyÿ tynakaranahaktsa! Deus harere bo hyÿ ahabyi zeka Deus hyrikoso myhumo batu iaku. Iwa tubabatu papeu humo ziwatahaka. Anaharere batu waby tsimaha.

⁶Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiarëta. Myzibytuhukutu myhumo tsimypokzitsiurëta. Deus harere tubabatu ziwatahaka. Atahi motsasoikik zeka. — Uta zuba wasani my — atahi Deus ykparawybyita. Atakta Deus bo mopamykysoikik zeka:

— O Deus tsiktsumuëhÿ my — iwa Deus mypehakatsa mozik hÿ. Atahi Deus iakparawy.

⁷Deus harere bo hyÿ tsimyzeka Satanas harere humo batu hÿ tsimy. Satanas harere bo batu hÿ ahabyi zeka ata kino ahapokso moparakik. ⁸Deus pauc baze tu tsimypykyknaha zeka ata kino niwatihi ahatur mynapykyryk. Iwa tsimyzurukunaha. Mysapybara tsimowynaha. Hawa ha ty wasani tsimykaranaha. Batu tahapetu ahasopyk:

— O Deus atatu ja iky batu kahyrinymyry — iwa mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Iwa mytsaty ahabyzeka Deus tuktsa babatsa tsimoziknaha. ⁹Tsimysapybyytza tu tsimykaranaha zeka iwatsahi ahasukatsihikrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Kazi tsimykaranaha. Typuziukunahaktsa. Ahakubyitza tu ahamysapybara humo pyktaha. Ahamysapybyri humo Deus okzeka ahasukatsihikrëtsa za. ¹⁰Deus pe tsimaha:

— O katsa mybo tymytsumuëhÿkta tsimaha. Iki zuba tsahyrinymyrëta katsa batu myku katsa mysapybyri humo iwatahi tymytsumuëhÿ — tsimaha. Iwaze Deus ahahumo yhÿ mykara. Atahi pahatsumuëhÿ hÿ.

Myharere soho.

¹¹O katukytsa usts kytza soho ba ziksisohometunaha! Ahaturkytsa soho tsimykaranaha zeka Deus harere humo tsimyspiriktsokdanaha. Tsimytsasokonaha zeka:

— O katukytsa ikiahatsa batu wasani zikaha — tsimaha. Tahaspikhikbatakanaha.

O Deus harere batu isapy tsimaha. Deus harere myhumo tsikaeni zuba kakparawy, iwatahi mybo awatu. Deus harere batu ahakparawy tsimaha iwatsahi tsimysapybyrikinaha. ¹²Iwa Deus wata tsimaha, Deus zuba tsihyrinymyrëta, atahi mypehakatsa. Hawa mytsaty tsinakaranaha ana humo hi tsihyrinymyrëta. Deus zuba kytza bo motsaso simysapyrëtsa pe:

— Ikiahatsa tsahamsapyrëtsa my pahatsumuëhÿ kazikwy ty ahabo nyny my — niy. Kyze simysapybyikitsa pe:

— O ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy iwatsahi tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze batu katuk tsimynapykyryk — my. Iwaze batu tyso ahaturkytsa pe:

— O ikia batu amysapy — tsimaha. Deus zuba tsihyrinymyrëta babata aty tsimysapyrëta tsihyrinymyrëta. Aty imysapybyita tu ana humo kino niwatihi tsihyrinymyrëta. Iwaze kytza soho ty batu tyso ikia batu amysapy. Ikiahatsa ahahyrinymyry byitza iwatsahi ahaturkytsa soho ba ziktsaso.

Byriri sa hawa tsimaha.

¹³O katukytsa wabytoktotaha! Ikiahatsa zuba tsimypamykysokonahaze:

— O katsa myhyrinymyrëtsa iwatsahi: “O kytza usts hudikhudikwy boktsa! Anaeze estuba taytyktsehe. Mynamy tabiak! Okyrysaro tsizubarëna takse hÿ” — tsimaha. Iwa tsimypamykysokonaha.

¹⁴ Katsa byiri ky soho humo batu myhyrinymyry. Tozeka ja byiri mybo tisapyrëna hawa. Tozeka ja mybo batu isapy. Katsa batu myhyrinymyry hÿ. Hawaze tsimhyrikosokdana-haze katsa batu myhyrinymyry. Katsa bijo zatata hyritywaha. Haramwe mynaharamweze bijo zatata myokzubaik. Katsa kino niwatihi aibatohi tsimhyrikosokdana. Hawaze batu ahahyrinymyry. Bijo zatata batu mopykyryk, katsa kino niwatihi mybarawy eze ba zikakpykyryknaha mohyrikosokdana. ¹⁵ Iwatsahi asa zuba tsimypamykysokonaha:

— O Deus mozihikik zeka katsa ba zikyrikosokdana my. Byriri usa hudikhudikwy bo tsimaha. Deus mozihikik naha humo zuba tsimykurunahaktsa! Deus mozihikik naha humo zuba anaeze mynamy tabiak okyrysaro takse — iwa tsimypamykysokonaha. ¹⁶ Iwaze ikiahatsa mytsaty tsimaha zeka: — O katsa zuba myhyrinymyrëtsa — iwatsahi hawa tsimypamykysokonaha, atsatu tsimykaranaha. — Katsaktsa myhyrinymyrëtsa — iwa mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha. Hawa ha ty Deus mozihikik ikiahatsa batu ahahyrinymyry, ahasoho zuba tsimyzihikiknaha. Batu wasani tsimaha.

¹⁷ Aty hawa ha ty tsimysapyrëna ty zinymyryky zeka batu ziky iwatahi isapybyriki. Deus ipe my:

- Ikia batu amysapy — niy. Katsa hi:
- Hawa ha ty wasani tahaktsa kytsa! — tsimaha.

5

Sinamyrëtsa soho motsasoko.

¹ O sinamyrëtsa wabytaha! Abaka ahanamy zuba. Iwaze hi sinini tsimykaranaha. Iwatsahi tsimopuziukunaha. Kadi tsimykaranaha! ² Ahanamy atsoko mohokda. Ahanamy tsipokzitsarëna ka mobibiba. Wazazatsa ahasuk piokbaiknaha. ³ Ahanamy mosysybaik. Ahaokyrysaro ouro parata iwa zikarabaik, nioktsirörö. Ahanamy zozo tsikaha. Utsa kytsa ahaokyrysaro niworobaik mokozone zeka asa hi:

— O atahi tisorekrëta, tanamy zizozoko zuba iwatahi batu iaku mynakara — mykaranaha. Jokboha kyrituk tu ahanamy mokoroba iwaze ba zinyzone. Izowaha, katsa izo humo sinini tsimaha. Tahanamy zuba zozo tsikykaranhaze Deus pahasininiwyky. Iwaze Deus ape my:

— Ikia batu amysapy — my.

⁴ Kytsa awaratok eze tarabaja ziknakaranahaze okyrysaro ty batu sibo nyny tsikaha. Wabytaha! Deus bo zahasohokonaha, ikia humo tahokanikinaha. Deus zikwyrënikita mysiwabyky. Atahi siharere ziwaby. Asahi awaratok eze tarabaja nikaranaha batu okyrysaro humo. Deus pe niaha:

— O Deus bijoikpe ezekta inamyrenikita mybaze myhyriziktsokzawy humo batu okyrysaro ty mybo nyny ziky — niaha. Iwatsahi mynamybyitsa sinini tsikykaranhaha. Ikiahi inamyrenikita humo sininiwyky hawa katsa mywatsa sinini my iwa tsimy. Ikia hi mypahakatsa my. Asahi bijoikpe ezekta, asahi mybarawy ezektsa humo niwatihi ikia zuba abazubata my niaha. Iwaze Deus tihi:

⁵ O sinamynikitsa ikiahatsa mybarawy eze tuze ahanamyrëtsa. Ahanamy humo ahakurëtsa. Hawa ha humo ahakparawy zeka atsatu tsiapiaksenaha. Ahadisahawy tisapyrëna ty zuba tsizadisahanaha. Abaka meky watu. Deus ahape:

— Ikiahatsa sinini ykarawy boktsa! — my. Anabo hi pahasininiwy.

⁶ Ikiahatsa batu wasani tsimykaranaha. Wastuhu wasani mykaranahatsa sihumo tsiksisybyrikinaha. Wastuhu simysapyrëtsa ziknasibakanaha, iwa tsikykaranhaha. Asahi zikahabyitsa tu iwaze ikia tsiksibanaha. Iwaze Deus sinamyrëtsa sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik.

Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha ana humo tsakubyrisorokrëtsa.

⁷ Iwaze ahakubyrisoroku ja! Sesus myziksizonaha taperyky, iwatsahi ahakubyrisorokuja. Sesus taperykykta kytsa! Ikiahatsa hi waratok tsihitsa wata tsipiperyknaha. Atahi wihara piperyky. Tapara hyritsik tapery. Hyritsik mynawöze

mysiparik. Wihara mytahaaze niwatihi hyritsik nawōzo. Iwa waratok tsihitsu piperyky my, tsiakubyrisorokrēta.

⁸ Ikiahatsa iwatsa tsmoziknaha. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi Sesus myziksizonaha tsip-iperkykynaha. Ihumo tsiperykynahaze Sesus mozumuzo naha jokboha. Iwatsahi ihumo ahaspirikpotohi ahapunihihrētsa. Batu ahaku. Sesus myziksizo hŷ.

⁹ O katukytsa ahatuk zuba awatutaha! Tsimyhapesapybyikiknaha zeka Deus hi:

— O ikiahatsa batu wasanbyitsa ahamysapybyitsatu tsimykarana — my. Kyze zikiehe jokboha kyrituk tu myziksizo. Kytsa simysapybyitsa Deus ispe my:

— Batu wasani tsimaha — my. Katsa myty ykso ykso byitaha. Myty betsak betsak byitaha iwaze Deus hi:

— O ikiahatsa ahamysapyrētsa — my.

¹⁰ — O katukytsa Deus sohokotsa mytsaty tsimaha! Niakbanahatsa bo mytsaty tsimaha! Tubabatu asahi Deus harere ziknatsasokonaha. Asahi kytsa sizubarētsa Deus harere humo sispirikpobyitsa asa humo hi sinini nikaranaha. Sinini nikaranahaze iwatsatu Deus humo sispirikpotohi ziknakaranaha. Ikiahatsa hi siwatsa tsimyzurukunahaktsa kytsa! Iwatsatu sinini tsimykarana Deus humo ahaspirikpotohi — my. ¹¹ Katsa Deus sohotsitsa soho:

— O sipunihihrētsa hŷ niaha — tsimaha. Mytsatyziu tsimykarana! Taparakta So sinini ziknakaraze tybyri zuba ziknakara. Deus ziktsumuēhiki. Tapara So tanamy zihokzabaik, inamy hana bo ja. Iwatu Deus humo nispirikpotohi atahi pe:

— O Deus wasani my — nikara. Iwaze Deus ustsā namy ty ibo nyny niy. Iwa mypehākatsa ihumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Atahi mymypokzitsiki. Myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta niwatihi.

¹² Aba usa harere my. Wabyziutahaktsa katukytsa! Hawa ha ty wasani zuba tsimyt-sasokonaha. Ahaharere wasani byizeka Deus hi:

— O ahaharere batu imysapy — my. Myzibytuhukutu hawa ha ty wasani zuba tsimyt-sasokonaha. Batu tyso — O aba kaharere tisapyrēna my. Deus okzeka kaharere wasani my. Atahi mybarawy nizukni iokzeka kaharere wasani my. Tisapyrēna my. Atahi bjoikpe nizukni iokzeka kaharere tisapyrēna my tsimaha — iwa ba ziktsaso. Usta tsyhyryze tsipitsumuēhī tsihik zeka ikia hi:

— O patsumuēhī — tsimy. Atsatu tsimy. Usta tsyhyryze amy tsumuēhīsihik byizeka ikia hi: — O ba zatsumuēhī — tsimy. Ity batu tsumuēhī. Iwaze ba ziktsaso — Deus okzeka kaharere tisapyrēna — my. Hawa tsipihareresoko atsatu tsimykara. Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka Deus batu pahasininiwyky.

¹³ Kyze ikiahatsa baze aty sinini mykara zeka Deus bo tsimypamykysonaha.

— O tyziktsumuēhikta tsimy — tsimaha. Ikiahatsa baze aty tsakurēta zeka Deus bo tsimysakibazikiknaha iwatahi:

— O Deus ikia hi tsamysapyrēta — tsimaha.

¹⁴ Ikiahatsa tuk aty tsimyitsapyrēta zeka Sesus tuktsa asahi mspirikpokotsa mysi-huahuaka!

— Mywahoro bo paku tynahaktsa — tsimaha. Myzumunahaze itsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykysonaha. Imyitsapyrita pizororowy ana hi Deus bo myzapykykynaha. Imyitsapyrita harek humo itutawy ty su maha, iwaze Deus pizororowy. Asa hi:

— Mypehākatsa Sesus humo mspirikporētsa iwatsahi ihumo itutawy ty aharek bete su tsimaha — maha. Iwa tsimykarana. ¹⁵ Iwaze Deus bo myzapykykynahaze Deus pizororowy. Kytsa Sesus humo sispirikpotsa babatsa Deus pizororowy. Iwaze imysapybara ty nikara zeka Deus piokzohik. Iwa imyitsapyrita tsakurēta mozikzo.

¹⁶ Iwatsahi imysapybara ty tsimykarana zeka ustsā Sesus tuktsa bo tsimypamykysonaha. Ahapetuk typamykysonaha. Iwaze Deus hyrikoso myzahakse mysapyrētsa tsmoziknaha. Iwatahi Deus mymypokzitsiki pisikybybyriwyky. Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka wasani tsimaha. Deus zikwy ahabaze mynapykyryk. Tsimyzapykykynaha humo izikwy ahatuk mynapykyryk. Ahamysapyrētsa tsmoziknaha.

¹⁷Taparakta Erias mywata. Erias Deus bo ziknapamykysoikik. Tubabatu Erias atatuze Deus bo nipamykysoziuku:

— O Deus hyritsik ty ka zāk zākbyity! — niy. Ba ziknawō. Deus iharere ziwabyze iwahi batu hyritsik ziknawō. Harakykbyihi nityktseheze hyritsikbara. ¹⁸Bykyze Deus bo nipamykysokoze:

— O Deus hyritsik mybo tyziwōkta! — niy. Hyritsik nizapykykyze Deus ziwaby. Hyritsik nawōzo hỹ. Wytyk wihara taharazoze zibakaranaha. Iwa ikiahatsa Erias watsa tsimahaktsa! Ikiahatsa Deus bo tsimypamykysonaha. Amy skaraba Deus bo tsimyzapykykynahaze ana hi tsipiperykynaha. Ihumo ahaspirikporētsa babatsa iwa amy ty tsimyzapykykynaha atsatu Deus ahabo nyny my.

¹⁹O katukytsa! Aty ahatuk Deus harere tsikaeni zuba iakparawy iwatahi pimiyiki iwa zeka ikia ity tsipitsumuēhīnaha. Ituk Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha. Ikia tsimyzihikik:

— O atakta Deus harere bo yhỹ myzo zeka ba zimyi — iwatahi ikia Deus bo ituk tsimypamykysoko. Taharere ty wasani haty nikara Deus harere iakparawyo atakta tsimysapyrēta niyzikzo. ²⁰Iwaze atahi zimyiita zitsumuēhīkī Deus hi:

— Atahi wasani my. Tsiktsumuēhīkī iwatahi imysapybyita tu nikaraze piokzohik — my. Deus bo pioktyhyryk. Sinini ykarawy bo ba zikpeha. Imysapybyita tu nikaratatu piokzohik. — Ana bo hi mytsatyziutahaktsa! tsimaha

Tsiaku niy

Peduru tapara papeu humo Sesus tuktsa bo ziwatahaka nanabyitaba napykyryknaha

Peduru Sesus tuk zinymyrykya. Sesus tuktsa bo ziwatahaka nisiakusukniki. Sispirikpobyitsa nisisapybyrikinaha iwatahi sibo ziwatahaka. Deus Peduru ziapewywyky iwatahi Deus harere ziwatahaka. Aba katsa kino niwatihhi Sesus soho humo tanymyryky.

¹Utakta Peduru. Kiristu Sesus iakzohota. Sesus Kiristu kape niy:

— Ikia myzubaha bo tsimy. Nanabyitaba wasania ty tytsaso — niy.

Yh̄y iky.

Aba ikiahatsa Deus tyryktsa bo piwatahaka. Zahawatawy. Nanabyitaba tsinapykyryknaha. Pōto eze tsinapykyryknaha. Karatas eze, Kapazosia eze, Asia eze, Bitinjia eze iwa tsinapykyryknaha. Sihudikhudikwy ezektsa ahasoho — O bipyritsa — mykaranaha. Deus batu — Asahi katyryktsa — my. ²Deus myzo koikny bakta tu niy:

— O asaktsa mysiwatawy. Amy skaraba niwa nikara, asaktsa mekywa tu moziknaha simysapyrētsa moziknaha iwatahi mysiwatawy. Sesus Kiristu harere bo yh̄y mynakanaha iwaze simysapyrētsa moziknaha. Sesus katse babata sisapy zeky ni-hyrikosokda iwatahi kahyrikoso situk mynapykyryk — niy. Aba Deus bo ahasoho motsasoko:

— O myzo atyryktsa humo tysipokzitsikikta. Asaktsa nanabyitaba mynapykyryknaha tysisakihikykta. Ahumo sakurētsa babatsa moziknaha — my. Iwa Deus bo mopamykysoko.

Deus sapyrēnikia ty ana humo hi tsinamyspihikiknaha.

³Katsaktsa Deus tsimytsasonahaktsa:

— O Deus myzo ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta. Ikia Sesus Kiristuzo tsimy wasani tsimykara — tsimaha. Atahi Sesus Kiristu nihyrikosokdaze izihyrikizikpowy. Iwatsahi katsa ihumo tsimyspirikponaha zeka Deus tyryktsa tsimoziknaha. Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta iwaze ihyrytsa tsimoziknaha.

⁴Iwatsahi tsipiperyknaha. Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha iwatsahi taperyky. Deus bijoikpe eze tu isapyrēnikiaha ty kino mybo nyny my. Deus mybo nyny mahaka ba zikyryry batu hawa tohi ziky ba zikokda. Deus isapyrēnikiaha ty tawahi mynakara anatyhi Deus mybo nyny my. ⁵Deus isapyrēnikia ty tabaze botu zikyky. Sesus Kiristu humo tsimyspirikponaha zeka Deus tawahi ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Aibani hawa ibo mymyoktyhyryk ana hi myzubaha bo piwatawy. Ituk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha ana hi taperyky.

⁶Ana soho bo hi mytsaty tynakanahaktsa kytsa! Ana humo hi ahakurētsa. Mybarawy eze tuze tsimyzurukunaha batu ahaku. Sinini tsimykanaha humo ahasukatsihikrētsa. Ahamyitsapyri humo batu ahaku. Pahamyijaikiknaha humo batu ahaku.

⁷Ouro wa tsipokzitsarēna katsaktsa ouro wa. Katsa kino Sesus humo myspirikporētsa zeka ihumo mymypokzitsirētsa h̄y. Katsaktsa ouro izo bo piakzazanaha wa takpyky amybara tu ja iwaze amy ty ouro baba zuba motare, iwa Deus niwatihhi mybo my. Sinini tsimykanaha zeka Sesus humo myspirikporētsa ana humo hi tsihyrinymyrēta. Sinini tsimykanaha zeka Deus harere bo yh̄y tsimykanaha. Myspirikporētsa h̄y wasani tsimykanaha. Ba zikyky ana humo hi Deus tsihyrinymyrēta. Ouro izo eze ky waha. Sesus Kiristu myziksizoze Deus ahape:

— Kaokzeka ikiahatsa ahamsapyrētsa. Ahaharere wasani Sesus watsa ahapunihikrētsa tsimoziknaha — my.

⁸Katsa Sesus Kiristu bo batu iktsa zikaha iwatsa tu ihumo mymypokzitsirētsa. Aba ihumo ba zynaha iwazehi ihumo ahaspirikporētsa h̄y. Ahaspirikporētsa zeka ahakurētsa tsimoziknaha. Sesus Kiristu humo ahakurētsa h̄y. ⁹Ikiahatsa Sesus humo tsikspirikponaha. Iwatahi Deus bo pahaoktyhyryk. Aba ahakurētsa Deus baze tu

tsinapykyryknaha iwatsahi ahakurētsa hỹ. Abaka ikiahatsa ituk tsimynapykyryknaha. Tawahi ahahumo abaka ba zikmyrek tsahahyrinymyrētsa hỹ.

¹⁰ Tubabatu Deus sohokotsa mytsaty nikaranaha. Hawa Deus mybarawy ezektsa mospokzitsiki ana soho bo mytsaty nikaranaha. Anahi zinymyry tsihikiknaha. Asaktsa:

— Hawa Deus hyrytsa humo mysioktyhyryk. Hawa ihyrytsa humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta — nikaranaha. Iwa ziknapamykysokonaha. Tapara Deus mybarawy ezektsa mysioktyhyryk iwa Deus sohokotsa ziknapamykysokonaha. ¹¹ Kiristu hyrikoso Deus sohokotsa tuk niapykyryk. Ata soho sibo nitsasokoro. Ata soho:

— Deus zipehata sinini mykara. Sininiwy nepykze Deus isoho “O katse humo kakurēta” — my kytsa isoho humo niwatihi — O atakta imysapyrēnikita. Wasani mykara — maha. Anasoho ziwabynahaze Deus sohokotsa hi:

— Aty skaraba Kiristu hyrikoso mybo hi motsasokoro — nikaranaha. ¹² Deus sohokotsa ispe niy:

— Batu ikiahatsa bo zuba katse sinini mykara. Aiba ezektsa kino niwatihi sinini mykara — niy.

Taparaktsa Deus sohokotsa ana harere ziknatsasokonaha. Abaka kytsa Deus wasania ty ahabo motsasokonaha atsatu ahabo motsasokonaha. Deus hyrikoso harere humo motsasoikiknaha. Ata kino Deus bijoikpe ikny inasikta ata soho motsasokonaha. Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuēhītsitsa kino niwatihi inasikta harere pinymyry tsihikiknaha.

Deus imysapyrēnikita. Iwatsahi ahamysapyrētsa niwatihiaktsa.

¹³ Kyze iwatsahi meky watu tsmoziknahaktsa! Sesus Kiristu myziksizoze Deus tisapyrēna ty ahabo nyny my ihumo mspihikrētsa. Ahanamy bo ka mytsaty mytsaty byitaha. Sesus Kiristu myziksizo naha bo zuba mytsaty tynakaranaha! ¹⁴ Tapara ahaspirikpobyize ahasopyksapybyitsa ziknakaranaha. Abaka mahani. Deus harere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha ana humo hi tsinymyryknaha. Amy ty wasani tsimynakaranahaktsa! ¹⁵ Deus imysapyrēnikita. Ata kino ba zimyi. Atahi zahawatawyhik. Iwatsahi ikiahatsa iwata tyzurunahaktsa! Ahaharere wabymybara byihuja ahaharere humo kino wasani tynakaranahaktsa! ¹⁶ Deus papeu humo botu ziwatahaka:

— Utakta ba zimyi. Kamysapyrēta. Iwatsahi ikiahatsa kawatu tykaranahaktsa. Kawatsa tih ba zimyinahaktsa — niy.

¹⁷ Iwaze Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze ipe tsimaha:

— O Deus myzo — tsimaha.

Atakta myzubatsa atsatusa watsa isopyk. Hawa mykaranaha ty motsaso. Asahi wasani mykaranaha zeka isapyrēnikia ty sibo nyny my. Asahi sisopyksapybyitsa mykaranaha zeka sinini ykarawy bo msipehahik. Hawa mykaranaha zuba humo motsasoko. Iwatsahi hawa tsimyzurukunaha zeka pykyhytutaha tsimaha.

¹⁸ Tapara zikzurukunahaze isapybara ty tsikykaranaha. Ahazotsa watsa zikzurukunaha, sisopyk yhỹ tsikykaranaha iwatsahi ahasopyksapybyitsa tsikykaranaha. Deus zikwy humo meky watu tsmoziknaha. Ihumo ahamysapyrētsa tsmoziknaha. Hawa sa niy Sesus Kiristu ahasapyzky zibezanaha. Ahasapyzky nihyrikosokda iwaze Deus bo myoktyktsa niyzik. Atahi Deus ouro ty batu nyny niy. Parata ty kino niwatihi batu nyny niy. Ouro aiba eze mohokda. Iwaze parata niwatihi mohokda. Batu pykyhy ipokzitsi.

¹⁹ Deus Sesus hyrikosokdawy huak tsipokzitsarēna hiba. Kiristu nihyrikosokdaze ahasapy ziaксе. Taspu ahapokzi ziweke. Taparaktsa hozipyrykzatsa wa kytsa sapyzky ziknasibakanaha. Iwatahi sisopyksapybyitsa nikaranaha Deus nisiokzohik hozipyrykzatsa ziknasiwezokonaha anahumo hi nisiokzohik. Hozipyrykzatsa sisapyrētsa zuba nisi-bakanaha. Hozipyrykzatsa simyitsapyrētsa zeka ba ziksibanaha. Atawata hi Kiristu ahasapyzky nihyrikosokda. Imysapyrēnikita tu ahapokzi nihyrikosokda hozipyrykza wata niy.

²⁰ Tapara Deus mybarawy isuknihybyize Sesus mymyoktyhyrykta ziwatawyhik. Iwatatu abazubata Deus tatse zipehahik. Mybarawy ezektsa bo inasik iwaze Deus bo pahaoktyhyryk. Aibaze myzubaha ihumo mospirikponaha. ²¹ Kyze Sesus nihyrikosokdaze

Deus zihyrizikpowy. Myzubaha ibo iktsa maha. Atahi imysapyrēnikita wasani mykara. Iwatsahi taperyky. Ikiyahatsa Deus humo ahaspirikporētsa iwahi Deus mozihihik.

²² Abaka Deus harere bo yh̄y tsimykaranahaze, Deus hi:

— O asaktsa wasani mykaranaha. Mekywatu niyziknaha — niy. Ahatukytsa humo ahamypokzitsiukrētsa h̄y. Ba zikahape spihikbatanaha ahatuktsa humo ahamypokzitsiukuk. ²³ Ahazotsa ikny tsipupurukuknaha. Ahazotsa mybarawy ezektsa niakbbanaha. Ikiyahatsa kino niwatihi tsimyyhyrikosokdanaha. Abaka ikiahatsa tsimypurukzonaha hyrity watsa, Deus hyrytsa tsimoziknaha. Deus ba zikyrikosokda. Katsaktsa Deus harere bo yh̄y tsimykaranaha zeka Deus hyrytsa tsimoziknaha. Deus harere ba zikpyk, tawahi mypykyk. Ikiyahatsa hi tsimypurukzonahatsa hyrity watsa ihyrytsa tsimoziknaha. ²⁴ Deus papeu humo

— Mybarawy ezektsa wihara sazik waha.

Abaka wihara sazik anatu byi

hana bo nasaziktōbaik.

Wihara sazik hana bo ja

atsoko nihokda

²⁵ Deus harere ba zikpyk.

Tawahi iharere mynapykyryk — niy.

Ana kino botu tsiwabynaha. Deus wasania ty tsiwabynahaze iharere bo yh̄y tsimykaranaha.

2

Sesus harahare tsipokzitsiarēta hyrity wata. Sesus tuktsa Deus tyryktsa maha.

¹ Kyze amy ty sisopyksapybyitsa batu h̄y zikaha ahamyspihikbata byrihuja. Wasape tsimykaranaha! Mektsa humo ahazokdi byrihuja! Ahasopyksapy byihuja! Ahaharere-wabymybara byihuja! Iwa tsimykaranaha. Tapara ahaspirikpobyitsa tu tsikykaranaha. Abaka batu. Mekywatu tsimoziknaha.

² Mypehatsa ahamo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Iharere papeu humo ziwatahaka ana kino tsipinymyrykynaha! Ibykyhy ipurukuhu zytyk tawa taje tsotsik iakparawy. Ikiyahatsa kyry watsa Deus harere ahakparawy. Iharere anawaha. Ibykyhy wotsik humo taypykyk anawa hi Deus harere humo meky watu tsimoziknaha. Ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. ³ Iwaze Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa atahi Deus pahaoktyhyryk, atahi ihumo pahapokzitsiki.

⁴ Mypehakatsa Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa. Atahi harahare ispitu zek tawata. Sesus zuba ispitu mynapykyryk. Wastuhu kytsa ihumo batu siakparawy. Sispirikpobyitsa hi ihumo batu siakparawy. Isoho:

— Atakta batu imysapy — sisopyk. Deus hi isoho:

— Atakta imysapyrēnikita. Zikpehata ba zikmyi. Mybarawy ezektsa kabo mynasioktyhyryk — niy.

⁵ Ikiyahatsa Sesus humo tsimyspirikponaha zeka atahi ahamo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Ikiyahatsa haraharezatatsa hyrity watsa tsimoziknaha. Deus wahoro zubata haraharezatatsa ty hi nizukniki. Asahi ihumo sispirikporētsa iwahoro zubata hyrity watsa maha. Deus hyrikoso situk mynapykyryk iwatsahi iwahoro hyrity watsa maha. Abaka ikiahatsa hi Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa watsa tsimaha. Mekywatu tsimoziknaha. Deus hyrikoso ahatuk mynapykyryk humo ahamysapyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Tubabatu Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysokonahatsa Deus zitsumuēhikīnaha. Siwatsa ikiahatsa ziknapamykysokonahatsa watsa ikiahatsa Deus tsitsumuēhikīnaha. Nawa haty Deus bo nyny niaha ana humo hi tsakurēta nikara. Atsatu nawa ha Deus bo nyny tsimaha ana humo hi tsakurēta mykara. Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsaze Deus ahamo tsakurēta mykara. ⁶ Deus papeu humo ziwatahaka:

— Kytsa wahoro mozoknikinahaze haraharetsa mysiwatawykynaha.

Utakta harahare hyrity wata.

Harahare tsapyrēta.

Harahare ustsā haraharezatatsa iwa babatsa tu buruhuwa nisizozokonaha.
Atahi harahare hyrity wata myzipeha.

Siaō sapy waha bo myzipeha.

Atahi myzubaha ibo iktsa zuba maha.

Wasani mykara.

Aty ihumo tspirikporēta atahi batu isikpyby.

Atahi tsakurēta hỹ

Iwa Deus papeu humo niy.

⁷ Ikiahatsa Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa ahabo harahare hyrity wata my. Harahare tisapyrēta. Ihumo sispirikpobyitsa Sesus batu siakparawy, atahi sibo harahare isapybyita hyritywa my. Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

— Wahoro suknikitsa ata harahare humo batu hỹ zikaha.

Ata harahare hi tisapyrēta niyzik.

Ata humo hi ustsā haraharezatatsa iwa babatsa buruhuwa nisizozokonaha — niy.

⁸ Usa Deus papeu humo ziwatahakazo:

— Ata harahare humo hi kytsa mynarahanaha.

Kytsa Deus harere humo batu hỹ zikaha

sisopyksapybyitsa nikaranaha.

Iwatsahi harahare hyrity wata nisimyiwy — niy.

Ata hyrity wata Kiristu kytsa abazubatsa pehakatsa mozik. Asahi iharere bo batu hỹ zikaha natukyrikihyk nahatsa watsa. Hawa Deus nizihikik batu hỹ niaha.

⁹ Ikiahatsa hi meky watu tsimoziknaha. Deus zahawatawy. Tubabatu ityryktsa Sudeutsa nisitsihikik. Iwatahi zahawatahawy. Ikiahatsa Deus wahoro zubata eze zik-napamykysokonahatsa hyrity watsa Deus tsitsumuēhikīnaha. Mekywatu tsimoziknaha. Deus hyrytsa tsimoziknaha. Deus zahawatawy iwatsahi ipe tsimaha:

— O Deus myzo ikia zuba wasani tsimykara. Ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta. Ikia myhyrizik-wanikita — tsimaha. Iwa ahamysopyksapybyitsa tsikykaranaha iwaze tsmoewyhiknaha ana ty hi tsiyawawykynaha.

Tapara ikiahatsa kytsa miwa Ezektsa watsa tsimaha. Abaka kytsa iwororoha buruktsa watsa tsimaha ahamysopyksapybyitsa tsikykaranaha tsmoewyhiknaha. ¹⁰ Tapara ikiahatsa Deus hyrytsa byitsa tu. Abaka ihyrytsa babatsa tsikyziknaha. Tapara ahanamybyitsa watsa abaka batu. Abaka Deus ahamo tsimypokzitsiukrēta.

Katsa Deus tuk tsimyzihikiknaha.

¹¹ Kyze — O katukytsa ikiahatsa mybarawy eze sisukmotsa watsa tsimaha. Bipryitsa watsa. Mybarawy eze tsinapykyrykspyknaha. Ikiahatsa ahabo zuba mytsaty tsimykaranaha zeka ahamysopyksapybyitsa tsimykaranaha. Ikiahatsa tsimykīnaha. Ahamysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha ana hi tsmoewynaha — my. ¹² Kytsa Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa zimyiyaikiknaha. Sesus tuktsa soho motsaso tsihikiknaha:

— Myokzeka batu wasani mykaranaha. Kytsa nisibaikiknahatsa watsa — mybarapetu mykaranaha. Ikiahatsa siokzeka batu zimyinaha. Ahahyryzikporētsa wasani tsimahaktsa! Ahamysapyrētsa tsimaha iwaze ahasoho motsasokonaha:

— O asahi wasani mykaranaha — maha. Siharereziubyitsa ahasopyk wasaniha humo harereziu mykaranaha. Nawa puruze Sesus myziksizoze ahasoho tihi:

— O asaktsa simysapyrētsa — mykaranaha.

¹³ Kyze ikiahatsa Sesus tuktsa tsimaha. Mypehakatsa Sesus hyrytsa tsimaha. Mypehakatsa harere bo yhỹ tahaktsa! Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka Sesus soho ty ka batu tyso:

— O atakta batu imysapy — maha. Iwa ba ziktsasonaha. Mypehakatsa abazubatsa Sesa harere bo yhỹ tsimykaranaha. Mypehakatsitsa ustsā hudikhudikwy Ezektsa iharere bo yhỹ mykaranaha. ¹⁴ Ahapehakatsa harere bo yhỹ tsimykaranaha. Deus harere humo Sesa zahapeha. Kytsa simysopyksapybyitsa nikaranaha ipokso sipybyrētsa. Kytsa hi simysapyrētsa sisoho:

— Myokzeka wasani tsawatsa tsimaha — mykaranaha. ¹⁵ Asaktsa Sesus humo sipirikpobyitsa ahasoho pahaziubyri tshikiknaha. Ikiahatsa hi tsipisapybanaha zeka batu zikaha. ¹⁶ Zihitsa tsumuēhitsa pe:

— Tsimyzukehik — niy. Kyze ikia tsipiksi iwa hana wa tih mykaranaha. Hana bo ja tahasapy tshikiknaha nabo mokurunaha. Katsa Sesus humo tsimyspirikponaha zeka siwatsa mymyzihkrētsa. Myharere zuba zeka tyso so byitaha iwa zeka batu imysapy tsimykarana. Iwa tih:

— Aba mymyzihkrētsa iwaze tsipipokzitsikinaha. Deus harere bo zuba yh̄y tsimykarana — tsimaha. ¹⁷ Myzubaha bo wasani tsimykarana! Utsa Sesus tuktsa ahaturytsa humo ahamypokzitsiukrētsaktsa! Deus harere bo pykyhytuty yh̄y tsimykarana. Mypihakatsa abazubata harere bo yh̄y tsimykarana. Takino usts pehakatsa sihudikhudikwy ezektsa siharere bo yh̄y mykaranaha. Iwaze sizubarētsa bo wasani tsimykarana.

Kiristu sininiwyky atawata tsimyzurukunahaktsa.

¹⁸ Kyze O Sesus tuktsa ahatsihitsa harere bo yh̄y tsimykarana. Ahatsihitsa ahabo wasani mykaranaha zeka siharere bo yh̄y tsimykarana. Ahatsihitsa ahabo wasani ahabyizeka niwatih siharere bo hȳy tsimykarana. Ahatsihitsa simysapyrētsa harere bo yh̄y tsimykarana. Sisakimiyjanikita zeka kino niwatih siharere bo yh̄y tsimykarana.

¹⁹ Utsa kytsa pahasapybyikinaha zeka Deus harere bo yh̄y tsimykarana humo sinini tsimykarana. Iwa Deus myzehikik ahahyrinymyrētsa. Ikiahatsa sinini tsimykarana zeka ahakubyrisoroku ja iwaze Deus tsapyrēna ty ahabo nyny my.

²⁰ Ahatsihitsa pahabetsakaknaha ahamysapybyitsa tsimykarana humo Deus tsapyrēna ty ahabo batu nyny ziky. Ahazikaranikitsa zeka pahasininiwyky iwaze Deus tsapyrēnikia ty batu ahabo nyny ziky. Ikiahatsa kino tsipisapybakanaha zeka ahatsihitsa pahasininiwykynaha tu iwaze Deus tsapyrēna ty ahabo nyny my. Ahapunihkrētsa tsimoziknaha. ²¹ Ana humo kino Deus zahawatawyhik sinini tsimaha Kiristu wata zahawatawy.

Kiristu ahasapyzky sinini nikara iwatsahi ikiahatsa sinini ykarawy bo ahawahi ba zikahasapynaha. Atahi imysapyrēnikita tuze sinini nikara. Iwata tsimyzurukunahaktsa ana bo kino Deus zahawatawyhik. ²² Kiristu ba zimyi. Ba zikmyspihikbata. ²³ Utsa ihumo siharerewabybarētsa atakta sibo batu harere. Kytsa zimyjakanahaze batu taty tsapusare niy. Tasukyritsitsa ty batu tyso:

— Ikiahatsa tsipiksapybyirikinaha iwatahi sinini tsimaha iwa mozihikik — my. Iwa batu tyso. Atahi:

— O Deus ikia kahumo tsipikpokzitsiki kahyrinymyrēta. Ikia hi wasani tsimykarana. Kasukyritsitsa bo wasani tsimykarana — niy. Iwa Deus bo nitsaso.

²⁴ Mysopyksapybara humo Kiristu nihyrikosokda. Iharapatawyhyta humo nihyrikosokdaze mysopyksapybyitsa tsimykarana mysapyzky nihyrikosokda, iwaze mysopyksapybyitsa tsikykarana Deus nymyokzohik. Nihyrikosokda iwatsahi mypunihkrētsa tsikyziknaha. Batu mpyby. Mekywu tsimoziknaha. Deus okzeka mysapyrētsa. Kiristu tetekwy humo tsikzororona. ²⁵ Tsikykmynaha. Katsaktsa hozipyrykzatsa hyrity watsa asahi ske byita buruk nizarana. Abaka Deus mymyoktyhyryk. Ituk tsinapykyrykna. Atahi myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Iwaze myzarabyitsa wa tsimoziknaha.

3

Hawa sisukzakatsa sisopyk.

¹ Kyze nawa sipytsakaza! Ahapytsa harere bo yh̄y tykaranaha. Wastuhu ahapytsa Deus harere bo yh̄y ahabyizeka ikiahaka zuba iharere bo hȳy tsimykarana. Ikiahaka wasani tsimykarana zeka ahapytsa Deus harere bo hȳy mykaranaha. Ikiahaka ityso byizeka Deus harere bo hȳy mykaranaha. ² Ikiahaka wasani tsimyzurukunahaze ahapytsa tahapehe mykaranaha:

— Kaoke tatsa tsimysapyrētatsa. Atatsa iktsa zuba isopyk — mykara. Iwatahi Sesus Kiristu humo tspiririkporēta mozik.

³Kykyryk pykyhytutaha! Ahasuk ty wasania tyzuba korokbyktaha! Ahasuk wasanita ty korobyk tsimaha zeka kytsa ahabo batu iktsaziu zikaha. Ahaharadi humo kino niwatihi hazizo hazizo byritaha iwatsahi kytsa ahabo batu iktsaziu zikaha. Ahanahatsa humo ouro bara tu ahatsyhyrytariktsa ipokzitsi baratu. ⁴Mysuk mysykbaik batu zikokzo. Mynahatsa hana bo ja, mytsyhyrytariktsa mohokdanaha. Ahamoksapyrētsa Deus okzeka batu ipokzitsi. Ahahyryzikararawy hiba Deus humo tsipokzitsarēta. Ahazikarabyrihu ja kytsa tysitsumuēhī ana humo hi Deus tsakurēta. Ba zikmyi ana humo kino Deus tsakurēta.

⁵Tubabatu taparakykyhy zikzurukunaha. Asizahi Deus humo sispirikporēza, asizahi Deus tsipyrēna ty ziperykynaha. Asiza kino tahapytsa harere bo yhy ziknakaranaha. Tahapytsa humo simypokzitsiarēza hy. Iwazahi Deus okzeka simysapyrēza niyziknaha.

⁶Asiza Sara waza. Atatsa tabarikta Abarão harere bo yhy ziknakara. Ikiya kapehakatsa hyrity watsa nikara. Iwa atatsa tabarikta pe isopyk. Iwaze ikiahaka Sara waza tsimoziknaha. Ahapunihikrēza ahapyby byihuja Sara waza tsimaha. Iwaze Sara hyrytsa waza tsimoziknaha.

⁷Kyze kytsa bo motsasoko. Ahaokeza batu sipaik maha ana humo hi mytsatzyutaha. Iwatsahi tysipokzitsinahaktsa! Deus tabo pahaoktyhyryk iwa ahaokeza kino niwatihi tabo mysioktyhyryk. Asizahi iharere bo yhy maha zeka ikiahatsa watsa iwatsahi harapetok tu tabo pahaoktyhyryk. Atatsa ka tsipokzitsikinahaktsa! Iwatsa tsimyzurunaha zeka Deus bo tsimypamykysokonahaze pahawaby.

Ahamysapyrētsa tsimykaranahatsa.

⁸Kyze sizubarētsa bo kapehawya motsasoko. Astsa botu mytsaty tsimykaranaha! Tyharape pokzitsinahaktsa! Utsa tahatsumuēhīnaha. Asa zuba batu tyso — uta zuba wasani — kasopyk iwa batu tyso. Tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa!

⁹Deus zahawatawyhikze ahape niy. — Amy ty tsipyrēna ty ahabo nyny my — niy. Kytsa pahamyjakanaha zeka ikiahatsa sibo ba ziksimyija. Kytsa ahabo tahasakaninaha zeka awatu taha. Ikiyahatsa hi tysipokzitsinaha. ¹⁰Mytsatzyutaha! Deus harere humo papeu ziwatahaka:

— Atahi tawahi tsakurēta mozihikik
atahi batu mybarapetu mykara. Ba zikbetsak.

¹¹Mysopyksapybyritsa tsmoewynaha
katsaktsa tsipisapybakanaha!
Mypehatsitsa batu imysapy mynakaranaha
katsaktsa tsipiharereziukunaha.

¹²Mypehakatsa kytsa sisopyksapyrētsa bo nasisuparaka iwaze sihumo mysipokzitsiki.
Ibo mopamykysokonahaze mysiwabyziuku.

Kytsa sisopyksapybyitsa mykaranaha
sihumo takyriki — niy.

Iwa Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka.

Kiristu tuktsa ihumo sinini mykaranaha.

¹³Iwaze tsipisapybakanaha zeka aty sa pahakniki ¹⁴Iwatuze wasani tsimykaranahaze siharereziubyitsa pahasapyyikinaha. Iwaze ahakurētsa tsmoziknaha! Sipybyrētsa tu nikaranaha ikiahatsa ahapunihikrētsa tsmoziknaha! Iwaze Deus tsipyrēna ty ahabo nyny my.

¹⁵Kiristu ahapehakatsa bo ka iktsazuba tahaktsa! Iharere bo zuba ma tsimynakaranaha. Aty my zeka tahi:

— Hawa Sesus humo aspirikpo — my. Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa babatsa tsimaha zeka iwaze ahasikpybyyitsa Sesus soho sibo tsimytasozoiukunaha. ¹⁶Sibo tsimytasozoiukunahaze sihumo ahamypokzitsirētsa, ahaharereziuwytas ty iwatsahi piwabytoktokonaha. Ahamysapyrētsa zeka siharerewabymybaraniktsa ty ka ba ziksisonaha. Ahasopyksapyrētsa humo ahaharere soho ziubyibatabyihuktsa mykaranaha!

— Kiristu hyrytsa batu simysapy maha — ana kino motsaso tsihikiknaha. Wasani tsimykaranaha iwatsahi batu siharerewabymybara pimiyikiknaha.

¹⁷ Kytsa pahasapybyinaha zeka ahamysapyrëtsa humo wasani. Kytsa pahasapybyikinaha Deus hi pahapokzi tsihikik. Ikiyahatsa kytsa pahamyijakanaha zeka ahamysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha humo batu wasani. Ana humo hi Deus takyriki.

¹⁸ Kiristu soho bo mytsatziutaha! Hawa nihyrikosokda mytsatziu tsimaha. Mypokzitsikitsa mysapyzesty nihyrikosokda. Estuba zuba nihyrikosokda iwaze Deus mysopyksapybyitsa tsikykaranaha Kiristu humo mymyokzohik. Kiristu imysapyrënikita tuze siharereziubyitsa sapyzesty nihyrikosokda. Iwaze Deus bo mymyoktyhyryk. Mybarawy boze isukyrytsitsa inury zibezena. Deus zihyryzikpowy.

¹⁹ Kiristu sinini ykarawy bo inakozore. Anaeze Deus harere nitsasoko. Sinini ziknakaranahatsa hurukwy eze hi Deus harere nitsasoko. ²⁰ Asahi Deus harere bo batu hÿ zikaha. Tubabatu Noe tsaraha puëtsikbyita nizuknikize Deus harere bo batu hÿ zikaha. Deus mybarawy ezektsa humo iakyri tsihikbyita nikara. Tsakubyrisorokrëta nikara iharere bo yhÿ maha ziperyky. Sizubabyitsa tu iharere bo hyÿ nikaranaha. Oito zuba iharere bo ma nikaranaha. Oito zuba tsaraha puëtsikbyita bo nipupunaha. Deus oito zuba nasizuk. Asahi zuba tsaraha puëtsikbyita eze tu niapykyryknaha. Ustsaktsa pihik bo tahababaiknaha.

²¹ Pihik kino myharasusuwy soho piwatawyky. Myharasusunahaze ba zikmypyknaha. Katsaktsa tsimyharasusunahaze myzubaratsa pe:

— Abaka Deus okzeka wasani tsimaha. Iharere bo zuba hyÿ tsimykaranaha. Sesus nihyrikosokda na humo mysapyrëtsa tsmoziknaha — tsimaha. Anahi pihik eze myharasuhiknahaze myzubaha bo tsiwatawyna. Sesus Kiristu nihyryzikpozo anahumo hi iwatsa tsimykaranaha.

²² Ata hi bijoikpe bo nido. Deus tuk napykyryk. Ipanuryk taba mynapykyryk. Sizubarëtsa iharere bo hyÿ mynakaranaha. Bijoiupe iknyktsa Deus tsumuëhÿtsitsa, simyharerewabyrëtsa zikwysitsa bijoikpe pehatsitsa iwatsa Sesus Kiristu harere bo ma mynakaranaha.

4

Hawa Kiristu zikzuruku ikiahatsa iwatsa tsimyzurukunaha.

¹ Kiristu mybarawy eze tuze sinini nikara. Ana bo kino mytsatziutaha! Mypokzitsiwy tuk sinini nikara iwatsahi ikiahatsa hi atsatu mytsaty tahaktsa. Ikiyahatsa kino niwatili aba sinini tsimaha tu tsikahazozikmybanaha. Sinini tsimaha zeka imysapybara humo batu hÿ zikaha iwatsahi batu ahamy wasani tsimykaranaha.

² Tapara ahahare bo zuba yhÿ ziknakaranaha abaka batu, Deus harere bo zuba ma tsinakaranaha. ³ Tubabatu kytsa sispirikpobyitsa watsa zikzurukunaha. Imysapybara ty zuba ziknakaranaha. Ana hi niwazuba tsikaha! Tapara wytykyryk ziknasisapybyrikinaha. Utsa kytsa nasiwowokoronaha, jabyiza ziknasipyryrykyknaha utsa kytsa ziknasipyryrykyknaha, tsösi zikzikukunaha humo batu kyik ziky, tsahamypyryjkrëtsa, deusbyitsa bo zuba ziknapamyksonaha. Abaka asa kino botu nepyknaha niwazuba.

⁴ Abaka sispirikpobyitsa okzeka ikiahatsa Sesus humo meky watu tsmoziknaha. Ahamysapyrëtsa iwatsahi pahasapybyrikinaha. Ikiyahatsa imysapybara ba hÿ zikaha. Amy ty batu imysapy batu situk zikaha ana humo kino batu sihyrinymyry iwatsahi ahasoho humo siharerewabymybarëtsa. Ahasoho humo mybarapetu mykaranaha. ⁵ Siharerewabymybarëtsa tu ka Deus bo tytsasonaha. Hawa mybarawy eze zikzurukunaha Deus bo motsasonaha. Aty wasani ziknakara Deus tisapyrëna ty ibo nyny my. Atakta imysapybyita tu ziknakara Deus sinini ykarawy bo myzipeha. Kiristu myziksizoze kytsa ihuak ty sibo nyny my. Iwaze kytsa simysopyksapybyitsa kino niwatili sihuak ty sibo nyny my.

⁶ Tubabatu myzotsa nihyrikosokdanaha, hawa mybarawy eze zikzurukunaha, Deus nisiny. Atahi sihuak ty sibo nyny ny. Katsa mywatsa sihuak ty Deus sibo nyny ny. Kiristu

Deus harere sibo nitsasoko. Iwaze asaktsa sispitutsa kino niwatihi Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha.

Isapyrēnikia sohotsitsa ustsā bo tysitsumuēhīnaha.

⁷ Aibani tsizubarēna nepyk. Ikiāhatsa hi Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha. Batu ahakubyrizikzumu. Ahape tu ahasopyk tsimykymynahaktsa iwaze Deus bo tsimynapamykysokonaha. ⁸ Tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa! Ahamysapyrētsa tsimaha iwatsahi ahaturytsa sisopyksapybyitsa nikaranaha ana soho bo hi batu mytsaty zikaha. Iwa tsimyzurunaha zeka Deus okzeka wasani tsimaha.

⁹ Ahaturytsa ahawahoro bo mozumukunahaze ikiāhatsa ispe tsimaha:

— Kawahoro bo paku paku tynaha tohi buruk tihi ahawanu tyhāitaha tsimaha. Iwa tsimysasonaha sisukmotsa bo tsimaha. Ahaharerehakyhyk byihuja.

¹⁰ Deus tisapyrēna ty mybo nyny my. Iwaze mywatu tsiaksekēnaha. Iwatsahi ustsā tahatsumuēhīnaha. ¹¹ Ustsā kytsa bo tsimypamykysokonahaze Deus harere sibo tsimyt-sasokonaha. Ustsā bo tsimysitsumuēhīnahaze Deus zikwy humo tsiyawawykynaha. Iwaze kytsa:

“Deus zuba imysapyrēnikita my. Ihyrytsa bo tisapyrēna ty nyny my. Ana bo kino iktsa tsimaha” — mykaranaha. Katsaktsa Sesus Kiristu bo tsimyt-sasokonaha:

— O ikia zuba wasani tsimykara. Ikiā hi tsamysapyrēta aharere bo zuba tsiwabytok-tononaha — tsimaha. Iwa tsimyt-sasoikiknaha tawahi ituk tsimynapykyryknaha. Iwa h̄y my.

Hawa Kiristu tuktsa wa sinini tsimykaranaha.

¹² Katukytsa ahamumo kamypokzitsiarēta. Sinini tsimykaranaha zeka Kiristu humo ahaspirikporētsa iwatsahi ahapyby byihuja. Ikiāhatsa Sesus pahadutu. Batu tyso:

— Amo skaraba sinini tsimykaranaha. Ustsā kytsa sininiwy bo batu istykzo — tsimaha. Iwa batu tyso. Sinini tsimykaranaha zeka batu ahasukatsihik. ¹³ Kiristu ahaziky wata niyzik. Atahi sinini nikara atawatahi ikiāhatsa kino tsimaha. Abaka sinini tsimykaranaha bykyze Kiristu imysapyrēnikita tu piwatawykyze ahakurētsa h̄y. Ikiāhatsa ahamysapyrētsa iwata tsimoziknaha. Iwaze ahakurētsa h̄y.

¹⁴ Ikiāhatsa Kiristu hyrytsa tsimaha. Asaktsa Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa ahasoho humo siharerewabymybarētsa. Zahasohozu byibatakanahaze ahakurētsaktsa! Pahasohometukunaha zeka Deus hyrikoso ahaturytsa mynapykyryk. Ana bo kino mytsatyziyu tsimahaktsa! Hawa Deus hyrikoso wasani mynakara iwatahi ahaturytsa mynapykyryk, ustsā siharerewabymybaranikitsa anahi piwatawyky.

¹⁵ Kytsa harape ty beze beze byitaha. Ustsā namy ty ka ykse ykse byitaha. Ahatsyhyryboa byihuja! Ustsā kytsa humo batu isty myija. Batu ahaharerewabymybara. Iwa tsimykaranaha zeka kytsa pahasapybyikinaha ana humo hi wasani my. ¹⁶ Sinini tsimykaranaha zeka Kiristu hyrytsa humo meky watu my. Ana humo kino batu ahasykpyby. Ikiāhatsa hi:

— O Deus myzo sinini tsimykaranaha Kiristu hyrytsa humo iwaze mykurētsa — tsimaha. Kiristu humo kytsa pahamyjakanahaze iwa Deus bo tytsasonaha.

¹⁷ Abaka Deus mybarawy ezektsa bo iktsa mynakara. Asaktsa ihyrytsa mysimyjakanaha sibo iktsa mynakara. Amo simysapybyitsa mykaranaha ana humo hi sihuak ty sibo nyny my. Aibani sihuak ty sibo nyny my. Sinini ykarawy bo mysipeha. Iwaze asa hi wasaniha humo batu sispirikpo iwatsahi sinini ykarawy bo mysipeha. ¹⁸ Deus harere papeu humo ziwatahaka:

— Tsihokdahaṛēnaha zeka simysapyrētsa Deus bo mysioktyhyryk.

Iwaze hawa ja asaktsa sisopyksapybyitsa nikaranaha ana humo hi tsihokdahaṛēna h̄y.

Asaktsa Deus harere bo yh̄y habuytsa mykaranaha Deus bo batu mysioktyhyryk, asahi sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik — niy.

¹⁹ Iwaze katsaktsa Deus harere bo ma tsimahaze kytsa mymymyjakanaha ana hi Deus myzehikik iwatsahi ihumo myspirikporētsa h̄y. Mybarawysuknitsa humo myspirikporētsa. Iwaze tyzipokzitsikinahaktsa! Deus hi myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta babata mybarawysuknitsa myhumo tsimypokzitsiarēta h̄y.

5

Deus tuktsa hozipyrykzatsa watsa maha.

¹ Abaka myspirikpokonahatsa bo pahapehaka ikiahatsa humo Sesus tuktsa sipokzitsikitsa pahapehaka. Uta kino niwatihi ikiahatsa watsa Sesus tuktsa sipokzitsikitsa. Hawa Kiristu sinini nikara motsasoko. Utakta ibo iktsa iky. Kaokzetu nitsakikinaha. Deus sizubarētsa bo Kiristu imysapyrēnikita mysiwatawy. Iwaze utakta niwatihi iwata kamysapyrēta mozik. ² Deus zahawatawy ihyrytsa myspirikpokotsa tsimoziknaha ana humo hi zahawatawyhik. Iwatsahi hawa hozipyrykzatsa perytsitsa mynasipokzikinahatsitsa iwatsa ikiahatsa Deus hyrytsa tynasipokzitsikinahaktsa kytsa! Mykzozziurētsa iwatsahi tatsumuēhīnaha h̄y. Ahahyryziktsokzawu humo ahakurētsaktsa anahi Deus mozihikik. Batu ahape tu zikaha:

— Tyzeka ja kytsa okyrysarō ty kabo nyny maha — my. Iwa zeka batu mytsaty tsimaha. Ahape tu ahasopyk:

— Hawaze kytsa tahatsumuēhīnaha — tsimaha. Iwa ahape tu ahasopyk.

³ Isty ykzo ykzo byitaha. Isty betsak betsak byitaha sihumo tysipokzitsikinaha. Wasani tsimykaranaha. Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka ahawatsa wasani mykaranaha niwatihi. Pahasopykziukunaha. Asa hi:

— Myspirikponahatsa simysapyrētsa atsatu tsimyzurunahaktsa kytsa — maha. ⁴ Kiristu mysopykanikita my. Atahi mykzotsa hozipyrykzatsa perytsitsa wata my. Kiristu myziksizoze ihuak ty ahabo nyny my. Hawa mybarawy ezektsa siharezeziuwysitsa sitsohorik ty nyny niaha. Sitsorik ty ouro ty nyny nikaranaha. Bykyze ouro mohokda. Ikiahatsa hi Deus isapyrēnikia ty ahabo nyny my zeka. Anahi tawahi tisapyrēna.

⁵ O ahapykyhyzytyktsa! Pykyhytutaha hawa haty sitsaikbatsa mopamykysokonahaze siharere bo ma tynakaranaha. Ahazubarētsa tahapetsumuēhīnaha!

— Uta zuba wasani mykara — iwa batu tyso. Tahaharerewabynahakta! Deus harere ziwataha:

— Asa sizokzianikitsa utakta sihumo ikykyriki awatutsa zuba mysitsihikik. Asa sisorokbyitsa mysitsumuēhīekik h̄y — niy. ⁶ Iwatsahi ikiahatsa myhyrizikwanikita ihumo tsahamozikrētsa tsimoziknaha. Deus izikwyrēnikita ba hawa tohi zikzukninaha. Ikiahatsa ihumo tsahamozikrētsa tsimoziknahaze Deus ahahumo tsakurēta mozik. ⁷ Paikpa mytsaty tsimykaranaha zeka Deus bo tsimypamykysanaha:

— O Deus myzo paikpa mytsaty ikykara. Ikia humo kaspirikporēta iwatahi ikia tsipiktsumuēhī — tsimaha. Iwa ibo tytsasonaha iwatahi ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta mynakara.

⁸ Tsikymynahaktsa tsihasuparakannahaktsa! Ahasopyksapybyitsa tsimykaranaha tsi-moewynaha. Parini irapaze kakaik myze. Tawata Satanas mypauktaba pyryrykba mykara. Sesus humo myspirikporētsa ana kino mopyk tsihikik. Ihumo pykyhytutaha! Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa iwatsahi Satanas harere bo ba h̄y zikaha. ⁹ Tsikahapunihihknahaktsa. Satanas hyrikoso sapybara pehaktsa harere bo waby waby byitaha. Ikiahatsa ipe tsimaha:

— Aharere batu mykparawy. Aharere bo batu h̄y — tsimykaranaha. Iwa ibo tsimysasoikiknaha. Ahawatsa ustsā Sesus tuktsa sinini nikaranaha. Nanabyitaba ahatukytsa Sesus humo mymymyjakanaha ana kino ahahyrynymyrētsa. ¹⁰ Sininispyk tsimykaranaha. Deus ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Kiristu imysapyrēnikita. Deus zahawatawyhik Kiristu wata tsimoziknaha. Kiristu tuk tsimyzurukunaha. Deus humo wasani tsimykaranaha Sesus humo tyspirikpotohinahaktsa! Ana humo hi pahatsumuēhīekik. Deus zikwy humo tsahamyharerewabyrētsa tsimoziknaha. Sesus tsipuni-hikrēta my iwaze ikiahatsa iwata tsimoziknaha. Atahi tawahi imysapyrēnikita. Iwaze

ikiahatsa iwata tsimoziknaha hỹ, Sesus zikwy humo ahamysapyrẽtsa tsimoziknaha.
¹¹ Izikwy tawahi napykyryk. Myzubahatsa pehakatsa mozik. Abazubata mozik myzubaha
 iharere bo zuba hỹ mynakaranaha. Batu aty tohi iharere bo batu ma zikaha. Iwa hỹ.

Abaka pepykyryk, katukytsa humo myhyrizikbarẽtsa.

¹² Abaka kawataha mopykyk. Kapapeutsa ikiahatsa bo izubabaratu. Siras Sesus harere
 bo hỹ mynakara atahi kapapeu ty ahabo nyny my. Ata kino myzipeha kapapeu ty ahabo
 nyny my. Uta pahakusukniwyky iwatahi papeu humo piwatahaka. Deus myhumo tsimy-
 pokzitsiukrẽta iharere bo zuba hỹ mynakara. Iwatsahi ihumo tyspirikpotohikinahaktsa!

¹³ Kytsa kapauk bazektsa ahahumo sihyrizikbarẽtsa. Asahi Sesus tuktsa niwatihi
 Babironija ezektsa maha. Asahi ikiahatsa watsa Deus nisiwatawyhik. Marakos niwatihi
 ahahumo tsihyrizikbarẽta. Atahi katse wata. ¹⁴ Tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa! Iwaze
 tyharapehapyryknahaktsa!

Deus pahasapywyky.

Utakta Deus bo mopamykysoikik ipe my:

— O myzo ahahyrytsa batu paikpa mytsaty zikaha. Ikia hi tysiakusukniwykykta — my.
 Niwazuba.

Peduru

Peduru papeu Sesus tuktsa nanabyitaba napykyryknaha sibo ziwatahakazo

Peduru Sesus humo sispirikpotsa bo ziwatahaka. Wastuhu zuba sihyrinymyrykytsa wasanibara ty nisihyrinymyryky ana humo hi niakmyikinaha. Iwatahi Peduru Sesus tuktsa pe niy: — Pykyhytuhaktsa siharere bo ka batu yh̄ȳ tsimaha — ana hi ziwatahaka. Deus Peduru ziapewywyky iwatahi Deus harere ziwatahaka, iwatsahi katsa kino niwatihi tanymyryky.

¹ Uta Simaō Peduru, Deus zikwatawy iakzohota. Sesus tsumuēh̄itsa my. Sesus tuktsa sizubarētsa bo piwatahaka. Papeu humo sibo piwatahaka. Sesus Kiristu wasani nikara, Deus wata my. Atahi Deus bo mymyoktyhyrykta. Ikiyahatsa mytuk Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa ata humo hi tsikspirikpokonaha. Ihumo tsikspirikponahaze katsaktsa mynamyrētsa watsa tsmoziknaha.

² Deus harere bo hȳȳ tsimykananaha. Ahawahi iharere bo hȳȳ tsimykananaha iwaze isoho tsinymyrytohinaha. Deus bo ahatsyhyryze my:

— O Deus, myzo atyryktsa tysiakuwyky! tysipokzitsikikta! tsimy — my.

Deus zahawatawyky iwatsahi wasani tsimykananaha.

³ Deus nimywatawy iwatsahi katsa Sesus watsa tsmoziknaha. Atahi wasani mynakara. Imysapyrēnikita katsa iwatsa tsmoziknaha. Iwatahi Kiristu tazikwy ty mybo nyny my iwaze iharere bo hȳȳ tsimykananaha iwa tsimyzurukunaha. Katsa nimywatawy anahumo kino myhyrinymyrētsa h̄ȳ. ⁴ Deus harere tihi:

— Kawata ahamysapyrētsa ahaziurētsa tsmoziknaha — niy. Anaharere humo hi tsimyspirikponahaze ahapunihikrētsa h̄ȳ. Ahanamyrētsa watsa tsmoziknaha. Iharere ty ahabo wasania ty tsipokzitsiarēna mozik. Nawa ha ty tisapyrēna ty zuba ahabo nyny my. Nawa ha ty tisapyrēna ahabo nyny myze wasani tsimykananaha. Pykyhytu iharere bo hȳȳ taha. Asaktsa Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa tu iharere bo batu h̄ȳ zikaha. Iharere batu siakparawy. Ikiyahatsa mekywa tu tsimaha. Niwaha hi Deus mozihikik naha zuba tsimyzihihiknaha. Ahahyrizikporētsa tsmoziknaha.

⁵ Iwatsahi ihumo tsikspirikpokonahaze tsipisapykynaha! Wasani tsimykananahaze Deus harere tsinymyryziukunaha. ⁶ Niwa hi Deus nizihikik tsinymyrykynahaze ahape tu ahasopyk ahamysapybyitsa tsikykananaha tsmoewynaha. Ahape tu ahasopyk zeka ahakubyrisorokuja. Ahakubyrisorokrētsa zeka Sesus humo ahamypokzitsirētsa iwaze tu kytsa Sesus humo pahamyijakanaha ikiahatsa ihumo ahamypokzitsirētsa. ⁷ Deus humo ahamypokzitsirētsa tu zeka ahaturykytsa tsysisapywynaha. Batu ahamyi. Ahamyiby zeka ustsahatsa tsysipokzitsikinaha.

⁸ Iwa tahaktsa! Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka parakbaha pahasochoziunaha:

— Asaktsa wasani mykananaha. Sesus humo sispirikporētsa iwatsahi mysisapywyky-naha. Ustsahatsa tsysipokzitsikinaha. Sesus tazikwy ty sibo nyny my iwatsahi mysipokzitsikinaha — mykananaha.

⁹ Asaktsa Deus harere bo yh̄ȳ ahabyi zeka sihyrizikubyitsa watsa. Kytsa tsikaeni zuba iksa mykananaha. Simysapybyitsa nikaranaha, Deus botu nisiokzohik anahumo hi nispiriktsokdanaha.

¹⁰ O katukytsa hawa ha ty Deus mozihikik ana humo zuba tsinymyrytohinaha. Iharere bo zuba pykyhytu hȳȳ tsimaha! Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka ba zimiyinaha. Deus zahawatawy iwatsahi ahamysapyrētsa tsmoziknaha. ¹¹ Iwa tsimyzurukunahaze Sesus mymyoktyrykta mype my:

— Katuk ahawahi tsimyzurukunaha. Pany kabo tyzekebanahaktsa! Uta kytsa sizubarētsa mysipehaze kaokzeka wasani my ikiahatsa kino niwatihi katukytsa sizubarētsa tsysipehanaha — mykara. Iwa mypehaktsa Sesus Kiristu motsaso. Atahi Deus bo mymyoktyrykta.

¹² Tubabatu Deus harere bo hȳ tsikykarana, iharere bo botu hȳ tsimykarana ahaspiriktsokda byihuja! Ana humo hi mopamykysozo. ¹³ Utakta kaspituze Deus harere ahabo motsaso ana hi wasani my. ¹⁴ Mohyrikosokda naha humo Sesus Kiristu botu kabo mypubara ty nitsaso. ¹⁵ Iwatahi iharere motsasoko. Iharere pykyhytu piwatahaka iwaze mohyrikosokdaze iharere humo batu ahaspiriktsokdahu, iharere bo mytsatzyiutaha.

Kiristu tsipunihkrēta. Imysapyrēnikita ana soho hi tsimytsasokonaha.

¹⁶ Katsa tsimytsasokonaha batu amybara petu mysopyk mypehakatsa Sesus Kiristu mybarawy bo myziksizo ana tyhi tsimytsasokonaha. Myziksizoze aparakbaha izikwy bo mokozonaha. Anaharere ikiahatsa bo iktsasoko. Ana kino Deus harere my katsaktsa izikwy botu tsinyaha atahi tsipunihkrēta. ¹⁷ Deus imyharewabyunikita. Atahi myzo my. Imysapyrēnikita my. Sesus hara jobonikita bete Deus ipe niy:

— Kawata tsamysapyrēta h̄y — iwa ipe niy. Deus yksoho tsiwabynaha:

— Atakta katse babata. Ihumo kakurēta. Ihumo kamypokzitsiarēta — niy. ¹⁸ Katsa hi iharere tsiwabynaha. Katsa Sesus tuk hara jobonikita beteze Deus yksoho bijoikpe ikny tsiwabynaha.

¹⁹ Tubabatu Deus sohokotsa harere humo mysipirikporētsa. Siharere humo mysipirikporētsa, Deus yksoho bijoikpe ikny tsiwabynahaze siharere humo tsiksipirikpotohinaha.

Deus sohokotsa harere bo mytsaty tahaktsa! Siharere rika wata. Miwa eze tuze rika iwaze kytsa mypuby haeze iktsa niaha iwa Deus sohokotsa harere nimyhyrinymyryky iwatsahi tsinymyrykynaha. Myzokorosohoze byrisoik jekyrikoso natakaha. Sesus Kiristu myziksizoze tawata byrisoik jekyrikoso wata. Iwatsahi taperykynahaze Deus sohokotsa harere bo mytsatzyiu tahaktsa! ²⁰ Deus sohokotsa iharere ty zuba ziwatahakanaha. Hawa mykara ana kino ziwatahakanaha. Deus hyrikoso humo pykyhytutaha ziwatahakanaha. Katsa niwatihi tsimypamykysonaha, Deus hyrikoso humo zuba tsimypamykysoziukunaha.

²¹ Deus sohokotsa harere humo nitsasokonaha. Deus hyrikoso nisiapewywyky. Deus hyrikoso humo zuba nitsasoikiknaha.

2

Deus soho humo meky watu mykaranahatsa.

¹ Tapara Sudeutsa tuk Deus sohobyitsa natakaha. — Katsaktsa Deus sohokotsa — mybarapetu nikaranaha. Atsawatu mahazo sihyrinymyrytsa mozumuzonaha. Deus sohobyitsa imysapybara ty pahahyrinymyrynaha. Sesus harere bo batu ma sisopyk anatyhi pahahyrinymyrykynaha. Ikiahatsa kino niwatihi iharere bo batu ma ahasopyk ana hi mozihihiknaha. Deus Sesus Kiristu humo simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha botu nisiokzohik anahumo kino batu h̄y niaha. Iwaze Deus sohokobyitsa sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik. Sisopyksapybyitsa atsoko nasipykwy.

² Sizubarētsa siwatsa imysapybara ty mykaranaha. Iwaze ustsya kytsa sibo iktsa mykaranahaze:

— Sesus tuktsa wasani ahabyitsa mykaranaha. Pimyikiknaha naka batu imysapy mykaranaha Sesus humo sisipirikpobyitsa watsa maha — mybarapetu mykaranaha.

³ Sihyrinymyrynikitsa amybara botu motsasokonaha. Tahapehawy ty zuba pahahyrinymyrykynaha. Ahaokyrysaro mozihihiknaha iwatsahi wasanihabara ty pahahyrinymyrynaha. Mysisipihikbataikiknaha Deus sibo iktsa mykara. Tubabatu sisoho:

— Kaokzeka batu simysapy — niy. Deus ba zikuru iwatahi nasisuparaka. Bykyze sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik.

⁴ Bijoikpe ezektsa simysapybyitsa nikaranahaze Deus nisisininiwy. Sinini ykarawy bo nisipehahik. Batu sihumo imypokzitsi. Sisapy eze miwa zuba, anaeze karikutsitsiwytsa ty nisitsipawakanaha iwaze nisihurukuknaha. Anaeze piperykynaha, iwa myze Deus mybarawy ezektsa sihuak ty nyny my. Hawa zikzurukunaha ana humo hi sihuak ty sibo

nyny my. Asaktsa wasanitsa bo isapyrēnikia ty sibo nyny my. Saustsa simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha sinini ykarawy bo tahawahi mynapykyryknaha.

⁵Tubabatu taparaktsa simysapybyitsa nikaranahaze Deus nisisininiwy. Batu sihumo imypokzitsi. Myto ty nasiharasuwy Noe taoke tahyrytsa tuk iwatsa Deus nisierewy iwatsahi batu isty harasu. Asa zuba Deus harere bo hȳy ziknakaranaha. Tapara myto Noe tihi:

— O kytsa ahamysapybyi tsmoewykynahaktsa! Deus harere bo hȳy tahaktsa! — niy. Atazuba — O myzubaha wasani tsimykarannahaktsa! — nitsasoko.

⁶Tubabatu Sodoma ezektsa Komora ezektsa ahatsa iwa Deus tihi:

— Ikiahatsa kaokzeka ahamysapybyitsa tsimykarannaha — niy. Iwaze nisibabaik. Deus izo bijoikpe ikny zipedahik. Sizubarētsa niharakorobaiknaha. Ana humo hi Deus usts nisisipirikpokoro. Usts simysapybyitsa siakparawytsa, iwaha bo iktsa niahaze simysapybyitsa tymoewy. ⁷Ro zuba niwak. Deus zibetesa zitsumuēhī. Deus okzeka atakta wasani nikara. Zikzibiyituhukutu tisikpybyrēta kytsa hudikhudikwy ezektsa simysapybyitsa ziknakaranaha iwatahi tisikpybyrēta. Sisopyk humo iakubyita ziknakara. ⁸Ro tsimysapyrēta nymyjiakiknahatsa hi batu iaku. Zikzibiyituhukutu kytsa tsasohowy ziwabykyze tisikpybyrēta. Hawa simysapybyitsa humo iakubyita ziknakara.

⁹Asaktsa Deus harere bo hȳy mykarannaha. Asahi iharere siakparawytsa mysitsumuēhīkī iwatsahi batu imysapy batu zikaha. Deus zuba ihyrizikporēnikita. Asaktsa iharere bo yhȳ ahabyitsa mysimyitsapyriwyky. Ba zikspiriktsokda. Iwa myze Deus motsaso sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik.

¹⁰Asaktsa simysapybyitsa mozihikiknaha asa bo hi mysisininiwyky. Asahi mymysapybyrikinahatsa Deus harere bo batu yhȳ zikaha. Ata kino mysisininiwyky. Asaktsa ty imysapybara ty zuba mymyhyrinymyrykynaha batu sisikpyby. Simytsatyhybyitsa tu ziknakaranaha iwatsahi imysapybara ty zuba mykarannaha. Kytsa mysimyikiknaha. Tahaokzeka:

— Katsa zuba wasani tsimaha — mybarapetu mykarannaha. Bijoikpe ezektsa Deus tsumuēhītsitsa soho siharerewabymybarētsa. Sisohe zisapybyrikinaha. Siharerepykyhybyikitsa. ¹¹Bijoikpe ezektsa Deus tsumuēhītsitsa siharerepykyhybyikitsa harere ty hi batu tyso. O ikiahatsa ahamyharerewabyrētsa. Iwatsatu sipunihikrētsa Deus bo batu tyso:

— O asaktsa batu simysapy siharere batu imysapy — maha. Iwa batu tyso Deus zuba ihyrizikporēnikita babata mytsaty nikaranaha.

¹²Asaktsa imysapybara ty mohyrinymyrykynaha siraratsa watsa. Hawa ha ty mozi-hikiknaha ana ty zuba mykarannaha, siraratsa watsa maha. Mytsaty zikahabyitsa mymyi-jakanaha. Usts mysimyjiakiknaha. Deus asahi nasipyky. Katsaktsa siraratsa werekywy bo mysibanaha. Asa wahi Deus mysipyky. ¹³Asaktsa usts mysisininiwykynaha. Deus mysimyitsapyriwy. Kytsa okzeka wasanibara ty mykarannaha. Okoroze simysapybyitsa mykarannaha. Mymyspihikbatakanahaze sakurētsa nikaranaha. Batu sisikpyby. Ahatuk zeka tsahayktsiarētsa watsa maha. Simysapybyitsa nikaranaha humo ahayziktsiarētsa waha maha ahabo mybarapetu mykarannaha. Ahatuk tahadisahanahaze mymyjiakiknaha. Mymyjiakiknahaze sakurētsa.

¹⁴Wytykyryk bo iktsa mahaze mysiakza tsihikiknaha. Kytsa Sesus humo tsikaeni zuba sispirikporētsa mysimiywykynaha. Mysispihikbatakanaha. Taha bo zuba mynakaranaha. Okyrysaro bo zuba mytsaty mynakaranaha. Deus tihi:

— Utakta pahamytsapyriwy — niy. Ana humo kino ba zikwaknaha. ¹⁵Asaktsa wasani batu siakparawy iwaze Deus harere bo batu ma zikaha. Kytsa nizarannahatsa watsa niyziknaha. Ske babata humo batu sihyrinymyry. Mykurunaha Barão wata Barão Beore tse niy. Atakta wasanibara ty nikara. Okyrysaro nizihikik iwaze imysapybyita nikara. ¹⁶Deus pikuza ziharerewyky iwaze Barão zibetsakak. Pikuza tihi:

— Ikia Deus harere bo zuba hȳy tsimykta! — niy. Iwatahi pikuza tatsihitsa zibetsakak. Pikuza nitsaso Deus zikwy humo niy.

¹⁷ Asaktsa wasanibyitsa nikaranaha kytsa mysimiywykynaha. Asaktsa juhoha eze ky mytsehebaik naha eze ky waha. Bijoikpe zatata watsa zopoktsa mynabybykyk zekywa. Hyritsik mynawō naha ziky waha bo mytsaty tsimaha. Atsawatu ja my. Tozeka ja wasani maha, amybara tu sa tsipiperykynaha. Deus sisapy miwaha bo mysipehahik. Sisapy titsikdepykrēna anaeye tahawahi mynapykyknaha. ¹⁸ Asaktsa pahamyi tsihikiknaha. Siharere batu sisopyksapy. Sityrykmyitsa. Asahi:

— Katsa zuba wasani tsimaha. Iwazehi ustsya kytsa okeza bo mysiakzanaha. Taha bo zuba tsimynakaranaha. Deus okzeka katsa zuba wasani tsimaha — mybarapetu mykaranaha. Abaka asaktsa Sesus humo mospirikpokonaha asahi mymyi tsihikiknaha. ¹⁹ Siharere humo mypehakatasa harere bo batu yhȳ tsimaha, ana soho motsasonaha mybarapetu mykaranaha. Asa hi:

— Hawa ha ty katsa tsimyzihikiknaha iwa tsimyzurukunaha. Katsa wasani tsimyzihikiknaha zeka iwa tsimykaranaha. Katsa wasani ahabyi zeka atsatu tsmozihikinahaze Deus mymyoktyhyryk — maha. Asaktsa batu zikaha. Imysapybara ty nizihikiknaha iwatsahi wasaniha ahabyitsa mynakaranaha.

²⁰ Wastuhu kytsa zikabatakanahaze Deus harere humo mospirikpokonaha. Imysapybara ty mykaranaha pimoewynaha. Sesus Kiristu harere bo hȳ mykaranaha atahi mysioktyhyrykta. Kyze kytsa Sesus harere humo batu siakparawy siharere hi piwabzyiukunaha. Iwaze Sesus harere humo tsikaeni zuba piwabynaha. Iwatsahi simysapybyitsa mynazarazonaha. Tapara Sesus humo sispirikporētsa iwatsahi sipunihikrētsa niyziknaha. Abaka simysapybyitsa mynazarazonaha. Sipunihikbyitsa mozikzonaha. ²¹ Kytsa Deus harere humo batu sihyrinymyry meky wa tu asahi tsikaeni zuba mysimiytsapyriwy. Sihyrinymyrybyitsa tu mohyrikosokdanahaze tsikaeni zuba mysimiytsapyriwy. Asaktsa Deus harere zinymyrykynaha iwaze iharere bo tisapyrēna yhȳ nikaranaha kyze Deus sohokobyitsa nisimiywynaha. Iwaze simysapybyitsa nikarazonaha. Deus harere batu siakparawy. Asahi mohyrikosokdanahaze Deus mysisininiwy baba. Taparaka sihyrinymyrētsa iwaze iharere bo batu yhȳ mynakaranaha, asaktsa Deus sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik. ²² Iwa nitsasoko:

— Tsikuparini tapytsui bo ziksizo iwaze tadisahazo — tsimaha. Kytsa Deus harere siakparawy bykyze yhȳ ahabyitsa tu zimiywykynaha tsikuparini watsa. Katsa iwa tsaso:

— Pazahare pihik ikny inazoze iwaze taparawy bo ziksizo tshahōrō bo — tsimaha. Atsawatu kytsa Deus harere tsikaeni zuba siakparawy bykyze yhȳ aha byitsa tu zimiywykynaha pazaharetsa watsa. Asaktsa imysapybara ty mykazarazonaha.

3

Sesus myziksizo.

¹ O kaharereziuwysa papeu usa ahabo piwatahaka. Papeu ty ahabo piwatahazo iwatsahi wasaniha bo zuba mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Botu tsiwabynaha anabo mytsatyzo tsimaha.

² Tubabatu Deus sohokotsitsa wasaniha soho nitsasokonaha. Nawa ha ty Deus mykara anaty hi botu nitsasokonaha. Siharere bo mytsatyziutahaktsa! Sesus Kiristu myoktykytsa inasik. Abaka iharere tsiwabzyiutahaktsa! Anaharere sakzohotsa ahabo nitsasokonaha.

³ Mybarawy mynapysohoze kytsa simysapybyitsa mykaranaha ahabo mozumunaha. Siakmyitsa. Asahi batu sisopyksapy taha bo zuba mytsaty mykaranaha. Asaktsa:

— Sesus Kiristu myziksizo ja — mykaranaha.

⁴ — Hawaze sa myziksizo. Haziu mykaranaha. Tapara isuknihyize atsatu mykara. Taparaktsa botu nihyrikosokdabanaha mybarawy batu ipyk. Koikny baktatu mykara — iwa mybarapetu mykaranaha. ⁵ Deus wytyk bijoikpe iwaha nizukni. Deus harere humo mybarawy niyzik. Wytyk pihik ikny natakahaze. Pihik jobo zatata tuk, pupuputsa wytyk ikny tu niaha. Deus pihik metutu nizapy. ⁶ Pihik zubaha eze taparaktsa niakbabaiknaha. Hyritsik natatebaik naha bara humo niharazujukbaiknaha. Myto humo pupuputsa zitsawakaknahaze niakbabaiknaha.

⁷ Abaka bijoikpe mybarawy kino niwatihi Deus tawahi piperyky. Hawa eze zuba Deus myzihikze izo ty mybarawy pikorobawy ana humo hi mymykbaba. Abaka myto bara Deus izo humo mymykbaba. Iwaze kytsa simysapybyitsa mykaranaha sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik.

⁸ O kaharereziuwytza mypehakatsa okzeka estuba okoroze tawa miu anos mytyk tseheze ky wa. Mytyk tseheze ky wa okoroze tawa ihumo atsatu ana bo kino mytsaty tsimahaktsa!

⁹ Sesus botu niy:

— Uta myziksizo h̄y — niy. Asaktsa simysapybyitsa hi:

— Atakta myziksizo ja — mykaranaha. Kytsa simysapybyitsaktsa Deus sinini ykarawy bo mytsaty zuba mykara iwatahi tsiakubyrisorokrēta. Ihumo sispirikpobyitsa batu sakbakyzyky iwatahi tsiakubyrisorokrēta. Asahi simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha pi-moewynaha iwatahi tsiakubyrisorokrēta.

¹⁰ Sesus atsoko myziksizo. Myzubaha typerybyitsatu atsoko myziksizo. Itsyhyryboa tawata unata eze kytsa namy pebykyryk. Iwapuruze Sesus myziksizoze itsyhyryboata mozumuze tawata ity peryhy byitatu mozumu. Iwaze bijoikpe nepyk. Tapara nito-tokoknaha ykpyri humo nepyk. Niwa ha ty bijoikpe eze tsizubarēna mohokdaba iwa mopyk. Mybarawy kino niwatihi mokoroba. Deus tsizubarēna pepykba, tsizubarēna mohokdababa ana humo hi ja tsahahyrinymyrētsa.

Deus Sesus myzipehazoze ana humo hi tapery!

¹¹ Iwaze ahamysapybara ty tsimykaranaha zeka ahasopyk tsmoewyknahaktsa! Tshipipywyknahaktsa! Deus harere bo zuba hȳ tahaktsa! ¹² Iwaze Deus Sesus myzipehazoze ana humo hi tapery! Iwazehi bijoikpe mokoroba. Mopyk. Mybarawy eze ky kino niwatihi izo humo mynatsotsokbaik. ¹³ Deus mybaratsa pe niy:

— Usa mybarawy mozokni. Usa bijoikpe mozokni usa wytyk mozokni. Anaeze wasanitsa zuba mynapykyryknaha. Simysapyrētsa zuba anaeze mynapykyryknaha — niy. Ana hi taperyky.

¹⁴ Kaharereziuwytza ahahumo kamypokzitsiarēta. Hawa eze Sesus myziksizo ana humo hi taperyky. Iwatsahi ahamysapybara tsmoewynaha. Tyzibyituhukutu Deus harere bo ma tsimykaranaha. Wasani iharere bo hȳ tsimaha zeka ahakurētsa tsmoziknaha. Mekywa tu tsmoziknaha. ¹⁵ Mypehakatsa aibani zuba myziksizo iwa zeka ustsya kytsa Deus bo mysioiky tsihikik. Iwatahi mytyk tsiakubyrisorokrēta mykara, ana humo kino mytsatyziutaha.

Pauro mytsy ihumo mypokzitsirētsa botu ahabo ziwatahaka. Iwapuruze Sesus myziksizeze botu isoho ziwatahaka. Atakta tsihyrinymyrēta babata. Deus zihyrinymyryky iwatahi ahabo ziwatahaka Deus tahyrinymyrywy ibo ziwatawyky atsatu ahabo ziwatahaka. ¹⁶ Tsiharerehokdarēta. Imyspirikpowy kino niwatihi tsihokdaharēna. Iwatsahi kytsa sizubarētsa iharere myzimyikknaha. Kytsa asahi Sesus humo sispirikporētsa tsikaeni zuba iharere myzimyikknaha. Iwatsahi mohyrikosokdanahaze Deus sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik.

¹⁷ Kaharereziuwytza. Kamyspirikpowy bo wabyziutaha! Ikiahatsa Sesus humo ahaspirikporētsa. Kytsa mozumunahaze pahamyi tsihikiknaha ana humo hi ahahyrinymyrētsa. Pykyhytutaha! Asaktsa Deus harere batu siakparawy sihumo pykyhytutaha iwatsahi batu ahamyi.

¹⁸ Ikiahatsa hi Deus harere bo zuba hȳ tsimykaranaha. Mymyoktyhyrykta harere humo zuba hȳ tsimykaranaha. Atahi ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Isoho tsinymyrytohinaha. Ihumo tyspirikpotohinaha. Ipe tsimaha:

— Ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta. Ikia tsapunihihrēta — tsimaha. Abaka ana ty hi tynat-sasokonaha. Katsaktsa ituk mywahhi tsimynapykyknahaze iwa tsimynat-sasokonaha. De. Niwazuba.

Suão Sesus tuktsa bo ziwatahaka

Tubabatu kytsa watahaha — Suão ziwatahaka — mynakaranaha. Suão Sesus tuk zinymyrkyta. — Tynaharape pokzitsikinaha — ana hi ziwatahaka. Aba katsa kino niwatihi tanymyryky.

Sesus Kiristu Deus harere baba.

¹ Abaka katsaktsa ikiahatsa bo tahawatahakanaha. Sesus Kiristu ahabo tawatawy tsihikik iwatsahi tawatahaka. Deus isuknihi byituze Sesus Kiristu koikny baktatu my. Atakta Deus harere babata tu hÿ. Iharere humo tsikspirikpokonaha zeka meky watu tsmoziknaha. Tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze ituk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha Sesus Kiristu inasikze iharere tsiwabynaha hÿ. Tsinynaha. Ituk zikzurukunaha. Abaka ibo mytsatyziu tsimykaranaha.

² Atakta mybarawy bo inasikze mywata niyzik. Iwatsahi katsaktsa tsinynaha. Ata soho hi tsimytsasokonaha. Asahi ihumo mospirikponahaze meky watu moziknaha. Tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha. Atakta Deus tuk tawahi mynapykyryk. Tubabatu Deus tuk koikny baktatu mybo tawatawy.

³ Nawa ha ty botu tsinynaha ahabo tsimytsasokonaha. Botu tsiwabynaha hi ahabo tsimytsasokonaha. Tsimytsasokonahaze isoho humo ahahyrinymyrÿtsa. Ikiahatsa mywatsa Deus myzo hyrytsa tsmoziknaha. Katsaktsa Sesus Kiristu tukytsa tsimaha ikiahatsa kino niwatihi mytuk itukytsa tsmoziknaha. Iwatsahi ahabo tsimytsasokonaha ikiahatsa kino niwatihi mytukytsa tsmoziknaha. Katsaktsa myzubarÿtsa atsatu tsmoziknaha hÿ.

⁴ Anahi tawatahaka iwatsahi ahakurÿtsa tsmoziknaha. Ikiahatsa Sesus humo ahaspirikporÿtsa. Katsaktsa mykurÿtsa tsimykaranaha

Deus haramwe eksok hyrity wa.

⁵ Wabyziutaha! Deus wasania ty ahabo tsimytsasokonaha. Deus haramwe eksok hyrity wa. Atazuba imysapyrÿnikita. Ihumo mypubara zuba. Katsa mysopyksapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha zeka batu ituk zikapykyknaha. Amy ty batu mysapy kytsa papatu tsimykaranahaze mysikypyrÿtsa tsmoziknaha. Katsa wasani tsimaha zeka haramwe eksok hyrity wa iwaze Deus tuk tsimypykyryknaha. Anahi Sesus mybo nitsaso katsa iharere tsiwabynaha. ⁶Katsaktsa:

— O Deus atukytsa tsimaha — mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha. Hawaha tsimyt-sasokonaha zeka mysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha mybarapetu tsimykaranaha. Katsa wasanibara ty tsimyzurukunaha. Iwaze batu Deus tuktsa tsmoziknaha. ⁷Deus ta batu zimi batu ziky. Atazuba haramwe eksok hyrity wa. Wasanikita. Katsa iwata tsimyzurukunaha zeka tyharape hapokzitsikinaha, Deus mysopyksapybyitsa tu tsikykaranaha mymyokzohik. Sesus Deus tse iharapatawyhyta humo taspu ziwebaik nihyrikosokda ana humo hi mysapybyitsa tsikykaranaze Deus mymyokzohik. Abaka Sesus humo meky watu tsmoziknaha. Ihumo mysapyrÿtsa tsmoziknaha hÿ.

⁸Katsa tihî zeka:

— Katsaktsa isapyrÿnikia ty zuba tsimykaranaha zeka. Deus harere bo zuba hyÿ tsimynakaranaha — mybarapetu tsimykaranaha. Batu ma zikaha. Iwa tsimykaranaha zeka mybarapetu tsimykaranaha. Anaharere humo hi baija tsimykaranaha. ⁹Mysopyksapybyitsa tsimykaranaha zeka Deus bo tytsasonaha. Iwa mysapybyitsa ty ibo tsimytsasokonaha zeka iwahatu mymyokzohik. Iwa botu nitsaso iwatahi mysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha iharere humo mymyokzohik. Iharere wasani my. Ihumo meky watu tsmoziknaha. Ihumo mysapyrÿtsa tsmoziknaha hÿ. ¹⁰Deus hi:

— Mybarawy ezektsa simysapybyitsa mykaranaha — niy. Tsimytsasokonaha zeka:

— O katsaktsa batu. Wasani tsimaha — mybarapetu tsimykaranaha. Iwa mybarapetu tsimykaranaha zeka Deus harere humo batu ahahyrinymyry tsiwatawakyknaha. Deus botu nitsaso mybarawy ezektsa sisapybyitsa mykaranaha, katsaktsa ipe tsimaha zeka:

— O batu wasani tsimy — iwatahi Deus mospihikbatakata wata mybarapetu tsimykaranaha.

2

Kiristu mymytsumuëhëkik.

¹ O myzubaha kahyrytsa watsa ikiahatsa bo piwatahaka iwahatu hawa batu sapybara humo ka batu ahakparawy. Iwaze imysapybara ty ka moewyhiktaha. Ikiahatsa ahamysapybara ty tsimaha zeka Sesus Kiristu ahatsyhyryze Deus bo mopamykyso. Atahi pahabetesaka Deus myzo babata bo mopamykysoko. Sesus imysapyrënikita my. ² Ata kino mysapyzekenihyrikosokda. Nihyrikosokdaze mysapyzekeniyzyk. Iwatahi Deus mymyokzohik. Mybarawy ezektza sizubarëtsa imysapybara ty nikaranaha mysiokzo tsihikik hÿ.

³ Deus harere bo hyÿ tsimykarannahaze itukytsa tsimoziknaha. Iharere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha ana humo hi itukytsa tsimoziknaha. Anahi tsinymyrykynaha. ⁴ Aty iharere bo hyÿ byizeka katsa mype:

— Utakta Deus humo kahyrinymyrëta — mybarapetu nikara. Deus harere wasape nikara iharere wasani zuba ana humo kino batu ma ziky.

⁵ Kytsa Deus harere bo hyÿ maha zeka Sesus humo sispirikporëtsa moziknaha. Asa kino Deus humo simypokzitsiukrëtsa anatyhi kytsa bo piwatawynaha. Deus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha zeka hawa haty Deus mozihikik yhÿ mykaranaha iwa Deus sopyk tanymyry.

⁶ Katsakta Deus pe tsimaha:

— O Deus hawa tsimyzihihik ana bo hyÿ — tsimaha. Iwaze hawa Sesus zikzuruku katsa kino niwatihi isopyk watu tsimykaranaha. Sesus watsa tsimyzurukunaha zeka iwaze hawa Deus mozihikik yhÿ tsimykaranaha. Hawa mozihikik ana humo hi myhyrinymyrëtsa hÿ.

Abaky mypehawya.

⁷ Kaharereziuwytza botu ahabo iktsasoko atsatu ahabo piwatahaka, kaharere ezytyk. Tubabatu myzotsa niakbanahatsa botu nitsasonaha hawa ahasopyk. Aba kino atsatu piwatahaka, kaharere ezytyk waha my.

⁸ Ana soho hi ahabo piwatahaka. Hawa Sesus zikzuruku ikiahatsa kino niwatihi kytsa sopyk anahi tsinynahaze ana kino ezytyk waha my. Hawa Kiristu zikzuruku naha bo mytsaty tsimykarannahaze ana humo kino myhyrinymyrëtsa. Sesus anaharere bo yhÿ ziknakara, iwatahi myzubaha bo nasisapywyky. Katsa kino niwatihihiktsa! Sesus haramwe eksok wa. Aty iharere bo hyÿ mykaraze maku iwororo waha eze pitabaka tawata Sesus tuk kytsa mysipokzitsiki.

⁹ Atahi:

— O uta Deus harere bo hyÿ mykara. Katsy batu kakparawy ihumo kakyrirëta — iwa mybarapetu mykara. Ata kino tatsy humo takyrikize zimyikik iwatahi Deus harere bo batu ma ziky. Maku miwa ha buruk pitabakaze tawata, tatsy tsiakyriurëta humo. ¹⁰ Aty tatsy humo impokzitsiki Deus harere bo hyÿ mykara. Batu zimyi. Ata kino maku iwororo waha eze pitabaka tawata, tatsy pipokzitsiki humo.

¹¹ Atahi tatsy humo takyriki iwaze Deus harere bo batu hÿ ziky. Zimyiki. Ata kino maku wata miwa ha buruk pitabaka. Iktsabyitatu miwa humo izarata tawata. Atakta tatsy humo takyriki miwa ha buruk ta wata. Tsiakyriurëta tuze Deus harere bo batu hÿ ziky izarata wata paikpa nikara.

¹² O katukytsa Sesus humo ahaspirikporëtsa iwatsahi botu ahamysopyksapybyri ty tsikykaranaha zahaokzohik.

Sesus Kiristu myzahapokzitsiki mysapyzekenihyrikosokda iwatahi Deus ahamysopyksapybyri ty tsikykaranaha zahaokzohik.

Ana hi ahabo piwatahaka.

¹³ O sizotsa ahabo piwatahaka.

Abaka atahi Deus nanabyitaba suknihibyize koikny baktatu ata humo hi tsinynaha, Sesus Kiristu kino niwatihi tsinynaha.

O siypykyhydytyktsa ahabo kino niwatihi piwatahaka.
Hyrikoso sapybara pehatsa harere bo batu h̄y tsimaha.

Abaka ikiahatsa Deus tuktsa tsimoziknaha. Kahyrytsa watsa ahabo piwatahaka,
Deus myzo humo botu ahahyrinymyr̄etsa.

¹⁴Sizotsa ahabo piwatahaka atahi Deus nanabyitaba suknihyize koikny baktatu
ata humo kino ahahyrinymyr̄etsa.

Atakta Sesus Kiristu ata kino niwatihi tsahahyrinymyr̄etsa.

Siypykyhydytyktsa ahabo piwatahaka ahapunihr̄etsa humo.
Deus harere ahatak, iharere bo zuba mytsaty tsimykaranaha.

Hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa harere bo batu h̄y tsimaha.

¹⁵Ikiahatsa Deus sukyrytsa batu ahakparawy! Kytsa asahi Deus humo batu siakparawy
tsizubar̄ena mozihikiknaha. Ikiahatsa ja! Ikiahatsa siwatsa tsizubar̄ena tsimyzihikiknaha
zeka Deus myzo batu ahatak ziknapykyryk. ¹⁶Kytsa asahi Deus harere bo batu h̄y
mykaranaha tsizubar̄ena mozihikiknaha. Tahanamy bo zuba mytsaty mykaranaha. Amy
bo iktsa maha zeka ana kino mozihikiknaha. Asa hi:

— O katsa zuba mynamy tsizubar̄ena. Iwatsahi myhyrizikwanitsa tsimoziknaha —
mykaranaha. Kytsa sibo iktsa maha mozihikiknaha. Ikiahatsa siwatsa ahasopyk zeka Deus
humo batu ahaspirikpo.

¹⁷Aibani sinamy mohokdaba. Kytsa sinamy zuba mozihikiknaha bykyze sinamy-
byitsa moziknaha. Deus harere bo hȳ tynakaranahaktsa iwaze Deus tuk tahawahi
mynapykyryknaha h̄y.

Sesus Kiristu sukyrytsa.

¹⁸O katukytsa tsizubar̄ena mopykbaze Satanas mozumu. Atakta Sesus batu iakparawy,
isoho botu tsiwabynaha. Atahi sisukyrytsa. Sizubar̄etsa Sesus Kiristu sukyrytsa botu
zumunaha, iwatsahi nanabyitaba mopykbaze ana humo hi myhyrinymyr̄etsa. ¹⁹Asahi
Kiristu humo batu siakparawy mysapy ekze zipokonaha. Sesus tuktsa iwatsahi mytukytsa
watsa nikaranaha. Nitsasonahaze:

— Katsaktsa ahaututsa pauktsitsa tsimykaranaha — mybarapetu nikaranaha. Mytutsa
pauktsitsa babatsa zeka ba zikponaha. Ziponahaze myututsa pauktsitsa byitsa tu iwa
ziwatawynaha.

²⁰Ikiahatsa hi nawa ha ty wasani ahahyrinymyr̄etsa. Deus hyrikoso ahatak my-
napykyryk iwatsahi nawa ha ty wasani ahahumo tsahahyrinymyr̄etsa. ²¹Iwatahi aha bo
piwatahaka. Asahi sispihikbatakatsitsa batu wasape zikaha, sihyrinymyrybyitsa bo batu
tywataha. Ikiahatsa hi ahahyrinymyr̄etsa iwatahi ahabo piwatahaka.

²²Kytsa simyspihikbatanikitsitsa tihi:

— O Deus Sesus ty batu tpeha. Sesus Deus tse byitatu. Deus Sesus zo byitatu —
mykaranaha. Iwaze nitsasononaha asahi Sesus Kiristu humo batu siakparawy. ²³Aty:

— O Sesus Deus tse ana humo hi batu spirikpo mykara — iwa my zeka atakta batu Deus
humo ispirikpo. Atahi:

— O Sesus Deus tse babata — mykara. Atahi Deus humo tspirikpor̄eta.

²⁴Deus wasania ty botu tsiwabynaha. Deus humo tsikspirikponahaze iharere bo hȳ
tsimykaranaha. Iharere bo hȳ tynakaranahaktsa! Iharere bo hȳ tsimykaranaha zeka
hawa Deus mozihikik hȳ tsimykaranaha. Sesus tuk tsimynapykyryknaha. ²⁵Kiristu botu
mype niy:

— Kahumo meky watu tsimoziknahaktsa kytsa! Iwathatu tsimhyhyrikosokdanahaze Deus
tuk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha h̄y — niy.

²⁶Asaktsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo mybarapetu ahabo sisopyk. Iwatahi ahabo pi-
watahaka sihumo pykyhytuty iwatahi piwatahaka. ²⁷Deus hyrikoso ahatak mynapykyryk.
Batu ikiahatsa zubabyitsa Kiristu Deus hyrikoso ahabo zipaha. Deus hyrikoso atahi
pahahyrinymyry babata. Wasani haty pahahyrinymyry. Ahape my:

— Sesus harere bo hȳ tynakaranahaktsa! — my. Atahi batu mybarapetu isopyk. Iharere
bo hȳ tsimaha zeka Sesus tuk tsimynapykyryknaha h̄y.

Katsakta Deus hyrytsa.

²⁸ — O katukytsa Kiristu harere bo hyÿ tahaktsa. Iwa zeka hawa ahasopyk zeka batu ahasikpyby. Sesus myziksizoze batu ahasikpyby iwaze ahapunihiokrëtsa tsimoziknaha hÿ. ²⁹ Deus wasani mykara ana humo hi ahahyrinymyrëtsa. Asaktsa wasani mykaranaha. Deus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha Deus hyrytsa moziknaha. Ana soho bo hi mytsaty tsimykaranaha.

3

¹Deus myzo myhumo tsimypokzitsiarëta. Iwatahi mype my:

— Asahi kahyrytsa — my. Katsakta Sesus tukytsa tsimaha. Ana humo hi mytsatyta-haktsa! Iwaze kytsa Deus humo batu siakparawy katsa Deus hyrytsa ana humo hi batu sihyrinymyry. Sesus Deus tse babata ana humo sihyrinymyrybyitsa iwatsahi katsa Deus hyrytsa niwatihî batu sihyrinymyry.

²O katukytsa katsakta botu Deus hyrytsa tsimaha. Aibani Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha. Iwaze hawa tsimaha. Batu mynyhy. Kiristu myziksizoze katsakta ihyritywa tsimoziknaha ana humo hi myhyrinymyrëtsa. Hawa Kiristu mykara myhyrinymyrëtsa ibo tsimykozona-haze myhyrinymyrëtsa babatsa. ³Katsakta Kiristu wata tsimoziknaha ana humo hi mytsatyta-haktsa. Iwatsahi tahasapywykynaha iwaze Kiristu wata tsimaha. Kiristu imysapyrënikita, batu amy tohi. Katsa mysopyksapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha zeka ihumo batu mykparawy.

⁴Asahi pisapybyikinaha zeka Deus harere bo batu hÿ zikaha. Asaktsa simysopyksapybyitsa mykaranaha zeka Deus harere humo batu hyÿ zikaha. ⁵Sesus zuba tsimysapyrëta. Zumuze mybarawy ezektsa bo mysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha iwata tu nimyokzohik. Ihumo zuba mysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha ana hi tsmoewyhihknaha. Sesus zuba Deus harere bo hyÿ mynakara. ⁶Aty Kiristu harere bo hyÿ mykara imysapybara ty pimoewyhih. Pisapywyky iwa Deus mozihikik anahumo hyÿ mykara. Imysopyksapybyri mykara zeka Sesus humo batu ispirikpo. Sesus humo batu ihyrinymyry.

⁷Katukytsa pykyhytutaha! Asaktsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo ikiahatsa pahamyiwy tsihikiknaha iwatsahi pahapihikbatakanaha. Siharere bo ka waby waby byitaha! Asaktsa wasani sisopyk Deus okzeka wasani mykaranaha. Asahi Deus okzeka Kiristu watsa wasani mykaranaha. ⁸Kytsa simysapybyitsa ziknakaranaha asaktsa hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa Satanas hyrytsa. Tapara Deus bijoikpe mybarawy nizuknize Satanas Deus harere bo batu hÿ niy. Deus tse babata mybarawy ezektsa bo inasikze Satanas zikwy zipykbaik iwaha bo hi Sesus inasik.

⁹Katsa Deus hyrytsa tuze mysopyksapybyri humo batu mymyzihik. Deus myzo hyrikoso mytuk mynapykyrykyk iwatsahi mysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha batu zikaha. ¹⁰Aty Deus tse zeka sihumo myhyrinymyrëtsa. Aty Satanas tse zeka sihumo myhyrinymyrëtsa. Asahi wasanibyitsa sisopyk Deus hyrytsa byitsa tu maha. Asahi itukytsa tuk tahakryrikinaha batu Deus hyrytsabyitsa tu maha ihumo sispirikpobyitsa. Deus hyrytsa ihumo sispirikporëtsa zeka iwatsahi taha-rapokzitsikinaha.

Tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa kytsa.

¹¹Tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa! Sesus humo tsikspirikpokonahaze ana harere tsiwaby-naha. Tynaharape pokzitsikinahaktsa kytsa.

¹²Kaÿ waka ta byita ja. Atahi hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa Satanas tse niy. Imysopyksapybyita nikara. Atahi tatsy zibeze-hik. Tatsy humo takyriki iwatahi tatsy zibeze. Itsykta wasania ty ziknakara atakta batu, imysopyksapybyri ty ziknakara. Itsy wasani ziknakara iwatahi ihumo tsizokdirëta nikara. Iwa byita ja.

¹³O katukytsa, Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa ahamo takyrikinaha zeka ahapyby byihuja. ¹⁴Asa watsa byijataha asahi sinini ykarawy bo Deus mysipeha. Katsakta meky watu tsimoziknaha. Mytukytsa humo mymypokzitsirëtsa. Iwatsahi batu sinini ykarawy bo tsimaha. Asaktsa ustsya mysipybyrikinaha zeka sinini ykarawy bo maha. Asawatsa byijataha!

¹⁵ Usta bo tsipisapybyrikinaha zeka mybakatsa watsa. Deus okzeka atahi tatukytsa humo takyriki mybakatsa watsa. Atahi imysopyksapybyita tu nikara batu tymoewy. Atakta Deus tuk ba mynapykyryk ana humo hi ahahyrinymyrëtsa.

¹⁶ Kiristu nimyhyrinymyryky tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa. Atahi mysapyzeyky ni-hyrikosokda. Mysapyzeyky niyzik. Katsa kino niwatihiktsa tsimaha! Aty usta Sesus tukta pibeze tsihikik zeka katsa ipe tsimaha:

— O isapyzeyky tsmoziknaha ipokzi tsimyhyrikosodanaha — tsimaha. Iwa Kiristu nimypehaka.

¹⁷ Aparakbaha Sesus tuktsa sinamybyitsa zeka mynamy ty sibo nyny tsimaha! Sibo tybiak byizeka soso byitaha:

— O katsaktsa Deus humo mypokzitsirëtsa — ba zikaha iwa zeka mybarapetu tsimykaranaha.

¹⁸ Katukytsa usts Sesus tuktsa tsysitsumuëhînahaha. Sihumo amypokzitsi zeka ahanamy ty sibo nyny tsimaha. Ahanamy tsibiaknaha. Tysisapywykynaha. Iwaze sihumo ahamypokzitsiukrëtsa tsimaha hÿ.

Deus okzeka mypunihikrëtsa tsmoziknaha.

¹⁹ Myzubaha bo tsmymisapywykynaha zeka iwa Deus mozihikik hyÿ tsimykaranaha. Ana soho humo hi myhyrinymyrëtsa. Iwaze Deus bo batu tyso:

— Utakta amy ty akparawy yhÿ ja. Aharere baba ty yhÿ ja — iwa batu tyso. Myzubaha humo ahamypokzitsi zeka iwatsahi Deus okzeka batu ahapyby. ²⁰ Tsimyikinaha zeka mytsatziyu tynakaranaha:

— O abaka kamysapybyita tu mykara hawa my — tsimaha. Ahapyby byihuja Deus tsihyrinymyrëta babata mymysapywyky iwaze batu ahapyby. ²¹ Katukytsa imysapybara ty tsimykaranaha ana soho humo hi mytsaty mytsaty byijataha iwaze Deus okzeka batu mpyby. Mypunihikrëtsa tsmoziknaha. Deus bo tsmymykysonahaze mykurëtsa tsmozikzonaha. Iwaze imysapybara humo ka mytsaty mytsaty byijataha.

²² Amy ty ibo tsmizapykykynaha ana humo hi mybo nyny mykara. Iharere bo ma tsimykaranaha. Iwaze hawa Deus mozihikik naha humo mysopyk iwatsahi amy ty tsmizapykykynaha mybo nyny mykara. Iwatahi namywabyky. ²³ Deus mype:

— Ikiyahatsa Sesus humo ahaspirikpohuktsa! Tynaharape pokzitsikinahaktsa! — niy. Iwa Deus mybo nitsasoko. Atsatu Sesus botu zahahyrinymyryky. ²⁴ Asaktsa Deus harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha ihumo mozihikiknaha sisopyk. Asa kino ihyrytsa maha. Sibo tsysapywyky sihumo tsmypokzitsiukrëta. Deus hyrikoso ihyrytsa tuk tawahi mynapykyryk. Iwaze Deus mymysapywyky, ihyrikoso mytuk tawahi mynapykyryk.

4

Deus hyrikoso wasanita mekywatuta isopykta.

¹ O kaharereziuwytitsa nanabyitaba kytsa mybo mybarapetu mynakaranaha. Iwatsahi siharere humo batu hÿ. Ahamytsatyhaïrëtsa. Atahi:

— Utakta Deus hyrikoso humo pinymyryky — my. Ahamytsatyhaïrëtsa. Tapara wabyziutaha! Ikiyahatsa zuba tsmymykysonahaha:

— O ihyrinymyrywy wasani ja Iwaha ja. Deus nitsasoko — tsimaha.

² Deus harere baba humo nitsasokoze tsmymyrykynaha. Asahi Deus harere mymyhyrinymyrynahaze mype mykaranaha:

— Deus Sesus zipehata my. Mybarawy inasikze maku niyzik — mykaranaha. Zikino Deus sohokotsa piwatawykynaha. Deus hyrikoso situk mynapykyryk. ³ Usts Sesus Kiristu soho mekytu motsasokoronaha asahi batu Deus harere ty tyso. Asaktsa:

— Deus Sesus ty mybarawy bo batu ty peha. Batu maku yzik — mykaranaha. Asatu tahyrinymyrykynaha. Deus hyrikoso situk ba zikapykyk. Asa kino Sesus bo batu siakparawy, Sesus sukyrytsa ana humo kino mymyhyrinymyrykynaha. Botu tsiwabynaha, atakta Sesus bo batu iakparawy isukyryhyta hyrikoso mozumu. Atahi botu izumu.

⁴ Katukytsa ikiahatsa hi Deus hyrytsa tsimaha. Atakta Sesus humo batu iakparawy, sisukyrytsitsa moziknaha atakta hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa ata humo hi kytsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo. Asahi Sesus sukyrytsitsa Satanas harere bo hyÿ mykaranaha. Deus hyrikoso ahatur mynapykyrykta abazuba tsipunihikrêta hÿ ba hawa tohi zikzukninaha. Iwatsahi Deus sohobyitsa harere nepyknaha. Sizikwy mohokda.

⁵ Asahi Deus sohobyitsa kytsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo asahi sinamy soho zuba mopamyksokonaha. Deus hyrikoso situk ba mynapykyryk iwaze kytsa Deus bo batu siakparawy siharere piwaby tsihikiknaha.

⁶ Katsa hiba Deus hyrytsa tsimaha. Kytsa Sesus humo sispirikporêtsa myharere piwabyziukunaha. Kytsa Deus harere bo batu hÿ mykaranaha myharere humo kino niwatihi batu siakparawy. Iwatsahi aty Deus harere baba ty mymyhyrinymyryknaha mytsatziu tynakaranahaktsa. Asahi mymyitsa, wasanibyitsa mykaranaha asa humo kino batu hÿ tsimaha.

Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiarêta iwatsahi tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa!

⁷ — O kaharereziuwysitsa tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa! Sesus tuktsa bo tysisapywyknaha zeka hawa Deus mozihikik ana bo hi yhÿ tsimykaranaha. Katsa tsimyarape pokzitsikinaha zeka Deus hyrytsa babatsa tsimoziknaha. Sesus tukytsa tsimaha. Iwaze Deus harere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha.

⁸ Deus myzubaha humo tsimypokzitsiukrêta. Ata zuba sizubarêtsa humo mysipokzitsi tsihikik. Iwatahi aty ustsaha humo ka imypokzitsiu byizeka Deus tukytsa byitsa tu. ⁹ Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta ana humo hi botu myhyrinymyrêtsa. Deus tatse zipêha atahi itse babata. Mybarawy ezektsa bo tatse zipêhaze myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta ziwatawy. Sesus mysapyzêky nihyrikosokda iwaze tazo bo mymyoktyhyryk. Iwa Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta myhyrinymyrêtsa hÿ.

¹⁰ Tubabatu katsa Deus humo batu mykparawy Deus zuba myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta. Iwaze mybo tatse zipêha. Katsa mysopyksapybyitsa tsikykanaha ihumo mymyokzohik. Atahi mysapyzêky nihyrikosokdaze mysapybyi tsikykanaha Deus Sesus humo mymyokzohik. Iwaze tsimhyrikosokdanaha zeka Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha.

¹¹ O katukytsa Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta zeka iwatsahi tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa tsimaha. ¹² Batu aty tohi Deus ty ityny. Tsinaharapepokzitsikinaha zeka Deus mytuk mynapykyryk. Iharere bo hyÿ tsimykaranahaze ustsaha bo tsimysisapywyknaha. Iwatsahi Deus zikwy mytuktu myhyrinymyrêtsa hÿ.

¹³ Deus hyrikoso mybo zipêhahik. Ihyrikoso hi mytuk mynapykyryk. Iwatsahi hawa Deus mozihikik ihyrikoso humo yhÿ tsimykaranaha. Ihyrikoso mytukze iharere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha. Ihyrikoso kino myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta. ¹⁴ Deus tatse babata zipêha. Mybarawy ezektsa bo zipêha iwatahi inasikze myzubarêtsa Deus bo mymyokty tsihikik. Hawa Sesus nikara ana bo hi iktsa tsikaha. Iwatsahi Sesus Deus bo mymyoktyhyrykta ana hi myzubaha bo tsimytasokonaha. ¹⁵ Aty my zeka:

“O Sesus Deus tse babata tihî my” — niy. Isikpybybyita tu Sesus Deus tse motsasoko iwaze Deus ituk mynapykyryk. Atahi hawa Deus mozihikik yhÿ mynakara. ¹⁶ Deus tatse zipêha atahi katsa tazo bo mymyoktyhyryk. Iwatsahi myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta myhyrinymyrêtsa. Iwatsahi katsa tihî:

— O Deus myhumo tsamypokzitsiukrêta — tsimaha. Iwaze sizubarêtsa bo tsimytasokonaha:

— O Deus myzubaha humo tsimypokzitsiukrêta — tsimaha. Kytsa humo tsipisapywyknaha zeka hawa Deus mozihikik ana ty hi yhÿ tsimaha. Deus kino myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta. ¹⁷ Sizubarêtsa bo tsimysisapywyknaha zeka mypunihikrêtsa tsimoziknaha. Deus simysapybyitsa tu nikaranahatsa boze tihî:

— Kaokzeka ikiahatsa ahamysapybyitsa tsikykanaha. Katse ahasapyzêky nihyrikosokda iwatahi ihumo pahaokzohik — my. Iwatsahi motsasokoze katsaktsa batu

mysikpyby. Katsakta iokzeka mypunihikrêtsa tsimaha. Kytsa bo tsimysisapywykynahaze mypunihikrêtsa tsmoziknaha. Katsa Kiristu watsa mysopyk zeka iwatsahi ihumo batu mysikpyby.

¹⁸ Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta ana humo hi tsimyspirikponaha zeka batu mpyby. Mpybybyitsa tu zeka kytsa tsimysisapywykynaha iwatsahi mypunihikrêtsa tsimaha. Mpybyrêtsa zeka katsakta:

— Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta ja. Mysapybyitsa tu tsimykaranaha mymyokzo ja — tsimaha. Iwa tamyiba zeka mpybyrêtsa tsmoziknaha. Mpybyrêtsa tu zeka ustsaha humo ba ziksipokzitsi.

¹⁹ Taparaka Deus myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta. Abaka katsakta Deus humo mymypo-kzitsirêtsa. Ihumo ustsaha bo tahapokzitsikinaha hÿ. ²⁰ Katsakta ustsaha Sesus tuktsaha humo tahakyrikinaha zeka Deus harere bo batu hÿ tsimykaranaha. Kytsa humo ahampokzitsi byizeka ba ziktsasonaha:

— O Deus ahumo mymypo-kzitsirêtsa — mybarapetu tsimykaranaha. Batu aty tohi Deus ty tyny. Kytsa bo iktsa ziknakaranaha. Mytuktsa bo iktsa tsimykaranaha, sihumo tsimypokzitsibyinaha zeka Deus humo kino niwatihi ba zikmypo-kzitsi. Deus humo mymypo-kzitsibyitsa babatsa ata kino batu iktsa ziky. Iwatsahi batu ihumo mymypo-kzitsi mytsaty ahabyitsa tsimykaranaha. ²¹ Kiristu botu nimyhyrinymyryky:

— Ikiyahatsa Deus humo ahapokzitsirêtsa zeka tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa! — niy. Iwa Kiristu nimyhyrinymyryky.

5

Sesus tuktsaha sispirikpobyitsa harere humo nepykna.

¹ Kyze asaktsa Deus Sesus zipehata humo mospirikpokonaha asahi Deus hyrytsa maha. Sesus Deus tse ana hi motsasokonahaze Sesus tukytsa moziknaha. ² Myzo tapokzitsi zeka ihyrytsa kino niwatihi tahapokzitsikinaha. Deus humo tsimypokzitsikinaha zeka iharere bo zuba hÿ tsimykaranaha. Iwa tyharape pokzitsikinaha hÿ tsimykaranaha. ³ Deus humo tsimypokzitsikinahaze iharere bo hÿ tsimykaranaha. Iwa ihumo tsimypokzitsirêtsa hÿ. Batu iharere ihokdaha iwatsahi iharere bo hÿ tsimykaranaha.

⁴ Asaktsa Sesus humo batu sispirikpo Deus hyrytsa humo sizikwy nepykba. Katsakta Sesus humo mspirikporêtsa botu sizikwy myhumo nepyk. Sesus zikwy mytuk mynapykyryk iwatsahi batu sipunihik. ⁵ Kytsa Sesus Deus tse humo sispirikporêtsa asa zuba sispirikpobyitsa zikwy nepykba iwa hÿ.

Asahi Sesus Kiristu Deus tse babata piwatawynaha.

⁶ Deus Sesus zipeha. Mybarawy ezektsa bo inasikze Deus harere bo hÿ ziknakara. Iwaze Suão Sesus pihik ty ziharasusuze. Aiba eze zuba iharapatawyhyta humo tabezewy mysapyzekenihyrikosokda iwahatu katsa Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyryknaha. Nihyrikosokdaze Deus zipehata nikara. Abaka Deus zipehata mynakara. Tawahi Deus zipehata mynakara. ⁷⁻⁸ Sesus nimyhyrinymyryky:

— Utakta Deus tse — nikara. Mytsaty tsimykaranahaze hawa niy ta ziharasusuhik. Mytsaty tsimykaranahaze hawa mysapyzekenihyrikosokda atahi Deus tse babata humo myhyrinymyrêtsa. Deus hyrikoso kino niwatihi mymyhyrinymyryky:

— Sesus Deus tse — my. Atahi wasania ty zuba mynatsasoko. Iwatsahi harakykybyi mspirikpowy Sesus Deus tse babata mykaranaha iwatsahi myhyrinymyrêtsa. ⁹ Maku harere humo tsikspirikponaha. Deus imysapyrênikita iwaze iharere humo tsikspirikpobanaha hÿ. Abaka aty mybo nitsasoko Sesus Deus tse ata kino Deus tihi my. Iwatahi iharere wasani hÿ. ¹⁰ Deus hi tatse soho nitsasoko. Asahi Sesus humo sispirikporêtsa:

— O Deus tse Sesus humo kaspirikporêta wasani myhÿ — maha. Sispirikpobyitsa:

— Amy ty Deus tatse soho nitsasoko batu kaspirikpo, iharere bo batu hÿ — maha. Iwa motsasokonahaze Deus imyspikbatanikita wata mykaranaha. Simysapybyitsa tu iharere

humo batu sispirikpo iwatsahi Deus imyspilihikbatanikita motsasokonaha. ¹¹Deus harere bo wabyziutaha! Deus:

— Katse ahasapyzekenihirikosokda anahumo hi mekywa tu tsimyzurukunaha! Sesus tuk tsimyzurukunahaktsa! Tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze katuk ahawahi tsimynapykyryknaha — niy.

¹²Asahi Deus tse humo sispirikporëtsa meky watu moziknaha. Sesus tuk mozurukunaha. Myhyrikosokdanahaze Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha. Sispirikpobyitsa batu. Sesus zikwy situk ba zikapykyryk mohyrikosokdanahaze batu Deus tuk zikapykyryknaha. Nokponi mynapykyryknaha sinini ykarawy bo tahasapynaha.

Asaktsa mohyrikosokdanahaze tahawahi Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha.

¹³Ahabo ziwatahaka. Ikiatsa Deus tse humo ahaspirikporëtsa iwaze meky watu tsimoziknaha. Sesus tuk tsimyzurukunaha. Tsimyhyrikosokdanahaze ahawahi Deus tuk tsimynapykyryknaha hÿ. Iwatahi ahabo piwatahaka. ¹⁴Kyze katsaktsa Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha. Deus bo tsimyzapykyryknaha zeka hawa Deus mozihikik iwaze myharere piwaby. Iwatsahi mypunihikrëtsa tsimoziknaha nawa ibo tsimyzapykyryknaha.

¹⁵Myhyrinymyrëtsa tu myharere piwaby zeka amy ty tasapyky zeka Deus mybo nyny my. Amy ty mozihikik naha zuba ibo tasapyky zeka iwaze mybo nyny myhÿ.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷Aty mytukytsa tuk isopyksapybyi mykara zeka ikiatsa itsyhyryze Deus bo tsimypamykysokonaha. Deus sisopyksapybyi mysiokzohik iwaze Deus tuk tawahi mynapykyryk. Myzubarëtsa tamyikik. Atakta Deus okzeka batu imysapy ihyrikoso pimiyijanaha zeka atahi ba iokzohok iwaze itsyhyryze Deus bo ba zikpamykyso. Atakta sinini ykarawy bo Deus pipeha. Nokponi Deus bara botu sinini ykarawy bo tasapy.

¹⁸Deus hyrytsa imysapybara humo ba hÿzo zikaha. Deus tse sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta tu iwatsahi sisopyksapybyitsa tu batu hÿ mykaranaha. Satanas sihumo batu ziky Deus tse sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta hÿ.

¹⁹Katsaktsa Deus hyrytsa tsimaha. Deus zikwy mytuk mynapykyryk iwatsahi myhyrinymyrëtsa. Utsa mybarawy ezektsa pykyhytu zikahabyikitsa Satanas zikwy situk mynapykyryk iwatsahi sispirikpobyitsa mynakaranaha.

²⁰Deus tse inasik. Botu mybarawy bo izumu ana humo hi myhyrinymyrëtsa. Deus soho humo nimyhyrinymyryky. Hawa Deus mykaraze nimyhyrinymyry iwaze Deus babata humo nimyhyrinymyryky. Ata zuba wasani mykara. Ata zuba isopyksapyrënikita. Ata soho humo hi tsipinymyryknaha. Sesus humo myspirikporëtsa. Sesus Deus tse humo tsimyspirikpokonaha zeka Deus humo myhyrinymyrëtsa. Iharere bo zuba hyÿ tsimykaranaha iwaze meky watu tsimoziknaha. Ata zuba Deus babata. Aty iharere bo hyÿ mykara mekywa tu mozik. Mohyrikosokdaze Deus tuk tawahi mynapykyryk hÿ.

²¹Kahyrytsa pykyhytutaha! Deusbyitsa harere bo ka yhÿ byitaha kytsa Deus soho pimyinaha zeka iwatsahi pykyhytutaha!

Suão

Suão ziwatahakazo naha

Tubabatu iwatahaha ana hi — Suão ziwatahaka — kytsa mynakaranaha. Wasanibara humo pykyhytu maha hi nizokparakanaha, “tyharape pokzitsikinaha” niyzo. Deus hyrikoso ituk niapykyryk iwatahi Deus harere ziwataha. Iwatsahi katsa kino niwatihi tanymyryky.

¹Uta Suão myspirikpokotsa atatsa bo piwatahaka kapokzitsihi babatsa. Deus zawatawy ahyrytsa kino niwatihi nisiwatawy iwatahi ahabo piwatahaka. Abaka iktsaikba. Uta ikiahatsa humo kamypokzitsiarêta hÿ. Uta zubabyita sasabyitsa kino niwatihi Deus harere humo zinymyrykynahatsa. ²Wasania humo hi katsaktsa tsinaharapepokzitsikinaha. Iharere bo mytsaty tsinakaranaha humo natabyituhukutu. Iwatsahi ahahumo mymypo-kzitsirêtsa. Deus harere bo hÿ tsimykarannahaktsa ahahumo mymypo-kzitsirêtsa.

³Utakta Deus myzo bo mopamykysoko. Itse Sesus Kiristu bo kino niwatihi mopamykysoko ispe my:

— O Deus ahyrytsa tysisapywykykta! Tysipokzitsikikta! Ikia tysitsumuêhikta iwatsahi batu paikpa mytsaty mykarana.

Iwaze Deus harere bo yhÿ tsimykarannahaze Sesus humo mykurêtsa — my.

Hawa wasania ty tsimykarana. Mymypo-kzitsiukunaha.

⁴Uta kaku zuba iwabyky. Aha soho iwabyze. Wastuhu ahyrytsa Deus harere bo hÿ mykarana iwatahi kaku zuba iwabyky. Ana wahi Deus nizihikik ana humo hi ahyrytsa mozurukunaha. Nawa ha ty ipehatsa mozihikik mykarana. ⁵Aba kapokzitsihi babatatsa, awatawyhytatsa uta aha pe my:

— Tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa. Tyzisapybakanahaktsa — ana harere ezytyk bara. Tapara tsiwabykynaha tih atsatu taparaky tih Sesus humo tsikspirikponaha zeka ana harere tsiwabykynaha ana hi wasani my atsatu piwatahazo. ⁶Deus pehatsa mybo nitsaso:

— Tyharape pokzitsikinahaktsa! — niy. Kytsa bo tysisapywykynaha iwahi Deus mozihikik tsimyzurukunaha.

⁷Iwaze sasabyitsa kytsa mysispihikbatakanahatsa asaktsa mybo sizubarêtsa pomokona. Kytsa mysispihikbatakanaha. Asa hi:

— O Kiristu mybarawy bo batu inasik. Batu mywata zikyzyk — mykarana. Aty iwa my zeka atahi imyspihikbatakata atahi Sesus humo iakyrivy tu. ⁸Iwatsahi pykyhytutaha! Siharere bo waby waby byitaha! Ikiahatsa siharere humo tsikspirikponaha zeka ahahyryziksokzawy nepyk. Sesus tsyhyryze tarabajatahaktsa! Iwaze Deus ahatarabaja humo isapyha ty zuba ahabo nyny my. Tarabajaziu tsimykarana zeka amy ty tisapyrêna ty Deus ahabo nyny mykara.

⁹Kytsa asahi Kiristu humo batu siakparawy asaktsa:

— Kiristu hyrinymyrytsa wasani. Abaka katsaktsa puêtsik myhyrinymyrytsa ezytyk ty iwaze tsipahahyrynymyrykynaha — mybarapetu mykarana. Asahi Deus tuk batu hÿ zikaha. Asaktsa Sesus hyrinymyrytsa zuba mymyhyrinymyrykynaha asa kino Deus tuk mynapykyrykynaha. Sesus tuk mopykykannahaze Deus harereziuwysa maha.

¹⁰Aty ahabo pomonahaze Kiristu hyrinymyrykywy ty ahabo ity sukmo byizeka Kiristu soho ty ahabo tyso byizeka ba kawahoro bo paku tynahataha. Iwatsa humo ka ba Deus pahasapywykykta ba tsimaha, soso byitaha. ¹¹Sibo tsimytsasonaha zeka — Deus pahasapywyky — iwaze ipehatsa pimiywy wasani hawaha tsimaha. Iwa kytsa mytsaty ahabytsa zikaha:

— O sihyrinymyrytsa wasani my. Utsa harere humo sispirikporêtsa — maha. Iwa nisipihikbatakanahaze yhÿ tsimaha mytsaty ahabytsa zikaha.

Kaharere ziharawy.

¹² Aba kino nanabyi tsasohobara maitu ahabo iktsasoho tsihikiknaha batu zik papeu humo tywataha byita my. Byi ahabo mynakozore tsihikikzo iwaze atuk mopamykyso ahape babatu my. Iwa myzehe mykurëtsa tsimozikbabanaha.

¹³ Aeky hyrytsa ahasoho bo mytsaty mykaranaha. Asoho motsasoikiknaha — O Deus humo iwatawyhytatsa — maha. Atatsa niwatihi Deus ziwatawy. De. Niwazuba iwatahaka iwa.

Suão

Suão harakykbyihi ziwatahakazo

Tubabatu — Suão ziwatahaka — iwatahaha ana hiba kytsa nikaranaha. Deus hyrikoso ituk niapykyryk iwatahi papeu humo Kaijo bo ziwatahaka. Aba katsa kino niwatahi tanymyryky.

¹ Uta Suão myspirikpokotsa. Ikia Kaijo kaharereziuwu bo piwatahaka. Ikia humo kamypokzitsiarëta. Katsaktsa Deus harere bo hyÿ tsimykarana.

Kaijo soho.

² Deus bo atsyhyryze mopamykysoko:

— O Deus myzo Kaijo tsipokzitsikikta! Arabyitatu ja tynapykyryk — mykara. Hawa sa tsimy kaharereziuwutsa. Ahyrizikarawu tsakurëta kahyrinymyrëta ana bo hi botu iwaby. ³ Wastuhu mytukytsa abo inakozorenahaze kabo izumunahaze. Kape niaha:

— O Kaijo wasani mykara, Deus harere bo hyÿ mynakara. Iharere humo zuba mozuruku — nikaranaha. Siharere iwabyze kakurëta ikykara. ⁴ Piwabyze kahyrytsa soho asahi Deus harere bo hyÿ mykarana kakurëta ikykara. Ana humo hi kakurëta ikapykyryk.

⁵ Kaharereziuwu mytukytsa abo pomonahaze tsiksisapyky. Meky iknytsa tu kino tahakypykykwy bo izumunahaze kino tsiksipokzitsiki. ⁶ Asahi mynakypyknahaze siharere ziwabykynaha. Asahi:

— O Kaijo myhumo tsimpokzitsiukrëta. Tisokpykziurëta — mykarana. Mytukytsa abo mozumunahaze tsysitsumuëhizokta. Sihumo amypokzitsihu. Awani mynatururukzonahaze usa hudikhudikwy bo amy ty sibo nyny tsimy. Tsihyrizikporëta tu tsysitsumuëhî Deus okzeka wasani. Deus tsyhyryze tarabaja mykarana mysitsumuëhîki ana hi tisapyrëna. ⁷ Nanabyitaba mynakurunahaze Sesus soho mynatsasokonaha. Sesus sispirikpobyitsa namy ba ziaksenaha. Katsaktsa Sesus humo myspirikporëtsa mynamy ty ka sibo nyny tsimaha. ⁸ Iwatsahi sihumo tahapokzitsikinaha tisapyrëna. Mysitsumuëhînahaze Deus okzeka wasania ty tsimytsasokonaha siwatsa. Iwaze Deus wasania ty tsimytsasokonaha watsa sihumo tahatsumuëhînahaha. Iwa Deus okze my.

Dioterepes zisapybykiritu soho my. Demeteriu tisapyrëta soho my.

⁹ Uta papeu humo tsikaeni zuba sikypykykwy bo iwatahaka. Dioterepes kaharere bo batu hÿ niy.

— O utakta Sesus tuktsa pehatsa myhyrizikwanikita mozik — niy. Atakta kaharere bo batu yhÿ aha. ¹⁰ Iwatahi ahabo pomo zeka imysapybyihaty motsasoko zeka uta pipeha. Atahi mysopyksapybyri ty mykara. Iwaze ustsya kytsa nisispihikbataka iwa nitsasoko iwatahu ba ziaku. Iwaze tsinakypyknahaze ustsya mytukytsa mozumunahaze ba ispe pany kawahoro pakutyny zikaha. Aty ispe pany pakutaha my zeka wasani mykara atawyzik batu imysapy iwatahi kytsa nisisukewy.

¹¹ Kaijo kaharereziuwu wasania ty zuba tisopykdu imysapybara ty ka sopykdu sopykdu byitaha. Aty wasania ty zuba mykara zeka atahi Deus tukta aty imysapybara ty zuba mykara zeka atahi Deus batu inyhy, ispirikpobyita Deus humo batu sihyrinymyry.

¹² Demeteriuta wasani mykara. Kytsa sizubarëtsa isoho. — Atakta wasani mykara — mykarana. Katsa kino niwatahi isoho atsatu tsimaha. — Atahi tsimsapyrëta — tsimaha. Myharere wasani ahahyrinymyrëtsa.

Aba mopykykze ikiahatsa bo mytsaty mykara.

¹³ Ikia bo abazuba ha ty mopamykyso tsihikizetu. Papeu humo ba ziwataha. ¹⁴ Iwa zeka ikia bo mynakozore. Uta ikia tuk mopamykyso iwaze harape tuk tsimyamykysonaha.

¹⁵ Deus bo atsyhyryze mopamykyso:

— O myzo Kaijo tsipokzitsikikta! Ahumo tsakurëta mozik — my. Asahi aharezeziuwutsa kabaze:

— O katsaktsa Kaijo humo myhyrizikbarētsa. Isoho bo mytsaty tsimykarana — niaha. Iwaze atuktsa soho bo siwatu mytsaty tsimykarana. De. Niwazuba.

Suão

Sudas Sesus tuktsa bo ziwatahaka

Sudas Sesus tukytsa, Tsiaku tsy. Sesus tuktsa hi ziwatahaka, iwaze nisispirikpoko. Sihyrinymyrytsa wasanibara ty nisihyrinymyryky ana humo hi — pykyhytutaha sibo batu yhȳ tsimaha — niy. Deus Sudas ziapepewyky iwatahi Deus harere ziwatahaka. Aba katsa kino niwatihana hi tanymyryky.

¹Uta Sudas. Sesus Kiristu tsumuēhītsa. Tsiaku tsy. Ikiyahatsa bo piwatahaka. Deus hi zahawatawy. Deus myzo babata. Atahi ahahumo tsimypokzitsiarēta. Sesus Kiristu ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Pahapokzitsiki.

²Uta Deus bo ahatsyhyryze mopamykysoko:

— O myzo ahryrytsa humo amypokzitsihukta. Batu paikpa mytsaty mykaranaha. Ahumo sakurētsa. Botu sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Tysipokzitsitohikta — mykara.

Iwa Deus bo ahatsyhyryze mopamykysokik.

Deus soho humo mymypsipihikbatakanahatsa.

³Kaharereziuwyttsa mytsaty ikykara:

— Abaka katukytsa bo piwatahaka. Sesus Kiristu tazo bo mymyoktyhyryk. Mymysapybyitsa tsikykarana Sesus humo mekywa tu tsimoziknaha, anahi tawatahaka iwatahu batu. Tapara Sesus tahyrinymyrywy ty nimyspirikpoko. Anahyrinymyrywy papeu humo pykyhytu ziwatahaka ana ty hi piwatahakazo. Anaspirikpowy humo ka ja spiriktsokda spiriktsokda byijataha ana humo hi tsimyspirikponaha — mykara.

⁴Kytsa Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa ahapapatu izumunaha. Siharere meky watu. Asaktsa:

— Deus isapyha ty mybo nyny my. Iwatatu zeka tsipisapybyikinaha Deus tisapyrēna ty mybo nyny mykara. Mymysapybyitsa tsimykaranaha zeka myhumo ba ziky — mybarapetu mykaranaha. Sesus Kiristu ahapehatsa babata. Sesus Kiristu batu sipehatsa iharere bo batu yhȳ mykaranaha. Siharere meky watu. Deus bo batu yhȳ mykaranaha. Tubabatu Deus sisoho mybo nitsasoko.

— Iske myparawy watsa iwaze kytsa sihumo pimiyikinaha — niy. Siharere humo Deus ispe niy:

— Ikiyahatsa batu wasani tsimykaranaha iwaze sinini ykarawy bo pahapehahik — niy.

⁵O kytsa mytsaty tynakaranahaktsa! Tubabatu Deus Isareu tsekokatsa Esito bara botu nisioktyhyryk. Deus humo sispirikpo byitsahi nisibabaik. Ana humo ka botu ahahyrinymyrytsa, kaokzeka anasoho bo hi mytsatzyiu tsimaha zeka wasani tsimaha.

⁶Wastuhu bijoikpe ezektsa soho bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha! Asahi simysapybyitsa nikaranaha, Deus harere bo batu yhȳ nikaranaha. Iwatahi sinini ykarawy bo nisipehahik. Sinini ykarawy miwa anaeze mynapykyryknaha ba zikziponaha. Sesus Kiristu myziksizozze sinini tohi maha. Anasoho bo mytsatzyiu tynakaranahaktsa!

⁷Iwaze hi Sodoma, Komora eze zikzurukunahatsa iwaze ustsia siututsa pauktsitsa ahatsa ana ezektsa sisoho bo hi mytsatytaha. Sihudikhudikwy ezektsa makutsa tu naharape-wowohikiknaha. Tapara wastuhu bijoikpe iknyktsa iwa ziknakaranahatsa iwatahi Deus sinini ykarawy bo nisipehahik. Anaeze izo zuba eze mynaharakoronaha tawahi ba zikbe, anaeze tahawahi sinini mynakaranaha. Anahumo Deus mybo nitsasoko ana soho bo hi mytsatzyiu tynakaranahaktsa!

⁸Asaktsa sispirikpobyitsa ahabo izumunaha. Simysapybyitsa tu mykaranaha. Sit-sotuspykrēnikitsa watsa iwaze hawa ha ty imysapybara ty mymyhyrinymyrykynaha. Deus humo sispirikpobyitsa asa zuba siakparawy, Deus harere soho pisapybyikinaha. Iharere bo batu ma zikaha. Bijoiikpe ezektsa Deus tsumuēhītsitsa mysisapybyirikinaha.

⁹Bijoiikpe ezekta Mikeu inarokotakta niwa ahata. Atahi taparakta bijoiikpe ezektsa Deus tsumuēhītsa. Hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa Satanas ituk nipamykysokoze, ipe niy:

— Aty sa nihyrikosokdata Moises nury nitsahorok — niy. Ana humo kino niharapepehakanahaze Mikeu tihi:

— Utakta ba zabetsak Deus zuba ape my. Abo awatutykta, Deus zuba pabetsak — niy. Hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa Moises nury humo Mikeu kino batu tyso. ¹⁰ Asahi ahabo zumunaha Deus harere humo sispirikpobyitsa sihyrinymyrybyitsa hi pimykik-naha. Sihyrinymyrybyitsa hi mopyknaha, asaktsa siraratsa watsa taha bo zuba mytsaty mykaranaha. ¹¹ Asaktsa sinini mykaranaha. Simysapybyitsa tu mykaranaha ana humo hi sinini mykaranaha. Niwahi Deus mozihikik.

Asaktsa Kaĩ watsa sizokdirẽtsa mozurukunaha ana humo hi sinini mykaranaha.

Asaktsa Barão watsa. Atahi okryrsaro zuba iakparawy iwatsahi imysapyrẽnikia siakparawy ana humo pimykiknaha Barão watsa.

Asaktsa Korã watsa Deus harere bo batu ma zikaha Korã watsa maha. Iwatahi Deus sisoho humo:

— Asaktsa batu simysapy mykaranaha — mykara. ¹² Asaktsa sisopyksapybyitsa ikiahatsa tuk mozumunahaze ioktsirõrõnikia watsa maha. Ikiahatsa ahadisahawy tsipahadisahanahaze Sesus ahasapyzesty nihyrikosokda ana bo hi mytsaty tsimykaranaha, asa kino ahatur ioktsirõrõnikia watsa maha. Duabohotsa tsik tsipikunahaze Sesus ahasapyzesty nihyrikosokda ana bo hi mytsaty tsimykaranaha, asaktsa taha bo zuba mytsaty mykaranaha. Sisikpybyitsa tu asa zuba mytsaty mykaranaha. Utsa humo batu simypokzitsi.

Asahi bijo zatata watsa. Bijo zatata zuba hyritsik ba ziknawõ. Bijo zatata zopoktsa tuk mopapararak zekywaha ba zikziksizo.

Iwaze asaktsa hwi watsa iharakawy pomez ba ziktahara. Hwi haratatsa bobokohotsa watsa tahawahi mokbanaha.

¹³ Asahi pihik iheridawy watsa. Pihik iheridawy humo itsiksoroporo nimirazata bo pipaparake ky waha. Asahi sisikpybyitsa simysapybyitsa tu mykaranaha kytsa okze tu mynakanaha.

Asahi byrisoiktsa watsa. Byrisoiktsa nanabyitaba mynaukurunaha. Asa niwatihi paikpa mykaranaha. Asa kino pimykiknaha. Iwaze Deus sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik. Aanae miwahaeze zuba tahawahi mynapykyryknaha.

¹⁴⁻¹⁵ Tubabatu Enoke sisoho nitsasoko. Asahi Deus humo sakparawybyitsa soho nitsasoko. Tapara nipupurukunahaze botu sisoho nitsaso. Atakta Enoke Adão tsekoka. Adão tsekokatsa sizubarẽtsa. Adão tsekokatsa sete nipupurukunaha. Kyze Enoke zinaropykyk. Atakta simysapybyitsa soho nitsasoko. Tapara simysapybyikitsa nipupurukunahaze sisoho tihi:

— O asahi Deus humo batu siakparawy. Sisikpybyitsa tu Deus okze ka simysapybyitsa tu mykaranaha. Wasanibyitsa mykaranaha. Isapybara ty mykaranaha. Deus harere bo batu hỹ zikaha. Iwatahi mypehakatsa bjoikpe ezektsa tatsumuẽhĩtsitsa tuk mozumu. Mypehakatsa sizubarẽtsa tuk mozumunaha. Myzumuze mypehakatsa ihumo simysapybyitsa mykaranaha ispe:

“Ikiahatsa katuk zeky batu ahamysapy” my. Iwa Deus sinini ykarawy bo mysipehahik — Enoke niy. Tubabatu iwa Enoke sisoho nitsasoko.

¹⁶ Asaktsa sisopyksapybyitsa taha humo tu tahakyrikinaha iwatsahi pimykiknaha. Taha bo zuba mytsaty mynakanaha. Utsa kytsa soho humo mysisapybyrikinaha. Asa zuba mopamykysokonaha:

— O katsaktsa mysapyrẽtsa — mybarapetu mykaranaha. Simysapybyitsa tu utsa pe maha:

— Ikiahatsa wasani tsimaha — mybarapetu mykaranaha. Iwa mopamykysonahaze utsa namy piakse tsihikiknaha. Iwa simysapybyitsa mykaranaha.

Asahi Sesus humo sispirikpoziubyitsa soho pykyhytutahaktsa.

¹⁷⁻¹⁸ Ikiahatsa kaharezeziuwysa mytsatziyu tynakaranahaktsa! Nawa ha ty Sesus Kiristu ykzohotsa botu ahabo nitsasokonaha ana bo hi mytsaty tsimykaranaha. Ahape nikanaha.

— Aibani mybarawy mopykze kytsa ahabo mozumunahaze pahasopykziubyikinaha Deus sakparawybyitsa pahamyijakanaha zuba. Tahahumo zihikaty zuba mynakaranaha ana bo zuba mytsaty mynakaranaha.

¹⁹ Simysapybyitsa Sesus tuktsa metutu tahasapy tshikiknaha. Sesus tuktsa siharere-wabymybararëtsa moziknaha ana hi mozihikiknaha. Deus hyrikoso situkbyitsa my-napykyryk. Hawa ha mozihikiknaha ana humo hi zuba mynakaranaha.

²⁰ O kaharereziuwytza botu Sesus humo ahaspirikporëtsa hÿ. Ihumo tyspirikpoto-hinahaktsa ahamysapyrëtsa tsimoziknaha. Deus bo typamykysoikiknahaktsa! Deus zikwy humo ibo tupamykysoikiknaha. ²¹ Deus ahahumo tsimypokzitsiarëta ana humo hi tsikspirikpokonaha. Deus ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrëta ana humo hi ahaspirikporëtsa! Sesus Kiristu tazo bo pahaoktyhyryk. Ahawahi izo tuk tsinapykyryknaha. Ana hi taperyky — my.

²² Wastuhutsa:

— Sesus humo kspirikporëta zeka kamysapybyita ikykara zeka piokzohik. Batu kanyhy — maha. Asa bo hi Deus wasania ty tsimytsasozikunaha. ²³ Utsa simysapybyitsa tysitsumuëhinaha. Aty izo bo mynautsok zeka tyzezona. Anawaze simysapybyitsa tysitsumuëhinaha niharakorobaik tawata. Wastuhutsa simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha batu sisikpyby. Iwatsatu tysisapywykynaha. Sihumo ahamypokzitsirëtsa. Pykyhytutaha! Hawa nikaranaha batu ahakparawy ba ahasopyk watu ba zikaha! Simysapybyitsa mykaranaha iwatsahi siwabyitsa!

Deus bo tysakibazikiknahaktsa.

²⁴ O Deus zuba abazubata my. Atahi mynamykuwyky iwaze imysapybara ty tsi-moewynaha. Sesus tazo bo mymyoktyhyryk iwaze Deus tuk mywahi tsimynapykyknaha. Iwaze wasani tsimaha. Katsaktsa mysapybyitsa tsikykanaha atahi mymyokzohik ihumo meky watu tsimoziknaha. Mymysapyrëtsa. Deus tukze mywahi tsimynapykyknaha mykurëtsa. ²⁵ Katsa ape tsimaha:

— O Deus ikia zuba Deus babata. Batu aty tohi ikia wata, ikia zuba myzo babata. Ikia Sesus Kiristu tsipeha atahi abo mymyoktyhyryk. Ihumo myspirikporëtsa iwaze ikia bo mymyoktyhyryk.

O ikia zuba wasanita. Ikia tsamysapyrënikita. Azikwykyta ba hawa tohi zasukninaha.

O ikia zuba myhyrinymyrytsa babata. Ikia apunihikrënikita. Aharere eze tu my-barawy tsikzukni nanabyitaba aharere. Tapara mybarawy tsikzuknize bjoikpe ezektsa atsumuëhëtsitsa iwa nitsasokonaha abaka katsaktsa situk asoho humo tsimysakibazikik-naha. Mywahi atuk tsimynapykyryknaha iwa tsimykanaha — tsimaha.

Iwa my hÿ. De. Niwazuba.

Deus mytsotspykwaha Suão bo nitsaso

Suão Sesus zinymyrykya nitsaikkata, sakyriukrënikitsa hurukwy eze niapykyryk. Itsikzikidih Patamos inarokota anaeze niapykyryk. Deus aiba eze hawa mynakara Suão bo ziwatawy. Iwaze ana zinyze hi ziwatahaka. Deus Suão ziapewywy iwatsahi katsa kino niwatih tanymyryky.

¹ Hawa ha ty Deus Sesus Kiristu bo nitsaso. Aibani hawa maha humo kino Sesus Kiristu bo nitsaso. Tapara mybarawy eze ktsa batu siwabyhy. Iwaze hi Sesus Kiristu ana harere humo hi tatsumuêhîtsitsa pe niy. Iwaze bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuêhîtsa, Suão bo izipeha, atahi iharere ibo nitsasoko. Bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuêhîtsa Suão bo itsotspykwaha ziny. ² Nanabyi zinyky, nanabyi ziwabyky anahi papeu humo Suão ziwatahaka.

— Sesus nikaranaha ty ana hi Deus harere baba — niy.

³ — Atakta papeu iwatahaha ty myzubaha bo opykani motsasoko tsakurêta hÿ. Asaktsa ipapeu iwatahaha ty piwabynahaze sakurêtsa hÿ. Ataharere bo hyÿ maha zeka sakurêtsa. Aiba eze zuba iwatahaha atsawatu my. Iwa — niy.

Sesus tuktsa mynauzuzukbanahaze Deus harere piwabynaha sibo Deus soho piwatahaka.

⁴ Utakta Suão. Asia eze ktsa sete sihudikhudikwy bo piwatahaka. Sesus tuktsa mynauzuzukbanahaze iharere piwabynaha ahabo piwatahaka. Ahatsyhyryze Deus bo ikpamykysokoze ipe iky:

— O Deus myzo ikia koikny baktatu aibani zuba tsimyziyksizo ahyrytsa bo. Tysipokzitsziuku iwatsahi batu paikpa mytsaty mykaranaha ahumo sispirikporêtsa moziknaha. Sete hyrikosotsa niwatih Deus dyhywy iokeryk maha ikiahatsa niwatih astsatu Deus hyrytsa bo tsimahaktsa! — my. Iwa my.

⁵ Sesus Kiristu niwatih! Atahi pahapokzitsziuku, ihumo ahaspirikporêtsa tsimoziknaha. Atakta wasani zinybata tu ana kino motsasoko. Atahi tapara inahyrikipota atatuzo, ba zikyrikosokdazo. Atahi abazubata. Utsa pehakatsa iharere bo zuba hyÿ mykaranaha.

Atahi myhumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta. Atahi mysapyzky nihyrikosokda, mysapyzky taspubaba zipuku. Ihyrikosokdawy humo mysapyrywy Deus nymyokzohik nispirikt-sokda abaka mysapyrêtsa tsimoziknaha iwaze isapybara ty ka abaka awatutaha. ⁶ Kiristu hi:

— Ikiahatsaktsa Deus kazo tsipitsumuêhînahana, asa watsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysonahatsa. Ikiahatsa Deus tyryktsa tsimaha iwatah pahapehaka hÿ, ikiahatsa ituk tsipitsumuêhînahana — niy. Iwatsahi Sesus Kiristu pe:

— O Sesus Kiristu ikia azo bo tsimymyoktyhyk ikia zuba myhyrizikwani ba hawa tohi zasukninaha, ikia zuba tsamysapyrêta awahi tsimynakara — tsimaha. Siwatahaktsa kytsal

⁷ Tsimykozona! Sesus bijoikpe satata ikny mynasik. Myzubaha pinynaha. Ibezetsitsa kino niwatih ibo mokozonaha. Myzubaha ibo mokozonahaze sisukatsihikrêtsa mopuziukunaha. Iwa.

⁸ Sesus ipe niy:

— Utakta koikny baktatu. Utahi nanabyi ikzukniki ba hawa tohi zikusukninaha. Nanabyi isuknihibabyze kino niwata tu. Aiba mybarawy mopykze kino nawa tatu myziyksizo — niy. Iwa hÿ.

Suão tatsotspykwaha eze Sesus ziny.

⁹ Kyze uta Suão. Ikiahatsa Sesus humo ahaspirikporêtsa iwatah utakta ahaziky my. Ahatukta my ikiahatsa watsa hawa Sesus mynazihikiknaha humo zuba hyÿ mynakara. Ahawata sinini mynakara ana humo kino kapunihikrêta ikyzik, Sesus abazubatsa mysipehaze uta niwatih ituk mysipeha. Ipokzitsiwy humo kytsa piksukyrykynaha. Iwatsahi uta

tsizikidihi Paratōs inarokota bo zikoktyhyryknaha. Kytsa Sesus harere bo hȳ zikahaby-itsa hi zikoktyhyryknaha. Sesus harere iktsasoko naha humo hi zikoktyhyryknaha. Deus harere wasaniha iktsasokonaha humo hi ziksukyryknaha.

¹⁰Domiko eze Sesus inahyrizikpo mytsaty tsimykarannahaze Deus hyrikoso katuk my-napykyk. Deus hyrikoso katuk mopykyrykta tu ihumo hi tisopykziurēta ziwabyky. Iaksoho opykaniha kasukpe baze iwaby porawy suka waha my iwaby. ¹¹Iaksoho kape nikara:

— Hawa ha bo tsimykozo naha bo papeu humo tsiyawatahaka. Ana papeu ty Sesus tuktsa bo tyziskarenaha, asaktsa Asia ezektsa bo my. Sesus tuktsa inazuzukbanahaze Deus harere piwabyndaha papeu iwatahaha ty sibo hi nyny tsimy. Asaktsa Sesus tuktsa Epeso ezektsa bo, Esmirina ezektsa bo. Perekamo ezektsa bo, Tiatira ezektsa bo, Saradis ezektsa bo, Piradepija ezektsa bo, Raodisija ezektsa bo iwatsa bo Asia sete tapapeu iwatahaha ty sibo tyziskarenaha — iaksoho niy.

¹²Kyze kasukpe bo iktsa iky, aty ja kape niy tawy iktsa iky. Iwaze sete rika wakatsa bo iktsa iky. Rikatsa suk ouro niy.

¹³Sitazahara eze maku wata niriktohoko. Tisukzezerēta ipyrysukpetsa buruk niy. Izikwoekaīwy wata ouro ty hi. Tapaopuke buruk haī niy.

¹⁴Tsiharadibarazarēta mazori hyrity waha. Nebe waha. Ihyriziktsa eze izo inapok naha iwaze niapykyryk.

¹⁵Ipyrytsa simiokbyitsa barōse niy tapara izo bo pioktoknahaze tsikakarēta ky wa. Iaksoho ihiridawy ykpyri waha.

¹⁶Tapanuryk taba tatsipyk eze sete byrisoiktsa nisibykyk. Sokorotsapu wata isake buruk izoik niy. Petok zohota. Iok humo haramwe tokbaha nyzik tawa niukuru.

¹⁷Ibo ikozoze, iokeryk iknaraha, ikumuza tawata ikyzik. Iwaze tapanuryk taba tatsy-hyrype ty kahumo paik niytahi:

— Apyby byihu ja! Utakta koikny baktatu my. Nanabyi isuknihibabyize nawa tatu. Kawahi nawa tatu. ¹⁸Tapara ikumuzaspyk abaka kawahi hawa tohi kasuknihukbyita mynapykyryk. Mybarawy ezektsa mohyrikosokdanahaze kahumo isapyha eze mopykyryknaha, isapy ykarawy bo maha, kahumo ahabo mysipehaka. ¹⁹Iwaze amy tsipinyndaha ana hi tsiwatahakta! Kyze hawaha abo motsaso. Tsiubarēna abo piwatawy ana hi tsiwatahakta!

²⁰Hawa ha ty tsihokdahaarēnaha zeka abo motsasoziuku. Kapanuryktabatsaktsa sete byrisoiktsa maha. Sete rikatsa, Sesus tuktsa watsa maha. Ana bo hi iktsa tsikyze hawa ha ty tsihokdahaarēna zeka abo piwatawy. Ana humo kino pahyrynymyry. Rikatsa Sesus tuktsa watsa maha. Asaktsa siuzuzukwy waha kaharere piwabyndaha asahi sete hudikhudikwytsa Asia eze tu maha. Byrisoiktsa sete bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuēhītsa watsa maha. Asaktsa Sesus tuktsa nisipokzitsizukunaha — niy. Iwa atakta kasukpe baze nipamykysoko atahi Sesus nikara. Kabo nitsasoko h̄y.

2

Deus soho Sesus tuktsa bo asaktsa Epeso eze mynakykpykyknaha.

¹Sesus hi:

— Uta tsiwataha Sesus tuktsa Epeso ezektsa myspirikpokotsa bo tsimy. Ipe tsimy:

“Uta hi Sesus byrisoiktsa ty kapanuryk taba sete ahatsa ty paik ikykarata”. Sete rikatsa suk tazahara buruk pitabaka. Rikatsa suk eze ouro ty suknihitsa. ²Utakta kapehawy ipe my:

“Utakta ahanyba h̄y. Hawa tarabajaziu tsikykarannaha humo botu iktsa iky. Hawa tsimyzurukunaha humo ana kino ahanyba. Kahumo sinini tsikykarannahaze ahapuni-hikrēta tsikyziknaha. Kytsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha batu ahakparawy. Asaktsa ahabo zumunahaze tihi katsaktsa Deus wasaniha makzohotsa zispihikbatakanaha. Simyspihikbatanikitsa soho ikiahatsa sakzohotsa ja tsikaha. Siharere humo batu ahaspirikpo asaktsa

zahaspihikbatakanahatsa iwatsahi ahamytsatyhaîrêtsa. ³ Kytsa kaharere bo yhÿ ahaby-itsa mykaranaha sispirikpobyitsa tu pahasukyrykynahaze ikiahatsa ahakubyrisorokrêtsa ziknakaranaha. Sihumo batu ahasukatsihik kahumo sinini tsikykaranaha.

⁴ Iwa tsikykaranaha. Iwatsa tu kahumo tsikaeni zuba ahamypokzitsi anasoho humo mopamykysoko. Tapara kahumo tsimyspirikponahaze kahumo ahamypokzitsirêtsa. Abaka batu kapokzi tsikaeni zuba ahamypokzitsi. Batu wasani zikaha. ⁵ Hawa ahasopyk mytsatyta! Hawa tsipiksapybyrikinaha awatutaha! Hawa tapara kahumo tsikykaranaha atsawatuzoktaha! Ahasopyk ty tymoewy byizeka ahabo mozumuze aharika isapyrênikia piakse. Utsa rika ahasapyekze piakse. Ikiyahatsa kasohotsitsabyitsa tsmoziknaha, ustsakysa mysiwatawy asaktsa kasohotsitsa moziknaha ahasapyekze piaksenaha.

⁶ Ikiyahatsa Nikorai harere batu ahakparawy uta niwatihi iharere batu kakparawy. Asaktsa Nikorai tuktsa hawa ty mykaranaha batu ahakparawy tsmaha, uta niwatihi hawa ty mykaranaha batu kakparawy.

⁷ Aty Deus hyrikoso harere piwaby tsihikik zeka atakta piwabytokto. Hawa ha ty Deus hyrikoso Sesus tuktsa bo maha piwabytoktonaha! Asaktsa kaharere bo hyÿ mynakaranaha. Kahyrikoso humo sipunihikrêtsa moziknaha wihara ty sibo nyny my. Hwi Deus ziparikik tasapy eze tu tawahi ba iharaparahun. Ana wihara humo, Deus tuk tsmynapykyryknaha. Aty wihara pezuk zeka ba zikara. Anawahi katuk ahawahi tsmynapykyryknaha isapyrênikia ty ahabo nyny my” — niy. Atakta kasukpe baze niy atahi:

— Kaharere tsipiwataha — kape niy.

Iwa kapehawy Epeso ezektsa mysipirikpokotsa bo my niy.

Deus soho Sesus tuktsa bo asaktsa Esmirina eze mynakykpykyknaha.

⁸ Sesus hi:

— Uta kasoho tsiwataha Sesus tuktsa Esmirina ezektsa mysipirikpokotsa bo tsimy. Uta kasoho sibo uzuzukukwy eze kaharere piwabykynaha, mysipirikpokotsa ipe tsimy:

“Utakta taparakta koikny bakta tu my. Nanabyi isuknihibabyize nawa tatu my. Bykyze mybarawy mopykze nawa tatu my. Uta zikbesespyknaha abaka kawahi kaspitu mynapykyryk. Ahabo kasoho ty my.

⁹ Ahasoho inyba hÿ. Hawa sinini tsikykaranaha ana humo hi kahyrinymyrêta. Ahanamybyitsa tsmaha, kaokze kahanamyrêtsa tsmaha, wasani tsmaha iwatahi isapyrênikia ty ahabo nyny mykara. Asaktsa ahape katsaktsa Sudeutsa tsmaha mybarapetu mykaranaha Kiristu humo siharerewabymybarêtsa, ahahuma kino niwatihi siharerewabymybarêtsa maha. Satanas harere bo zuba yhÿ mynakaranaha. Kiristu harere bo batu yhÿ zikaha.

¹⁰ Sinini tsmaha zeka ahapybybyihu ja! Hyrikoso sapybara pehaktsa Satanas sakyriukrênikitsa hurukwy bo pahaoktyhyryk iwa my zeka amy ty sa batu mysapy tsmaha ana hi mozihikik. Sinini tsmaha. Iwatsa tu ahaktsa mysibanaha zeka kaharere bo hyÿ tsimykaranaha iwatsahi tsmyspirikpotohinaha! Utakta isapyrênikia ty ahabo nyny my ihuak ty my. Ahawahi katuk tsmynapykyryknaha. Iwa kasoho Esmirina ezektsa mysipirikpokotsa bo my” — niy.

¹¹ Aty Deus hyrikoso harere piwaby tsihikik zeka atakta piwabytokto. Hawa ha ty Deus hyrikoso Sesus tuktsa bo maha tsipiwabytoktonaha! Asaktsa kaharere bo hyÿ mynakaranaha mokbabannahaze ba iwatsatu mynahyrikzikonaha iwazeka ba zikhyrikosok-danaha. Kytsa abazubatsa mokbabannahaze asahi inahyrikziko nawa tsatu katuk mynapykyryk.

Atakta kasukpe baze niy, atahi — kaharere tsiwataha — iwa Sesus kape niy.

Deus soho Sesus tuktsa bo asaktsa Perekamo eze mynakykpykyknaha.

¹² Sesus hi:

— Kasoho tsiwataha Perekamo ezektsa bo asaktsa uzuzukukwy eze kaharere piwaby-naha. Mysipirikpotsa pe tsimy:

“Utakta sokorotsapu isake buruk myzoikeze tawata. Petok zohota. Utakta kasoho ty ahape my. ¹³Haneze tsimypykyryknaha anaeze kahyrinymyrëta. Ahaotuktsa pauksitsa Satanas tyryktsa maha iharere bo yhy mykaranaha. Ikiyahatsaktsa kaharere bo zuba hyhy tsimykaranaha. Siakyrükrënikitsa Satanas harere bo yhy nikaranaha asaktsa Ätipas zibeze atahi kasoho nitsasoko. Iwatsa tu zibezenahaze ahahudikhudikwy eze ikiahatsa kahumo ahaspirikporëtsa.

¹⁴Wastuhu ahatuk Barão spirikpowy humo yhy maha. Iwatahi kaokze ka ikiahatsa batu ahamysapy tsimaha. Ahasoho humo pahabetsak. Barão imysapybara ty Barak zispirikpo. Iharere humo Isareu tsekokatsa ziknamysapybyikinaha. Ispe niy:

‘Sizoho ty deusbyita bo nyny niaha iwaze tsipiboronaha zeka wasani my. Utsa okeza tsimysihuanahana zeka wasani my. Utsa kytsa bo tsimysimiyinaha zeka wasani my’ niy. Ana harere humo Isareu ezektsa nisimiywy ihumo batu imysapy nikaranaha.

¹⁵Utsa ahatuk kino Nikorai harere bo yhy mykaranaha. ¹⁶Imysapybara ty ka ty-moewytaha! Ahamysapybyri ty arek ahabyi zeka ahabo mozumuze pahazuwy. Kasokorotsapu zeze kasake buruk ta humo pahasininiwy. Iwa kasoho Perekamo ezektsa myspirikpokotsa bo my” — niy.

¹⁷Aty Deus hyrikoso harere piwaby tsihikik zeka tsiwabytoktokta! Deus hyrikoso iwa hy ahaspiokeke zeka wabytaha. Sesus tuktsa uzuzukwy myspirikpokotsa pe niy.

Asaktsa kaharere bo hyhy mynakaranaha sibo atsikara ty bijoikpe iknykyty nyny my. Atsikara bo ba zik kozonaha ana hi sidisahawy mozik. Haraharezatatsa ty estuba estubaha zuba nyny my. Haraharezata humo inaro ezytyk piwatahaka. Batu aty tohi inaro pinymyryky. Ata zuba haraharezata ty ibo nyny my atahi tanaro pinymyry.

Atakta kasukpe baze niy, atahi — kaharere tsiwataha — iwa Sesus kape niy.

Deus soho Sesus tuktsa bo asaktsa Tiatira eze mynakykpykyknaha.

¹⁸Sesus hi:

— Kasoho tsiwataha Tiatira ezektsa bo asaktsa uzuzukukwy eze kaharere piwabyinaha. Myspirikpotsa pe tsimy:

“Utakta Deus tse babata. Kahyrikizktsa izo watsa. Kapyrytsa simiokbyitsa watsa tapara izo bo pioktsoknahaze tsikakarëta ky wa. Utakta hi kasoho ahape my. ¹⁹Ahasoho humo botu ahanyba. Wasani tsimykaranaha. Kaharere humo tsimyspirikpokonaha. Hawa ustsaha humo tarabajaziu tsimykaranaha, tynasitsumuëhëkiknaha tyharape pokzitsikinaha ana kino iny. Kahumo sinini tsikykaranaha. Abaka amy ty wasani my puëtsik tsimykaranaha.

²⁰Iwatsa tu aba estuba ahatuk imoewyhybara. Ana humo hi mopamykysoko. Sesebeu hi mykara:

‘Ikza Deus harere motsasoko. Ustata tsipipyryryk zeka wasani my. Utsa kytsa tsimysimiywy zeka wasani my. Deusbyitsa izoho ahabo nyny myze tsipiboro zeka wasani my’ iwa motsasoko. Imyspilikbatanikitatsa tu mybarapetu mykara. Atatsa harere humo katsumuëhëtsa nimyikinaha iwatsahi simysapybyitsa mykaranaha. Ikiyahatsa ja. Atatsa humo batu tsinaha ahaokze ka atatsa harere wasani my iwatsahi ikiahatsa atatsa pe ‘Nabo päoty’ batuha. ²¹Atatsa humo kakubyrisorokrëta. Tozeka ja imysapybyitatsa mynakara zeka pimowey iky. Iwatatsa tu tamysapybyrity batu tymowey. ²²Iwatahi atatsa wanu sinini ykarawy bo mopapykik. Anaeze sinini mykara ituktsa kino niwatili sinini mykaranaha. Simysapybyitsa arek ahabyi zeka mysininiwy” — my. ²³Asaktsa iharere siakparawy asahi:

— O atatsa myspirikpowy wasani my, atatsa harere bo yhy tsimaha maha. Asaktsa mysipykik. Kyze kytsa Sesus harere siakparawy mybarawy ezektsa hawa mytsaty mykaranaha Deus pinyba ana humo hi sihyrinymyrëtsa. Mybarawy ezektsa hawa myzehikiknaha Deus pinyba ana humo kino sihyrinymyrëtsa. Hawa kytsa mozurukunaha mybarawy eze tuze Deus mywatu myhuak ty nyny my.

²⁴Utsa Tiatira ezektsa atatsa myspirikpowy humo batu hy zikaha. Atatsa hi kytsa mysimiywyky. Satanas harere baba hi myzihik niy. Iwaze kasoho ahabo meky watu, iwaze amy ty botu iktsaso yhy tsimaha. ²⁵Kahumo tsimyziperykyknahaze amy botu kasoho humo

tsinymyrynaha ana humo kino tsimahaktsa! Ahabo myziksizo naha tsipiperykynaha kaharere bo zuba hȳy tsimykaranaha.

²⁶⁻²⁸ Tapara kazo kape niy:

“Ikia abazubatsa kytsa tysiperykykta tysipokzitsiuziukukta. Aparakbaha nanabyitaba pehatsa tsmozik” niy. Anaharere katuktsa bo my. Asahi simyharerewabybarëtsa sispirikpobyitsa tu siharere bo yhȳ maha. Katuktsa mysiperykynahatsa kino niwatihi. Asaktsa kaharere humo batu hȳ maha hawa katsa morosuk natokze tawata asahi siharere bo hȳy maha. Ma zik ahabyizeka Deus mysitotokbaikze ky wa. Deus harere bo yhȳ maha mysipehanaha. Iwa ispe my katukytsa.

Asaktsa kahumo piperykynahaze katsyhyryze pitsumuëhikînaha, kaharere humo zuba hȳy mynakananaha. Byrisoik ty mynakyukze tawata sibo nyny my. Uta Kiristu byrisoik wata my. Sibo kaharere bo hȳy mynakananaha niy. Iwa kasoho Tiatira ezektsa mysipirikpokotsa pe my — niy.

²⁹ Aty Deus hyrikoso harere piwaby tsihikik zeka tsipiwabytoktota. Deus hyrikoso iwa hȳy ahaspiokeketsa zeka katuktsa uzuzukwy mysipirikpokotsa pe niy wabytoktotaha!

Atakta kasukpe baze niy atahi — kaharere tsiwataha — iwa Sesus kape niy.

3

Deus soho Sesus tuktsa bo asaktsa Saradis eze mynakykpykyknaha.

¹ Sesus hi:

— Kasoho tsiwataha Sesus tuktsa Saradis ezektsa mysipirikpokotsa bo tsimy. Kasoho sibo uzuzukukwy kaharere piwabynaha. Mysipirikpotsa pe:

“Utakta Deus hyrikosotsa sete ahatsa. Byrisoiktsa ty kino sete ahatsa niwatihi my. Kasoho ahabo my. Ahasoho iwaby hȳ. Hawa tsimykaranaha anasoho iwaby. Utsa kytsa ahasoho humo ‘O Saradis ezektsa Sesus harere bo hȳy mykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo sispirikporëtsa hȳ’ maha. Anaka wasapehabara, kahumo ahaspirikpobyitsa tu kahyrinymyrëta hȳ.

² Popotahaktsa! Tsinymyry naha humo kino pykyhytutaha. Kaharere humo asiba tsikspiriktsokdahanaha ana bo hi mytsatzotahaktsa! Tsimyzurukunaha Deus okzeka batu wasani tsimaha, ihumo batu ahapokzitsi ana kino iwaby.

³ Hawa ha tsinymyrykynaha ana humo hi mytsatytahtaktsa! Deus wasaniha tsiwabynahaze ahakurëtsa. Abaka ana harere humo wabyziutaha. Ahamysapybyitsa tsikykaranaha zeka tsmoewynahaktsa! Popo ahabyizeka ahabo itsyhyryboarënikita mozumuze tawata. Ity pery habiytsa ty ahabo mozumu. Itsyhyryboarënikita kytsa papatu mozumuze tawata. Mozumu naha humo batu ahahyrinymyry.

⁴ Wastuhu ahatuk Saradis eze tu simysapyrëtsa. Kazikwy humo mekywa tu moziknaha. Satanas harere bo batu yhȳ niaha. Asahi kytsa watsa tahasuk ezytyk ty korobyk ahatsa watsa. Asaktsa katuk mynapykyryknaha, sisukbarazarëtsa ezytyk katuk mynapykyryknaha. Deus okze ka ‘ikiahatsa ahamysapyrëtsa tsimaha.’ Iwa katuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha my. Simysapyrëtsa Deus hyrikoso humo.

⁵ Iwaze asaktsa kaharere bo hȳy mynakananaha sisukbarazarëtsa ezytyk watsa maha. Asaktsa mekywa tu moziknaha Deus hyrikoso humo, iwatsahi usts a kytsa bo batu ziksimiywynaha ana humo hi kytsa sisukbarazarëtsa ezytyk watsa maha. Sinaro Deus papeu humo ziwataha ba zikokza. Ana papeu kytsa sizubarëtsa asaktsa Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha sinaro ziwataha. Kyze kazo bijoikpe iknyktsa sitsumuëhëtsitsa niwatihi ispe my: ‘Iktsa tsimahaktsa! Asaktsa kahyrytsa maha’ my. Iwa kasoho Saradis ezektsa mysipirikpokotsa pe tsimy” — niy.

⁶ Aty Deus hyrikoso harere piwabytsihikik zeka atakta tsiwabytoktokta. Deus hyrikoso iwa hȳy ahaspiokeke zeka wabytaha Sesus tuktsa uzuzukwy mysipirikpokotsa pe niy!

Atakta kasukpe baze niy atahi — Kaharere tsiwataha — iwa Sesus kape niy.

Deus soho Sesus tuktsa bo asaktsa Piradepija eze mynakykpykyknaha.

⁷ Sesus hi:

— Kasoho tsiwataha katuktsa Piradepija ezektsa mysopyktsa bo tsimy. Kasoho sibo uzuzukukwy eze kaharere piwabynaha. Myspirikpotsa pe:

“Utakta Kiristu imysapyrēnikita. Deus zipehata babata my, katsipykeze tu hokbowy hyrizik pyryrykwy my, ata hi mydiri Dawi zikziperykta. Hokbowy ty zoksapare my zeka ba aty tohi hokbo ziky. Hokbowy ty my zeka ba aty tohi zoksapare ziky. Uta zuba my. Kasoho ty ahape my.

⁸ Ahasoho iwaby hỹ. Hawa tsimykaranaha iwaby. Ahapunihkrētsa tsikaeni zuba kaharere humo hyỹ tsimykaranaha. Kasoho humo ba kaharere warihuk. Abaka uta hokbowy ty ahaokeryk zoksapare my pany tynapupunaha! Uta zuba hokbowy ty zoksapare, ba aty tohi hokbo zihokbo.

⁹ Wabytaha! Asaktsa Satanas hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa. Asa hi: ‘Katsaktsa Sudeutsa’ maha. Mymyspihikbatakanaha. Wastuhu situk ahabo mozumunahaze ahape: ‘Ikiahatsa wasani’ maha. Tsimyzumubanahaze asaktsa niwatihi Deus harere piwabynaha. Asa hi: ‘Sesus ahahumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta’ maha.

¹⁰ Tapara ahape icy ‘Kytsa myzahamyijakanahaze kahumo ahakubyrisorokrētsa’ icy. Sinini tsikykarannahaze ahahakubyrisorokrētsa tsikykarannaha. Kaharere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha. Aiba nanabyitaba mybarawy ezektsa bo mysinininywahaze iwa mysiakpynaha ikiahatsaktsa ba. Kazikwy humo kytsa ahahumo batu zikaha. ¹¹ Atsoko ahabo myziksizo. Kaharere bo hyỹ tsimykaranaha zeka iwaze kahumo ahaspirikporētsa ahahuak ty nyny my. Ana humo hi pykyhytutaha iwaze ahahuak ustsba ba ziaksenaha. Kahumo tsimyspirikpotohinaha!

¹² Kaharere humo hyỹ mynakanarahatsaktsa sipunihkrētsa moziknaha. Asahi iharakurukwy wata atahi Deus wahoro zubata ezekta. Ataharakurukwy hi tawahi mynapykyryk. Iwata asaktsa Sesus humo sispirikporētsa Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyryknaha. Ba hawa tohi zikaha. Deus naro sihumo piwataha, Deus hudikhudikwy tanaro kino sihumo piwataha. Ihudikhudikwy Serusarēhe ezytyk, tahudikhudikwy Deus bijoikpe ikny mynazepik. Iwaze kanaro ezytyk sihumo piwataha. Iwa kasoho Piradepija ezektsa mysipirikpokotsa pe tsimy” — niy.

¹³ Aty Deus hyrikoso harere piwaby tsihikik zeka tsiwabytoktokta. Deus hyrikoso iwa hỹ ahaspiokekeksa zeka uzuzukukwy perytsitsa pe niy katuktsa bo wabytoktonaha!

Atakta kasukpe baze niy atahi — Kaharere tsiwataha — iwa Sesus kape niy.

Deus soho Sesus tuktsa bo asaktsa Raodisija eze mynakykpykyknaha.

¹⁴ Sesus hi:

— Kasoho tsiwataha katuktsa Raodisija ezektsa mysipirikpokotsa bo tsimy. Kasoho sibo uzuzukukwy eze kaharere piwabynaha. Myspirikpotsa pe tsimy:

“Uta kamysapyrēta. Amy motsasoko naha atsa tyty mykara. Kahyryzikporēnikita. Deus nanabyi zuknihyize uta kino nawa tatu my. Uta Deus tuk mybarawy ikzukni. Kasoho ahape my. ¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Ahasoho iwaby hỹ. Hawa tsinakaranaha iwaby.

Hawa tsimyzurukunaha humo kahyrynymyrēta. Ikiahatsa pihik itsikzoha barawaha tsimaha. Ikiahatsa pihik itsikwarik barawaha watsa tsimaha zeka wasani. Ikiahatsa kahumo batu ahampokzitsi, kahumo tsikaeni zuba ahakparawy. Kahumo tsipikpokzitsikinaha mozihikik. Ikiahatsa kahumo ahakparawy byizeka anahi jokboha pihik itsikwarika waha. Ikiahatsa kahumo ahakparawy tsikaeni zuba batu imysapy my, iwatahi pihik dē zuba maha wa tsimaha. Iwatahi kapyspykrēta asiba ikzizohok iwa ahabo mytsaty mykara.

¹⁷ Ikiahatsa ahape tu tsimynakaranaha:

‘O katsaktsa mynamyrētsa. Ba amy tohi zikzihikiknaha’ mytsaty ahabyitsa. Kaokzeka ahapokzitsibyitsa watsa. Ahanamyrētsa ja tsimynakaranaha ahanamybyikitsa watsa tsimaha. Tsihyrizikubyitsa watsa. Ahasukbyitsa watsa tsimaha.

¹⁸ Kaharere bo wabyziutaha! Kaouro baba botu izo bo iwezokonahawa tsiapiaksenaha. Iwa tsimaha zeka ahanamyrētsa watsa tsimoziknaha. Ahasukbarazarētsa kabo tsimyzapykynaha zeka iwaze batu ahasikpyby. Ahahyryziktsa sowy kabo tsimyzapykynaha zeka

iwaze iktsa tsimaha. Kaharere bo hỹ tsimaha zeka iwaze ahamysapyrētsa tsmoziknaha. Kahumo ahaspirikporētsa babatsa hi iwatsahi sinamyrētsa watsa tsmoziknaha. Ahakurētsa tsimaha.

¹⁹ Asa humo kamypokzitsiarēta, amy humo imysapybara humo maha zeka mysibetsakak. Mysizuspyk iwatsahi amy ty wasani mykaranaha. Iwatsahi batu ahamyi, ahamysapybyity tsimykanaha zeka tsmoewynaha! ²⁰ Kaharere bo wabytoktotaha! Hawa mytsaty tsimykanaha kahumo meky watu tsmoziknaha. Ikiatsa wahoro hyrity watsa, uta hokbowy humo toto mynakaraze. Aty kalsoho piwaby zeka hokbowy ty zoksapare my zeka iwahoro bo mytsuk. Anaeze mynapykyryk ituk pikdisaha. Ata kino katuk tadisaha. Iwa tsimyzurukunaha zeka ikiahsa kawatsa tsmoziknaha iwatsahi iwa tynakaranahaktsa.

²¹ Asa kaharere bo hỹ mynakaranahatsaktsa ispe my: ‘Panytynaha! Kabaze dyhytyny!’ my. Siwatsa utakta Deus kazo harere bo hỹ ikykara iwatahi ‘Pany! Kabaze dyhyty! katukytsa mysipehaka’ kape niy. Abaka kazo dyhywy bete mynapykyryk kytsa mysipehaka h̃y. Iwa kalsoho Raodisija ezektsa myspirikpokotsa pe tsimy” — niy.

²² Aty Deus hyrikoso piwaby tsihikik zeka atakta tsiwabytoktokta! Deus hyrikoso iwa h̃y ahaspiokeke zeka wabytaha Sesus tuktsa uzuzukukwy myspirikpokotsa pe niy!

Atakta kasukpe baze niy, atahi — kaharere tsiwataha — iwa Sesus kape niy.

4

Deus hudikhudikwy bijoikpe eze sizubarētsa Deus bo mosakibazikiknaha ana hi iny.

¹ Kyze katsotyspykwaha eze hokbowy iny. Hokbowy bijoikpe eze zoksapare ahata iny. Berekze suka wata botu iwaby ata hi iwabyzo. Kape niyzo. Atahi kape nikara:

— Pany, pakutyny! Hawa maha humo pahyrinymyry — niy.

² Atsoko Deus hyrikoso zikyke iwaze bijoikpe bo iktsa iky. Anaeze bijoikpe eze idyhywy tisapyrēta bo iktsa iky. Aty idyhywy bete nidyhyky tabo iktsa iky.

³ Atahi iok haramwe jekyrikoso harahareziktsa sipokzitsiarētsa watsa, tsikarikpukarikpukrētsa. Idyhywy haraputaba tsokma natazikto tsikakarēta anahi harahareziktsa esmerarada wata.

⁴ Idyhywy kytsa mysipehaka nahaeze ky tisapyrēna harape baze usts sidyhydyhywytsa. Wīte kwatero sidyhywytsa niaha. Tapura taypykyryknahatsa simyharere-wabyrētsa asa hi sibete nidyhydyhykynaha. Sisukbarazarētsa. Ouro ty sitsorikihitsa.

⁵ Idyhywy ikny hyrikosotsa bo iktsa iky. Ikaripukaripu bo iktsa iky. Siaksoho mytotoko nahaze ky wa nikaranaha. Idyhywy baze sete rikatsa napokoknaha. Asahi Deus hyrikosotsa sete maha. ⁶ Idyhywy okeryk zarape waha moknywy bo iktsa tsimykanahaze ky wa ana waha bo ikozo, iharaharezik kiristau wata.

Kyze idyhywy okeryk nanabyitaba siraratsa sispitutsa maha. Sihorokykyktsa babatsa. Sihyrikzitsazubarētsa, sinury wa tu sihyriziktsa. Iharaze isukpe baze iwa.

⁷ Estubaka irara parini wata. Usta irara pikuza wata. Usta irara makuok wata. Usta irara wohorek hyritywata nitsatsaka tawata niy.

⁸ Sizubarētsa sisarapaikitsa niaha. Usta tsihyry humo ziakyri naha wa sisarapaikitsa niaha. Estuba estuba zuba ses sisarapaikitsa niaha. Nataba harakykbyi isarapaik, usta tabaha harakykbyi isarapaik iwa h̃y. Sisarapaiktsa eze ihyriziktsa sizubarētsa, nanabyitaba sihyriziktsa, sisarapaikitsa upukezi sihyriziktsa niaha sisarapaiksupetaba hyriziktsa kino niwatihi sihyriziktsa niaha. Siraratsa sispitutsa nisakibazikiknaha pyk ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Okoroze, unata aha eze nisakibazikiknaha. Asa hi nikaranaha:

— O Deus ikia tsamypokzitsiukrēta

ikiakta azikwyrēnikita

ba hawa tohi zikasukninaha.

Tsamysapyrēta. Tsimyziurēnikita. Nanabyi zuknihyize ikia tu.

Aba kino niwatihi ikia tu nikaranaha.

Tsimyziksizo h̃y

iwa nisakibazikiknaha.

⁹— Ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta tsinakara. Ikia zuba wasani tsimynakara. Ikia zuba ahyrizikporēnikita tsinamypokzitsiki asopyksapyrēnikita h̄y iwatsahi mykurētsa tsimykaranaha — iwa nisakibazikiknaha. Iwa atakta idyhywy eze kytsa mysipehaka ibo nisakibazikiknaha. Atahi koikny baktatu tawahi atatu my. ¹⁰Nisakibazikiknahaze tapara taypykyryknahatsa simyharerewabybarēnikitsa wīte kwatero ahatsa wytyk bo inatsubaiknaha ipe niaha atahi idyhywy bete nidyhyky. Atakta imysapyrēnikita ihumo mynatsunaha. Atahi Deus mybarawytsa siraratsa nisisukni iwatsahi mynatsunaha. Atahi koikny baktatu tawahi nawa tatu mynapykyryk ipe maha:

— Ikia zuba amyharerewabyziurēnikita — maha. Tahatsorik ty iokeryk zizozokonaha. Asahi:

¹¹— O ikia zuba mybaratsa, ikia myhumo amypokzitsiukrēta.

Ikia Deus babata, mypehakatsa.

Ikia mybarawy tsikzukni, nanabyi tsikzukni aharere humo tsizubarēna anatu maha.

Myzubarētsa tsikmysukni. Iwatsahi abo tsimysakibazikiknaha ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta ba zimyi,

ikia zuba azikwyrēnikita ba hawa tohi zasukninaha, ikia zuba tsamyharerewabyrēta.

Asopykziurēnikita, amyhyrizikporēnikita awa sukniabyita iwa abo tsimysakibazikikiknaha — niaha.

Atahi idyhywy bete nidyhyky ibo hi nisakibazikiknaha h̄y.

5

Papeu iwaze hozipyrykza hyrity wata iwaha iny.

¹Kyze papeu ziakwaraka turārā ty pirikwyhyha bo iktsa iky. Anapapeu atakta tadyhywy bete nidyhyky tapanuryk taba zibykyk. Nataba natabaha papeu humo iwatahaha. Ipirikwyhyha hi sete ahatsa niaha.

²Iwaze bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuēhītsa tsipunihkrēta iny. Atahi tsiaksohopykrēta nikara:

— Batu aty tohi imysapyta iwaze ipirikwyhyha ba zikbabari iwa zeka papeu ty ba hyrikok zeky — niy.

³Ba aty tohi bijoik pe eze. Mybarawy eze kino ba aty tohi. Mybarawy opuke bo kino ba aty tohi. Ba aty tohi ipirikwyhyha ty ba hyrikok ziky, iwatahi papeu bo batu iktsa ziky.

⁴Iwatahi utakta ikpuziuku. Ba aty tohi ipirikwyhyha ba ziksibabari iwaze papeu bo iktsa my. Ba aty tohi imysapyta humo ipirikwyhyha ba zikbari zeky ahabyi tahi ikpuziuku.

⁵Kyze estuba tapara taypykta tsimyharerewabyziurēta kape niy:

— Asukabyity! Iktsa tykta! — estuba zuba Suda iknykta. Mydiri Dawi tsekokatsa atahi ipirikwyhyha mysibabaribaik iwaze hi papeu humo iwatahaha pinyba. Atakta abazubata tsipunihkrēta parini wata. Atahi isokpykziurēnikita. Satanas iharere bo h̄y mykara.

⁶Iwaze hozipyrykza tsibik iny. Idyhywytsa tazahara eze niriktohoko. Siraratsa sihokykyktsa babatsa, taparaktsa simyharerewabyrētsa iwatsa hozipyrykza ispokteze niapykyryk. Anaka hozipyrykza bezewy aba ispituzo. Iharanitsa sete ahatsa. Ihyriziktsa kino sete ahatsa. Asahi Deus hyrikoso nanabyitaba mybarawy ezekeke bo ahatsa sete nisinehaka. ⁷Hozipyrykza modyhykyta bo niparak papeu ipanuryk taba niapykyryk naha ty okok niy.

⁸Napapeu zibykeke siraratsa sapetoktsa sapetoktsa hozipyrykza okeryk taekaratsa humo puruk puruk niaha. Situk taparaktsa wīte kwaterotsa hozipyrykza okeryk kino niwatihī okmymy nikaranaha. Asaktsa ipamykyzuwytsa humo. Sioporosuktsa ouro zuba ha atsa eze jokmorēnikia niaha. Deus hyrytsa ibo mopamykysonahaze jokmorēnikia waha ibo my. Hawa jokmorēnikia mybo waok myze mykparawy Deus kino niwatihī. Katsa Deus bo tsimypamykysonahaze Deus iakparawy. ⁹Siraratsa sispitutsa, taparaktsa sizubarētsa iwatsa tasakebazik ty, ezytyk ty nisakibazikiknaha:

— Ikia zuba papeu tsiapiakse. Ikia zuba pirikwyhyha tsimysibari.

Ikia zuba abazubata tsapunihkrêta. Kytsa zabezenaha humo yhÿ zuba tsiky. Mysapyzesty iharapatawyhyta humo tsikyrikosokdaze kytsa sizubarêtsa Deus bo tsiksioktyhyryk.

Kytsa simysapybyitsa nikaranahatsa Deus ahumo mysiokzohik. Tsikyrikosokda naha humo sasabyitsa mybarawy ezektsa bo, meky mekywatu sihareretsa sasabyitsa bipyrtsa nanabyi sihudikhudikwytsa iwatsa Deus bo tsiksioktyhyryk.

Ana humo hi papeu ipirikwyhyha tsimysibabari.

¹⁰Deus sizubarêtsa humo tsimypokzitsiarêta mozik, tatyryktsa tuk mypehakatsa moziknaha, aharere humo. Aharere bo hyÿ mykaranaha iwatsahi sispirikporêtsa moziknaha. Mybarawy eze maha siperytsitsa moziknaha.

Asaktsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziknapamykysonahatsa siwatsa moziknaha, Deus pitsumuêhînahana, itsumuêhîtsitsa moziknaha Deus tyryktsa babatsa iwa nisakibazikiknaha.

¹¹Iwaze inyo. Bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuêhîtsitsa iksiwaby, sizubarêtsa. Bijoikpe iknyktsitsa abazubatsa. Kytsa humo batu sihyrinymyry ba ziksiwatawybanaha. Asaktsa idyhywy zihaszawynaha. Siraratsa sispitu napetok napetok taparaktsa kino niwatihi zihaszawynaha. ¹²Opykania ty nisakibazikiknaha, asahi:

— O hozipyrykza tsibik tabezewyta
ikiahi azikwyrênikita. Ikiahi anamynikita.

Ikiahi ahyrinymyryta babata. Ikiahi tsapunihkrêta.

Ikiahi tsaharereziurêta myzubatsa ahumo iktsazuba mynakananaha.

Ikiahi tsahyrikporêta amysapyrênikita. Ikiahi tsasopykziurêta.

Ikiahi bo zuba tsimysakibazikiknaha!
nisakibazikiknaha.

¹³Kyze abazubatsa ibo nisakibazikiknaha, ana hi iwabyky. Bijoikpe ezektsa, mybarawy ezektsa, asaktsa mypuke ezektsa, buburuzuba iknyktsa iwatsa nanabyitabaktsa ibo nisakibazikiknaha:

— Atakta tadyhywy bete modyhykta,
hozipyrykza bo kino niwatihi tysakibazikiknahaktsa!

Ikiahi zuba tsamysapyrêta. Ikiahi zuba tsamyharerewabyrêta myzubaha ahumo iktsazuba mynakananaha.

Ikiahi zuba azikwyrênikita. Ikiahi zuba tsasopykziurêta.

Iwa mywahi hozipyrykza bo tsimysakibazikiknaha! Deus bo tsimysakibazikiknaha!
Iwa nisakibazikiknaha.

¹⁴Siraratsa sispitutsa sihokykyktsa babatsa iwa tihi:

— Katsa kino niwatihi! — niaha. Iwa hÿ kyze taparaktsa taekaratsa humo puruk puruk nikaranaha. Atakta tadyhywy bete nidyhyky hozipyrykza kino niwatihi simysapyrêtsa sihumo taekaratsa humo puruk puruk nikaranaha.

6

Iokpyripyrihyha iksiny.

¹Iwaze hozipyrykza bo inyo. Papeu sete iokpyripyrihyha bo niy. Tapara iokpyrikihaha iharapepewy niakbabaribaik iny. Iwaze estuba sirara ispituta:

— Pany! — niy. Iaksoho hyritsik bipyri waha nikara.

²Atsoko pikuzza tsibazarêta bo ikozo. Atakta isukpetara bete taparakty ty wabe ahata nidyhyky niy. Ouro ty hi itsorikihita. Atahi nîparakze sizubarêtsa paik zipykba iwatsahi iharere bo hyÿ mykaranaha.

³Iwaze atahi atakta kytsa zibezenahata hozipyrykza tsibik usta iokpyrikihaha iharapepewy niakbabaribaik. Petok niakarak. Usta sirara ispituta iwaby. Atahi:

— Pany! — niy.

⁴ Iwaze usta pikuzza tsaririta izo waha bo ikozo. Atabete nidyhyky mykyriwy ty ibo nyny niy. Iwaze mybarawy ezektsa ata humo hi mowatsoronaha, sizubarëtsa ihumo mowakubyrinaha. Atahi sokorotsapu tsizezerëta ty ibo nyny niy.

⁵ Iwaze atahi atakta kytsa zibezenahata hozipyrykza tsibik usta iokpyrikihaha ihara-pepewy niakbabaribaik. Harakykbyi hi iokpyrikihaha niakbabari. Usta sirara ispituta iwaby. Atahi:

— Pany! — niy.

Atsoko pikuzza ioktsiröröta iny. Atabete nidyhyky, baräso ty mypewy hyritywakata tatsikpyk eze wabe ahata nidyhyky. ⁶ Siraratsa sapetoktsa sapetoktsa nawa situk maku iaksoho wata iwaby. Atahi:

— Estuba mypaik suk zibykykzo tsipokzitsarëna estuba zuruze tarabaja nikara anahumo zihuak. Harakykbyihi ahotsa suk zebykykzo tsipokzitsarëna estuba zuruze tarabaja nikara anahumo zihuak. Ituta usaka ba ziktakyky! Duabohotsa tsik kino niwatihhi usaka ba ziktakyky! Ihuak ty jokbohohamo humo zuba tsikaeni aty zuba zikzihuakak! — niy.

⁷ Iwaze atahi atakta kytsa zibezenahata hozipyrykza tsibik usta iokpyrikihaha ihara-pepewy niakbabaribaik. Siharakyktsitsa zuba iokpyrikihaha niakbabari. Usta sirara ispituta iwaby:

— Pany! — niy.

⁸ Usta usaka pikuzza tsitozoarëta bo ikozo. Atabete myhyrikosokdawy inarokota ibete nidyhyky. Iapik abazubatsa siakbatsa ykarawy ezektsa iapik niukurunaha. Atahi ibaze:

— Mybarawy ezektsa abazubatsa myharape banaha! Sapetoktsa sapetoktsa nawahatsa tsimisihobykze estuba tsipibeze myzubarëtsa tsapukte tsipibeze iwa tsimykarä. Myrapa humo myokbanaha mymysapyri humo mokbanaha, siraratsa siakryiukrënikitsa humo mokbanaha iwa sizubarëtsa mysibanaha — niy.

⁹ Iwaze atahi atakta kytsa zibezenahata hozipyrykza tsibik usta iokpyrikihaha ihara-pepewy niakbabaribaik mytsyhyry watsa iokpyriwy niakbabari. Iwaze jokmorënikia wezowy opuke bo iktsa iky. Anaeze kytsa hyrizikararatsa bo ikozo. Sakyriukrënikitsa istyba. Asa hi Deus harere bo hyÿ nikaranahatsa ihumo nspirikponahatsa, Deus wasania ty nitsasoikiknaha iwatsahi sakyriukrënikitsa nisibanaha Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa iwatsahi nisibanaha. ¹⁰ Asahi opykani kadi nikaranaha:

— O Deus mypokzitsikitsa ikia zuba azikwyrënikita ba hawa tohi zasukninaha. Amy wasania ty zuba tsimykarä. Asopykziurënikita. Ahyrizikporëta hawaze ja mybarawy ezektsa tsimysizuwy, nimbakanahatsa hawa eze ja tsimymytsaputare — nikaranaha.

¹¹ Iwaze siwa tu isuk tsibarazarëta ezytyk ty sibo nyny niy. Atahi:

— Ahakubyrisorokrëtsaktsa. Sakyriukrënikitsa ustsä ahatukytsa mysibanaha. Hawa zahabanaha ustsä Sesus tsumuëhïtsa kino mysibanaha. Mysibanahaze ahakubyrisorokrëtsaktsa — niy.

¹² Iwaze atahi atakta kytsa zibezenahata hozipyrykza tsibik usta iokpyrikihaha ihara-pepewy niakbabaribaik. Ustsä tsyhyry humo iziakyri zuba iokpyrikihaha niakbabari. Ana niakbarize wytyk nitydydykyk tu. Haramwe miwa nijzik panu nioktsirörö nahawa. Byzoje ispu ty iokperirihitawa niy.

¹³ Byrsoiktsa bijoikpe iknyktsa wytyk bo mynatsunaha. Mynatsunahaze umaha hara zopoktsa myzitsunahaze ky wa.

¹⁴ Bijoiupe nihokda. Papeu ihara tukarehewaha bijoikpe taha tukare niy. Hara jotabanikia mekybotu tahasapy. Sasabyitsa itsikzikhitsa kino niwatihhi mekybotu tahasapynaha. Nanabyi mytydydykyk tu.

¹⁵ Iwaze mybarawy ezektsa pehakatsitsa, sodadutsa pehakatsitsa, sinamynikitsa, sihyrinymynikitsa, sitarabaja tsihikanikitsa, asaktsa tarabaja zuba mykaranahatsa okryrsaro byitsa kino niwatihhi abazubatsa iwa tahaukpitsinaha. Harahare oke bo tahaukpitsinaha. Hara joboni ha bo anaeze harahare puk eze tahaukpitsinaha. ¹⁶ Hara, haraharetsa ahatsa pe niaha:

— Mybete tynatsu. Haraharetsa tynamyokpitsīnaha. Iwaze Deus tadyhywy bete modyhykyta batu mybo iktsa ziky. Atahi kytsa zibezenahata hozipyrykza tsibik myhumo takyriki. ¹⁷Atahi myhumo takyriki, katsa sipokso mpybyrētsa. Iwapuruze batu aty tohi sakyriwy bo iktsa tsimaha abazubaha mopyk sipokso sakubyri zumu — nikaranaha.

7

Isareu ezektsa sizubarētsa iksiny.

¹Iwaze bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuēhītsa sapetoktsa sapetoktsa iwatsa bo ikozo. Asahi mybarawy ipaiko eze niriktotohokonaha. Iwaze zopoktsa sihumo ba ziknabybyk naha. Zopoktsa sihumo mybarawy eze ba ziknabybyknaha. Zopoktsa sihumo hwitsa bo ba ziknabybyknaha. Buburu zuba bo kino niwatihi zopoktsa ba ziknabybyknaha.

²Iwaze usta bijoikpe iknykta bo ikozozo. Haramwe sukewy ikny izumu. Atakta Deus humo inymyryhywyhta tuk. Kytsa Sesus harere bo hȳ mykaranaha ihumo sispirikporētsa mysiwatawyky ana hi:

— Atakta Deus tse maha. Atahi koikny bakta tazo tuk mynapykyryk — niy. Iwaze opykani kakaik niy sapetoktsa sapetoktsa iwa bijoikpe iknyktsa bo opykani kakaik niy. Tapara asaktsa bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus nisiakzo sihyriziktsokzawy bo asaktsa wytyk zimiywynaha. Buburu zuba bo kino niwatihi zimiywynaha. ³Iwaze bijoikpe iknykta ipaiko eze ta:

— Byri tahaktsa! Wytyk, hwitsa, buburu zuba iwaha tymyimybyitaha! Byritaha. Tapara Deus tsumuēhītsa siokpe humo tysiwatanaha. Inymyryhywy siokpe humo. “Asaktsa Deus tse maha” tsiwatanaha — niy. Yh̄ niaha.

⁴Iwaze siokpe watahatsa kytsa nisiwatawybanaha, 144.000 iwaby. Sizubarētsa hiba. Wastuhu estuba estuba zuba aparakbaha siokpe humo nisinyhywykyknaha Isareu tsekoktsa niaha.

⁵⁻⁸Suda tryyktsa 12.000 siokpe humo nisiokpewatahaka. Reubē tryyktsa 12.000 siokpe humo nisiokpewatahaka. Kade tryyktsa 12.000 siokpe humo nisiokpewatahaka.

Ashere tryyktsa 12.000 siokpe humo nisiokpewatahaka. Napatari tryyktsa 12.000 siokpe humo nisiokpewatahaka. Manasa tryyktsa 12.000 siokpe humo nisiokpewatahaka.

Simeō tryyktsa 12.000 siokpe humo nisiokpewatahaka. Rewi tryyktsa 12.000 siokpe humo nisiokpewatahaka. Isaka tryyktsa 12.000 siokpe humo nisiokpewatahaka.

Seburō tryyktsa 12.000 siokpe humo nisiokpewatahaka. Sose tryyktsa 12.000 siokpe humo nisiokpewatahaka. Bēsami tryyktsa 12.000 siokpe humo nisiokpewatahaka.

Asaktsa sizubarētsa siokpe humo nisiokpewatahaka asaktsa Deus hyrytsa nisiwatawy.

Myzubaha humo ba ziksiwatawybanaha tsa bo ikozo.

⁹Iwaze kytsa sizubarētsa bo ikozo. Ba ziksiwatawybanaha myzubahatsa. Wastuhu kytsa bipyritsa maha. Kytsa aparakbaha sizubarētsa. Nanabyitaba sihudikhudikwytsa. Asaktsa meky mekywaha harere tu mopamykysokonaha, kytsa sizubarētsa hozipyrykza tsibik iokeryk niapykyryknaha atakta tadyhywy bete nidyhyky. Atahi kytsa zibezenahata ibo mosakibazikiknaha. Sisukbarazarētsa nikaranaha. Tsarakzapatsa ty nisibykyknaha.

¹⁰Asaktsa opykani ka nikaranaha:

— Deus zuba mybetesatsa. Sesus hi nihyrikosokda hozipyrykza tsibik wata tazo bo mymyoktyhyrykta. Deus tadyhywy bete mynadyhyky — niaha.

¹¹Bijoiikpe iknyktsa abazubatsa dyhywy zihaszawynaha. Taparaktsa simyharere-wabyrētsa sirratsa sispitu sapetoktsa sapetoktsa iwatsa Deus okeryk niokmymykyknaha. Asaktsa:

— Ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta — nikaranaha. ¹²Asaktsa:

— Iwa myh̄. Deus hi imysapyrēnikita ibo tsimysakibazikiknahaktsa! Izikwyrēnikita ba hawa tohi zikzukninaha. Tisopykziurēta. Tisopyksapyrēta. Ihyrizikporēnikita. Imyharerewabyrēnikita. Ipunihkrēnikita. Koikny baktatu tawahi mynapykyryk h̄. Iwa — nikaranaha.

¹³Kyze estuba tapara taypykta kape niy:

— Hawa hatsa skaraba sisukbarazarêtsa. Hana iknytsa sa izumunaha — niy.

¹⁴ — O kapehakatsa batu kahyrinymy. Ikiya zuba tsahyrinymyrêta kabo tsimytaso — iky. Atahi:

— Asaktsa kytsa sukryrytsa humo nisizukunaha tu. Iwatsa tu Sesus harere bo hyÿ nikaranaha ihumo sispirikporêtsa nikaranaha. Atahi kytsa zibezenahata hozipyrykza tsibik atahi sisapyzky nihyrikosokda ana humo hi hyÿ nikaranaha nispirikponaha. Iwatsahi siziurêtsa. Simysapybyri humo nikaranahatsa tu Deus hozipyrykza tsibik humo nisiokzohik.

¹⁵ Iwatsahi Deus dyhywy baze morikto riktohokonaha. Okoroze unata ahaze Deus myzitsumuêhikînaha iharere bo hyÿ mykaranaha. Batu pyk zikaha. Tahawahi ituk mynapykyryknaha. Deus hi mynasipokzitsiki, hawa ha ty mysimyi naha pokso mysipokzitsiki.

¹⁶ Ihumo hi ba sirapa zikzumu. Ba sirapuruk. Haramwe humo ba zikiakoronaha iwaze ba izohoni ziyknaha.

¹⁷ Atahi Deus dyhywy bete nidyhykya nihyrikosokda hozipyrykza tsibik atahi sispirikpotsa mozik. Sihumo tsimypokzitsiukrêta. Atahi pihik bo mysioikyhyryk ana hi pihik pupuputsa watsa tsipikunahaze ahawatu ahaspitu tsmoziknaha. Deus mysihyritsiktsytsykyk ba zikpuzonaha — iwa hÿ.

8

Iokpyrikihaha ziharawy iny.

¹ Iwaze atakta kytsa zibezenaha hozipyrykza tsibik iokpyrikihaha ziharawy zuba niakbabaribaik. Usta tsyhyry humo petok zuba siakpyrikihaha niakbabari. Iwaze abazubatsa bijoikpe eze tu tsikaeni zuba pywa niapykyryk, meja ora eze batu harere aha. ² Iwaze atahi porawy suka wata kytsa hu nikaranaha bijoikpe iknyktsa bo nyny niy. Asaktsa Deus okeryk niriktotohokonaha. Porawy watsa ty usta tsyhyry humo petok zuba, sete ahatsa bo bijoikpe iknyktsa bo nyny niy. Estuba estuba zuba porawy ty nyny niy.

³ Usta bijoikpe iknykta ouro ty ioporosukokta iwaze izumu. Ata hi jokmorênikia wezowy baze niriktotohoko, anaeze kytsa Deus bo nipamykysokonaha. Izumuze jokmorênikia wezowysapy bo usta ipe niy:

— Jokmorênikia tsizubarêna ty abo nyny my. Deus hyrytsa ibo nipamyksoikiknaha, siharere jokmorênikia tuk tsimytakykynaha! Aoporo suk anaeze tsimytakykynaha ana kino Deus dyhywy okeryk tsiipwezoko — niy. ⁴ Iwaze jokmorênikia ziwezokoze Deus hyrytsa harere tuk itsakkykya, nikorokonaha zatata jobo nizoko. Bijoikpe iknykta humo zatata jobo Deus bo niy. Deus hyrytsa harere zatata tuk jobo nidoko. ⁵ Iwaze bijoikpe iknykta jokmorênikia suk izo ty ziharek. Iwaze iwezowy bo zibykyk niy. Iwaze mybarawy bo izo inapapyk. Atsoko nitok. Nanabyitaba pare parezo nikara. Wytyk nitydykyk tu kytsa siaksoho pokso sipybyrêtsa nikaranaha.

Porawy wakatsa eze mopamykzukurunaha.

⁶ Iwaze bijoikpe ezektsa sete ahatsa porawytasa nasibykyknaha tahazozikbakanaha niaha.

⁷ Tapura estuba bijoikpe iknykta taporawy ziokehuhukuze hyrytsik izo harahareziktsa iwatsa myspu hyrytywaha nawôkô. Izo ispu waha niwatihî mybarawy bete nawôkô. Bijoikpe iknykta humo inawôkô. Wytyk, hwitsa towahaditsa aha tsapukte ezeka nikorobaik. Nepykbaba. Nabaze are ahabara.

⁸ Iwaze usta bijoikpe iknykta taporawy ziokehuhuku. Aba petoktsa botu ziokehuhunaha. Iwa niahaze hara jobonita mokoroko ziktawata buburu zuba bo inaotsok. Iwaze inaharazuke tsapukte ezeka ispu waha niyzyk. ⁹ Piknutsa jokboha niakbakanaha. Tsarahatsa puizipyrykbyitsa jokboha nipyknaha. Tsizubarêna nepyk.

¹⁰ Iwaze usta bijoikpe ezekta taporawy ziokehuhu. Aba harakkybyihitsa botu nisiokehuhukunaha. Iwaze byrisoik puêtsikybita bijoikpe iknykta wytyk bo inasik. Rika mokorobakaze tawata buburu jokboha niy, pupuputsa niwatihî jokboha nisipykwy. ¹¹ Ispanikia

byrisoik naro. Byrisoik humo jokboha pihik tispierēna niyzik, mybarawy ezektsa ana pihik zikukunahatsa hi ispi humo niakbakaranaha.

¹²Iwaze usta bijoikpe iknykta taporawy ziokehuhuku. Abaka sapetoktsa sapetoktsa ahatsa botu tahaporawytsa nisiokkehuhukunaha. Iwaze wytyk hararikazowy nimiy. Haramwe pykyhy ihyrizikubiyatatu. Byzoje pykyhy kino niwatihi ihyrizikubiyatatu. Byrisoiktsa pykyhy kino sihyrizikubiyatsatu. Iwatsahi mypubyi ahabo ba zikozonaha sihyrizikubiyri humo. Okoroze unata aha taparaka miwa zuba.

¹³Iwaze iktsazo ikyze wohorek joboni nitsatsaka tabo iktsa iky. Nitsatsakaze opykani ka nikara:

— Mybarawy ezektsa simypokzitsiubyitsa moziknaha. Simypokzitsiubyitsa sinini mykaranaha. Bijoikpe iknykta harakykbyihitsa porawytsa mysiokehuhunahaze iwaze simypokzitsiubyitsa — niy. Iwa wohorek niy.

9

¹Iwaze usta bijoikpe iknykta taporawy ziokehuhuku. Aba mytsyhyry wa botu nisiokkehuhukunaha. Iwaze bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuēhītsa byrisoik wata bo iktsa iky. Bijoikpe ikny wytyk bo inasik. Aty ja myhyrizikpyryrykwy ibo nyny niy, iwaze hi myhyrizikpyryrykwy ihoke pomobara hokbowy nizapare niy.

²Atatsa byrisoik wata ihoke pamabara hokbowy nizapare, iwaze atsoko zatata zipoko. Izo piwezokonaha zikywa. Haramwe zatata humo miwa. Nanabyitaba zatata humo naoktsibaik. ³Iwaze masetsa zatata buruk wytyk bo inasiknaha. Asahi Deus harere humo pikzahatsa watsa kytsa nisihorokonaha. ⁴Estuba bijoikpe iknykta ispe niy:

— Hwitsa, iparikia, towahaditsa iwaha humo ka isty sarouk sarouk byitaha! Kytsa zuba tsihohoronaha. Siukpe watahabyitsa ty zuba jataha. Siukpe watahatsaktsa “Deus hyrytsa” asa humo ka awatutaha.

⁵Abaka isty baba byitaha byzoje mytsyhyrywaze tsimysitsapyriwykynaha, tsihohoronaha! — niy. Asaktsa masetsa wakatsa kytsa pikzahatsa mysihohoronaha ziktsa watsa. ⁶Asaktsa Deus hyrytsabyitsa, asahi siukpe wataha byitsaktsa nisihohoronaha. Byzoje mytsyhyry wa pitsunahaze pikzahatsa humo sihohorohotsa watsa. Asahi:

— O katsaktsa tsim yokbanaha tsimyzihikiknaha, tsim yokbanaha ja. Hawa skaraba tsimaha — niaha. Zikykbanahabyitsa tu sinini mykaranaha zuba.

⁷Asaktsa masetsa pikuzatsa watsa, mowatsoronahaze mokymybanahatsa watsa. Siharek humo hyritywaha ouro ty sitsoriktsa. Kytsa ok watsa. ⁸Siharadi wytykyryk haradi waza. Sitsapu parini tsapu tsawa. ⁹Taharawe suk ty tububyita ty. Korobyk niaha. Sisasaruka wa tykburuktsa pikuzatsa mysikyrikinaha ziktsa watsa sisukyrytsitsa bo mowatsoronaha humo.

¹⁰Pikzahatsa wa tsa hi nisihohorokonaha. Simyhohorowy humo kytsa mysitsapyriwynaha byzoje mytsyhyrytsa wa pitsunuhaze mysimiytsapyriwynaha. Asahi Deus humo siukpe wataha byizeka mysimiytsapyriwybanaha. ¹¹Masetsa watsa ykzokotsa atakta ihoke pamabara tsiokzezerēna ezektsa pehatsa. Ebereu harere Abadō inarokota, kereka harere Aporiā inarokota, myharere — Atakta isopysapybyikita — my.

¹²Iwa. Amy ja mymypybytyky estuba botu nymyhamu, aba petok ka mozumu.

¹³Iwaze usta bijoikpe iknykta taporawy ziokehuhuku. Usta tsyhyry humo iziakyri nahawa ziokehuhuku. Ziokehuhukuze iaksoho jokmorēnikia wezokowy eze iwaby. Jokmorēnikia wezokowy porawytsa niy. Sapetok sapetok paiko eze iwaby. ¹⁴Bijoikpe iknykta atahi iwaze babatu porawy ziokehuhuku iaksoho ipe nikara:

— Hyrikoso sapybara siakwarahatsa ty zoksaparety! Sapetoktsa sapetoktsa nawa buburu Euperetes inarokota bo. Anaeze karikutsitsiwytsa siakwaratsa. Tysisatsuknaha! — niy.

¹⁵Asaktsa bijoikpe iknyktsa kytsa abazubatsa sisukyrytsitsa mykaranaha. Mybarawy ezektsa tsapakte buruk mysipyknaha. Deus harere humo zoksapare maha hi piperyknaha. Nawa taeze ja ahabyitsa. Tozeka ja usta motyk tseheze ja. Usta byzoje ja. Usta

okoroze ja. Deus myze — Abaka tsiponaha — my. Ana piwabynahaze pironaha iwaze mybarawy eze ktsa tsapukte buruk mysipyknaha. ¹⁶ Uta sodadutsa abazubatsa siakpyri iwaby. Abazubatsa dusetos mirioetsa pikuzatsa bete niukurunaha.

¹⁷ Katsotspykwhaha eze sodadutsa pikuzatsa ahatsa iksinyky. Taharawe suk ty tububyita ty korobyk niaha. Wastuhu sirawe suk tsaririta izo hyrity watsa. Utsa harawe suk tsikakrēna harahareziktsa sipokzitsanikitsa watsa, sapiratsa watsa. Utsa sirawe suk tsitozoharēna ēsopire hyrity waha niaha. Pikuzatsa kino niwatihi. Pikuzatsa harektsa kino parinitsa harek tsa watsa niaha. Sisake buruk izo hyritywaha zipokorok. ēsopire zatata izohyri waha sisake buruk zipokorok nikaranahaze.

¹⁸ Izo, zatata, ēsopire aha hi pikuzatsa sake buruk zipoko naha humo hi mybarawy eze ktsa niabakaranaha. Asta okoro eze tu aba zuba niabakanaha. ¹⁹ Pikuzatsa sakeze, simyrawytsa siatsa eze aha. Siatsa pyryhyktsa harektsa watsa asa hi kytsa nisiborokonaha.

²⁰ Pikuzatsa atsokya mybarawy eze ktsa nisipyknaha. Nitarenahatsaktsa nanabyi sukni humo batu ity moewy aha. Hawa Deus humo tsimypokzitsirētsa, asaktsa sisuknihitsa humo simypokzitsirētsa. Sinamy ouro sukni hi, parata sukni hi, iku sukni hi, hwi sukni hi, harahare sukni hi, iwa sinamy tahatsyhyry ty ty nisisuknikinaha asa hi siakparawy. Sisuknihitsa ba waby zikaha, ba zikozonaha, ba pāo zikaha iwa iwatsatu sinamy siakparawy, sisoho humo mytsaty ahabyitsa tu nikaranaha:

— Katsaktsa mynamy hi mydeus maha — nikaranaha. Hyrikoso sapybara kino niwatihi siakparawy siharewe humo hȳ mykaranaha batu pyk zikaha, Deus babata humo ka batu yhȳ zikaha. ²¹ Utsa kytsa mysibanaha humo kino ba ma zikaha. Kytsa tahakparawybyitsa myrawy ty nyny nikaranaha. Usiza bo nisipyripyrikyknaha. Utsa kytsa namy bo batu iktsa zuba zikaha. Sitsyhyryboarētsa. Iwa sisopyktsa zikzurukunaha sisopyksapybyitsa nikaranaha moewy ahabyitsa ziknakaranaha.

10

Bijokpe iknykta papeu tuk inasik.

¹ Kyze usta bijokpe iknykta tsipaikrēta inasik. Isuk zatata hyritywa niukuru. Tsokma iharapu taba nazikto. Iok haramwe wa niu. Iektsa wahoro putotowytsa wa izo wa niukuru.

² Papeu tsibik itsipyk eze niapykyryk. Papeu nizapare iwaze kytsa pinyknaha. Taekwazo taba buburu zuba bete pare niy. Taekwazo taba wytyk bete pare niy. ³ Iwaze opykani kakaik niyze, parini kakawa niy. Kakaik niyze nitotokorok. Sizubarētsa sete aha nitotokoroknaha. ⁴ Nikaranahaze nitotokoroknaha papeu humo iwatahatsihikize iaksoho bijokpe ikny kape niy:

— Nitotokoroknaha ty ka iwaby zuba ity wataha wataha byity! Ana tsihokdharēna iwaze mektsa bo ba ziwataha — niy.

⁵ Iwaze bijokpe iknykta taekwuro taba buburu bete pare usta taba wytyk bete pare niyze tapanuryk taba jobo sukyhy niy, ana bo hi ikozo. Atahi Deus ziwabyze: ⁶ — Atakta koikny bakta tu tawahi mynapykyryk ata hi bijokpe, mybarawy, buburu zuba iwa nizukni, abazubaha bijokpe eze ky abazubaha mybarawy eze ky, abazubaha buburu buruktsa iwa mybarawy nizukni — niy. Atahi kaharere piwabyky iharere zuba motsasoko:

— Abaka bapyk ziky — niy. ⁷ Amy botu nitsasonaha, anawahi myzehikik kasohotsitsa zitsumuēhikīnahatsitsa bo kino atsatu mykara. Tapara nizihikik naha ka tsihokdharēna ana humo ka batu aty tohi ihyrinymyryhuk. Bijokpe iknykta porawy ziokehuhukuze, iwaze Deus nizihikik naha ka tsihokdharēnikia aba kino atsaty ty mykara my. Iwa Deus harere niy.

⁸ Iwaze iaksoho bijokpe ikny iwabyknaha. Kabo nitsasokozo:

— Bijokpe iknykta mybarawy bete, buburu zuba bete nataba pare nataba pare nirihtohoko ibokta! Papeu tsibik itsipyk eze ky tyzibykykta! — niy. Hȳy iky.

⁹ Iwaze uta ibo ikparak. Ipe iky:

— Na ty papeu atsipkykezeky ty kabo nynytykta — icy. Yh̄y niy. Iwaze kabo nyny niyze. — Papeu ty hauktykta! Asake eze titsarakrēna pete waha mozik. Tsipihuruzukze arakozeze tsibuarēna mozik — niy.

¹⁰ Papeu bijoikpe iknykta itsipykezeky ibykyk. Papeu ty hauk icyze kasakeze titsarakrēna niyzik. Ihuruzukze karokokeze tu tsibuarēna niyzik. ¹¹ Kyze kape niyzo:

— Deus wasania ty tytsasokta! Hawa Deus ibo mysioktyhyryk tsihikik aparakbaha bo tytsasokta! Kytsa aparakbaha abazubatsa meky mekywatu sihareretsa, abazubatsa sipehatsitsa nanabyitaba sihudikhudikwy ezeokta iwa aparakbaha ibo mysioktyhyryk tsihikik. Iwa kytsa abazubatsa Deus wasania ty tytsaso! — niy.

11

Petokta isotsitsa.

¹ Kyze bijoikpe iknykta hwibihy ty iwatawywy ty kabo nyny niy. Deus harere kape niy:

— Kyiktykta! Kawahoro zubata tsiwatawy! Jokmorēnikia wezokowy ty tsiwatawy! Hana wa tsa ja kytsa kabo mosakibazikiknaha. Asaktsa: “O ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta” mykaranaha. Ikia sibo iktsa tsimyeze. Hana wa ja tsimysiwatawy. ² Wahoro pe ty ka watawy watawy byity. Kytsa Sesus humo sispirikpobyitsa ana bete pare maha — niy. Asiba estuba tsyhyrywy motyk tseheze pimiyinaha. Kahudikhudikwy tsiziurēna kuarēta dois byzoje pitsunahaze pimiyinaha.

³ Miu, dusētos e sesēta wa purunahaze. Anaeze wytykyryk petokzahaza mysipeha kaharere motsasonaha. Sisuk panu boroho waha ty korobyk niaha. Zikzibytuhukunahatsa kytsa Sesus bo batu yh̄y niaha iwatsahi batu sispirikpo ispe niaha:

— Ahamsapybyitsa tsikykarannahaze ka tsmioewynahaktsa! Deus harere bo matahaktsa — mykaranaha.

⁴ Petokzahaza kasohotsiza oriwereja waza petok rikapuwy suk waza maha, asaktsa mybarawy ezeokta nisipokzitsikita baze niriktotohokonaha, Deus harere bo hȳy mykaranaha.

⁵ Utsa kytsa pahapesukyrykynaha zeka ba zikaha. Izo sisake buruk tahasukyrytsitsa bo iwa ustsa mysisukyrynahaze mysibanaha. ⁶ Asiza hi kazikwy situk mynapykyryk. Kazikwy ty sibo nyny icy. Kaharere motsasonahaze asiza hi. — Hyritsik ba ziknawōzo — maha zeka ba ziknawō, pupuputsa siharere humo ispu mozik. Mybarawy ezeokta bo amy imysapybara humo zikino siharereze nanabyi humo mymyzuwykynaha. Nanabyi humo mozihikiknaha zikino mykaranaha. Mytsasonahaze yh̄y maha iwa amy mozihikiknahaze hi ana kino atsawatu mykaranaha.

⁷ Kaharere nitsasobannahaze sirara tserirēta mozumu myzubaha humo kino tsimypybytyharēta atahi ihoke pomobara buruk myzoik. Kasohotsiza mysihudizuze iwaze mysiba. ⁸ Iwaze sihudikhudikwy Serusarēhe inarokoha eze asiza inury motarenaha. Anaeze sipehatsa iharapatawyhyta humo zihyrizikiknaha iwa ha eze zibezena. Anaeze sihudikhudikwytsa simysapybyitsa tu nikaranaha, Sodoma ezeokta watsa, Esito ezeokta kino niwatihy zubarētsa simysapybyitsa nikaranaha.

⁹ Kytsa abazubatsa nanabyitabaktsa, kytsa aparakbahatsa abazubatsa, nanabyitaba sihudikhudikwytsa, asaktsa meky mekywatu tahaharere humo mopamykysokonaha iwatsa sinury bo nikozonaha. Harakykbyihi zuruze asiba zuruze sibo iktsaziu niaha. Asaktsa batu tahatotonaha niaha batu iwa aha!

¹⁰ Mybarawy ezeokta sakurētsa. Kasohotsiza mysibanahaze sakurētsa moziknaha. Tahamyikahakanaha. Sakurētsa hi tahananmy pibiakaknaha. Kasohotsiza harere batu siakparawy, sihumo sinini nikaranaha iwatsahi siharere nepykbase sakurētsa niyziknaha.

¹¹ Iwaze harakykbyi hi zuruze tokbaha eze Deus hu niy. Sibete hu niyze inasihyrizikpo. Kyikyik niaha. Mybarawy ezeokta ana bo iktsa niahaze sipbyrētsa niyziknaha.

¹² Petokzahaza Deus iaksoho upyk inasihyrizikpowynahaza iwaze ispe:

— Pany! — niy. Ana ziwabynahaze jo bo nidoknaha. Sisukyrytsitsa sibo iktsa niahaze zatata buruk tu bijoikpe bo nidokoroknaha. ¹³ Iwaze babatu wytyk nitydydykyk

iwaze sihudikhudikwy tsapukte buruk zitsepetoktokbaiknaha, kytsa abazubatsa niak-bakanaha wytyk nitydydykyk naha humo sete miutsa niakbanaha. Niwakanahatsaktsa tahapybyspyk. Iwatsahi Deus pe niaha — O ikia zuba tsapunihkrêta, ikia bijoikpe eze tsimyharerewabyrêta — niaha. Tahapybyspyk kabo nipamykysokonaha.

¹⁴Iwaze mybarawy ezektsa petok baba imypybytyky iwaha nimyharamu. Byri! Usa aba mozumuzo. Harakykbyihi mymypybyty humo maha.

Porawy ziharawy.

¹⁵Iwaze ziharawy babata usta bijoikpe iknykta porawy ziokehuhuku. Botu usta tsyhyry humo petok ty hu niy abaka mopykyryk. Ziokehuhuze kakaik niaha siaksoho opykani iwaby.

— Abaka Deus zuba mybarawy pehatsa. Kiristu zipehata niwatihi abazubatsa mysipeha. Aba zuba mympokzitsita, tawahi mybarawy ezektsa nasipehaka. Bapyk ziky — nikaranaha.

¹⁶Iwaze taparaktsa wîte kwatero ahatsa Deus okeryk tahaekaratsa humo puruk puruk nikaranaha iwaze okmymy okmymy nikaranaha ihumo sispirikporêtsa iwatsahi inat-sunaha. Asaktsa tahadyhywy bete nidyhydyhykynaha Deus baze asahi iokeryk okmymy okmymy nikaranaha. ¹⁷Deus pe nikaranaha:

— O Deus ikia zuba tsamysapyrêta.

O Deus ikia tsamypokzitsiarêta ikia zuba Deus babata.

Koikny baktatu ikia ahyrinymyryta babata.

Tsamyharerewabyziurêta atsaesubaha tsimynakara.

Asikwyrênikita ba hawa tohi zasukninaha.

Abaka abazubatsa mybarawy ezektsa mysipeha anahumo hi mykurêtsa.

¹⁸Asukyrytsitsa ahumo tahakyrikinaha.

Asaktsa aharere bo batu yhy mykaranaha ahumo sinini mykaranaha iwatsahi sakyriukrêtsa mykaranaha.

Asaktsa imysapybyri humo nikaranahatsa humo sinini mykaranaha ana hi sihuak waha.

Abaka abazubatsa botu niakbanahatsa huak ty sibo nyny tsimy. Hawa mybarawy eze zikzurunaha zeka ihuak ty nyny tsimy.

Asohotsitsa atsumuêhîtsa kino niwatihi ihuak ty sibo nyny tsimy.

Atyryktsa abazubatsa bo ihuak ty sibo nyny tsimy.

Asaktsa aharere bo hȳ mykaranaha.

Myhyrizikwanitsitsa pykyhy myhyrizikwybyikitsa kino niwatihi sihuak ty sibo nyny niy.

Abaka asaktsa mybarawy ezektsa mysiakninaha

asaktsa ikia tuk ba zikakpykynaha asahi mohokdanaha — nikaranaha.

Iwa taparaktsa Deus bo niaha.

¹⁹Iwa Deus wahoro zubata hokbowy bijoikpe eze zoksapare niy. Anaeze kytsa Deus myspirikpowy harahare humo iwatahaha ouro suk eze mynapykyryk. Atsoko ihyrikoso humo siaksoho ziwabynaha. Pare parezo nikara. Wytyk nitydydykyryk tu. Iwaze hyritsik harahareziktsa ty nawôkô abazubatsa bo inawôkô. Iwa h̄y.

12

Hotsoikarazata wytyk zibezezyky.

¹Kyze bijoikpe eze abazubaha iwatawy natakaha. Ba aty tohi niwaha ty tyny. Tapara wytyk bo iktsa iky, atatsahi isuk hi haramwe bo mokozonaha. Byzoje ipyrytsa upuk eze niapykyryk. Itsorik ka byrisoiktsa niapykyryknaha. Dose byrisoiktsa ty niaha. ²Atatsa hi tabykyhytatsa. Itsapyri humo kadi nikara.

³Kyze usta inymyryhywy bijoikpe eze natakahazo. Hotsoikarazata tsariribahata ana bo iktsa iky. Sete harektsa, itsorik ouro hi niwatihi siharek watu sitsorik isipehatsaktsa zuba maha. Iharanitsa humo kino niwatihi. Asaktsa mytsyhyrytsa watsa. Sitsorik humo kino niwatihi siharek humo tahawatu pupuwa iwaha inykyry. ⁴Ia humo byrisoiktsa sizubarêtsa

nisikyrihyk tsapukte buruk byrisoiktsa nisikyrihyk, byrisoiktsa bijoikpe ikny iwaze wytyk bo nasipaparaka. Tabykyhytatsa okeryk hotsoikarazata pyk niy. Ibykyhy mopurukze ziborotsihikik iwatahi iokeryk pyk niy.

⁵ Atatsa bykyhy nipurukze maku skyry niy. Atahi kytsa abazubatsa mysipeha, batu aty tohi iharere bo batu yhȳ zikaha. Atakta upepe hyrity wata itsipykeze iwa myzubaha bo mysipeha. Upepe pokso myzubatsa iharere bo hȳ tsimykaranaha.

Nipurukze Deus tihi zioқтыhyryk, jobo nido. Deus dyhywy anaeze kytsa nisipeha nabo niy iwahi hotsoikarazata taba ziboro. ⁶ Wytyk niwatihi jerukbara bo niwakik. Anaeze Deus isapy botu zikymy, anaeze Deus atatsa humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta. Nawa puruze miu dusētos e sesētos iwa ihumo tsimypokzitsiukrēta.

⁷ Atsoko bijoikpe eze Mikeu tuktsa hotsoikarazata tatuktsa ahatsa niwatsorokonaha. Mikeu tuktsa bijoikpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuēhītsitsa maha. Hotsoikarazata tuktsa tapara bijoikpe iknyktsa niwatihi. Deus harere bo yhȳ ahabyitsa hi hotsoikarazata nisioktyhyryk hyrikoso sapybara niyziknaha. ⁸ Mikeu tuktsa sipaikrētsa iwaze hotsoikarazata tuktsa nepykbanaha. Bijoikpe eze hyrikoso sapybara ba ziktarenaha. Deus ispe niy:

— Nabo pāotaha! — niy. Nitururuknaha meky botu tahasapynaha. ⁹ Tubabatu hotsoikarazata pyryhyk niy. Hyrikoso sapybara perytsa nisipehaka Satanas inarokota. Mybarawy ezektsa mysispihikbataikik. Iwaze bijoikpe ikny nisipapykik iapiktsa ituk. Mybarawy bo nasipaparahiknaha.

¹⁰ Kyze iaksoho iwaby bijoikpe ikny kakaik niy. Atahi:

— Abaka Deus tyryktsa tabo mysioқтыhyryk. Mybarawy ezektsa sibetesatsa ana ihyriziktsokzawy nepykba. Abazubatsa izikwy bo iktsa niaha. Izikwyrēnikita tu hawa tohi ba zikzukninaha. Deus zipehata mywata Sesus Kiristu atahi kytsa abazubatsa. Isokpykziurēnikita. Tsihyrizikporēnikita. Hotsoikarazata tsiharerewabymybarēta bijoikpe ikny itapapykwy. Mytukytsa soho Deus bo nisispihikbataikik. Okoroze unata kino niwatihi Deus okeryk sisoho ty zispihikbataikik. Deus tihi bijoikpe ikny inapapykik.

¹¹ Mytukytsa Sesus tuktsa Deus zikwy humo sipunihikrētsa niyziknaha. Ustsas kytsa nisiba tsihikiknahaze Sesus humo sispirikporētsa iwatsahi batu pyk niaha. Batu sipyby. Ihumo nispirikpotohinaha. Atahi hozipyrykza tsibik wata sisapyzeyky nihyrikosokda iwatsahi sispirikporētsa niyziknaha. Atahi sisapyzeyky nihyrikosokda ispu nipuku iwaze sispirikporētsa niyziknaha. Abazubatsa bo wasape nitsasokonaha. Deus wasania ty nitsasoikiknaha. Iwatahi Satanas sisoho ziwabyze takyriki itsapyriwy nepykbaik.

¹² Iwaze bijoikpe ezektsa ahakurētsaktsa! Mybarawy ezektsa ihumo sisukatsihikrētsa. Pihik ezektsa niwatihi sinini mykaranaha. Hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa mybarawy eze iwatsahi ihumo sinini mykaranaha. Atahi sibo inasik iwatsahi ihumo sinini mykaranaha. Atakta takyriki, bykyzehu zuba Sesus tuktsa imyitsapyriwy mopykba ana humo hi takyriki.

¹³ Iwaze hotsoikarazata mybarawy bo tapapykwyze mytsaty niyze: “Kasapy bijoikpe eze tu nihokda tawahi tasapy” — niy. Iwazehi wytyk tabykyhy zepuruktatsa zikziapikiktahi.

¹⁴ Iwaze Deus petoktsa isarapaiktsa ty atatsa bo nyny niy. Wohorek abazuba ta sarapaikty hi niy. Iwatatsahi jerukbara bo nitsatsaka, tasapy bo niy. Anaeze atatsa humo tsimypokzitsiukrēta, harakybyihi usa itsapukte buruk piytyktsehize. Deus atatsa humo pipokzitsi anaezeka hotsoikarazata batu itykni.

¹⁵ Iwaze hotsoikarazata pihik tasake ezeky zipuku buburu hyrity waha niapykyryk. Wytyk hapik hi buburu maha wa iapik niukuru. Tozeka ja nawaze pihik humo mytuba nikara. ¹⁶ Mybarawy atatsa zitsumuēhikī iwaze hi wytyk awatubara isakikihawaha. Pihik zikuba hotsoikarazata saki zeky inapuku naha zikubaik.

¹⁷ Iwatahi hotsoikarazata wytyk humo takyriki. Iwaze niparak. Atatsa itsekokatsa bo niy. Sizubarētsa Deus harere bo hȳ nikaranaha, asahi Sesus spirikpowy bo hȳ nikaranaha ana humo hi wasani mozurukunaha, wasaniha soho motsasokonaha sibo hi niwatsorokonaha. Hotsoikarazata nisibatsihikik. ¹⁸ Hotsoikarazata nymra eze niriktohoko.

13

Itsikarara usta hotsoikarazata wata ziktosotspykze iny.

¹Kyze itsikarara buburu zuba ikny inazokota bo ikozo iharanitsa mytsyhyrytsa watsa. Siharektsa sete niy. Estuba mytsyhyrytsa usta taba petoktsa watsa iharektsa iharanitsa watu itsorikta, asaktsa kytsa pehatsitsa tsorik hyrity watsa niaha. Siharek watahatsa. Imysapy byikiwy ty ziwatahaha iwaha siharektsa humo. Deus soho humo hi batu mysapy nikaranaha iwahahi siharek humo iwatahaha.

²Itsikarara atakta parini hyrity wata niy. Ipyrytsa sirara tsiakyriukrêta uruso pyrytsa watsa. Isake parini sake wa niy. Iwaze hotsoikarazata tazikwy ty itsikarara bo nyny niy. Iwatahi kytsa pehatsa niyzik. Asaktsa hotsoikarazata harere bo hyÿ nikaranaha, itsikarara harere bo kino niwatihi hyÿ nikaranaha hotsoikarazata hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa.

³Estuba itsikarara iharek skohota nizororo. Asiba nirata tu. Maku maktsa mywata zeka mora. Hotsoikarazata zikwy humo nizororo. Kytsa abazubatsa ipokso nipybybaiknaha. Asa hi:

— Amy skaraba myhumo mahani iakyri — niaha. Iwatsahi ituktsa niyziknaha, iharere bo hyÿ nikaranaha.

⁴Kytsa humo hotsoikarazata okeryk inarahanaha, ata humo hi zikwy ty itsikarara bo nyny niy. Kytsa kino niwatihi itsikarara okeryk inarahanahaze asa hi:

— Itsikarara zuba zikwyrênikita, hawa tohi ba zikzunknaha — iwa mybarapetu nikaranaha. Amy ty Deus bo zuba tsimypamykysokonaha ty ka atsa tyty itsikarara bo nikaranaha.

⁵Hotsoikarazata itsikarara pe. — Deus soho humo aharezeziubyihukta! Amy tsimyzehikik naha ty zuba ty! Isoho tsimysapybyri: — niy. Deus byzoje kuarêta dois zitsuze anaeze kytsa nisipeha. ⁶Iwatahi itsikarara Deus ziharereziubyiki imysapybara ty nitsasoko. Deus harere soho zisapybyriki. Deus sapy humo zisapybyriki. Asaktsa bijoikpe ezektsa humo kino niwatihi nisisapybyriki. ⁷Hotsoikarazata itsikarara pe niy:

— Deus tuktsa bo tywatsoronaha. Iwatahi Deus humo batu siakparawy — niy. Hotsoikarazata zikwy ty itsikarara bo nyny niy. Izikwy humo sizubarêtsa aparakbahatsa bo bipyrytsa hudikhudikwy ezektsa, meky mekywatu siharere, nanabyitaba sihudikhudikwy ezektsa iwa izikwy humo iharere siakparawy.

⁸Iwatsahi mybarawy ezektsa sizubarêtsa itsikarara Deus wata mytsaty ahabyitsa nikaranaha. Asa zuba Deus papeu humo sinaro itsikarara bo yhyÿ niaha. Hozipyrykza tsibik wata nira papeu humo sinaro ziwataha. Deus mybarawy nizukni isuknihybyze sinaro botu ziwataha, hozipyrykza wata ipapeu humo niy. Asa zuba itsikarara harere bo batu yhyÿ nikaranaha. ⁹Iwatsahi ikiahatsa tsimyzihikiknaha zeka wabytaha tsiwabyziunaha. ¹⁰Aty Deus humo sakyriukrênikitsa tyhurukwy zeka ta hurukwy. Aty tabzewy zeka sokorotsapuzeze ty pibeze.

Iwatsahi Deus tuktsa sipunihikrêtsa niyziknaha. Siakubyrisorokrêtsa zeka sinini mykaranaha zeka Deus humo mospirikpotohinaha. Iwa hyÿ.

¹¹Kyze usta irara tsakyriukrêta bo iktsa icy. Abaka petoktsa niy. Wytyk ekze nizohik. Iharanitsa petoktsa zuba hozipyrykza wata. Hotsoikarazata aksoho wa batu imysapy niy. ¹²Itsikarara tsumuêhîtsa niy. Tsiharererêta niy. Mybarawy ezektsa pe niy:

— Itsikarara harere bo hyÿ taha! Atakta itekihikta nizororota iharere bo hyÿ taha! — niy. Itsikarara hotsoikarazata zikwy usta bara ty irara tsiakyriukrêta bo nyny niy. ¹³Iwaze atakta kytsa ziknahabara ty nikara itsikarara hi nikara. Izo bijoikpe ikny iharere humo inatsuku. Kytsa abazubatsa ana bo nikozonehaze sipybyrêtsa nikaranaha.

¹⁴Amo kytsa batu zikaha atakta mykara iwatsahi kytsa ipe maha:

— O ikia tsamysapyrêta — nikaranaha. Sisipirikpobyitsa tu — atakta imysapyrêta — mybarapetu nikaranaha. Iwataha humo itsikarara inymyryhywy niy. Kytsa abazubatsa iharere bo hyÿ nikaranaha irara tsiakyriukrêta. Kyze kytsa pe niyzo. — Itsikarara hyrikoso tyzokninaha tsimaha! Atakta sokorotsapuzeze ty itekihikta niratatu ata wata ihyrikoso tyzunkninahakta! — niy. Hyÿ nikaranaha.

¹⁵Izoknihita itsikarara hyrikoso waha nipykze irara iakyriukanikita ibo hu niy. Iwaze itsikarara hyrikoso wata inahyirizikpo, mopamykysoko. Kytsa iharere bo hȳy ahabyitsaktsa tysibaiknaha. ¹⁶⁻¹⁷Itsikarara hi:

— Kanaro ahanuryk taba ahatsyhyrysukpe humo tsiwatahanaha. Ahaokpe humo kino niwatihi kanaro tsiwatahanaha. Kanaro ty tywataha byizeka mysininiwiy — niy.

Iwa mybarawy ezektsa abazubatsa nisipeha. Kytsa batu sibo tysapykyk, abazubatsa, myhyrizikwanitsa, pykyhy myhyrizikbyikitsa sinamyrëtsa, sinamybyitsa, asaktsa tsumuëhikînaha batu okyrysaroko, asaktsa simozikrëtsa nikaranaha iwa abazubatsa maha siokpe humo inaro tsiwatahanaha, sityshyrysukpe humo kino niwatihi inaro tsiwatahanaha. Asaktsa inaro humo tywataha byizeka ba zikhuaknaha sinamy ba zikhuak zikaha. Iwatsahi batu amy tohi tyhuak niaha. Batu amy tohi ty nyny zikaha. Inumero bo iktsa tsmisahaze inaro soho bo mytsaty tsimykaranaha.

¹⁸Ana bo hi tsinymyrykynahaktsa! Tsinymyrykynahaze, iwatahawy kino niwatihi ahahyrynimyrëtsa. Iwatahawy maku naro wata. Inumero 666 my.

14

Deus tyryktsa nisakibazikiknaha.

¹Kyze usta bo katsotyspykze iktsa iky. Atakta nira hozipyrykza tsibik wa ta ibo iktsa iky. Hara jobo Siaõ inarokota harabete niriktohoko. Kytsa abazubatsa ituk niaha sêto kuarëta kwatero miutsa. Inaro ty siokpe watahatsa, izo naro kino niwatihi siokpe watahatsa.

²Iaksoho bijoikpe ikny iwabyky. Iaksoho ihiridawy iakpyri waha. Iaksoho hyritsik bipyri wa niukuru. Sipamykziuwytza sisukasapyrëtsa nisakibazikiknaha.

³Deus pauk baze nisakibazikiknaha 144.000 ahatsa. Sisakibazikezytyk nisakibazikiknaha. Siraratsa sisipitu sapetoktsa sapetoktsa iwa siokze tapara tapykyknahatsa wite kwatero ahatsa niwatihi sisakibazik iwaby. Sizubarëtsa anasoho batu sihyrinimyry. Asa zuba 144.000 miutsa botu Deus bo nisioktyhyryk Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha asa zuba sisakibazik ezytyk humo sihyrinimyrëtsa h̄y.

⁴Asaktsa wasani nikaranaha sihyrizikporëtsa Deus harere bo hȳy ziknakaranaha. Asaktsa hozipyrykza tsibik wata atahi nihyrikosokda ituk napykyryknaha, Sesus harere bo hȳy mykaranaha. Mybarawy ezektsa sisipirikpobyitsa situk ba zikapykyryknaha. 144.000 miutsa Deus bo nisioktyhyryk iharere zuba nizihikiknaha. Sesus Kiristu nisioktyhyrykta. Abaka tahawahi Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha h̄y.

⁵Utsa bo batu zikaha. Simysapyrëtsa ba zik mospihikbatanaha.

Bijoičke iknyktsa harakykyihi sisoho nitsasokonaha.

⁶Kyze usta bijoičke iknykta bo iktsa iky. Atahi joboni nitsatsaka. Mybarawy ezektsa bo Deus wasania ty nitsasokoro anahumo hi zipeha. Abazubatsa mybarawy ezektsa bipyritsa bo, nanabyitaba sihudikhudikwy ezektsa bo, ityryktsa sizubarëtsa meky meky watu siharere iwatsa sibo abazubatsa Deus wasaniha nitsasokoro. Deus wasaniha humo batu pyk, tawahi kytsa ihumo sisipirikporëtsa ana hi motsasokonaha. ⁷Bijoičke iknykta opykani hua hua niy:

— Deus harere humo tsiwabytoktonaha! “O Deus ikia zuba tsasopykziurëta, aharere humo ma tsimykaranaha” tsmahaktsa! Iwa tytsaso. Aibani zuba kytsa abazubatsa huak ty sibo nyny my. Hawa mybarawy eze ziknakaranaha humo sibo ihuak ty nyny my. Deus hi bijoičke, mybarawy, buburu zuba pupuputsa iwatsa nisisukni atahi ihuak ty mybarawy ezektsa bo nyny my — niy.

⁸Kyze usta bijoičke iknykta taparababakta hapik niy. Iwaze niy:

— Asaktsa sizikwytza Babironija ezektsa nepykbanaha abazubaha inarokoha. Simysapybyitsa nikaranaha tsahi nepykbaik. Hawa kytsa ustsbo tsõsõ waha ty nyny niaha iwaze ihumo simopykyhybyitsa mynapykyryknaha siwatsa niaha. Abaka sizikwy nepykbaik, hawa wihara nibibibaikze wytyk bo natsuku iwa sizikwy nepyk. Sisapy natsehepetok — niy.

⁹ Kyze usta bijoikpe iknykta, iapik niukuru abaka harakykbyihl joboni nitsatsakanaha. Jaksoho opykani hua hua niy atahi:

— Asaktsa itsikarara, ihyrikoso kino niwatihl ispe: “O ikia tsamysapyrēta tsimy” nikaranaha. Asahl sinini mykaranaha. Asaktsa sitsyhyrysukpe panuryk taba inaro ziwatahaka siokpe humo kino niwatihl ziwatahaka iwatsahl sinini mykaranaha —. ¹⁰Deus sihumo takyriki, iwatahl batu isty pokzitsi iwatahl mysimyitsapyriwybaka. Batu isty wak. Izo eze sinini mykaranaha, ēsopire mokorobaka anaeze mysisininiwynaha. Atakta hozipyrykza tsibik wa ta nira, iokze sinini mykaranaha. Bijoi kpe iknyktsa Deus tsumuēhītsitsa kino niwatihl sinini mykaranahaze sibo mokozokonaha.

¹¹ Sinini mykaranahaze izo zatata jobo tawahl myzukuruk. Unata, okoroze niwatihl zatata piwezoikik, asaktsa sinini ykarawy bo tahawahl napykyryknaha. Asaktsa itsikarara, ihyrikoso kino niwatihl ispe niaha:

— Ikia tsamysapyrēta — niaha. Asahl inaro ty tahanury humo ziwatahaka abazubatsa sinini ykarawy bo tahawahl napykyryknaha. Anaeze batu sibirywyhuk.

¹² Iwatsahl Deus tuktsa — ahapunihikrētsaktsa — tynakaranaha. Siakubyrisorokrētsa tu zeka sinini mykaranahaze Sesus humo myspirikpotohinaha. Asaktsa Deus harere bo hỹ mynakaranaha.

¹³ Kyze jaksoho bijoikpe ikny kape niy:

— O mybarawy ezektsa wastuhu sakyriukrēnikitsa Deus tuktsa mysibanaha. Sesus humo sispirikporētsa iwatsahl mysibanaha. Iwa tsatu sakurētsa maha. Ana kino tsiwatahakt! — niy. Deus hyrikoso tihi:

— Yhỹ, amy ty wasape tsimy. Mybarawy eze tuze Deus hyriziktsokzawy humo zuba nikaranaha, ihumo zitsumuēhīkīnaha.

Niakbabanahaze tahabyrynaha, hawa sinini ziknakaranaha ana humo hi myspiriktsokdanaha. Sihyriktsokzawy huak situk napykyryknaha — niy. Iwa Deus hyrikoso niy.

Mydisahawytza izozikwy.

¹⁴ Kyze katsotyspykze ikozozo. Bijoi kpe zatata tsibarazarēna bo iktsa iky. Maku hyrity wata bijoi kpe zatata bete nidyhyky. Ouro ty itsorikihita niy. Itsipyk eze penari ty wabehata niy. Tsitsarirēta. ¹⁵ Usta bijoi kpe iknykta Deus hudikhudikwy ezekta izoi. Atakta bijoi kpe zatata bete nidyhykta bo huahua niy. Ipe niy:

— Kytsa disahawytza watsa tysizoziknahaktsa! Iwaze babatu wihara wata nakymy. Iwaze penari ty tysizoziknaha! — niy.

¹⁶ Atakta bijoi kpe zatata bete nidyhykta tyk bo niy. Mybarawy bo penari ty nisizozikba. Iwa abazubaha zizozikbaik.

¹⁷ Kyze usta bijoi kpe iknykta bo iktsa iky. Deus hudikhudikwy ekze izoi. Ata kino niwatihl penari ty wabe niy. Titsarirēta.

¹⁸ Usta bijoi kpe iknykta jokmorēnikia wezowy niparak. Atahi izo peryktsa niy. Atakta huahua niy. Tatukta bo penari zibykykta ipe niy:

— Duabohotsa nijakuknaha hỹ. Duabohotsa suk penari ty tynasisukzyzyk! — niy.

¹⁹ Iwatahl wytyk bo niy. Duabohotsa suk nasikuszyzykba. Nepykbanahaze duabohotsa suk bo pokpok niy, anaeze duabohotsa nisipypyrikknaha. Deus kytsa iharere bo batu hỹ mysimyitsapyriwy. Hawa duabohotsa tsik zipypyrikbanaha, iwata kytsa Deus humo sispirikpobyitsa sinini mykaranaha. ²⁰ Hudikhudikwy pauk bo duabohotsa nisipypyrikknaha. Duabohotsa tsik tsizubarēna zipypyrikknaha ana hi sispirikpobyitsa spu waha. Kytsa Deus harere bo batu hỹ nikaranaha sispu tsizubarēna teresētos kirometeros sispu mosokok niaha. Sispu meteros estuba zihiboani mopupuku. Kytsa Deus harere bo batu hỹ sispu sok niaha hỹ.

15

Bijoi kpe iknyktsa mymyitsapyriwytsa tuk katsotyspyk eze iny.

¹ Kyze bijoi kpe eze ustsaha abazubaha inymyryhywy bo iktsa iky. Batu aty tohi humo ihyrinymyryhuk. Tsihokdahaarēna batu inymyryhy. Ana humo hi kapybyrēta ikykara.

Usta tsyhyry humo petok ziakyri sete bijoikpe iknyktsa bo iktsa iky. Asaktsa myitsapyriwytsa usta tsyhyry humo petok zibykyknaha. Ana kino mybarawy bo myzipaparanahaze Deus iakyriwy mopyk. Deus ispe niy:

— Kamyitsapyriwytsa mybarawy bo tsipaparanahaktsa! Mybarawy ezektsa bo asaktsa kahumo batu sispirikpo iwatsahi kaharere humo batu yhy nikaranaha sinini mykaranaha — niy.

²Kyze buburu zuba widero waha bo iktsa iky, Buburu zuba izo ty tsakykyhy hawa iwatawu tsitsikworororeta. Buburu zuba baze kytsa bo iktsa iky. Deus botu sipamykyziuwyttsa ty sibo nyny niy. Asahi itsikarara bo niwatsoronaha, ihyrikoso ana izikwy nepykba niaha. Atakta inaro ihumo kino niwatihi niwatsoronahaze izikwy hi nepykba. Abaka Deus bo nipamykyziukunaha.

³Deus bo nisakibazikiknaha. Moises Deus tsumuehntsa harere ty nisakibazikiknaha. Atakta nihyrikosokda hozipyrykza tsibik wata, iharere kino niwatihi nisakibazikiknaha. Asahi:

— O ikia hi tsimymypokzitsiki ikia zuba Deus babata.

Apunihikrenikita ba hawa tohi tasukninaha.

Hawa ha tsimykara zeka tisapyrena hy.

Tsahyryzikporeta hawa tsimykara naha wasani.

Ikia zuba aparakbaha tsimysipeha.

Kytsa bo tisapyrena ty sibo nyny tsimy.

Wasape haty zuba tsimypamykyso.

⁴Iwaze abazubatsa aharere humo piwabytoktonaha.

Aparakbaha ikia abazubata maha. Ikie zuba tsasopyksapyreta.

Batu isapybara ty ziky. Iwaze parakbaha abo mozumunaha.

Mybarawy ezektsa abazubatsa ape maha. “O ikia zuba tsamysapyreta.

Ikie zuba wasani tsinakarata ana hi tsinymyrykynaha” — nikaranaha.

Iwa kytsa buburu zuba baze Deus bo nisakibazikiknaha.

⁵Kyze Deus wahoro zubata bo bijoikpe eze ikozo. Anaeze Deus sapy zoksapare niy.

⁶Bijoikpe iknyktsa sete ahatsa Deus wahoro zubata eze ziponaha. Usta tsyhyry humo petok ziakyri sete ahatsa myitsapyriwytsa zibykyknaha. Sisukarikpu karikpukreta sisukbarazaretsa hy, ouro tahazikwoekaiwy ty tahapaukpuke buruk haihai niaha. Sirratsa sapetoktsa sapetoktsa ahatsa siupurusuktsa hyrity watsa ty sibo nyny niy. Ouro suknihitsa ty niaha. Estuba sirara ispituta, sete sioporusuktsa hyrity watsa ty sete bijoikpe iknyktsa bo nyny niy. Estuba estuba zuba siwatu niy, itsaeze Deus kyriwy ty inaharek duabohotsa tsik hyrity waha. Atahi koikny bakta tu tawahi ispitu, ikyriwy hi siporoktsa eze niy.

⁸Deus wahoro zubata eze zatata inaharek niy. Deus ipunihikrenikita humo zatata tsizubarena. Ata hi imysapyrenikita anahumo hi zatata zuba iwahoro eze niyzik. Batu aty tohi ba ziksuk, zatata pokso. Bijoikpe iknyktsa myitsapyriwytsa nasipaparanahaze iwatsahi kytsa Deus wahoro zubata bo mynapupunaha. Sininikarawy mopykbase iwaze zatata mohokda.

16

Sioporusuktsa hyritywatsa anaeze Deus iakyriwy duabohotsa tsik waha inaharek.

¹Kyze iaksoho opykani ha iwaby, bijoikpe iknyktsa sete ahatsa sibo niy. Deus wahoro zubata ikny niy. Ata hi:

— Tsiksinaha! Mybarawy bo paotaha! Sioporusuktsa hyrity watsa sete ahatsa Deus ykyriwy inaharek tsisusunaha! Deus ykyriwy anaha hi sispirikpoboytsa bo suretaha! Asaktsa iharere bo batu hy zikaha iwatsahi sibo hi tsisuhikainaha — niy.

²Tapara estuba bijoikpe iknykta inaparak. Taoporusuk hyrity wata ezeqywy wytyk bo suhikare niy. Atsoko kytsa abazubatsa asaktsa siokpe humo itsikarara naro iwatahaha, asaktsa itsikarara zoknihita iharere bo yhy nikaranaha. Asa bo hi siakororetsa

sitsapyrëtsa niaha. Mobibakanaha siakörörötsa humo. Iwa tapara bijoikpe iknykta taoporosuk ezeky ty zipukuhik.

³Kyze usta bijoikpe iknykta taoporosuk hyritywata ezeky ty buburu zuba bo zipuku. Atsoko pihik siakbatsa spu wa niyzik. Iwatsahi piknutsa pihikyrytsitsa niakbabaiknaha. Botu petoktsa bijoikpe iknyktsa siupurusuktsa ezeky ty surehik niaha.

⁴Kyze usta bijoikpe iknykta taoporosuk hyritywata ezeky ty zipuku. Pihik zitsik-tötötökō. Pupuputsa bo kino niwatihi zipuku. Iwaze ana pihik kino ispu niyzik. Botu harakykbyihi bijoikpe iknyktsa sipurusuktsa ezeky ty sure niaha. ⁵Kyze usta bijoikpe iknykta bo ikozo atahi pihik perykytsa Deus bo nipamykysoko. Iharere iwaby. Atahi:

— Ikia koikny baktatu, tsizurēnikita. Tsamysapyrëta tisopyksapyrëta. Simysopyksapybytsaktsa ahumo simyitsapyrirëtsa ana hi wasani my. Aharere humo tisapyrëna.

⁶Asaktsa asohotsitsa, atyryktsa kino niwatihi ziknasibakanaha, sihumo sispu nisoko. Aba ustsas spu mosuze ana hi sihuak — niy.

⁷Kyze iaksoho jokmorēnikia iwezewysapy ikny iwaby — O mypokzitsikitsa, ikia zuba Deus babata. Apunihikrēnikita ba hawa tohi zasukninaha, simysopyksapybytsaktsa ahumo simyitsapyritsa ana hi wasani my. Tsasopykziurëta hawa sinini nikaranaha tisapyrëna — niy.

⁸Kyze usta bijoikpe iknykta taoporosuk hyrity wata ezeky ty zipuku. Haramwe bete zipuku. Iwatsahi mybarawy ezektsa izo humo niharakoronaha. ⁹Iwatsahi simysopyksapybytsaktsa izohani humo niharakoronaha. Asaktsa simysapybytsa ziknakaranaha ba zimoewynaha. Siharerewabymybarëtsa. Deus ipunihikrēnikita atahi myitsapyriwytsa mybarawy ezektsa bo mysipehaka. Iwatsa tu simysopyksapybytsaktsa Deus soho ty batu tyso — ikia tsazuba mynakata — iwa batu tyso. Siharerewabymybarëtsa. Deus soho pisapybyrikinaha. Botu siharakyktsitsa zuba iwa bijoikpe iknyktsa sioporosuktsa eze ky ty sure niaha.

¹⁰Kyze usta bijoikpe iknykta taoporosuk hyrity wata ezeky ty zipuku. Itsikarara dyhywy bete zipuku. Iwatahi isapy bo miwa niyzik. Miwa hiba. Asaktsa iharere bo hyÿ nikaranaha miwa tsahi pyik pyik nikaranaha. Tahamyitsapyri humo tahastiärriktsa nisiboronaha.

¹¹Iwatsatu Deus soho zisapybyrikinaha tahamyitsapyri humo. Simysapybytsa nikaranaha batu tymoewy. Sakörörötsa humo Deus atakta bijoikpe ezekta, isoho pisapybyrikinaha. Botu mytsyhyrytsa wa bijoikpe iknyktsa sioporosuktsa ezeky ty surehik niaha.

¹²Kyze usta bijoikpe iknykta taoporosuk hyrity wata eze ky ty zipuku. Buburu bo Euperetes inarokota zipukuhik. Iwatahi buburu nitsehebaik. Haramwe sukewy taba mypehatsitsa mozumunahaze siske nikymy. Iwaze pitsikzanaha. ¹³Kyze hyrikoso sapybara harakykbyihi bo iktsa iky. Asaktsa hawa batu simysapy kytsa sihumo mytsaty mykaranaha. Mysimytsatyhykynaha. Hyriketsa watsa niaha. Hyrikoso isapybara estuba hotsoikarazata sake eze izoi. Usta ihyrikoso sapybara itskarara sake eze izoi. Usta Deus sohokotsabyita tu isake eze izoi.

¹⁴Hyrikoso sapybara harakykbyihi sipehakatsa Satanas. Amo kytsa batu zikaha, astsatu nikaranaha, siwatawyhytsa nikaranaha. Nanabyitaba sihudikhudikwytsa bo niaha. Abazubatsa sipehatsa bo siakzohotsa niaha. Kytsa abazubatsa niwatsoro tsihikiknaha. Iwaze siharere humo kytsa abazubatsa niwatsorokonaha. Deus tuktsa nisisukyrikinaha. Nawa puruze nisisukyrikinahaze Deus zikwyrēnikita myzubahatsa bo nisiwatawyky ba hawa tohi zikzukninaha ana humo hi sihyrinymyrëtsa.

¹⁵Kiristu tihi:

— Wabytaha! Uta mozumuze, kytsa katy pery ahabyi zeka mozumu itsyhyryboata wata. Kytsa papatu mozumu. Asaktsa pikperykynahatsaktsa mozumuze asahi sakurëtsa. Kytsa tahasuk pipokzitsikinaha zeka asa watsa maha. Ba tahasikpyby ziyknaha — niy. Iwa Kiristu niy.

¹⁶Kyze hyrikoso sapybara harakykbyihitsa humo kytsa pehatsitsa inakypyknaha, sisapy bo inasioktyhyryknaha. Anaeze Aremakedō inarokoha. Iwa Ebereu harere my. Aba usta tsyhyry humo ziykyri bijoikpe iknykta sioporosuktsa hyrity watsa eze ky ty zipuku.

¹⁷ Iwaze bijoikpe iknyktsa ziharawybabata taporosuk hyrity wata ezeky ty jobo to zipuku. Iaksoho Deus wahoro zuba idyhywy ikny opykani kakaik niy.

— Niwazuba — niy.

¹⁸ Iwa niyze siaksoho nitotoko nahaze ky wa ziwabynaha. Wytyk nityhyrykyk tu nitydydykyk tu niwahaka batu mynyhy. Kytsa tahapetu nikaranaha — Isuknihybyze wytyk nawa batu aha. Aba zuba niy — nikaranaha. ¹⁹ Babironija inarokoha sihudikhudikwy abazubaha inakarakbaik nataba nataba aha inakarakbaik. Utsa hudikhudikwy abazubaha Deus harere humo zipykba. Deus Babironija ezektsa nisiperyky tahamsapybyi pimoewy naha hi, ziperyky. Asaktsa imysapybara ty ka batu ity moewy iwatahi takyriwy sibo zipaha, iwaze sihudikhudikwy inakarakbaik. Sinini ykarawy bo nikaranaha. Deus takyriwy duabohotsa tsik waha niy. Duabohotsa tsik batu pihik ty tsakykyha iwaha Deus takyriwy iwa h̄y my. ²⁰ Tsikzikdihitsa sizubarētsa nihokdanaha. Hara jobonikia kino niwatihī nihokdabaik.

²¹ Harahareziktsa bijoikpe ikny inatsukurunaha. Sitsakyrirētsa. Wastuhu kuarēta kiros itsakyzik. Kytsa bete inatsukurunaha. Sinini nikaranahaze Deus zisapybyrikinaha. Siskyryziubyitsa tu Deus soho zisapybyrikinaha, harahareziktsa bijoikpe ikny inatsukurunaha iwatsahi Deus soho zisapybyrikinaha. Iwa h̄y.

17

Wytyk sasabyitsa iakparawytatsa itsikarara ahatsa.

¹ Iwaze estuba situkta bijoikpe iknykta sete ahatsa tukta kape nikara. Taoporosuk ty wabe ahata kabo izumu. Kape niy:

— Pany! Uta Deus sihudikhudikwy humo mysinininaha humo abo piwatawy — niy. Sihudikhudikwy buburu sak ezeky niy. Anaezektas simysapybyitsa mykaranaha imysapybara zuba mynazihikiknaha. Asahi wytyk watatsa atatsahi kytsa humo mozuruku. Atatsa makutsa iakparawytatsa sizubarētsa zikzipyrikyknaha sihudikhudikwy ezektsa deusbyitsa tsizubarētsa siakparawy, — O deustsa babatsa — mytsaty ahabyitsa mykaranaha. Iwatahi sihudikhudikwy Deus myzipyk.

² Kytsa sizubarētsa pehakatsa atatsa nisimyiki, atatsa humo imysapybara mynazihikiknaha. Kytsa abazubatsa niwatihī atatsa humo pisapybyikiknaha. Sisipirkpobyitsa usts bo tsōsī hyrity waka siopuwy ty nyny maha, iwatsahi sityryknymyryhybyitsa nikaranaha atsatyty atatsa nisimiyiwyky. Atatsa watsa sihudikhudikwy ezektsa kytsa Deus bo batu yh̄y mykaranaha iwa nisimiywynaha.

³ Iwatahi Deus hyrikoso kasapy iziakse, iwaze bijoikpe iknykta jerukbara bo zikoktyhyryk. Anaeze wytyk bo ikozo. Atatsa itsikarara itsaririhitababata bete nidyhyky iny. Inury humo nanabyi humo imysapybara iwatahata. Deus soho bara tu iwatahaha. Sete harektsa niy. Iharanitsa humo kino niwatihī mytsyhyrytsa nesepyk niy.

⁴ Wytyk suk tsaririhitababata ty korobyk niy. Inapiritsa ouro hi sikarikpu karikpukrētsa niy. Harahare zipyryktsa sipokzitsiarētsa, peroratsa kino niwatihī sipokzitsiarētsa. Atatsa itsipykeze ioporosuk zibykyk, anaeze isapybara hi inaharek. Atatsahi ziknasisapybyrikitsatsa ana humo hi ioporosuk inaharek. ⁵ Iokpe humo iwatahahatatsa niy. Inaro iwatahata batu aty tohi inaro humo ihyrinymyry. Inaro hi:

— Atatsa katsa simysapybyiza je iakparawy Babirō watatsa. Atatsa hi kytsa nisimiywyikitsa. Iwaze sasabyitsa simysapybyitsa mykaranaha — niy. Anahi iokpe humo ziwatahaka.

⁶ Atatsa hi Deus tyryktsa spu zikuku iwatahahati nityryknymyryhybyi, tsōsī humo hi, tsyidikrētatsa Deus tyryktsa abazubatsa siakbatsa, asaktsa Sesus harere bo hȳy mykaranaha iwatsahi ihumo sisipirikporētsa asahi nisiba.

Atatsa bo iktsa ikyze kapybyrēta ikyzik. ⁷ Bijoikpe iknykta kape niy:

— Amo skaraba tsimykotoktokto niy. Ahyrinymyrybyita tu sa tsapybyrēta. Abaka amy bo iktsa tsiky abo motsasoziu. Wytyk itsikarara bete nidyhyky sete iharektsa mytsyhyrytsa nesepyk iharanitsa iwa sisoho abo motsasoziu — niy. ⁸ Itsikarara tsinyta

tapara ka ispitu. Abaka batu. Aibani tawahi nira ihokepomobara ikny myzoik iwaze sinini ykarawy bo mykara. Asaktsa tapara kino Deus papeu humo sinaro watahabyitsa itsikarara pokso sipybyrëtsa. Nanabyizuknihibyize Deus papeu humo botu ziwataha, kytsa Deus tuk tahawahi mynapykyrykna sinaro Deus papeu humo botu ziwatahaka. Asa hi Deus papeu humo sinaro watahabyitsa itsikarara pokso sipybyrëtsa nikaranaha. Taparaka itsikarara ispitu abaka mohokda. Aibani zuba mynatakahazo ana humo hi sipybyrëtsa:

⁹Atakta myhyrinymyrywy baba zuba amy iktsa tsiky aha humo tsihyrinymyrëta. Atakta pykyhytu mytsatziyu mykara. Harektsa itsikarara sete, hara jobonikia sete maha. Atat-sakatsa haratsa bete nidyhyky. Iharektsa mypehakatsa watsa maha. Myhudikhudikwy mypehakatsa watsa iharektsa maha.

¹⁰Sipehakatsa mytsyhyrywa wa botu myokzanaha. Usta tsihyry humo ziakyri maha tawatahi mysipehaka. Iwaze ustakta abahi batu itykaha, iwaze natakahaze kino ba iwatahu zikapykyryk atsoko mohokda, iokboha zuba mysipeha. ¹¹Itsikarara tapara ispitu ziknapykyryta tu abaka batu botu nira nihokda, ata hi ipehatsa, sete pehatsa watsa, ata hi sinini ykarawy bo my.

¹²Iharanitsa mytsyhyrytsa watsa tsiksinyinahatsa hi. Asa hi mypehakatsa mozik-naha. Aiba zuba sihudikhudikwy mysipehanaha simypehatsa mytsyhyrytsa watsa destsa mykaranaha. Iwatsatu simypehawy aba zuba itsikarara humo hi mysipehanaha, jokboha zuba uma ora zuba mysipehanaha. ¹³Asaktsa tahatuk yhy mykaranaha, estuba zuba wata mytsaty mykaranaha. Iwaze tahamyrawy ty itsikarara bo nyny maha. Iwatsahi iharere bo yhy mykaranaha.

¹⁴Asaktsa hozipyrykza tsibik wata ibo mowatsorokonaha pibeze tsihikiknaha. Atahi atakta abazubata sihumo mytasoho. Atakta hozipyrykza tsibik wata sizikwy nepyk. Hozipyrykza tsibik wata ituktsa, ziwatawynahatsa, asahi iharere bo hyhy mykaranaha iwa situk sipehatsa bo mowatsorokonaha. Hozipyrykza tsibik tsizikwyrëta tu ba hawa tohi zizukninaha simyrawy zepkyba iwatahi taharere sotsatuk iwaze ituk zinymyrykynahatsa tuk nasepykwy. Atahi abazubata my.

¹⁵Bijokpe iknykta kape niyzo:

— Buburu zuba tsinyanaha. Atatsahi wytyk imysapybyiki tatsa, makutsa iakparawykytatsa, atatsa hi buburu sak eze nidyhykytatsa. Asahi aparakbaha meky watu sihareretsa. Nanabyitaba sihudikhudikwytsa — iwa. ¹⁶Iharanitsa mytsyhyrytsa watsa tsiksinyinahatsa itsikarara tuk wytyk imysapybyikitatsa humo tahakyrikinaha. Inamy ty piaksebaiknaha inury bo iktsa maha isuk kino pibobobaiknaha isukbyi tatsa pereknaha itsani piboronaha motare naha ka izo bo pioktsoktsoknaha iwaze mokorobaik.

¹⁷Deus humo mypehawy mykaranaha. Atatsa pibezenahaze ana hi Deus nizihikik. Sipehakatsa asaktsa tahapetu sisopyk:

— Myzikwy itsikarara bo nyny tsimaha — niaha. Hawa Deus nizihikik ana hi nikaranaha, tubabatu botu nipamykyso iharere bo yhy mykaranaha.

¹⁸— Atatsa wytyk tsinyinahatsa katsa kytsa ziknasisapybyriki atatsa hi sihudikhudikwy aba zuba hyrity waha my, sihudikhudikwy abazubatsa mypehakatsa atatsa siakparawy. Atatsa harere bo yhy mykaranaha — niy. Iwa bijokpe iknykta niy, hawa ha iny nahaka kabo nitsasoziuku.

18

Babironija naktsihipetotokbaiknaha.

¹Iwaze usta bijokpe iknykta bo ikozozo. Bijokpe ikny inasikik. Tsiyunihikrëta. Tsimysapyrëta tu okoroze ky waha tuk inasik mybarawy bo zihyrizikaroba. ²Iaksoho opykani kazi nikara. Atahi:

— Sihudikhudikwy Babirō abazubaha inarokoha hudikhudikwy inakarakaik. Nepyk. Batu aty tohi isapy bo ba zikumuzo. Hyrikoso sapybara hyrikosotsa zuba niwatihi sisapy mozik. Asaktsa sisarakatsa kytsa ba ziksiboronaha simytsazorëtsa ahatsa sisapy moziknaha. ³Babironija ezektsa kytsa abazubatsa sipehakatsa nisimiywynaha. Batu

imysapybara nisiakpybanaha. Hawa sakmyitsa kytsa sispirikpobyitsa ustsas kytsa bo tsōsī siukpuwy ty sibo nyny maha, iwaze sityryknymyryhybyitsa moziknaha atsatyty isapy ezektsa nisimiwykynaha. Sipehakatsa namy tsizubarēna ziaksenaha, amy bo iktsa niaha atsatu nizihikiknaha. Amy ty nizihikiknaha atsa tu ziaksenaha. Iwatsahi sinamyrētsa niyziknaha — niy.

⁴Iwaze usta iaksoho bijoikpe ikny iwaby nawa nikara.

Sihudikhudikwy ezeka tuparakik katyryktsa ekze tuparaknaha
ba imysapybara ty taha

pahasininiwy nahaze kino ba situk tsimaha,
iwa tsimaha zeka ba situk sinini tsimaha.

⁵Sihudikhudikwy ezektsa simysapybyri izozoha wa ziyzik.

Bijoikpe bo zumu. Imysapybyri atatsa tuk nikaranaha ana humo hi atatsa tuk sinini mykaranaha.

Deus humo ba zikspiriktsokda kytsa tsiksibakanaha humo.

⁶Iwaze ikiahatsa kino ahabo nyny nikaranaha jokboatu iwatsahi ikiahatsaktsa abazuba ibo nyny tsimaha.

Tsipihuak nahaze kino atatsa ahabo nyny nikaranaha humo ibo tsipiharapobete-
henaha.

Ahaoporosok ty kino tyharek babatu taha.

Ahabo tamyrawy nyny nikaranaha ka tsiharapobetehenaha.

⁷Tapara atatsahi:

— Ikza kaziurētatsa.

Kanamy tsipokzitsarēna. Kanamyrētatsa my hỹ — niy.

Deus ibo isininiwyty aba zuba taha iwaze isukatsihik humo ka.

Tapara — Kanamyrētatsa, kakurētatsa nikara.

Tapetu ziknakara. Tapetu zuba isopyk iwa ziknakara.

Sasabyitsa pehatsa watatsa modyhyky

ikza katsa haramukukabyitatsa ba sinini zikyzo.

⁸Ana humo hi asta okoroze tu zuba sinini mykara.

Tsimyitsapyrētatsa. Tsiaraparētatsa.

Tisukatsihikrētatsa. Sinini ykarawy bo my. Atatsa izo bo myharakoroba — niy. Iwa hỹ. —

Mypokzitsikitsa humo atahi Deus zubata izikwyrēnikita tu ba hawa tohi zikaha.

Atakta ihuak ty atatsa bo nyny my — niy.

Iwa iaksoho bijoikpe ikny kape niy.

⁹Babirō mokorobaze mybarawy ezektsa pehakatsa ihumo mopukarakanaha. Mopuziukunaha. Asaktsa ustsas mysimiwykynaha, taha bo zuba mytsaty nikaranaha asaktsa Babirō zatata bo iktsa mahaze mopuziukunaha. ¹⁰Tahapybyspykēryktsa tu sihudikhudikwy mokorokonaha bo mokozonekaha. Nokponi tu morikto riktohonekaha ipokso iwatahi:

— O Babironija ikia sihudikhudikwy abazubaha myhudikhudikwy zikwyrēnikia iwaha tu Deus humo atsoke uma ora eze zuba botu sinini tsimykara — mykaranaha.

¹¹⁻¹²Iwaze mynami huakaktsitsa mybarawy ezektsa kino kaka maha, iwaze hi mopuziukunaha ipokzi iwa zeka ba aty tohi mynami zihuak mykaranaha. Mytyryzikihumi ja ba zihuaknaha mykaranaha. Ba aty tohi my ouro ty parata ty harahareziktsa sipokzitsianikitsa ba kōpara zikaha. Iwaze perora bara humo kino ba, usa panu jakarabara humo kino ba panu tsaririha humo zityryzikiknaha humo kino ba, hozipyrykza zityryzikihumi humo kino ba anahi tsaririha ba nanabyi humo kino ba, nanabyi hwiatsa suknihi humo kino ba hwi aba zubata humo kino ba pero ty zuknihi kino ba barōse humo kino niwatihi batu ba. ¹³Batu aty tohi mynami disahawy ty kanera tsakykywy humo kino ba jokmorēnikia miha ba zihuak naha. Duabohotsa tsik, itutawy tiriko upa humo iwaze tirikotsa ziktsa humo kino ba pikuzatsa hozipyrykzatsa, wytykburuktsa kytsa tarabajaziu

mykaranahatsa asahi okyrysaro humo sibo nyny aha hokbyitsa kytsa ahanamy watsa ba asaktsa ba zikwahnaha. ¹⁴Kytsa sinamy ziaксеkenahatsa Babirō ezektsa pe maha:

— Isapyrēnikia ty tsimyzihihiknaha hana bo ja. Ahanamy nihokdaba. Taparaka ahanamy tsizubarēna ahasapyrētsa hỹ. Abaka nepykbaik, ahanamy tawahi nihokdaba. Ba ziaксеzonaha — maha.

¹⁵Ziaксеkenahatsa nokponi tu niriktoriktohokonaha zatata bo iktsa nikaranaha. Asaktsa ihumo sinamyrētsa niyziknaha. Sipybyrētsa nipuziukunaha. — Katsa kino niwatihni tsimiharakorobanaha kok — nikaranaha. Iwaze nipuziukunaha. ¹⁶Asa hi:

— Sihudikhudikwy ezektsa simypokzitsiubyitsa maha. Sihumo mysukatsihikrētsa. Tapara amy tsipokzitsarēna ty zuba korobyk nikaranaha. Sisuk ty tsaririta niy. Hozipyrykza zi sisuk tisapyēna iwaze usts sibo iktsa niaha. Sisapyrētsa ty ouro ty, harahare zipyryktsa tsipokzitsarēna ty peroratsa ty iwa tahasuk humo ziknakaranaha.

¹⁷Iwatatsahi uma ora eze zuba sinamy tsizubarēna nepykbaik. Tsarahatsa sibudurēnikitsa perytsitsa sitsumuēhĩtsitsa jokeze niukurunahatsa buburu zuba buruk niukurunaha — iwatsahi nokponi tu niriktoriktohokonaha.

¹⁸Izatata bo iktsa nikaranahaze:

— Myhudikhudikwy tisapyrēna. Usta hudikhudikwy batu nawaka, tisapyrēna — niaha. Iwa kazi nikaranaha.

¹⁹Tahasopyk ty wytyk tazyty taharatōtōkōnaha, wytyk tazy ty tutu nikaranahaze sisukatsihikrētsa nisiwatawy. Nipuziukunahaze:

— O sihudikhudikwy ezektsa simypokzitsiubyitsa. Tapara sinamyrētsa. Tsarahatsa budutsa perytsitsa sihumo sinamyrētsa niyziknaha, Babirō ezektsa sinamyrētsa tu siokryrsaro sibo zihuakikiknaha. Abaka nihokda. Uma ora zuba hana bo ja. Tawahi nepykba — nikaranaha.

²⁰— O bijoikpe ezektsa ahakurētsaktsa! Deus tyryktsa, Deus sohokotsa, Deus ykzohotsa tsasohokotsa iwatsa ahakurētsaktsa! Deus humo sihudikhudikwy ezektsa sinini mykaranaha. Iharere humo sinini mykaranaha. Asaktsa zahasukyriekiknaha abaka Deus ihuak ty sibo nyny my. Siakyriukrētsa abaka ihuak humo sinini ykarawy bo maha — my. Iwa bijoikpe iknykta kabo nitsasoziuku.

²¹Kyze bijoikpe iknykta tsipaikrēta harahare zuba zibykyk. Harahare zuba buburu zuba bo nipapykik. Tu niy:

— Uta harahare ikpapykik nahawa Deus Babirō hudikhudikwy zipyk. Anahudikhudikwy bo ba zik nakozorezo, tawahi mohokda. ²²Anaeze batu aty tohi zikpamykyzu. Sitanatanawytsa bereketsa siokepepehetsa iwatsa ba ziksiwabyzonaha. Atakta isapyrēnikia tsy ty nizukniki ba ziknakozorezo. Wytykyryk wanatsitsa mysiwazikinaha ba ziksiwabyzonaha.

²³Anaeze rika ba zinyonaha. Kytsa tahasukzanaha humo sakurētsa, tahamyikahanahaze ba zinyonaha. Sinamy ziaксеkenahatsa sinamyrētsa niyziknaha. Kytsa humo mybarapetu nikaranaha iwatsahi sinamyrētsa ziknakaranaha. Abaka batu, sinamy nihokda. Nepykbaik — niy.

²⁴Babironija abazubaha sihudikhudikwy eze Deus tyryktsa spu humo zinykynaha iwahahi izuhuha Deus sohokotsitsa humo hi mybarawy ezektsa Deus tyryktsa iwatsa nisi-bakanaha iwatahi Deus sinini ykarawy bo nisipeha. Anaeze tahawahi mynapykyrykna.

19

¹Iwaze iaksoho opykani myzubaha iaksoho waha bijoikpe ezeky iwabyky nawa nikaranaha:

— O Deus zuba imysapyrēnikita tsimahakta! Atahi isopykziurēnikita. Itse babata mymyoktyhyrykta. Atahi zikwyrēnikita ba hawa tohi zikzuknina. Tsimysapyrēta.

²Kytsa iharere bo batu hỹ zikahabyitsa ahatsa hi batu sispirikpo simyitsapyritsa moziknaha. Iharere humo sinini mykaranaha. Anaty hi wasani my. Wytyk kytsa bo hua ziknakara atatsa hi mybarawy ezektsa nisimiywyky atatsa humo simysapybyitsa nikaranaha.

Deus atatsa humo tatsapusare niy. Sinini nikara atatsa hi Deus tsumuêhītsitsa nisibaik iwatahi tatsapusare niy ana ty hi wasani my — nikaranaha.

³Iwaze nisakibazikizkonaha:

— O Deus zuba imysapyrēnikita tsimahakta! Hawa zatata jobo mydoko, iwa Babirō ezekta sinini mynakananaha, siwahi sinini ykarawy bo maha — nikaranaha.

⁴Kyze abazubatsa yhÿ nikaranaha. Taparakta taypykyryknahatsa wite kwatero, sapetoktsa sapetoktsa siraratsa sispitutsa kino niwatihi Deus dyhywy okeryk tahaekaratsa humo puruk puruk nikaranaha. Asa hi:

— O ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta. Ikia humo mykurētsa — nikaranaha.

Hozipyrykza tsibik hyritywata suzwawy soho.

⁵Iwaze myksoho waha Deus dyhywy ikny iwaby nawa nikara. — Deus zuba imysapyrēnikita tsimahaktsa! Sitsumuêhītsitsa sizubarētsa bo, kytsa nanabyitaba sihudikhudikwy ezekta bo niwatihi my. Abazubatsa iharere piwabytoktonaha, myhyrikwanitsa myhyrizikwabyitsa niy kino niwatihi piwabytoktonaha. Asaktsa:

“O Deus ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta tahaktsa!” — niy. ⁶Iwaze sizubarētsa yksoho opykani ha iwabyky. Ihiridawy akpyri waha iwabyky. Atsawatu hyritsik bipyri waha nitotoko nawa hi iwaby. Asahi:

— O Deus ikia zuba mypokzitsikitsa. Abaka mybarawy ezekta abazubatsa pokzitsikitsa tsimozik. Zikwyrēnikita ba hawa tohi zikzukninaha. Kytsa abazubatsa aharere bo hyÿ mykaranaha. Ahumo zuba tsimyspirikpokonaha ikia tsamysapyrēta tsimykaranaha. ⁷Mykurētsa tsikykananaha! Mydikrētsa tsikyziknaha! Atakta hozipyrykza tsibik wata nihyrikosokda abaka tasukza iwatsahi Deus bo tsimysakibaziknahaktsa! “Ikia zuba tsamysapyrēnikita” tsimaha. Tapytsatatsa botu tazozikba. ⁸Atatsa nikymy.

Isuk tsibarazarēna ty ibo botu nyny niy. Isuk jakarabara. Tsiurēna ziksyknahabikia, tsikaripukaripukrēna. Atatsa isuk tisapyēna hawa Deus tyryktsa amy ty tisapyrēna mynakananaha ana soho hi piwatawyky — niy.

⁹Iwaze bijoikpe iknykta kape niy:

— Na tsiwatahakta! Asaktsa hozipyrykza tsibik suzwawy waha zahakzokonahaktsaktsa ahakuhuktsa. Iwaze bijoikpe iknykta niyzo nawa Deus harere baba — kape niy.

¹⁰Iwaze uta kaekaratsa ikeryk puruk puruk iky. Iwaze bijoikpe iknykta kape niy:

— Awatu tykta utakta ikiatukta ahatukytsa tukta aha iwaze sasabyitsa wasania ty zuba mynakananahatsa Deus wasaniha Sesus soho nitsaso, Deus mykara nahatsa kytsa nisiwatawy.

Abaka Deus sohokotsa atsatu motsasokonaha, Deus harere baba humo — niy. Iwa Deus bijoikpe iknykta kabo nitsasoziuku.

Maku pikuzza ibarazabahrēta bete nidyhyky.

¹¹Iwaze bijoikpe sakpare aha iny. Pikuza tsibarazarēta iny. Amata ibete nidyhyky petok inarokota niy. Estubaka inaro — Deus harere bo hyÿ mynakarata usa inaro ka “Wasapeha ty zuba mynatsasokota” — my. Atahi amy ty wasani sispirikpobyitsa pe mykara. Mysisininiwyze wasani my. Niwatsohorokoze sakryiukrēnikitsa tuk wasani my. Tisopyksapyrēta.

¹²Ihyriziktsa izo hyrity watsa tsihizikuarētsa. Sitsorikzubarēta ouro zuba niaha. Sipehaktsa tsorik wata niaha. Iokpe humo inaro iwatahaha. Atazuba inaro humo tsihyrinymyryēta utsaktsa batu sihyrinymyryhy sihumo tsihokdahrēna. ¹³Iakpyzazawy ispubaharēta, kytsa ipe sisopyk:

— Deus harere — mynakananaha.

¹⁴Iapik sodadutsa bijoikpe iknyktsa nikaranaha. Asaktsa pikuzatsa sibarazarētsa bete tahadyhydyhykynaha. Sisukbarazarētsa. Siziurētsa.

¹⁵Isake ikny sokorotsapu zeze wata niy. Itsaribahata niy. Ata sokorotsapu zeze tuk kytsa abazubatsa iharere bo batu hÿ niaha sispirikpobyitsa tu sizikwy nepykbaik. Sipokzitsikitsa mozik, itsipyk eze tanoro wata my peho hi zibykyk, ana pokso hi sispirikpobyitsa iharere

bo hyŷ mykaranaha, sipehakatsa niyzik. Deus zikwyrĕnikita takyriki simyharerewehanicitsa humo iwatsahi mysisininiwyky. Hawa duabohotsa tsik pyik pyik tsimykaranaha iwa isipu tsizubarĕna.

¹⁶ Iakpyzazawy humo inaro iwatahaha ihyry humo kino niwatihi inaro ziwatahaka. Petok inarohota. Estubaka — Kytsa pehatsa abazubata — inarokota. Usta kino — Kytsa abazubatsa pokzitsikitsa — inarokota. Iwa inaro petok.

¹⁷ Iwaze bijoikpe iknykta inyzo. Haramwe bete niriktoho. Kaka niy. Sisarakatsa jo bo nitsatsakanahatsa bo opykani kakaik niy:

— Panytynaha Deus myikaha bo tynazuzuknaha. ¹⁸ Sihudikhudikwytsa pehatsitsa ni tsiboronaha! Sodadutsa sykzotsitsani tsiboronaha! Sodadutsani, pikuzatsani, tahatsihitsani, abazubatsani tsiboronaha! Bipyritsani kytsa tarabajaziu nikaranaha okyrsaro tyhyrykbyitsani, myhyrizikwanikitsani, myhyrizikwanibyitsani iwatsa tsiboronaha — niy. Iwa sisarakatsa pe niy.

¹⁹ Iwaze itsikarara bo iktsa iky. Mybarawy ezektsa pehakatsa situk inakypykbanaha, asaktsa siharere bo yhyŷ nikaranaha, abazubatsa niwatsorokonaha bo inakypykbanaha. Atakta pikuza bete nidyhyky ituktsa ahatsa sibo hi niwatsorokonaha. ²⁰ Atakta pikuza bete ziknadyhykyta itsikarara tsipa humo ziokytyhyryk. Iwaze Deus sohoko tsa byitatu ata kino niwatihi itsipa humo ziokytyhyryk. Atakta itsikarara zikwy humo amy ty kytsa batu zikaha, atahi nikara, itsikarara zikwy humo. Ana humo hi kytsa itsikarara naro siokpe humo ziwatahaka iharere bo yhyŷ nikaranaha. Sispirikpobyitsa tu mybarapetu nikara batu sinymyryhy. Asaktsa itsikarara izoknikita pe — Ikia tsamsapyrĕta — nikaranaha. Iwatsahi petoktsa, itsikararatsa, estubaka Deus sohokotsabyitatu usta itsikarara niwatihi ahatsa sitsipatsa nisioktyhyrykze izo zuba bo nisioktsokik, ĕsopire tazy inapok anaeze mokorobakanaha. Sisplitsa tu izo zuba bo nisioktsokik anaeze tahawahi mynapykyryknaha.

²¹ Atakta pikuza tsibarazarĕta bete nidyhyky itsikarara apiktsa nisiba, sokorotsapu zeze hyrity wa ta tasake burukta ty nisibaik. Sisarakatsa sini ziborobaiknaha. Sisorokrĕtsa niyziknaha.

20

Miu mytyk tseheze aibani zuba.

¹ Iwaze bijoikpe iknykta tyk bo inasikta inyzo tatsipykeze myhyrizikpyryrikwytsa ty wabe ahata iny. Ihokezuba myhyrizikpyryrikwytsa ty hi zoksapare nikara iwaze karikutsitsiwytsa titsakyrĕrĕtsa ty niwatihi inasibykyk.

² Atahi hotsoikarazata ziakwarabaik, atakta hyrikoso sapybara perytsa sipehatsa. Sathanas inarokota. Iwa tahi miu anos mytyktseheze ziakwarahata. ³ Iwatahi bijoikpe iknykta Deus tsumuĕhĭtsa Diabo iokezubakara bo inapapykik. Zihukbohik iwaze zitsykykik niy, nawaze mybarawy ezektsa ba ziksispihikbata. Miu anos piharamuzetu pisatsukzonaha. Iwaze kino iokboha kyrituktu mopykyk.

⁴ Atsoko wastuhutsa idyhywytsa bo ikozo, sibete nidyhykynahatsaktsa Deus zikwy tuk nikaranaha Deus hi sibo nyny niy. Iwazeka tapara niakbanahatsa hyrizikaratsa kino niwatihi asa hi Sesus harere nitsasoziukunahatsa hi nisibanaha. Deus harere humo ahatsahi nikaranaha niwata iwatsahi itsikarara okeryk tahaekaratsa ty batu puruk puruk zikaha ihyrikosotsa humo kino niwatihi batu zikaha, iwatahawu humo kino batu tahaharek humo iwaze tahatsyhyrysukpe humo batu aha iwa nikaranaha tsahi sispitu. Aba Sesus tuk mynapykyknaha. Asahi ituk miu anos mytyktseheze sipehatsa moziknaha.

⁵ Kytsa tapara batu inahyryzikponaha. Aiba zuba Deus utsal kytsa botu niakbanaha mynasyhyryzikpo tsizubarĕna mytyktseheze miu anos piharamunahaze iwaze utsal kytsa mynasyhyryzikponaha. ⁶ Asaktsa tapara Deus inasyhyryzikpowy sakurĕtsa moziknaha. Katsaktsa isapyrĕnikia ty tsimaha zeka mykurĕtsa tsimoziknaha anawatsa sakurĕtsa mynakaranaha. Asaktsa izo bo batu isty tsok. Tubabatu kytsa Deus wahoro zubata eze

ziknapamykysokonahaktsa siwatsa moziknaha. Asaktsa Kiristu tsumuēhītsitsitsa ituk kytsa mysipehakanaha, miu anos mytyktseheze mysipehakanaha.

Satanas zikwy nepykba.

⁷ Iwaze miu anos ziharamuze Satanans tsiokezubarēna eze izohik. Iakwarawytsa ty satsuk niyze izohik. ⁸ Izoize kytsa abazubatsa pe my, sibo mybarapetu mynakara. Nanabyitaba kytsa bo my. Sispirikpobyitsa pehakatsa, Kok inarokota, Makok bo kino niwatihni mybarawy ezeaktsa bo mybarapetu mynakara. Parakbaha ihumo mynapykyk mowatsorokonaha bo mynakypykyknaha. Abazubatsa mynakykpykyknaha nimirya waha sizubarētsa h̄y ba ziksasonaha tsihokdaha. Sesus tuktsa bo mowatsorokonaha.

⁹ Sispirikpobyitsa nanabyitaba maha. Deus tyryktsa mynasiokehryrnaha mysiba tsihikiknaha. Deus hudikhudikwy myzihaszawynaha, ana hudikhudikwy iakparawy, ana buruk myzihaszawynaha, ihudikhudikwy ezeaktsa mysiba tsihikiknaha. Atsoko Deus bjoikpe ikny sispirikpobyitsa bo izo nazipik. Asaktsa Satanans harere bo hȳ mykaranaha, asa bo hi izo nazipik iwatsahi mysiba.

¹⁰ Kyze Satanans hyrikoso sapybara pehakatsa izo bo tapapykykwy. Pihikzotsabyri wata anaeze ēsopire tazy mokorobaka, ba zikpyk. Tapara itsikarara ata kino niwatihni Deus sohokotsa byitatu izo bo zuba nisioktsokik. Anaeze sinini mynakaranaha, unata, okoroze anaeze sinini mynakaranaha. Ba zikpyk.

Siakbatsa Deus okeryk natakahanaha.

¹¹ Iwaze idyhywy puēsikbyita ibarazaharēta iny. Ibeta nidyhyky tabo iktsa ikny. Mybarawy, bjoikpe aha iokze niwakik iwa. Batu isty nyzo.

¹² Iwaze niakbakanahatsa kino iknyky myhyrizikwytsa iwaze myhyrizikwybyitsa ahatsa kino niwatihni asa kino iokeryk niriktotohokonaha idyhywy okeryk papeu iwatahaha ty zoksapare niaha. Iwaze usa kino nizapare naha Deus tyryktsa narotsa iwatahaha hawa mybarawy eze zikzurukunaha hawa papeu humo ziwatahakanaha hi nikara. Anapapeu iwatahaha zinyze iwaze ihuak ty estuba estuba zuba siwatu sibo nyny niy.

¹³ Kytsa buburu zuba tahabakanahatsa kino niwatihni idyhywy okeryk natakahanaha. Asaktsa mybarawy eze niakbakanahatsa idyhywy okeryk natakahanaha. Asaktsa siperykywy kino niwatihni idyhywy okeryk natakahanaha. Abazubatsa iokeryk natakahanaha. Hawa mybarawy eze zikzurukunaha ana humo hi ihuak ty Deus sibo nyny niy. ¹⁴ Iwaze Deus ihyrikosokdawy pihikzotsabyri bo ziooktsokik. Niakbanahatsa sapy ziperykynaha kino niwatihni anaeze nisipaparahik. Anaeze isty tu nikara, tahawahi nikorokonaha. Anaeze niakbanahatsa simysapybyitsaktsa mybarazonaha.

¹⁵ Asaktsa sinaro Deus papeu humo batu tywatahaha iwatsahi izo bo zuba nisioktsokik. Asaktsa izo bo pihikzotsabyri hyrity waha bo tahasapynaha nisipaparahik. Iwa h̄y.

21

Bjoikpe ezytyk mybarawy ezytyk aha mozik.

¹ Iwaze bjoikpe ezytyk, mybarawy ezytyk aha bo iktsa ikny. Bjoikpe mybarawy aha iwa tapara Deus nizukni botu nihokda. Buburu zuba kino nihokda. ² Deus hudikhudikwy Serusarēhe ezytyk iny niapykyk. Bjoikpe ikny inasik. Tisapyrēna. Tapytsatatsa watatsa tsiuzirētatsa maku atatsa mozihikik piakse tsihikik. Anawa Deus hudikhudikwy ezytyk tisapyrēna niyzik. ³ Iwaze opykani iaksoho idyhywy ikny iwaby. Atahi:

— Abaka Deus hudikhudikwy kytsa tuk mynapykyryk iwatsahi ityryktsa moziknaha atahi Deus babata iwatahi situk mynapykyk. ⁴ Atahi tsimopuziukunahaze mymyhyritsik-wiki iwazeka ba zikykbazonaha. Kytsa ba ziksukatsihik. Ba zikumuzo ba sininizo zikaha. Mymytsapyrybyitsa tsimoziknaha mykurētsa tsimykaranaha. Katsa ba zikpuzonaha. Ana hi mopykba. Ibykyka mohokdaba.

⁵ Atahi tadyhywy bete tadyhyta atahi:

“Abaka uta zuba ezytyk mozoknizo”.

Kape niyzo:

— Na tsiwataha naka myharere wasaniha myharere baba motsasokonaha ka atsatyty mykara.

⁶— Utakta koikny bakta tu, nanabyi suknihibyize tatu. Mybarawy mopykbaze kino kasputi. Botu icy. Aty iarapuruk zeka ibo nyny my. Pihik pupuputsa iknykyty ibo nyny my, ana humo hi ahaspitu tsimoziknaha.

⁷Aty kaharere bo hȳ mynakara zeka isapyha ty ibo nyny my. Utakta sihumo Deus babata, asaktsa kahyrytsa moziknaha h̄y.

⁸Kytsa kaharere bo yh̄y ahabyizeka izo bo zuba mysioktsokik, isapy pihikzotsabyri waha my. Asahi kaharere humo sisikpybyr̄etsa, siharerewabymybar̄etsa, isapybara nisihyrybatanahatsa, kytsa simybanikitsa, usts a okeza humo sakparawytsa kytsa usts simyrawytsihiktsa asahi deusbyitsa humo hȳ mykaranaha, kytsa nisisipihikbatakana-hatsa bo iwatsa asahi izo bo zuba mysioktsokik, anaeze ēšopire tazy mynakoroko anaeze motarenaha. Utakta mysioktsokikze asaktsa myokbazonaha. Sinini ykarawy bo tahawahi mynapykyryknaha h̄y — Deus niy.

Seruser̄he ezytyk.

⁹Iwaze estuba bijoikpe iknykta sete ahatsa tukta kabo izumu. Bijoikpe iknykta iporosuk hyrity wata, taeze Deus iakyriwy ty inaharek. Atahi:

— Pany! Tapytsatatsa abo piwatawy. Hozipyrykza tsibik wata nihyrikosokda atatsa hi piakse — niy. ¹⁰Iwaze Deus hyrikoso ezezykse. Bijoikpe iknykta hara joboni tabo zikoktyhyryk. Anaeze Deus hudikhudikwy Seruser̄he ezytyk bo zikwatawy. Ihudikhudikwy bijoikpe ikny inasik, Deus ikny inasik. Ihudikhudikwy tisapyr̄ena inyky.

¹¹Kytsa ihudikhudikwy bo iktsa mahaze:

— O Deus zuba imysapyr̄enikita. Ata zuba ihyrizikpor̄enikita imysopykziur̄enikita — maha. Atahi rikazowywata. Ihudikhudikwy ikaripu karipu wa haraharezikwata tsipokzitsar̄eta tawata, moknywy wata kiristau wata.

¹²Ihudikhudikwy jokarawy joboniha tahasapynaha dosetsa hokbowytsa niaha. Bijoikpe iknyktsa dose hokbowytsa baze nisiperykynaha. Ihokbowytsa humo iwatahaha. Taparaktsa Isareu hyrytsa narō ty hokbowytsa humo ziwatahakanaha dose tyryktsa.

¹³Haramwe sukewy taba harakykbyihi hokbowytsa, haramwe arahawytaba harakykbyihi, hokbowytsa haramwe sukpe taba harakykbyihi hokbowytsa, haramwe itsikyppepepe taba harakykbyihi hokbowytsa iwa hokbowytsa dose ahaktsa.

¹⁴Ihudikhudikwy okarawytsa harahare buzutsa bete zizozokonaha. Haraharetsa dose tsa ahatsa bete nizuknikinaha. Haraharetsa humo dose ahatsa narō ziwatahaka. Hozipyrykza tsibik zinymyrykynahatsa asa narō hi haraharetsa humo.

¹⁵Bijoikpe iknykta katuk nipamykysota hwi tsibik ouro suknihiy iwatawywy humo zibykyk. Atahi hudikhudikwy, ihokbowytsa, jokarawytsa iwatsa nisiwatawyky.

¹⁶Hudikhudikwy tabaktsa harape watu niaha. Bijoikpe iknykta sihudikhudikwy ziwatawyky. Atsukyky taba Dois miu dus̄etos kirometero niy. Nahudikhudikwy tsakiar̄ena jobonita nokponiha nizukninaha niwatihi harape watu niaha.

¹⁷Jokaraha ziwatawyky. Bijo bo ziwatawy ses̄eta kwatero meteros niy. Hwi tsibik ty ziwatawyky. Hawaze meteros humo ziwatawyky bijoikpe iknykta kape niy.

¹⁸Ihudikhudikwy tisapyr̄ena. Ouro ty hi izoknihita, widero wata anaeze asatu tahanynaha moknywy hyrity wata. Jokaraha saspe hi izoknihita.

¹⁹⁻²⁰Haraharetsa dose sibete jokaraha nizukninaha sisapyr̄enaty. Harahare humo harahareziktsa zipyryktsa sipokzitsiar̄etsa tsykyk niaha. Tapara harahare bete diamate usta sapira iwaze, usta akate, usta esmerarada, usta onis, usta karan̄erīa usta kirisorite usta beriu, usta topas, usta kasedoni, usta tyrokoise, usta ametiste, iwatsa ty haraharetsa eze harahareziktsa tsazipyritsa sisapyr̄etsa ty niaha. ²¹Dose hokbowytsa ahatsahi peroratsa. Hokbowy wa tu perora ka atsatu tsibuzuar̄ena estuba zuba niy, Sihudikhudikwy ske ouro zuba. Myoknywy wata niy.

²²Deus wahoro zubata, anaeze kytsa ziknakypykyknaha eze iharere ziwabynaha, batu isty ny. Deus hi mypokzitsikitsa, atakta zikwyrënikita tu ba hawa tohi zikzukninaha atahi anaeze napykyryk. Atakta hozipyrykza tsibik wata nihyrikosokda anaeze napykyryk niwatihi Deus tuk iwatsahi Deus wahoro zubata hana bo ja isapy zuba, abaka Deus nanabyitaba ihudikhudikwy anaeze mynapykyryk. ²³Sihudikhudikwy haramwe bara byzoje kino bara Deus humo wy okoro ziky wa niukuru.

²⁴Mybarawy ezektsa rika buruk mokurunaha Deus humo okoro waha mozik sipehatsitsa tahanamy mynazukninaha. Asaktsa Deus bo motsasokonaha. ²⁵Sihudikhudikwy tsoiehek batu hokbo zikaha. Okoroze unata ihokbowytsa sisaparehitsu. Tunubarahukbara okoro zuba mynapykyryk.

²⁶Mybarawy ezektsa tahanamy tisapyrëna mynazukmynaha. Asa hi:

— O Deus ikia hi zuba Deus babata. Abazubakatsa tsamysapyrëta, ba aty tohi awa sukniabyita. Atahi nihyrikosokda hozipyrykza tsibik wata tsahyrikporëta tsamysopykziurëta. Ahumo mykurëtsa — maha.

²⁷Sihudikhudikwy aty imsapybara ty mykara zeka ibo ba ziksuk imsapybara tuk zeka ba ziksuknaha. Aty imysikpybythaka humo my zeka ba ziksuk, mospihikbata humo kino ba ziksuk, ikatsahi zuba Deus sinaro papeu humo ziwatahakanahatsa zuba ihudikhudikwy bo mopupunaha. Asa hi zuba hozipyrykza tsibik wa tuktsa. Iwa Deus tuk mynapykyryknaha asa hi ihudikhudikwy bo mynapupunaha. Iwa hÿ.

22

¹Iwaze bijoikpe iknykta pihik kino kabo ziwatawy. Pihik tsiurëna moknywy waha. Pihik ispitu. Pihik Deus dyhywy ikny tsiurëna. Atakta hozipyrykza tsibik wata botu nihyrikosokda niwatihi isapy ikny tsiurëna. Isapy Deus sapy atsatu. ²Pihik hudikhudikwy ske tazahara buruk niy. Pihik saktaba usta saktaba niwatihi hwitsa niaha. Hwitsa humo kytsa sakurëtsa niyizknaha. Mytyktheze wihara mynakymy. Mytyktheze wihara ty dose ha nijakuk nikaranaha. Byzoje byzoje wa zuba wihara nakymyky. Okyry mybarawy ezektsa mysizororowybaka. Sakurëtsa. ³Imisapybara ba zikapykyryk. Deus ituk, iwaze batu imisapybara ty mahani.

Deus dyhywy kytsa peha ykarawy eze ihudikhudikwy. Atakta hozipyrykza tsibik wata botu nihyrikosokda idyhywy niwatihi ihudikhudikwy my. Astsatu sidyhywy sisapy. Sitsumuëhëtsitsa ipe:

— O ikia zuba tsamysapyrëta — mynakanaha. ⁴Atakta nihyrikosokda hozipyrykza tsibik wata iok pynynaha inaro siokpe humo piwatahahana.

⁵Ihudikhudikwy miwa ba zikyzyko. Unata mohokda. Rika hana bo ja. Haramwe mohokda. Deus izikwyrënikita tu ba hawa tohi zikzukninaha atahi sibo ziharamwewy ihumo okoro zikywa nizukni. Atahi mypokzitsikitsa babata, ihudikhudikwy ezektsa ituk kytsa bo simypokzitsikinaha, ituk kytsa mysipehakanaha tawahi mynaharapekykyknaha.

Sesus sukmywy.

⁶Kyze bijoikpe iknykta kape niy:

— Iharere wasape niy. Takino yhÿ tsimaha zeka tisapyrëna my. Deus zikwyrënikita tu hawa sa mynakara isohokotsitsa mysihyrinymyryky, ihyrikoso humo mysihyrinymyryky. Atahi bijoikpe iknykta sitsumuëhëtsitsa bo zipelahik, hawa sa mynakara byi puëtsik zuba mysihyrinymyryky — niy.

⁷Sesus hi:

— Wabyziutaha! Jokboha kyritoktok ahabo myziksizo! Asaktsa kaharere bo hÿ mynakanaha tsaktsa ana humo hi nispirikpokonaha sakurëtsa moziknaha. Asaktsa kapapeu humo iwatahaha humo mospirikpokonaha sakurëtsa mynakanaha — niy.

⁸Uta Suão. Uta hi iwaby, ana hi inyba. Nanabyi bo iktsa ikyze kaekaratsa ty puruk puruk iky. Tsiubarëna ziwabybaze bijoikpe iknykta okeryk iknaraha. Atakta tsiubarëna zikwatawyky iwatahi iokeryk puruk puruk iky. Iktsa zuba mynakara iwatahi iokeryk puruk puruk my zeka wasani my mytsaty ahabyita ikykara. ⁹Ata hi:

— Kaokeryk ka puruk purukbyity! Utakta awata. Katsakta Deus tsumuēhītsa mytukytsa watsa tsimaha. Asakta Deus sohokotsa maha myzubarētsa Deus harere papeu humo ziwataha ana humo kino hȳ tsimykaranaha. Deus okeryk zuba aekaratsa ty puruk puruk tsimy ipe: “Ikia zuba tsamysapyrēta” — niy.

¹⁰Iwaze kape niy:

— Hawa botu tsiwataha aibani atsatu mykara. Kaharere ty wasani my. Iwatahi hawa ty mynakara sihyrinymyrybyitsa bo typamykysokta! ¹¹Aty imysapybyita mynakara zeka niwatihi zuba tynakara. Aty isapybyirikitsa mykara zeka niwatihi tynakara. Aty tsimysapyrēta mykara zeka niwatihi zuba tynakara. Aty wasani mykara zeka, wasani niwatihi tynakara — iwa niy.

¹²Iwaze Sesus niy:

— Wabytaha Sesus niy. Uta atsoko myziksizo katuk imysapyha ahabo mynazukmy hawa mybarawy eze zikzuruku naha zeka ihuak ty ahabo nyny my. ¹³Utakta koikny baktatu, suknihibyize kino utatu. Mybarawy mopykze kino kawahi mynapykyryk.

¹⁴Sakurētsakta sisukbarazarētsa maha. Asakta tahasuk botu nitsapikbanaha Deus ispe niy: “Kahudikhudikwy boktsa! Paku tsimaha. Zoihi buruk pakutyny! Iwaze ikiahatsa hwi ispita tu, wihara ty zuba tsizoknahaktsa!” — my. ¹⁵Sihudikhudikwy ape bo siakparawytsa ba zikpupunaha. Simyrawytsihiktsa simysapybyikitsa, sihyrybatatsa simybakatsitsa simyspihikbatakatsa siharere iwa mynakaranaha ba zikpupunaha.

¹⁶— Uta Sesus bijoikpe iknykta katsumuēhītsa abo ipeha. Ahabo nanabyi kawahoro zuba taeze ahabo motsasoko. Utakta Dawi itsekokatsa iknykta uta byrisoik tsihizikuarēta wata.

¹⁷Deus hyrikoso iwaze tapytsasohotatsa nikaranaha: “Pany”. Atahi piwaby zeka ata kino my: “Pany”. Ata kino iapuk zeka: “Pany” aty zeka pihik puputsa ikny ispituha mozihihik pihik ty nyny my batu ihuak. “Pany” — niy Deus hyrikoso.

Abaka mopykyryk.

¹⁸Uta Suão, kapehawy papeu humo pinynahatsa bo my. Kamyiwybyita tu amy ty tisapyrēna ty zuba my. Iwatahi wabytoktotaha! Aty Deus harere papeu humo ziwataha, puētsik piwataha iwaze hawa Deus simysapybyitsa bo mykara atsatu ibo mykara. Hawa Deus takyriwy simytsihikrētsa bo mykara atsatu sibo mykara — Asakta Deus harere puētsik piwataha. ¹⁹Aty Deus harere papeu humo iwatahaha meky watu mozokni zeka iwaze asakta Deus hudikhudikwy tsiziurēna bo ba zikpupunaha. Iwatsahi asakta wihara humo ispitu moziknaha ba zezoknaha. — Iwa h̄y.

²⁰Atakta tsizubarēna nitsasoko:

— Uta atsoko myziksizo — Sesus niy.

Iwaze ipe my:

— Yh̄y tsimyziksizo h̄y — my. Iwa mypehakatsa Sesus bo my.

²¹Aba nepyk Sesus pe my — O mympokzitsikitsa ahyrytsa meky watu moziknaha myhumo tsamypokzitsiukrēta! iwatsa humo tu amypokzitsihukta — my. Iwa h̄y.